



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

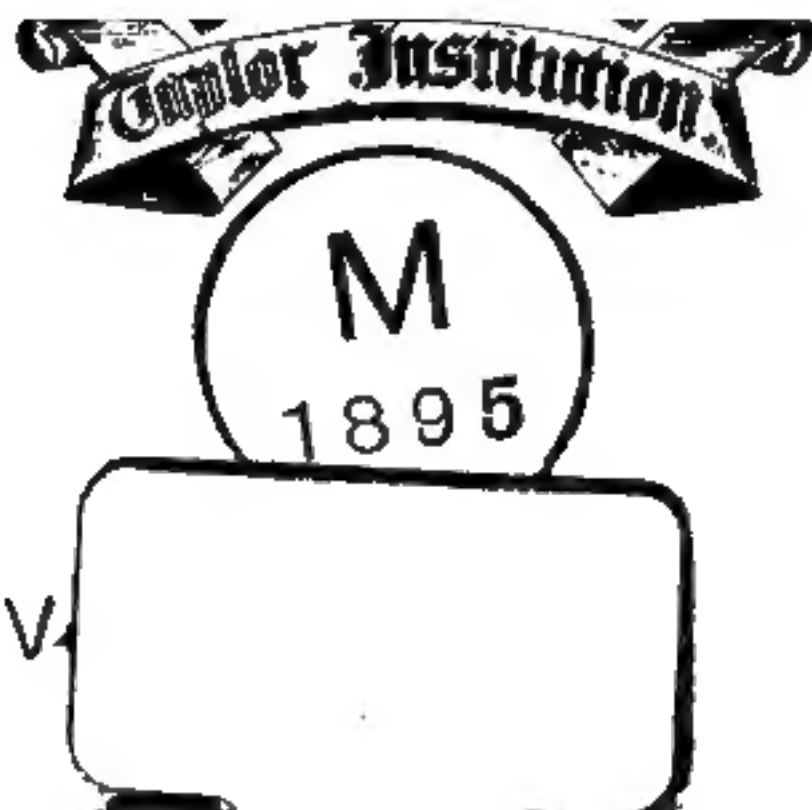
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

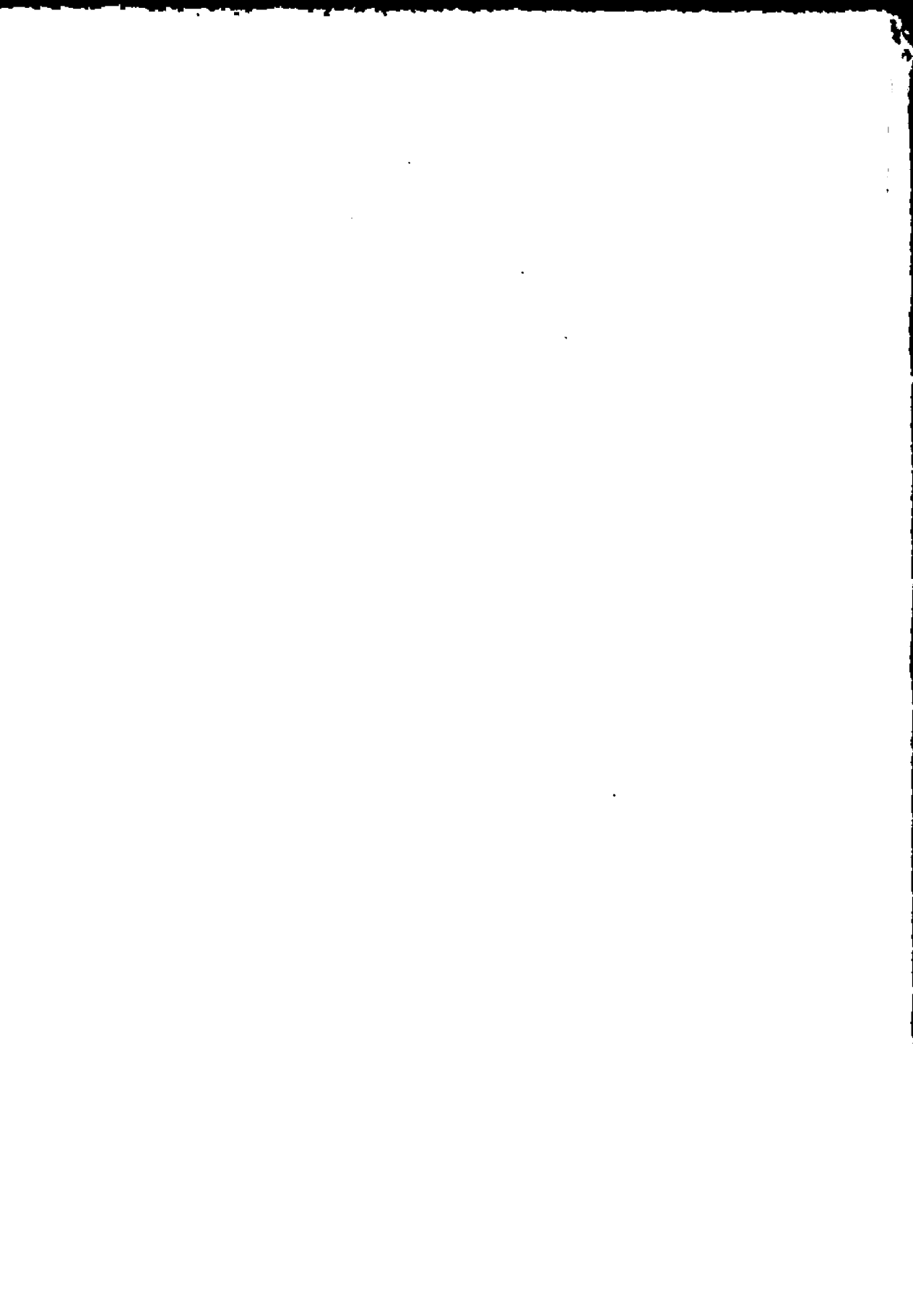
~~331 A. 34~~

~~S. Dicts (Rev. Case) 4 b. 7~~

~~299821~~

~~ARE 112~~





A NEW
POCKET DICTIONARY

OF THE
PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,
IN TWO PARTS, VIZ.

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH,
AND
ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE,

ABRIDGED FROM
VIEYRA'S DICTIONARY,
WITH MANY ALTERATIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

By J. D. DO CANTO.

LONDON:

Printed for

J. COLLINGWOOD; LONGMAN, REES, ORME, BROWNE, AND GREEN; J. CUTHELL; T. CADELL; G. B. WHITTAKER; HARDING AND CO.; J. BOOKER; T. BOOSEY AND SONS; DULAU AND CO.; J. RICHARDSON; J. M. RICHARDSON; SIMPKIN AND MARSHALL; J. NUNN; G. COWIE; KINGSBURY AND CO.; HAMILTON, ADAMS, AND CO.; AND W. MASON.

1826.

297

**T. C. Hansard,
Printer,
ater-noster-row Press.**

P R E F A C E.



THE favourable reception of the first attempt at forming a Pocket Edition of a Dictionary of the Portuguese Language, has induced the proprietors to undertake the publication of what may be more properly termed a New Dictionary, than a New Edition of the last—the alterations and improvements having rendered it in effect a completely New Work.

A very considerable addition has been made in the First Part to the number of words, and many inaccuracies in the English definitions have been corrected. The Second Part has assumed an entirely new character : in the former Edition the English word was, in many instances, merely *explained* in Portuguese—in the present every English word is defined by its corresponding word in Portuguese, and thereby translation from the English into Portuguese is greatly facilitated to the translator, who may have occasion for the aid of a Dictionary.

Such being the plan and character of the Pocket Portuguese Dictionary here presented to the Public, any observations on its utility must be superfluous. To the Merchant and the Traveller it has been, and must continue to be, absolutely necessary, and, in its present size, particularly convenient. If such a Dictionary was found requisite at the date of the former Edition (1809), how much more called-for must it be now, when, in addition to our ancient commerce with European Portugal, there is that with the Portuguese Empire in the Brazils, and to the transacting of which a knowledge of the Portuguese language must, of course, be in a proportionably-extended degree indispensable.

With these views, and in their endeavour to produce a portable Portuguese Dictionary worthy of general acceptance, the Proprietors have spared no expense; and the Editor relies on the liberal and accustomed indulgence of its patrons, to such imperfections as will unavoidably attach to the nature of such a work; and from which, therefore, he cannot presume that his own is entirely free, although he flatters himself it will be found one of the most complete of its kind hitherto published.

London, Jan. 1826.

A NEW

NEW POCKET DICTIONARY

OF THE

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

PART I.

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH.

A

A

ABA

A, *sm.* the first letter of the Portuguese alphabet

A. B. *artium baccalarius, bacharel em artes*; bachelor of arts—A. D. *Anno Domini, no anno do Senhor*; in the year of our Lord, A. M. *artium magister, mestre esp' artes*, master of arts A, the feminine article, *ex.* A *mao*

A is also an indefinite article, which marks the dative case, either singular or plural; *ex.* A *min*, to me; a *vos*, to you, &c.

A is a preposition denoting the place whither one is going; as, Part I.

eu vou a Londres, I go to London

A' and *as* are also particles used in many different senses, *ex.* A *que horas estareis vós lá?* at what hour or time will you be there? *Andar a pé, ou a cavallo*, to go on foot, or on horseback. *Viver a Inglesa*, to live after the English fashion

A denotes also the price of things; as, a *oito xelins*, at eight shillings

A's denotes also the weight; as, *as onças*, by the ounce

A is also put before the infinitives, preceded by another verb, as, *ensi-*

B

nar a cantar, to teach to sing

A is also placed between two equal numbers, to denote order; as *dous a dous*, two by two

A, in reckoning games, is used in this manner; *cinco a cinco*, five all

A, and *as*, are used with a noun adverbially, as *A' preça*, hastily. *A's cegas*, blindfold

A is also a pronoun relative, it or her; as, *tendo-a*, seeing it, or her

Aamêuco, v. Amouco

A'ba, sf. edge, brim.

Aba, the skirt of a garment; protection

Abacellar, va. ex. Abacellar plantas, to lay

the roots of plants underground for transplantation

A'baco, abacus, the upper part of a column

Abáda, *sf.* the skirt of a garment tucked up, and full of any thing; *Abada*, *sf.* the female of a rhinoceros

Abadádo, *v.* Abbadado, &c.

Abadéjo; *sm.* a fish called poor Jack; also Spanish fly

Abadernas, *zfp.* small ropes to make firm the lines of the shrouds

Abadí, *sm.* a God of the Carthaginians

Abafadamênte, *adv.* secretly

Abafadico, *adj. ex.* *Lugar abafadico*, a place where there is no air-hole, only suffocating heat

Abafádo, *part.* smothered

Abafamêto, *sm.* suffocation; oppression, calamity

Abafár, *va.* to choke, to overlay. *Abafar um negocio*, to murder a business. *Abafar*, *vn.* to swelter. *Abafar-se*, *vr.* to cover one's self well

Abáfas, *sf. pl.* terror, fear

Abáfo, *sm.* *casa de abafó*, a room adjoining a warm bath

Abainhár, *va.* to hem

Abaxár, *v.* Abaxar

Abáixo, *v.* Abaxo

Abaláda, *sf. ex.* *seguiu o coelho pella abalada*, to follow the rabbit from his burrow

Abaládo, *adj.* shaken. *Estar abalado* to be in readiness

Abalançar-se, *vr.* to attack, to rush on suddenly.

Abalar, or Aballar, *va.* to shake, to touch, to affect. *Abalar*, *vn.* to decamp, to march off.

Abalizádo, or Abalizádo, surveyed

Abalizadôr, *sm.* a surveyor of lands [lands]

Abalizár, *va.* to survey

Abalizado autôr, an excellent author

Abálo, *sm.* shake, jerk, concern.

Abalroár, *vn.* to shake or dash, to contend. *Abalroar*, *va.* to board a ship

Abanadôr, *sm.* a fire-fan
Abanadára, *sf.* the act of fanning

Abanár, *va.* to fan.

Abandonár, *va.* to abandon, to forsake

Abandôno, *sm.* abandonment [fan]

Abanico, *sm.* a woman's

Abanicos, witty sayings

Abâno, *sm.* a fire-fan; *Abano*, a fly-flap

Abár, *va.* to cock: *ex.* *Abar um chapéo*, to cock up a hat

Abaratár, *va.* to abate.

Abarbádo, *a. adj.* very near; vexed, provoked

Abarbár, *va.* and *n.* to draw nigh; to vex, puzzle

Abárca, *sf.* shoes worn by country people

Abarcadôr, *sm.* forestaller, monopolizer

Abarcár, *va.* to environ, to enclose, to forestal, to monopolize. *Abarcicar com o pensamento*, to understand, to perceive

Abarrogado, *v.* Amance-

Abarreagamêto, *v.* Amancebamento

Abarrêgar-se, *v.* Amancebar-se

Abarreirar, *va.* to surround with walls

Abarrisco, *sm. ex.* *Abarrisco de peixe*, plenty of fish

Abarroádo, *v.* Toimoso

Abarroatódo, *part.* filled

Abarroatár, *va.* to fill up

Abasta, *v. imp.* it is enough

Abastadamênte, *adv.* abundantly

Abastádo, *v.* Abastar

Abastança, *sf.* abundance

Abastár, *vn.* to suffice

Abastecêr, *v.* Bastecer

Abastecido, *v.* Bastecido

Abáte, *sm.* abatement

Abatér, *va.* to weaken, to abate. *Abater*, *vn.* to decrease. *Abater-se*, *vr.* to fall, or shrink down, to despond

Abatido, *a. adj.* abased

Abatimêto, *sm.* decay, submissiveness

Abaxár, or Abaxár, *va.* to pull down, to humble. *Abaxar-se*, *vr.* to fall, to sink

Abaxo, or Abaixo, *adv.* down

Abaciál, *adj.* belonging to an abbey, or abbot

Abbadádo, *sm.* a church governed by an abbot

Abbáde, *sm.* an abbot

Abbáde, *v.* Confessor, obsol.

Abbadêssa, *sf.* an abbess

Abbadessádo, *sm.* abbotship

Abbadia, *sf.* an abbey

Abbadinho, *sm.* a little abbot

Abbatina, *sf.* the abbot's

Abbreviadôr, *sm.* an abbreviator

Abreviádo, *v.* Abbre-
viar
Abreviár, *ca.* to shorten,
to abridge
Abreviatúra, *sf.* abbrev-
iation, or short hand;
an abridgment
Abc, *sm.* the alphabet
Abcesso, or Abscesso,
sm. an abscess
Abdicação, *sf.* abdication
Abdição, *a, adj.* *v.*
Abdicár, *ca.* to abdicate
Abdómen, *sm.* abdomen
Abecedário, *sm.* a primer
Abegaõ, *sm.* a farmer's
servant
Abegda, *sf.* the wife of a
farmer's servant, &c. *v.*
Abegaõ
Abegoaria, *sm.* anything
belonging to a village,
a farm, or country-
house
Abejarco, *v.* Abelheiro
Abélha, *sf.* a bee
Abelhaõ, *sm.* a wasp
Abelheiro, *sm.* a mid-
wall, martinet
Abelhinha, *sf.* a little
bee. *Abelhinha flor*,
the herb dog's stones
Abelhudamente, *adv.* too
hastily [hasty
Abelhado, *a, adj.* over-
Abemoládo, *adj.* flat.
agreeable, obliging
Abençoado, *a, adj.* *v.*
Abençoár, *ca.* to bless
Abençoando *sejas de*
Deos, God bless you
Abençoár, *ca.* to thank,
to bless
Aberta, *sf.* an opening,
opportunity
Abertamente, *adv.* open-
ly, publicly
Abertas, *sf. p.* a trench
or ditch
Aberto, *a, adj.* opened
Abertura, *sf.* an opening,
v. the verb *Abir*

Abecantádo, *a, adj.* a coat
of arms
Abesso, wrong or injury
Abestim, } *v.* Asbesto
Abesto, }
Abestráz, *sm.* an ostrich
Abetárda, *sf.* a bustard
Abéte, or Abeto, *sm.* a
fir-tree, or deal-tree
Abetumádo, *v.* Betuma-
do [mar
Abetumár, *sm.* *v.* Betu-
Abexins, ou Abexis, *sm.*
p. Abyssines
Abicádo, *a, part.* of Abi-
car
Abicár, *vn.* it is said of
a ship when the prow
touches the shore
Abietino, *a, adj.* relating
to the fir-tree
A'bil, &c. *v.* Habil, &c.
Abilhás, *v.* Ataviar
Abintestádo, *adj.* intes-
tate
Abiscoitádo, *part.* of
Abiscoitár, *ca.* to bake
like a biscuit
Abismádo, *a, adj.* cast
into an abyss
Abismár, *ca.* to cast into
an abyss; to amaze. *Abis-*
mar-se, to be amazed
Abismo, ou abysmo, *sm.*
an abyss
Abíta, *sf.* the bits to
fasten the cable when
the ship rides at anchor,
&c.
Abitação, *v.* Habitação
Abitadôr, *v.* Habitador
Abitádo, *v.* Habitado
Abitar, *v.* Habitar
A'bito, *v.* Habito
Abituádo, *v.* Habitado
Abituár se, *v.* Habituár-
se
Abjécto, *adj.* abject, vile
Abjuração, *sf.* abjuration
Abjurár, *ca.* to abjure
Ablativo, *sm.* the abla-
tive case

Ablução, *sf.* ablution
Abnegação, *sf.* abnega-
tion, self-denial
Abnegár, *ca.* to renounce,
forsake
Abóbada, *sf.* a vault, an
arched roof
Abobadár, *ca.* to cover
with a vault
Abobadilha, *sf.* plaster-
ed ceiling
Abólara, or Abobora, *sf.*
a gourd. *Abokura d'a-*
goa, pumpkin
Aboborádo, *part.* of Abo-
borar
Aboboral, *sm.* a place
where gourds grow
Aboborár, *vn.* to simmer
Aboborinha, *sf.* a small
gourd [ten
Abocanhádo, *a, adj.* bit-
Abocanhár, *ca.* to bite,
to censure
Abocar *em Lingoagens*
athêas, *vn.* to affect
knowing foreign lan-
guages. *Abocar*, (a sea
term) *ex. aboca o es-*
treito, to begin to sail
through the strait
Abocetádo, *a, adj.* cir-
cular
Abois, or Buis, *sf.* springe
to catch birds with
Aboládo, *a, adj.* bruised,
crushed [batter
Abolár, *ca.* to bruise,
Aboleimádo, *a, adj.* *ex.*
Rosto aboleimado, a flat
face. *Ter o juizo abo-*
leimado, to be stupid
Aboletár, *ca.* to quarter
soldiers
Abolicaõ, *sf.* Abolish-
ment [to annul
Abolir, *ca.* to abolish,
Abolinár, *vn.* to go with
a side wind; to sail
upon a bowline
Abolorecêr, *vn.* to grow
mouldy

Abominação, *sf.* abomination
 Abominado, *a, adj. v.*
 Abominar, *va.* to abominate [minable
 Abominável, *adj.* abominable
 Abominavelmente, *adv.* abominably
 Abominoso, *adj. poet.* abominable
 Abonacão, *sf.* the act of being bound for a bondsman. *v.* Abonador.
 Abonacão, esteem for another man, or his merit
 Abonado, *a, bailed, according to the v.* Abonar
 Abonador, *sm.* he who is bail for one that is already bail for another
 Abonancár, *vn.* to clear up, speaking of the weather
 Abonar, *va.* to be bail for a man that is already bail for another. To show, to prove; to commend. *Abonar-se, vr.* to extol one's self
 Abono, *sm.* approbation, advantage
 Aborcar, ou borcar, *vn.* to overflow
 Abordagem, *sf.* the boarding of a ship
 Abôrdo, *sm.* the act of boarding, landing
 Abôrdo, on board
 Abordár, *va.* to board a ship; to accost
 Abordoár, *vn.* to go leaning on a staff
 Aborigenes, *smp.* the original inhabitants of a country
 Aborrecedor, *sm.* a hater
 Aborrecêr, *vn.* to be abhorred, detested. *Aborrecer-se, to be peevish, cross.*

Aborrecidamente, *adv.* odiously [hated
 Abogrecido, *a, part.*
 Aborrecimento, *sm.* hatred
 Aborrecível, *adj.* detestable
 Aborrecivemente, *adv.* v. Aborrecidamente
 Aborridamente, *adv.* sadly, peevishly
 Aborrído, *a, adj.* sad, peevish
 Abórso, *v.* Aborto
 Abortár, to miscarry.
 Abortivo, *a, adj.* untimely, unseasonable
 Abórto, *sm.* abortion
 Abotoadôr, *sm.* a button-maker
 Abotoadúra, *sf.* a set of buttons
 Abotoár, *va.* to sew, to stitch buttons, to button. *Abotoar, vn.* speaking of trees, to bud, to bloom. *Abotoar-se, cr.* to button one's self
 Aboyado, *a, adj. v.*
 Aboiár, *va.* to cast into the sea a log of wood, to show where the anchor lies; to hull, to float [ships
 A'bra, *sf.* a road for
 Abraçado, *a, adj. v.*
 Abraçar
 Abraçar, *va.* to embrace, hug
 Abraço, *sm.* an embracing. *Dar abraços, to embrace, to hug*
 Abrandado, *a, adj. v.*
 Abrandár, *va.* to mollify
 Abrandar-se, *vr.* to relent, to be appeased
 Abrangêr, *va.* to comprehend, to contain
 Abrangido, *a, adj. v.*
 Abranger
 Abrasadamente, *adv.* ardently

Abrazado, *a, adj.* on fire
 Abrazadôr, *ex. sol.* abrazador, the burning sun
 Abrazamento, *sm.* conflagration
 Abrazár, *va.* to consume, to inflame
 Abrêgo, the south-west wind
 Abrenunciar, *va.* to reject
 Abrevisação, Abreviado, &c. *v.* Abbrevisação, Abbreviado, &c.
 Abreviadamente, *adv.* with abbreviation
 Abridôr, *sm.* an engraver
 Abrigada, *sf.* shelter
 Abrigado, *a.* sheltered
 Abrigadôr, *adj.* sheltering defending
 Abrigár, *va.* to shelter
 Abrigo, *sm.* a shelter
 Abril, *sm.* April
 Abrilhanár, *va.* to cut diamonds, &c. [ing
 Abrimento, *sm.* an opening
 Abrir, *va.* to open. *Commeça a abrir-se o dia,* the day begins to break
 Abrochado, *a, adj. v.*
 Abrochar
 Abrochadura, *sf.* a clasp-
 ing
 Abrochár, *va.* to fasten with a clasp
 Abrogação, *sf.* abrogation
 Abrogado, *a, adj. v.* Abrogar
 Abrogár, *va.* to abrogate
 Abrogatório, *adj.* that repeals, or abrogates
 Abrolhár, *vn.* to bud, to blossom
 Abrólho, *sm.* a sort of herb, an instrument with spikes, to annoy an enemy's horse
 Abroquelado, *adj.* covered with a buckler

Abroquelár, *va.* to cover with a buckler
 Abrótano, *sm.* abrotanum, or southernwood
 Abrótea, *cf.* daffodil
 Abrunheiro, *sm.* a sloe or bullace tree
 Abrúnho, *sm.* sloe, bullace wild plum
 Abcêso, ou Abcesso, *v.* Abcesso
 Abecisa, *cf.* (in geometry)
 Abcissa, or abscisse
 Abcisaõ, *sm.* (in astrology) abscission
 Abcondido, *v.* Escondido
 Absentar, a deriv. *v.* Ausentar
 Absinthio, or Absynthio, *v.* Losna
 Absôlto, a, *adj.* absolved, discharged
 Absolvêr, ou assolver, *va.* to absolve, to acquit.
 Absolvição, or Absolução, *cf.* absolution
 Absolutamênte, *adv.* absolutely.
 Absoluto, a, *adj.* independent, absolute
 Absolutissimamente, *adv.* superl. of Absolutamente
 Absolutissimo, *superl.* of Absoluto
 Absolutório, a, *adj.* (a forensic term) pertaining to acquittal.
 Abono, a, *adj.* dissonant, discordant
 Absorbênte, *adj.* absorbent, alkaline.
 Absorbêr, *v.* Absorvêr
 Absórto em extasi, wrapt in an ecstasy
 Absorvença, *cf.* Absorption.
 Absorvêr, *va.* to absorb,
 Absorvido, *part.* Absorbed, &c. [inious
 Abotémio, a, *adj.* abste-

Abstenção, *cf.* abstention, ex. *abstenção de herança*, the keeping an heir from his heritage
 Abetergênte, *adj.* abstergent, or absterative
 Abstergêr, *va.* to cleanse by medicines
 Abstêr-se, *vr.* to abstain from
 Abstersivo, *v.* Abstergente
 Abstinência, *cf.* temperance, abstinence
 Abstinênte, *adj.* temperate
 Abstracção, *cf.* abstraction
 Abstractamênte, *adv.* abstractedly
 Abstrácto, a, *adj.* abstract, or abstracted.
 Abstracto, *sm.* an abstract, an abridgement
 Abstrahido, a, *adj.* *v.* Abstrahir, and Abstrac-to. *Abstrahido*, fictions, ideal
 Abstrahír, *va.* to separate, abstract
 Abstruso, *adj.* Abstruse, obscure
 Absurdamênte, *adv.* absurdly
 Absúrd, *sm.* absurdity.
 Absurdo, a, *adj.* absurd
 Absynthio, *v.* Losna
 Abuis, *v.* Abois
 Abujão, *v.* Avojaõ
 Abúna, *sm.* a title given by the Abyssinians to their metropolitan. It signifies our father
 Abundado, *adj.* that has something in abundance [dance
 Abundância, *cf.* abundance
 Abundante, *adj.* abundant
 Abundantemênte, *adv.* abundantly
 Abundantissimamente,

adv. *sup.* most abundantly
 Abundantissimo, *sup.* most abundant
 Abundár, *vn.* to abound in
 Abundêso, *v.* Abundante
 Abunhado, *sm.* (in Portuguese India) he who is obliged to till the lands of the manor, where he was born
 Aburacár, *va.* to pierce
 Aburrár-se, *vr.* to put on a sour countenance
 Abusado, *part.* of the preterp. of abusar, *v.* Abusar
 Abusado, *cf.* superstition
 Abusár, *vn.* to abuse
 Abusivamênte, *adv.* abusively
 Abusivo, a, *adj.* abusive, offensive
 Abúso, *sm.* an abuse, grievance
 Abútre, *sm.* a vulture
 Abutreiro, *sm.* the hunter of vultures
 Abútua, *v.* Butua
 Aby'smo, *v.* Abismo
 Aby'seo, *sm.* hell
 A. C. Anno Christi
 Acabadamênte, *adv.* perfectly
 Acabadissimo, *sup.* de
 Acabado, perfectly finished [ed, &c.
 Acabado, a, *adj.* finish-
 Acabadôr, *sm.* finisher
 Acabamênte, *sm.* the act of finishing: end
 Acabár, *va.* to end. *Aca-bar-se*, *vr.* to be finished; to be extinct
 Acabellado, a, *adj.* of a saffroned blackish colour [the preterp. of
 Acabramado, *part.* of
 Acabramár, *va.* to tie an ox's foot to his horn
 Acabranhado, a, *adj.* *v.* Aborrido

Aeabrunhár, vn. to be peevish, morose
Aeapádo, a, adj. v.
Aeapár-se, vr. to cower, to stoop down
Acácia, sf. Acacia, a sort of Egyptian tree; also the medicinal juice of that tree. *Acacia commun*, the juice of aloes, frequently used instead of the true acacia. *Acacia*, the juice of sloes
Academiá, sf. academy
Academiar, vn. to write in an academical style; to frequent the academies
Acadêmicamente, adv. academically
Acadêmico, a, adj. academical
Acafeládo, part. de Acafelar, white-washed with lime
Acafeladôr, sm. he who washes with lime
Acafelár, va. to wash with lime
Acaireládo, a, adj. laced
Acáirelár, va. to lace with a narrow ribbon
Acalcanhár o sapato, va. to wrinkle the hinder part of the shoe
Acalentádo, a, adj. v.
Acalentár, va. to lull to sleep, to deceive by fair words
Acalmádo, a, adj. v.
Acalmár, vn. to relent, to abate
Acamádo, a, adj. v.
Acamár, va. to lay, (speaking of corn, &c.)
A chuva acamou o trigo, the rain has laid the corn. To tame, to soften. *Acamar, vn.* to grow mild
Acambarcádo, a, adj. v.

Acambarcar, va. v. Abarcar
Acampamêto, sm. an encampment
Acampár, va. to encamp.
Acampar-se, vr. to encamp, to pitch a camp
Acamuçár, va. to dress chamois leather
Acanaviádo, a, adj. pierced, with the points of canes, or reeds
Acanaviár, va. to drive a cane, sharpened at one end, between the nails and the flesh, formerly used to make criminals confess [nag]
Acanéa, sf. an ambling
Acanelládo, a, adj. of a cinnamon colour, fluted, as pillars are
Acanhadamente, adv. fearfully, cowardly
Acanhádo, a, adj. fearful, bashful, sordid; choked, over-shadowed
Acanhamêto, sm. bashfulness, cowardice
Acanhár, v. act. to choke as weeds do the corn. To intimidate.
Acanhar-se, vr. to grow timorous, &c.
Acanhonêar, v. Canhonear
Acântho, sm. Acanthus
Acantoádo, a, adj. forced into a corner. **Acan-toár, v.** to force into a corner
Acapelládo, a, adj. v.
Soçobrado. Oppressed, overwhelmed
Acapellár, va. to oppress, to overwhelm
Acarádo, v. Apar
Acareádo, a, adj. confronted
Acareamêto, sm. the confronting of witnesses

Acareár, va. to confront witnesses
Acarloiar, va. to flatter
Acarlínha, v. Carlinga
Acarrádo, a, adj. v.
Acarrár, vn. to be overheated by the sun
Acarrádo, dead drunk
Acarretádo, a, adj. conveyed
Acarretadôr, sm. a carrier, a waggoner. *Acarretador por agoa, a barge-man*
Acarretár, va. to convey in a cart
Acarrêto, sm. v. Carrete
Acarvádo, a, adj. v.
Acarvár, va. ex. *Acarvar na lama,* to bury in the mud
Acáso, sm. chance.
Acaso, adv. by chance.
Acastelládo, a, adj. ex.
Lugar acastellado, a place strengthened with a castle
Acastellár, va. to fortify with castles
Acastadamente, adv. respectfully
Acatádo, a, adj. v.
Acatar
Acatamêto, sm. esteem; also presence
Acatár, va. to esteem
Acatarrádo, adj. ill with a cold
Acatasoládo, a, adj. ex.
seda acatasolado, a kind of shining silk stuff, v.
Catacol, or Girasol.
Acatasolado, glossed
Acathisto, a ceremony used formerly, in the Greek church
Acaudelár, v. ar. to command, to lead
Acauteladamente, adv. prudently
Acanteládo, a, adj. cautious, discreet

Acaculamento, *sm.* caution-
 ousness [tious
 Acaculár, *va.* to be cau-
 Acacal, *v.* Aguarda
 Acacaladamente, *adv.*
 neatly, politely
 Acacalado, *a, adj.* po-
 lished
 Acacaladór, *sm.* a har-
 ness scourer
 Acacaladura, *cf.* scouring
 Acacalár, *va. ex.* *Acacalar a espingarda*, to
 scour the gun
 Acacachán, *sm.* (in the
 Hither India) the high
 constable of the king-
 dom
 Acacata, *cf.* a lady of the
 queen's wardrobe
 Acacáto, *sm.* a hand-
 basket
 Acacatinho, *sm.* a small
 hand-basket
 Acacitão, *sm.* saffron
 Acacitã, *cf.* bastard
 saffron
 Acacitão, *a, adj.* of a
 saffron colour
 Acacitão, *sm.* a field of
 saffron
 Acacitár, *va.* to dye a
 saffron colour [mar
 Acacitão, *a, adj. v.* *Acacitar*
 Acacitar, *va.* to fore-
 stall, to monopolize
 Acacito, *sm.* a muzzle
 Acacitár, *va.* to muzzle
 Acacitão, *v.* *Acacitar*
 Acacitão, *cf.* action, deed
 Acacitão, *de graças*, thank-
 giving. *Acacitão* share
 in the public stocks
 Acacitão, *v.* *Acacitar*
 Acacitão, *sm.* to accede
 Acacitão, *part. of* *Acacitar*
 Acacitão, *cf.* warmth
 Acacitão, *cf.* an accent,
 tone, pronunciation

Accentuado, *a, adj.* ac-
 cented
 Accentuár, *va.* to accent
 Accção, *cf.* significa-
 tion, or acceptance of
 a word
 Acceptadór, *sm.* *Deus*
naõ he acceptador de
pessoas, God is no re-
 specter of persons
 Acceptár, *v. act. v.* *Ac-*
ceitar
 Accessão, *cf.* augmenta-
 tion, increase
 Accesível, *adj.* accessi-
 ble
 Acesso, *sm.* access, ad-
 mittance
 Accessór, *sm.* an accessor
 Accessoriamente, *adv.* in
 an accessory manner
 Accessório, *sm.* an ac-
 cessory, an appendix
 Accessorio, *a, adj.* ac-
 cessory, additional
 Accidental, *adj.* casual
 Accidentalmente, *adv.*
 accidentally
 Accidênte, *sm.* accident
 Accidoma, *v.* *Axioma*
 Accionado, *part. de* *Ac-*
cionar
 Accionadór, *sm.* he who
 accompanies his dis-
 course with action
 Accionár, *va.* to ac-
 company speech with
 gestures
 Accionário, *on* *accio-*
nista, sm. the proprie-
 tor of an action in pub-
 lic stocks, &c.
 Acclamação, *cf.* accla-
 mation
 Acclamado, *part. of*
 Acclamár, to proclaim
 Acclamadór, *sm.* pro-
 claimer
 Acclamár, *v. act.* to pro-
 claim
 Accommodação, *cf.* an
 explanation, conveni-

ency, accommodation,
 reconciliation
 Accommodadamente, *adv.* reasonably
 Accommodado, *a, adj.*
 fit, convenient
 Accommodamento, *set-*
tlement, place, recon-
 ciliation
 Accommodár, *v. act.* to
 range, to order. *Ac-*
commodar-se, vr. to be
 quiet. *Accommodar-*
se, to comply, to con-
 form
 Accommodação senti-
 do, allegorical sense
 Accommodável, *adj.* that
 can be set in its place
 Acompanhado, *Accom-*
panhar, v. *Accompan-*
hado, Acompanhar
 Accorrer a alguém, *va.*
 to fly to one, in order
 to assist him
 Accorrido, *a, adj.* help-
 ed, assisted
 Accumulação, *cf.* mass,
 accumulation
 Accumuladamente, *adv.*
 in heaps or piles
 Accumulado, *a, adj.* ac-
 cumulated, heaped
 Accumulamento, *sm.*
 accumulation
 Accumulár, *va.* to ac-
 cumulate, to heap up
 Accuradamente, *adv.*
 accurately
 Accusação, *cf.* accusa-
 tion, charge [eused
 Accusado, *a, adj.* ac-
 cused
 Accusadór, *a, sm.* an
 accuser, an informer
 Accusár, *va.* to accuse,
 to inform against
 Accusativo, *sm.* the
 accusative case
 Accusatório, *adj.* accu-
 satory [neat
 Aceado, *a, adj.* adorned,
 Aceár, *va.* to adorn

Acéfalo, v. Acephalo
 Acéifa, v. Sega
 Aceifeiro, v. Segador
 Aceirado, a, adj. hired
 Aceirar, *va.* to hire or bargain for, to grub an untilled piece of ground
 Aceiro, *sm.* a piece of land grubbed up
 Aceitação, *sf.* acceptance
 Aceitado, *a.* accepted
 Aceitador, *sm.* he that accepts [(commercial)
 Aceitante, *sm.* acceptor
 Aceitar, *va.* to receive, to accept. *Aceitar um letra de cambio*, to accept a bill of exchange
 Aceitável, *adj.* acceptable [accepted
 Acéito, *a, adj.* received,
 Aceleração, *sm.* acceleration, haste
 Aceleradamente, *adj.* hastily, in haste
 Acelerado, *a, adj.* accelerated, hastened
 Acelerador, *sm.* he that accelerates [rating
 Acelerante, *adj.* accelerating
 Acelerar, *va.* to accelerate, to hasten. *Acelerar o passo*, to mend one's pace. *Acelerar-se*, *vr.* to fly into a passion [beats.
 Acélgas, *sf.* beet or
 Acém, v. Assem
 Acenar, *vn.* to nod, to beckon
 Acendalha, *sf.* a dry stick, or spray
 Acendêr, *va.* to light, to kindle. *Acender-se*, *vr.* to catch fire
 Acendido, v. Aceso
 Acendimento, *sm.* the action of setting in flames—heat, burning
 Acendrado, v. Cendrado
 Acendrar, v. Cendrar

Acénha, v. Azenha
 Acéno, *sm. ex.* *Aceno com a cabeça*, a nod. *Aceno com os olhos*, a wink
 Aceo, v. Aceyo
 Acepilhado, *a, adj.* planed, made smooth
 Acepilhaduras, *sf.* shavings of wood
 Acepilhar, *va.* to smooth, to plane
 Acequia, *sf.* a sort of wall, v. Açude
 Acerbamente, *adj.* roughly, sharply
 Acerbidade, *sf.* the quality of a fierce, barbarous, or painful thing
 Acérbo, *a, adj.* unripe, cruel, fierce, barbarous, painful
 Acêrea, *prep.* touching, concerning [near
 Acercar-se, *vr.* to draw
 Acereijado, *a, adj.* cherry colour
 Acereijar, *va.* to burnish to give the cherry-colour to any thing
 Acéror, v. Acoro
 Acérrimo, *a, adj.* violent, passionate
 Acertadamente, *adv.* right, well
 Acertado, *a, adj.* equitable, prudent
 Acertar, *vn.* to do in time. *Acertar, va. ex.* *Acertar o preço*, to set the price. *Acertar uma conta*, to cast up rightly an account [dom
 Acêrto, *sm.* reason, wisdom
 Acêrtos do juízo, witty sayings, or jests
 Acérvo, *sm.* a heap
 Acescênte, *adj.* acescent
 Acêso, *a, adj.* lighted, eager, vehement
 Acesoado, *a, adj.* ripe, mellow

Acesoar, *va.* v. Sazonar
 Acessório, v. Accessorio
 Acestar huma peça, *va.* to level a cannon
 Acetábulo, *sm.* a large cavity in a bone
 Acetoso xarope, a kind of sirup made of water, sugar and vinegar
 Acevadado, *a, adj.* v.
 Acevadár, *va.* to fill or satiate with barley
 Acêyo, *sm.* neatness, cleanliness in apparel, house, &c.
 A'cha, *sf.* a billet, or log
 Achacado, *a, adj.* sickly, valetudinary
 Achacár, *vn.* to grow sick, v. also Assacar
 Achacoso, *a, adj.* v.
 Achacado
 Acháda, *sf.* the act of catching one in the fact
 Achadêgo, ou. achado, *sm.* a reward for finding any thing lost
 Achadico, *a, adj.* obvious
 Achádo, *sm.* a thing found by chance, a device, v. also Achadego
 Achador, *sm.* a finder
 Achadôra, *sf.* a woman who finds out any thing
 Achadouro, *sm.* the place where something was found
 Achamboadamente, *adv.* roughly
 Achamboado, *a, adj.* dull, homely [sing
 Achamento, *sm.* a finding
 Achanado, Achanar, v.
 Albanado, Albanar
 Achâque, *sm.* indisposition, illness
 Achár, *va.* to find, to meet with, to think, to imagine. *Achar-se*, *vr.* to be found. *Achar-se mal*, to be ill. *Achou-se*

ser aquilo verdade, that was found to be true.
Achar-se presente, to be present. *Achar*, *sm.* any sort of pickled roots, herbs, or fruits
Acharado, *a*, *adj.* varnished with Charao, *v.* Charam
Achavascado, *a*, *adj.* rough, unpolished
A'che, *sm.* a childish word for a little scratch
Achêga, *af.* an addition or increase, aid, help
Achegado, *a*, *adj.* kindred, neighbouring
Achegamento, *sm.* proximity
Acheronte, *sm.* Acheron
Acherontico, *a*, *adj.* pertaining to Acheron
Acherusa, *af.* Acherusia, a river taken for the entrance of hell
Achicár, *vn.* to drain
Achinelar, *va.* to put on shoes down at heel
Achromática, *adj.* Achromatic
Achronicamênte, *adv.* achronically
Achrónico, (in astronomy) achronical
Acicalado, *Acicalár*, *v.* *Açacalado*, *Açacalar*
Acicâte, *sm.* spurs which have a long broad point sticking out instead of rowels, &c.
Acidental; *v.* *Accidental*
Acidente, *v.* *Accidente*
Acidia, *af.* laziness
A'cido, acid, sour
Acíma, *adv.* above
Acínte, *sm.* spite, malice. *Por acínte*, *adv.* purposely
Acintemênte, *adv.* to displease purposely
Acintoso, *adj.* accustomed to displease

Acintro, *sm.* *v.* *Loana*
Acipipe, *sm.* a dainty, delicacy
Acipréste, *v.* *Cypreste*; see also *Arcipreste*
Acirandár, *v.* *Citandar*
Acírologia, *af.* *acyrology*, an impropriety of speech
Acclamacão, *af.* *v.* *Acclamacao* [made]
Acclamado; &c. *v.* *Acclamarado*, *a*, *adj.* cleared, &c. *Ter a praca aclarada*, to receive a soldier's pay
Aclarár, *vn.* to clear, to become clear. *Aclarar um navio*, to clear a ship at the custom-house. *Aclarar-se*, *vr.* to inquire into a business
Acmástica febre, fever which has no remission in its fervour
Acobardado, &c. *v.* *Acovardado*, &c.
Acobertado, &c. *v.* *Acubertado*, &c.
Acoçado, *a*, *adj.* vexed
Acoçadôr, *sm.* a teaser
Acoçar, *va.* to vex. *Acocar-se com alguém*, *vr.* to walk fast as another does
Acochár-se, *v.* *Agachar-se*
Acocorar-se, *vr.* to sit squat
Acoimar, *va.* to fine, to mulct; also to punish
Acolá, *adv.* there, yonder
Acolchoado, *a*, *adj.* wadded, quilted
Acolcheár, *va.* to wad, to quilt
Acoléijos, the herb
Acolhedôr, *sm.* he who receives, or makes welcome
Acolheita, *af.* a retiring

place. It is also taken for people who run for shelter to the same place
Acolhêr, *va.* to receive, to entertain, to shelter.
Acolher-se, *vr.* to fly to a place for shelter
Acolhida, *af.* shelter
Acolhido, *sm.* a refugee.
Acolhido, *a*, *adj.* received, sheltered, &c.
Acolhimênte, *sm.* a reception
Acolytado, *sm.* one of the lower orders in the church of Rome
Acólyto, *sm.* an acolothist, the priest's attendant while he says mass
Acomettedôr, *sm.* an aggressor
Acomettêr, *va.* to attack
Acomettido, *a*, *adj.* attacked
Acomettimênte, *sm.* aggression, assault
Acomodação, &c., *v.* *Accommodação*
Acompadrado, *a*, *adj.* of one mind, *v.* *Amigo*
Acompanhado, *a*, *adj.* accompanied
Acompanhadôr, *s.* he who accompanies
Acompanhamento, *sm.* accompanying; also retinue, attendance, accompaniment
Acompanhár, *va.* to accompany
Acomplecoado, *adj.* endowed with a good complexion
Acondicionado, *a*, *adj.* *ex. Fazenda bem acondicionada*, a sound commodity
Acondicionar, *va.* to endow with certain conditions; to pack goods
Acónito, *sm.* wolfbane

Aconselhado, *a*, *adj.* advised [selheiro
 Aconselhador, *v.* Con-
 Aconselhadora, *sf.* a woman who advises
 Aconselhár, *va.* to advise. *Aconselhar-se*, *vr.* to consult
 Acontecêr, *vn.* to happen
 Acontecimêto, *sm.* event, issue
 Acontiado, *sm.* he who takes wages
 Acordado, *a*, *adj.* awakened; also wise, watchful, undaunted, tuned, harmonious
 Acórdão, *v.* Acordo in the first signification
 Acordár, *vn.* to awake, to award, *v.* Resolver, and Determinar *Acordar*, *va.* to awake one out of his sleep. *Acordar-se*, *vr.* to call to mind
 Acórde, *adj.* harmonious, musical
 Acórdo, *sm.* resolution, decree, or sentence of a court of justice, mind, opinion; sense, wit, intrepidity
 Acordemente, *adv.* harmoniously
 Acordoár, *va.* to furnish a ship with ropes
 Acoro, *sm.* acorns, herb galandal
 Acoroçoado, *v.* Animado
 Acoroçoár, *v.* Affinar
 Acorrilhár, *va.* to force into a corner
 Acosidade, *sf.* aqueous humour
 Açêso, *a*, *adj.* aqueous, waterish
 Aensado, &c. *v.* Avocado, &c.
 Acostado, &c. *v.* Encostado
 Acostar, *va.* to lean

against, to come near the coast. *Encostar-se a alguém*, to follow one's advice
 Acostumado, *a*, *adj.* accustomed
 Acostumar, *va.* to accustom, to inure.
 Acotado, Acotár, *v.* Cotado, Cotár
 Acôte *adv.* ex. *Traser um vestido a cote*, to wear the same suit of clothes every day
 Acoticado, (*in heraldry*) adorned with cotices
 Acotovelado, *a*, *adj.* hunched
 Acotovelá, *sm.* to elbow.
 Acovardado, *a*, *adj.* discouraged [bardia
 Acovardamêto, *v.* Co-
 Acovardár, *va.* to dishearten, to discourage.
 Acouceár, *va.* to bruise by kicking, to kick
 Acoutado, *a*, *adj.* sheltered [terer
 Acoutador, *sm.* a shelter
 Acoutár, *va.* to shelter
 Aço, *sm.* steel. *Fibellas de aço*, steel buckles. *De aço*, steely. *Dar o aço ao ferro*, to steel, to put steel to iron. *Ter cara de aço*, to put on a brazen face
 Açodado, *a*, *adj.* hurried, rash; vexed
 Açodamêto, *sm.* precipitation, over-hastiness
 Açodar-se, *va.* to hurry one's self.
 Açôiro, *sm.* a falconer
 Açoféia, *sf.* the fruit called jujubes, or jujub
 Açomada, Açomado, &c. *v.* Assomada, Assomado, &c.
 Açor, *sm.* a great hawk,
 Açorado, *a*, *adj.* greedy

Açorá, *va.* to excite desire
 Açorda, *sf.* food made of crumbs of bread, oil, and garlic boiled together
 Açoreña, *sf.* a bird of prey so called.
 Açores, *sm.* the Azores, or the Western Islands belonging to Portugal
 Açotêa, *v.* Sotêa
 Açogue, *sm.* the shambles. *Acogue*, noise
 Açoutadico, *sm.* one who deserves whipping
 Açoutado, *sm.* a fellow whipped by the executioner. *Acoutado a*, *adj.* whipped
 Açoutár, *va.* to whip
 Acoutadura, } the ac-
 Acoutamêto } tion of
 } whip-
 } ping
 Açoute, *sm.* a whip-cord, lash
 Acquirido, ou adquirido, *a*, *adj.* acquired, got
 Acquiridôr, ou adquiridor, *sm.* an acquirer, a buyer, a gainer
 Acquirir, ou adquirir, *va.* to acquire, to purchase
 A'cre, *adj.* tart, sour,
 Acrecentado, *a*, *adj.* increased [creaser
 Acrecentador, *sm.* an in-
 Acrecentamêto, *sm.* increase, improvement
 Acrecentár, *va.* to increase, to add.
 Acrecêr. *vn.* *v.* Acrecentar-se [bla
 Acreditado, *adj.* credia
 Acreditador, *v.* Abona-
 dor
 Acreditár, *va.* to give authority, to believe
 Acreditár-se, *vr.* to get into credit

Acredôr, sm. a creditor.
Acredor importuno, a
cão
Acredôra, sf. a female
 creditor
Acreseer, vn. v. Acre-
 centar-se, and Sobejar
Acréscimo, } addition
Acremêto, }
Acrimônia, sf. acrimony
Acrimoniôso, a, adj.
 acrimonious
Acrisoládo, a, adj. re-
 fined; &c.
Aerisolár, va. to refine
 metals
A'cro ferro, a bad sort of
 iron
Acrónico, v. Aehronico
Acrostico, sm. acrostic,
Acrotérias, sf. ou Acre-
 torios, *imp.* acroters,
 or pinnacles, for statues
 to stand on
A'etas, ffp. journals, re-
 cords, rolls [rio
Actionista, v. Accioná-
Actividade, sf. activity,
 also vivacity
Activo, a, adj. active,
A'cto, sm. deed, opera-
 tion, act
A'etos, ou antos, papers
 or writings belonging
 to a law-suit [er
Actôr, sm. actor or play-
Atriz, sf. an actresses
Actuação, sf. the act of
 gathering papers, &c.
Actuádo, a, adj. actuat-
 ed, &c.
Actuár, adj. actual, that
 is actual, or in act, real
Actualmente, adv. ac-
 tually, really, in effect.
Actualments, now
Actuár, va. ex. actuar,
 ou ajuntar os papéis aos
 actos, to put together
 all the papers or writ-
 ings belonging to a law
 suit, that they may be

ready for a hearing or a
 trial. **Actuar-se, vr.** to
 be actuated or brought
 into action
Actuôso, a, adj. active,
 busy
Actuádo, a, adj. forced
 into a corner
Acuár, va. to force into
 a corner, to reduce to
 extremities. **Acurar va.**
 to couch down, to re-
 treat
Acubertádo, a, adj. ca-
 parisoned, clad
Acubertár, va. to capa-
 rison a horse
Aendír, vn. and *a.* to
 aid, to assist. **Acudir,**
 to hinder, to prevent, to
 hasten, to flock toge-
 ther
Acuguládo, a, adj. over-
 filled
Acuguladúra, sf. over-
 filling
Acugulár, va. to over-fill
Acuminádo, a, adj.
 sharp-pointed
Acumuládo, &c. v. Ac-
 cumulado, &c.
Acunhádo, Acunhár, v.
 Cunhado, Cunhar
Acuradamêto, v. Ac-
 curadamente
Accuralár, v. Encurralar
Acurtádo, &c. v. En-
 curtado, &c.
Acarvár, vn. to bow
 down, to grow crooked
Accusação, Acusado,
 &c. v. Accusação, Ac-
 cusado, &c.
Acustica, sf. acoustics
Acústico, adj. acoustic
Acutângulo triângulo,
 an acute-angled tri-
 angle [slash
Acutilár, va. to cut, to
Açucar, ou açêre, sm.
 sugar. **Acoçar cande,**
 or candi, sugar-candy

Açucarádo, a, adj. su-
 gared [with sugar
Açucarár, va. to sweeten
Açucarêiro, sm. a sugar-
 basin, &c.
Açucate, v. Acicate
Açucêna, sf. a lily
Açodre, v. Açucar
Açude, sm. a wall with
 a scarpe to strengthen
 a mill-dam
Açulador, sm. a setter-
 on of dogs
Açulamêto, sm. the
 act of setting dogs
Açular cães, va. to
 halloo, to set dogs
Açumagre, v. Sumagre
Açamar, v. Assumar
Adaçama, sf. noise, u
 roar
Adága, sf. a short
 sword, a dagger
Adagáda, sf. a stab
Adagial, udy. belong-
 ing to adages
Adágio, sm. an adage
Adail, sm. a leader
Adamádo, sm. an effe-
 minate man
Adamânes. imp. chiro-
 logy
Adamânes, a. Moorish
 kettle-drum
Adamantiao, a, adj.
 adamantine
Adanár-se, v. to adorn
 one's self like a lady,
 to behave like a lady
Adamascádo, adj. da-
 masked [ed
Adaptádo, a, adj. adapt-
Adaptár, va. to adapt, to
 apply
Adarga, sf. a short
 square target
Adargádo, a, adj. armed
 with a target
Adargár-se, vr. to arm-
 one's-self with the
 adarga
Adarguiros, sm.

diers armed with targets
Adárme, *sm.* the eighth part of an ounce
Addéja, ou **Andeja**, *v.* Andejo
Addicão, *sf.* addition,
Addicionádo, *a, adj.* added, &c.
Addicionadôr, *sm.* he who makes additions
Addicionár, *va.* to make an addition, to cast up
Addicto, *a, adj.* addicted
Addir, *va.* to addict
Additamento, *v.* Acrecentamento
Additár, *va.* to make additions
Adéga, *sf.* a cellar
Adguêiro, *sm.* a cellarman
Adejar, to flutter the wings to fly
Adéla, *sf.* a woman who cries things for sale
Adelgaçado, *a, adj.* made thin, or small
Adelgaçadôr, *sm.* one who makethings small
Adelgaçamento, *sm.* a lessening, a diminution
Adelgaçar, *va.* to make small or slender
Adêlo, *sm.* a man who sells clothes second-hand
Adém, *sf.* a duck. *O macho da adam* a drake
Ademáens, *sm. p.* motions of the hands, head, &c. to express sentiments
Adentádo, (in heraldry) toothed
Adentár, *va.* to cut the teeth, to teeth
Adêntro, *prep.* within doors, at home
Adêos, *ad.* adieu
Adecosádo, *v.* Eudecosado

Adepucha, an *intery.* of wonder, heyday!
Adequadamente, *adv.* adequately
Adequádo, *a, adj.* categorical, positive
Adequár, *va.* to adapt
Adereçado, *a, adj.* dressed, adorned
Adereçar, *va.* to adorn, to set off [dress
Aderêço, *sm.* ornament,
Aderência, *sf.* patronage, shelter
Aderênte, *sm.* a partisan. *Aderentes da guerra*, warlike preparations and provisions
Adernádo, *adj.* very small
Adernár, *vn.* to lower
Adéino, *sm.* a small stake to keep the vines from being broken with the weight of the fruit
Adestrádo, *a, adj.* instructed, trained up
Adestrár, *va.* to instruct, to bring up
Adêstro, is said of a horse, reserved for parade.—*Cavallo adestro*, ou *adestra*, a horse that is led without a rider, for state
Adevinha, *sf.* a woman that professes divination
Adevinhação, *sf.* divination; a riddle
Adevinhadôr, *v.* Adevinho
Adevinhár, *vn.* to divine, to prognosticate
Adêus, *v.* Adeos
Adherência, **Adherente**, *v.* Aderencia, **Aderente**
Adiádo, *a, adj.* appointed, fixed
Adiantádo *a, adj.* advanced, forwarded
Adiantamento, *sm.* aug-

mentation, improvement [to forward
Adiantár, *va.* to hasten,
Adiante, *adv. prep. ex.* vai *adiante* go before
Adiár, *va.* to fix a certain day
Adiádo, *part.* of **Adiár**, *ex. dia adiado*, the day fixed for the execution of something
Adibe, *sm.* an animal of Africa
Adição, *v.* Adição
Adietar alguém, *va.* to keep a person to a strict diet
Adinheirádo, *a, adj.* rich, monied
A'dito, *v.* Entrada
Adjacência, *sf.* Adjacency
Adjacênte, *adj.* adjacent
Adjectivár, *va.* to make use of a substantive instead of an adjective, to conform one's-self to something
Adjectivádo, *part. vontade abjectivada com a obrigação*, to wish any thing conformable to our duty [Adjectively
Adjectivamente, *adv.* Adjective, adjective
Adínho, *sm.* a little duck
Adipêso, *adj.* adipous fat
Adjudicação, *sf.* adjudication or decree in a court of justice
Adjudicádo, *a, adj.* adjudicated [eate
Adjudicár, *va.* to adjudicate
Adjudicár-se, *vn.* to assume, to arrogate
Adjúcto, *sm.* companion, fellow, partner
Adjutório, *sm.* help, also a priest's acolyth
Admuniculante, *adj.* adjutary, helping

Adminículo, sm. help
Administração, sf. administration
Administrador, sm. an administrator
Administradora, sm. an administratrix
Administrado, a, adj. administrated
Administrar, va. to administer
Admiração, sf. admiration, surprise [mired
Admirado, a, adj. ad-
Admirador, sm. admirer
Admirar, va. to surprise, to astonish
Admirativo, a, adj. surprising, amazing
Admirável, adj. admirable, wonderful; rare
Admiravelmente, adv. admirably, excellently
Admittido, ou Admitido, a, adj. admitted
Admittir, ou Admitir, va. to admit
Admoestação, sf. advice, admonition
Admoestado, a, adj. admonished [monisher
Admoestador, sm. an admonisher
Admoestar, va. to admonish, to warn
Admonitório, sm. a writing of admonition; **adj.** admonitory
Adnominação, sf. v. Paronomasia
Adóba, sf. ou Adobe, **sm.** fetters that have the figure of a brick
Adóbe, sm. a kind of brick not burnt but hardened in the sun
Adoçado, a, adj. sweetened
Adoçamento, sm. the act of sweetening
Adoçante, part. sweetening [to assuage
Adoçar, va. to sweeten,

Adoçicár, v. Adoçar.
Adoecêr, vn. to fall sick.
Adoecêr, va. to make sick
Adoecido, a, adj. fallen sick [leucency
Adolescência, sf. adolescence
Adolescente, (of the common gender) a young man or woman till full grown
Adênde, adv. where — *Adonde estoeu?* where am I?
Adónico verso, the Adonic verse
Adopção, sf. adoption
Adoptado, a, adj. adopted [adopts
Adoptante, sm. he who
Adoptar, va. to adopt
Adoptivo, a, adj. adoptive
Adoração, sf. adoration, worship
Adorado, a, adj. adored
Adorador, sm. an adorer
Adorar, to adore, to worship; also to esteem greatly
Adorável, adj. adorable
Adormecedôr, v. Soporífero
Adormecêr, va. to lull to sleep, to amuse. *Adormecer, vn.* to fall asleep
Adormecido, a, adj. lulled asleep [drowsiness
Adormecimento, sm.
Adormentado, a, adj. v. Adormecido
Adormentador, sm. he who lulls to sleep
Adormentar, va. to lull to sleep, to enchant. *O vinho adormenta os cuidados,* wine drowns care. *Adormentar a mão,* to numb the hand
Adormido, adj. used sometimes instead of **Adormecido**

Adornado, a, adj. adorned
Adornar, va. to adorn, to attire. *Adornar-se,* or. to adorn one's self
Adorno, sm. ornament, attire [woman
Adondáda, sf. a rash
Adondado, sm. a rash man—**adj.** foolish
Adquirido, part. acquired [who acquires
Adquiridôr, sm. one
Adquirir, va. to acquire
Adquirível, adj. acquirable [sition
Adquisição, sm. acquisition
Adreço, adv. purposely
Adregar, v. Acontecer
Adriático mar, the Adriatic sea
A'dro, sm. a churchyard.—*Estar como um adro,* to have a sullen look
Adstricção, sf. striction, sharpness of taste
Adstrico, a. part. of Astringir (among physicians) stopped, shut up. *Os poros estão adstrictos,* the pores are stopped
Adstringência, sf. astringency [trident
Adstringente, adj. astringent
Adstringir, va. to bind, to shut up
Adúa, sf. people, whose duty was, to repair the walls and castles of the towns, &c.
Aduana, sf. v. Alfandega
Aduanar, va. to make an entry of goods in the custom-house
Aduanêro, sm. a custom house officer
Aduár, sm. so the Arabians and Moors call their cottages, or villages

Adubado, a, adj. spiced
Adubador, sm. he who seasons with spices
Adubar, va. to season meat. *Adubar o couro,* to dress leather. *Adubar a vinha,* to till a vineyard
Adubio, sm. ex. *Adubio de vinhas,* culture of vines
Adubo, sm. spices, aromatic drugs [cable
Aduchar, va. to coil a
Adúchas, fpl. the turnings of a cable when it is coiled
Aducido, part. of **Aduzir,** malleable, flexible
Adueir, va. to make gold flexible
Adúela, f. a staff.—*Adúelas,* staves to make canes, pipes, &c. *Adúela,* the inward face of the stones of the arch under its chapter
A'dvena, sm. a foreigner, a stranger
Advenida, v. **Avenida**
Adventiciamento, adv. adventitiously
Adventício, a, adj. adventitious
Advêto, sm. advent
Adverbial, adj. belonging to an adverb
Adverbialmente, adv. adverbially
Advérbio, sm. an adverb
Adversário, sm. an adversary
Adversativo, adj. adversative, a word that serves to give variety in discourse
Adversidade, f. adversity
Adésmo, a, adj. adverse
Advertência, f. a warning, an admonishment, attention

Advertidamente, adv. considerably [ad
Advertido, a, adj. warned
Advertimento, sm. v. **Advertencia**
Advertir, va. to warn, to advertise
Adéfa, f. a lattice, a flood-gate
Adufado, adj. furnished with lattices, &c.
Adufeiro, sm. one who beats the tabor [tabor
Adúfe, sm. a timbrel, a
Adulação, f. flattery
Adulador, sm. a flatterer
Adulado, a, adj. flattered
Adular, va. to flatter
Adúltero, f. an adulteress
Adulteração, sm. adulteration, contamination
Adulterador, sm. one who adulterates
Adulterado, a, adj. adulterated
Adulterar, va. to commit adultery. *Adulterar, va.* to adulterate
Adulterino, a, adj. adulterated
Adultério, sm. adultery
Adúltero, sm. an adulterer
Adulto, a, adj. adult
Adunado, a, adj. united, &c. v. [to unite
Adunár, va. to gather
Adúncia, a, adj. hooked
A'dunia, adv. on every side
Advocado, ou Avocado, a, adj. called for, or to
Advocar, ou Avocar, va. to call, to send for; to assume
Advocatura, f. shelter
Advogacia, ou Advocacia, f. advocacy
Advogada, ou Avogada, f. she who takes care

of the interest of another
Advogado, ou Avogado, sm. an advocate
Advogar, ou Avogar, va. to plead
Adúr, adv. scarcely
Adurente, adj. burning
Adússia, f. the place below the steps of the high altar
Adustão, f. adustion
Adustivo, v. **Adurente**
Adústo a, adj. adust
Acito, adv. ex. *Elle leva todos acito,* he drives all before him. *Fallar ou dizer muitas cousas acito,* to speak continually without pausing
Aéreo, a, adj. aerial, vain
Aeromancia, f. aeromancy
Aeromântico, adj. belonging to the art of aeromancy
Aerologia, f. aerology
Aerometria, f. aerometry [meter
Aerómetro, sm. aerometer
Aeroscopia, f. aerocopy
Aerostato, sm. aerostatic machine, balloon
Aerostático, adj. aerostatic
Aésmo, by sight, by guess [Afável
Afável, ou Afável, v. **Afabilidade, v.** **Afabilidade** [ried
Afadigado, a, adj. wearied
Afadigar, va. to tire. *Afadigar-se,* to work very hard
Afadigoso, adj. that causes fatigue
Afadado, a, adj. caressed, flattered
Afadador, sm. he who caresses, a flatterer

Afagar, *va.* to caress, to flatter, to soothe. **Afagar um cavallo**, to stroke a horse

Afágo, *sm.* carcases

Afamado, *part.* starved

Afaimar, *va.* to starve

Afalar, *va.* to speak to animals to make them work

Afamadôr, *sm.* he who speaks in the praise of some one

Afamar, *va.* to exalt the good qualities, &c. of another

Afamado, *a, adj.* renowned, disreputable

Afático, *a, adj.* weary, anxious

Afanar, *va.* to grow tired, to be anxious.

Afanar, *va.* to earn any thing with great anxiety [that tires

Afãdo, *adj.* painful,

Afã, *sm.* toil; trouble

Afastado, *a, adj.* remote

Afastar, *va.* to remove, to drive away

Afatiado, *adj.* made in slices [rich

Afazendado, *a, adj.*

Afazer, **Afazer-se**, *v.*

Acostumar, **Acostumar-se**

Afé, *adv.* truly, indeed.

Afé de quem sou (a kind of oath) upon my faith

Aféado, *a, adj.* disfigured, disfigures

Afador, *sm.* that disfigures any thing

Afear, *va.* to disfigure, to dishonour, to stain.

Afear a reputação de alguém, to blench some one's reputation

Afectação. } Look for

Afectado } these words

Afectar } under

Afecto } AFF.

Afectuosamente

Afectado

Afeição

Afeiçãoado

Afeiçãoar

Afeiçãoado, *v.* Enfeite

Afeitado, *v.* Enfeitado

Afeitár, *v.* Enfeitar

Afeite, *v.* Enfeite

Afeito, *v.* Affecto

Afeito, *a, adj.* *v.* Acostumado

Afélia, *cf.* *v.* Aphélio

Afélio or **Aphelio**, *adj.*

(astron.) higher

Afeminação, *cf.* effemination

[effeminately

Afeminadamente, *adv.*

Afeminado, *a, adj.* effeminate.

Falla afeminada, an effeminate manner of speaking.

Discurso afeminado, a feeble speech

Afeminar, *va.* to effeminate, to enervate

Aferição, *cf.* the marking any measure or weight by the standard

Aferido, *a, adj.* stamped with a public mark.

Aferido, *sm.* a mill-eat, or mill leat

Aferidôr, *sm.* an officer whose business is to adjust the measures and weights by the king's standard

Aferir, *va.* to stamp with the public mark

Afermosado, *a, adj.* made finer; handsome

Afermosar, *va.* to make finer, to adorn

Aferrado, *a, adj.* grappled.

Homem aferrado à sua opinião, a man tenacious of his own opinion

Aferrar, *va.* to grapple

Aferrar um navio, to

grapple a ship.

Aferro, *sm.* to cast anchor.

Aferroar-se, *vr.* to hold or stick fast.

Aferroado, *a, adj.* stung [or sting

Aferroar, *va.* to prick

Aferro, *v.* Aferro

Aferrolhado, &c. *v.* Ferrolhado, &c. [bold

Aferventar, *va.* to par-

Afervorado, *a, adj.* fervent, eager.

Afero-rado desejo, an earnest desire [to inflame

Afervorar, *va.* to excite,

Affável, *v.* Affável

Affabilidade, *cf.* affability, easiness of address

Affares, *v.* Negócio

Affável, *adj.* affable

Affecção, *cf.* affection

Afectação, *cf.* affectation, eagerness, desire

Afectado, *a, adj.* affected, formal, nice

Afectar, *va.* to affect, to make a pretended show of something, to desire, to aspire to, to please

Afectativo, *v.* Desejo

Afecto, *sm.* affection, kindness

Afectuosamente, *adv.* affectionately

Afectuoso, *a, adj.* affectionate

Afeição, *cf.* affection, love [affectionately

Afeiçãoadamente, *adv.*

Afeiçãoado, *a, adj.* addicted to

Afeiçãoar, *va.* to form, to conciliate, to move, to affect.

Afeiçãoar o amor de uma senhora, to affect a lady's heart.

Afeiçãoar-se, *vr.* to apply one's self to a thing.

Afeitado, &c. *v.* Enfeitado.

Afeito, *v.* Affecto
Afeito, *adj.* accustomed
Aferrado, &c. *v.* Aferado
Aferro, *sm.* attachment, inclination
Aficar, *va.* to insist
Affim, *sm.* and *f.* a kinsman, or kinswoman, properly by marriage
Affinco, *sm.* great attachment, stubbornness, the act of insisting
Affinidade, *sf.* affinity
Affirmação, *sf.* affirmation [resolutely
Affirmadamente, *adv.*
Affirmado, *a*, *adj.* affirmed
Affirmante, (*in the schools*) he who maintains the affirmative
Affirmar, *va.* to affirm
Affirmativa, *sf.* affirmative
Affirmativamente, *adv.* affirmatively, positively
Affirmativo, *a*, *adj.* affirmative
Afixado, *part.* of Afixar
Afixar, *va.* to post up bills, &c. to fix
Aflar, *va.* to blow, to puff [trouble
Afflicção, *sf.* affliction
Afflicta, *sf.* an afflicted woman [tive
Afflictivo, *a*, *adj.* afflictive
Afflicto, *sm.* an afflicted man. **Afflicto**, *a*, *adj.* afflicted
Affligido, *a*, *adj.* afflicted
Affligimento, *sm.* affliction
Affligir, *va.* to afflict, to vex. **Affligir-se**, *vr.* to grieve
Afflito, *v.* Afflicto
Affluencia, *sf.* affluence
Affluente, *part.* resorting with others to the

same place, facility in speaking
Afluír, *vn.* to flow into the same place; to abound
Affretamento, *sm.* *v.* Fretamento
Afforrado, *v.* Aforrada
Affronta, *sf.* affront, abuse
Affrontado, *a*, *adj.* affronted [affronts
Affrontador, *sm.* he who
Affrontamento, *sm.* an inflammation with redness in the face, and panting
Affrontar, *va.* to affront. **Affrontar**, to out-bid at an auction, *vn.* to have a light cargo, to have a preternatural heat. **Affrontar-se**, *vr.* to take huff. **Affrontar-se**, to meet with
Affrontosamente, *adv.* spitefully [rageous
Affrontoso, *a*, *adj.* out-
Affugentado, &c. *v.* Afugentado, &c.
Afiado, *a*, *adj.* sharpened
Afiador, *sm.* grinder
Aflançado, *part.* of Aflançar, baited
Aflançador, *sm.* he who stands bail for another
Aflançar, *vn.* to be bail for one. **Aflançar**, *va.* to promise
Afiar, *va.* to grind, to set. **Pedra de afiar**, a grind stone, a hone
Aficamento, *sm.* urgency
Aficar, *va.* to urge a reason
Afidalgado, *a*, *adj.* excellent, uoble. **Afidalgado**, who falsely pretends to gentility
Afidalgár, *va.* to make noble, to affect the manners of noblemen

Afiguração, *sf.* imagination, apprehension
Afigurado, *a*, *adj.* *ex.* *homem bem afigurado*, a fine man
Afigurar-se, *vr.* to fancy, to believe
Aflado, *v.* Aferido. *Ter a lingua bem aflada*, to have a nimble tongue
Vida mal aflada, a disorderly life
Aflador, *v.* Aferidor
Aflamento, *v.* Aferição
Aflár, *v.* Aferir
Aflhada, *sf.* a god-daughter. **Aflhada**, *a* woman who is protected
Aflhado, *sm.* a god-son
A'fim de, *conj.* in order to
Afinição, *sf.* giving the full sound to every musical note
Afinado, *a*, *adj.* fined, or refined
Afinamento, *sm.* affination, refining of metals
Afinar, *va.* to refine metals. **Afinar as pastas** (among book-binders) to square the pasteboards. **Afinar a voz**, to give the perfect sound to musical notes. **Afinar um instrumento de musica**, to tune a musical instrument
Afincadamente, *adv.* earnestly
Afistulado, *a*, *adj.* turned to a fistula
Afistular-se, *vr.* to grow into a fistula
Afistadamente or **Aficadamente**, *adv.* aiming always at a certain thing
Afistado, *part.* adorned with ribbands, aimed at

Afusão, *part.* bold, rash
Afusão, *va.* to inspire courage
Afleimár-se, *v.* Afiligr-se
Afloxár, *v.* Afroxar
Afocinhár, *vn.* to fall upon one's face, to sink or perish
Aforár, *vn.* to swell
Afogação, *a, adj.* out of breath
Afogaçamente, *adv.* in great haste
Afogação, *v.* Pressa
Afogação, *adj.* stifled, stewed, &c. *Ovos afogados*, poached eggs
Afogação, *sm.* a necklace
Afogação, *sf.* suffocation
Aformosear, *va.* *v.* Formosear [cation
Afogação, *sm.* suffocation
Afogação, *va.* to stifle, smother. *Afogação os cuidados no vinho*, to drown one's cares in wine. *Afogação*, to stew. *Afogação ovos*, to poach eggs. *Afogação*, to forbear. *Afogação-se*, *vr.* to strangle one's self
Afogação, *sm.* torment, affliction
Afogação, *a, adj.* burning. *Bater a ferro afogação*, to beat the iron whilst it is hot
Afogação, *va.* to make fiery. *Afogação uma peça*, to load a gun with powder only, and fire it off to try or clean it
Afolhado, *a, adj.* laid up, laid fallow, &c.
Afolhar, *va. ex.* a folhar *uma terra*, to lay up a piece of ground
Afóra, *v.* Alem [forar
Aforado, *a, adj.* *v.* Aforada *cousa*, a thing

about which one's opinion has been given
Aforador, *sm.* the lord of the manor who assigns lands, or houses, for a small yearly rent
Aforamento, *sm.* the act of giving or taking lands, &c. upon condition
Aforar, *va.* to make over houses or lands to be possessed for ever, for a small yearly rent; to rent lands as above
Aforçurado, *a, adj.* *v.* Apressado
Aforismo, *v.* Aphorismo
Aforquilhár, *va.* to prop
Afortalezado, *part.* of
Afortalezár, *va.* to fortify with walls, castles, &c.
Aforrado, *a, adj.* that carries but a light burden, or provisions for a journey
Afortunado, *a, adj.* lucky
Afotadamente, *adv.* with coldness, daringly
Afotado, *a, adj.* bold
Afotar-se, *vr.* to dare
Afotêza, *sf.* boldness
Afóuto, *v.* Afotado
Afracamento, *sm.* losing courage
Afracár, *vn.* to fall
Afracár, to lose courage, to despond
Aframengado, *a, adj.* that has a fair complexion
Afreguezado, *a, adj.* accustomed, that has customers. *Loja afreguezada*, a shop well accustomed [custom
Afreguezár, *va.* to get
Afreimár-se, *vr.* to fret
A'frica, *sf.* Africa
Africano, *a, adj.* African
A'fro, *a, adj.* African

Afrodisiaco, *v.* Venereo
Afrosiro, *sm.* the flour of nitre
Afronta, &c. *v.* Affronta, &c. [&c.
Afroxado, *a, adj.* unbent
Afroxár, *va.* to slacken
Afroxo, *adv.* unanimously [driven away
Afugentado, *a, adj.*
Afugentador, *sm.* he who puts to flight
Afugentár, *va.* to chase
Afumado, *part.* of Afumar
Afumadura, *sf.* the act of filling with smoke
Afundado, *a, adj.* sunk down
Afundár, *va.* to sink. *Afundar um navio*, to sink a ship
Afundido, *Afundar-se*, *v.* Afundado
Afueroado, *part.* of Afuroar
Afueroár, *va.* to let the ferret into the hole to drive the rabbits out
Afusár, *va.* to give something the shape of a spindle making it thinnest at one end
Afusál, *sm.* two pounds of flax made up into a small bundle
Afuzilár, *va.* to strike fire out of a flint
Agá, *sm.* agá, a colonel of Janissaries
Agachado, *Agachar-se*, *v.* Acaçapado, Acaçapár-se [Agadanhar
Agadanhado, *part.* of Agadanhar, *va.* to scratch, to lay one's hand upon any thing
Agastanhar, *va.* to steal with dexterity
Agálha, *v.* Galha
Agálhas, *sf.* the tonsils of the neck

Aganippe, *cf.* a famous spring in Boeotia

Agapétas, *sp.* agapetes, virgins who associated themselves with ecclesiastics, from a motive of piety and charity

Agápios, *on agapes banquets*, love feasts among the primitive christians, agapae

Agarêno, a, *adj.* Moorish, or Arabic, of the race of Hagar

Agárico, *sm.* agarico, a sweet smelling mushroom

A'garnél, v. Granel

Agarrádo, a, *adj.* laid hold of [*legium*]

Agarradôr, *sm.* v. Bel-

Agarrár, *va.* to seize

Agarrochádo, a, *adj.* stuck with little darts called garrochas, to throw at bulls to fret them [with garrochas]

Agarrochár, *va.* to goad

Agarrotrár, *va.* to strangle

Agasalhadéiro, v. Agasalhador

Agasalhádo, a, *adj.* received, sheltered, *sm.* shelter or lodging to entertain strangers

Agasahadôr, *sm.* one who receives strangers

Agasalhadôra, *cf.* a woman who entertains strangers

Agasalhár, *va.* to lodge, to shelter. **Agasalhar-se**, *vr.* to resort to a place to lodge. **Agasalhar-se**, to cover one's self well not to catch cold

Agacélho, *sm.* a lodging. the manner of receiving a guest. *Elle deu-me máo agacelho*, he received me unkindly

Agastádo, a, *adj.* angry, hasty [*angrily*]

Agastadamênte, *adv.*

Agastadiço, *adj.* irascible [*gaster*]

Agastádo, *part.* of A-

Agastainênto, *sm.* passion, anger. *Ter agastamentos do coração*, to be heart-sick

Agastár a alguém, *va.* to provoke, or vex one

Agastar-se, *vr.* to fly into a passion

Agasta-se por da cú aquella palha, a little matter raises his passion

A'gata, *cf.* agate

Agatanhár, *ou meter os gadanhos*, v. Gadanho

Ageitár-se, *vr.* ex. *Ageitar-se bem ou mal para fazer alguma coisa*, to go the right or wrong way to work

Ageitivar, v. Concordar

Ageitivo, v. Adjectivo

Agência, *cf.* agency

Agenciádo, a, *adj.* managed

Agenciár, *va.* to negotiate, or transact, to help one to a thing.

Eu lhe agenciei aquelle posto, I procured him that place. **Agenciar-se**, *vr.* ex. **Agenciar-se uma grande reputação**, to gain a great reputation

Agênte, *adj.* acting, active

Agermanádo, *adj.* associated

Agestádo, *adj.* with good or bad features.

Bem ou mal agestado, good or bad looking

Agênte, *sm.* an agent

Agglutinádo, a, *adj.* agglutinated

Agglutinár, *va.* to agglutinate

Agglutinativo, a, *adj.* of a glutinous quality

Aggravadamênte, *adv.* offensively, injuriously

Aggravádo, a, *adj.* injured

Aggravante, *sm.* an appellant, *adj.* aggravating

Aggravár, *va.* to offend, to aggravate, *va.* to appeal from one judge to another. **Aggravar-se**, *vr.* to be offended. **Aggravar-se**, to increase, to grow worse

Aggravista, *sm.* the name of certain members of the supreme tribunals of Oporto and Lisbon, who judge causes by appeal

Aggrávo, *sm.* offence

Aggregádo, a, *adj.* aggregated

Aggregár, *va.* to associate

Aggregativas *pillulas*, aggregating pills

Aggregativo, *adj.* aggregating [*grossor*]

Aggressor, *sm.* an aggressor

Agigantádo, a, *adj.* gigantic

Agigantár, *va.* to give gigantic strength

A'gil, *adj.* agile

Agilidade, *cf.* agility

Agilitár-se, *vr.* to become light [*agility*]

A'gilmente, *adv.* with agility

Agiológico, *sm.* a legend, the lives of saints

Agitação, *cf.* agitation

Agitádo, a, *adj.* agitated

Agitadôr, *sm.* he who agitates

Agitar, *va.* to agitate

Agnacão, *cf.* agnation

Agnádo, a, *adj.* said of

kindred by the father's side

Agnático, *adj. ex.* *Succeção agnática*, a succession in the male line

Aguicão, *cf.* an acknowledgment

A'gno custo ou castil, the chaste tree

Agnome, *fm.* the last surname of a person

A'gnus, or *Agnus dei*, a piece of wax having the print of a lamb

A'goa, *cf.* water

Agoacêiro, *fm.* a violent shower

Agoacênto, *a, adj.* plashy, marshy

Agoáda, *cf.* watering, a carrying or fetching of water

Agoadêiro, *sm.* a water-carrier

Agoádo, *a, adj.* watered

Agoadôr, *sm.* a watering-pot

Agoágem, *cf.* the rapidity of currents in the sea

Agoamento, *sm.* the benumbing of a horse, or other beast

Agoantár, *v.* Aguantar

Agoapé, *v.* Agoa Pé

Agoár, *va.* to sprinkle with water

Agoardár, *v.* Esperar

Agoardênte, brandy

Agoarêlha, *cf.* a mixture of ground plaster with glue

Agêiro, *v.* Angueiro

Agomâr, *vn.* to begin to bud

Agomia, ou *Agumia*, a kind of poniard

Agonáesjogos, *agonalia*, games celebrated in honour of Janus

Agonia, *cf.* agony [flicted

Agoniado, *a, adj.* af-

Agontár, *va.* to tease, to vex

Agonístico, *a, adj.* agonistical, pertaining to prize fighting

Agonizádo, *part.* of Agonizar

Agonizante, *pa.* dying

Agonizantes, *agonizantes*, certain friars who assist those who are in agonies

Agonizár, *vn.* to be in agony [overseer

Agonothéta, *sm.* active

Agóra, *adv.* now [tar

Agorentár, *v.* Aguares-

Agostinho, *sm.* Austin

Agosto, *sm.* August

Agourádo, *a, adj.* presaged, &c.

Agourár, *va.* to presage

Agourêiro, *sm.* a soothsayer

Agourênto, *a, adj.* adicted to omination

Agouro, *sm.* divination by the flight, or singing of birds

Agraciádo, *part.* of

Agraciár, *va.* to endow with grace

Agráço, *sm.* unripe grapes, verjuice [ed

Agradádo, *a, adj.* pleas-

Agradár, *va.* to please.

Agradár-se, or to be pleased

Agradável, *adj.* [pleasing

Agradavelmênte, *adv.* pleasantly

Agradecêr, *va.* to give thanks [gratefully

Agradecidamênte, *adv.*

Agradecido, *a, adj.* grateful

Agradecimênto, *sm.* acknowledgment, thankfulness

Agrádo, *sm.* liking

Agramênte, *adv.* roughly

Agrapím, *sm.* a clasp

Agrário, *a, adj. ex.* *Lei agraria*, the agrarian law

Agráz, *adj.* afflictive

Agrêste, *adj.* rural

Agrilão, *sm.* the herb called water-cresses

Agriástico, *v.* Agreste

Agricola, *sm.* a husbandman

Agricultár, *v.* Cultivar

Agricultôr, *sm.* a husbandman [culture

Agricultúra, *cf.* agri-

Agridôce, between sweet and sour [mony

Agrimônia, *cf.* agri-

Agrilhoádo, *a, adj.* fettered

Agrilhoár, *va.* to fetter

Agrisolár, *v.* Acrisolar

Agro, *v.* Azedo, and

Agrum, *Agra*, *sm.* tilled ground. **Agro**, *a,*

adj. rough

Agrúra, *cf.* roughness

A'goa, *v.* Agoa

Aguaçal, *sm.* a puddle

Aguacêiro, *v.* Agoa-

ceiro [dêiras

Aguadêiras, &c. *v.* Agoa-

Agnadilha, *cf.* the water

that comes out of a

blister

Aguántar, *va.* o panno,

ou *aguantar*, it is said

of a ship that can carry

all her sails well; to

support, to hold

Aguardar, *v.* Esperar

Aguarentádo, *a, adj.*

cut or pared [or pare

Aguarentár, *va.* to cut

Agúça, *v.* Procea [stone

Aguçadeira, *cf.* a grind-

Aguçadôr, *sm.* a grinder

Aguçadura, *cf.* the act

of grinding

Aguçádo, *a, adj.* pointed

Aguçár, *va.* to point, to

whet [Biligento

Aguçoso, *v.* Apre-

Agudamênte, *adv.* sharply
 Agúdeas, *ou* Agudes, winged ants
 Agudêza, *sf.* sharpness
 Agudinho, *a*, *adj.* sharp
 Agúdo, *a*, *adj.* pointed, sharp
 Aguentádo, *part.* of Aguentar
 Aguentadôr, *sm.* he who holds the weight, &c.
 Aguentár, *va.* to support, to resist
 Aguerreádo, *or* Aguerrido, *part.* trained up in war, disciplined
 Aguerrear, *or* Aguerri, *va.* to discipline, to inure to the hardships of war
 A'guia, *sf.* an eagle
 Aguiéiro, *sm.* a cross piece of timber to hold fast large beams
 Aguilá, *ou* páo de aguilá, *v.* Páo
 Aguilháda, *sf.* a goad
 Aguilháô, *sm.* a little iron sting fixed at the end of a goad
 Aguilhár, *vn.* to watch
 Aguilhoadôr, *sm.* he who goads
 Aguilhoamênto, *sm.* the act of goading
 Aguilhoádo, *a*, *adj.* pricked forward
 Aguilhoár, *va.* to goad
 Aguisádo, *ex.* De aguisádo, on purpose, in spite
 Agúilha, *sf.* a needle
 Agulháda, *sf.* a needle-fall
 Agulhéira, *sf.* the herb called shepherd's needle
 Agulhéiro, *sm.* a needle case, a needle-maker, a sewing hole, an air hole

Agulhéta, *sf.* the tag of a lace
 Agulhetéiro, *sm.* one who makes tags, or points [needle
 Agulhínha, *sf.* a little Agúmia, *v.* Agómia
 Ah, *interj.* of interrogation, admiration, &c.
 Ahí, *adv.* there
 Ahuste, *sm.* a cable
 Ai, *ou* Ay, *interj.* of grief
 A'ia, *v.* Aya
 Ajaezádo, *part.* of Ajaezar [a horse
 Ajaezár, *va.* to harness
 Aiáia, *v.* Ayaya
 Aidé de campo, aide de camp
 Aijesú, *sm.* *ex.* Sêr o aijesú de algúem, to be one's darling
 Aínda, *adv.* yet, still
 A'io, *v.* Ayo
 Aipo, *sm.* celery
 Aipyi, an herb in the Brazils
 Airádo, *v.* Eirado
 Airão, *v.* Ayraô
 Airosamênte, *adv.* with grace [ness, &c.
 Airosidáde, *sm.* graceful
 Airêso, *a*, *adj.* graceful
 Aiváca, *sf.* the plough-board that turns over the earth
 Aiváô, *sm.* a martinet
 Aivéca, *v.* Aivaca
 Ajoelhádo, *a*, *adj.* kneeling
 Ajoélhar, *vn.* *ou* Ajoelhar-se, *vr.* to kneel
 Ajorcádo, *ex.* Mal ajorcádo, *v.* Desairoso
 Ajoujádo, *a*, *adj.* coupled, &c.
 Ajoujár, *va.* to couple
 Ajóujo, *sm.* a couple
 Ajáda, *sf.* help
 Ajudádo, *a*, *adj.* helped

Ajudadôr, *sm.* and *adj.* assists [tant
 Ajudánte, *sm.* an adjutant
 Ajudár, *va.* to aid. Ajudar-se, *vr.* to help one's self
 Ajudicár, *v.* Adjudicar
 Ajuelhádo, &c. *v.* Ajoelhado
 Ajuizádo, *p.* of Ajuizár
 Ajuizadôr, *sm.* he who judges
 Ajuizár, *vn.* *ex.* Ajuizar de huma coisa, to judge of a thing
 Ajuntádo, *a*, *adj.* joined
 Ajuntamênto, *sm.* conjunction
 Ajuntár, *va.* to assemble
 Ajuntável, *adj.* that can be assembled
 Ajuramentádo, *a*, *adj.* sworn
 Ajuramentár algúem, *va.* to make a person take an oath
 Ajustádo, *a*, adjusted
 Ajustamênto, *sm.* order, disposition, reconciliation
 Ajustár, *va.* to adjust
 Ajúste, *sm.* agreement
 Al, *adv.* otherwise [army
 A'la, *sf.* the wing of an Alabánca, *v.* Alavanca
 Alabádo, Alabar, *v.* Louvado, Louvar
 Alabárca, *sf.* *v.* Abarca
 Alabárda, *sf.* a halberd
 Albardáda, *sf.* a blow of an halberd
 Alabardéiro, *sf.* a halberdier
 Alabastrino, *a*, *adj.* white as alabaster
 Alaçór, *sm.* *v.* Castamo
 Alacrál, *sm.* *v.* Laeráo
 Alacridáde, *sf.* alacrity
 Aládo, *a*, *adj.* winged
 Alagadiço, *a*, *adj.* marshy
 Alagádo, *a*, *adj.* overflowed

Alagadôr, sm. a great eater, a spendthrift
Alagaimêto, sm. an inundation
Alagár, va. to overflow
Alagôa, v. Lagoa
A'lagrânde, ex. *Viver alagrande*, to live sumptuously
Alão, sm. a mastiff-dog
Alamár, sm. a silken, gold, or silver loop to lace clothes with
Alambazado, a, adj. shapeless, ill-shaped
Alambél, v. Lambel
Alambicado, part. of Alambicar
Alambicar, va. to distil; to piod upon
Alambôr, sm. the scarp of the wall
Alamborár, va. to build a wall with scarps
Alambique, v. Lambique
Alâmbra, cf. the black poplar
Alâmbre, sm. amber
Alamêda, cf. Alemeda
A'lamo, v. Alemo
Alâmpada, v. Lampada
Alanceado, a, adj. wounded with a lance
Alanceár, va. to wound with a lance
Alândro, v. Eloendro
Alanbado, a, adj. paunched
Alanhár, va. to take out the paunch
A'lanos, smp. Alains
Alantóides, one of the coats belonging to a child in the womb
Alão, sm. a hound
Alapardado, v. Agachado, and Dissimulado
Alapardár-se, v. Agachar-se, and Dissimular
Alaquêca, v. Laqueca
Alár, va. to hawl

Alaranjado, adj. of an orange colour
Alárde, v. Alardo
Alardeado, a, adj. mentioned
Alardeadôr, sm. a booster
Alardeár, va. to represent
Alárido, ou ularde, sm. a muster
Alargado, a, adj. dilated
Alargamêto, v. Dilação
Alargár, va. to spread, to stretch. *Alargar-se* to dare, to be confident, &c. *Alargar-se, com alguem*, to impart a secret
Alarido, sm. a shout
Alár-se, vr. to ascend
Alarvaria, cf. silliness
Alárve, sm. a Moor, an Arab; an ignorant man
Alárves, country-people
Alastrado, Alastrar, v. Lastrado, Lastrar
Alatinado, a, adj. latinized
Alatinár, ou Latinizar, va. to latinize
Alavânca, cf. a hand spike
Alavám, sm. a flock of female sheep that give suck
Aláuê, sm. a lute
Alavercár-se, vr. to humble one's self, to squat
Alavoeiro, sm. the shepherd of the flocks called *alavoes*
Alazám cavallo, a sorrel horse
Albacar, sm. a kind of tower in the old fortification
Albacór, Albacóra, or Albecóra, cf. a fish like the tunny
Albafár, ou Albafore, cf. a large fish

Albafór, sm. the root of the herb called galangal
Albanéz, sm. v. Pedreiro
Albárda, cf. a pannel
Albardado, part. of Albardar
Albardamêto, sm. the act of putting a pack-saddle upon a beast
Albardão, sm. a large saddle
Albardár, va. to put a pack-saddle upon a beast
Albardêira, ex. *rosa albardeiro*, v. Rosa
Albardêiro, sm. one who makes pack-saddles; a botcher
Albardilha, cf. a kind of snare to catch hawks with; a little pack-saddle
Albarráa, cebola, a wild onion
Albarráda, cf. flower-pot with two handles; a sort of water-pot; a wall of stones without mortar
Albércá, ou oviela, cf. a sort of trench to draw away rain-water
Albergado, a, adj. lodged
Albergár, va. to lodge
Albergaria, cf. lodging, an inn
Albergár-se, va. to resort to a place, to lodge
Albergueiro, sm. a host, or landlord [garia
Albérgue, sm. v. Alber-
Albernóz, sm. a sort of upper garment
Alboginão, v. Albugineo
Albohéra, v. Albufeira
Alboquórque, Alboquor-queiro, sm. v. Albricoque, Albricoqueiro
Albôr, sm. the break of day

Alboreár, to barter
 Albóres, *sup.* beginning
 Alborotár, &c. v. Alvo-
 rotar
 Albórque, *sm.* a barter
 Albricóque, *sm.* apricot
 Albricoquéiro, *sm.* apri-
 cot-tree
 Albufeira, *sf.* a frith
 Albugíneo, a, *adj.* al-
 bugineous, belonging to
 the white of the eye
 Alburquerque, *sm.* a
 walled town of the Spa-
 nish Estremadura
 Alcaçar, Alcaer, ou Al-
 oazar, *sm.* the name
 given by the Moors to
 their royal palaces; for-
 tress
 Alcaçarias, *sf.* a place
 in Lisbon where the
 tanners live
 Alcácer, v. Alcaçar.—
 Alcacer, *sm.* green bar-
 ley, or grass cut for
 horses
 Alcáçova, v. Acáçova
 Alcachófra, *sf.* artichoke
 Alcachofrado, a, *adj.*
 raised and enriched
 with flowers
 Alchacofral, *sm.* the
 place where artichokes
 grow
 Alcachófre, v. Alcacho-
 fra, and Alcachofrado
 Alcáçova, *sf.* an old for-
 tress, or castle; a den,
 a cave
 Alcaçúz, *sm.* liquorice
 Alcadáfe, *sm.* a sort of
 earthen pot used by
 vintners
 Alcaést, ou Alcaest, *sm.*
 an universal menstruum
 Alcáichas, *sf.* (in a
 ship) the space between
 the wales
 Alcaidaria, *sf.* the office
 and power of an al-
 caide

Alcáide, *sm.* a magis-
 trate
 Alcalescente, *adj.* al-
 kaescent [alkali
 Alcalí, or Alkali, *sm.*
 Alcaline, *adj.* alkaline
 Alcalisação, *sm.* alkali-
 zation
 Alcalisár, v. a. to alkali-
 zate
 Alcamonia, *sf.* a mixture
 of honey and flour
 Alcâmpfor, *sm.* cam-
 phire
 Aloamphorado, a, *adj.*
 camphorated
 Aloamphorár, v. a. to mix
 with camphire
 Alcançado, a, *adj.* ob-
 tained, &c.
 Alcançadôr, *sm.* he who
 obtains
 Alcançadára, *sf.* inter-
 fering
 Alcançar, v. a. to reach, to
 obtain. Alcançar, to
 understand
 Alceance, *sm.* the act of
 overtaking
 Alcânços, *sup.* the larger
 claws of a hawk
 Alcândora, *sf.* a perch
 for a hawk
 Alcandorado, *part.* of
 Alcandorar
 Alcandorár, v. r. to exalt
 one's self
 Alcanforêira, *sf.* cam-
 phire-tree
 Alcantôr, &c. v. Alcam-
 phor
 Alcantára, *sf.* a city of
 Spain. It is also the
 name of a place and
 river near Lisbon
 Alcantiládo, a, *adj.* steep
 Alcanzia, *sf.* a thin pot
 full of ashes or flowers
 Alcaparra, *sf.* a shrub
 bearing capers
 Alcapurral, *sm.* a place
 where capers grow

Alcár, *sm.* a sort of cis-
 tus called cistus humilis
 Alcaravão, *sm.* a bittern
 Alcaravia, *sf.* carraway
 seed
 Alcaraviz, *sm.* the hollow
 iron, through which the
 wind goes into the
 forge
 Alcarrada, *sf.* the motion
 of birds of prey before
 clawing their prey
 Alcatêa, *sf.* a herd or
 sculk
 Alcatifa, *sf.* a carpet
 Alcatifado, a, *adj.* spread
 with carpets
 Alcatifár, v. a. to carpet
 Alcatifa, v. Alquitira
 Alcátra, *sf.* a rump of
 beef
 Alcatrao, *sf.* naphtha
 Alcatrate, *sm.* part of
 the keel of a ship
 Alcatráz, *sm.* a sea-fowl,
 a bone-setter
 Alcatréiro, *adj.* that has
 a large rump
 Alcatroado, a, *adj.* daubed
 with naphtha; tarred
 Alcatroár, v. a. to daub
 with naphtha; to tar
 Alcatroeiro, *sm.* one who
 makes and sells tar
 Alcatruz, *sm.* a bucket
 Alcatruzado, a, *adj.*
 crooked
 Alcatruzár, v. a. to crook
 Alcavála, v. Sisa
 Alcáçmas, *sup.* (in a ship)
 the spaces between the
 wales
 Alce, *sm.* an elk
 Alédones, v. Aleyon
 Alchachénges, *sm.* alka-
 kengy, or winter cher-
 ries
 Alebetria, v. Cherivia
 Alehimia, v. Alquimia
 Alehimilla, v. Stellaria
 Alehimista, &c. v. Al-
 quimista

Alcoba, *v.* Alcova
 Alcobáça, *cf.* a small town in Portugal
 Alcôfa, *cf.* a flag basket, a pimp
 Alcofinha, *cf.* a little basket
 Alcohól, *sm.* alcohol
 Alcoholizado, *a, adj.* alcoholized
 Alcohóizár, *va.* to alcoholize [bits
 Alcomonia, *cf.* dainty
 Alconado, *a, adj.* fallow colour
 Alcoráð, *sm.* Alcoran
 Alcórça, *cf.* a paste or dough made of fine sugar
 Alcorcova, Alcorçovado, *v.* Corcova, Corcovado
 Alcorcovar-se, *vr.* to bow down [seed
 Alcorovia, *cf.* carraway
 Alcôva, *cf.* an alcove
 Alcôuce, *sm.* ex. Casa de alcouce, a brothel
 Alcovitár, *vn.* to procure
 Alcovitéira, *cf.* a bawd
 Alcovitéiro, *sm.* a pander
 Alcoviteirinho, *sm.* a little pimp
 Alcovitéira, *cf.* the office of procuring
 Alcunha, *cf.* a surname; a nick-name
 Alcyón, Halcyon
 Aleyonéa, *a, adj.* appertaining to the halcyon; quiet, peaceable times
 Alça, *cf.* a piece of leather placed between the last and upper leather, to make the shoes a little wider
 Alça, *cf.* braces, that which holds up
 Alçucôlho, *sm.* a veil
 Alcáda, *cf.* the chief civil magistrate
 Alcáde, *a, adj.* raised higher

Alçála, *cf.* an earthen cup
 Alçapão, *sm.* a trap door
 Alçapé, *sm.* a gin or snare
 Alçapérna, *cf.* *v.* Cam-bapé
 Alçapréma, *v.* Boticað
 Alçar, *va.* to raise higher
 Aldáva, *v.* Aldrava
 Aldéa, *cf.* a village
 Aldeamento, *adv.* in the manner of country people [woman
 Aldeana, *cf.* a country
 Aldeão, *sm.* a country-man
 Aldeãozinho, *idem.*
 Aldrába, *v.* Aldrava
 Aldrabað, *sm.* (in a coach) that piece to which the main braces are fastened
 Aldráva, *cf.* the knocker of a door
 Aldravado, *part.* of Aldravar
 Aldravár, *va.* to latch
 Aleár, *vn.* to beat the wings
 Aldrópe, *v.* Gualdrope
 Abléar, *vn.* to clap the wings, to flutter
 Alecrim, *sm.* garden rosemary
 Alécto, *cf.* one of the furies
 Alectória, *cf.* alectoria, the cock stone, or capon stone
 Alefriz, *sm.* a concavity made, in building ships, to place the side planks
 Alegaçãð, &c. *v.* Allegaçãð [goria
 Alegoria, &c. *v.* Allegoria
 Alegriað, *sm.* a great or sudden joy
 Alegrrár, *va.* to rejoice.—
 Alegrrar-se, *vr.* to receive pleasure
 Alégre, *adj.* merry
 Alegreménte, *adv.* cheerfully

Alegrete, *adj.* somewhat merry.—*Alegrete, sm.* a case of wood or stone filled with earth, wherein herbs, flowers, &c. are planted
 Alegria, *cf.* joy
 Aleijado, *a, adj.* lamed
 Aleijám, *sm.* lameness
 Aleijár, *va.* to lame
 Aléive, *m. v.* Aleivosia
 Aleivóamente, *adv.* treacherously, calumniously
 Aleivosia, *cf.* treachery, slander
 Aleivôco, *a, adj.* calumnious
 Aleixar-se, *v. r.* to separate one's self from another
 Aléli, *v.* Goivo
 Alelúia, *v.* Alleluia
 Além, *prep.* beyond
 Alemânça, *cf.* Almanza, a little town in the province of New Castile in Spain
 Alemânha, *cf.* Germany
 Alemáo, *sm.* a German
 Alembrrár, *v.* Lembrar
 Aleméda, *cf.* a poplar grove
 Além-mar, *cf.* instead of Ultramar, across the sea
 Alémo, *sm.* the poplar-tree [woman
 Alemôa, *cf.* a German
 Alemtêjo, *sm.* one of the largest provinces of Portugal
 Alens, *imp. ex. muitos*
 alens, many occasions, or ways to a thing
 Alentado, *a, adj.* va-liant
 Alentár, *va.* to animate
 Alentêjo, *v.* Alemtêjo
 Alento *sm.* breath
 Aléntoe, (in the head dress of some nuns) an

ornament in both sides
of the veil

Aléo, *sm.* a staff

Aleonádo, *ou* Alionado,
v. Leonado

Alérta, *ex.* *Estar álerta*,
to stand upon one's
guard

Aléto, *sm.* a kind of
hawk

Aletria, *sf.* vermicelli

Aletrieiro, *sm.* one that
makes and sells vermi-
celli

Alevantadôr, *sm.* v. Le-
vantador

Alevadouro, *sm.* a stick
to set higher or lower
the stone in an ass or
horse-mill

Alevantar, v. Levantar

Alexiphármaco, *sm.* an
alexipharmic medicine

Alexitério, *sm.* alexite-
rium, a preservative
against poison or infec-
tion

Al'fa, v. Alpha

Alfabáca de cobra, *sf.*
the herb pellitory of the
wall

Alfabetádo, a, *adj.* al-
phabeted

Alfabetár, *va.* to arrange
in the order of the al-
phabet

Alfabetico, *adj.* alpha-
betical [phabet

Alfabéto, *sm.* the al-
fáco, *sf.* lettuce

Alfacinha, *sf.* a small
lattice, a name given
to the natives of Lisbon

Alfácos, *sm.* a sort of
mushroom

Alfagême, *sm.* (obsolete)
he who sets off swords

Alfaia, *ou* Alfaya, *sf.*
household furniture

Alfaiádo, a, *adj.* fur-
nished

Alfaiár-se, *ou* Alfayar-se,

vr. to furnish one's
house

Alfaiáte, *ou* Alfayáte,
sm. a taylor

Alfayáte, *remendaô*, a
patcher

Alfáma, *sf.* the most an-
cient ward of the city
of Lisbon

Alfanado, *adj.* combed,
dressed

Alfândega, *sf.* the cus-
tom-house.--*Official da*

alfandega, a custom-
house officer. *Direitos*
da alfandega, customs,
or duties

Alfanéque, *sm.* the hawk
called a lanner

Alfänge, *sm.* a cymetar

Alfáque, *sm.* a shelf, or
heap of sand in the sea,
a rock in the sea

Alfaquéque, *sm.* a mes-
senger

Alfaráz *cavallo*, a light
horse

Alfarío *cavallo*, a horse
that lifts up the fore
feet too much in pacing

Alfarrábio, *sm.* any old
book

Alfarrabista, *sm.* a se-
condhand bookseller

Alfarréca, *sf.* a wig

Alfarrécas, v. Alforrecas

Alfarrôba, *sf.* carob
bean, a sort of fruit

Alfarrobéira, *sf.* the
plant called carob

Alfaváca, v. Alfabaca

Alfaya, Alfayer-se, v.
Alfaia, Alfaiar-se

Alfayáte, v. Alfaiate

Alfazêma, *sf.* lavender.
Arabic

Alfazemádo, *part.* of
Alfazemar

Alfazemár, *va.* to per-
fume with lavender

Alfoça, v. Safradeira

Alféire de ovelhas que

naô daô leite, a flock of
female sheep without
milk

Alfeizár, *sm.* the stick
laid across in a saw to
hold it fast

Alféloa, *sf.* *ex.* *Alfeloa*
de açúcar, a sweet-meat
made of sugar

Alféna, *sf.* *ou* Alfeneiro,
sm. privet, a shrub

Alfenêto, v. Alfinete

Alfením, *sm.* a paste
made of sugar

Alféres, *sm.* an ensign

Alférije, *sm.* v. Alfugera

Alfim, *sm.* at last, in

Alfeninádo, *adj.* soft,
effeminate

Alinêto, *sm.* a pin

Alfitêto, *sm.* a sort of
ragoo; v. also Alcipiipe

Alfineteiro, *adj.* a pin-
maker

Alfítra, *sf.* a duty paid
by the Moors in former
times

Alfôbre, *sm.* a furrow
for the conveyance of
water in a garden

Alfômbra, *sf.* a carpet

Alfonsín, *sm.* sort of
silver coin; a fish so
called

Alforfiáô, *sm.* euphor-
bium

Alfôrge, *sm.* a wallet

Alforjáda, *sf.* the provi-
sion carried in the wal-
let

Alforjár, *va.* to fill a
wallet

Alfórijas, *sf.* an herb so
called

Alfórta, *sf.* mildew

Alforrécas, *sf.* a spungy
substance of a round

figure, that comes out
from the sea

Alforria, *sf.* infranchise-
ment

Alfórvas, or Alfórfas, *sp.* the herb fennugreek
 Alfóstigo, *sm.* the pistach nut
 Alfridária, *sf.* alfridary, a temporary power which astrologers imagine the planets have over the life of any person
 Alfugéra, ou Alfurja, *sf.* a narrow lane that serves as a common
 Alga, *sf.* sea-weed [sink
 Algália, *sf.* civet; a probe
 Algár, *sm.* a cave
 Algaravía, *sf.* the Arabic tongue; a woman of Algarve
 Algaravio, a, *adj.* of, or belonging to the kingdom of Algarve
 Algarismo, *sm.* v. Arithmecca
 Algarve, *sm.* Algarva, a province of Portugal
 Algazarra, *sf.* the war shout of the Moors
 Algebra, *sf.* the art of bone-setting, the science called algebra
 Algebrista, *sm.* algebrist; a bone-setter
 Algela, *sf.* a little encampment with few soldiers
 Algemádo, a, *adj.* manacled
 Algemar, *va.* to manacle
 Algemas, *sp.* manacles
 Algér, v. Argel
 Algeríve, *sm.* a sort of fishing net
 Algeróz, ou Algiróz, *sm.* a gutter-tile
 Algezira, *sm.* in Arabic signifies an island
 Algeziras, an old town of the kingdom of Seville

Algibarrôta, ou Aljubarrôta, *sf.* a small town in Portugal
 Algibébe, *sm.* a person who sells clothes ready made
 Algibéira, *sf.* a pocket
 Algibéta, *sf.* a kind of cassock worn by students
 Algibetaria, *sf.* the street or place where live those that sell ready made clothes
 Algiráo, *sm.* the month, or that part of the net through which the tunny falls into it
 Algiróz, v. Algeróz
 Algodaó, *sm.* cotton
 Algodoeiro, *sm.* the cotton tree
 Algôz, *sm.* the public executioner
 Algodoaria, *sf.* a plantation of cotton
 Algorouvaó, *sm.* a large crane
 Algozaria, *sf.* a cruel action
 Algravia, *sf.* any unintelligible words or writings
 Alguém, *pron. relat.* somebody
 Alguêgue, or Algarve, *sm.* a sort of play like draughts; a large stone in an oil-press
 Alguidar, *sm.* an earthen vessel
 Algúm, *algúma, adj.* some
 Algúres, *adv.* somewhere
 Alháda, *sf.* a kind of dish seasoned with garlick; any intricate affair.
 Alháfa, *sf.* a precipice in the eastern part of Santarem, a town in Portugal

Alhanádo, a, *adj.* levelled
 Alhanár, *va.* to level.
Alhanár-se, vr. to humble one's self
 Alheação, *sf.* alienation
 Alheádo, *alhear, v.* Alienado, Alienar
 Alheli, v. Goivo
 Alheár, *va.* to alienate
 Alhéo, a, *adj.* another man's; improper, remote, ignorant, alien
 Alhéta, *sf.* a sort of broad hem
 Alho, *sm.* garlick. *Alho porro, leek*
 Alhur, *adv.* elsewhere
 Ali, *adv.* there
 Aliá, *sf.* the she-elephant
 Aliáda, *sf.* a kinswoman
 Aliádo, *sm.* an ally
 Aliança, *sf.* alliance
 Alianças, *sm.* confederates, allies
 Aliár-se, *va.* to enter into an alliance
 Aliás, *adv.* otherwise
 Alicantina, *sf.* a subtle trick
 Alicantinêiro, *sm.* or Alicantinadôr, *sm.* he who plays subtle tricks
 Alicáte, *sm.* pliers
 Alicérse, Alicesse, ou Alicéce, *sm.* foundation
 Alicórnio, v. Unicornio
 Alicóta, ou parte Alicóta, an aliquot part
 Alienação, *sf.* v. Alheação [nated
 Alienádo, a, *adj.* alienated
 Alienár, *va.* to alienate, to transfer. *Alienar-se, vr.* to be disordered in the understanding
 Alifafe, *sm.* a distemper that breaks out in blisters on the joints of horses
 Aligeiráo, a, *adj.* [soned

Aligeirár, *va.* to lighten
 Aligero, *a, adj.* alige-
 rous, winged
 Alijado, *a, adj.* cast over-
 board
 Alijamento, *sm.* the act
 of casting goods over-
 board
 Alijár, *va.* to cast over-
 board
 Alimária, *sf.* big cattle
 Alimentado, *a, adj.* nou-
 rished [rish
 Alimentár, *va.* to nou-
 Alimentoário, *a, adj.* ali-
 mentary
 Alimento, *sm.* food,
 increase, nourishment
 Alimentos, *a* portion
 settled upon children,
 wives, &c.
 Alimentoso, *a, adj.* ali-
 mental
 Alimpadéiras, *sf.* the
 bees which go before in
 order to clear the place
 when they are remov-
 ing
 Alimpado, *a, adj.* made
 clear
 Alimpador, *sm.* one
 that clears
 Alimpadura, *sf.* chaff. *A-*
limpadura de milho,
 &c. the bran of millet,
 or any corn
 Alimpamento, *sm.* the
 same as alimpadura
 Alimpár, *va.* to clear,
 or cleanse
 Alinhado, *a, adj.* trim
 Alinhár, *va.* to form in
 line
 Alinhamento, *sm.* squar-
 ing, laying out a line
 Alinhavado, *adj.* basted
 Alinhavado, *sm.* a long
 stitch
 Alinhavár, *va.* to baste,
 to sew slightly
 Alfahó, *sm.* dress, or-
 nament

Alinterna, *sf.* v. Lanterna
 Alionado, *v.* Leonado
 Alípede, *adj.* swift of
 foot [gith
 Alipivra, *sm.* the herb
 Aliquanta, *ex.* Parte
aliquanta, aliquant part
 Aliquôta, *v.* Alicota.
 Alistado, *a, adj.* listed
 Alistár, *va.* to enrol.
Alistar-se, *vr.* to enlist
 Aliviado, *a, adj.* eased
 Aliviador, *sm.* one who
 eases another
 Aliviár, *va.* to ease.
Aliviar-se, *vr.* to com-
 fort one's self
 Alivio-me muito com
 isto, this is a great
 comfort to me
 Alivio, *sm.* ease, com-
 fort [ed
 Alizado, *a, adj.* smooth
 Alizadura, *sf.* the act of
 making smooth
 Alizar, *va.* to smooth
 Alizares, *sm.* the in-
 ward posts of a win-
 dow
 Aljaróz, *v.* Algeroz
 Aljáva, *sf.* a quiver
 Aljazár, *sm.* a piece of
 drained ground sur-
 rounded by sea-water
 Aljófar, *sm.* seed-pearl
 Aljofrado, *a, adj.* adorn-
 ed with seed-pearl
 Aljofrá, *va.* to adorn
 with seed-pearls
 Aljuba, *sf.* a Moorish
 garment [gibarrota
 Aljubarréta, *sf.* v. Al-
 Aljúbe, *sm.* a prison for
 ecclesiastics
 Aljubéiro, *sm.* the gaoler
 of the above prison
 Aljús, *sm.* a sort of resin
 Alláh, *sm.* the name by
 which the professors
 of Mahometism call
 God
 Allantóides, one of the

coats belonging to a
 child in the womb
 Allegação, *sf.* an alle-
 gation, or quotation
 Allegado, *a, adj.* alleged
 Allegár, *va.* to allege, to
 quote
 Alegoria, *sf.* allegory
 Allegoricamente, *adv.*
 allegorically
 Alegórico, *a, adj.* al-
 legorical [gorist
 Alegorista, *sm.* alio-
 Alegorizár, *va.* to alle-
 gorize [gro
 Allégro (in music) alle-
 Allelí, *v.* Goivo
 Allelúia, (i. e. praise
 the Lord) *allelujah*
 Allagem, *sf.* alloy,
 mixture of metal, alli-
 gation [ança
 Aliança, &c. v. Ali-
 Alligado, participle of
 Alligár-se, *v. recip.* to
 enter into an alliance
 Allicição, *sf.* seduction
 Alliciado, *part.* of Al-
 liciar
 Alliciador, *sm.* seducer
 Alliciár, *va.* to seduce,
 to corrupt
 Allogeár, *va.* to lodge
 Allucinação, *sf.* a blun-
 der [blunder
 Allucinar-se, *vr.* to
 Alludír, *vn.* to allude
 Allusão, *sf.* allusion, a
 quibble
 Allusivo, *a, adj.* allusive
 Alluviaão, *sm.* a swell-
 ing of waters, inunda-
 tion
 A'lma, *sf.* the soul
 Almadia, *sf.* almade, an
 Indian boat
 Almadráque, *sm.* a
 coarse quilt, flock, or
 straw bed
 Almadráva, *sf.* any place
 on the south part of
 Spain and Portugal,

into which the fishermen drive their tunny fish, or any thing relative to that fishery
Almáfaga, *sf.* a coarse woollen-cloth for sacks, &c.

Almagaga, *sf.* a receptacle for the water that falls down from the water-wheel

Almagáto, *sm.* almagest

Almágra, *sf.* red ochre

Almagrado, *a, adj.* marked with red ochre

Almagráz, *va.* to mark with red ochre

Almágre, *sm.* v. Almágra

Almálho, *sm.* a young frisking ox, cow, or sheep

Almanách, *ou* Almanaque, *sm.* an almanack

Almança, *v.* Alenmança

Almangarra, *sf.* a piece of wood to which a horse is tied in order to turn round the millstone; a very corpulent man

Almargéal, *sm.* a piece of untilled ground, by the banks of a river

Almárgem, *sm.* a piece of untilled ground, without owner

Almárho, *sm.* a little cupboard

Almário, *sm.* a cupboard

Almartém, *sf.* a small earthen vessel

Almartéga, *sf.* v. Lithargyrio {little soul

Almavilha, *sf.* a poor

Almatrícha, *sf.* a kind of blanket

Almazém, *ou* Armazém, *sm.* a storeroom

Almazém, *v.* Almazém

Almêa, *sf.* red stear
Almêoga, *sf.* gum-mastic

Almêogár, *va.* to put gum-mastic into any thing

Almêjár, *por alguma coisa*, to covet a thing passionately

Almêida, *sf.* a frontier town of Beira, in Portugal

Almêirante, *v.* Almirante [endive

Almêirado, *sm.* wild

Almêirás, *sfpl.* lights or bonfires upon the walls of a fortress to give signals

Almexia, a mark worn by the Moors in their garments

Almicantarêth, *ou* Almicantarath (in astronomy) almancantars

Almiza, *sf.* whey

Almíoe, *sm.* idem

Almílha, *sf.* a waistcoat

Almínha, *v.* Almasinha

Almirantado, *sm.* admiralty

Almirante, *sm.* an admiral

Almiranteár, *vn.* to discharge the duties of an admiral

Almíscar, *sm.* musk

Almíscrado, *a, adj.* perfumed with musk

Almíscrar, *va.* to perfume with musk

Almíscreira, *sf.* the herb stork bill

Almo, *a, adj.* cherishing

Almocadém, *sm.* a captain of foot

Almoçadôr, *sm.* he that breakfasts {fast

Almoçár, *va.* to breakfast

Almoço, *ou* Almoçoço, *sm.* breakfast

Almocovár, *sm.* the

place in Lisbon, where in the Moors were buried

Almoçovaria, *sf.* the trade of an Almoçove

Almoçoveár, *va.* to practise the trade of an Almoçove

Almoçove, *sm.* a mule-driver, a carrier

Almoêda, *sf.* a public sale, an outcry

Almoedado, *part.* of Almoedár, *va.* to sell by auction [comb

Almoêça, *sf.* a curry.

Almoêçado, *a, adj.* curried

Almoêçar, *va.* to curry with a curry comb

Almoêda, *sf.* a pillow, a cushion; a pannel

Almoedinha, *sf.* a little pillow or cushion

Almofariz, *sm.* a mortar of metal to pound things in

Almofoa, *sf.* a large earthen vessel

Almofraxe, *sfm.* a bag made like a pillow

Almogama, *sf.* the narrow parts of a ship towards head and stern

Almogaváres, *smpl.* old experienced soldiers that were formerly kept in garrison

Almôndega, *sf.* a ball of forced meat

Almonjáva, *sf.* a sort of dish made of minced mutton, bacon, &c.

Almoçar, *v.* Almoçar

Almorreimas, *smpl.* the piles

Almotaçadamênte, *adv.* at the market-price

Almotaçado, *a, adj.* examined

Almotacár, *va.* to take care of the provision

to set the market-price

Almotacaría, cf. the office of an *Almotacel*, the price he fixes in the market

Almotacel, sm. a clerk of the market

Almotolia, cf. an oil pot to pour oil into a lamp, &c.

Almoxarifado, sm. the office of a receiver of customs

Almoxarife, sm. a re-

Alparquero, sm. one that makes sandals

Alpedrada, cf. a large porch

Alpedre, sm. a lesser porch

Alpérche, sm. a sort of small juicy peaches; candied apricots

Alpes, sup. the Alps

Alpietre, adj. wild, incultivated

Alpha, or alfa, sm.

Alpha, the first letter is the Greek alphabet

Alphabetado, Alphabetar, &c. v. *Alfabetado, Alfabetar, &c.*

Alphenim, v. *Alfenim*

Alpiete, sm. the herb foxtail

Alpietiro, sm. a little vessel like the boat we use to feed children

Alpieto, sm. the juice of hard-pressed meat

Apocrite, v. *Pseudocrite*

Alpórcas, cf. king's evil

Alporcado, a, adj. covered with earth, particularly by imposition

Alporcar, va. to cover with earth

Alporqueto, a, adj. strumatic [*Alquebrar*]

Alquebrado, part. of

Alquebrar, va. a ship is said to *alquebrar*, when the sides begin to open and bend by the weight of the guns, the violence of the current, &c.

Alquiro, a measure in Portugal

Alqueivado, a, adj. followed

Alqueivár, va. to follow

Alqueive, or Alqueve, sm. follow ground ploughed in order to be ploughed again

Alqueivado, or Alqueivado, sm. alkabangi the fruit of one of the night-shades

Alquetim, v. *Alquitim*

Alquevado, Alquevar, &c. v.

Alquevado, Alqueivar, Alqueir, or Alqueide, sm. a kind of white Moorish mantle

Alquias, sm. a measure used in selling tanned hides

Alquilado, a, adj. hired or let to hire

Alquilador, sm. one that hires

Alquilar, va. to hire

Alquilé, sm. the act of hiring

Alquima, sm. oehimy, or alchymy, a mixed base metal

Alquimia, cf. alchymy

Alquimilla, or Alehimilla, the herb ladies mantle [chemist]

Alquimista, sm. an al-

Alquiritia, cf. v. *Charvia* [gucunth]

Alquitim, cf. gum tree

Alquitrado, cf. an architect

Alquitrado, sm. pl. a kind of sandals

Alrotado, a, adj. mocked

Alrotador, sm. a mocker

Alrotar, va. to mock

Alrotaria, cf. mockery

Alrite, sm. v. *Abelheiro*

Al'ta, cf. va. *Dar alta* to promote

Altavazo, sm. a downright stroke

Altavazo, cf. a bird of prey so called

Altavazo, adv. highly

Altavazo, cf. a sort of earthen pot [high]

Altavazo, a, adj. flying

any thing hanging down round another

Alpírea, cf. a sandal

Alpírea, cf. idem

Altanería, *sf.* the sport of hawking, the strength of a hawk, to soar high
 Altár, *sm.* an altar
 Altareiro, *sm.* the person who takes care to adorn the altar
 Alteado, *adj.* made deeper or higher
 Altear, *va.* to make deeper or higher
 Altenado, *v.* Amo
 Alteração, *sf.* alteration
 Alterado, *a, adj.* altered
 Alterantes remedios, *alteratives*
 Alterar, *va.* to alter. *Alterar-se, vr.* to grow angry, to be out of countenance [tion
 Altercação, *sf.* alterca-
 Altercado, *a, adj.* debated, ventilated
 Altercadôr, *sm.* disputant
 Altercár, *va.* to ventilate, discuss
 Alterca-se, *v. imp.* it is debated [ternativa
 Alternacão, *sf.* v. Al-
 Alternadamente, *alternately* [alternate
 Alternado, *alternated*,
 Alternár, *va.* to do any thing by turns. *Alternar-se, va.* to alter
 Alternativa, *alternateness* [natively
 Alternativamente, *alternatively*,
 Alternativo, *v.* Alternado
 Alterosamente, *adv.* in an elevated manner
 Alteroso, *a, adj.* high
 Alteza, *sf.* loftiness
 Altibáixos, *smp.* uneven places up and down hill
 Altiloco, *a, adj.* lofty
 Altiloquente, *adj.* speaking in elevated language
 Altiloquência, *sf.* alti-
 loquence
 Altimurado, *adj.* having very high walls

Altirna, *sf.* a sort of garment worn by the Indian priests
 Altisono, *a, adj.* that soundeth from above
 Altisônante, *adj.* altisonant
 Altíssimo, *a, adj.* very high, highest
 Altivêz, ou Altivêza, *sf.* haughtiness
 Altivo, *a, adj.* proud
 Alto, *a, adj.* high [well
 Altosús, *adv.* come on
 Altriz, *adj.* nutritive
 Altúra, *sf.* height
 Aluado, *v.* Lunatico
 Alugado, *a, adj.* hired
 Alugadôr, *sm.* hirer
 Alugar, *va.* to hire
 Aluguél, *sm.* hire
 Aluir, *va.* to shake, to weaken
 Alumadôr, *sm.* a groom
 Alúmen, *sm.* alum
 Alumiado, *a, adj.* lightened [miár
 Alumiado, *part.* of Alu-
 Alumiadôr, *adj.* that gives light *sm.* the person who guides by light
 Alumiár, *va.* to enlighten [minous
 Aluminoso, *a, adj.* alu-
 Alúmno, *sm.* a foster-son
 Alutado, *v.* Enlutado
 Alva, *sf.* the dawn of day
 Alvacento, *adj.* of a whitish colour
 Alvada, *sf.* v. Carapuça
 Alvadío, *adj.* whitish
 Alvanél, *sm.* a brick-layer
 Alvár, *adj.* white
 Alvará, *sm.* a charter
 Alvarázes, or Alvarázos, *smp.* a kind of morpew
 Alvares, *smp.* a sort of pulse, like vetches

Alvarinho, *sm.* whitish
 Alvarrál peneira, a sort of bolter for sifting pollard
 Alvasi ou Alvasil, *sm.* v. Vereadôr [ceruse
 Alwayáde, *sm.* white
 Alveário, *sm.* v. Colmea
 Alvedrio, *sm.* will, a faculty of the soul, arbitration
 Alvejante, *part.* of Al-
 vejár, looking white
 Alvejár, *va.* to look white [rinarian
 Alveitár, *sm.* a veto-
 Alveitaria, *sf.* physio for cattle, the art of curing beasts
 Alvéloa, *sf.* the wagtail
 Alvenaria, *sf.* rugged stones
 Alveo, *sm.* the channel of a river [fen
 Alvércá, *sf.* a marsh or
 Alvergado, &c, *v.* Al-
 bergado
 Alviao, *sm.* a mattock
 Alviçaras, *sf.* a reward given for good news
 Alvido, *a, adj.* shaken
 Alvidradôr, *sm.* an appraiser
 Alvidramêto, *sm.* the price set by an appraiser
 Alvidrár, *va.* to arbitrate wages, &c.
 Alvidrio, *v.* Alvedrio
 Alvidúcos medicamen-
 tos, loosening medi-
 cines
 Alvineo, *v.* Alvanel
 Alvinhos, *smp.* a sort of white people in the lower Ethiopia
 Alvitana, *sf.* a kind of fishing-net
 Alvitánado, that part of a net that is knit with smaller meshes
 Alvitrar, *va.* to contr

Alvitre, *sm.* an expectant [triver
 Alvitreiro, *sm.* a con-
 Alvo, *a, adj.* white.
 Alvo, *sm.* a mark to shoot at [of day
 Alvôr, *sm.* the dawn
 Alvorada, *sf.* aubade, or morning music; the singing of birds at the dawn of day
 Alvorar a manhaa, *v.* Amanhecer
 Alvorçado, *a, adj.* transported at the prospect of any thing good to come
 Alvorçar, *va.* to overjoy with expectation to revolt [day
 Alvorcêr, *vn.* to grow
 Alvorôço, *sm.* an overjoy caused by the prospect of good to come
 Alvorotado, *a, adj.* perturbed [turbator
 Alvorotadôr, *sm.* a perturber
 Alvorotar, *va.* to disturb [tion
 Alvoroto, *sm.* perturba-
 Alvura, *sf.* whiteness
 Aluziâr, *va.* to brighten
 Alma, *sf.* a mistress
 Amabilidade, *sf.* amability [sado
 Amaçado, &c. *v.* Amas-
 Amaciâr, *va.* to smooth
 Amada, *sf.* the woman that one loves
 Amadigo, *sm.* a sort of privilege formerly granted in Portugal to a farmer whose wife had nursed a nobleman's child
 Amado, *a, adj.* loved
 Amadôr, *sm.* a lover
 Amadôra, *sf.* a sweetheart [sweet
 Amadurnar, *va.* to lull
 Amadorrada, *a, adj.* lethargic

Amadurádo, *a, adj.* ripened
 Amadurar, *va.* to ripen
 Amadurêcer, *v.* Madurêcer
 A'mago, *sm.* (speaking of herbs or trees) the pith or heart. *Amago, sm.* the action by which one offers or threatens to strike
 Amainar as velas, *va.* to strike sail, *vn.* to relent, to yield
 Amaldiçoado, *a, adj.* cursed [cuisse
 Amaldiçoár, *va.* to
 Amalgama, *sf.* amalgam
 Amalgamado, *a, adj.* amalgamated
 Amalgamar, *va.* to amalgamate [ed
 Amalhado, *a, adj.* lodged
 Amalhár, *va.* to track wild beasts to their coverts
 Amalthêa, *sf.* Amalthêa, the daughter of Melissus king of Crete
 Amamentar, *va.* to suckle
 Amancebado, *a, adj.* one that lives in a state of fornication
 Amancebamento, *sm.* concubinage
 Amancebár-se, *vr.* to live in a state of fornication
 Amanhár, *va.* to dig; to tuck [day
 Amanhecêr, *va.* to grow
 Amanhecênte, *part.* active of Amanhecêr. Ex. *A sexta feira amanhecênte,* the morning of the Friday breaking forth. *Amanheci em tal parte,* I was in such a place at day-break

Amansádo, *a, adj.* tamed, &c.
 Amansadôr, *sm.* one who tames
 Amansár, *va.* to tame
 Amante, *pa.* loving, *Amante, sm.* a lover
 Amantelado, *a, adj.* walled
 Amantelâr, *va.* to fortify with walls, ramparts, &c.
 Amantilhos, *sm.* (in a ship) lifts, ropes pertaining to the arms of all yards
 Amanuense, *sm.* amanuensis
 Amar, *va.* to love.—*Amar-se, vr.* to love one another
 Amárrao, *sm.* the herb sweet marjoram
 Amaranto, *sm.* amaranth
 Amarar, *v.* Emassar
 Amarelládo, *adj.* yellowish
 Amarellecêr, *va.* to give any thing a yellow colour [yellow
 Amarellejár, *vn.* to grow
 Amarellidão, *sf.* yellowness, paleness
 Amarellidêz, *sf.* the same
 Amarêllo, *a, adj.* yellow, pale. *Amarêllo, sm.* the yellow colour
 Amargadamento, *v.* Amargosamento
 Amargár, *va.* to taste bitter
 Amargo, *a, adj.* grievous, bitter
 Amargôr, *sm.* bitterness
 Amargosamento, *adv.* bitterly
 Amargoso, *a, adj.* bitter
 Amargura, *sf.* grief
 Amargar-se, *va.* to grieve
 Amarinhar, *Amarinhar, va.* to turn a ship

Améno, *a*, *adj.* pleasant
 Aménos, *v.* Menos
 Aménta, *v.* Amentar
 Amentádo, *a*, *adj.* enchanted
 Amentâr *lobos*, *va.* (among herdsmen) to enchant wolves, that they may gather together, and kill another's cattle: *Amentur*, to mention
 A'meos, *smp.* the herb ameos [padecer-se
 Amerçear-se, *v.* Com-
 América, *sf.* America
 Amesquinhár-se, *va.* to call one's self poor, to lessen one's self
 Amestrar, *v.* Ensinar
 Ametáde, *sf.* half
 Amietalládo, *a*, *adj.* mixed with metal
 Ametista, *sf.* ou Ametisto, *sm.* amethyst
 Ameúdar, &c. *v.* Amiu-
 Améxa, *sf.* a plum [dar
 Amexial, *sm.* the place where the prune trees grow; a place in Alem-tejo [tree
 Amexiêira, *sf.* a plum-
 Amezendádo, *a*, *adj.* unwilling to rise
 Amezendar-se, *vr.* to sit down upon the ground unmannerly
 Amezinhadôr, *sm.* one that has skill in preparing any sort of medicine
 Amezinhár, *va.* to prepare home-made prescriptions
 Amfibolôgia, Amfibológico, *v.* Amphibologia, Amphibológico
 Amfithéatro, *v.* Amphitheatro
 Amial, *sm.* the place where the plants, small withy, or osiers grow

Amiãto, *sm.* amanthus
 Amicíssimo, *a*, *superl.* most intimate
 Amicto, *sm.* an amice
 A'mido, *sm.* starch
 Amiêiro, *sm.* small withy, or osier
 Amiga, *sf.* a female friend, a concubine
 Amigádo, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Amancebado [ly
 Amigamênte, *adv.* friend-
 Amigár-se, *vr.* *v.* Amancebar-se [be friends
 Amiguêmo-nos, let us
 Amigável, *adj.* friendly
 Amigavelmênte, *adv.* amicably [dallas
 Amígdalas, *v.* Amyg-
 Amigo, *sm.* a friend
 Amigo, *adj.* favourable, kind
 Amiguinha, *sf.* a little she friend [friend
 Amiguinho, *sm.* a dear
 Amimádo, *a*, *adj.* fondled
 Amimár, *va.* to fondle
 Amíto, *v.* Amieto
 Amiudádamênte, *adv.* repeatedly [often
 Amiudádo, *a*, *adj.* done
 Amiudár, *va.* to do often the same thing. *Ami-
 tidaõ-se os combates*, they fight often
 Amiúde, ou Amiudo, *adv.* oftentimes
 Amizáde, *sf.* friendship
 Ammarár, *v.* Emmarar
 Ammoníaco, *sm.* gum ammoniac [amnion
 A'mnioa, *sm.* amnios, or
 Amnistia, *sf.* amnesty
 Amo, *sm.* a master
 Amoçegádo, *a*, *adj.* notched [notch
 Amoçegár, *va.* to jagg
 Amoedádo, *a*, *adj.* coined [to coin
 Amoédar, *va.* to mint
 Amoestaçãõ, &c. *v.* Admoestaçãõ

Amoestamêto, *sm.* *v.* Admonestaçãõ
 Amofinaçãõ, *s.* vexation
 Amofinadôr, *sm.* one who vexes, or grieves another
 Amofinádo, *a*, *adj.* vexed
 Amofinár, *va.* to vex, to harass. *Amofinar-se*, *vr.* to grow angry
 Amoidaõ, *v.* Amido
 Amojádo, *a*, *adj.* milked
 Amojár, *va.* to milk
 Amôjo, *sm.* *ex.* *Teta com amôjo*, an udder filled with milk
 Amoladôr, *sm.* one that sharpens or grinds
 Amoládo, *a*, *adj.* ground
 Amoladúra, *sf.* grinding
 Amolár, *va.* to grind
 Amoldádo, *a*, *adj.* cast in a mould
 Amoldár, *va.* to cast in a mould [ed
 Amolgádo, *a*, *adj.* squash-
 Amolgadúra, *sf.* squashing
 Amolgár, ou Abotár, *va.* to crush, to stagger
 Amollecêr, to soften
 Amollecido, *a*, *adj.* softened [softened
 Amollentádo, *a*, *adj.*
 Amollentár, *va.* to soften
 Amoníaco, *v.* Ammoniaco
 Amonir, *v.* Admoestar
 Amontoádo, *a*, *adj.* heaped up
 Amontoamêto, *sm.* accumulation, a heap
 Amontoár, *va.* to heap up
 Amôr, love, affection, friendship
 Améra, *sf.* a mulberry
 Amorádo, *v.* Auzente
 Amorável, *adj.* that inspires love, loving
 Amoravelmênte, *adv.* lovingly [berry-tree
 Amorêira, *sf.* the mul-

AMP

AMU

ANA

Analéctos, *imp.* selections from authors
Analémma, *analemma*
Analogia, *cf.* analogy
Analogicamente, *adv.* analogically [*gical*]
Analógico, *adj.* analogical
Analogismo, *sm.* analogism
Análogo, *a, adj.* analogous. **Análogo**, *sm.* analogy [*lyze*]
Analysar, *va.* to analyse
Analy'sis, *cf.* analysis
Analy'tico, *a, adj.* analytical
Anamorfóse, *cf.* anamorphosis, deformation
Ananás, *sm.* ananas, or pine-apples
Ananazêiro, *sm.* the pine-apple-tree
Anão, *sm.* a dwarf
Anapêsto, *sm.* anapestus
Anáphora, *cf.* anaphora
Anarchia, *ou* **Anarquia**, *cf.* anarchy
Anárchico, *adj.* anarchic
Anasárca, *cf.* a sort of dropsy
Anastomósis, the making such an aperture in the vessels as lets out the contents
Anástrophe, *cf.* anastrophe
Anáthema, *sm.* anathema, a sacrifice, a victim
Anathematizádo, *a, adj.* anathematized
Anathematizár, *va.* to anathematize
Anatomia, *cf.* anatomy
Anatómico, *a, adj.* anatomical [*anatomized*]
Anatomizádo, *a, adj.* anatomized
Anatomizár, *va.* to anatomize [*tomist*]
Anatomista, *sm.* an anatomist, *v.* **Anatoca**

A'ncá, *cf.* the top [*ty*]
Ancho, *adj.* broad, haugh-
Anchára, *cf.* breadth; vanity
Anchôva, *cf.* an anchovy
A'ncia, *v.* **Ansia**
Ancianidade, *cf.* ancestry, seniority
Ancião, *sm.* a venerable old man
Ancinho, *sm.* a rake
Anco, *sm.* elbow, any flexure or angle in general
A'ncora, *cf.* an anchor
Ancorádo, *a, adj.* anchored [*chorage*]
Ancoradouro, *sm.* anchorage
Ancorajem, *cf.* anchoring, anchorage
Ancorar, *vn.* to anchor
Ancorote, *sm.* a kedger, a small anchor; an anchor, a small cask
Ançarinha, *cf.* hemlock
Anabáta, *sm.* **andabata**, a sort of gladiators who fought hood-winked
Andágo, *sm.* contagious disease [*over*]
Andádo, *a, adj.* walked
Andadôr, *sm.* a great walker; a go-cart
Andadôra, *v.* **Andeja**
Andadûra, *cf.* going, gait
Andáime, *sm.* a scaffold for masons
Andáina, *cf.* *ex. sm.* **audina de cazas**, a row of houses
Andança, *cf.* the adventures of the knights-errant
Andante, *v.* **Vlandante**
Andár, *vn.* to go, to walk. **Andar**, an interjection, *ex.* **Andar**, *seja o que for*, well, let it be as it will
Andar, *sm.* the gait, walk

Andares, *imp. ex.* **Tive com elle muitos andares e tomares**, I had many disputes with him
Andarilho, *ou* **Andarim**, *sm.* a running footman
A'ndas, *cfp.* a bier or rather the two poles belonging to it
Andejo, *a, adj.* frisking
Andiara, *ou* **Andeja** *mulher*, a gossip
Andilhas, *cfp.* a saddle for women to ride on
Andôr, *sm.* a bier to carry images in procession, a sort of sedan
Andorinha, *cf.* a swallow
Andrajo, *sm.* a rag, a clout [*ged*]
Andrajoso, *a, adj.* ragged
André, *sm.* Andrew
Andrino cavallo, a damson coloured horse
Andrógino, *sm.* an hermaphrodite
Andurriães, *imp.* frequented ways
Anecdota, *sm.* anecdote
Anegáça, *v.* **Negaça**
Anel, *sm.* a ring
Anelar, *vn.* to breathe short
Anelinho, *ou* **Anelzinho**, *sm.* a little ring
Anélite, *sm.* shortness of breath
Anemómetro, *sm.* Anemometer [*covetous*]
Anélo, *a, adj.* greedy
Anémone, *sm.* the anemone
Anemóscopo, *sm.* anemoscope
Anête, *sm.* the ring of an anchor
Aneurisma, *m. and f.* aneurism
Anexádo, *anexar*, *tr.* *v.* **Anexado**, **Anexar**
Anexim, *sm.* quibble

Anião, *sm.* landanum
Ansisibéna, *cf.* Amphibena
Angáriar, *va.* to allure
Angélica, *cf.* angelica
Angelicál, *adj.* angelical
Angélicamente, *adv.* angel-like
Angélico, *a, adj. v.* Angelical
Angelim, *sm.* a tree in Brazil
Angina, *cf.* the quincy
Angiologia, *cf.* angiography
Angola, *cf.* a kingdom of Congo [bay
Angra, *cf.* a creek, or
Angua, *cf. v.* Engua
Angular, *adj.* angular
A'ngulo, *sm.* an angle, a corner, (with printers) caret, a character in this form (a)
Anguloso, *a, adj. v.* Angular
Angúria, *cf.* the stragury
Angústia, *cf.* anguish, pain
Angustiado, *a, adj.* in anguish [vex
Angustiár, *va.* to trouble,
Angustiár-se, *vr.* to be vexed
Angústo, *adj.* narrow, small
Angustura, *cf.* Angustura, a medicinal plant
Anhadél, *v.* Anadel
Anhelár, *v.* Anelar
Anhêlo, *v.* Anêlo
A'ño, *a* lamb
Anheto, *a, adj. ex.* N'ho anêto, a packet boat
Anhêto, *sm.* a little angel
Anil, *sm.* indigo
Anilão, *a, adj.* dyed with anil
Anilár, *va.* to dye with indigo

Animação, *cf.* the infusion of the soul into the body
Animado, *a, adj.* that has received life, animated
Animadôr, *sm.* one who encourages, or animates
Animal, *an* animal
Animalêjo, *sm.* a little animal
Animar, *va.* to give life, to encourage
Aníme, *ou seja especie de gomma cheirosa*, the sweet gum called gum anime
A'mimo, *sm.* soul, spirit; courage
Animosamente, *adv.* courageously
Animosidade, *cf.* insolence, valour
Anímico, *a, adj.* brave
Aninár, *va.* to huff
Aninhar-se, *vr. refl.* to nestle
Aninho, *sm.* a young lamb
A'ño, *sm.* angel
Aniquilár, *v.* Anniquilar
Anivelár, *va.* to level
A'nn, *cf.* Anne
Annadém, *v.* Anadel
Années, *imp.* annals
Annél, *sm. ex.* Um annal de missas, an annate
Annalista, *sm.* annalist
Annata, *cf.* annat, or annate, first-fruits of ecclesiastical benefices
Annatista, *sm.* an officer employed about the annates
Annél, *v.* Anel
Annêra, *cf.* the annexation of land or rent, to other land or rent
Annexação, *cf.* annexation

Annexado, *a, adj.* annexed
Annexár, *va.* to annex
Annêxo, *a, adj.* annexed
Anniquilacão, *cf.* annihilation
Anniquilado, *a, adj.* annihilated [hilate
Anniquilár, *va.* to annihilate
Anniquilár-se, *vr.* to humble one's-self entirely
Annito, *sm.* Orient. manes [silverary
Anniversário, *a, adj.* annual
A'no, *sm.* a year
Anêso, *a, adj. v.* Velho
Annotação, *cf.* annotation
Annotação de bens, an edict by which the guilty is obliged to appear before the judge, or his effects be confiscated to the crown
Annotár, *va.* to remark
Annúal, *adj.* yearly
Annualmente, *adv.* annually [sents
Annúente, *pa.* that assents
Annuir, *va.* to nod, to assent
Annulação, *cf.* abolition
Annulado, *a, adj.* annulled
Annuladôr, *sm.* he who annuls
Annulár, *va.* to annul
Annular, *adj.* annular, with rings, in the form of a ring
Annulatório, *a, adj. ex.* Impedimento annulatório, an endeavour to make void an agreement
Annunciação, *cf.* this word is applied peculiarly to Lady-day, Annunciation
Annunciadôr, *sm.* or who announces

Annunciár, *va.* to declare [sage
 Annúncio, *sm.* a messenger
 Annuo, *adj.* annual
 Ano, *sm.* anus, fundament
 Anodino, *a, adj.* anodyne
 Anogueirado, *a, adj.* the colour of the walnut-tree
 Anójado, *a, adj.* that is in mourning
 Anojar, *va.* to weary
 Anojár-se, *vr.* to be weary, to mourn
 Anôjo, *sm.* a yearling calf
 Anoitecêr, *vn.* to grow night [night
 Anoitecido, *a, adj.* grown
 Anomalia; *sf.* irregularity, anomaly
 Anómalo, *a, adj.* anomalous
 Anónimo, *a, adj.* anonymous
 Anonís, *v.* Ononis
 Anotação, *v.* Annotação
 Anatomia, *v.* Anatomia
 Anoveado, *a, adj.* *v.* Anovear
 Anoveár, *va.* to pay, or to set the price nine times higher than the thing is worth
 Anovellár, *va.* to agglomerate
 Anríque, *sm.* buoy-rope
 Ansarínha, *v.* Ançarínha
 Anseático, *v.* Hanseático
 A'nsia, *sf.* anguish, pain
 Ansiár, *vn.* to pant
 Ansiedade, *sf.* agonies, anguish, anxiety
 Ansinho, *v.* Ensinho
 Ansiôso, *a, adj.* that is seized with pangs, or an ardent desire
 Anspeçada, *sm.* the name of the first non-commissioned officer
 A'nta, *sf.* a beast in the West Indies, like a

little cow, but without horns
 Antácido, anti-acid
 Antafrodisíaco, *adj.* against sensual desires
 Antagonista, *sm. v.* Antegonista
 Antâmba, *sf.* a wild beast, like a leopard
 Antártico, *a, adj.* antarctic
 A'nte, *preposit.* before
 Antecâmara, *sf.* an antichamber
 Antecedências, *sfp.* things said, or done before
 Antecedente, *adj.* antecedent, *sm.* the antecedent proposition
 Antecedentemente, *adv.* antecedently
 Antecedêr, *va.* to precede [tecessor
 Antecessôr, *sm.* an antecedent
 Antecipaçaõ, *v.* Anticipação
 Antecór, or Antecoracaõ, *sm.* a disease in horses
 Antêcos, *sm.* antioecy, or antioeci, the inhabitants of the earth, who live under the same meridian, but opposite parallels
 Antecúco, *adj. com.* a man whose wife before he married her had lived a dissipated life
 Antefosso, *sm.* the moats which surround the esplanade or glacis
 Antegonista, or Antagonista, an antagonist
 Antelação, *sf. v.* Preferencia
 Antelóquio, or Antiloquio, a prologue, a preface
 Antemanháa, ou Antemenhaa, before daylight

Antemeridião, *a, adj.* anti-meridian
 Antemural, *sm.* a counter-mure, a barbican before a castle, the out-works [ship
 Antêna, *sf.* the yard of a ship
 Antennál, *sm.* a sea-bird
 Antenilha, also called *pão ferro*, a kind of herb
 Antenôme, *sm.* the first name of three which the Romans usually had
 Anteparaly'tico, *v.* Antiparalytico
 Anteparár, *va.* to shelter
 Anteparár-se, *vr.* to shelter
 Antepáro, *sm.* a portal before a door; a partition
 Antepassados, *sm.* ancestors or predecessors
 Antepásto, *sm.* such dishes as are first served at table
 Antepenúltimo, *a, adj.* the last but two
 Antepilános, *sm.* the middle rank of the Roman army
 Antepiléptico, *adj. med.* antepileptic
 Antepôpa, *sf.* the fore-part of the stern
 Antepôr, *va.* to prefer
 Antepôsto, *part. of* Antepôr, set before, preferred
 Anteriôr, *adj.* former
 Anterioridade, *sf.* precedence [fore
 Anteriormênte, *adv.* before
 A'ntes, *adv.* before
 Antesignano, *sm.* an ensign
 Antevêr, *va.* to foresee
 Antevidência, *sf.* providence, foresight
 Antevisto, *part. of* Antevêr, foreseen

ANT

ANT

ANT

Autonomásticoamente, *adv.* autonomastically
Antóntem, *adv.* the day before yesterday
Antráz, *sm.* a carbuncle, a plague, a sore
A'ntro, *a rare*
Antropófago, *v.* Anthropophago [pologia
Antropologia, *v.* Anthro-
Anudáva, *cf. ex. Servir*
wa anudáva, to work in the walls or ditch of some castle
Anverso, *sm.* in the science of medals, the reverse
Anulação, *v.* Annulação
Anulár, *v.* Annular
Anunciação, *v.* Annun-
ciação
Anunciár, *v.* Annunciar
Anúncio, *v.* Annuncio
Aniedade, *cf. v.* Ansia
Anuviár, *v.* to shadow, to darken with clouds
Aninhéira, *v.* Buzin-
heira
Anél, *sm.* a hook
Anzolheiro, *sm.* a hook-
maker
Anzólos, *sm.* a kind of ornament
Atade, *v.* Onde
Aeristo, or **Auristo**, *sm.* aerist [great artery
Aorta, *cf.* aorta, the
Apacentár, *va. ex. apo-*
center as cañhar, to lead the sheep to the pasture; to delight
Apacentar-se o gado, to graze [toot
Apadrinhador, *sm.* pro-
Apadrinhár, *va.* to pro-
tect
Apagado, *a, adj.* of a low extinction
Apagado, *sm.* an ex-
tinguisher
Apagar, *va.* to put out, to quench

Apagar-se, *vr.* to go out
Apagasonões, *sm.* (in a ship) leech-lines
Apagamento, *sm.* a quenching
A'page, *away*, the
Apainelado, *a, adj.* adorned with pictures
Apaixónadamente, *adv.* passionately
Apaxionado, *a, adj.* passionate, partial
Apaxionar-se, *vr.* to be put into a passion
Apalancado, *a, adj. v.* Trancado
Apalancár, *v.* Trancar
Apalavrado, *a, adj.* betrothed
Apalavrar, *va.* to be-
troth, to bind one's self by word
Apaleár, *va.* to cudgel
Apalpadéllas, *ex. Andar*
as apalpadéllas, to grope along
Apalpamento, *sm.* the act of feeling anything
Apalpar, *va.* to feel, to sound, to sift
Apanágio, *sm.* the portion of a sovereign prince's younger children; dower [of corn
Apanha, *cf.* the reaping
Apanhadora, *cf.* the same
Apanhadôr, *sm.* one that gathers
Apanhár, *va.* to take, to grasp
Apaniguado, *sm.* a dependant, a client
Apar, *adv.* near; compared
Apára, *v.* Aparar
Aparador, *sm.* a side-board [montar
Aparamentár, *v.* Para-
Aparár, *va.* to pare, to parry
Apáras, *cf.* threads, parings

Aparato, *v.* Apparato
Aparatado, *adj. v.* Aparatado
Aparatado, *v.* Apparato
Aparellado, *a, adj.* full of hidden rocks
Aparellár, *va.* to divide in different parcels
Aparecer, *v.* Aparecer
Aparecimento, *v.* Ap-
parecimento
Aparelhador, *sm.* one that marks stones that are to be cut
Aparelhár, *va.* to prepare, to saddle [pare
Aparelhár-se, *vr.* to pre-
Aparêlho, *sm.* the rope of a crane, sails, rigging, &c.
Aparência, *v.* Apparencia
Aparentár, *va.* to contract kindred [match
Aparentár-se, *vr.* to
Aparente, *v.* Apparente
Aparentamento, *v.* Ap-
parentamento
Aparência, *v.* Apparen-
cia [of a pen
Apáre de penna, the cut
Apáres, *sm.* v. Aparar
Apartadamente, *adv. v.* Separadamente
Apartador, *sm.* one who separates, adjusts quarrels, &c.
Apartamento, *sm.* separation; divorce
Apartár, *va.* to separate
Apartár-se, *vr.* to part with one, to separate
Aparte, *adv.* apart
Apacentado, *cf. v.* A-
pacentado, &c.
Apasmanado, *a, adj.* laced
Apasmanár, *va.* to lace
Apáthia, *cf.* apathy, in-
dolence [lost
Apáthico, *a, adj.* indo-
Apavado, *a, adj.* ex-
Navio apavado, a

ship with waste-cloths, or sights, to hinder men from being seen in fight

Apurkado, a, adj. marshy
Apurkár, va. to render marshy

Apuravado, a, adj. of a sanguine colour

Apavorár, va. to terrify

Apaxonado, v. **Apaxo-nado**

Apaxonár-se, v. **Apax-onár-se** [quietly]

Apaziguádamênte, adv.

Apaziguador, sm. pacifier [civilisation]

Apaziguamênto, sm. pa-

Apaziguár-se, va. to quiet

Apaziguár-se, vr. to be calmed

Apear, va. to turn out, to degrade

Apear-se, vn. to alight from a horse

Apeçonhado, a, adj. v. **Venoso** [venar]

Apeçonhentár, v. **Ave-**

Apedrado, a, adj. adorn-
ed with precious stones

Apedrejado, a, adj. stoned

Apedrejador, sm. one
who throws stones

Apedrejar, va. to stone

Apegamênto, v. **Apego**

Apegadico, adj. vicious

Apejado, a, adj. stuck
or fastened to, &c.

Apegár, v. **Pegar**

Apegár-se, vr. to ad-
here, to plead

Apegado ao lbe ou mãe,
he or she is given to
thievery

Apego, sm. attachment,
affection

Apetrado corva, a cart.
that has all the harness,
and fit to be drawn

Apetrôgem, cf. **Apetre,**
sm. all the harness be-
longing to teams that

work in the country,
all the furniture

Apellação, Apellante,
etc. v. **Apellação,**
Apellante, &c.

Apellativa, v. **Appel-**
lative

Apellidár, v. **Apellidar**

Apellido, v. **Apellido**

Apenár, va. to impose a
penalty, to put any
thing in requisition

Apenas, adv. scarcely

Apendix, v. **Appendix**

Apenhár, v. **Empenhar**

Apenninos, sm. the
Apennines

Apensar, v. **Appensar**

Apenso, v. **Appenso**

Aperção, cf. an opening

Apercebêr, v. **Preparar**

Apercebêr-se, vr. to pre-
pare one's self, to un-
derstand, to remark, to
discover [pared]

Apercebido, a, adj. pro-

Apercebimento, sm. pre-
paration

Aperfeiçoado, v. **Par-**
feçoado [prover]

Aperfeiçoadôr, sm. im-

Aperfeiçoár, v. **Perfei-**
çoar

Aperiente, ou Aperitivo,
a, adj. aperient

Aperuado, adj. peasy

Aperrear a alguém, va.
to vex one

Aperreado, part. of A-
perrear

Aperreadôr, sm. one
who keeps other people
in great subjection

Aperreamênto, sm. sub-
jection, dependence

Apetada, cf. v. **Aperto**

Apetadamente, adv. **ex.**
Pedir apertadamente,
to crave

Apetado, a, adj. narrow,
close

Apetador, sm. a hand

Apertão, v. **Aperto**

Apertár, va. to bind
Apertar-se, vr. to shorten
to stand or lie closely

Aperto, sm. a crowd,
urgency

Apertura, cf. ex. **Aper-**
tura de termos, a press-
ing argument

Apeçado, v. **Pesoso**

Apressoado, a, adj. ex.
homem apessoado, an
eminent tall man

Apetado, v. **Empetado**

Apestár, v. **Empestar**

Apestimo, v. **Prestimo-**
nio

Apetalo, adj. apetalous,
without flower-leaves

Apetecêr, v. **Appetecer**

Apetite, v. **Appetite**

Apetitôso, v. **Appetitoso**

Aphêlio, sm. aphelion

Aphíresis, cf. a figure in
grammar

Aphorismo, sm. an apho-
rism

Aphorístico, adj. apho-
ristical

Apicaçar, va. to sting,
to vex [tre]

Aphronítro, sm. salt-pe-

Apiedár, va. to move
one's pity

A'pices, sm. **v.** **Diare-**
sis. *Apices da lei,* the
subtle points of law

Apicotada perpetuana,
v. **Serafina**

Apimentado, adj. sea-
soned with pepper

Apingentado, v. **Perola**

Apinhado, or Apinhoado,
a, adj. clung, close to-
gether

Apinhoár, va. to heap up

Apistêse, v. **Alpistêse**

Apisto, v. **Alpiste**

Apisado, or Apisado,
v. **Apisar**

Apisar panno, to sell,
or mill cloth

Apitár, *vn.* to whistle as men and birds do
 Apito, *sm.* a whistle
 Aplacado, *a, adj.* appeased
 Aplacar, *va.* to appease, to mitigate
 Aplainar, *va.* to plane
 Aplanar, *va.* to level
 Aplaudido, *v.* Applaudido
 Aplaudir, *v.* Applaudir
 Apláuso, *v.* Applauso
 Aplicação, *v.* Applicação
 Aplicado, *v.* Aplicado
 Aplicar, &c. *v.* Aplicar
 Aplumar, *va.* to level, to plumb
 Apocalypse, *sm.* Apocalypse, St. John's Revelation
 Apócope, the grammatical figure apocope
 Apócrifamente, *adv.* apocryphally, uncertainly
 Apócrifho, *adj.* apocryphal
 Apóda, }
 Apodado, } *v.* Apodo
 Apodadura, }
 Apodár, *va.* to affront by making jocular comparisons
 Apoderar-se, *vr.* to seize
 Apodictico, *adj.* apodictical, demonstrative
 Apodixe, *cf.* a plain proof
 Apodo, *or* Apoda, a jocular comparison
 Apodrecer, *va.* to make rotten. *Apodrecer, vn.* or *Apodrecer-se, vr.* to grow rotten
 Apodrecido, *a, adj.* *v.* Apodrecer
 Apodrecimento, *sm.* rottenness [physis
 Apódes, *cf.* anat. apodogeo, *sm.* apogeo

Apoiado, *v.* Apoyado
 Apoia, *v.* Apoyar
 Apoio, *v.* Apoyo
 Apojadura, *cf.* an extraordinary abundance of milk in a nurse's breast
 Apolegadôr, *sm.* one who makes marks with his thumbs
 Apolegadúra, *cf.* the act of making marks with the thumbs
 Apolegar, *va.* to make marks with the thumb
 Apologético, *a, adj.* apologetic
 Apologia, *cf.* apology
 Apologista, *sm.* apologist
 Apólogo, *sm.* apologue
 Aponevróse, *cf.* (anat.) aponeurosis
 Apólice, *cf.* a government security
 Apontado, *sm.* a bundle of shirts, &c. stitched one to another. *Apon-tado, a, adj.* that is marked with a point; sharpened
 Apontadôr, *sm.* an observer; a prompter
 Apontainêto, *sm.* a thing picked out; the first draught of any work
 Apontár, *va.* to point at a thing, to note
 Apontoár, *va.* to prop
 Apophlegmatismôn, *or* Apoflegmatismos, apophlegmatism
 Apophthégma, Apothema, *or* Apotegma, *sm.* an apophthegm
 Apóphysis, *cf.* apophysis the prominent parts of some bones
 Apoplético, *a, adj.* apoplectic
 Apoplexia, *cf.* apoplexy
 Aporfiar, *v.* Porfiar
 Aporiada, *a, adj.* full

of matter and corruption
 Aporreár, *va.* to beat
 Apporeár a *alguem a paciência, va.* to tire out one's patience
 Aportado, *a, adj.* *v.*
 Aportamento, *sm.* arrival in port
 Aportár, *vn.* to come into port
 Aportinhado, *a, adj.* *v.*
 Aportinhár, to open loop-holes in a wall or ship
 Aportuguezado, *a, adj.* that has the Portuguese manners; translated into the Portuguese language [moreover
 Após, *prepo.* after that
 Apósema, *v.* Apozema
 Aposentadôr, *sm.* he who provides lodgings
 Aposentadôr mor, har-binger
 Aposentadôr, *maior do exercito, v.* Quartel Mestre, &c.
 Aposentadoria, *cf.* the Jurisdiction and authority of an harbinger
 Aposentar, *va.* to provide lodgings
 Aposêto, *sm.* an inner parlour, &c.
 Aposiôpysis, *cf.* a figure in rhetoric
 Apossar-se, *va.* to put in possession
 Apósta, *cf.* a wager
 Apostado, *a, adj.* obstinate
 Apostár, *va.* to bet; to vie with one
 Apostasia, *cf.* apostacy
 Apóstata, *sm.* apostate
 Apostatar, *va.* to revolt, to apostatize
 Apóstema, *cf.* an imposthume
 Apostemár, *vn.* *or*, Apoc-

APO

APP

APR

A'pre, a word of exclamation, hey-day!
 Aprocár, *vr.* to cheapen
 Aprociável, *adj.* valuable
 Aprêco, *sm.* v. Estimação, and Conta
 Apregoadôr, *sm.* a crier
 Apregoár, *va.* to cry, to proclaim; to ask people in the church
 Aprehendêr, &c. *v.* Ap-
 prehender, &c.
 Aprehenso, *a, adj.* taken
 Apremiado, *v.* Premiado
 Apremiar, *v.* Premiar
 Aprendêr, *va.* to learn
 Aprendiz, *sm.* an apprentice
 Aprensão, *v.* Apprehen-
 sado
 Aprensár, *v.* Imprensar
 Apresentação, *cf.* a pre-
 sentation
 Apresentado, *sm.* (in
 canon law) the clerk
 who is presented by the
 patron
 Apresentadôr, *sm.* pre-
 sentar
 Apresentár, *va.* to pre-
 sent, to introduce
 Apresadadamente, *adv.*
 hastily
 Apresár, *va.* to press,
 to incite
 Aprestár, *va.* v. Preparar
 Apréstimo, *sm.* church
 living
 Aprêsto, *sm.* v. Aparêl-
 he, and Apparato
 Apresurado, *a, adj.* v.
 Apresado
 Apresurar, *v.* Apresear
 Aprisco, *sm.* a sheep
 fold; a grove
 Aprisionado, *a, adj.* v.
 Aprisionár, *va.* to make
 prisoners of war
 Aquado, *a, adj.* v.
 Apromptar, *va.* to pre-
 pare

Apropositadamente, *adv.*
 to the purpose
 Aproár, *va.* to steer a
 ship
 Apropriação, *cf.* the act
 of appropriating
 Apropiadadamente, *adv.*
 with propriety
 Apropiár, *va.* v. Ac-
 commodar
 Aproveitado, *a, adj.* sav-
 ing, improved
 Aproveitadôr, *sm.* one
 that spares
 Aproveitamento, *sm.*
 proficiency
 Aproveitár, *va.* to help,
 to favour
 Aprovisionár, *va.* to
 provide
 Apróxe, *sm.* the ap-
 proach in a siege
 Aproximação, *cf.* ap-
 proximation
 Aproximadamente, *adv.*
 by approximation
 Aproximár, *va.* to ap-
 proach
 Apsides, *emp.* those two
 points in the orbit of a
 planet, one of which is
 the farthest from, and
 the other the nearest
 to the sun
 Aptidão, *cf.* aptness
 A'pto, *a, adj.* ready, apt
 Apunhalár, *va.* to stab
 with a poinard
 Apupada, *v.* Apupo
 Apupár, *va.* to hiss, to
 rail
 Apúpo, *sm.* a hiss, railing
 Apurado, *adj.* purified
 Apuração, *cf.* refinement
 Apuradôr, *sm.* one that
 refines
 Apurar, *va.* to cleanse,
 to drive to extremity
 Apyre, *adj.* incombusti-
 ble
 Aquantiado, *a, adj.* v.
 Acontiado, and Confia

Aquário, *sm.* Aquarium
 Aquartelado, *a, adj.* bil-
 lated
 Aquartelamento, *sm.*
 lodgement
 Aquartelár, *va.* to billet
 soldiers. Aquartela-
 se, *vr.* to take quarters
 Aquático, *a, adj.* aquatic
 Aquátil, *v.* Aquático
 Aquecer, *vn.* to grow
 hot, or warm
 Aquecido, *a, adj.* grown
 warm
 Aqueducto, *sm.* an
 aqueduct
 Aquêlla, *pron. f.* that
 woman, or that thing.
 Aquelle, *pron. m.* that
 man, or thing
 Aquelloutro, *a, adj.*
 that other, v. Pronome
 Aquém, or Daquem, *adv.*
 on this side
 Aquentamento, *sm.* a
 heating
 Aquentar, *va.* to warm,
 or make hot. Aque-
 tar-se, *vr.* to be warmed
 A'queo, *a, adj.* aqueous
 Aqueráo, *v.* A'cheronte
 Aquerido, *v.* Acquirido
 Aquerir, *v.* Acquirir
 Aquêste, Aquêsta, are
 Spanish words, v. Esta,
 Esta
 Aquí, *adv.* here, herein
 D'aquí, from hence
 Aquietár, *va.* to quiet
 A'quila, ou pao de aqi-
 la, *v.* Páo
 Aquilatár, *va.* to deter-
 mine the carat or fine-
 ness of gold; to appre-
 ciate [wind
 Aquilão, *sm.* the north
 Aquilino, *a, adj.* hawked
 Aquillo, *pron.* that thing
 Aquilonár, *adj.* north-
 erly
 Aquinhóada, *a, adj.* that
 has got his share

Aquinhoár, *va.* to share
 Aquirir, *v.* Acquirir
 Aquistár, *va.* to get
 Aquisto, a Spanish word,
v. Isto
 Aguadade, *v.* Acoo-
 dade
 Aquêso, *v.* Aceso
 Ar, *sm.* air, carriage,
 countenance; the palsy
 A'ra, *cf.* an altar-stone;
 a southern constella-
 tion; the altar itself
 Arabesco, *sm.* arabesc.
 Arabesca, *a, adj.* of
 Arabia
 Arabi, a title given to
 the rabbin that govern-
 ed the Jews when they
 were tolerated in Por-
 tugal
 Arábia, *cf.* Arabia, by
 the Orientals called
 Arabestana
 Árbitro, or Árbitgo, *a,*
adj. arabic
 Arabotante, *v.* Aroche-
 tante
 Árca, *sm.* arrack
 Arádo, *sm.* a plough
 Aradum, *cf.* ploughing
 Arilha, *cf.* the stem or
 stalk of the garlic
 Aramá, an *interj.* of ad-
 miration, hey-day!
 Arame, *sm.* a sword
 Arandêla, or Arandella,
cf. a thing in the shape
 of a funnel, fastened to
 the thick end of a lance
 to defend a man's
 head
 Árnea, *cf.* the tunicle
 of the eye
 Aranha, *cf.* a spider; a
 sort of crab fish
 Aranhico, *sm.* a small
 spider
 Aranhól, a spider's hole;
 a fowling net
 Aranzêl, *sm.* a roll, a
 register, a rule

Arár, to plough, to
 scratch [macaw
 Arára, *cf.* a bird called
 Araticó, a plant in the
 Brazils
 Aravêca *cf.* a kind of
 plough
 Araújo, *sm.* herald
 Arbám, *sm.* a sort of
 coarse cloth
 Arbitra, *cf.* an arbitratrix
 Arbitraçã, *cf.* arbitra-
 tion of exchanges
 Arbitrador, *v.* Avaliador
 Arbitramêto, *v.* Arbi-
 trio, and Louvamento
 Arbitrar, *sm.* to arbitrate
 Arbitrarêa, *vr.* to be
 discussed
 Arbitráriamente, *adv.*
 decisively
 Arbitrário, *adj.* arbitrary
 Arbitrio, *sm.* arbitrage
 Arbitrista, *sm.* *v.* Arbi-
 trador
 A'rbíto, *sm.* arbitrator
 Arbórea, *adj.* arboreary
 Arbusto, *sm.* a shrub
 A'ra, *cf.* a chest
 Arcabouço, *sm.* the order
 and disposition of the
 bones
 Arcabúz, *sm.* arquebuss
 Arcabuzáco, *sm.* a mus-
 ket shot
 Arcabuzádo, *cf.* idem
 Arcabuzeár, *va.* to shoot
 with an arquebuss
 Arcabuzeiro, *sm.* arque-
 buzier; gun-smith
 Arcabuzeiro, *cf.* a body
 of musqueteers
 Arcáda, *sm.* a piazza
 Arcádo, *a, adj.* fashioned
 like a bow
 Arcânjo, or Archanjo,
sm. archangel
 Arcano, *sm.* a secret
 Arcão, *sm.* the pommel
 of a saddle
 Arcêr, *va.* to hug, to
 clasp

Arcaria, *cf.* the arches
 which support any
 building
 Arcáz, *sm.* a great chest
 Arcebispaço, *sm.* archbi-
 shopric
 Arcebispa, *adj.* archie-
 piscopal [bishop
 Arcebispo, *sm.* arch-
 Arcebispaço, *sm.* arch-
 deaconship
 Arceidiágo, *sm.* arch-
 deacon [tem
 Archaísmo, *sm.* archa-
 Archêiro, *sm.* one of the
 king of Portugal's
 guards; an archer
 Archêo, or Arqueo, *sm.*
 archæus, the principal
 of life
 Archety'po, or Arquety-
 po, *sm.* an original, a
 model
 Archiacólito, *sm.* the
 first acolothist or aco-
 late of the church
 Archicantêr, *sm.* arch-
 chanter
 Archiclaro, *sm.* superior
 in a church or monas-
 tery
 Archibanco, *sm.* a table
 or seat with a drawer
 under it
 Archiducado, *sm.* arch-
 dukedom [duke
 Archidúque, *sm.* arch-
 Archiduquêza, *cf.* arch-
 duchess [bispa
 Archiepiscopal, *v.* Arce-
 Arckimandrita, *sm.* a su-
 perior of religious men
 Archipálago, or Arcepe-
 lago, *sm.* the Archipe-
 lago [trieline
 Architeclino, *v.* Archi-
 Architéto, *sm.* an ar-
 chitect [teature
 Architectura, *cf.* archi-
 Architrave, *sm.* archi-
 trave, the principal
 beam in any struc-

ARE

ARG

ARI

Archivar, *va.* to collect documents and other papers in the archives
 Archivista, *sm.* a keeper of the records
 Archivo, *sm.* an archive, a place where records are kept
 Archônte, *sm.* archôn
 Archôte, *sm.* a flambeau
 Arcipreste, *sm.* chief priest
 Arco, *sm.* a bow; an arch
 Arcobotante, *sm.* an arch; a buttress
 Arctar, *va.* to strain, to tie close
 Arctico, *a, adj.* arctic
 Arctúro, *sm.* arcturus
 Ardêgo, *v.* Fogoso
 Ardênte, *adj.* burning, passionate
 Ardêntemente, *adv.* fiercely, passionately
 Ardentia, *cf.* a sea storm
 Ardêr, *vn.* to burn; to
 Ardíd, *v.* Ardil [blaze
 Ardidamente, *ad.* bravely
 Ardidêza, *cf.* bravery
 Ardíl, Ardilêza, *sm.* a stratagem, contrivance
 Ardilha, *v.* Harda
 Ardilósamente, *ad.* craftily, knavishly
 Ardiloso, *a, adj.* subtle, crafty, witty, cautious
 Ardimêto, *sm.* boldness
 Ardôr, *sm.* heat, eagerness [culty
 Arduamente, *adv.* difficult
 Arduo, *a, adj.* difficult, of great concern
 A'rea, *cf.* area
 Arêa, *cf.* sand
 Areádo, *a, adj.* stupified, dull, astonished
 Aréal, *sm.* a sandy place, sand-pit
 Arear, *va.* to scower with sand

Areár, *vn.* to be at a loss, to be beside one's-self
 Arêca, *cf.* an Indian fruit
 Areeiro, *sm.* he who digs sand; a sand-box
 Areêto, *a, adj.* sandy
 Arejádo, *a, adj.* blasted
 Arejár, *va.* to air
 Arêjo, *sm.* an airing
 Arelhãna, *cf.* a girdle
 Arênga, *cf.* harangue
 Arengár, *vn.* to harangue
 Areêso, *a, adj.* v. Areento
 Arêque, *sm.* a herring.
 Arenque defumado, a red herring. Arenque com ovos, a hard-roed herring
 Arêola, *cf.* a little bed in a garden
 Areómetro, *sm.* an areometer
 Areêso, *v.* Areento
 Arêsta, *sm.* awn of corn; coarsest sort of flax
 Arestins, *sm.* a disease in a horse's pasterns
 Arêsto, *sm.* a sentence formed upon precedent
 Arfár, *vn.* ex.—Arfa a não, the ship plunges sometimes a-head and sometimes a-stern
 Argáço, *sm.* v. Alga
 Argamáça, *cf.* a kind of plastering
 Argamaçar, *va.* to cover with argamáça
 Arganáç, *sm.* a dormouse
 Arganéio, *sm.* rings which serve to push a cannon backwards and forwards
 Arganises, *sm. pl.* different kinds of woollen cloths
 Argáo, *sm.* a piece of reed to draw wire

Argentádo, *a, adj.* silvered
 Argentár, *va.* to silver over
 Argentaria, *cf.* plate
 Argentear, *v.* Argentar
 Argênteo, *a, adj.* of or made of silver; clear, bright
 Argentífero, *a, adj.* that beareth silver
 Argentina, *cf.* wild tansy
 Argentino, *adj.* argentine
 Argêto, *v.* Prata
 Argilla, *cf.* argil
 Argilláceo, Argillôzo, *adj.* argillous
 Argóla, *cf.* an iron ring to hold by
 Argoláo, *sm.* a great massive ring [ring
 Argolínha, *cf.* a small
 Argonauta, *sm.* the Argonauts, a pilot
 Argos, *sm.* one of the constellations
 Argúcia, *cf.* subtlety
 Argúeiro, *sm.* a straw
 Argúento, *sm.* v. Argumentante
 Arguicáo, *cf.* sophistry
 Arguido, *v.* Arguir
 Arguidôr, *sm.* a blamer
 Arguir, to accuse, reprove
 Argumentacáo, *cf.* argumentation
 Argumentádo, *adj.* v. Argumentar
 Argumentante, *sm.* the opponent in a disputation
 Argumentár, *vn.* to argue
 Argumento, *sm.* an argument [smartly
 Argutamêto, *adv.*
 Argúto, *a, adj.* sharp; shrill
 A'ria, *cf.* an aria, air, song
 A'rído, *a, adj.* dry
 A'ries, *sm.* the ram
 Ariêta, *cf.* an arietta

Arto, *sm.* a be
 ste

Aristico, *a.* *adj.*
 belonging to a

Armona, *sm.* a
 chair

Antique, *sm.* t
 chav-cabla

Arto, *sm.* v. Ad

Arto, *a.* *adj.* castro,
 sey

Artoarco, *sm.* a critic

Artoarcho, *cf.* an arto-
 tocracy

Artoarcho, *a.* *adj.*
 aristocratic

Artoarcho, *or* Arto-
 laqua, *cf.* hart wort

Artoarcho, *cf.* arith-
 metical

Artoarcho, *adv.*
 arithmetically

Artoarcho, *sm.* an
 arithmetician

Artoarcho, *sm.* baroque

Artoarcho, *cf.* baro-
 quismo

Arto, *cf.* a weapon

Artoarcho, *cf.* baroque

Artoarcho, *cf.* a mare,
 a gle

Artoarcho, *sm.* an ar-
 mado

Artoarcho, *a.* *adj.* armed,
 harnessed, adorned

Artoarcho, *v.* Ar-
 toarcho

Artoarcho, *cf.* arms

Artoarcho, *adv.* the
 arms, and taking of a
 ship

Artoarcho, *or* Artoarcho, *cf.*
 arms, or coats of arms

Artoarcho, *arms, armour*

Artoarcho, *sm.* a rack,
 to bend a cross-bow

Artoarcho, *sm.* ware-
 house, magazine

Artoarcho, *sm.* a maker
 of armour

armory

Armoarcho, *sm.* a sort of
 tally

Armoarcho, *a.* *adj.* armo-
 garcho, bearing arms

Armoarcho, *adv.* entre
 armoarcho, the hollow
 sphere

Armoarcho, *ex.* cavallo
 armoarcho, a horse that
 has white spots by a
 hoof of a black colour,
 or vice versa

Armoarcho, the field of
 an escutcheon when it
 is argent, and the pow-
 dering scales

Armoarcho, *sm.* a vessel

Armoarcho, *sm.* the white
 or black spots by the
 horse's hoof

Armoarcho, *v.* Armoarcho

Armoarcho, *adv.* va-
 liant, powerful in arms

Armoarcho, *a.* *ad.* rust-
 ling with armour

Armoarcho, *sm.* an ar-
 mistice

Armoarcho, *v.* Harmo-
 datila

Armoarcho, *adv.* a herb
 called golden herb

Armoarcho, *v.* Harmonia

Armoarcho, *ex.* armo-
 archo, *v.* Armo-
 archo

Armoarcho, *sm.* a barren,
 sandy, ground

Armoarcho, *cf.* the root of
 a broken tooth, that
 remains in the gums

Armoarcho, *sm.* harness, ar-
 mour

the drug; scent

Armoarcho, *a.* *adj.* armo-
 archo

Armoarcho, *sm.* to sprin-
 kle powdered spices,
 to perfume

Armoarcho, *cf.* a harp, lyre

Armoarcho, *or* Armoarcho, *sm.* a
 drag, or hook

Armoarcho, *sm.* to grapple

Armoarcho, *sm.* a continued
 modulation of two or
 more tones in an in-
 strument

Armoarcho, *lyre*

Armoarcho, *harp*

Armoarcho, *cf.* one who
 is harp

Armoarcho, *v.*

Armoarcho

Armoarcho, *a.* *adj.* in-
 arch, bent

Armoarcho, *or.* to be
 arched

Armoarcho, *sm.* to draw up the
 eye brows, in gazing at
 any thing with admira-
 tion [short

Armoarcho, *sm.* to breathe

Armoarcho, *sm.* he that
 keeps the key of a pub-
 lic chest, chest maker

Armoarcho, *or* Armoarcho,
 a small chest [typo

Armoarcho, *v.* Armoarcho

Armoarcho, *cf.* the count-
 box

Armoarcho, *v.* Armoarcho

Armoarcho, *v.* Archi-
 tectura

Arquitrave, v. Architrave
 Arquetriclino, v. Architriclino
 Arquivista, v. Archivista
 Arquivo, v. Archive
 Arrabáide, *syn.* suburb
 Arrábida, *sf.* a promontory in Portugal
 Arrabíl, Rabil, or Rabel, *mus.* a musical instrument [skate
 Arraia, or Arraya, *sf.* a
 Arraiado, or Arraydo, v. Rayado, and Arraiar
 Arraial, or Arrayal, *sm.* the field where two armies engage
 Arraiano, or Arrayano, *mus.* a borderer
 Arraiar, or Arrayar, *sn.* to shine
 Arraigado, Arraygado, or Arreigado, a, *adj.* rooted, old
 Arraygar, Arraigar, or Arreigar, *va.* to produce roots, to take root; to grow incurable
 Arraigar, *va.* to fix
 Arraia, or Arraya, *sm.* a master of a boat
 Arraã, *sf.* an herb so called
 Arramalhado, a, *adj.* v. Arramallar
 Arramallar, v. Balar
 Arramar-se, *vr.* to bring forth leaves
 Arrancado, a, *adj.* pulled away, rooted up
 Arrancomento, *sm.* a plucking away
 Arrancár, *va.* to pull away, to root up
 Arranehar, to set in order
 Arrance de morte, the trance, or pains of death
 Arranhado, a, *adj.* v. Arranhar

Arranbadura, *sf.* a scratch
 Arranhár, *va.* to scratch
 Arranjár, *va.* to arrange
 Arrarár, *va.* v. Rarefazer
 Arras, *susp.* the money or fortune assigned by the husband for his wife, after his death; the advantages given to the inferior player at tennis; tapestry
 Arrasado, *ou* Arrasado, v. Arrazar [a strickle
 Arrasador, or Arrazador, Arrasár, *ou* Arrazar, to level, to strew
 Arrasarem-se os olhos de lagrimas, is when the tears stand in the eyes
 Arrasado, *em popa*, is when a ship goes right before the wind
 Arrastado, Arrastrado, a, *adj.* dragged
 Arrastár, or Arrastrar, *va.* to draw
 Arrátel, *sm.* a pound weight
 Arratelár, *va.* to weigh a thing pound by pound
 Arravesár, v. Arrevesar
 Arráya, v. Arraia
 Arrazado, v. Arrasado
 Arrazár, v. Arrasar
 Arrazoado, v. Arrozado
 Arrazoár, v. Arrezoar
 Arrayal, v. Arraial
 Arré, the word carriers use to their horses, mules, &c. to make them go: *Arre! interj.* hey-day! away
 Arrerár, *va.* to dress, to adorn. *Arrerár-se*, *vr.* to adorn one's self
 Arréata, Arriata
 Arreatado, v. Arriatado
 Arreatár, v. Arriatar
 Arreáz, *sm.* a sort of

buckle, on which the stirrup-leather hangs
 Arrebanhár, *va.* to gather the sheep
 Arrebata, *punhado*, a person worthy to be beaten
 Arrebatadamente, *adv.* precipitately
 Arrebatado, a, *adj.* snatched, swift, violent
 Arrebatamento, *sm.* snatching, hastiness
 Arrebatár, *va.* to snatch, to pull violently. *Arrebatár*, to charm
 Arrebeçar, Arrebeçar, *ou* Rebeçar, v. Vomitar
 Arreberár, *va.* to burst
 Arreberamento, *sm.* the act of bursting
 Arebentos, *sm.* the first shoots of a tree
 Arrebique, v. Rebique
 Arrebitár, v. Levantar, and Rebitar
 Arreból, *sm.* the redness of clouds
 Arreburinho, a sort of play among boys
 Arrecadação, *sf.* exaction, a levying of money
 Arrecadado, a, *adj.* received [collected
 Arrecadador, *sm.* a receiver
 Arrecadár, *va.* to receive; to exact
 Arrecádas, *susp.* an earring, a pendant
 Arrecife, or Recife, *sm.* a ridge of rocks along the sea coast
 Arredado, a, *adj.* removed
 Arredar, *va.* to remove
 Arredio, a, *adj.* strayed, lonesome
 Arredó, *adv.* *ex.* *Arredó cá de nós*, far be it from us
 Arredôma, v. Redôma

Arredôr, adv. around, about
Arredôres, sm. precincts
Arredouça, v. Redouça
Arredondár, az. v. Armarcar
Arrefecêr, az. and n. v. Refriar and Refriar-se
Arrefecido, v. Refriado
Arrefontár, sm. to cool
Arregaçado, a, adj. girded, tucked up
Arregaçar, az. to tuck or turn
Arregalár az olhos, to stare
Arreganhár, az. to grin
Arregoár, az. to furrow
Arreído, or Arreyado, v. Arreido
Arrelár, or Arreyar, v. Arrear
Arreigado, v. Arruigado
Arreigár, v. Arruigar
Arreio, or Arroyo, sm. a horse-harness; dress.
Arreio, or Arreio, Arreo, adv. continually
Arreiteta, v. Almotolia
Arrelá, an interj. of aversion, away
Arrelápas, idiom.
Arrolequim, sm. a buffoon, or harlequin
Arrelhada, sf. an akers-taff, the iron in a plough-staff, with which the coulter is scraped [çar
Arreinangár, v. Arreinar
Arrematacão, sf. the act of delivering the goods to him that bids most, in a sale
Arrematado, a, adj. that is bought in an auction
Arrematador, sm. he that bids most
Arrematante, part. pres. of Arrematar, highest bidder

Arrematar, az. to sell by auction, to bid most; to tie fast
Arremetado, a, adj. thrown away
Arremetão, sm. a sort of lance that may be hurled
Arremetêr, az. to throw
Arremetço, sm. a throw, hurl [tate
Arremedár, va. to imitate
Arremêdo, sm. an imitation, pretence, disguise
Arremêdos de guerra, mock fights
Arremesquinhos, paint, patches
Arremetente, [in heraldry] beasts represented as assailing
Arremetêr, va. to invade, assail
Arremetida, sf. v. Acometimento
Arremetido, a, adj. v. Arremeter
Arremettimento, sm. attack
Arremado, v. Atrevido
Arreminar-se, or. to assault [Arrendar
Arrendado, a, adj. v. Arrendador, sm. he who takes or hires
Arrendamento, sm. a hiring, renting
Arrendár, va. to let, to hire
Arrenegada, sf. a game at cards, called *ombre*
Arrenegado, sm. a renegade
Arrenegador, sm. a swearer, a blasphemer
Arrenegár, az. to deny, to turn a renegade; to detest [ation
Arrenêgo, sm. a detest
Arrêo, v. Arreio. **Arrêo, adv. v.** Arrêo

Arrepeládo, a, adj. v. Arrepelar
Arrepelão, ou Repelaõ, sm. a tug by the hair
Arrepelár, va. to pull by the hair [pent
Arrependêr-se, or. to repent
Arrependido, a, adj. v. Arrepende-se
Arrependimento, sm. repentance
Arrepiamento, v. Arripiamento
Arrepiár, v. Arripiar
Arrepique, sm. ringing of the bells
Arreptício, v. Obesso
Arrevesár, ou Arravesar, v. Vomitar
Arrezoadamente, v. Racionavelmente, and Bastantemente
Arrezoádo, a, adj. reasonable, right, competent
Arrezoádo, sm. a reply in law, defence
Arresoamento, sm. a reasoning, an argument
Arrezoár, vn. to reason, to consider
A'rrias, v. Arras
Arriár, or Arrear, va. to veer
Arriata, sf. ex. *Levar as bestas á arriata,* said when a horse, mule, &c. is tied to the pack saddle of that which goes before
Arriatár, v. Reatar
Arriáz, sm. a piece belonging to horse-harness
Arriba, prep. above, up, upward
Arribação, sf. ex. *Avés de arribação,* strange birds
Arribáda, sf. the return by water to the place from whence one went

Arribár, *va.* to put into an harbour
 Arribitár, *v.* Ribitar
 Arricádo, *a, adj.* *v.* Erriçado
 Arricár, *v.* Erriçar
 Arriêiro, *sm.* a muleteer
 Arriél, *sm.* a gold ring
 Arrilháda, *sf.* *v.* Arrelhada
 Arrimádo, *a, adj.* under-set, propped, favoured
 Arrimádo à sua opinião, *stubborn*
 Arrimár, *va.* to uphold, to prop
 Arriminádo, *v.* Atrevido
 Arrímo, *sm.* support, defence
 Arrinconádo, *a, adj.* forsaken, solitary
 Arrióz, *sm.* a marble for children to play with
 Arripiácabêllo, *adv.* against the hair
 Arripiádo, *a, adv.* *v.* the verbs Arripiar, and Arripiar-se
 Arriplamêto, *sm.* a shivering
 Arripiár-se, *vr.* to stand on end, to stare
 Arripiár, *va. ex.* *Arripiar a carreira,* to travel over again
 Arriscádo, *a, adj.* endangered; bold
 Arriscár, *va.* to endanger, to venture
 Arrôba, *sf.* a weight of thirty-two pounds
 Arrobar, *va.* to weigh, or to measure by the arroba; to cure and preserve small wines by putting into them sodden wine
 Arrôbe, *sm.* sodden wine or new wine boiled away to a third part, or to one half
 Arrochár, *va.* to bind

Arrócho, *sm.* a short stick with which carriers wind the cord that binds their pack
 Arrodeádo, *v.* Rodeado
 Arrodeár, *v.* Rodear
 Arrodeládo, *a, adj.* armed with a shield
 Arrogância, *sf.* arrogance
 Arrogante, *adj.* arrogant, proud [proudly
 Arrogantemênte, *adv.*
 Arrogár-se, *vr.* to arrogate, claim
 Arrojádo, *a, adj.* bold, rash
 Arrojamêto, *sm.* boldness, audacity
 Arrojár, *va.* to cast
 Arrojar-se, *vr.* to cast one's self from a high place
 Arroído, *sm.* *v.* Briga
 Arrôjo, *sm.* audacity
 Arrôio, *ou* Arroyo, *sm.* a little stream; an herb so called
 Arrolhár, *va.* to cork bottles
 Arrôllo, *sm.* a song to lull children asleep
 Arrômba, [a vulgar w.] great [cable
 Arrombáda, *sf.* a coiled
 Arrombadôr, *sm.* a house-breaker
 Arrombamêto, *sm.* a breaking open
 Arrombar, *va.* to force
 Arrostar, *v.* to defy
 Arrostar, *vn.* to belch
 Arrotea, *sf.* a piece of ground ploughed for the first time
 Arroteár, *va.* to grub up an untilled piece of ground
 Arrôto, *sm.* a belching
 Arroubamêto, *sm.* *v.* Extasjs
 Arroupar, *v.* Vestir

Arroupar-se, *v.* Enroupar-se
 Arrôz, *sm.* rice
 Arruádo, *a, adj.* disposed into streets
 Arruár, *va.* to post people of different employments, that they may work in their station
 Arrúda, *sf.* the herb rue
 Arruêla, *sf.* torteaux; a small iron ring in ships
 Arrufadico, *adj.* always angry [gry
 Arrufár-se, *vr.* to be angry
 Arráfo, *sm.* a pique, like that among lovers
 Arrugár, *va.* to wrinkle
 Arruído, *sm.* *v.* Arroida
 Arruinádo, *a, adj.* ruined
 Arruinadôr, *sm.* one who ruins
 Arruinar, *va.* to ruin, destroy
 Arruivascádo, *a, adj.* reddish
 Arrúlho, *sm.* cooing; children's playthings
 Arrumacão, *sf.* a setting in order
 Arrumáco, *v.* Arrubo
 Arrumádo, *a, adj.* disposed
 Arrumar, *va.* to set in order, dispose
 Arrumadôr, *sm.* one who sets in order
 Arrunhádo, *a, adj.* pared
 Arrunhár, *va.* to cut or pare about
 Arsaõ, *sm.* a saddle-bow
 Arsenal, *sm.* an arsenal
 Arsénico, *sm.* arsenic
 A'rtê, *sm.* an art
 Artefacto, *sm.* workmanship
 Artêiro, *v.* Manhoso
 Artelhádo, *v.* Artilhado
 Artelharía, *v.* Artilharia
 Artélho, *sm.* the ankle-bone

Artemijah, or Artemisa, *sf.* the herb mug-wort
 Artéria, *sf.* an artery
 Arterial, *adj.* arterious, arterial
 Artético, *v.* Gota Artética [trough
 Artêza, or Artesa, *sf.* a
 Artezão, *sm.* a vaulted roof
 Arthanita, *sf.* or Maça de porco, the herb called sow-bread
 Arthritico, *a, adj.* arthritic, gouty
 A'rtico, *v.* Arctico
 Articulaçãõ, *sf.* articulation, or the joining together of the bones, for the due performance of motion
 Articuladamente, *adv.* articulately
 Articulado, *a, adj.* articulate
 Articular, or Dearticlar, *va.* to pronounce the sounds articulately and clearly; to articulate, to set down in articles
 Artículo, *v.* Artigo
 Artife, bread
 Artifice, *sm.* an artificer
 Artificial, *adj.* artificial, artful
 Artificio, *sm.* artifice, art
 Artificiosamente, *adv.* artificially
 Artificioso, *a, adj.* artful, according to art
 Artigo, *sm.* an article, a small word distinguishing the genders
 Artilhado, *a, adj.* planted or furnished with artillery
 Artilhár, *va.* to furnish with artillery
 Artilharia, Artelharía, or Artilheria, *sf.* artillery

Part I.

Artilhéiro, *sm.* a matross
 Artimãha, *sf.* an artificer
 Artimãhas, *sm.* a pair of scales
 Artimaõ, *sm.* (marit.) mizzen
 Artista, *sf.* artist
 Artrítico, *v.* Arthritico
 Artúro, *v.* Arcturo
 A'rtus, *sm.* the joints; the limbs
 Arveloa, *v.* Alveloa
 Arvoado, *a, adj.* giddy
 Arvoamento, *sm.* giddiness
 Arvoár, *va.* to make giddy
 Arvorado, *a, adj.* raised
 Arvorár, *va.* to set upright
 A'rvore, *sf.* a tree
 Arvorêdo, *sm.* a grove of trees [small tree
 Arvorêta, *sf.* a very
 Arvorezinha, *sm.* diminut. a small tree
 Arúspice, or Harúspice, *sm.* a soothsayer
 Arúspicina, or Harúspicina, *sf.* divination, by looking into the entrails of the sacrifice
 Aruspício, *v.* Aruspicina [mond
 Arzólla, *sf.* a green al-
 As, the article of the plural for the nouns of feminine gender; the,
 Aza, *v.* Aza [v. A.
 Asádo, *v.* Azado
 Asaboreádo, *v.* Temperado
 Asaboreár, *v.* Temperar
 Asalariádo, *v.* Assalariado
 Asamblêa, or Assemblêa, *v.* Congresso
 Asár, *v.* Azar [baccara
 A'sarabacara, *v.* Asara
 A'saro, *sm.* the herb called wild spikenard

D

Asaródo, *v.* Sazonado
 Asbêsto, *sm.* asbestos
 A'sca, *v.* Aversaõ, and Tédio
 Ascarênto, *adj.* filthy
 Ascárides, a kind of worm [logy
 Ascendência, *sf.* genea-
 Ascendênte, *sm.* [in astrology] ascendent
 Ascendêntes, ancestors
 Ascensãõ, *sf.* Ascension-day; ascension
 Ascético, *a, adj.* ascetic
 A'scios, *sf.* Ascii, the inhabitants of the torrid zone
 Ascites, *sf.* med. Ascites, a particular sort of dropsy
 Asclepias, *v.* Hirundinaria
 A'sco, *sm.* loathing
 Ascorosidade, *sf.* filthiness
 Ascorôso, Ascôso, *a, adj.* loathsome
 Ascriptício, *a, adj.* it is said of those that are obliged to stock a country with people, and to be inhabitants of it
 Ascripto, *a, adj.* inrolled
 A'scua, *sf.* a burning-coal
 Ascúnha, *sf.* a weapon formerly used
 Asélha, *v.* Azélha
 Aselládo, *a, v.*
 Asellár, *v.* Sellar
 Aséllos, *sm.* two stars in cancer
 Azenha, *v.* Azenha
 Aserçãõ, *v.* Aserçãõ
 Asêrves, *v.* Azêrves
 Asestar, *v.* Assestar
 Asevia, or Azevia, *sf.* a sort of fish like a sole
 Asido, *part.* of Asir
 Asir, *va.* to catch, to ensnare
 Asílo, *v.* Asyló

Astinha, or **Azinha**, *adv.* quickly
Asinino, *adj.* asinine
Astma, **Asthma**, or **Astma**, *sf.* asthma
Asmático, ou **Asmento**, *s.* *adj.* asthmatic
A'smo, *ex.* **Paõ asmo**, unleavened bread
Amოდêo, *sm.* the name of a devil
A'sna, *v.* **Burra**. **Asnas**, [in heraldry] bends, bars; a cross piece of timber
Asnáda, *sf.* a drove of asses
Asnalmênte, *adv.* stupidly [ness
Asneira, incivility, rude-
Asneirão, *sm.* booby, fool [ing to an ass
Asneiro, *a.* *adj.* belong-
Asnidáde, *v.* **Asneira**
Asnúinha, *sf.* a little she ass
Asninho, *sf.* a little ass
A'sno, *sm.* an ass, clownish fellow
A'snoga, *v.* **Synagoga**
Asoberbár, *va.* to oppress with pride
Asoldadado, *v.* **Assol-**
dadar-se
Asoldadár-se, *v.* **Assol-**
dadar-se [eros
A'tpa, *sf.* St. Andrew's
Aspaláto, *sm.* rose-wood
Aspár, *va.* to tie, to nail one to St. Andrew's cross; to vex
Água de Aspar, a kind of mineral water
Aspárago, *v.* **Espargo**
Aspectavel, *adj.* visible
Aspêcto, *sm.* aspect
Aspêlto, *v.* **Aspecto**
Asperamênte, *adv.* harshly
Asperêza, *sf.* harshness
Aspêrges, *s.* **Capa de Aspêrges**, the vest-

ments which the Roman Catholic Priests wear in the solemn festivities of the Church
Aspergír, *va.* to besprinkle
Asperidáde, *sf.* severity
A'spero, *a.* *adj.* unpleasant [teria
A'spera arteria, *v.* **Ar-**
Aspérrimo, *a.* *adj.* most severe
Aspersão, *sf.* a sprinkling, aspersion
Asperso, *part.* of **Aspergír**
Aspersório, *sm.* an holy-water sprinkle, an aspersory
Asphálto, **Asphaltum**
Asphódelo, *v.* **Abrotea**
Asphy'xia, *sf.* **Asphyxy** [aspic
A'spld, or **A'spide**, *sm.*
Aspiração, *sf.* aspiration
Aspirádo, *a.* *v.* **Aspirar**
Aspirál, *v.* **Spiral**
Aspirár, *va.* to favour
Asqueár, *va.* loath, to hate
Asquerôso, *a.* *adj.* *v.* **Ascoso**
A'ssa, *sf.* a gum
Assaborádo, *v.* **Incitado**
Assabrár, *v.* **Incitar**
Assacaládo, *v.* **Açacalado**
Assacalár, *v.* **Açacalar**
Assacár, *va.* to impute
Assacios, *sm.* medicines prepared by roasting them upon a hot tile
Assadêiro, *adj.* fit to be roasted
Assádo, *a.* *adj.* *v.* **Assar**
Assadôr para assar castanhas, an earthen pot with holes to roast chestnuts
Assa-dulcis, *sf.* benzoin
Assadúra, *sf.* the pluck

of a beast, or any other piece of meat to roast
Assalariár, *va.* to allow a salary
Assaltáda, *sf.* an assault
Assaltadôr, *sm.* the person who assaults
Assaltár, *va.* to assault
Assalteár, *va.* *v.* **Assaltár**
Assalto, *sm.* an assault
Assanhádo, *a.* *adj.* scoured; breaking out anew
Assanhár, *va.* to sour, to provoke
Assanho, *sm.* anger
Assar, *va.* to roast
Assarabaccára, or **Assarabacara**, the herb called asarabacca
Assaria Uva, a sort of grapes
Assás, *adv.* enough
Assassinár, *va.* to assassinate
Assassináto, or **Assassinio**, *sm.* assassination
Assassinio, *v.* **Assassinato**
Assassinios, *sm.* assassins, a sect of Mahometans
Assassino, *sm.* an assassin [micos
Assassinos, *v.* **Assassi-**
Assativo, *ex.* **Corimento assativo**, *v.* **Assacios**
Assáz, or **Assás**, *adv.* enough
Assaznádo, *v.* **Sazonado**
Assazoár, *v.* **Sazonar**
Assazóá, a herb growing in Ethiopia
Assêdo, *v.* **Assado**
Assedadêira, *sf.* a flax dresser
Assedadôr, *sm.* a man who combs and prepares flax for the spinner
Asselár, *a.* *adj.* to comb flax or hemp

Assediado, *a*, *adj.* besieged
Assediár, *va.* to besiege
Assédio, *sm.* a siege
Asseguradôr, *sm.* an insurer
Assegurado, *a*, *adj.* insured
Assesurar, *va.* to assure
Assellár, *va.* to seal
Assêm, *ex.* *Varca do assêm*, part of the surloin of beef
Assembléa, *Assemblea*, or *Sembla*, *sf.* an assembly
Assemelhado, *a*, *adj.* compared
Assemelhar, *va.* to liken
Assendência, *v.* Ascendência
Assêno, *sm.* *v.* Acêno
Assêno, *sm.* assent
Assentada, *ex.* *De humas assentadas*, all at once
Assentamento, *sm.* a pension
Assentár, *va.* to place, to settle
Assênte, *sm.* a seat. *Um rapaz assênte*, a steady young man
Assentir, *va.* to assent
Assentista, *sm.* one that keeps a register, a receiver of the king's revenue
Assento, *sm.* a chair, seat; resolution, statute, decree
Assêo, *v.* Aceo
Aserção, *sf.* an assertion
Aserenár, *va.* to put out all night in the dew; to clear up
Assertivamente, *adv.* boldly
Asserto, *a*, *adj.* vouched
Assessor, *sm.* an assessor
Assertório, *a*, *adj.* asserted, affirmed
Assessor, *sm.* an assessor

Assetár, *v.* Acestar
Assêto, *sm.* (in artillery) aim
Assetear, *va.* to pierce with arrows
Assetinado, *adj.* made smooth like satin
Asservação, *sf.* an asseveration
Asseverár, *va.* to assever, to aver
Assi, *v.* Assim
Assidéos, *sup.* Assideans, a strict sect of Jews
Assiduamente, *adv.* daily, continually
Assíduo, *a*, *adj.* diligent
Assim, *adv.* so, thus
Assimilár, *va.* to assimilate
Assimilação, *sf.* assimilation
Assimulação, *sf.* *v.* *Apparencia*
Assinação, *sf.* an assignation
Assinadamente, *adv.* determinately
Assinado, *a*, *adj.* signed
Assinadôr, *sm.* a subscriber
Assinalado, *a*, *adj.* agreed upon; noted, illustrious
Assinaladôr, *sm.* one who marks
Assinalamento, *sm.* the act of marking
Assinalár, *va.* to mark, to prescribe
Assinante, *sm.* a subscriber
Assinar, *va.* to make a settlement, to appoint
Assinatura, *sf.* signature
Assíria, *v.* Assyria
Assinado, *adj.* prudent, wise [sidiuity]
Assistência, *sf.* aid, assistance
Assistente, *sm.* he who joins with another in a suit of law

Assistar, *va.* to assist, to be present
Assalhado, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Assalhar
Assalhar, to dry in the sun, to expose; to plank
Assante, or *Sante*, *adj.* agreeing in sound
Assoar, *va.* to wipe
Assobrado, *part.* of **Assobrar-se**, to be haughty
Assobiado, *v.* Assoviado
Assobiár, *v.* Assoviar
Assobio, *v.* Assovio
Associado, *a*, *adj.* *v.* **Associar-se**, *vr.* to go in company
Assodado, *v.* **Açodado**
Assodár-se, *v.* **Açodár-se**
Assolação, *sf.* wasting, destroying
Assolado, *adj.* destroyed
Assoladôr, *sm.* one that wastes, destroys
Assolár, *va.* to waste, destroy
Assoldadár-se, *vr.* to serve for wages
Assolhar, *va.* to floor a room, &c.
Assolvêr, *v.* Absolver
Assolução, *v.* Absolução
Assoluto, &c. *v.* Absoluto, &c.
Assomado, *sf.* an high hill, or watchtower
Assomado, *a*, *adj.* rash, head-strong
Assomár, *vn.* or **Assomarse**, *vr.* to look out
Assombrado, *a*, *adj.* astonished, frightened
Assombramento, *sm.* fear
Assombrár, *va.* to fright, to astonish; to shadow a picture
Assômbro, *sm.* *v.* **Pasmo**, and **Admiração**
Assombrado, *adj.* terrific

Assômo, v. Apparencia
 Assoprado, a, *adj.* v.
 Assoprar
 Assopradôr, *sm.* bellows,
 one who blows
 Assopradura, *sf.* v. As-
 sopro [to puff up
 Assoprar, *va.* to blow,
 Assôpro, *sm.* breath,
 puff, blowing
 Assor. v. Açor
 Assorêna, *sf.* a kind of
 bird of prey
 Assosêgo, *sm.* quietness
 Assovelar, *va.* to prick
 with a cobbler's awl
 Assovelhado, a, *adj.* v.
 Assoviar, *va.* to whistle;
 to hiss
 Assovinhár, *vn.* to sting,
 or prick often
 Assovio, *sm.* a whistle
 Assuada, *sf.* a mischiev-
 ous gang
 Assúcar, v. Açucar
 Assúde, v. Açude
 Assúeto, v. Sueto
 Assumagrado, *part.* of
 Assumagrár, *va.* to pre-
 pare something with
 sumach
 Assumir, *va.* to assume
 Assumpção da Virgem
 senhora nossa, the As-
 sumption of the blessed
 Virgin into heaven
 Assumpto, *part.* of As-
 sumir
 Assumpto, *sm.* the sub-
 ject of a discourse, *adj.*
 promoted
 Assustado, a, *adj.*
 frightened
 Assustadôr, *sm.* one who
 frightens
 Assustar, *va.* to terrify,
 to overthrow. *Assus-*
tar-se, vr. to grow
 timorous [rian
 Assyrio, a, *adj.* Assy-
 Astato, or Soldado de
 lança, a spearman

As'tea, or Hásta, *sf.* the
 staff of a halbert, or
 javelin, a stalk, blade
 Asteado, a, *adj.* that
 has a staff
 Asterisco, *sm.* asterisk
 Asterismo, *sm.* asterism
 A'sterite, *sf.* asterites, a
 precious stone
 A'sthma v. Asma
 Astilha, *sf.* a long splin-
 ter or chip of wood
 Astrança, *sf.* the herb
 master-wort
 A'stree, a, *adj.* atri-
 ferous
 A'stres, *sm.* good luck
 Astricto, v. Adstricto
 Astringência, v. Ad-
 stringencia
 Astringente, &c. v. Ad-
 stringente, &c.
 A'stro, *sm.* a constella-
 tion, star
 Astróite, v. Asterite
 A'stolábio, *sf.* astro-
 labe [logy
 Astrologia, *sf.* astro-
 Astrológico, a, *adj.* as-
 trological
 Astrólogo, *sm.* an astro-
 loger
 Astronomia, *sf.* astro-
 nomy
 Astronómico, a, *adj.*
 astronemical
 Astrônomo, *sm.* an astro-
 nomer
 Astrôso, a, *adj.* unlucky
 Astácia, *sf.* subtlety,
 craft
 Astúra, *sf.* an inconsi-
 derable place of the
 Campania di Roma
 Astutamente, *adv.* cun-
 ningly, diligently, ex-
 pertly
 Astuto, a, *adj.* subtle,
 sagacious, skilful, pru-
 dent
 Asy'lo, or Azylo, *sm.*
 an Asylum

Asymptôto, a, *adj.*
 asymptotic
 Atabafadôr, *sm.* who
 suppresses any rumour
 Atabafár, *va.* v. Abafar,
 to put a stop to a report
 Atabále, *sm.* a kettle-
 drum
 Atabaleiro, *sm.* a kettle-
 drummer
 Atabalhoado, *adj.* teme-
 rarious, rash
 Atabalhoadamente, *adv.*
 disorderly [confusion
 Atabalhoamento, *sm.*
 Atabaõ, v. Tavaõ
 Atabáque, v. Atabale
 Atabêfe, v. Tabefe
 Atabucado, a, *adj.* en-
 tertained, amused
 Atáca, *sf.* a tagged point
 Atacado, a, *adj.* laced,
 as women's stays; fas-
 tened, attacked
 Atacadôr, *sm.* a lace
 Atacár, *va.* to attack, to
 teize
 Atádo, a, *adj.* tied
 Atadúra, *sf.* a tie, a band
 Atafál, *sm.* a crupper
 Atafêra, *sf.* a list or sel-
 vage made of matwood
 Atafôna, *sf.* an ass or
 horse-mill
 Atafonêiro, *sm.* a miller
 of a horse or ass-mill
 Ataguentado, Ataguen-
 ta, v. Atemorizado,
 Atemorizar
 Ataláia, *sf.* a watch-
 tower, a sentinel, a
 sort of boat
 Atalaiár, *va.* to stand
 sentinel upon a high
 place; to observe. *Ata-*
laiar-se, vr. to be cau-
 tious
 Atalhado, a, *adj.* dumb
 Atalhár, *va.* to stop the
 passage, remove. *Ata-*
har-se, vr. to have no-
 thing to say for oneself

Atmosférico, *a*, *adj.* atmospheric
 Atoár, *va. ex.* Atoar um navio, to tow a ship
 Atoárda, *sf.* report
 Atochár, *va.* to fasten
 Atôcho, *sm.* a wedge
 Atoladico, *adj.* having the quality of sticking; muddy
 Atolár-se, *vr.* to stick in the mire
 Atoléiro, *sm.* a marshy place; an obstruction
 Atombádo, *v.* Tombado
 Atombár, *v.* Tombar
 Atomista, *sm.* atomist
 A'tomo, *sf.* an atom
 Atônito, *adj.* perplexed
 Atontár, *va.* to stupify, to deprive of sensibility
 Atorçaládo, *a*, *adj.* twisted [silk]
 Atorçalár, *va.* to twist
 Atorçoádo, *a*, *adj.* that is not well ground
 Atorçoár, *va.* to grind imperfectly
 Atordoádo, *a*, *adj.* stunned
 Atordoamêto, *sm.* the act of stunning
 Atordoár, *va.* to stun
 Atormentadôr, *sm.* one who torments
 Atormentár, *va.* to torment, to vex
 Atossigár, *v.* Avenear
 Atrabiliário, *a*, *adj.* melancholic
 Atrabiliôso, *a*, *adj.* v. Atrabiliario
 Atrabílis, *sf.* black choler
 Atracação, *sf.* grappling a ship
 Atracár, *va.* to accost; grapple a ship
 Atracção, } *v.* Attrac-
 Atractivo, } cação and the
 Atracto, } others with
 Atrahido, } double
 Atrahir, } T

Atraçoádamêto, *v.* A-
 treicoadamente
 Atraçoádo, *v.* Atrei-
 coado
 Atraçoár, *v.* Atreicoar
 Atramádo, *a*, *adj.* that is ill woven
 Atrancár, *va.* to bar. Atrancar a casa, to encumber a house with furniture [der
 Atrapalhação, *sf.* disorder-
 Atrapalhádo, *a*, *adj.* bungled
 Atrapalhádôr, *sm.* one who does things disorderly
 Atrapalhár, *va.* to bungle, to confound
 Atrato, *adj.* dressed in black, in mourning
 Atravancár, *va.* to incumber
 Atravessadico, *a*, *adj.* irksome
 Atravessádo, *a*, *adj.* laid across, stuck through
 Atravessádôr, *v.* Abar-
 cador
 Atravessár, *va.* to cross, to run through
 Atráz, *prep.* behind
 Atrazádo, *a*, *adj.* that is behind-hand, or indebted; slow
 Atrazádos, *sm.* arrears; also rules
 Atrazamêto, *sm.* retarding, or hindering
 Atrazar, *va.* to retard.
 Atrazar-se, *vr.* to go slow [ness
 Atrázo, *sm.* backward-
 Atraçoádamêto, *adv.* treacherously
 Atreicoádo, or Atrai-
 coádo, *a*, *adj.* false, treacherous
 Atreicoár, or Atraiçoar, *va. ex.* Atreicoar a
 alguém, to break faith, to betray

Atremádo, Atremár, *v.* Atinado, Atinar
 Atrepar, *v.* Trepar
 Atrevêr-se, *vr.* to declare, adventure; to be saucy
 Atrevidamêto, *adv.* boldly
 Atrevido, *a*, *adj.* bold, inconsiderate
 Atrevinêto, *sm.* boldness, impudence
 Atrevincavádo, *v.* A-
 trancado
 Atrevincavár, *v.* Atran-
 car [lation
 Atribulação, *sf.* tribu-
 Atribulár, *va.* to trouble
 Atributár, *va.* to vex
 Atrigadôr, *a*, *adj.* v. A-
 trigar-se, *vr.* to be surprised
 A'trio, *sm.* a court-yard
 A'tro, *a*, *adj.* black
 Atroáda, *sf.* a great noise
 Atroádo, *a*, *adj.* stunned with noise
 Atroadôr, *sm.* the person who makes a noise; a silly fellow
 Atroamêto, *sm.* a disease in a horse's hoof
 Atroár, *va.* to thunder, to make a great noise
 Atrocidade, *sf.* cruelty, fierceness [Atróz
 Atrocíssimo, *superl.* of
 Atropár, *va.* to assemble
 Atropelládamêto, *adv.* confusedly [confused
 Atropelládo, *a*, *adj.*
 Atropellár, *vn.* to tread under foot
 Atrophía, *sf.* atrophy
 Atróphico, *a*, *sm.* one who is troubled with atrophy
 Atróz, *adj.* heinous, cruel
 Atrozmente, *adv.* heinously
 Attemperádo, *a*, *adj.* v. Attemperar

Atium peritum, ex. *Medicinas atiumperitum*,
 mitigating medicines
Atiumperit, ex. to miti-
 gate
Atiumperit, of attention,
 superlative
Atiumperit, v. To cure
Atiumperit, a, adj. that
 is performed attentively;
 possible, kind
Atiumperit, ex. to consid-
 er, to attend
Atiumperit, a, adj. v.
 Attender
Atiumperitum, adverbially
Atiumperit, a, adj. cau-
 tious, wise. **Atiumperit**,
 on any innovation in
 a law suit; an attempt
Atiumperitum, adverbially
 attentively, possibly
Atiumperit, ex. to mind,
 to provide; to innovate
 any thing in a law suit
Atiumperit, a, adj. careful,
 attentive
Atiumperitum, of. a want-
 ing, attention
Atiumperit, a, adj. at-
 tended, spent
Atiumperitum, ex. *Medicinas atiumperitum*,
 mitigating medicines
Atiumperit, ex. to make
 this, to lessen
Atiumperitum, de. v. **Atiumperit**, &c.
Atiumperit, a, adj. at-
 tending order, the At-
 tending order
Atiumperit, a, adj. at-
 tended
Atiumperitum, of. attraction
Atiumperitum, a, adj. at-
 tractive
Atiumperitum, ex. attrac-
 tion, allurement
Atiumperitum, v. *Ex-attrahit*
Atiumperitum, part. act.
 of **Atiumperitum**, attractive

Atribuido, *a*, *adj.* attributed
Atribuir, *vr.* to attribute
Atribución, *m.* attribution
Atribuye, *vr.* to attribute
Atribuidor, *er.* to attribute
Atributor, *er.* to reduce to the condition of a tributary
Atributo, *m.* an attribute
Atrición, *f.* attrition; a rubbing
Atrito, *a*, *adj.* (in divinity) that has an attrition
Ator, *vr.* to throw, as quakers do
Atulir, *v.* Entusias
Atum, *m.* the tummy
Aturdir, *vr.* to cause tumult
Aturdamente, *adv.* patiently
Aturdo, *m.* a person who awakes
Aturdimiento, *m.* the act of suffering, poverizing
Aturar, *vr.* to bear, to suffer, to endure
Atorcer, *vr.* to stop, to arrest
Avaleador, *f.* an appraising, valuation
Availado, *a*, *adj.* appraised, &c.
Avale, *m.* an appraisal
Avaleo, *m.* to appraise,
Avaleador, *v.* Avaleador
Avaleador, *adj.* v. Avaleador
Avaleador, *m.* av. The building
Avaleador, *v.* to serve as an avaleador
Avaleador, *v.* possessor
Avaleador, *v.* ruling, higher

Avante, *adv.* v. *Alante*
 Avantajadament, *adv.*
 advantageously
 Avantajado, *part.* of
 Avantajer
 Avantajer, *re.* to improve,
 to improve
 Avantajoso, *adj.* advan-
 tageous, useful
 Avanti! or Avetá!, *excl.*
 an apron
 Avante, *Passer avanti*,
 to go farther
 Avantiado, *v.* *Avanti-*
 ado
 Avartado, *a.* *adv.* cap-
 tious
 Avartem, *cf.* *avante*
 Avaria, *cf.* *avento*
 Avariado, *part.* damag-
 ed, avetaged
 Avariár, *re.* to damage
 Avárcia, *v.* *Avartia*
 Aváro, *a.* *adv.* desirous,
 covetous
 Avassalár, *re.* to subdue
 Açúdo, *v.* *Açao*
 Açucionário, *v.* *Açio-*
 nista
 A'cto, *v.* *Acto*
 Audácia, *cf.* *audacity*
 Audáz, *adv.* audacious
 Audazmente, *adv.* boldly
 Audiência, *cf.* *audience*
 Audítor, *om.* auditor
 Auditorio, *om.* an audi-
 tory, an assembly
 Audível, *adv.* audible
 A've, *cf.* a bird, a fowl
 Aveinarias, the tolling
 of a bell at break of
 day, at noon, and at
 the dusk of the even-
 ing, the small beads of
 a chaplet
 Avea, *cf.* *oats*. *Paríado*
 de aveas, oatmeal
 Avel, *om.* a field of oats
 Aveúdo, *a.* *adv.* small
 Aveva, *v.* *Alvara*
 Aveço, *v.* *Avemo*
 Aveúdo, *om.* a man of a

monstrous size; a spectre
 Avéla, *sf.* toasted rice
 Avelâm, *sf.* filberd-nut
 Avelâns *purgativas*, Barbadoes
 Aveládo, *a*, *adj.* withered, dry
 Avelár, *vn.* to wither
 Aveléira, *sf.* a hazel or filberd-tree
 Aveleirál, *sm.* a grove, of hazel-trees
 Avelhentár, *v.* Envelhecer
 Avelórios, *smpl.* small beads of glass
 Avelutádo, *a*, *adj.* like velvet
 Avemaría, *sf.* avemary, a form of worship
 Avéna, *sf.* reed, pipe
 Avênca, *sf.* the herb maiden-hair; an agreement [cie Real
 Avençadúra, *v.* Enxar
 Avençãô, *sm.* a kind of herb like maiden-hair
 Avençar, *va.* to agree upon the yearly rent that is to be paid in corn, wine, oil, &c.
 Avenenár, *va.* to poison
 Avenída, *sf.* avenue
 Aventajádo, *a*, *adj.* superior, convenient
 Aventajár, or Avantajár, *va.* to profit, to be useful. *Aventajar-se*, *vr.* to excel, surmount
 Aventál, *v.* Avantál
 Aventár, *va.* to winnow
 Aventúra, *sf.* an extraordinary event, an adventured
 Aventurádo, *a*, *adj.* venture
 Aventurár, *va.* to venture
 Aventuréiro, *sm.* an adventurer. *Aventureiro*, *a*, *adj.* rash; remarkable

Avêr, *v.* Haver
 Avêres, *v.* Haveres
 Averbádo, *a*, *adj.* *v.*
 Averbár *por escrito*, to write in express words
 Averdugádo, that wears a petticoat, called *verdugada*
 Avergár, *vn. ex. avergar com o peso*, to bend with the weight
 Averiguação, *sf.* verification
 Averiguádamênte, *adv.* for a certainty
 Averiguadôr, *sm.* inquirer, examiner
 Averiguár, *va.* to view or search diligently, to examine, discuss; to decide
 Avérno, *sm.* hell. *Averno*, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Infernal
 Aversão, *sf.* aversion
 Avêrso, *a*, *adv.* averse, opposite
 Avesinha, *sf.* a little bird
 Avessáda, *sf.* [in falconry] the thong of leather to tie the hawk to the perch
 Avéssas, *adv.* it is always used with the particle *as* before. *As avessas*, the wrong way. *Tomar tudo as avessas*, to misconstrue any thing
 Avêssô, *sm.* the wrong side
 Avesso, *a*, *adj.* cross-grained, untoward
 Avestráz, *v.* Abestráz
 Avexação, *v.* Vexação
 Avexádo, *v.* Vexado
 Avexár, *v.* Vexar
 Avezádo, *v.* Acostumado
 Avezár, *v.* Acostumar
 Avezinha, *v.* Avesinha
 Avezinhádo, *v.* Avezinhar, and *Avezinhar-se*
 Avezinhar, *vn.* to border upon. *Avezinhar-se*,

vr. to come to, approach
 A'uge, *sm.* *v.* Apogéo. top, height
 Augmentação, *sf.* augmentation
 Augmentadôr, *sm.* one who augments, or improves
 Augmentár, *va.* to augment, improve. *Augmentar-se*, *vr.* to grow
 Augmênto, *sm.* *v.* Augmentação
 Augoádo, *v.* Agoado
 Augoar, *v.* Agoar
 Augoagem, *v.* Agoagem
 Auguéiro, *sm.* a furrow, sluice
 A'ugur, *v.* Agoureiro
 Augurádo, *v.* Agourado
 Augurál, *adj.* belonging to divination
 Augurár, *v.* Agourar
 Augúrio, *v.* Agouro
 Augustiniãna, in the University an act performed by the scholars
 Augústo, *a*, *adj.* august, sacred
 Aviamênto, *sm.* preparation
 Aviár, *va.* to make ready, to dispatch. *Aviar-se*, *vr.* to prepare one's self
 Aviate, make haste
 Avictualhár, *va.* to victual [tously
 A'vidamênte, *adv.* covetously
 A'vido, *a*, *adj.* covetous
 Avilanádo, *a*, *adj.* somewhat rustical
 Aviltádo, *a*, *adj.* abased
 Aviltamênto, *sm.* abasement
 Aviltár, *va.* *v.* Abater
Desprezar
 Avinagrádo, *a*, *adj.* somewhat sour as vinegar, mixed with vinegar
 Avinagrár, *va.* to steep

invinegar. *Avinagrar-se*, *vr.* to grow sharp as vinegar, to be angry
Avinculádo, *v.* Vinculado
Avinclár, *v.* Vincular
Avindo, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Avir-se. *Bem avindos*, unanimous. *Mal avindos*, discordant
Avinhádo, *a*, *adj.* that has the savour of wine, mixed with wine, of a wine colour
Avir, *v.* Acontecer.
Avir-se, *vr.* to be unanimous
Avisadamente, *adv.* wisely
Avisádo, *a*, *adj.* wise, considerate
Avisamêto, *sm.* prudence [advise
Avisár, *va.* to warn, to
Aviso, *sm.* advice, warning
Avistár, *va.* to see at a distance before. *Avistar-se*, to speak mouth to mouth [encourage
Avivár, *va.* to excite,
Aviventár, *va.* *v.* Avivar
A'ula, *sf.* a school or hall where the professors teach, the king's palace, or retinue
A'ulico, or *Palaciâno*, *sm.* a courtier
Aunádo, *a*, *adj.* made one by unity, not by union
A'vo, *sm.* a sort of fraction; (in arithmetic), a river in Portugal
Avô, *sm.* a grand-father
Aró, *sf.* grandmother
Arós, the plural both of *Avô* and *arô*
Arpacár, *vn.* to flap the wings
Avóádo, *v.* Voár
Avóár, *v.* Voár

Avocaçã de causa, the taking away of a lawsuit from another's jurisdiction; evocation
Avocádo, *v.* Advocado
Avocár, *v.* Advocar
Avocatúra, *v.* Advocatura
Avoejár, *vn.* to turn swift about
Avoênga, *sf.* the estate of the grandfather
Avoêngo, *sm.* *v.* Avô and *Avós*.
Avogacia, *v.* Advogacia
Avogáda, *v.* Advogada
Avogádo, *v.* Advogado
Avogár, *v.* Advogar
Avolumár, *va.* to overload [dancia
Avondança, *v.* Abundância
Avondoso, *v.* Abundante
Avoû, *he*, or *she* ran away
A'úra, *sf.* gale, breeze; Applause, influence
A'ureo, *a*, *adj.* golden
Auréola, *sf.* the degree of glory of the saints in heaven, the crown of martyrdom
Auricálco, *sm.* a metal in the composition whereof enters some gold and silver
Auricídia, *sf.* covetousness, desire of gold
Auricular, *adj.* *Confissão auricular*, auricular confession
Aurífero, *a*, *adj.* auriferous
Auriflâma, *sf.* oriflamb, or auriflamb, St. Denis's purple standard
Aurifrísio, *sm.* a kind of hawk, a sea eagle
Auríga, *sm.* a carter
Auriphrigiáto, *a*, *adj.* embroidered with gold
Auristos, *sm.* aorist, two tenses in the Greek

Aurophrigiáto, *v.* Auriphrigiáto [day
Auróra, *sf.* the dawn, of
Ausência, or *Auzência*, *sf.* absence
Ausentár-se, *vr.* to absent one's self
Ausênte, *adj.* absent
A'uso, *sm.* *v.* Ousadia
Auspiciár, *va.* to promise
Auspício, *sm.* auspice, presage
Austéramente, *adv.* austere [rity
Austeridáde, *sf.* austeridade
Austeríssimo, *superl.* of *Austéro*
Austéro, *a*, *adj.* austere
Austral, *adj.* southern
A'ustro, *sm.* the south-wind [car
Autenticádo, *v.* Autenticado
Autênticamênte, *adv.* authentically
Autenticár, *va.* to authenticate
Authenticidáde, *sf.* authenticity
Autêntico, or *Authêntico*, *a*, *adj.* authentic
Authógrapho, *sm.* autography, own handwriting
Authôr, *Auctor*, or *Autor*, *sm.* an author
Authôra, *sf.* authoress
Authoridáde, *sf.* authority
Authorizadamentê, *adv.* gravely [thorized
Authorizádo, *a*, *adj.* authorized
Authorizár, *va.* to authorize
A'uto, *sm.* all the papers belong to a lawsuit; an action
Autóinato, *sm.* a self-moving instrument
Autôr, *v.* Author
Autoria, *v.* Authoria
Autoridáde, *v.* Authoridade

Autorisar, v. Authorizar
Autuádo, v. Actuádo
Autuár, v. Actuar
Autuamál, adj. autumnal
Avúlso, a, adj. unlike
Avultár, vn. to look big, to grow
Auxiliadôr, sm. auxiliar
Auxiliár, va. to aid
Auxiliár, adj. auxiliary
Auxílio, sm. succour
A'xe, sm. a word that children use instead of wound
Axillár, adj. belonging to the arm-pit
Axiôma, sm. an axiom
Axiparáo, sm. a great jubilee
Axorár, va. to drive, to expel
Ay, v. Ai.
A'ia, sm. a governess; a chambermaid
Aíalias, sf. ornaments for children
A'io, sm. a governor or tutor
Airáo, plural, airones, a plume of feathers
Az, sm. ace. **Az, sf.** v. Ala
A'za, sf. a wing
Azabêmba, an interjection, hey-day!
Azádo, a, adj. fit, proper; having a handle.
Azádo, sm. a kind of vessel with two handles
Azáfama, or Asafama, sf. haste, uproar
Azáfamádo, sm. a busy-body [spear]
Azagáia, sf. a kind of
Azagúncho, v. Zaguncho
Azambôa, v. Zambôa
Azambugêiro, Zambugêiro, or Azambújo, wild olive tree

Azagat, a kind of tithe paid to the kings of Portugal in former times
Azár, sm. a cast at dice losing all, ill-luck, an Indian coin [se]
Azáree, or. v. Preparar
Asarcão, sm. ashes from burnt lead
Azébre, v. Azevre
Azéche, sm. a sort of black earth [ly]
Azêdamênte, adv. sharp
Azedár, pa. to sour, to misrepresent
Azedár-se, or. to grow tart [sorrel]
Azêdas, sfp. the herb
Azedínho, a, adj. somewhat sour
Azédo, a, adj. sour, eager
Azédo, harsh, rough
Azedúme, sm. acidity
Azeitádo, a, adj. oily
Azeitár, va. to oil
Azêite, sm. oil
Azeitério, sm. an oil-man
Azeitôna, sf. an olive
Azeitonádo, a, adj. olive-colour
Azéiha, sf. an iron, golden, ring-handle
Azéllas, v. Asellos
Azêimala, or Azemela; **sf.** a sumpter mule, a stupid fellow
Azemél, sm. muleteer
Azénha, Asénha, or A-cenha, sf. a water-mill
Azerár, va. to give steel colour
Azêréiro, sm. a tree like the laurel [fruit]
Azeróla, sf. a sort of
Azerves, v. Mourão
Azevíá, v. Asevia
Azevichádo, a, adj. that has the colour of jet
Azevíche, sm. the stone called jet

Azevício, sm. a watchman
Azevínho, sm. the white-thorn
Azevre, Azévar, or Azêbre, sm. aloes
Azia, sm. the longing of women with child; heart-burn
Aziágo, a, adj. unlucky
Aziár, sm. a barnacle; a motive
Aziche, sm. a sort of black earth
Azflo, v. Asylo
A'zimo, v. Asymo
Azimáth, or Azimud, sm. azimuth, an arch of the horizon
Azínha, v. Asinha
Azinhága, sf. a narrow path
Azinhágo, v. Aziago
Azinháí, sm. a grove of holm trees
Azinhávre, sm. verdigris
Azinheira, Azinheira, v. Enzuheira
Aziviéiro, v. Azevieiro
Azivínho, v. Azevinho
Azumár-se, or. v. Azadar-se [tive]
A'zo, sm. occasion, moment
Azomár, va. to stun
Azorragáda, sf. a blow with a whip
Azorragar, va. to scourge
Azorrague, sm. a scourge
Azóth, the mercury of any metallic body; an universal medicine
Azougádo, adj. a restless person
Azougár, va. to give mercury; to make one unsteady
Azougue, sm. quick
Azul, adj. blue [silver]
Azulár, va. to colour blue
Azulejadôr, sm. he who makes or adorns with azulejo

Bainha, *sf. ex.* *Bainha de espada*, a scabbard of a sword
 Bainheiro, *sm.* a sheath, or case maker
 Baonilha, or Vainilha, *sf.* vanilla
 Báio, a, *adj. ex.* *Ca-vallo Báio*, bayard, or bay horse
 Bairão, v. Bayrao
 Báirro, *sm.* a ward, a district
 Baiúca, *sf.* a little shop, an eating-house
 Baiúqueiro, *sm.* the keeper of an eating-house
 Baixa, v. Baxa
 Baixado, v. Baxar
 Baixár, v. Baxar
 Báixo, v. Baxo [*raços*]
 Baje, *sf.* the husk of *ca-Bajes*, kidney-beans
 Bajôujo, v. Toleiraõ
 Bajo, *sm.* a kind of shift used by the Indian ladies
 Bajulacão, *sf.* flattery
 Bajulador, *sm.* a flatterer
 Bajulár, *va.* to flatter
 Bala, *sf.* a bullet
 Balão, *sm.* the wound made by a bullet
 Balão, or Balayo, *sm.* a hammer
 Balais. v. Balax
 Balança, a balance
 Balançado, a, *adj. v.* the two next articles
 Balançar, *va.* to swing
 Balancear-se, *vn.* to swing to move. *Balancear*, to balance (commercial)
 Balância, v. Melancia
 Balanco, *sm.* darnel. *Balanço*, *sm.* swinging, tossing; the balance of an account
 Balandra, *sf.* a ship of a single-mast

Balandrão, *sm.* a great cloak
 Balão, *sm.* a kind of ship with oars. *Balaõ Aerostático*, a balloon
 Balár, *vn.* to bleat
 Balásio, v. Balax
 Balastrada, *sf.* the rails of a stair-case
 Balaústre, *sm.* a rail
 Balaústres, or Balaustres the feet of a bed
 Balaústias, *sm.* the dried blossoms of pomegranates
 Balax, or Balais, *sm.* a precious stone like a ruby
 Balão, *sm.* a sort of small basket
 Balázio, *sm.* the shock of a cannon-ball
 Bálbo, a, *adj.* stammering. *Ser Balbo*, to stammer, to lisp
 Balbuciente, stuttering
 Balça, v. Balsa
 Balcão, *sm.* a balcony
 Bálda, *sf.* a defect, a fault
 Baldado, a, *adj.* void, frustrated
 Baldão, *sm.* a reproachful word, affront
 Baldár, *va.* to frustrate
 Bálde, a bucket. *De balde*, *adv.* in vain
 Baldeação, *sf.* the act of pouring, &c.
 Baldear, *va.* to pour, or discharge out of one ship or vessel into another; to decant
 Baldio, a, *adj.* common, fallow, uncultivated
 Báldo, *adj.* unprovided
 Baldréa, *sm.* small pieces of old gloves, to make glue
 Baldréa, v. Troca
 Balêa, *sf.* a whale
 Baleato, a young whale

Balegões, *sm.* a sort of shoes or boots
 Balestilha, *sf.* the cross-staff for taking the sun's altitude
 Bálha, or Baila, *ex.* *Trazer a balha*, to publish, to allege, to quote
 Balhadeira, v. Dançadeira
 Balhado, v. Dançado
 Balhár, v. Dançar
 Balhata, a ballad
 Baliado, or Bailiado, a benefice among the knights of Malta
 Balído, *sm.* bleat
 Balío, or Bailio, the name given to the knights of Malta that obtain that benefice; bailiff, magistrate
 Balística, *sf.* the art of throwing bombs, &c.
 Baliza, *sf.* a land-mark, light-house
 Balizar, *va.* to set up a land-mark, &c.
 Ballista, *sf.* ballist, a warlike engine
 Balneo Maria (among chemists) balneum Mariæ [flabby]
 Balôfo, a, *adj.* puffed up
 Balôna, *sf.* a sort of band for men
 Balônas, *sf.* a kind of breeches
 Ballote, *sm.* a bale
 Balouçador, *cavallo*, a trotting horse [vento]
 Balravento, v. Barla-Balsa, or Bálça, *sf.* a place where thorns and briars grow. *Balsa*, the standard used by the Templars; a float
 Balsâmico, *adj.* balsamic [sam-apple]
 Balsaminho, *sm.* a balsam
 Balsamo, *sm.* balsam
 Balsana, *sf.* a sort of lace

Baleiro, a *adj.* wild, bushy. **Balseiro**, *sm.* a vat
Bálteo, *sm.* a girdle, a sword belt
Baluárte, *sm.* a bulwark
Bambalhão, very slack
Bambaleár, *vn.* to slacken, to languish, to shake
A Bamalhõna, in a hurry
Bambelêar, *vn.* to waddle, shake
Bambo, a, *adj.* slack
Bambolão, **Bambolim**, two different sorts of plaits
Bambú, *sm.* bamboo
Banãna, *cf.* a fruit growing in India; a coward
Bananéira, *cf.* the tree that bears the Banana
Bananal *sm.* the place where the bananeiras grow
Banáza, a wild beast with three horns
Banca, *cf.* a desk
Bancáda, seats for the musicians in a church.
Bancál, *sm.* a carpet to cover a bench
Banco, *sm.* a bench, a bank or stock of money
Bânda, *cf.* a side, a scarf
Bandádo, a, *adj.* (in heraldry) ornamented, with a *Banda*
Bandálho, *sm.* a coxcomb
Bandár, *va. ex.* **Bandar vestidos**, to face the garments
Bandára, *sm.* a governor
Bandarra, *sm.* a coxcomb
Bandarriar, *vn.* to behave like a fop
Bandarriee, *cf.* foppery
Bandéja, *cf.* a vessel to carry sweetmeats or presents in
Bancarróta, *cf.* a bankruptcy
Bandejár, *va. ex.* **Ban-**

dejar o trigo, to sift wheat
Bandéira, *cf.* an ensign
Bandeirinha, *cf.* a little banner
Bandeirôla, *cf.* a little
Bandél, *sm.* a ward wherein foreigners live
Bandido, *sm.* a robber
Bandinélla, *cf.* window curtains
Balmáz, *sm. ex.* *Balmaces de Latao*, brass escutcheon nobis
Bandins, *ou* **Bandís**, the portions into which a *vargem* is divided, *v.* *Vargem*
Bandir, *va. v.* **Desterrar**
Bandís, *v.* **Bandins**
Bândo, *sm.* a ban; the inclosure of a *vargem*, a faction, a gang [belt
Bandólas, *cfp.* a shoulder
Bandoléira, *cf.* the belt to hang carbines in
Bandoléiro, *sm.* a vagabond, a highwayman, a liar
Bandorilha, *cf.* a musical instrument
Bandúlho, *sm.* **Barriga**
Bandúrias, *cfp.* *v.* **Peliona**
Bandúrra, *v.* **Bandorilha**
Baneães, or **Baniances**, *sm.* **Banians**
Bânha, *cf.* the hog's fat round the kidney
Banhádo, a, *adj.* bathed, &c. *v.*
Banhár, *va.* to bathe, to besprinkle; to retouch a picture
Banhéiro, *sm.* a man who holds people in a sea-bathing
Banhista, *sm.* one who bathes
Bânho, *sm.* a bath
Banido, *sm.* an exile, outlaw

Banir, *va.* to banish
Banqueiro, *sm.* a banker
Banquete, *sm.* a banquet
Banquetadôr, *sm.* one who gives a banquet
Banqueteár, *vn.* to banquet
Banquinho, *sm.* footstool
Bantím, *sm.* a kind of Indian ship
Banzár, *vn.* to feel pain, to be in passion, to be astonished
Banzéiro, *adj. ex.* *Mar banzeiro*, the sea when it is neither calm nor stormy
Baonêza, *cf.* an apple so called
Baptismál, *adj.* baptismal
Baptismo, or **Bautismo**, *sm.* baptism
Baptista, *sm.* St. John the Baptist; a sort of fine linen cloth
Baptistério, *sm.* the place destined for the font in a church
Baptizádo, *sm.* christening. *Baptizado*, a *adj.* baptized
Baptizante, *sm.* one who christens
Baptizar, *va.* to baptise
Báque, *sm.* a fall, the stroke a man gives on the ground when he falls
Baqueár, *vn.* to fall; to convince. *Baqueár-se*, *vr.* to stretch on the ground
Baquêta, *cf.* a drum-stick
Bara de ouro, the value of four thousand five hundred pounds
Baráço, *cf.* the string to tie the flax to the distaff
Barácha, a great kettle
Baracinho, a small rope

- Baráco, *sm.* a rope, or cord, a bond, a tie
 Barafúnda, *cf.* tumult; a sort of needle-work, that looks like lace
 Barafustár, *vs.* to struggle, to toss up and down [cards]
 Barálha, *cf.* the stock at
 Baralhador, *sm.* one who shuffles cards, entangles or confounds
 Baralhár, *va. ex.* Baralhar as cartas, to shuffle cards, confound
 Barálho, *sm. ex.* Baralho de cartas, a pack of cards
 Barão, *sm.* a baron
 Baráta, *cf.* a book-worm
 Barateár, *ex.* Baratear na compra, to cheapen
 Barateiro, *sm.* he who sells cheap
 Baratêza, cheapness
 Baráto, a, *adj.* cheap.
 Barato, *adv.* cheaply.
 Barato, *sm.* the money given to standers by at play by the winner; compensation
 Báratro, *sm.* a gulph, a pit
 Bárba, *cf.* the beard
 Bárbas, age, years
 Barbáças, *app.* a long beard
 Barbacáa, *cf.* a counter-mure, a barbican
 Barbaúdo, *adj.* that has a very thick beard
 Barbadinho, *sm.* he who has a little beard
 Barbádo, a, *adj.* bearded
 Barbante, *sm.* packing-thread
 Barbár, *vs.* to begin to have a beard
 Bárbara (in logic) a technical word, also the proper name of a woman
 Bárharamênte, *adv.* barbarously, unintelligibly
 Barbaria, *cf.* cruelty, rudeness
 Barbárico, a, *adj.* pertaining to barbarous people
 Barbaridádo, *cf.* barbarity
 Barbarismo, *sm.* a barbarism
 Barbarizár, *va. ex.* Barbarizar a linguagem, to introduce a barbarous speech, to corrupt
 Bárbaro, a, *adj.* barbarous, cruel [beard]
 Barbarrão, *sm.* a long
 Barbasco, *sm.* unguwort
 Barbáta, *cf.* a bravado
 Barbatana, *cf.* the fin of a fish
 Barbatêar, *vs.* to hector
 Barbáto, *sm.* a lay-brother
 Barbeádo, *sm.* he who has been shaved
 Barbeadura, *cf.* a shaving
 Barbêar, *va.* to shave
 Barbearia, *cf.* a barber's shop
 Barbechár, *vs.* to plough a piece of ground untilled for some years
 Barbeiro, *sm.* a barber
 Barbélla, *cf.* a curb of a bridle
 Barbicácho, *sm.* anhalter
 Barbilho, *sm.* a muzzle
 Barbínha, *cf.* a little beard
 Babipoênte, *adj. ex.* Mancêdo barbipoênte, a young man whose beard begins to grow
 Barbiráiva, *cf.* a bird called a red-tail
 Barbirúivo, a, *adj.* red-bearded
 Bárbo, *sm.* a barbel
 Barbóte, *sm.* the part of the helmet that covers the chin
 Barbúda, *cf.* an ancient coin
 Barbúdo, a, *adj.* one that has a thick beard
 Barbuzano, *sm.* a tree so called
 Bána, *cf.* a bark, a great boat [Hanc]
 Barcáca, *cf.* augm. of
 Barçada, *cf.* a boat-full
 Barcagem, *cf.* the fare paid to the waterman
 Bárea, *sm.* a boat
 Bárdá, *cf.* fence or hedge, great quantity
 Bardana, *cf.* the burdock
 Bandar, *vs.* to make a sheep fold
 Bardo, *sm.* a fence, an edge
 Bareja, *cf.* v. Vareja
 Bargáda, *app.* the upper and inner part of the thigh of a horse
 Bargal, v. Brgal
 Barganha, *cf.* barter
 Bargante, *sm.* a vagabond
 Barganteár, *vs.* to ramble
 Bargantim, or Bergantim, *sm.* a brigantine
 Barguilha, v. Braguilha
 Baritôm, a voice between a tenor and a base
 Barjulêta, *cf.* a purse
 Barlaventiár, *vs.* to ply to the windward
 Barlaventidôr, *adj.* that plies to the windward
 Barlavêto, *sm.* the windward [bites]
 Barnabêtas, *sm.* Barna-
 Baróco, a technical word, in logic
 Baróil, v. Varonil
 Barómetro, *sm.* a barometer
 Baronêza, *cf.* a baroness
 Baronia, *cf.* a barony
 Barquejár, *vs.* to govern a boat, to go in a boat

Barquêiro, sm. a water-man
Barqueta, sf. or **Barquinho, sm.** a small bark
Barquinha, sf. a little boat; log line
Barra, sf. a bar at the entrance of a harbour
Barraca, sf. hut, or tent
Barrachêl, sm. an officer to carry guilty soldiers and deserters before the provost-marshal
Barrado, a, adj. (in heraldry) barry
Barragana, v. Barregana
Barranco, sm. a slough; an obstacle
Barrancoso, adj. difficult, full of obstacles
Barrão porco, v. Porco
Barrar, va. to cover with clay
Barredôr, sm. a sweeper
Barredoura, ex. *Rede barredoura*, a drag-net
Barredura, sf. the dirt which has been swept
Barregaa, sf. a concubine; a large woman
Barregão, sm. a large man, a man who keeps a concubine
Barregana, sf. Barracan
Barregar, va. to bawl as a child
Barreguice, sf. v. *Concubinato*
Barrêira, sf. a barrier
Barrêiro, sm. or **Barreira, sf.** a clay-pit
Barrêla, sf. ley
Barrêla (metaph.) a deceit [ashes
Barrelêiro, sm. ley
Barrênto, a, adj. full of
Barrêr, v. Varrer [clay
Barretada, capping,
cringing
Barrete, sm. a cap

Barreteiro, sm. a cap-maker [cap
Barretinho, sm. a little
Barretina, sf. a lady's bonnet
Barrica, sf. a cask
Barriga, sf. the belly
Barrigada, sf. a belly-full [belly
Barriguda, a, adj. big
Barriguinha, sf. a little belly; a kind of fish
Barril, sm. any sort of cask
Barrilêta, or Barrilinho, a little cask
Barrilha or Barilla, a kind of alkaline used by linen bleachers
Barro, sm. clay, potter's earth
Barrôca, sf. a gutter made by a water-flood
Barrôco, sm. a rough, or Scotch pearl
Barrôso, adj. clayey
Barrotar, or Assentar os barrotes, to settle the beams
Barrôte, sm. a rafter
Barruntar, va. to guess at a thing by some sign
Barrunto, sm. v. *Presumpção* [skit
Bartidouro, sm. a boat's
Básas, v. Vázas
Basar, v. Bazár
Basarúco, v. Bazarúco
Basbáque, sm. a stupid fellow
Bascolejado, v. Vascolejado [jar
Bascolear, v. Vascolear
Basconço, or Vasconço
Bascongado, a, adj. belonging to Biscay
Báse, sf. the base or pedestal
Basílica, sf. a basilic, a magnificent church
Basílicas leis, Basilic constitution

Basílico, sm. a basilic
Basófia, v. Bazófia
Bassoura, v. Vassoura
Bastado, adj. v. Bastar
Bastança, v. Abundância
Bastante, adj. sufficient
Bastantemênte, adv. sufficiently
Bastão, sm. a cane
Bastar, vn. to suffice
Bastarda, sf. or **Bastardo, sm.** bastard
Bastardia, sf. bastardy
Bastardiado, v. Degenerado
Bastardiár, v. Degenerar
Bastardo, sm. a bastard.
Bastardo, a, adj. illegitimate
Bastecêr, va. to provide
Bastecedôr, sm. one who provides [vided
Bastecido, a, adj. provided
Bastecimento, sm. the act of providing
Bastião, sm. bastion
Bastida, sf. wood or timber tied together
Bastidão, sf. a number of things joined together
Bastidôr, sm. a straining frame for a picture, &c.
Bastilha, sf. the Bastile
Bastidens, or Bastiaens, a sort of ancient carvers work
Bastimento, sm. all sorts of warlike provisions
Básto, a, adj. thick, close
Báston, the fingers
Basuláque, v. Radulaque
Batalha, sf. a battle
Batalhado, v. Batalhar
Batalhadôr, sm. a great combatant
Batalhante (in heraldry) beasts in a fighting posture [italian
Batalhão, sm. a bat-

Batalhár, *vn.* to fight
 Batárda, *v.* Abetarda
 Batafia, or Batéria, *sf.* a battery
 Bateria, an argument; snare
 Batáta, *sf.* potatoe
 Batatáda, *sf.* a kind of soup-meat made of potatoe
 Bátea, *sf.* a wooden vessel to wash gold in
 Bateáda, *sf.* the portion of liquid contained in a batea
 Bateár, *va.* to wash gold in a batea
 Bátavo, *sm.* a Dutchman
 Batecú, *sm.* the stroke a man gives on the ground when he falls on the breech
 Batedôr, *sm.* one that beats or hammers, a knocker
 Batedôuro, *sm.* the place where any thing is beaten, the action of beating
 Batedúra, *sf.* a knock
 Batefolha, or Batifolha, *sm.* a gold beater
 Bátega, *sf.* ex. *Batega d'agoa*, a sudden shower
 Bateira, *sf.* a boat
 Batél, *sm.* a little boat
 Bateláda, *sf.* the load of a little boat [man
 Bateléiro, *sm.* a water-beater
 Batênte, *sm.* the side post of a door against which it beats
 Batêr, *va.* to beat, to hammer, to fling
 Bateria, *v.* Bataria
 Batibárba, *sf.* a chuck under the chin
 Batíca, *sf.* *v.* Bacia
 Batido, beaten
 Batidura, *sf.* a beating
 Batifolha, *v.* Batefolha
 Batocár, *va.* ex. *Batocar*

pipas, to stop or bung pipes
 Batóque, *sm.* the hole in a pipe, wherein the stopple is put; the stopple [man
 Batorêlha, *sm.* a foolish
 Batracomyomáchia, *sf.* batrachomyomachy
 Battologia, *sf.* babbling
 Batucár, *vn.* to beat often
 Bavarêz, *sm.* bavaroy, a kind of surtout
 Baúl, *v.* Bahú
 Bautismo, *v.* Baptismo
 Bautistério, *v.* Baptisterio
 Bautizado, *v.* Baptizado
 Bautizár, *v.* Baptizar
 Báxa, *sf.* decrease or diminution. *Baxá, sm.* bassa, or bashaw
 Baxamár, *sf.* low water
 Baxamênte, *v.* Vilnente
 Baxáo, *sm.* a bassoon
 Baxár, *vn.* to come down, to issue out
 Baxéla, *sf.* all the plate or furniture for the table
 Baxêza, or Baixêza, *sf.* lowness, meanness
 Baxío, *sm.* a shoal
 Baxíssimo, *a, adj. superl.* lowest, *v.* [low
 Báxo, or Baixo, *a, adj.*
 Baxúra, *sf.* a valley
 Baya, *v.* Bahia
 Bayonêta, *sf.* a bayonet
 Bayráo, or Bairaó, a solemn feast among the Turks
 Bayúca, *sf.* an ale-house
 Bayuquêiro, *v.* Taverneiro
 Bazár, *sm.* exchange, market
 Bazarúco, *sm.* farthing
 Bazilár (in anatomy) sphenoides [boast
 Bazófia, or Basófia, *sf.*
 Bazuláque, *sm.* a kind

of dish, made of pluck, with onions, bread, &c.
 Bdéllio, *sm.* bdellium
 Beáta, *sf.* a solitary religious woman; a bigot or hypocrite [pocrisy
 Beataria, *sf.* bigotry, hypocrisy
 Beatice, *v.* Beataria
 Beatificação, *sf.* beatification
 Beatificado, *a, adj.* beatified [tifier
 Beatificadôr, *sm.* beati-
 Beatificár, *va.* to beatify
 Beatífico, *a, adj.* beatific
 Beáto, *a, adj.* blessed
 Beatilhá, *sf.* linen to make white veils for women
 Beatíssimo, *adj. sup.* most blessed
 Bebedíce, *sf.* drunkenness
 Bêbado, *sm.* a drunken man [to per
 Bebedôr, *sm.* a drinker,
 Bebedôuro, *sm.* a cup, &c. for birds to drink in
 Bebêr, *va.* to drink, to imbibe [fig so called
 Bêbera, *sf.* a black long
 Beberágeim, *v.* Bebida
 Beberêira, *sf.* the fig-tree that bears bêberas
 Beberête, *sm.* a small draught
 Beberráo, } *v.* Borra-
 Beberráz, } chaó
 Beberríca, *sf.* a little drunkard
 Beberricár, *vn.* to tipple
 Beberrónia, *sf.* a drinking greedily; a company of drinkers
 Bebída, *sf.* a drink, potion
 Bebído, *sm.* the liquor that has been drank
 Béca, *sf.* a cloth worn by students in colleges
 Bécchicos, *ex. Medicamentos becchicos*, medicines for curing a cough
 Bêco, *sm.* an alley, a

lane. *Beco sem saída*,
a lane that has no way
out

Béda, *sm.* one who never
went to war

Bedame, *sm.* a kind of
chisel among carpen-
ters

Bedél, *sm.* a beadle

Bedelho, *sm.* a meddler

Bedélio, *sm.* a medici-
nal gum

Bedem, *sm.* a Moorish
cloak for rainy weather

Beetria, or Behetria, *sf.*
an inheritance free to
receive any lord

Beguinaria, *sf.* a peni-
tent life

Beguinos, *sm. pl.* men
professing penitence
and poverty

Behetria, *v.* Beetria

Bêça, *sf.* pout

Beicada, *sf.* thick and
hanging lips [lip]

Beicinho, *sm.* a small

Bêço, *sm.* a lip

Beicudo, *a, adj.* blub-
ber-lipped

Beijamaô, *sm.* a sove-
reign's levee, the kiss-
ing of a sovereign's
hand

Beijár, *va.* to kiss

Beijinho, *sm.* a hearty
kiss

Bêijo, *sm.* a kiss

Beijoim, *v.* Beijuim

Beijú, *sm.* a kind of
paste

Beijuim, or Beijoim, *sm.*
benjamin, or benzoin

Beilho, *a* dough made
of eggs, butter, &c.

Bêira, *sf.* the brink or
bank of any water

Beirão, *v.* Bayraô

Bairamar, *sf.* the sea-
coast [cloth]

Beirame, *sm.* cotton-

Bejá, *v.* Beijú

Belbúte, *sm.* cotton-
velvet

Belbutina, *sf.* velveteen

Beldade, *v.* Belleza

Beldroga, *sf.* the herb
purslane

Beléta, *v.* Grimpa

Bélfas, *sf.* the beard

Bélfo, *a, adj.* having a
hanging under-lip

Bélho, *sm.* the shooter
of a lock

Belial, wicked

Beliche, *sm.* any small
cabin in a ship

Belida, *sf.* a white spot
in the eye

Belis, *sm. ex.* *Hé um
belis*, he is a circum-
spect man; a rascal

Beliscão, or Belisco, *sm.*
a pinch, or nip

Beliscár, *va.* to pinch,
or to nip

Belisco, *v.* Beliscaô

Bellacissimo, *a, adj.*
very warlike

Belladona, *sf.* belladonna,
or deadly night-shade

Bellagárça, *sf.* a bird of
Asia [beautifully]

Bellamênte, *adj.* fairly,

Bellatrice, *adj.* warlike

Belleguim, *sm.* a bai-
liff's follower

Bellequináco, *sm.* }

Bellequináz, *sm.* } ang-
mentatives of belleguim

Bellêza, *sf.* beauty

Belliche, *v.* Beliche

Bélico, *a, adj.* belong-
ing to war

Belicôso, *a, adj.* warlike

Bellida, *v.* Belida

Belligero, *a, adj.* warlike

Belliguim, *v.* Belleguim

Bellipotênte, *adj.* pow-
erful in arms

Bellisono, *adj.* of a war-
like sound

Belluino, *a, adj.* beastly,
monstrous

Béllo, *a, adj.* fair, beau-
tiful

Bellôta, *v.* Bolôta

Belmáz, *sm. v.* Balmaz

Belvedêre, *sm.* belve-
dere, the herb broom

Belverde, *sm. v.* Belve-
dere

Bem, *adv.* well, right,
just, much, very. *Mui-*

to bem, very well. *Bem*

que, although. *Por*

bem, willingly. *Te-*

mos sempre bem que

jantar, we have always

a good dinner. *Bem*,

sm. good, benefit, ad-
vantage, happiness, sa-

tisfaction

Bêmacondicionado, *adj.*
in good condition

Bêmafortunado, *a, adj.*
lucky, fortunate

Bemamado, *adj.* beloved

Bemaventurado, *a, adj.*
blessed, fortunate

Bemaventurança, good-
luck, happiness

Bemditôso, *adj.* happy,
fortunate

Bemdizêr, *va.* to praise,
to bless

Bemfazêjo, *adj.* propi-
tious, kind

Bemfazênte, *part.* of
Bemfazer

Bemfeitôr, *sm.* a bene-
factor [factress]

Bemfeitôra, *sf.* a bene-

Bemfeitoria, *sf.* an im-
provement

Bemfeitorizar, *va.* to
improve

Bemgoárda, *sf.* it is an
ancient word for *van-*

guada, vanguard

Bemmequêres, *sm.* ma-
rigold [music]

Bemól, *sm.* B flat (in

Bemoládo, *a, adj.* that

has the B flat

Bemquê, *conj.* though

Benquerença, cf. v. Ben-
 nevolencia
Benquerente, part. act.
 of Benquerer
Benquerer, va. to love,
 to wish well [mores
Benqueria, cf. v. A.
Benquisto, a, adj. well-
 beloved
Benquistar, va. to con-
 ciliate, reconcile
Bensabido, adj. learned,
 wise
Bensoante, adj. that
 sounds well
Bamtere, sm. a bird in
 the Brazils
Bênção, cf. a blessing
Bendado, v. Vendado
Bendito, a, adj. blessed,
 praised
Benêce, v. Benesse
Benedicta, cf. a purga-
 tive electuary
Beneficár, va. to do good
 to another
Beneficência, cf. bene-
 ficence
Beneficentissimo, adj.
sup. of Benefico, most
 beneficial
Beneficiado, sm. he who
 has a benefice. *Benefi-
 ciado, a, adj. v.*
Beneficiador, a, adj. be-
 neficial, kind
Beneficial, adj. respect-
 ing benefices
Beneficiár, v. to do good
 to another, to cultivate,
 to improve
Benefício, sm. benefit,
Beneficio ecclesiastico,
 a benefice, living. *Be-
 neficio simples, a* sine-
 cure
Benéfico, a, adj. benefi-
 cial, liberal, beneficent
Benemerência, cf. de-
 sert, merit
Benemérito, a, adj.
 well-deserving

Benepiácito, sm. leave,
 permission
Benêse, or Benese, sm.
 altarge, profits of the
 altar
Benevolência, cf. bene-
 volence [volent
Benévolo, a, adj. bene-
Benignamente, adv.
 kindly
Benignidade, cf. good-
 ness, benignity
Benigno, a, adj. cour-
 teous, bountiful
Bens, estate, chattels ;
 praises
Benta erva, v. Erva
Bentinho, sm. a sort of
 scapulars
Bênto, a, adj. conse-
 crated, holy
**Benzedêiro, or Benze-
 dôr, sm.** a kind of im-
 postors
Benzer, va. to conse-
 crate. *Benzer-se, vr.*
 to make the sign of the
 cross, to be amazed
Benzedura, cf. the act of
 consecrating [same
Benzimêto, sm. the
Beéco, v. Bioco
Béque, sm. the beak
Berbequim, sm. a thrill,
 drill
Berberia, v. Barbaria
Berberis, sm. the white-
 thorn tree
Berberisco, v. Barbarisco
Bêrço, sm. a cradle ; a
 sort of vault [palsy
Berebêre, sm. a kind of
Bergamota, cf. berga-
 mot-pear
Bergantim, v. Bargantim
Berillo, sm. beryl
Beringetas, mad apples
Berlina, or Berlinda, cf.
 berlin, a sort of travel-
 ling chariot
Bérma, cf. a borm, or
 space of ground left at

the foot of a rampart,
 to receive the ruins of
 the rampart
Bernão, Bernacha, or
Bernicha, cf. a barna-
 cle, a solan goose
Bernardines, emp. Ber-
 nardines [cloth
Bérne panno, fine red
Berra, cf. the rut of deer
Berrar, va. to bellow as
 kine
Berregar, va. to cry as
 children do
Bérro, sm. ex. *Berro*
de boi vacca, &c. the
 lowing of kine
Bertangil, Bertangi, or
Bretangil, sm. a sort of
 cotton-cloth
Bertolça, or Bortorja, cf.
 an eruption, the itch
Bestate, sm. besant
Besbelhotêira, cf. a vile
 woman [man
Besbelhotêiro, sm. a base
Besoártico, sm. a cot-
 tial medicine against
 poison, and infectious
 diseases
**Besburo, Biscuro, or Bi-
 xouro, sm.** the great
 horn-beetle, or butterfly
Bêspa, cf. a wasp
Bespás, sm. a bigger
 wasp
Bêsta, cf. a beast; an ill-
 bred fellow
**Besteira, or erva de Bes-
 teiros, v.**
Besteiro, sm. a cross-bow
 man; a sort of fluttering
 insect
Besteria, cf. soldiers
 armed with cross-bows
Bestiães, v. Bastiões
Bestial, adj. beastly
Bestialidade, cf. bestia-
 lity, stupidity [stupidity
Bestialmente, adv. bru-
Bestidade, beastliness
Bestilha, cf. a scam

Bestinha, *sf.* a little beast
Bestinto, *sm.* v. *Eatendimento*
Beuntar, *va.* to anoint all over
Bêta, *sf.* v. *Veta*
Bêtas do paño, the stripes of sundry colours in a cloth
Betar, *va.* to stripe with colours; to suit, to agree
Betarda, *sf.* a bustard
Bétel, Bêthal, Betelhe, or Betela, betel
Beterráha, *sf.* bit-root
Betêga, *sf.* a small cutting house
Bethphania, v. *Manifestação*
Betilho, v. *Barbilho*
Betónica, *sf.* betony
Betumar, *va.* to besmear with bintumen
Betume, *sm.* bitumen
Betuminôso, a, *adj.* bituminous
Bexão, or Bixão, *sf.* *fm.* a cat
Bexiga, *sf.* a bladder
Bexigas, *sf.* the small-pox
Bexigoso, a, *adj.* that has marks of the small-pox
Bexiguêto, *adj.* the same
Bezante, v. *Besante*
Bezerra, *sf.* an heifer
Bezerinha, *sf.* a very young cow
Bezêro, *sm.* a bullock
Bezoár, a stone so called
Bezoártico, v. *Bezoartico*
Biáriby, *sm.* as the wild people of the Brazils call roast meat
Bibérequi, v. *Berhequim*
Bíblia, *sf.* the Bible
Bibliografía, *sf.* bibliography
Bibliográfico, *adj.* bibliographical

Bibliógrafo, *sm.* bibliographer
Bibliomania, *sf.* bibliomania
Bibliomaniaco, *sm.* a person mad after books
Biblióphilo, *sm.* bibliophilus
Bibliopóla, *sm.* bookseller
Bibliothéca, *sf.* a library
Bibliothecario, *sm.* librarian
Bíca, *sf.* the end of a Bica, an Indian coin
Biçal Romana, a kind of pomegranate
Bíona, *sf.* a serpent
Bichancos, *sm. pl.* motions of those who make love
Bichano, *sm.* a cat; a mean fellow
Bicharia, all sorts of worms, snakes, toads, &c.
Bicharôco, *sm.* any loathsome animal
Bichêiro, *sm.* a long pole to shove forth a vessel into the deep; one that notes the least thing
Bichinho, *sm.* a little
Bichêiro, *adj.* nice, giving too much attention to trifles
Bicho, *sm.* a worm, a grub
Bichôca, *sf.* a boil, a
Bichoso, a, *adj.* wormy
Bieipite, *adj.* two-headed
Bíco, *sm. ex.* *Bico de passaro*, the beak of a bird
Bicórneo, *adj.* bicornous
Bicórnia, v. *Bigorna*
Bicúda, *sf.* a fish so called
Bicúdo, a, *adj.* beaked
Bíduo, *sm.* the space of two days
Biennal, *adj.* of two years
Biennin, *sf.* the space of two years

Bífero, *adj. post.* biferous, bearing fruit twice a year
Bifronte, *adj.* double
Bigamia, *sf.* bigamy
Bigamo, *sm.* who is married to two women
Bigodêira, *sf.* a tie, to keep mustaches in
Bigôdes, *sm. pl.* mustaches
Bigerna, *sf.* a smith's anvil
Bigorrilha, *sm.* a good-for-nothing fellow
Bigotas (in a ship) dead eyes
Bíla, *sf.* the choler
Bíla, *sf.* an earthen-pot
Bilháfere, *sm.* a sort of bird of prey; sometimes man
Bilhão, *sm. ex.* *Moeda de bilhão*, small change; a thousand millions
Bilhár, *sm.* billiards
Bílhada, *sf.* (in a game called *ent*) a little stick to play with
Bilhête, a billet
Biliário, *adj.* bilious
Bilioso, a, *adj.* bilious
Bílis, *sf.* bile
Bill, *sm.* a law presented to the parliament of England
Bílo, *sm.* a bobbin
Bílos feitos de osso, bones, a sort of bobbins made of trotter-bones
Bíltre, *sm.* a scoundrel
Bimbalháda, *sf.* a continual ringing of bells
Bimberra, *sm.* milit. a lever made of wood
Bimembre, *adj.* composed of two parts
Bimestre, *sm.* the space of two months
Binário, *adj.* binary
Binóculo, *sm. ou Bincula, *sf.** binacle, a double telescope

Binónimo, a, *adj.* that hath two names
Binómo, *sm.* binomial
Bioác, *sm.* (milit.) bivouac
Biógrapho, *sm.* biographer
Biográphico, *adj.* biographical
Biographia, *sf.* biography
Biôco, *sf.* ex. *Andar de bioco*, is said of women that walk with a cloak that covers the greater part of their faces and one eye, so that they can see other people without being known
Biômbô, *sm.* a skreen; hangings, tapestry, hindrance
Bipartído, a, *adj.* bipartite
Bípede, *adv.* two-footed
Biquinho, *sm.* a little beak
Birbante, or **Barbante**, v. **Bribante** [harp
Birimbaó, *sm.* a Jew
Birlhãna, *sf.* valarian
Birlíque, ex. *Fazer huma cousa por arte de birlíque* *birloque*, to do a thing by hocus-pocus [ease in horses
Birra, *sf.* a sort of disorder
Birrênto, *adj.* stubborn
Bitro, *sm.* a covering for the head [a hinge
Bisagra, or **Visagra**, *sf.*
Bisálho, *sm.* a bundle of rough diamonds
Bisarma, *sf.* a kind of weapon with pikes, any bulky thing
Bizarramente, v. **Bizarramente** [reado
Bizarreáo, v. **Bizar-**
Bizarria, v. **Bizarria**
Bizërro, v. **Bizarro**
Bisavô, *sm.* a great-grand-father

Bisbilhotêiro, *sm.* an intriguer [tale
Bisbilhoteira, *sf.* a teller
Bisbórria, *sm.* a ridiculous man
Biscáto, *sm.* the food that birds put in the mouth of their young
Biscôito, v. **Biscouto**
Biscônde, v. **Visconde**
Biscoutêiro, *sm.* a biscuit baker
Biscoutinho, diminut. from *Biscouta*, v.
Biscôuto, *sm.* a biscuit
Biscouto or *Golodice*, biscuits of sugar and eggs
Bisdôno, *sm.* v. **Bisavô**
Bislíngua, *sf.* the herb tongue-laurel
Bisnaga, *sf.* a sort of wild fennel
Bisnêta, *sf.* a great grand-daughter
Bisnéto, *sm.* a great grandson
Bisonharia, *sf.* ignorance
Bisonhice, *sf.* the same
Bisônhô, a, *adj.* ex. *Soldado bisonho*, a new-raised soldier
Bisduro, v. **Besouro**
Bispádo, *sm.* a bishopric
Bispál, v. **Episcopal**
Bispár, *vn.* to obtain a bishopric; to discover
Bispo, *sm.* a bishop
Bispóte, *sm.* a chamberlain
Bissêxto, **Bissextile** [pot
Bistori, *sm.* incision-knife
Bistórta, *sf.* **Bistort**
Bístre, *sm.* **bistre**
Bitácola, *sf.* the bittacle
Bitáfe, v. **Defeito** [sahida
Bitesga, *sf.* v. **Beco sem**
Bitóla, *sf.* ex. *Fazer uma cousa, governando-se, pela propria bitola*, to do a thing of one's own head

Bituálha, v. **Vitualha**
Biválve, *adj.* having two valves
Bizálho, v. **Bisálho**
Bizarramente, *adv.* fairly, finely [the gallant
Bizarrear, *vn.* to play
Bizarria, *sf.* personal bravery, rich apparel, comeliness
Bizërro, a, *adj.* personally brave
Bizarra açcao, any illustrious deed
Bizouro, v. **Besouro**
Blandícia, *sf.* v. **Affago**
Bláo (in heraldry) blue
Blasfemádo, a, v. **Blasfemar**
Blasfêmamente, *adv.* blasphemously
Blasfemar, *va.* to blaspheme
Blasfêmia, *sf.* blasphemy
Blasfêmo, *sm.* a blasphemer. *Blasfemo*, a, *adj.* blasphemous
Blásmo, *sm.* blame
Blazão, or **Brazaõ**, *sm.* blazon arms
Blazonadôr, *sm.* a boaster
Blazonár, or **Brazonar**, *va.* to blazon a coat of arms. *Blazonar*, *vn.* to boast of
Blocádo, v. **Bloqueado**
Blocár, v. **Bloquear**
Bloqueádo, a, *adj.* blocked up [up
Bloqueár, *va.* to block
Bloquéo, *sm.* blockade
Bóa, v. **Bom**
Boál, *adj.* a sort of grapes
Boamente, *adv.* willingly
Boáto, *sm.* rumour
Bôanóva, *sf.* a white butter-fly, good news
Boáz, *sm.* hantboy
Bobear, *vn.* to behave like a buffoon
Bóbada, v. **Abóbada**
Bôbo, *sm.* a mimic

Bôca, *sf.* the mouth
 Bocáça, *sf.* a wide mouth
 Bocadinho, *sm.* a little bit
 Bocadinhos, dainties
 Bocádo, *sm.* a mouthful
 Bocál, *sm.* herb-stone
 Boçal, *adj.* ignorant, stupid
 Bocaxim, *sm.* buckram
 Bocejár, *vn.* to gape
 Bocejo, *sm.* gaping
 Bocel, or Bocelino, *sm.* the circle of a pillar under the neck of it
 Bocêta, *sf.* a box
 Bocête, *sm.* a piece belonging to a coat of mail [box
 Bocetinha, *sf.* a little
 Bochecha, *sf.* the hollow part of the cheek
 Bochechada, *sf.* a mouthful
 Bochecho, *sm.* the same
 Bochecháô, *sm.* a stroke on the cheeks
 Bochechúdo, *a, adj.* blub-cheeked
 Bocío, *sm.* a swelling in the throat
 Boçardas, *v.* Buçardas
 Bôda, or Voda, *sf.* a wedding
 Bode, *sm.* a buck goat
 Bodéga, *sf.* an eating-house, a public house
 Bodeguêiro, *sm.* a man who keeps a bodega
 Bodião, *sm.* a sea-fish like a tench
 Bôdo, or Vôdo, *sm.* a holy-day feast
 Bódoque, *sm.* a pellet of clay
 Bodrié, *v.* Boldrie
 Bodúm, *sm.* the rank smell of the buck-goat
 Boéiro, *v.* Cano
 Boéiro, *sf.* a box
 Bôfa, a ree [lar
 Bofarinhéiro, *sm.* a ped-
 Bôfe, *sm.* the lungs

Bofélhas, the same
 Bofetá, *sm.* fine cotton cloth
 Bofetáda, *sf.* slap on the cheek [proach
 Bofetáô, *sm.* slap, re-
 Bofête, *sm.* a table, counter
 Bofeteár, *va.* to give a slap on the cheek
 Boflinhéiro, *v.* Bofalinheiro
 Bôga, or Vôga, *sf.* rowing with oars
 Bôl, *sm.* an ox
 Boia, *sf.* a buoy [oxen
 Boiáda, *sf.* a herd of
 Boiánte, *adj.* ex. *Navio boiánte*, a ship that is light laden; happy
 Boiáô, an earthen vessel with two handles
 Boicininha, *v.* Cascavel
 Boiêira, or Boeira, *v.* Bootes
 Boiêiro, *sm.* a herdsman
 Boiguacú, *v.* Cobra
 Bôis, the plural of *Boi*, oxen
 Boiúno, *v.* Esparavaô
 Bojar, *va.* to jut out
 Bojáda *pera*, a pear
 Bojâres, *sm.* (in Muscovy) bojars, lords of the czar's court
 Bôjo, *sm.* any swelling
 Boiôbi, *v.* Cobra
 Boitiapó, *v.* Cobra
 Bojúdo, *a, adj.* round and prominent
 Bôla, *sf.* a bowl, or ball
 Bolácha, *sf.* a sort of cake
 Bolacheiráô, *sm.* *v.* Bonácho [a bowl
 Boláda, *sf.* a stroke of
 Bolár, *v.* to tip pins
 Bolandás, *ex.* *Leva a-quillo em bolandas*, carry that quickly
 Bolatim, *v.* Boletim, and Boletim

Bôlca, *v.* Bolsa
 Boldrié, *sm.* a bel
 Boléa, *sf.* ex. *Cavállo da boleá*, the near-horse
 Bolsár, *va.* to make round
 Bolêima, *sf.* a cake
 Boléo, *sm.* the flight of a ball
 Bolêta, *sf.* oak gall
 Bolêto, *sm.* a soldier's billet
 Boletim *sm.* bulletin
 Bolêto, *v.* Cogumello
 Bôlha, *v.* Empôla
 Bolhár, *vn.* to blister
 Bolhêlho, *sm.* dirt from the rubbing of the hands
 Boliço, *v.* Buliço
 Boliçôo, *v.* Buliçoso
 Bolína, *sf.* bowline
 Bolinár, *vn.* to sail upon a bowline
 Bolinête, *sm.* a capstan
 Bolínha, *v.* Bolinhola
 Bolínho, *sm.* a little cake
 Bolinhôla, *sf.* a little bowl
 Bolinhôlo, *sm.* a pancake
 Bôlo, *sm.* a cake
 Bolónio, *sm.* a simpleton
 Bolór, *sm.* mouldiness
 Bolorênto, *a, adj.* mouldy
 Bolóta, *sf.* the fruit of the holm-tree
 Bôlsa, *sf.* a purse; an exchange for merchants to meet in
 Bolsár, *vn.* (speaking of children) to bring up the milk
 Bolsínha, *sf.* a little purse [coat-pocket
 Bolsínho, *sm.* a little
 Bolsêiro, *sm.* a purse-maker
 Bôlso, *sm.* a pocket; the scrotum
 Bôm, Bôa, *adj.* good in all its senses. *Bom homem*, or *homem de bem*, a good man. The last expression is better

of a saddle before and behind
Borrallheiro, ex. *Gato larrelheiro*, a cat that lies in the ashes
Borrálho, *sm.* embers
Borrão, *sm.* a blot, v. **Borrador**
Borrár, to blot
Borrásca, a tempest; a fray [of dew
Borraséiro, *sm.* the fall
Borréca, *sm.* a leading ram [quiet
Borrêgo, *sm.* a lamb,
Borrêlho, *sm.* a coot, or moor-hen
Borrenas, v. **Borrasnas**
Borrênto, *adj.* dreggy
Borriçado, a, *adj.* sprinkled, &c.
Borriçar, *va.* to sprinkle
Borriço, *sm.* the set of sprinkling, the water sprinkled
Bortoeja, v. **Bertoeja**
Borzequês, *sm.* a buskin-maker
Borzeguim, *sm.* a buskin
Bósfuro, v. **Bosphoro**
Boscagem, *sf.* a wood
Bosina, **Bozina**, or **Buzina**, *sf.* a cornet, a horn
Bósque, *sm.* a wood
Bosquejar, *va.* to sketch, rough-hew [draught
Bosquêjo, *sm.* the first
Bosqueto, *sm.* a grove of thickets
Bósquezinho, *sm.* little forest
Bêta, *sf.* dung
Bostela, *sf.* a blister, pimple
Bostalento, *adj.* fall of
Bostelão, *sf.* pimples
Bôta, *sf.* a boot [thick
Botado, a, *adj.* blunted
Botafogo, *sm.* a long stick with a match-rope to fire off cannon

Bótalo, studding-sail-booms
Botânica, *sm.* botany
Botânico, *sm.* a botanist, *adj.* botanical
Botão, *sm.* a button
Botár, *va.* to cast
Botarés, *sm.* an arch or prop to hold up a wall
Botasella, *sf.* ex. *Tocar a botasella*, to sound to horse
Bóte, *sm.* the long-boat of a ship
Botêlha, *sf.* a bottle
Botelheiro, *sm.* a butler
Botica, *sf.* an apothecary's shop
Boticão, *sm.* a pincer to draw teeth [theocary
Boticário, *sm.* an apothecary
Botija, *sf.* an earthen vessel with a great belly
Botilhão, v. **Alga**
Botina, *sf.* hessian boots
Botiqueiro, v. **Boticario**
Bôto, a, *adj.* (speaking of the teeth) set on edge
Bêto, a fish so called
Botoeiro, *sm.* **Botoeira**, *sf.* a button-maker, button-hole
Botóque, *sm.* a pierced stone worn by the Indians
Bóta de vinho, a vessel that contains three quarters of a pipe
Bóttos, *smpl.* priests of the East Indies
Bãbas, *sf.* bubbles
Boubênto, v. **Gallicado**
Boucêira, *sf.* tow
Boveda, v. **Alhebada**
Bovino, *adj.* belonging to oxen [gamestere
Bourgamestre, v. **Bur**
Bôto, or **Boto**, v. **Bêto**
Botina, v. **Bosina**
Bêiba, *sf.* a coarse woman

Babante, *sm.* pack-thread
Brabim, *sf.* v. **Bravura**
Brápa, *sf.* a fathom
Bracada, *sf.* an arm-full; a fathom
Bracadim da rodella, the handle of the target
Bracaduras de coche, the main braces of a coach
Bracal, *sm.* a bracelet
Bracante, *sm.* a short and broad sword
Bracante, a, *adj.* of, or belonging to Braga
Bracebia, a mark for a short vowel
Bracegem, *sm.* coinage
Bracear, *va.* (in navigation) to brace
Bracejar, *va.* to exercise the arms, to resist
Bracêiro, *sm.* a lady's usher [let
Bracêlto, *sm.* a brace
Brachilogia, *sf.* brachyology
Bracinho, *sm.* a little arm
Bráço, *sm.* the arm. *A braços*, *adv.* at random
Bráco, *sm.* a setting dog
Brácula, a, *adj.* snowy
Bradador, *sm.* one who cries out
Bradár, *sm.* to cry out
Brádo, *sm.* cry
Brasadeiras, *sf. pl.* armour for the arms
Bragadura, *sf.* the inner part of the thighs of horses, &c. (so called)
Brágal, *sm.* coarse cloth
Brágas, *sf. pl.* a sort of breeches or trousers
Braguêiro, *sm.* a truss for rupture
Brâma, *sm.* divinity of the East Indies
Bramador, *adj.* pre- roasting

Brainães, Bragmães, Brachmanes, or. Brẽmães, *sm.* bramias
 Bramãnte, v. Bramador
 Bramár, *vn.* to roar
 Bramido, *sm.* a roaring
 Bramidôr, *sm.* a roarer
 Bramír, *vn.* to roar
 Bramínes, v. Bramanes
 Brãca *ursina*, the herb bear's foot [fish
 Brancacento, a, *adj.* whit-
 Brancãs, *sf.* grey hairs
 Brãco, *adj.* white. O branco, *sm.* whiteness
 Brancúra, v. Alvura
 Brandães, *sf.* (in a ship) back stays
 Brandamente, *adv.* softly
 Brandão, *sm.* a torch
 Brandéo, *sm.* brandeum
 Brandinho, a, *adj.* softish
 Brandír, *va.* to brandish
 Brãdo, a, *adj.* soft, charming, kind
 Brandúra, *sf.* softness, gentleness
 Branqueaçãõ, *sf.* bleaching [ed
 Branqueãdo, a, *adj.* whit-
 Branqueãdor, *sm.* bleach-
 er
 Branquear, *va.* to whiten
 Branquejár, *vn.* to look white [queador
 Branquiadôr, v. Bran-
 Branquidôr, *sm.* who whitens or washes silver
 Branquinhento, *sm.* a composition to whiten or wash silver
 Branquinho, a, *adj.* whit-
 Brãsa, v. Braza [fish
 Brasilheiro, *sm.* a native of the Brasils
 Brasilẽte, *sm.* Brasil wood for dying
 Brássica *marina*, v. Soldanella
 Brãvamente, *adv.* fiercely, bravely
 Brãvata, *sf.* a bravado

Bravateár, *vn.* to boast
 Bravejár, v. Esbravejar
 Bravẽza, *sf.* fierceness
 Bravio, a, *adj.* untilled
 Bravissimamente, *adv.* most bravely, beautifully
 Bravíssimo, *adj.* superl. most brave
 Brãvo, a, *adj.* wild
 Bravosidade, *sf.* arrogance
 Bravúra, *sf.* bravery
 Brãza, *sf.* live-coal
 Brazão, v. Blazão
 Brazêiro, *sm.* a fire-pan
 Brazido, *sm.* ex. Grande brazido, a great many burning coals
 Brazonado, v. Blazonado
 Brazonar, v. Blazonar
 Breadúra, *sf.* a daubing of pitch or tar
 Breár, *va.* to rub over with pitch
 Brẽca, *sf.* a disease in goats, a cramp
 Brẽcha, *sf.* a breach
 Brechil, *sm.* a spear
 Brẽdos, *sm.* a kind of beet
 Brẽgma, or Bregmate, *sm.* the sagittal suture
 Brebiguãõ, *sm.* a kind of shell-fish, like a muscle
 Brẽjeiral, *adj.* rascally
 Brejêiro, *sm.* a rascal
 Brẽjo, *sm.* the sweet broom; a fen
 Brejõco, a, *adj.* oozy, moist
 Brẽlho, *sm.* a small stone
 Breuha, *sf.* a place full of bushes [tar
 Brẽo, *sm.* ship pitch and
 Bretangil, v. Bertangil
 Brẽte, *sm.* a gin, or snare
 Brẽve, *adj.* short
 Brẽves, v. Abreviaturas
 Brẽvemente, *adv.* briefly
 Brẽvia, *sf.* a dwelling in the country

Breviário, a breviary; brevier, a small type
 Brevidade, *sf.* brevity
 Briál, *sm.* a garment formerly worn in Spain
 Briarêo, *sm.* the son of Titan and Terra
 Bribante, *sm.* a stroller
 Bríca, (in heraldry) the chief point of the field, in which the crescent is placed
 Briche, *sm.* a coarse kind of woollen cloth
 Brída, *sf.* the bridle used in riding short
 Bridado, a, *adj.* bridled
 Bridão, *sm.* a snaffle
 Bridár, *va.* to bridle
 Bríga, *sf.* strife
 Brigada, *sf.* a brigade of soldiers
 Brigadêiro, *sm.* a brigadier general
 Brigão, or Brigãco, *adj.* warlike
 Brigár, *vn.* to fight
 Briguento, *sm.* contention
 Brignigão or Brebigão, *sm.* cockle
 Brilhador, *sm.* shining
 Brilhante, *adj.* shining
 Brilhár, *vn.* to shine
 Brilho, *sm.* brilliancy
 Brim, *sm.* a sort of canvass
 Brinça, *sf.* hog-fennel
 Brincador, *sm.* a sporter
 Brincalhão, *sm.* one who is fond of sport
 Brincão, *sm.* v. Brincalhão
 Brincár, *vn.* to sport
 Brinco, *sm.* a jest; a plaything for a child
 Brindár, *vn.* to drink to
 Brinde, *sm.* a present
 Bringéllas, v. Beringéllas
 Brinquinhêtro, *sm.* one who makes rings

Brto, sm. bravery, live-
 lines
Brices, smp. bunt-lines
Bríonia, cf. briony [ly
Bríamente, ado. brave-
Bríeo, a, adj. brave
Britânico, a, adj. British
Bríta-ossos, Quebra-osso
 or **Quebrantosso, a** kind
 of eagle
Brítar, va. v. Quebrar
Brívia, v. Bíblia
Bríza, or Bríza-ventante,
cf. the north-east wind
Bráa, or Boráa, cf. bread
 made of millet
Bróca, cf. an angur
Brocadílho, sm. an in-
 ferior sort of Brocado
Brocado, sm. brocade
Brocar, va. to bore
Brocárdico, a, adj. pro-
 blematical
Brocatél, sm. a kind of
 limey-woolsey
Brócha, cf. a clasp
Brochaduro, sm. a
 stay-lace [books
Brochár, va. to stitch
Brochadára, or Bro-
chára, cf. a pamphlet
Broconcélla, cf. bron-
 chocele, v. Papeira
Brádío, sm. pottage
 given to beggars
Bróma, sm. ex. *He um*
broma, he is a stupid
fellow
Brônchio, sm. bronchia
Brônco, a, adj. coarse
Brânze, sm. cast copper,
 or brass
Bronzeado, adj. orna-
 mented with brass
Brônzeo, adj. made of
 brass [target
Broquél, sm. a round
Broqueléiro, sm. a tar-
 get-maker [dador
Bucaládo, &c. v. Bur-
brúta, sn. to bud
Brúcos, ex. *Boder de*
 Part I.

brúcos, to drink lying
 along on the ground
Brúgo, v. Burgo
Brálha, cf. the knob out
 of which the bad rises
Brulôte, sm. a fire-ship
Brúma, cf. winter
Brumál, adj. winterly
Brúmo, sm. matter of
 a putrified sore [ed
Brunído, a, adj. burnish-
Brunidôr, or Bornidor,
sm. burnisher
Brunidára, cf. a bur-
 nishing
Brunír, or Bornír, va.
 to burnish
Bráno, adj. brown, dark
Brúco, a, adj. v. Escuro
Brutál, adj. brutish
Brutalidade, cf. brutish-
 ness [tally
Brutálmente, ado. bru-
Brutêscó, sm. grotesque
 work
Brutêza, cf. v. Brutali-
 dade
Bráto, sm. a brute
Brúxa, cf. a shriek-owl;
 a witch [ceria
Bruxaria, cf. v. Feiti-
Brúxo, sm. a wizard
Búa, a word used by
 children when they
 want to drink
Buáma, a kind of sea-fish
Bubaô, sm. a bubo
Buçárdas, cfp. (in a
 ship) breast-hooks
Bucellários, smp. yeo-
 men of the guard in
 Spain
Bucentáuro, sm. bucen-
 taurus [guns
Búcha, cf. wadding for
Buchéla, cf. pincers to
 hold diamonds
Búcho, sm. the craw
Búço, sm. down, soft
 hair
Bucófica, cf. bucolic
Búcre, sm. curl
 E

Bnéiro, v. Caneiro
Búfa, s. foist
Báfalo, or Báfaro, sm.
 buffalo
Bafão, sm. v. Fanfarrão
Bufar, sn. to puff
Báfaro, v. Bufalo
Bufete, v. Bofete
Bufo, sm. an owl
Bufonear, sn. to play
 the buffoon
Bufoneria, cf. buffoonery
Bugálho, sm. the gall-nut
Bugia, cf. an ape; wax
 candle
Bugiár, sm. to gesticu-
 late like an ape
Bugiarías, cfp. a trifle
Bugiganga, v. Mugi-
 ganga
Bugio, sm. an ape
Buído, v. Açacalado
Buir, v. Açacalar
Buinho, or Búnho, sm.
 a rush
Báitra, cf. the shelf of a
 printing-press
Búitre, v. Abutre
Búla, v. Bulla
Bulbôso, adj. bulbous
Búlbus, a wild onion
Bulcão ou Vulcão, sm.
 a black cloud
Buldrié, v. Boldrié
Búle, sm. a tea-pot
Bulebúle, a sort of herb;
 a restless fellow
Bulferinhéiro, v. Bofa-
 rinheiro
Búilha, cf. a quarrel
Bulháfre, v. Bilhafre
Bulhaô, sm. a spring, a
 source
Bulhár, sn. to bubble,
 to quarrel
Bulço, or Boliço, v.
 Reboliço
Bulicôso, or Boliçoso, a
adj. restless, turbulent
Bulfr, va. to move
Búlla, cf. a bull or letter
 from the pope

Búlra, *sf.* chest
 Bulráo, *sm.* v. Illiciador
 Bumba, *ex.* *Dar muita bumba*, to beat soundly
 Buracár, *vn.* to make holes [gap
 Buráco, *sm.* a hole or
 Buraquínho, *sm.* a small hole
 Buráto, a fine silk stuff
 Burbúlha, v. Borbulha
 Burbulhoêns, v. Borbulhoens
 Burél, *sm.* a coarse dark colour cloth
 Burgalêz, *sm.* a sort of old coin
 Burgalháo, *sm.* small shells mixed with small stones
 Burgamêstre, *sm.* a burgomaster
 Búrgo, v. Arrabalde.
Burgo, *sm.* a kind of locust
 Burgrávo, *sm.* burgh-grave
 Burguêz, *sm.* a citizen
 Buril, &c. v. Boril, &c.
 Búrla, *sf.* a jest
 Burládo, v. Burlar
 Burláo, v. Illiciador
 Burlár, *ca.* to jest
 Burlêscó, a, *adj.* burlesque
 Burnír, v. Brunir
 Barra, *sf.* a she-ass
 Burráda, *sf.* a drove of asses [ass
 Burrínha, *sf.* a little she
 Burrínho, or Borrico, *sm.* an ass-colt
 Bérro, *sm.* a he ass
 Búscá, *sf.* a search
 Buscacáixas, *sm.* a custom house officer
 Buscamánte, *sf.* a woman who is always after the men [squib
 Buscapé, *sm.* a sort of
 Buscár, *ca.* to seek
 Busíllis, *sm.* *ex.* *Ahi*

está o busíllis, here lies the difficulty
 Bússola, *sf.* a sea-compass
 Bustéla, v. Bostela
 Bústo, *sm.* bust
 Bustuários, *sm.* bustuárii, a kind of gladiators
 Bútua, a medicinal root
 Búxa, *sf.* a stopple.
Buxa de espingarda, the wad of a gun
 Buxál, *sm.* a place set with box trees
 Búxo, *sm.* the box-tree
 Búz, *interj.* hush
 Búzio, *sm.* a diver
 Búzios, shells called cowries
 Búzio, *adj.* sulky

C.

C *sm.* the third letter of the Portuguese Alphabet
 Cá, because. *Cá*, *adv.* here, hither
 Cáa, v. Branco. *Caas*, *sf.* grey hairs. *Com caas*, hoary
 Cabáça, *sf.* a gourd, a pompion [gourd
 Cabacínha, *sf.* a small
 Cabacínhas, *sf.* v. Coloquintida [low gourd
 Cabaço, *sm.* a dry hol-
 Cabáia, v. Cabaya
 Cabál, *adj.* just, complete
 Cabála, *sf.* cabal
 Cabalar, *ca.* to cabal
 Caballista, *sm.* a cabalist
 Cabalístico, *adj.* cabalistic
 Cabalmênte, *adv.* exactly
 Cabana, *sf.* a cottage
 Cabanéira, *sf.* rustic prostitute
 Cabanínha, *sf.* a little cottage

Cabáz, *sm.* a basket of twigs
 Cabáya, *sf.* a silk stuff, a Turkish garment
 Cábe, *sm.* v. Palheta
 Cabêça, *sf.* the head, mind, thought
 Cabêça, a person, a man
 Cabeçada, *sf.* a blow with the head; a nod when one is asleep
 Cabeças, four pieces of wood used instead of springs to a coach
 Cabeçalho, *sf.* the beam of a cart
 Cabeçaó, *sm.* *ex.* *Cabeçaó da capa*, the cape of a cloak; a printer's border
 Cabeceár, *vn.* to beckon, nod
 Cabecêira, *sf.* the beginning, the top
 Cabeceirínha, *sf.* a pillow [head
 Cabecínha, *sf.* a little
 Cabeço, *sm.* the top of a mountain
 Cabeçúdo, a, *adj.* head-strong [stock
 Cabedal, *sm.* capital
 Cabedélla, *sf.* a ragout of giblets [of sand
 Cabedelo, *sm.* a heap
 Cabéiro, *sm.* one who makes hafts [wig
 Cabelliêira, *sf.* hair, a
 Cabelleirêiro, *sm.* a peruke-maker [hair
 Cabellínho, *sm.* little
 Cabéllo, *sm.* hair
 Cabellúdo, a, *adj.* hairy
 Cabêr, *vn.* to be contained
 Cabída, v. Valimento
 Cabíde, *sm.* a rack to set things on
 Cabído, a, *adj.* gracious, in great favour. *Cabído*, *sm.* a chapter of a cathedral

Cabidola, ex. <i>Letras cabidulas</i> , capital letters	Caçada, <i>sf.</i> a hunting-match	Cachexia, <i>sf.</i> cachexy
Cabisálva, <i>sf.</i> a bird of prey so called	Caçador, <i>sm.</i> a hunter	Cachia, v. Acacia
Cabisbáxo, a, <i>adj.</i> hanging down the head, sorrowful	Caçadora, <i>sf.</i> a huntress	Cachimãha, <i>sf.</i> an intrigue
Cabiscáido, <i>adj.</i> humbled	Cacafetão, v. Cacofonia	Cachimbáches, <i>sm.</i> iron ware
Cábo, <i>sm.</i> the extreme part, the end; cape; handle	Caçante (in heraldry) that is represented as preying upon	Cachimbar, <i>vn.</i> to smoke or take tobacco
Cabóz, <i>sm.</i> a fish so called	Cacáo, <i>sm.</i> cacao, the nut whereof chocolate is made	Cachimbo, <i>sm.</i> a pipe to smoke tobacco
Cabôuco, v. Cavouco	Cação, <i>sm.</i> sea-lamprey	Cachimónia, <i>sf.</i> v. Juízo and Prudencia
Cabouquêiro, v. Cavouqueiro	Caçápo, v. Laparo	Cachinho, <i>sm.</i> a little cluster
Cábra, <i>sf.</i> a she-goat	Caçar, <i>va.</i> to hunt	Cácho, <i>sm.</i> a cluster
Cabrada, <i>sf.</i> a herd of goats	Cáca, <i>sf.</i> ordure	Cachoeira, <i>sf.</i> a catamet
Cabráo, v. Bode	Cacaracá, the clucking of hens • [or cackle	Cachola, <i>sf.</i> a hog's entrails [ship
Cábre, v. Calabre	Cacarejár, <i>vn.</i> to cluck,	Cacholas, the cheeks of a
Cábrea, <i>sf.</i> a hulk	Cacaréos, <i>sm.</i> old furniture, lumber	Cachonde, <i>sm.</i> a composition of civet and amber
Cabréiro, <i>sm.</i> a goat-herd, a milk man	Cácea, v. Cacear	Cachonreira, <i>sf.</i> a large head of hair
Cabrestante, <i>sm.</i> the capstan of a ship	Caceár, or Cassear, v. to drive, as a ship before the wind [or strainer	Cachopa, <i>sf.</i> v. Rapariga
Cabrestêiro, <i>sm.</i> halter-maker	Cacêta, <i>sf.</i> a colander	Cachôpo, <i>sm.</i> v. Rapaz
Cabrestilho, <i>sm.</i> a little halter	Cácha, <i>sf.</i> a sort of Indian cloth; dissimulation	Cachopice, <i>sf.</i> child-hatness [girl
Cabrêsto, <i>sm.</i> a halter	Cacháça, <i>sf.</i> rum [tion	Cachopinha, <i>sf.</i> a little boy
Cabríl, <i>sm.</i> a stable for goats [goat	Cachaçã, <i>sm.</i> a blow on the neck	Cachopinho, <i>sm.</i> a little boy
Cabrinha, <i>sf.</i> a little she-goat	Cacháco, v. Cerviz	Cachorra, <i>sf.</i> v. Cadella
Cabrinhas, or as sette <i>Cabrinhas</i> , the Pleiades	Cachado, a, <i>adj.</i> v. Cuberto	Cachorrada, <i>sf.</i> a bracket, prop; mob
Cábrio, v. Cabrum	Cachagens, <i>sf.</i> the passages of the nostrils	Cachorrinha, <i>sf.</i> a little puppy
Cabriola, <i>sf.</i> a caper, a skip	Cachão, <i>sm.</i> the bubble of boiling water	Cachorro, a little dog
Cabritas, ex. <i>Levar as cabritas</i> , to carry upon the shoulder [kid	Cachaporra, <i>sf.</i> a club that has the figure of a leek	Cachola, <i>sf.</i> v. Tontico
Cabritinho, <i>sm.</i> a little kid	Cachaporrada, <i>sf.</i> a blow with a cachaporra	Cacholêta, <i>sf.</i> a knock on the head
Cabrito, <i>sm.</i> a kid	Cachêira, <i>sf.</i> an ancient garment; club	Cachúco, <i>sm.</i> a sea-bream; the pith of quills
Cabrum, Cabruna, <i>adj.</i> of, or belonging to goats	Cacheirada, <i>sf.</i> a blow of a club	Cácia, or Cachia, v. Acacia [Peru
Cabrunco, v. Carbunculo	Cachêiro, <i>sm.</i> v. Cajado	Cacicoe, petty princes of
Cabuxão, <i>sm.</i> a stone cut tapering	Cachético, or Caquetico, a, <i>adj.</i> cachectic	Cacifo, v. Selamin
Cáça, <i>sf.</i> chase, hawking, shooting, &c.	Cachête, <i>sm.</i> ex. <i>Dar de cachête</i> , to repeat blows very quick	Cacimbas, pits made on the sea-shore, to get fresh water [puer
Cacaborrada, <i>sf.</i> a blunder		Caciz, <i>sm.</i> a Moorish
		Cáco, <i>sm.</i> a piece of broken earthen-ware

Cápo, v. *Frigideyra*
Cácos, *imp.* lumber, pelf
Cacochímia, *sf.* cacochymy, ill digestion
Cacochímio, or **Cacochimo**, a, *adj.* cacochymic
Cacofonia, or **Cacophonia**, a disagreeable sound
Cacoula, v. *Cassoula*
Cáda, *dist. pron.* every
Cadafalso, *sm.* a scaffold on which any public act is performed
Cadárço, *sm.* ferret, a kind of coarse silk
Cadáste, *sm.* the stern-post of a ship
Cadáver, *sm.* a dead body [*daverous*]
Cadavérico, a, *adj.* ca.
Cadéa, *sf.* a chain; gaol
Cadeado, *sm.* a padlock
Cadêira, *sf.* a chair, a seat
Cadeirinha, *sf.* a little chair
Cadélla, *sf.* a bitch
Cadellinha, *sf.* a little bitch
Cadência, *sf.* cadence
Cadenciôso, *adj.* cadent
Cadenétas, *sf.* a sort of ancient needle work, like lace
Caderna, or **Quaderna**, *sf.* four together
Cadernál (in a ship), a large block with more than one shiver
Cadérno, or **Quaderno**, *sm.* a quire, loose sheet of a book, a small stitched book
Cadêto, *sm.* a cadet
Cadiá, *sm.* a kind of cotton cloth
Cadêxo, *sm.* a portion of silk fit to be weaved
Cádi, *sm.* cadi
Cadinho, *sm.* the chag-

ged end of any thing woven
Cadímio, a, *adj. ex.* *La-drao cadímio*, a notable thief
Cadinho, *sm.* a crucible
Cadóz, *sm.* a deep place or hole; a gudgeon
Caducár, *vn.* to be decrepit; to doat
Caduceadôr, v. *Aranto*
Caducêo, *sm.* caduceus
Cadúco, a, *adj.* doating; weak, decrepit. *Caducas esperanças*, vain hopes. *Mal caduco*, epilepsy
Caedico, a, *adj.* apt to fall, or give way
Cães, or **Cais**, *sm.* the key of a river, wharf
Café, *sm.* coffee
Cafetêira, *sf.* a coffee-pot
Cáfila, *sf.* a caravan of travellers; fleet
Cafúa, ou **Cafúrna**, *sf.* a dungeon
Cágado, *sm.* a tortoise
Cagalhô, *sm.* a bird so called
Cagalúme, or **Cagalúz**, *sm.* glow-worm
Cagão, *sm.* one lax of body; a coward
Caganêira, *sf.* laxity
Caganitas, *sf.* dung
Cagár, *va.* to go to stool
Cagaróla, *sm.* a coward
Cagarráz, *sm.* v. *Mergulhão*
Cahida, *sf.* a fall
Cahidos, *imp.* arrears
Cahinhêira, v. *Miseria*
Cahinho, v. *Caimho*
Cahir, *vn.* to fall
Cajá, *sm.* a fruit of the *Brasil*
Cajadêda, *sf.* a blow with a sheep-hook
Caiadêira, *sf.* a white-washer [sheep-hook]
Cajadinho, *sm.* a little

Cajado, *sm.* a sheep-hook
Cajêdo de agoureira, the augur's crooked staff
Cajão, ou **Cajon**, v. *Desgraça*
Cajá, *sm.* a tree so called
Caiado, *part.* of *Caiár*
Caiadôr, *sm.* a white-washer [washing]
Caiadêlla, *sf.* white
Caiadúra, *sf.* the same
Caiár, *va.* to white-wash
Caiacica, or **Caiatia**, v. *Erva de Cobras*
Cáibros, the four pieces of timber at the top of the four corners of a house [dogs]
Caiçálha, *sf.* a pack of
Caimão, *sm.* cayman
Caimba, *sf.* felley
Cainho, *adj.* stingy
Cáimbra, v. *Cambra*
Cairél, *sm.* a lace, galloon
Cáiro, *sm.* the outward shell of the cocoa-nut
Cajúri, *sm.* a kind of tree
Caixa, *sf.* a small Indian coin
Caixeiro, v. *Caxeiro*
Cal, *sf.* lime
Cála, v. *Calheta*
Calabáca, *sf.* v. *Cabaça*
Calabouço, *sm.* a dungeon
Calábre, *sm.* a cable
Calabriár, *va. ex.* *Calabriar vinhos*, to mix wines
Calabrôte, v. *Calabro*
Calacaria, *sf.* idleness, or truancy
Calaceár, *vn.* to play the truant [Velhaco]
Calacéiro, v. *Vadio*, and
Calacerta, v. *Calacaria*
Calêda, *sf. ex.* *Pela calêda*, insensibly
Caladamenta, or *A'calada*, *adv.* silently
Caládo, a, *adj.* silent
Calafêto, *sm.* a calker

Calafetadôr, *sm.* v. Calafete
 Calafetár, *va.* to calk
 Calafêto, *sm.* oakum
 Calafetamento, *sm.* calking
 Calafrios, v. Calefrios
 Calaim, v. Estanho
 Calaláz, *sm.* a large Indian vessel with oars
 Calão, *sm.* an Indian earthen vessel
 Calambá, or Calambáco, a valuable sort of wood
 Calamidade, v. Degraca
 Calamina, or Pedra Calaminar, the calamine stone
 Calaminta, *sf.* calamint
 Calamistrado, a, *adj.* curled
 Calamita, *sf.* a load-stone
 Calamitoso, a, *adj.* calamitous
 Cálamo, *sm.* a straw
 Calamocar, to strike, to vex
 Calândra, *sf.* a calender
 Calandrás, *va.* to calender
 Calár, *va.* to conceal; to pull. *Calar, vn.* to be quiet
 Calatrava, a military order in Spain
 Calçada, *sf.* a pavement
 Calçado, *sm.* shoes
 Calçado, a, *adj.* shod
 Calçadôr, *sm.* a shoe-horn
 Calçadouro, the corn that is to be threshed upon the threshing floor
 Calçadura, *sf.* that part of a spur that surrounds the heel
 Calcamáres, birds so called
 Calcanhár, the heel
 Calcar, *va.* to tread upon

Calçar, *va.* to shoe, or put on the stockings; to pave
 Calças, *sf.* pantaloons, trousers
 Calce, *sm.* a wedge
 Calcedônia, chalcedony
 Calçêta, *sf.* a fetter
 Calcetêiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells Calças; a paviour
 Calcêz, *sm.* a step in a ship
 Calcinação, *sm.* calcination
 Calcinár, *va.* to calcine
 Calcinatorio, *adj.* useful to calcination
 Calcinável, calcinable
 Calçôens, *sm.* breeches
 Calcorreár, *vn.* to run very fast
 Calcos, *sm.* shoes
 Calcular, *va.* to calculate
 Calculista, *sm.* a calculator
 Calculadôr, *sm.* that calculates
 Calculável, *adj.* computable
 Cálculo, *sm.* calculation; the stone in the bladder
 Calcurriár, *vn.* v. Calcorrear
 Cálida de conserva, the juice of fruits seasoned with sugar
 Cálidas, *sf.* hot-baths
 Caldear, *va. ex.* Caldear o ferro, to make iron hot
 Caldeira, *sf.* a kettle
 Caldeirada, *sf.* a kettle full [kettle
 Caldeirão, *sm.* a large
 Caldeirão, (in music) a pause marked thus
 Caldeirão, *sm.* a brazier
 Caldeirinha, *sf.* a little kettle

Caldinho, *sm.* small
 Caldo, *sm.* broth [broth
 Calêça, *sf.* a travelling chaise
 Calcêiro, *sm.* the driver of a Calêça
 Calefrios, Calafrios, *sm.* shivering, or cold fits, horror
 Calêiro, or Cayetro, *sm.* a lime-maker
 Calejár-se, *vr.* to grow hard
 Calêndas, *sm.* calends
 Calendário, *sm.* a calendar
 Calête, v. Temperamento
 Calêxe, *sm.* a chariot
 Cálha, *sf.* (at nine pins) the space between one row and the other
 Calhamáço, *sm.* a sort of coarse linen-cloth
 Calhândra, *sf.* a lark
 Calhândro, v. Bacio and Calhandra
 Calhão, *sm.* a flint-stone
 Cálhe, a garden walk
 Calhêta, *sf.* a small creek
 Calibre, Caliber, the weight of a bullet
 Calça, *sf.* rubbish
 Cálice, v. Caliz
 Calidade, *sf.* quality
 Cálido, a, *adj.* hot
 Calífa, Calife, or Calypha, a caliph
 Califado, the dignity of a caliph
 Calificação, or Qualificação, *sf.* qualification; argument, proof
 Calificado, a, *adj.* qualified
 Calificadôr, *sm.* he who qualifies, or describes
 Calificár, *va.* to qualify, to declare good or bad
 Calificativo, a, *adj.* that qualifies

Caligem, *sf.* dimness
Caliginôso, *a*, *adj.* dark, misty [chalice]
Cáliz, or **Cáliz**, *sm.* a
Callár, *v.* Calar
Cálma, *sf.* heat
Calmar, *va.* to strike
Calmaria, *sf.* a calm
Calmorrear, *v.* Calmar
Calmôso, *a*, *adj.* very hot
Cálo, or **Callo**, *sm.* a skin hardened with labour
Calôiro, *sm.* a student newly come to the university
Cálos nos dedos nos pes, corns on the fingers and toes [mel]
Calomelânos, *sm.* calo-
Calôr, *sm.* heat, warmth
Calôso, or **Callôso**, *a*, *adj.* full of corns, callous
Caléstro, *v.* Colostro
Calôte, *sm.* a trick
Calotear, *va.* to put a trick upon one
Calotêiro, *sm.* a swindler
Calôyeros, *imp.* Caloyers, a sort of monks
Cálva, baldness
Calêda, hush ! mum !
Calvete, *sm.* a pointed stake to impale people
Calúmba, *sf.* columbo root
Calémnia, *sf.* calumny
Calumniado, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Calumniar
Calumniadôr, *sm.* a slanderer
Calumniadora, *sf.* a slanderous woman
Calumniár, *va.* to slander
Calumniôso, *a*, *adj.* slanderous
Cálvo, *a*, *adj.* bald
Calurêo, *ex.* *Ocaluruso do tempo*, the heat of the weather

Caly'pha, *v.* Califa
Câma, *sf.* a bed ; all that is laid on a bed
Canáda, an eruption
Canafêo, *sm.* any precious stone with figures in it
Camáldulas, *sfp.* a chapel of beads
Camaldulêuse, *adj.* *ex.* *congregação camaldulense*, Camaldoli, a religious order
Camaleão, *sm.* camelion
Camalhão de lavoura, a ridge of land between two furrows
Camão, *sm.* a bird so called
Câmara, *sf.* a chamber
Camarábando, *sm.* a sort of girdle
Camaráda, *sm.* companion
Camaráo, *sm.* a shrimp, a sort of grapes
Câmaras, *imp.* looseness, flux
Camarásinha, a small bed-chamber
Camarcão, *sm.* a little copse
Camárço, (at cards) *ex.* *Dar camárço*, to get all the tricks
Camaréira, *sf.* a lady of the bed-chamber to the queen
Camaréiro, *sm.* a valet de chambre
Camaránto, *a*, *adj.* lax of body
Camárim, *sm.* a jewel-house
Camaránhas, *sfp.* a wild fruit so called
Camarásta, *sm.* a lord of the bed-chamber
Camaráte, *sm.* a cabin in a ship ; a box in a play-house

Camartelláda, *sf.* a blow with a hammer called camartello
Camartello, *sm.* a kind of pick-axe
Cambáda, *sf.* it is said of things threaded as a needle
Cambadella, *sf.* a tumbling trick
Cambádo, *a*, *adj.* bow-legged
Cambáia, *v.* Cambayo
Cambalácha, *v.* Trainoya
Cambaleár, *vu.* to stagger
Cambalhóta, *sf.* a caper, a skip
Cambapé, *sm.* a trip up of the heels
Cambár, *vn.* to straddle
Câmbas, *sfp.* fellies
Cambáyo, *sm.* a bow-legged person
Cambétas, *sfp.* staggerings
Cambetear, *vn.* to stagger
Cambiado, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Cambiar
Cambiador, *sm.* a money-changer, a banker
Cambiântes, *v.* Cor, and Furtacores
Cambiár, or *dar a cambio*, to put out money to use
Câmbio, *sm.* exchange, barter
Cambista, *sm.* cambist
Câmbo, *sm.* a hook, or fork
Cambôas, *imp.* a fish-garth
Cambolím, *sm.* a cloak
Câmbra, or **Cámbra**, *sf.* cramp
Câmbray, or **Cambráia**, cambric
Cambraiêta, *sf.* cambric of an inferior quality
Cambrêns, *imp.* buck-thorn

Candeinha, <i>sm.</i> a small lamp	oxen. <i>Canga</i> , porters poles	Canja, <i>sf.</i> rice that is over-boiled
Candelária, <i>sf.</i> wool-blade	Cangálgas, <i>sm.</i> frames to carry great pitchers	Canicáda, <i>sf.</i> canes laid across to support rose-trees, &c.
Candente, <i>adj.</i> glowing	Cangalhêira <i>quarta</i> , a pitcher for cangálgas	Canjár, <i>vn.</i> to sail, to pull, to advance
Candentíssimo, a, <i>adj.</i> red-hot	Cangalhêiro, <i>adj.</i> belonging to cangálgas	Canicál, <i>sm.</i> a plantation of canes
Candêo, <i>sm.</i> a trap to catch partridges	Cangálho de peras, <i>macaas</i> , &c. a little branch with three, four, or more pears, &c. on it	Canicálha, <i>sf.</i> a number of dogs together; the rabble
Candiál, <i>ex.</i> Trigo candial, the best wheat	Cangálhos, two pieces of wood on both sides of the ox's neck, to keep it fast under the yoke	Canícia, or Canicie, <i>sf.</i> grey-headedness
Candidamente, <i>adv.</i> sincerely	Cangár, <i>va. ex.</i> Cangar os bois, to put the oxen under the yoke; to cheat	Canico, <i>sm.</i> thin reeds
Candidato, <i>sm.</i> a candidate	Cangarilháda, <i>v.</i> Trapaça	Canícula, <i>sf.</i> the dog-star; the dog-days
Candidêza, <i>v.</i> Candura	Cangiráo, <i>sm.</i> a jug for wine [flute]	Caniculár, <i>adj.</i> belonging to the dog-star, or dog-days
Cândido, a, <i>adj.</i> white; sincere; of good morals	Cangoera, <i>sf.</i> a kind of	Canifráz, <i>sm.</i> a person lean like a skeleton
Candieirada, <i>sf.</i> a spot of lamp-oil	Cangôsta, <i>sf.</i> a steep lane	Canilha, <i>sf.</i> a weaver's quill
Candieiro, <i>sm.</i> a sort of lamp	Cangréjo, <i>v.</i> Caranguejo	Canino, a, <i>adj.</i> canine; canine appetite
Candil, <i>adj. ex.</i> Açucar candil, or candi, sugar-candy	Cánha, <i>v.</i> Canhoto	Canistrél, <i>sm.</i> a basket made of twigs [knife]
Candonga, <i>sf.</i> a pretended complaisance	Canhamáço, <i>sm.</i> a sort of coarse cloth	Canivête, <i>sm.</i> a pen-
Candongueiro, <i>sm.</i> a flatterer	Canhamétra, <i>sf.</i> marsh-mallows	Cannabras, <i>v.</i> Canabras
Candôr, <i>sm.</i> whiteness	Canháo, <i>sm.</i> a cannon	Cannibáler, <i>sm.</i> cannibals
Candúra, <i>sf.</i> sincerity, whiteness	Cânhamo, <i>v.</i> Linho	Câno, <i>sm.</i> a water-pipe
Canéca, <i>sf.</i> a mug	Canhénho, <i>sm.</i> book kept for remarks	Canã, <i>sf.</i> a canoe
Canêja, <i>sf.</i> a fish so called	Cánho, <i>adj.</i> left handed	Canóculo, <i>v.</i> Oculo
Canêiro, <i>sm.</i> a narrow passage for the fish to pass through	Canhêns, <i>sm.</i> the longer and thicker feathers of birds of prey	Canon, <i>sm.</i> the canon of the mass
Canéla, <i>sf.</i> cinnamon	Canhonáco, <i>sm.</i> the shot of a cannon	Canonicál, <i>adj.</i> belonging to a canon
Caneláda, <i>sf.</i> a blow on the shin	Canhonáda, <i>sm.</i> cannonade	Canonicamente, <i>adv.</i> canonically
Canelaô, <i>sm.</i> a sort of parsley	Canhoneár, <i>va.</i> to cannonade	Canonicáto, <i>sm.</i> canon; a prebend
Canêllo, <i>sm.</i> a piece of a horse-shoe	Canhoneira, <i>sf.</i> embrasure	Canónico, a, <i>adj.</i> canonical
Canelêns, <i>sm.</i> great long comfits	Canhonêiro, <i>sm.</i> canonier [handed]	Canonista, <i>sm.</i> canonist
Cânemo, <i>v.</i> Linho Cânemo [of mushin]	Canhôte, a, <i>adj.</i> left	Canoniza, <i>sf.</i> a woman who lives according to the rules of the secular canons
Canequim, <i>sf.</i> a thin sort		Canonizaçãô, <i>sf.</i> canonization
Cânora, <i>sf.</i> camphor		
~anga, <i>sf.</i> a yoke for		

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Capituláda, *sf.* the articles of charge

Capitulár, *va.* to capitulate

Capítulo, *sm.* a chapter

Capo, *ex.* *Da capo*, a term in music

Capoeira, *sf.* a coop

Capoeiro, *ex.* *Ladão capoeiro*, a thief who steals hens from the coop

Capote, *sm.* a cloak

Capote, *Dar Capote*, to capot a man at picquet

Caprazão, *v.* Caparazão

Capricho, *sm.* a fancy, whim

Caprichosamente, *adv.* *v.* *Bizarramente*

Caprichoso, *a, adj.* capricious

Capricórnio, *sm.* Capri-
[corn

Caprino, *a, adj.* of, or belonging to a goat

Cápsula, *sf.* capsule

Captar, *va.* to captivate, catch. *Captar a benevolencia*, to curry favour

Capuchinhos, *sm.* Capuchine friars

Capuchos, *sm.* Franciscan friars

Capulho, *sm.* *ex.* *Capulho da rosa*, a rosebud

Capús, *sm.* a hood

Caqueirada, *sf.* a blow with a piece of an earthen vessel

Caqueiro, *sm.* a piece of an earthen vessel

Cara, *sf.* the face

Carabé, *Charabé*, or *Karabé*, *v.* *Alambra*

Carabina, *v.* *Clavina*

Caraca, *sf.* a great face

Caracól, *sm.* a snail

Carácter, *Charáter*, or *Caráter*, character

Característico, *adj.* characteristic

Caracterizar, *va.* to characterise

Caragoáta, a sort of plant; *v.* *Babose*

Carasbas, *v.* *Cannibales*

Caraiá, *v.* *Feiticeiro*

Caramanekão, *Caraman-*

chél, *sm.* an arch made

of poles, canes, &c.

Carambano, *sm.* *ex.*

Carambanos de neve,

balls of snow

Carambola, *sf.* a cheat

Carambolár, *on.* (at bil-

liards) to carambol

Carambolêiro, *sm.* a liar

Caramelo, *sm.* ice; a

kind of sweetmeat

Caraminhola, *sf.* the top

of the hair, wound

with a purple lace on

the crown of the head

Caramujo, *sm.* a shell-

fish

Caramúnhas, or *Cara-*

munhos, children's

whimpering

Caranguejar, *on.* to walk

very slow

Caranguejo, *sm.* a crab-

fish

Caranguejola, *sf.* a large

crab

Carantonha, *sf.* a vizard,

an ugly face

Carão, *sm.* complexion

Carapão, *sm.* a fish so

called

Carapeta, *sf.* the fruit

of the leda

Carapeta, or *Campata*,

the handkerchief in

which travellers carry

their provisions

Carapetêiro, *sm.* a wild

pear-tree; one who

tells tales

Carapêto, *sm.* a thorn

found in the branches

of the *carapeleiro*

Carapêva, *sf.* the name

of a fish

Carapinha, *sf.* the wool-

ly hair of the blacks

Carapinina, *sf.* a tree

in the Brazils

Carapuca, *sf.* a cap

Carapuço, *sm.* a moor-

ish cap

Carapucêiro, *sm.* a cap-

maker

Carapucinha, *sf.* a little

cap [cup

Carapulo, *sm.* the flower

Caravana, *sf.* *v.* *Caflin.*

Caravana, a caravan

Caravançar, *caravan-*

sary

Caravata, *sf.* a cravat

Caravela, *sf.* a caravel

Caravelão, *sm.* a large

caravel; a very tall

man

Caravêlha, *sf.* the peg of

any instrument

Caravina, or *Carabina*,

v. *Clavina*

Caravonada, *sf.* a carbo-

nado

Carabançar, *caravan-*

sera [sails

Cárbaso, *sm.* linen for

Carbúnclo, *Carbúnculo*,

sm. a carbuncle

Caréssa, *sf.* a very old

woman

Carassão, *sm.* a car-

cass, iron-case, &c.

filled with grenadoes

Caravár, *va.* to exavate

Carceragem, *sf.* prison

fees

Carcere, *sm.* a prison

Carcerêira, *sf.* a jailor's

wife

Carcerêiro, *sm.* a jailor

Carcoma, *sf.* the worm

in wood

Carcomêr-se, *vr.* to be

worm-eaten

Carcomido, *a, adj.* worm-

eaten

Carcúnda, *v.* *Corcovo*

Carcúndo, *v.* *Corcovado*

Cárda, *sf.* card
Cardadôr, *sm.* a carder
Cardadura, *sm.* carding
Cardal, *sm.* a place where thistles grow
Cardamô, **Cardamômo**, *sm.* the seed cardamom
Cardar, *va.* to card
Cardéal, *sm.* a cardinal
Cardeal, *adj.* cardinal
Cardealado, *sm.* the dignity of a cardinal
Cardêiro, *sm.* he who makes cards to card wool
Cardenilho, *v.* Verdete
Cárdeo, *a, adj.* pale and wan
Cardíaco, *a, adj.* cardiac, cordial
Cardialgia, *sf.* cardialgia
Cardinal, *adj.* chief
Cardinalado, *v.* Cardealado
Cardinalato, *idem.*
Cardinho, *sm.* an herb used for the hæmorrhoids
Cardino, *v.* Cardeo
Cárdo, *sm.* a thistle
Cardê, *a, sf.* a thistle to card cloth with
Carducar, *va.* to card wool with a thistle
Carducadôr, *sm.* he who uses the carduca
Cardume, *sm. ex.* *Cardume de peixe*, a shoal of fish
Cardadôr, *sm.* an allurer, seducer
Carêar, *va.* to allure
Carêento, *ps.* wanting
Carêêr, *vn.* to want
Carêiamento, *sm.* want
Carêio, *sm.* allurements
Carêira, *sf.* she who sells at a dear price
Carência, *sf.* want
Carêpa, *sf.* dandriff
Carêa, **Carêstia**, **Carêza**, *sf.* dearth; want

Carêta, *sf.* grimace
Cárga, *sf.* a load, oppression
Cárgo, *sm.* a charge
Cariátides, *sf.* (in architecture) cariates, an order of pillars
Cariár, *vn.* to grow carious
Cária, *sf.* caries
Cariciár, *va.* to caress
Carícias, *sf.* caresses
Cariciêso, *v.* Carinhoso
Caridade, *sf.* charity
Caridôso, *v.* Caritativo
Cáries, rottenness in bones
Caril, *sm.* the juice of tamarinds
Carimá, *sm.* Mandioca, prepared and made in cakes
Carinha, *sf.* a little face
Carinho, *sm.* kindness
Carinhoso, *a, adj.* kind, loving
Cariséa, *sm.* kersey
Carisma, or **Charisma**, *sm.* grace
Caristas, *sf.* a bird so called
Caritativamente, *adv.* charitably
Caritativo, *a, adj.* charitable
Caríz, *sm. ex.* *Cariz do ceo*, the cope of heaven
Cárla, *sf.* indian cloth
Carlina, *v.* Cardo *Matacão*
Carlínga, *sf.* the step of the mast
Cárme, a poem
Carneár, *va.* to disentangle the wool to be carded
Carmelitas, Carmelites
Carmesim, crimson
Carmim, *sm.* carmine; blood
Carminativo, *a, adj.* carminative

Carnadêra, *sf.* complexion: the muscles
Carnagem, *sf.* slaughter
Carnál, *adj.* sensual
Carnalidade, *sf.* sensuality [nally
Carnalmente, *adv.* carnally
Carnavál, *sm.* Shrove-tide, carnival
Carnáz, *sm.* the fleshy side of leather
Cárne, *sf.* flesh
Carnegão, *sm. v.* Carnicão
Carneíra, *sf.* sheep-skin to bind books
Carneirã, or **Carneirada**, a disorder on the coast of Africa
Carneirada, *sf.* a large flock of sheep
Carnêiro, *sm.* mutton; charnel-house
Carniça, *sf.* a great quantity of meat
Carnicão, *sm.* the matter of a sore
Carnicêiro, a butcher; *adj.* unnatural
Carniceria, *v.* Açougue, and Carnagem
Carnificina, *sf.* murder
Carnívoro, *a, adj.* carnivorous [sity
Carnosidade, *sf.* carnosity
Carnôso, *a, adj.* fleshy
Carnúdo, *v.* Carnoso
Cáro, *a, adj.* dear
Caróata, *sm.* a kind of thistle
Caróavel, *ex.* *Ser caroavelde alguma coisa*, to like a thing
Carócha, *sf.* a painted pasteboard cap, set on the head of a bawd
Carôco, *sm.* the stone in fruit
Carôlo, *sm.* the dashing of two bowls together
Carótidas Artérias, *sf.* the carotid arteries

Caroucha, *sf.* a chafer
 Carouchinha, *sf.* a small
 Cárpe, *sm.* a carp [beetle
 Carpear, *va.* v. Carmear
 Carpentaria, *sf.* carpentry
 Carpentejâr, *vn.* to work as a carpenter [penter
 Carpenteiro, *sm.* a car-
 Carpidêira, *sf.* a woman hired to mourn at a funeral
 Carpidos, *smpl.* mournings [teiro
 Carpintêiro, *v.* Carpen-
 Carpir, a verb defective, only used in those tenses and persons, where the *p* is followed by the vowel *i*, as *carpimos*, *carpis*, we weep, you weep, *v.* Chorar. *Carpir-se*, *vr.* to scratch one's face
 Cárpo, *sm.* the wrist
 Carpobalsamo, *sm.* the fruit of the balsam-tree
 Carquéja, *sf.* the lesser ground-ivy
 Carraca, *sf.* a carrack
 Carraca, *sf.* a crab-louse
 Carrada, *sf.* a cart-load
 Carranca, *sf.* a frown
 Carrancúdo, *a, adj.* rude, surly
 Carranquinha, *sf.* ex. *Fazer carranquinhas*, to fret, or frown a little
 Carrapatêiro, *sm.* a plant of the Brazils
 Carrapato, *sm.* a tilke
 Carrapitos, *smpl.* small bunches of hair, tied with a string on the top of the head
 Carrascál, a grove of holm-trees
 Carrasco, *sm.* a holm-tree; hangman
 Carraspana, *sf.* ex. *Tomar a carraspana*, to get drunk

Carrasquêiro, *sm.* a kind of holm-tree
 Carrasquêira, *sf.* intoxication
 Carrear, *va.* to carry any thing in a cart
 Carrêga, *v.* Carga
 Carregaçãõ, *sf.* v. Carga
 Carregadamente, *adv.* grudgingly
 Carregadas, *sf.* a game at cards
 Carregadêiras, *sf.* the ropes that serve to clap on the sails
 Carregado, *a, adj.* charged
 Carregadêr, a merchant
 Carregar, *va.* to load; to fall upon
 Carrêgo, *v.* Cargo
 Carregúme, *sm.* weight
 Carrêira, *sf.* a career
 Carreirice, *sf.* coarseness
 Carrêiro, *sm.* a narrow way; a carman
 Carrejâr, *v.* Carrear
 Carrêta, *v.* Carro
 Carretada, *v.* Carrada
 Carretadõ, *v.* Carreiro
 Carretêira, *sf.* a lighter
 Carretêiro, *v.* Carreiro
 Carretilha, *sf.* a jagg-iron [portage
 Carrêto, *sm.* carriage
 Carriagem, *sf.* carriage
 Carrica, a hedge-sparrow
 Carrice, *sm.* sedge
 Carril, *sm.* the rut of a chariot wheel; a highway
 Carrilho, *sm.* a cheek
 Carrinho, *sm.* a little cart
 Carrêto, *sm.* pinion wire
 Carritel, *sm.* a pulley
 Cáro, *sm.* a cart, chariot
 Carroça, *sf.* v. Coche
 Carrocêiro, *sm.* one who drives a carroça
 Carrocim, *sm.* a little coach

Carruagem, *sf.* a cart a coach
 Cárta, *sf.* a letter
 Cartabuxa, *sf.* a copper brush used by goldsmiths
 Cartabuxar, *va.* to clean with the Cartabuxa
 Cártamo, or Cartamano, *sm.* wild saffron
 Cartão, *sm.* a board or stone in a wall, to write an inscription upon
 Cartão, *v.* Quartão
 Cartapácio, *sm.* a stitched book
 Cartáz, bill placart
 Cartáxo, *sm.* a little bird so called
 Cartear, *va.* to sail by compass. *Cartear-se*, *vr.* to correspond by letters
 Cartêira, *sm.* a pocket-book; a writing-desk
 Cartel, *sm.* a written challenge, a cartel
 Cartêta, a game at cards
 Carthámo, *v.* Cartamo
 Cartilagem, *sm.* cartilage
 Cartiligo, *adj.* the same as cartilaginôso
 Cartilaginôso, *a, adj.* cartilaginous
 Cartilha, *sf.* primer
 Cartimpêlo, *sm.* a countryman's account book
 Cartinha, *sf.* a short letter
 Cartorário, *sm.* keepers of the records
 Cartório, *v.* Arquivo
 Cartufário, *v.* Archivist
 Cartuxa, *sf.* a convent of Carthusians
 Cartuxêira, *sf.* cartridge-box
 Cartúnes, Carthusians

Carteiro, *sm.* a cartridge
 Carvalhal, *sm.* a grove of oaks
 Carvalhinha, *v.* Camedryos
 Carvalho, *sm.* an oak
 Carvão, *sm.* coal
 Carvãozinho, *sm.* a little coal [cará
 Carvanserá, *v.* Carban-
 Carvata, *v.* Carvata
 Carvis, fishermen
 Carúcho, *sm.* rotten-
 ness
 Carunchoso, *a, adj.* worm-eaten
 Carúcula, *sf.* a little piece of flesh
 Carvoaria, *sf.* coal-pit
 Carvoeira, *sf.* a coal-cellar, colliery
 Carvoeiro, *sm.* a coal-man
 Caryophyllata, *sf.* avens, or herb benet
 Casa, *sf.* a house; family, extraction
 Casaca, *sf.* a coat
 Casacão, *sm.* a great coat
 Casadoura, *ex.* Moça donzella casadoura, a marriageable girl
 Casal, *sm.* a farm-house; a couple male and female
 Casalinho, *sm.* a little couple; a little farm-house
 Casamata, casemate
 Casamenteira, *sf.* a match-maker
 Casamenteiro, *sm.* the same
 Casamento, *sm.* a wedding
 Casapo, *sm.* a cannon
 Casaria, *sf.* a very large house
 Casar, *vn.* or Casar-se, *vr.* to marry
 Casca, *sf.* bark, the rind of trees

Cascão, *sm.* a chip of marble; gravel
 Cascalhudo, *a, adj.* full of gravel
 Cascár, *va.* to strike
 Cascara, a fish called
 Cascarrão, *ex.* Vinho encarnado, a heady wine
 Cascarrilha, *sf.* cascarrilla
 Cascareira, *sf.* a little husk
 Cascata, *sf.* cascade
 Cascavel, *sm.* varvels about the leg of a hawk, &c.
 Casco, *sm.* *ex.* Casco da cabeça, the skull
 Cascado, *adj.* having a thick rind
 Cascão, *sm.* rind
 Cascunhar, to see
 Casébre, *sm.* a small house [wife
 Caséira, *sf.* a farmer's
 Caséiro, *sm.* a farmer
 Caséiro, *a, adj.* homely, private
 Casinha, *sf.* a small house
 Casinhas, *sf.* rooms of the Inquisition
 Cásio, *sm.* an accident
 Cáspia, *sf.* scurf
 Caspôso, *adj.* scurfy
 Casquejar, *vn.* Cicatrizar
 Casqueto, *sm.* a calot, a paper cap for the head
 Casquihar, *vn.* to dress like a beau
 Casquiharia, *sf.* fashionableness
 Casquilho, *sm.* a comb [rind
 Casquinha, *sf.* a thin
 Casar, *va.* *v.* Quebrar
 Casarela, *sf.* a copper stewing-pan [pan
 Casim, *sm.* a metal
 Cáscio, *sm.* a small earthen stewing-pan

Casais, *v.* Caciz
 Cásio, *v.* Anuillado
 Cassola, or Capoula, *sf.* an earthen stewing-pan
 Casouleta, *v.* Escorva
 Cásta, *sf.* race, stock
 Castamente, *adv.* chastely
 Castanha, *sf.* a chestnut
 Castanhal, *sm.* a plot of chestnut trees
 Castanhêira, *sf.* a wild chestnut tree
 Castanhêiro, *sm.* a chestnut-tree
 Castanhêta, *sf.* the snapping of the fingers
 Castanho, *a, adj.* of a chestnut colour
 Castão, *sm.* the head of a cane
 Castelhão, *a, adj.* Spanish
 Castellão, *sm.* *v.* Castelleiro [castle
 Castellêjo, *sm.* a small
 Castellêiro, *sm.* a constable
 Castellinho, *sm.* a little castle
 Castello, *sm.* a castle
 Casteval, *sm.* *v.* Alcaide
 Casticál, *sm.* a candlestick
 Casticár, *vn.* to breed
 Castiço, *a, adj.* of good birth
 Castidade, *sf.* chastity
 Castigado, *a, adj.* chastised
 Castigador, *sm.* chastiser
 Castigar, *va.* to chastise
 Castigo, *sm.* punishment
 Casto, *a, adj.* chaste
 Castôens, or Costoens, soldiers who guard the sea-coast
 Castôr, *sm.* a eastor
 Castoreo, castorum
 Castrametacão, *sf.* castrametation

Castrametado, *a, adj.* surrounded with intrenchments
Castrér, *v.* Capar
Castrêse, *a, adj.* of, or pertaining to a camp
Casual, *adj.* casual
Casualidade, *sf.* casualty
Casualmente, *adv.* accidentally
Casuísta, *sm.* a casuist
Casuístico, *adj.* casuistical
Casula, *sf.* a chasuble
Casulo, *sm.* the hull or peel inclosing the seeds of grain
Cáta, *sf.* a view, a search
Cataclysmo, *sm. v.* Inundação
Catacol, *v.* Catasol
Catacúmbas, *sfp.* catacombs
Catadúpa, *sf.* a cataract
Catadúra, *sf.* countenance
Catafracto, or **Cataphracto**, *sm.* a man in complete armour
Catalecticó, *a, adj.* catalectic
Cataléctos, *sm.* a collection
Catalepcia, *sf.* cataleipsis
Cataléptico, *adj.* cataleptic
Cataló, *sm. v.* Preguiçeiro
Catálogo, *sm.* catalogue
Catana, *sf.* a Japanese broadsword
Catanáda, *sf.* a stroke with a catana
Cataperéiro, *sm.* a wild pear-tree
Cataphracto, *v.* Catafracto [plasm
Cataplásma, *sf.* a cata-
Catapén, *sf. v.* Vaya
Catapúta, *sf.* a catapult
Catár, *va.* to clear from lice

Cataráta, *sf.* a cataract
Cataratéiro, *sm.* he who cures cataracts
Catarrál, *a, adj.* belong- to a catarrh
Catárra, a catarrh
Catártico, *v.* Cathartico
Catasól, *sm.* a superfine woollen stuff
Catásta, *sf.* a stall wherein they set slaves to sale
Catástrophe, or **Catastrofe**, *sm.* catastrophe
Catataó, *sm.* a sword with a large blade
Catatuá, *sf.* a bird of Asia
Catavênto, *sm.* a wheel with holes, to air houses
Catéi, *sm.* a Malabar bed
Catérra, *sf.* a crew, a shoal
Cathártico, *a, adj.* cathartic
Cathárticos, *sm.* cathartics [quesi
Cathechési, *v.* Cathe-
Cathechista, *v.* Cathe-
quista
Cathecismo, or **Cate-
cismo**, a catechism
Cathecuméno, *sm.* a catechumen
Cathedrái, or **Catedral**, *sf.* a cathedral
Cathedrático, or **Catedrático**, *sm.* a university professor
Cathedrálha, *sf.* a professor's chair
Categoria, *sf.* a class
Cathequésí, or **Cateque-
sí**, *sf. v.* Cathecismo
Cathequista, or **Cate-
quista**, a catechist
Cathequizár, or **Cate-
quizár**, *va.* to catechise
Catholicão, or **Catoli-
cão**, *sm.* a catholicon
Catholicismo, *sm.* catholicism

Cathólico, *sm.* he who professes the Catholic religion. **Catholico**, *a, adj.* catholic, universal
Catimbáo, *sm.* a ridiculous man
Catimplóra, *v.* Cantimplora
Catinga, *sf.* a rank smell of the blacks
Cativa, *sf.* a slave
Cativár, *va.* to captivate
Cativéiro, *sm.* captivity
Cativo, *sm.* a captive
Catópa, *sf.* a tree of Ternate
Catóptrica, *sf.* catoptrics
Catoptromância, *sf.* catoptromancy
Catôrze, *v.* Quatorze
Catrapós, *ex.* *Cavallo que vai correndo a catrapos*, a horse running at full speed
Catráia, *sf.* a boat to carry fish in
Cátre, *sm.* a little bed
Catropéo, a horse
Catrá, *v.* Grandulim
Catnál, *sm.* a governor
Cátulo, *sm.* the young of all beasts
Catúr, *sm.* a small man of war
Catúrta, *sm.* a buffoon
Caturrár, *va.* to jest with a wit: *sm.* to play the buffoon
Caturrice, *sf.* buffoonery
Cáva, *sf.* a furrow
Caváca, *sf.* a sort of sweet cake
Cavacár, *va.* to chip
Caváco, *sm.* a chip
Cavadico, *a, adj.* that which is or may be dug out of the earth
Cavádo, *a, adj.* made hollow; dug, or pulled out [ploughman
Cavadôr, *sm.* a delver, a

Cavadúra, *v.* Cava
 Cavalão, *sm.* a fish of the tunny kind
 Cavalgada, *cf.* a cavalcade
 Cavalgadúra, *cf.* any beast for the saddle
 Cavalgár, *vn.* to ride a horse-back
 Cavalgár, or Encavalgar uma peça de artilharia, to mount a piece of ordnance
 Cavalhada, *cf.* horse races, cavalcade
 Cavalhariço, a master of the horse
 Cavalheiro, *v.* Cavalheiro [larica
 Cavalherica, *v.* Cavalheiro, *v.* Cavalheiro
 Cavalla, *cf.* a mackerel
 Cavallar, *adj.* of the race of horses
 Cavallaria, *cf.* cavalry; knighthood
 Cavallariça, *cf.* stables
 Cavallêiro, *sm.* a horse-man; sort of ant
 Cavalleirósamente, *adv.* nobly
 Cavalleirôso, *a, adj.* noble, generous
 Cavalleria, *cf.* knighthood
 Cavallête, *sm.* an instrument of torture made like a horse; the bridge of a musical instrument; an easel
 Cavallinha, *cf.* the herb called horsetail
 Cavallinho, *sm.* a little horse
 Cavállo, *sm.* a horse; the knave, (at cards)
 Cavanêjo, *sm.* a hand-basket
 Cavaquinho, *sm.* a little chip
 Cavar, *va.* to dig

Cavatina, *cf.* a musical composition
 Cavatúra, *cf.* hollowness
 Caução, *cf.* caution
 Cauda, *cf.* a tail
 Caudatário, *sm.* a train-bearer
 Candato, *adj.* having a tail [mand
 Candelár, *va.* to command
 Candilho, *sm.* a captain
 Cavêira, *cf.* a skull
 Caverna, *cf.* den, cavern
 Cavernas, floor-timbers, of a ship
 Cavernôso, *a, adj.* full of holes
 Cavidade, *cf.* *v.* Cova
 Cavidades, cavities
 Cavidar-se, *v.* Acautelar-se
 Cavide, *sm.* a peg
 Cavidôso, *v.* Acautelado
 Cavilha, *cf.* a wooden nail [pins
 Cavilhár, *va.* to drive
 Cavillação, cavil
 Cavillár, *va.* to deceive
 Cavillósamente, *adv.* captiously
 Cavillôso, *a, adj.* captious
 Cavôuco, or Cabouco, *sm.* the hollow made in a quarry
 Cavouqueiro, or Cabouqueiro, *sm.* a digger of stones
 Caurims, *sm.* cowries
 Causa, *cf.* cause
 Causador, *sm.* agent
 Causão, an ardent fever
 Causár, *va.* to cause
 Causar-se, *vr.* to bring upon one's self
 Causídico, *v.* Advogado
 Cáusticante, *part. act.* caustical
 Causticár, *va.* to weary with conversation
 Cáustico, *a, adj.* caustic

Causticos, *sm.* caustics
 Cantamente, warily
 Cantela, *cf.* caution
 Cautelósamente, *adv.* cautiously
 Cauteloso, *a, adj.* crafty
 Cantério, *sm.* cantery
 Cauterizar, *va.* to cauterize
 Cauto, *a, adj.* wary
 Cáxa, *cf.* a chest, a box; a drum; shape
 Caxão, *sm.* a great box
 Caxêira, *cf.* *v.* Cacheira
 Caxêiro, *sm.* a cashier; a box maker
 Caxetím, a printer's box
 Caxilho, *sm.* a frame
 Caxinha, a little box
 Caiadeira, *cf.* a woman that white-limes
 Caiado, *a, adj.* whited
 Caiadura, *cf.* whitening
 Caiar, *va.* to whiten
 Caiêiro, *sm.* a lime-maker
 Cazébre, a house
 Cazemira, *cf.* kersey-mere
 Cazerna, *cf.* a sort of hut for soldiers
 Cazól, *sm.* a sort of black water, for painting the eye-lids
 Cabújo, *v.* Sabujo
 Cáfa, *v.* Sufa
 N. B. Look under the letter S, for the words that you find written with C
 Cêa, *cf.* supper
 Ceado, *a, adj.* supped
 Cear, *va.* to sup; to fall astern
 Ceára, Cearêiro, *v.* Seára, Seareiro
 Ceceár, Cecioso, *v.* Ciciar, Cicioso
 Cêbo, or Sebo, *sm.* tallow. Velá do sebo, a tallow candle

Cebôla, *sf.* an onion
Cebolal, *sm.* a bed of onions [onion]
Cebolinha, *sf.* a small
Cebolinho, *sm.* cibol
Ceboso, or **Seboso**, *a*,
adj. full of tallow, greasy
Cêca, *v.* Meca
Cecém, *v.* Açucena
Cécio, *a*, *adj.* spruce, well-dressed
Ceciôso, *v.* Ciciozo
Cedêla, *v.* Sedela
Cedêr, *va.* to truckle
Cedilha, *sm.* a kind of comma under the letter
C thus (*c*)
Cêdo, *adv.* soon, early
Cêdro, *sm.* a cedar-tree
Cêdula, *v.* Sedula
Cefálica, *Veá*, *v.* Cephalico
Cêga, *sf.* a sort of snake
Cêgamênte, *adv.* blindly
Cêgamêto, *sm.* the action of blinding
Cegár, *va.* to blind; to darken
Cêgarrêga, *v.* Cigarra
Cegárse, *tr.* to be in a hurry; to do a thing rashly
Cêgo, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Cegar.
Cego, *sm.* a blind man
Cegônha, *sf.* a stork; an engine to draw up water
Cegúde, *sf.* an herb like hemlock
Cegueira, *sf.* blindness
Cêifa, *sf.* the harvest
Ceifeiro, *sm.* reaper
Ceifar, *va.* to reap
Cêira, *sf.* a basket used by porters; a frail
Ceirad, a great basket
Ceirinha, a little basket
Ceital, *sm.* a sort of coin
Celvar or **bois**, *va.* to yoke oxen

Cetáda, *sf.* helmet
Celamim, or **Celemim**
Celarent, [in logic] a syllogism
Celebraçã, *sf.* celebration
Celebradôr, *sm.* a praiser
Celebradôra, *sf.* she that celebrates
Celebrante, *sm.* the priest that says the high mass in a solemnity
Celebrár, *va.* to celebrate
Célebre, *adj.* celebrated
Célebremênte, *adj.* celebratedly
Celebrêira, *sf.* extravagance
Celebridade, *sf.* celebrity
Celéiro, *v.* Celleiro
Celemim, *v.* Selamim
Celerêira, *v.* Cellareira
Celerêiro, *v.* Cellareiro
Celeridade, *sf.* celerity
Celéste, **Celestial**, *adj.* celestial [times]
Celestinos, *sm.* Celestina
Celêuma, *oa* celeusma, *sf.* (a sea term) the cry, ho-up
Cêlga, *v.* Acelga
Cálha, or **Selha**, *sf.* a basket to pull the fish in
Cêlhas, the eye-lashes
Celibado, or **Celibato**, *sm.* celibacy
Celibato, *a*, *adj.* of, or belonging to celibacy
Celícolas, the inhabitants of heaven
Cêlico, *a*, *adj.* celestial
Cêildônia, *sf.* the herb celandine
Cêlms, the trunk of the cocoa-tree
Cêlla, *sf.* a cell; a honeycomb
Cellarêira, *sf.* an economist in some religious orders

Cellarêiro, or **Cellerêiro**, *sm.* one who manages domestic affairs
Cêlula, *sf.* a little cell
Cellêiro, *sm.* a granary
Cellular, *adj.* consisting of little cells
Celsitude, *sf.* height
Cêlso, *a*, *adj.* high
Cem, *adj.* a hundred
Cementar, *va.* to purify gold
Cemitêrio, **cemeterio**, or **Cimêrio**, *sm.* a church-yard
Cêna, *v.* Scêna
Cenáculo, *sm.* a dining-room
Cendal, *sm.* a fine linen, or silk
Cendrâdo, *adj.* cleansed, refined [refine]
Cendrâr, *va.* to cleanse
Cênho, *sm.* a disorder under the hoof of a horse
Cêno, *sm.* *v.* Lodo
Cenobialmênte, *adv.* in a cenobitical manner
Cenôbio, *sm.* a monastery
Cenobita, *sm.* a cenobite
Cenobítico, *a*, *adj.* belonging to a monastery
Cenopegia, *v.* Scenopégia
Cenosidade, *sf.* *v.* Lodo and Lama
Cenotáfio, *sm.* a cenotaph
Cendura, or **Cinoura**, *sf.* carrots
Cenrêda, *v.* Decoda
Cenrêira, *v.* Senrêira
Cênso, *sm.* a charge, a tribute
Censôr, *sm.* a censor
Censório, *adj.* censorious
Censual, *adj.* belonging to a tribute
Censura, the office of a censor; censure

Censuradôr, *sm.* a censor
 Censurar, *va.* to censure
 Centáurea, *cf.* century
 Centáuro, *sm.* a centaur
 Centeál, *sm.* a field of rye
 Centélha, *cf.* v. Faisca
 Centéna, *cf.* the place of hundreds in nomenclature
 Centenár, *sm.* hundred
 Centenário, *a, adj.* centenaries
 Centêso, *a, adj.* v.
 Centeio, *a, adj.*
 Centêio, *sm.* rye
 Centêio, *a, adj.* of, or belonging to rye
 Centésimo, *a, adj.* hundredth
 Centifólio, *adj.* centifolious
 Centiládo, *v.* Scintilado
 Centilár, *v.* Scintilar
 Centinella, *v.* Sentinella
 Cêto, *sm.* hundred
 Centôens, *smpl.* centos
 Centôla, or Santola, *cf.* a sort of large crab
 Centonários, *smpl.* centonarii
 Centopéa, *cf.* centipede
 Cêntos, *jogo dos centos, v.* Centro
 Centrál, *adj.* placed in the centre
 Centralmente, *adv.* in the centre
 Centrifugo, *adj.* centrifugal
 Centrípeto, *adj.* centripetal
 Cêntro, *sm.* the centre
 Centumviráto, *centumvirate*
 Centuplicadamente, *adv.* centuply
 Cêntuplo, *a, adj.* hundred fold
 Centúria, *cf.* a century
 Centuriadô, *sm.* a centurion
 Centurionádo, *sm.* the dignity of a centurion

Centuriadôr, *sm.* centurion
 Centuplicár, *va.* to centuplicate
 Céu, *sm.* heaven, the sky; the tester of a bed
 Cêpa, *cf.* the body of the vine
 Cephalalgia, *cf.* cephalalgia
 Cephalico, *a, adj.* cephalic
 Cepilhádo, *v.* Acepilhado
 Cepilhar, *v.* Acepilhar
 Cepilho, *sm.* a plane
 Cêpo, *sm.* a stump; a crooked plane; a springe
 Ceptro, *v.* Cetro
 Cêra, *cf.* wax
 Cerame, *sm.* (in Malabar) a house standing upon four stumps
 Cerapez, *v.* Cesoto
 Cerasta, *cf.* a serpent having four pair of horns
 Ceráunia, *cf.* a thunder-stone
 Cêrca, *cf.* any garden or vineyard inclosed, a hedge
 Cêrca, *adv.* near, about
 Cercadôres, *v.* Cercantes
 Cercadára, *cf.* a compass, to surround something, a border
 Cercantes, *smpl.* besiegers
 Cercár, *va.* to inclose
 Cércce, or Cêrcio, *adv.* even with the root
 Cercadôr, *sm.* one who clips round
 Cercadára, *cf.* clipping
 Cercêr, *va.* to clip
 Cêrceo, *sm.* a cutting short
 Cercêta, *cf.* a teal
 Cercilhar, *en.* to run often hither and thither
 Cercilho, *sm.* a monk's crown

Cêrco, *sm.* a siege; a circle about the sun, moon, &c.
 Cerdêso, *a, adj.* bristly
 Cereâes ou Ceredes, *festas, cerealia*
 Cerebêllo, *sm.* the cerebellum
 Cérebro, *sm.* the brain
 Cerefólio, *sm.* an herb called chervil
 Cerêja, *cf.* a cherry
 Cerejál, *sm.* the place where the cherry-trees grow
 Cerejeira, *cf.* a cherry-tree
 Ceremônia, *cf.* ceremony
 Por Ceremônia, *adv.* coldly
 Ceremonial, *sm.* a ceremonial
 Ceremoniár, *va.* to treat one ceremoniously
 Ceremoniaticamente, *adv.* ceremoniously
 Ceremoniático, Ceremonioso, *a, adj.* ceremonious
 Cerêtro, *sm.* v. Cêrctro
 Cêrnga, *cf.* v. Sêrnga
 Cerinha, *cf.* a bit of wax
 Cêrne, *sm.* the best part of the pine-tree
 Cernêlha, *cf.* the end of the ridge-bone of a beast
 Ceroferário, *sm.* a flambeau bearer
 Ceról, *sm.* shoemaker's
 Cerôto, *sm.* a plaster; a sear-cloth
 Cerôulas, *cfp.* drawers, trousers
 Cerquêira, *cf.* Cerquêtro, *sm.* the nun or friar that takes care of the garden
 Cerração, *cf.* ex. Cerração do tempo, close gloomy weather
 Cerrádo, *a, adj.* shut, locked; dark

Cerradoburos, <i>sm.</i> the strings of a purse	Cessár, <i>vn.</i> to cease	any bird of prey is crammed; fight
Cerrálhas, <i>v.</i> Serralhas	Cessionário, <i>sm.</i> a bankrupt	Cevandilha, Cevandija, or Savandija, which <i>v.</i>
Cerralhêiro, <i>sm.</i> a locksmith	Cessivel, <i>adj.</i> that can be surrendered	Cevão, <i>ex.</i> Porco cevão, a pig that has been fattened
Cerrálho, <i>sm.</i> the se-raglio	Cesso, <i>sm.</i> the fundament	Cevár, <i>va.</i> to make fat
Cerrár, <i>va.</i> to shut, to lock; to thicken	Cêsta, <i>sf.</i> a basket	Cevár-se, <i>vr.</i> to be glutted
Cêrro, <i>sm.</i> a hillock	Cestêiro, <i>sm.</i> a basket-maker [basket	Cêvo, bait to catch fishes, <i>v.</i> Cebo
Certa, <i>v.</i> Sertaa, and Frigideira; the bottom of an Alembic.	Cestinha, <i>sf.</i> a little	Cêyra, Ceyrao, &c. <i>v.</i>
Certâmen, or Certâme, <i>sm.</i> a controversy	Cestinho, <i>sm.</i> diminut. from Cesto	Ceira, Ceirao, &c.
Certâmente, <i>adv.</i> certainly	Cêsto, <i>sm.</i> a large basket	Cezão, <i>v.</i> Sezao
Certão, <i>v.</i> Sertao	Cêsto, <i>sm.</i> a kind of club or whirlbat	Chá, <i>sm.</i> tea. Chá verde green tea. Chá Prêto, gun-powder tea. Chá Hysson, hyson tea. Chá preto, black tea
Certár, <i>vn.</i> to fight	Cestões, <i>v.</i> Capoeiras	Chaa, <i>v.</i> Chaõ
Certêiro, <i>v.</i> Certo, and Acertado	Cêstro, <i>v.</i> Sestro	Chaamênte, <i>adv.</i> sincerely
Certêza, <i>sf.</i> certainty	Cestrudo, <i>v.</i> Sestrudo	Chabúco, <i>sm.</i> a whip
Certidão, <i>sf.</i> a certificate	Cestuato, <i>a, adj.</i> made in the shape of a basket, when it lies topsy-turvy	Cháça, <i>sf.</i> (at tennis) chase
Certificação, <i>sf.</i> certification	Cesúra, <i>sf.</i> caesura	Chácara, <i>sf.</i> a farm
Certificado, <i>sm.</i> a certificate	Cetáceo, <i>adj.</i> cetaceous	Chacina, <i>sf.</i> salt meat
Certificadôr, <i>sm.</i> certifier	Ceterác, <i>v.</i> Scolopendra	Chacinár, <i>va.</i> to mince
Certificar, <i>va.</i> to certify	Cetim, <i>v.</i> Setim	Cháço, <i>sm.</i> (a cooper's tool) a driver
Cêrto, <i>a, adj.</i> sure; some	Cêto, <i>sm.</i> a whale	Chacorrêiro, Chacorrice, <i>v.</i> Chocarreiro, Chocarriço
Cêrva, <i>sf.</i> a hind	Cetoso, <i>v.</i> Acetoso	Chacóta, <i>sf.</i> a dancing and singing together
Cervál, <i>ex.</i> Lobo cervál, a lynx	Cêtra, <i>sf.</i> a short square target	Chacoteár, <i>vn.</i> to jest, to mock
Cerúda, <i>v.</i> Celidonia	Cétro, Céptro, or Scéptro, <i>sm.</i> a scepter	Chacoteadôr, Chacotêiro, <i>sm.</i> a jester
Cervêja, <i>sf.</i> beer or ale	Cêva, <i>sf.</i> meat, where-with a beast is fattened	Chafalháo, <i>sm.</i> a jovial man
Cervejêiro, <i>sm.</i> a brewer	Ceváda, <i>sf.</i> barley	Chafarís, <i>sm.</i> a fountain
Cervilhas, <i>sf.</i> a sort of shoes	Cevadál, <i>sm.</i> the place where barley grows	Chafurdár-se, Chafurdo, <i>v.</i> Mergulhar-se, Mergulho
Cerviz, <i>v.</i> Cachaço; stubbornness	Cevadêira, <i>sf.</i> the sprit-sail	Chága, <i>sf.</i> a wound
Cerúleo, <i>a, Céruo, adj.</i> blue colour [stag	Cevadêiro, <i>sm.</i> he who takes care of the barley for the king's horses	Chagár, <i>v.</i> to wound, to ulcerate
Cêrvo, <i>sm.</i> a servant;	Cevadiço, <i>v.</i> Cervado	Chalavegão, a sort of vessel with oars
Cerúsea, <i>sf.</i> ceruse	Cevadilha, <i>v.</i> Sevadilha	Chale, <i>sm.</i> a shawl
Corzido, <i>v.</i> Cirzido	Cevádo, <i>a, adj.</i> fattened	
Corzir, <i>v.</i> Cirzir	Cevadôr, <i>sm.</i> a poulterer	
Cesáreo, <i>a, adj.</i> imperial	Cevadouro, <i>sm.</i> a place wherein creatures are fattened	
Cesmeiro, <i>v.</i> Sesmeiro	Cevadura, <i>sf.</i> the remains of a partridge, goose, &c. wherewith	
Cessação, <i>sf.</i> cessation		
Cessão, <i>sf.</i> resignation, cession		

Chalratão, v. Charlatao
 Chalupa, a sloop
 Chalybeado, chalybeate
 Chama, *sf.* a flame, love, passion
 Chamacêira, *sf.* the gunnel of a boat
 Chamada, *sf.* parley
 Chamado, *sm.* a summoning
 Chamador, *sm.* one who calls
 Chamalôte, or Chamelôte, *sm.* camblet
 Chamamento, *sm.* warning
 Chamár, *va.* to call
 Chamariz, *sm.* a witwal; attraction
 Chamarra, *sf.* a garment of sheep skins
 Chambão, *sm.* a pickt bone; he that undertakes to do a thing he knows nothing of
 Chamberfi, *sm.* a gammon of bacon
 Chamberga, a sort of lyric verses
 Chamboadamente, v. Grosseiramente
 Chamboado, v. Grosseiro
 Chambofoe, v. Grosseira
 Chamêira, *sf.* a woman that carries the bread to the oven [*ing*]
 Chamejante, *adj.* burn-
 Chamejár, *vn.* to flame
 Chamiça, *sf.* a small rope made of mat-weed
 Chamicêiro, *sm.* he who carries *chamiça*
 Chamiço, *sm.* small sticks, charcoal
 Chaminé, Cheminé, or Chuminé, a chimney
 Châmpa da espada, the flat side of the sword
 Champão, *sm.* or Champana, a large boat
 Chamúscas, *sf.* singeing
 Champanha, *sm.* Vinho

de champanha, champagne wine
 Chamuscado, a, *adj.* singed
 Chamuscár, *va.* to singe
 Chamusco, *sm.* the smell of any thing singed
 Chaõ, *chan*, *cham*
 Champrôens, *imp.* thick planks
 Chança, *sf.* ex. *Homem que tem grande chance*, a long-footed man
 Chança, *sf.* a jest; pride
 Chançarel, v. Chancellor
 Chançarôna, *sf.* a sea-fish so called
 Chancela, *sf.* a slip of paper to enclose letters
 Chancellaria, *sf.* chancellorship, chancery
 Chancellár, *va.* to close letters with *chancellas*
 Chancellér *mor do reino*, the lord chancellor
 Chancháras, Marrancharas, v. Chularia
 Chançoneta, *sf.* a little song
 Chanêza, *sf.* the smooth surface of a field, glass, &c. *Chaneza de condicão*, frankness, sincerity
 Chanfana, *sf.* bullock's lights hashed
 Chanfrár, *va.* to slope
 Chanfrêtas, *sf.* trifles, toys, idle stories
 Chanfro, *sm.* the cutting of the corner of a board with a plane
 Chaníssimo, *adj.* *superl.* of *Chao*, very flat
 Chanqueta, *sf.* ex. *Andar com os sapatos de chanqueta*, to walk slip-shoed
 Chantagem, *sf.* the herb plantain
 Chantão, v. Estaca

Chantár, *va.* (an obsolete word), v. Meter, Plantar
 Chantrado, *sm.* the chanter's place or dignity
 Chântro, *sm.* chanter
 Chaõ, *sm.* ground, or soil
 Chãos, v. Caos
 Chápa, *sf.* a plate, or thin piece of metal
 Chapado, a, *adj.* ex. *Homem chapado*, a good honest man
 Chaparia, *sf.* plates, or thin pieces of metal
 Chaparrêiro, *sm.* a young cork-tree
 Chapéado, a, *adj.* plated
 Chapeár, *va.* to plate
 Chapeirão, a cloak with a cowl; a broad brimmed hat
 Chapelêiro, *sm.* a hat maker
 Chapelêira, *sf.* hat-box
 Chapelêta, *sf.* a leap, a hop [*hat*]
 Chapelête, *sm.* a little
 Chapéo, *sm.* a hat
 Chapim, *sm.* a sort of high-soled clogs made of cork
 Chapins da rainha, ou da princesa, a tax paid to the queen, or princess. *Chapins*, pat-tens
 Chapinhêiro, *sm.* a man who makes or sells buskins, &c.
 Chapinha, a little plate
 Chapinhado, Chapinbar, *vn.* to bathe or wet with the hands
 Chapotár, *va.* to prune
 Chapúz, a word to express the noise of any thing when it falls down
 Charábe, v. Carábe

Charaméla, *sf.* a bag-pipe [piper]
 Charameléiro, *sm.* a bag-
 Charaõ, *sm.* japan
 work
 Charaviscal, or Chavascal, *sm.* a thicket of bushes
 Charco, *sm.* a puddle
 Charél, *sm.* a housing, or horse-cloth
 Charidáde, *v.* Caridade
 Charisma, *v.* Carisma
 Charistias, *sf.* a sort of bird so called
 Charlár, *vn.* to talk, to prate [quack]
 Charlatanear, *vn.* to
 Charlataneria, *sf.* quack-
 ing
 Charlatáõ, *sm.* a quack
 Charnéca, *sf.* an unfre-
 quented cross-path
 Charnêira, *sf.* chapes
 Charoádo, *a, adj.* ja-
 panned
 Charoar, *va.* to japan
 Charóla, *sf.* *v.* Andôr
 Chárpa, *sf.* a scarf
 Charqueiro, *adj.* fenny
 Chárrro, *a, adj.* *v.* Hu-
 milde and Chaõ
 Charrúa, *sf.* a large
 plough; a merchant
 ship
 Chácco, *sm.* a hedge-
 sparrow; a trick
 Chasóna, *sf.* *ex.* *Ho-
 mem de ma chasona*, a
 man that finds fault
 with every thing
 Chasqueár, *v.* Zombar
 Chatim, *sm.* any great
 merchant
 Chatimár, *vn.* to mer-
 chandize small things
 Cháto, *a, adj.* flat
 Chávana, *sf.* a tea-cup
 Chaváõ, a sort of stamp
 to mark paste; a large
 key
 Chavácco, *v.* Grosseiro

Chavasquice, *v.* Gros-
 seria
 Cháve, *sf.* a key [vents]
 Chavêira, *sf.* in con-
 the woman who keeps
 the keys
 Chavêiro, *sm.* in con-
 vents, the man who
 keeps the keys
 Chavinha, *sf.* a little key
 Chêa, *sf.* an overflowing
 Chêamênte, *adv.* *v.* Ple-
 namente
 Chêfe, *sm.* chief
 Chêfia, *sf.* a fee held in
 capite
 Chegada, *sf.* arrival
 Chegadiço, *adj.* come
 from abroad
 Chegádo, *a, adj.* landed,
 arrived
 Chegár, *vn.* to land,
 to come
 Chegár, *va.* to move, or
 bring to; to come at,
 or overtake
 Chegár-se, *vr.* *ex.* *che-
 gar-se a alguém*, to
 accost one
 Chêgo, *sm.* carat
 Cheirár, *va.* to smell
 Chêiro, *sm.* smell; name,
 reputation
 Cheirós, perfumes
 Chêiroso, *a, adj.* odo-
 rous
 Chelónites, or Cheloní-
 tides, a precious stone
 Chely'dro, *sm.* a water-
 snake
 Chêo, *a, adj.* full, fleshy
 Chêque, *v.* Xeque
 Cherife, *v.* Serife
 Cherimóla, *sf.* a tale
 Cherivia, *sf.* skirret
 Chérne, *sm.* a kind of
 sea-fish
 Cherbico, *a, adj.* che-
 rubic
 Cherubim, or Queru-
 bim, *sm.* a cherub
 Ches *meninês* *ex.* *Dar*

no ches meninês; to hit
 the nail on the head
 Chêta, *v.* Vintem
 Chi, *chi*, words used in
 calling swine
 Chiádo, *a, adj.* sly, cum-
 ning
 Chiár, *vn.* to creak, to
 squeak. *Chiar o par-
 dal*, to chirp as a spar-
 row [pish; bold]
 Chibante, *adj.* neat, fop-
 Chibár, *vn.* to deck
 one's self
 Chibarréda, *sf.* a flock
 of bucks [buck]
 Chibárrro, *sm.* a little
 Chibáta, *sf.* a cane
 Chibatáda, *sf.* cudgel-
 ling
 Chibo, *v.* Cabrito
 Chicara, *sf.* a tea-cup
 Chicharo, *sm.* chickling
 Chichárrro, a fish so called
 Chicheláda, *sf.* a stroke
 with an old shoe
 Chichélos, *sm.* old
 shoes
 Chichéros, *v.* Chicharos
 Chichiméco, *sm.* a little
 ugly fellow
 Chixisbeo, *sm.* a ladies
 fop. *Cicisbeo*
 Chicória, or Radivia,
sf. endive
 Chicóte, a whip; the
 end of a cable
 Chisaróte, *sm.* a small
 straight sword
 Chifra, *sf.* (among book-
 binders) a scraper
 Chifrar, *va.* to scrape
 Chifro, or Chifre, *sm.*
v. Corne
 Chilacaióta, *sf.* a kind
 of pumpkin [facaõ]
 Chiliafacaõ, *v.* Chylí-
 Chilindrad, *sm.* a play
 at cards
 Chilo, *v.* Chylo
 Chilvãõ, *sm.* a sort of
 net

Chilrar, *chilrear*, *vn.* to chirp together
Chilro, *a*, *adj.* ill seasoned, plain, unmixed
Chimbéo, *v.* Rocim.
Chiméra, *v.* Quimera
Chimérico, *v.* Quimerico
Chímica, *sf.* chemistry
Chímico, *sm.* a chemist
Chímico, *a*, *adj.* belonging to chemistry
Chimpár, *va.* to strike; to blab
Chincár, *vn.* to taste
Chincha, *sf.* a sort of fishing boat
Chínche, *v.* Persovejo
Chinchéiro, *sm.* *v.* Chimbeo
Chinchorro, *sm.* a sort of large fishing net
Chinchoso, *a*, *adj.* full of chinchos, *v.* Chinche
Chinéla, *sf.* a lady's shoes without heels; men's shoes
Chineléiro, *sm.* he who makes slippers
Chio, *sm.* a squeak
Chióte, *sm.* a cloak with a cowl
Chípo, the places where the aljofar is to be found
Chiquéiro de porcos, *a* swine cote
Chirágra, *sf.* the gout in the hands
Chirinóla, *sf.* any puzzling contrivance
Chiripos, *v.* Tamancos
Chirivía, *sf.* *v.* Cherivía
Chiromancia, or **Quiromancia**, *sf.* chiromancy
Chiromante, *sm.* chiromancer
Chirriár, *vn.* to cry, or squeak, or whoop
Chirurgia, *sf.* surgery
Chirúrgica, *adj.* chirurgic
Chispa, *sf.* a spark

Chispár, *vn.* to sparkle as fire
Chíapo, *sm.* *v.* Pesunho a sort of fine shoes
Chiste, *sm.* a jest
Chitão, *interj.* hush, silence [lico
Chíta, *sf.* printed cal-
Chiton, *v.* Chítam
Chito, *sm.* *v.* Escrito
Chlámyda, *sf.* a cloak, a soldier's coat
Chóca, *sf.* a cottage
Chóca, *sf.* a sort of play among boys
Chocalejár, *v.* Chocalhar
Chocalhada, *sf.* a noise of little bells
Chocalhár, *vn.* to make a noise with little balls, tinklings
Chocalhéiro, *sm.* a blab
Chocalhéiro, *a*, *adj.* *ex.* *Passarinhos chocalheiros*, chattering, or chirping birds
Chocalhice, *sf.* blabbing
Chocálho, a little bell
Chocár, *vn.* (in the play called *choca*), is for the bowls to be struck one against the other; to knock together
Chocár, *va.* to hatch
Chocarrear, *vn.* to jest
Chocarreiro, *sm.* a jester
Chocarrice, *sf.* jesting, scoffing [sayings
Chocarrices, scurrilous
Chócas, *sf.* splashes in the mud
Chochim, *sm.* a ridiculous man [wrinkled
Chôcho, *a*, *adj.* unripe
Chóco, *sm.* a brooding
Chôco, *a*, *adj.* hatched
Chocoláte, *sm.* chocolate
Chocolatêira, a chocolate-pot
Chocorêta, *sm.* one who drinks wine often
Chocorêta, *sf.* or *Cho-*

de vinho, a glass of wine
Chócos, *sm.* a little cuttle-fish
Choffrá, *va.* to deceive, to disappoint
Chófre, *sm.* *ex.* *Dar de chofre*, to hit a thing plump
Choícho, *a*, *adj.* flabby
Choiso, *v.* Chouso
Choldabólda, *sf.* a banquet with great bustle and confusion
Chóques, *sm.* a crashing, conflict
Choquêto, *adj.* splashed
Choradêira, *sf.* a weeping woman, that has tears at command
Choramigár, *vn.* to cry as a child
Choramigas, *sm.* a person that is always crying
Choráô, *v.* Chorador
Chorár, *vn.* to cry, to weep, lament
Choricas, *v.* Chorador
Chorrilho, *sm.* a crowd
Chôro, *sm.* a weeping
Chorografa, *v.* Corografa
Chorógrafo, *v.* Corografo
Choromigár, *vn.* *v.* Choramigar
Chorôna, *v.* Choradeira
Chorôso, *a*, *adj.* mournful [eidence
Chôrro, *sm.* a latin acc-
Chorúda, *a*, *adj.* flat, fleshy
Chorúne, *v.* Churume
Chover, *v.* *imp.* to rain
Chover, *va.* *ex.* *Os vossos olhos chovem luz a cantares*, your eyes sparkle very much
Chover, *estragos*, to lay waste
Chovêr, *vn.* to rain down, to flock [mizzle
Choriscar, *v.* *imp.* *an*

Chôupa, <i>sf.</i> a kind of sea-fish; the blade of a boar-spear	Chrysól, or Crisol, <i>sm.</i> a crucible [<i>lite</i>]	<i>sf.</i> a sucking [suckle]
Choupâna, <i>sf.</i> v. Choco	Chrysólito, <i>sm.</i> chryso-	Chupamél, <i>sm.</i> honey-
Chôupo, <i>sm.</i> a sort of poplar-tree	Chrisópraso, <i>sm.</i> a kind of green stone	Chupád, <i>sm.</i> black and blue mark on the skin by sucking it.
Chourica, <i>sf.</i> Chouriço, <i>sm.</i> a large sausage; a sand-bag	Chuça, v. Chuço. <i>Pel-lachuca callada</i> , in hugger-mugger	Chupár, <i>va.</i> to suck
Chôuso, or Choiso, a small hedged piece of ground	Chuçada, <i>sf.</i> a blow of a pike	Chúrdo, v. Laa
Choutadôr, ou Choutaô, <i>sm.</i> a hard-trotting horse	Chucar, <i>va.</i> to wound with a pike	Chúrma da galé, v. Chusma
Choutár, <i>vn.</i> to shake	Chuchamél, v. Chupamel	Churriáô, <i>sm.</i> a waggon
Chôuto, <i>sm.</i> the hard trotting of a horse; a tribute	Chuchár, v. Chupar	Chúrro, <i>sm.</i> a villain
Chóz, a snare for partridges, &c. [<i>golden</i>]	Chuchurriár, <i>vn.</i> to sip	Churúme, <i>sm.</i> moisture
Chriséo, or Chryseo, <i>sm.</i> unction	Chúço, <i>sm.</i> a great half-pike	Chúsma, <i>sf.</i> crew; crowd
Chrisma, <i>sm.</i> unction	Chuê, <i>adj.</i> (the same in both genders) shabby poor	Chúsinar, <i>va. ex.</i> <i>Chus-mar uma galé</i> , to man a galley
Chrísmár, <i>va.</i> to confirm any one in the christian faith	Chúfa, an offensive jest	Chúva, <i>sf.</i> rain
Christaamente, <i>adv.</i> christian-like	Chufadôr, v. Chocar-reiro	Chuvêiro, <i>sm.</i> a shower
Christandáde, <i>sf.</i> christianity [<i>tian</i>]	Chufár, <i>va.</i> to scoff	Chuvêo, a, <i>adj.</i> rainy
Christaô, aa, <i>adj.</i> christian	Chularia, <i>sf.</i> jocosity	Chylificaáo, <i>sf.</i> chylification
Christaô, <i>sm.</i> a christian	Chulíco, <i>sf.</i> the same	Chylo, <i>sm.</i> chyle[ation]
Christánovice, and Christavelhice, the qualities of being a new or an old christian	Chulísta, <i>sm.</i> one who is always jesting	Ciar, <i>Ciár-se</i> , or <i>Ter</i>
Christianísimo, <i>sm.</i> v. Christandáde	Chúlo, a, <i>adj.</i> jesting	Ciúmes, v. Ciumes
Christianísimo, most christian	Chumacête <i>sm.</i> pledget	Ciática, <i>sf.</i> sciatica
Christianizár, <i>va.</i> to communicate christian virtues	Chumáço, <i>sm.</i> a pillow	Ciático, <i>sm.</i> one afflicted with sciatica
Christo, <i>sm.</i> Christ	Chumbáda, <i>sf.</i> pieces of lead in a fishing net; a shot	Ciba, v. Siba
Chromático, v. Cromático	Chumbádo, a, <i>adj.</i> of the colour of lead	Cibálho, <i>sm.</i> worms, or insects, the birds feed upon
Crónica, v. Cronica	Chumbár, <i>va.</i> to solder with lead	Cibândo, <i>sm.</i> a kind of bird of prey
Chronografía, v. Cronografía	Chumbéira, <i>sf.</i> a casting-net	Cibório, the cyborium
Chronología, &c. v. Cronologia, &c.	Chumbêiro, <i>sm.</i> a man who works in a lead mine	Cicatríz, <i>sf.</i> a scar
Chryseo, v. Chriseo	Chúmbo, <i>sm.</i> lead	Cicatrizar, <i>va.</i> to heal up, leaving a scar
Chrysuma, v. Chrusma	Chuméas, (in a ship) a sort of cheeks to strengthen a mast	Cicero, <i>sm.</i> pica
	Chuminé, v. Chaminé	Ciceronião, a, <i>adj.</i> Ciceronian
	Chunambo, <i>sm.</i> v. Cal	Ciciár, <i>vn.</i> to lisp
	Chupádo, a, <i>adj.</i> suckled; very lean	Ciciôro, a, <i>adj.</i> lisping
	Chupadêra, Chupadella,	Ciciôro, a, <i>adj.</i> <i>Cecioso</i> , or <i>Seciôro</i> , <i>sm.</i> one that lisps
		Cicisbéo, v. Chixisbeo
		Cicládes, v. Cycladas
		Cicláminis, v. Cyclaminis
		Ciclôpes, v. Cyclopes
		Cicúta, hemlock
		Cid ou Cide, lord or commander

Cidadão, *sm.* a citizen
 Cidade, *sf.* a city
 Cidadella, *v.* Citadella
 Cidadão, *sf.* a female citizen
 Cidão, *v.* Foro
 Cide, *v.* Cid
 Cidra, *sf.* citron; cyder
 Cidrada, *sf.* a sweetmeat, of the juice of citron
 Cidrao, *sm.* a sweetmeat of citron peel; a disease in oxen
 Cidreira, *sf.* citron-tree; mint
 Cieiro, *sm.* roughness in the skin
 Ciência, *v.* Sciencia
 Ciente, *v.* Sciente
 Científico, &c. *v.* Científico
 Cisar, *va.* to get ready
 Cifra, *sf.* zero
 Cifra, a mark at the end of the name, to prevent counterfeiting
 Cifras, ciphers
 Cifrado, *a, adj. v.*
 Cifrado, *sm.* a mark used in accounts to divide the thousands
 Cifrar, *va. v.* Recopilar
 Cigana, *sf.* Cigano, *sm.* a gypsy [portion
 Cigalho, *sm.* a small
 Ciganaria, or Ciganice, a cheating-trick
 Cigano, *v.* Cigana
 Cigarra, or Cégarréga, *sf.* balm-cricket
 Cigude, *v.* Segude
 Cigrelha, *sf.* savoury
 Cilada, *sf.* a snare
 Cilha, *sf.* a band, girth
 Cilhaó, *v.* Silhaó
 Cilhar, *va.* to girth
 Cilício, *sm.* hair-cloth
 Cilindro, *v.* Cylindro
 Cima, *sm.* the top of a mountain
 Cimação, or Cimaço, *v.*

Cimalha, *sf.* (in architecture) cymatium, a wave
 Címbalo, *sm.* a cymbal
 Címbre, *sm. v.* Símple
 Cimêira, *sf.* (in heraldry) the crest of a head-piece
 Cimentár, *v.* Fundar
 Cimento, *v.* Alicerce
 Cimitarra, or Semitarra, *sf.* a scymitar
 Címo, *sm.* the top
 Cinábne, Cynabrio, Cinnabrio, *sm.* cinnabar
 Cinamomo, *v.* Cinnamon [mistake
 Cincár, *vn.* to miss; to
 Cincêiro, *sm.* a willow
 Cíncho, *sm.* a cheese-fat
 Cinco, *sm. ex.* O cinco de conta, the figure of five (5)
 Cinco, *adj.* five
 Cincoenta, *adj.* fifty
 Cincopa, *v.* Syncopa, Syncope
 Cingideiras, *sf.* the middle-most claws of birds of prey
 Cingido, *a, adj.* girded
 Cingidouro, *sm.* a girdle
 Cingir, *vr.* to tie about; to gird
 Cingir-se, *vr.* to cling
 Cíngulo, *sm.* a girdle
 Cínicos, *v.* Cynicos
 Cinnamomo, *sm.* cinnamon [cient coin
 Cinquinho, *sm.* an an-
 Cinta, *sf.* a girdle
 Cintas, (in a ship) wales
 Cintêiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells girdles
 Cínthia, *v.* Cynthia
 Cínthio, *v.* Cynthia
 Cintilado, *a, adj. v.* Scintilado
 Cintila, or Scintilla, *v.* Faisca
 Cintilante, *v.* Scintillante

Cintilár, *v.* Scintilar
 Cintilho, *sm.* a hat-band; the cestus of Venus
 Cinto, *sm.* a leather girdle
 Cinto, *part.* Irregular of Cingir
 Cintra, *v.* Sintra
 Cintura, *sf.* the waist
 Cinturão, *sm.* a broad-belt
 Cinza, *sf.* ashes
 Cinzel, *v.* Sinzel
 Cinzento, *a, adj.* of an ash-colour [male
 Cio, *sm.* desire to the
 Ciôzo, *a, adj.* jealous
 Cipó, ou Iperacuanha, *sm.* a kind of shrub
 Cíppó, *sm.* a grave-stone
 Cipreste, *v.* Cypress
 Ciranda, *sf.* a screen, to sift lime, &c.; a sieve
 Cirandajem, *sf.* the refuse of lime, &c.
 Cirandár, *va.* to screen, to sift the corn
 Círeo, *sm.* Circus
 Circuito, *sm.* a circuit
 Circuito da casa, the fits of an ague
 Circulação, *sf.* circulation
 Circular, *adj.* circular
 Circular, *vn.* to move round [cularly
 Circularmente, *adv.* circularly
 Circulatório, *ex.* circulatory
 Círculo, *sm.* a circle
 Circuncisão, *adj.* circumcised
 Circunoidado, circumcised [circumcise
 Circuncidar, *va.* to circumcise
 Circuncisão, *sf.* circumcision
 Circundado, *a, adj.* compassed round
 Circundár, *va.* to compass round [lily
 Circunductár, *va.* to

Circunferência, <i>sf.</i> circumference	Cirurgia, <i>sf.</i> surgery	Cizânia, <i>sf.</i> tares
Circunflexo, circumflex	Cirurgião, <i>sm.</i> a surgeon	Cizár, <i>v.</i> Sisar
Circunfluir, <i>va.</i> to flow about	Cirro, <i>v.</i> Scirro	Cizrao, <i>sm.</i> a kind of pulse
Circunforâneo, <i>a, adj.</i> that goes up and down	Cirzêta, <i>v.</i> Cerceta	Cláde, <i>sf.</i> a slaughter
<i>Charlatão</i> circunforâneo, one that sells drugs about the streets	Cirzido, <i>a, adj.</i> fine-drawn, that sticks fast	Clamar, <i>vn.</i> to cry out
Circunfuso, <i>a, adj.</i> circumfluent	Cirzidara, <i>sf.</i> a fine-drawing	Clámede, <i>v.</i> Chlameda
Circunlocução, <i>sf.</i> a circumlocution	Cirzár, <i>va.</i> to darn privately	Clamôr, <i>sm.</i> clamour
Circunlóquio, <i>sm.</i> a circumlocution	Ciscár, <i>vn.</i> to run away privately	Clamoroso, <i>adj.</i> clamorous
Circunprever, <i>va.</i> to circumscribe	Cisco, <i>sm.</i> filth, sweepings; charcoal-dust	Clandestinamente, <i>adv.</i> clandestinely
Circunscriptivo, <i>v.</i> Circunseverer [<i>severer</i>]	Cisma, or Scisma, <i>sf.</i> a schism	Clandestino, <i>a, adj.</i> clandestine
Circunscripto, <i>v.</i> Circun-	Cismático, or Scismático, <i>a, adj.</i> schismatic	Clandestinidade, <i>sf.</i> privacy
Circunspêção, <i>sf.</i> circumspection	Cisne, <i>sm.</i> a swan; a poet	Clangôr, <i>sm.</i> clangour
Circunspêcto, <i>a, adj.</i> circumspect	Cisterna, <i>sf.</i> a cistern	Clára de ovo, the white of an egg
Circunstância, <i>sf.</i> a circumstance	Cisura, <i>v.</i> Cesura	Clárabôia, <i>sf.</i> sky-light
Circunstanciar, <i>va.</i> to circumstantiate	Cita, <i>v.</i> Allegação	Cláramente, <i>adv.</i> clearly
Circunstancionado, <i>a, adj.</i> <i>v.</i> Circunstanciar	Citacão, <i>sf.</i> a citation	Clarão, <i>sm.</i> gleam of light
Circunstâtes, <i>imp.</i> by-standers	Citadella, <i>sf.</i> a citadel	Clárea, a liquor made with white-wine and honey
Circunstar, <i>va.</i> to surround [<i>quinnvallation</i>]	Citár, <i>va.</i> to cite	Clareár, <i>vn.</i> to grow clear
Circunvallação, <i>sf.</i> circunvallár, <i>va.</i> to trench about	Citara, <i>v.</i> Cithara	Clarêto, <i>sm.</i> claret
Circunvesinho, <i>a, adj.</i> neighbouring	Citatório, <i>a, adj.</i> citatory	Clarêza, clearness
Cirga, <i>v.</i> Sirga	Citeriôr, <i>adj.</i> belonging to this side	Claridade, <i>sf.</i> clearness
Cirguêiro, <i>v.</i> Sirgueiro	Cithara, <i>sf.</i> a cittern	Clarificar, <i>va.</i> to clarify; to ennoble
Cizidêiras, <i>v.</i> Sirgidais	Citharêdo, <i>sm.</i> one who plays upon the cithara	Clarín, <i>sm.</i> a shrill sort of a trumpet
Cizidêiro, <i>sm.</i> a wax-chandler; a modeller in wax	Citra, <i>v.</i> Cithara	Claristas, <i>sf.</i> the nuns of Santa Clara
Clanga, <i>v.</i> Saringa	Citraria, <i>sf.</i> hawking	Cláro, <i>a, adj.</i> bright, clear
Ciringado, <i>v.</i> Saringado	Citrêiro, <i>sm.</i> a falconer	Cláro, clear
Ciringár, <i>v.</i> Saringar	Cítreo, <i>a, adj.</i> belonging to the citron-tree	Cláro, the space betwixt two regiments
Cláto, <i>sm.</i> a taper	Citrino, <i>a, adj.</i> citron-coloured	Classe, <i>sf.</i> a class
Cláulas, <i>v.</i> Caraculas	Cível, <i>v.</i> Rustico	Clássico, <i>a, adj.</i> classic
	Cívico, <i>a, adj.</i> civic	Classificação, <i>sf.</i> classification
	Civil, <i>adj.</i> civil	Classificar, <i>va.</i> to class
	Civilidade, <i>sf.</i> <i>v.</i> Decortezia	Cláva, <i>sf.</i> a club
	Civilizar, <i>va.</i> to civilize	Clandicâto, unfit for use
	Civilização, <i>sm.</i> civilization	Clandicár, <i>vn.</i> to be like to fall; wavering
	Civilmente, <i>adv.</i> civilly	Cláve, <i>sf.</i> (in music) a cliff
	Clúme, <i>sm.</i> jealousy, hatred, envy	
	Cíza, <i>sf.</i> excise	
	Citêro, <i>v.</i> Harde	

Claveiro, *sm.* he who has the keys
 Clavellina, *af.* a musk gilly-flower
 Clavicórdio, *sm.* a harpicaord
 Clavícula, *af.* the channel bone
 Clavina, *af.* carbine
 Claviórgão, *sm.* a sort of musical instrument
 Claustral, *adj.* of, or belonging to a cloister
 Cláustro, *sm.* a cloister
 Cláusula, *af.* a clause; cadence
 Clausulár, *v.* Encerrar, Limitar
 Clausura, *af.* an inclosure
 Cláusurar, *va.* to confine
 Clemência, *af.* clemency
 Clemente, *adj.* meek, merciful
 Clerozia, *v.* Clero
 Clericáto, *sm.* the office of a clergyman
 Clérigo, *sm.* a clergyman
 Cléro, *af.* the clergy
 Cliente, *sm.* a client
 Clientela, *af.* clientship
 Clima, *sm.* a climate
 Climatérico, *adj.* climacterical
 Cistél, or Cristel, *sm.* a clyster
 Co, Coa, instead of *com* o, and *com a*, with the
 Coacção, *af.* force, compulsion [up
 Concervár, *va.* to heap
 Coactivo, *adj.* coactive, compulsory
 Coada, *af.* broth strained out of boiled peas
 Coadeira, or Coadeiro, *v.* Coador
 Coadjutor, a coadjutor
 Coadjutora, *af.* she that helps [utorship
 Coadjutoria, *af.* coadjutoria
 Coado, *a, adj.* strained

Part I.

Coadór, *sm.* a celander
 Coadunação, *af.* assembly
 Coadunár, *va.* to gather
 Coadura, *af.* strained liquor
 Coagulação, *af.* coagulation
 Coaguládo, *a, adj.* v.
 Coagular, *va.* to coagulate
 Coalhada, *af.* curdle-milk
 Coalhádo, *a, adj.* v.
 Coalhar.
 Coalhadura, *af.* curdling
 Coalhár, *va.* to curdle
 Coalhár-se, *vr.* to be curdled
 Coálho, *sm.* coagulum
 Coár, *va.* to strain
 Coár, *vn.* to escape; to be pale and wan
 Coartação, or Coartetação, *v.* Restrição
 Coartada, or Coartada, (a law term) it is said of one that purges himself of a crime, by proving an alibi
 Coartár, or Coartar, *va.* to restrain
 Cobáes, *sm.* satyrs
 Cobárde, *sm.* a coward
 Cobardia, *af.* cowardice
 Cobérta, *af.* a coverlet
 Cobérto, *a, adj.* v. Cuberto
 Cobertór, *sm.* a blanket, a counterpane
 Cobica, *af.* covetousness
 Cobiçádo, *a, adj.* coveted
 Cobiçár, *va.* to covet
 Cobiçoso, *a, adj.* covetous
 Cóbria, *af.* a snake
 Cobradór, *sm.* a receiver, a dun
 Cobrança, *af.* receiving
 Cobrar, *va.* to receive, to recover
 Cobre, *sm.* copper
 Cobrêlo, *sm.* a cutaneous inflammation

F

Cobrimêto, *sm.* covering
 Cobrinha, *af.* a little snake
 Cobrir, *v.* Cubrir
 Cóbrio, *sm.* ex. *Por alguma coisa em cobrio*, to lay up a thing safe
 Côca, *af.* coculus indicus
 Côca, *ex.* *Dar uma côca a alguém*, to trim one's jacket
 Coçadura, *af.* scratching
 Cocár, or Cocárda, *af.* a plume
 Coçár, *va.* to scratch
 Coçár-se, *vr.* to scratch one's-self
 Cócaras, *af.* ex. *Estar de cócaras*, to squat
 Cocção, *af.* concoction
 Cocêdra, *af.* a quilt, or mattress
 Cócegas, *af.* tickling
 Cocegúento, *a, adj.* ticklish
 Cocêira, *af.* an itching
 Côche, *sm.* a coach
 Cochêira, *af.* a coach-house [man
 Cochêiro, *sm.* a coach
 Cochicár, *vn.* to mutter
 Cochíco, *sm.* a sort of lark; mutterings
 Cochichóla, *af.* a narrow house
 Cochino, *sm.* v. Porco
 Cocleária, *af.* spoon-wort
 Cochenilha, *af.* a woodlouse; scarlet dye, cochineal
 Cocleádo, *a, adj.* ex. *Escadas cocleadas*, winding-stairs
 Cêco, *sm.* cocoa-nut. *Fazer coco*, to play at ho-peep
 Cocodrilo, *sm.* crocodile
 Cocozim, *sm.* a hen
 Coçbaros, *v.* Cassouros
 Cocuruta, *af.* Cocuruta

<p> coe. the top of any thing Côdes, <i>cf.</i> a crust; scab Codear, v. Comer Côdeasinha, <i>cf.</i> a little crust Codeço, v. Codesso Código, or Código, <i>sm.</i> code Codisso, <i>sm.</i> a kind of shrub Códice, <i>sm.</i> ancient copies of books with manuscript notes Codício, <i>sm.</i> a codicil Código, v. Codego Codillo, codille, a term at ombre [spade Codim, <i>sm.</i> a sort of Codo, <i>sm.</i> v. Geadá Codorniz, <i>cf.</i> a quail Codernos, <i>sm.</i> a wardrobe; a great pear Coeficiente, <i>adj.</i> coefficient Coeiros, <i>sm.</i> swaddling clothes, clouts Coethêira, a clapper of cones Codêlho, <i>sm.</i> a rabbit Coentrêlla, pimperl Coentro, <i>sm.</i> coriander Coercivo, a, <i>adj.</i> coercive Coesso, <i>sm.</i> a sort of fish Coetâneo, a, <i>adj.</i> contemporary [ranco Coêvo, v. Contempo- Coeterna, <i>adj.</i> coeternal Côfre, <i>sm.</i> a coffer Cogitar, <i>sm.</i> to think Cogitação, <i>cf.</i> thought Cogitativo, a, <i>adj.</i> cogitative Cognação, <i>cf.</i> kindred Cognato, <i>adj.</i> known Cognome, <i>sm.</i> a surname Cognominar, <i>va.</i> to Cognominato, <i>sm.</i> v. Alcanha [surnamed Cognominado, a, <i>adj.</i> </p>	<p> Cognoscitivo, a, <i>adj.</i> intelligent Cogómbro, v. Pepino Gogóte, <i>sm.</i> the hinder part of the head Cogúla, or Cucula, <i>cf.</i> a monk's cowl Cogulado, a, <i>adj.</i> heaped up Cogúlo, the over measure of corn, &c. Cogumêlo, <i>sm.</i> a mushroom [tation Cohabitação, <i>cf.</i> cohabit Cohabitar, <i>va.</i> to cohabit Coherdêira, <i>cf.</i> coheiress Coherdêiro, <i>sm.</i> coheir Cohêrência, <i>cf.</i> coherence Cohêrente, <i>adj.</i> coherent Cohêrentemente, <i>adv.</i> fitly Cohibir, <i>va.</i> to exhibit Cohibir-se, <i>va.</i> to forbear, to refrain [maõ Cohirmação, v. Conhir Cohonestar, <i>va.</i> to colour, or excuse Cohobár, <i>va.</i> (among chemists) to cohobate Cohôrte, <i>cf.</i> a cohort Côifa, <i>cf.</i> a cawl for women's heads [mulct Côima, <i>cf.</i> a pecuniary Côina, v. Couina Colmoldir, <i>sm.</i> to fall in with [spotted Coiquinado, a, <i>adj.</i> Coirama, <i>cf.</i> hides Colimado, v. Conhirmação Côita, <i>cf.</i> grief Coltadinho, <i>sm.</i> a poor harmless creature Coltado, or Coutado, a, <i>adj.</i> miserable, pitiful Cóito, <i>sm.</i> cotton Cóla, <i>cf.</i> glue Colação, or Colação, v. Consoado and Colação [ther Coláco, <i>sm.</i> foster-bro Colár, v. Cabeção, and Coláco </p>	<p> Colarinho da camisa, the collar of a shirt Colatório, <i>sm.</i> a sort of colander Côcha, <i>cf.</i> counterpane Colção, a mattress Colchêa, <i>cf.</i> a croquet, or quaver Colchete, or Conchete, <i>sm.</i> a clasp Colchoiro, one who makes mattresses Colcothar, (among chemists) colcotar Côldre, <i>sm.</i> holster Colêira, <i>cf.</i> a collar Colétrado, collared Cólêra, <i>cf.</i> cholera Colérico, a, <i>adj.</i> choleric Colête, <i>sm.</i> a waistcoat without sleeves Colgadara, <i>cf.</i> a suit of hangings; birth-day present Colharêiro, v. Colhereiro Colhedêira, a stick, wherewith painter's scrape up their ground colours Colhedôr, <i>sm.</i> a gatherer Colhedôres, (in a ship) the lines of the shrouds Colheita, <i>cf.</i> a crop, harvest Colhar, <i>va.</i> to gather Colher, <i>cf.</i> a spoon Colhereiro, <i>sm.</i> a sort of bird Colherinha, <i>cf.</i> a little spoon Colhimento, <i>sm.</i> a taking, gathering Cólica, <i>cf.</i> the colic Coliflor, <i>sm.</i> a cauliflower Colima, or Collima, v. Oufério Colirio, <i>cf.</i> flux and vomit Colirio, v. Collyrio Coliação, <i>cf.</i> colliation Coliar, <i>va.</i> to glue </p>
--	---	---

Collateral, adj. colla-
teral
Colle, v. *Outeiro*
Collecção, sf. a collec-
tion
Collecção, sf. a gathering
of charities; levy of a
tax; a collect
Collectâneo, v. *Sequaz*
Collectório, a, adj. (a
military term) gather-
ed up of all sorts
Collectivamente, adv.
collectively
Collectivo, a, adj. col-
lective
Collectôr, or collector,
a collector
Collega, sm. a colleague
Collegiada, sf. a colle-
giate church
Collegial, sm. a collegier
Colégio, sm. a college
Collara, sf. a dog's col-
lar
Colleirado, adj. having
a collar round the neck
Colleitor, v. Collector
Colligação, sf. a con-
junction [federate
Colligado, a, adj. con-
Colligância, *sf.* union, tie
Colligir, va. to tie, bind
Colligir-se, vr. to make
a league
Colligir, va. to gather,
to infer; to collect
Collina, sf. a hill
Collindao, adj. hilly
Colliquação, sf. colli-
quation, dangerous flux
Collário, v. Collyrio
Colisão, sm. collision
Collitigante, v. Adver-
sary [neck
Collo, or Colo, sm. lap;
Collo torto hypocrite
Collocação, sf. colloca-
tion [a place
Collocar, va. to set in a
Colloquio, sm. colloquy
Colusão, sf. collusion

Collusório, adj. collu-
sory [then
Coluvio, sf. *irunda*
Colúvio, v. Collusão
Collyrio, sm. an eye-
salve
Colmar, va. to thatch
Colmea, sf. a bee-hive
Colmeal, sf. a place
where bee-hives stand
Colmeiro, sm. he that
keeps bees
Colmeiro, sm. a thatcher
Colmillos, smpl. the
tusks of an animal
Colmildeo, adj. } tusk
Colmildeo, adj. }
Colmo, sm. the stem,
stalk, or straw of corn
Colo, v. Collo
Colóbio, sm. a short
coat without sleeves
Colobrito, sm. an old
warlike instrument
Colobrina, v. Colubrina
Colocasia, sf. the Eryp-
tian bean
Colocyntida, sf. colo-
quintida
Colofonia, v. Colophonía
Colombino, v. Colum-
bino
Colón, sm. point (:) in
grammar
Colónia, sf. a colony
Colono, sm. a husband-
man, a colonist
Colophonia, sf. pitch,
robin
Coloquintida, or Colo-
cycntida, sf. colokuin-
tida
Colór, v. Pretexto
Colorear, va. to colour,
to palliate [toir
Colorido, a, adj. v. Co-
Colorido, sm. the co-
louring (among paint-
ers)
Colorir, va. to colour
Colorista, sm. sm. *Bom*
colorista, a painter

skilled in the right use
of colours [then
Colossal, adj. colossal
Colandro, sm. a kind of
long goad
Coloso, sm. colossal
Colostro, sm. beestings
Colubrina, sf. a culverin
Columbino, a, adj. of,
or belonging to pi-
geons; harmless
Columella, sf. an in-
flammation of the
anus
Columna, Columna, or
Coluna, sf. a column
Coluro, sm. (in astrô-
nomy) colure
Colútea, sf. colutea,
the bastard senna
Com, prep. with
Côma, sf. the mane of
a horse [a midwife
Comadre, sf. a gossip;
Comarca, sf. a hundred,
or a part of a shire, &
district
Comarca, aa, adj. bor-
dering upon [a shire
Cômaro, or comoro, sm.
Comato, adj. with a
large wig or long hair
Combaido, a, adj. that
is almost stork
Combair, va. to flin-
pair, to weaken
Combarido, v. Apodre-
cer [direct
Combanir-se, v. Apo-
Combate, sm. a combat
Combattente, sm. a com-
batant
Combater, vn. to combat
Combater, va. to fight
Combaido, a, adj. as-
saulted [bination
Combinação, sf. a com-
bination
Combinador, sm. one
who combines
Combinar, va. to combine
Combinavel, adj. that
may be combined

Combóy, sm. a convoy
Comboyár, va. to convoy
Cômbro, sm. a heap of earth [tion
Combustão, sf. combustion
Combustível, adj. combustible
Comcansa, sf. concomitant cause
Começar, va. to begin
Comêço, v. Principio
Comédia, sf. a comedy, a play
Comedia, sf. v. Alimento
Comediante, sm. or *f.* a player [civilly
Comedidamente, adv.
Comedido, a, adj. moderate [desty
Comedimento, sm. modesty
Comedir-se, vr. to behave modestly [eater
Comedor, sm. a great
Comemoração, v. Commemoration
Comênda, v. Commenda
Comendador, v. Commendador
Comendatário, v. Commendatário
Comênos, ex. Neste *comenos*, in the mean time
Comentador, v. Commentador [tar
Comentar, v. Commentar
Comentários, v. Commentarios
Comer, va. to eat; to spend, to waste
Comêr, sm. eating
Comerceár, v. Commercear [cio
Comércio, v. Commerce
Comêres, sm. Comestinas, ou *Comestinas*, *sf.* feasts
Comestível, adj. eatable
Comêta, sm. a comet
Cometâr, Commeter, or Cometter, va. to com-

Cometer, to undertake; to try
Cometimento, sm. fault
Comezana, sf. a great banquet
Comichão, sf. itching
Comichoso, a, adj. humorous; peevish
Comício, sm. an assembly of people for making of bye-laws
Cómico, a, adj. comical
Cômico, a, sm. & f. a comedian
Comida, sf. eating
Comigo, v. Commigo
Comilão, sm. a glutton
Comillão, sf. gluttonous woman
Cominge, sm. a mortar
Cominhos, cummin seed
Comirmão, v. Conhirmao [attendants
Comitiva, sf. train of
Comitre, sm. boatswain
Commândante, sm. commander [command
Commandár, va. to command
Commandamento, sm. the act of commanding
Commândo, sm. command [commemoration
Commemoração, sf. a
Commênda, sf. a commandery
Commendador, sm. a commendatory
Commendadoria, sf. the office of commendatory
Commendatário, ex. *Abbate commendatario*, an abbot in commendam
Commensál, sm. messmate [proportion
Commensurar, va. to
Commensurável, adj. commensurable
Commentador, sm. a commentator
Commentár, va. to expound

Commentário, sm. a commentary
Commentários, sm. a brief abstract of things
Commentício, a, adj. v. Fingido, and *Fabuloso*
Comêto, sm. a comment [fic
Commerceár, vn. to traf-
Commercial, adj. commercial
Commerciante, sm. a merchant [merce
Comércio, sm. commerce
Cometêr, v. Cometer
Commigo, adv. with me
Cominação, sf. threatening [en
Comminár, va. to threaten
Comminatório, a, adj. comminatory
Commiserção, sf. commiseration
Commiserar-se, vn. to commiserate
Commissão, sf. a commission
Commissariato, sm. commissariat
Commissário, sm. a commissioner
Commissso, sm. a fine
Commissura, sf. (among anatomists) commissure
Commoção, sf. trouble, commotion
Cóminoda, sf. a set of drawers
Cómodamente, adv. easily
Commodatário, sm. he who has borrowed something that is to be returned in kind
Commodato, sm. the thing that is lent or borrowed, to be returned in kind
Commodidade, sf. opportunity; riches [gan
Cómodo, sm. leisure;

Commodo, a, *adj.* rich ; commodious
Commover, *va.* to move, to affect [ed
Commovido, a, *adj.* moved
Commua, *sf.* a privy, water-closet
Commum, ua, *adj.* common [commonly
Commummente, *adv.*
Communal, v. **Commum**
Communheiro, *sm.* commoner
Commungar, *va.* to administer the communion
Commungar, *vn.* to communicate [munion
Communhaõ, *sf.* communion
Comunicaçaõ, *sf.* communication, intercourse, fellowship, union in faith
Comunicar, *va.* to communicate
Comunicar-se, *vr. ex.* **Comunicar-se**, com *alguem*, to have a correspondence with one.
Comunicar-se, to be joined to ; to spread
Comunicavel, *adj.* communicable
Comunidade, *sf.* commonalty ; community
Commutaçaõ, *sf.* commutation
Commutar, *va.* to commute [mutative
Commutativa, *adj.* commutative
Como, *adv.* and *conjunct.* as, like ; when. *Como?* how ? *Como*, while, after. *Taõ bom como*, as good as. *Como*, as it were, almost
Comoro, v. **Comaro**
Compacto, *adj.* compact
Compaceter-se, *vr.* to pity, to be compatible
Compaceter, *va.* to permit

Compadre, *sm.* a god-father, a compeer
Compaginaçaõ, a close joining
Compaixãõ, v. **Compaxãõ**
Compãha, *sf.* company
Companheira, *sf.* a female partner
Companheiro, *sm.* a companion
Companhia, *sf.* company. *Fazer companhia*, to enter into a partnership
Comparaçaõ, *sf.* comparison [pare
Comparar, *va.* to compare
Comparativamente, *adv.* comparatively
Comparativo, comparative
Comparecer, *vn.* to appear before the judge
Compertes, joinders in an action against another [division
Compartimento, *sm.* a compartment
Compassado, a, *adj.* compassed
Compassageiro, *sm.* fellow-passenger
Compassar, *va.* to measure with compasses ; to beat time
Compassivo, a, *adj.* compassionate
Compasso, *sm.* a pair of compasses
Compasso, (in music) the time that is kept
Compatibilidade, *sf.* compatibility
Compativel, *adj.* compatible
Compatriota, *sm.* a fellow-country man
Compaxãõ, *sf.* compassion
Compeçar, v. **Começar**
Compegar, *vn.* to eat bread with any victuals

Compellir, *va.* to compel [abridged
Compendiãdo, a, *adj.*
Compendiãr, *va.* to abridge
Compendiãdôr, *sm.* one who abridges
Compendiãrio, *adj.* contracted [pendium
Compêndio, *sm.* compendiously
Compendiãmente, *adv.*
Compendiõso, a, *adj.* compendious
Compensaçaõ, *sf.* compensation
Compensadôr, *sm.* and *adj.* one who compensates ; compensative
Compensar, *va.* to compensate [striving
Competência, *sf.* a competent
Competente, *adj.* competent
Competentemente, *adv.* competently [petitor
Competidôr, *sm.* a competitor
Competidõra, *sf.* a female rival
Competimêto, *sm.* v. **Competência**
Competir, *vn.* to strive
Compilaçaõ, *sf.* compilation
Compiladôr, *sm.* a compiler [pile
Compilar, *va.* to compile
Complacência, *sf.* complaisance
Complêctamente, *adv.* v. **Juntamente**
Compleiçaõ, *sf.* constitution
Compleiçionãdo, a, *adj.* constitutioned
Complemento, *sm.* a complement
Complêctamente, *adv.* completely [plete
Completar, *va.* to complete
Complêtas, *sf.* complete

Concepção, sf. conception
Conceito, sm. concept; [opinion]
Conceitoar, vn. to express elegantly; to judge
Conceitoso, v. Senten-
Concelebrar, v. Celebrar
Concílio, v. Conselho
Concerto, sm. concert
Concentração, sf. con-
 centration [centrado]
Concentrado, v. Recon-
Concentrar, v. Recon-
 centrar [centric]
Concentríco, a, adj. con-
Concepção, sf. a con-
 ception
Concêntrico, adj. con-
 centring
Concertado, a, adj. dis-
 posed, or put in order
Concertante, sm. a
 striver with a rival
Concertar, vt. to dis-
 pose, or put in order
Concertar-se, vr. ex.
Concertar-se com a
parte, to compound
with the plaintiff. Con-
certar-se no preço, to
agree in the price
Concerto, sm. disposi-
 tion, order, discipline;
 concert; repair, agree-
 ment [union]
Concessão, sf. conces-
Concessão, sm. the same
 as concessão
Concha, sf. a shell
Conchavar, v. Concluir
Conchegar-se, vn. to
 close, to coalesce
Conchêgo, sm. protec-
 tor; convenience; ad-
 vantage
Conchêlhos, surp. the
 herb pennywort
Conchyliologia, sf. con-
 chology [shell]
Conchinha, sf. a little
Concho, adj. consistent

**Consciência, or Consci-
 encia, sf.** conscience
Conciliar, v. Concellar
Conciliabulo, sm. an
 assembly of schismatic
 prelates, a conventicle
Conciliação, sf. concil-
 iation
Conciliador, sm. he
 who conciliates
Conciliár, vn. to con-
 ciliate [ciliatory]
Conciliatório, adj. con-
Concílio, sm. a council
Concisamente, adv. con-
 cisely
Concisa, sf. concision
Conciso, a, adj. concise
Concistado, a, adj. excited
Concistador, sm. exciter
Concitar, vn. to stir up
Concláve, sm. conclave
Conclavista, sm. a con-
 clavist
Concludente, adj. con-
 cluding [conclusively]
Concludentemente, adv.
Concluír, va. to conclude
Concluír-se, vr. to de-
 cline
Conclusão, sf. conclusion
Concludens, a disputa-
 tion, thesis [cluded]
Conclúso, a, adj. con-
**Concoctiva, or Concoct-
 triz, digestive**
Concomitância, sf. con-
 comitancy
Concomitante, adj. con-
 comitant [cordance]
Concordância, sf. con-
Concordante, part. act.
 concordant
Concordar, vn. to agree
Concordar, va. to re-
 concile, to conform
Concordata, sf. a treaty,
 a concordat
Concordável, adj. that
 can be made concor-
 dant [moun]
Concórde, adj. unani-

Concórdante, adv.
 by the consent, peace-
 ably [concord]
Concórdia, sf. peace
Concorrer, vn. to con-
 cur, to help
Concorrência, sf. con-
 currence, help
Concreção, sf. concre-
 tion, coalition
Concreto, concreto [bino]
Concubina, sf. a concu-
Concubinário, sm. one
 that keeps a concubine
Concubinato, sm. con-
 cubinage
Conculcar, vn. to tram-
 ple under foot; to con-
 temn
Concúlbos, v. Concellar
Concupiscência, sf. con-
 cupiscence
**Concupisível, concu-
 pisível** [concurrência]
Concurrência, sf. state;
Concurrente, sm. com-
 petitor
Concurso, sm. concourse
Concussão, sf. extortion;
 concussion
Concussionário, sm. an
 extortioner
Condado, sm. county,
 earldom [earl]
Condade, sm. a count, or
Condecender, v. Con-
 descend
Condecêr, va. to grace,
 to honour
Condenação, sf. con-
 demnation, penalty
Condenado, a, adj. con-
 demned, fined
Condenado, sm. a dam-
 ned in hell
Condenador, sm. one
 who condemns
Condenar, va. to condemn
Condenar-se, vr. to con-
 demn one's self
Condenável, adj. blame-
 worthy

Condensação, *sf.* condensation
 Condensar, *va.* to condense
 Condensar-se, *vr.* to grow condensed
 Condensativo, *a, adj.* that has the virtue of condensing
 Condescendência, *sf.* condescension
 Condescendente, *part. act.* condescending
 Condescendêr, *vn.* to condescend
 Condessa, *sf.* a countess, a hand-basket
 Condessilho, *v.* Deposito
 Condestável, or Condestável, lord high constable
 Condestável, or Condestável de navio, the chief gunner aboard a ship
 Condestablêssa, *sf.* the lady of the condestável
 Condição, *sf.* condition, estate [dicionado]
 Condicionado, *v.* Acondicionado, *adj.* conditional
 Condicionalmente, *adv.* conditionally [dign]
 Condigno, *a, adj.* conditional
 Condimento, *sm. v.* Adubo
 Condisciplado, fellowship in learning
 Condiscípulo, *sm.* a school-fellow
 Condizêr, *vn.* to answer or agree [dole]
 Condoêr-se, *vr.* to condoiment
 Condoimento, *sm.* Condolência, *sf.* compassion; condolence
 Condonar, *va.* to forgive
 Condôr, *sm.* condor, or concur, a monstrous bird in Peru
 Condução, *sf.* conducting, carriage

Conducênte, *adj.* conducive
 Condução, *sf.* a conduit
 Conductário, *sm.* he who reads lectures in a chair of inferior note, &c.
 Conductôr, *sm.* leader
 Conduplicação, *sf.* conduplication
 Condúto, *sm.* any thing that is eaten with bread
 Conduzir, *va.* to conduct; to hire [avail]
 Conduzir, *vn.* to conduce
 Cône, *sm.* cone
 Cónega, *sf.* a canoness
 Cónego, *sm.* a canon
 Conesia, *sf.* canonship
 Conexão, *v.* Tonnexão
 Confederação, *sf.* confederation [wasted]
 Confêcto, *a, adj.* spent
 Confederar-se, *vr.* to confederate
 Confeição, *sf.* confection
 Confeição, *va.* to make a confection
 Confeitar, *va.* to confect, to preserve with sugar
 Confeitaria, *sf.* a confectioner's shop
 Confeitêiro, *sm.* a confectioner
 Confêitos, *sm.* confits
 Conferência, *sf.* conference [confers]
 Conferente, *sm.* he who
 Conferente, *adj. v.* Condecênte
 Conferir, *va.* to confer, to compare
 Conferir, *va.* to confer, to discourse, to impart
 Confessado, *sm. ex. Eu sou confessado de fulano,* I used to confess to such a one
 Confessar, *va.* to confess
 Confessar-se, *vr.* to confess one's sins
 Confessionário, *sm.* a

confessionary, or penitentiary
 Confesso, *sm.* one that has confessed [sor]
 Confessôr, *sm.* a confessor
 Confidamênte, *adv.* boldly [confident]
 Confiado, *a, adj.* bold
 Confiança, *sf.* courage, confidence, presumption
 Confiar, *va.* to entrust
 Confiar, *vn.* to confide
 Conficionar, *v.* Confeição [dence]
 Confidência, *sf.* confidence
 Confidente, *sm.* a confidant
 Confin, *adj.* confining
 Confinante, *pa.* bordering upon [upon]
 Confinar, *vn.* to border
 Confinidade, *sf.* confinity, nearness
 Confins, *sm.* confines
 Confirmação, *sf.* confirmation
 Confirmadôr, *sm.* one who confirms
 Confirmante, *part. act.* of Confirmar, confirming
 Confirmar, *va.* to confirm
 Confirmar-se, *vr.* to confirm one's self
 Confirmativo, *a, adj.* confirmatory
 Confirmatório, *adj.* confirmatory [tion]
 Confiscação, *sf.* confiscation
 Confiscado, *a,* confiscated; wasted
 Confiscar, *va.* to confiscate [tion]
 Confisco, *sm.* confiscation
 Confissão, *sf.* confession
 Confiado, *v.* União
 Conflito, or Conflito, *sm.* conflict [ence]
 Confluência, *sf.* confluence
 Conformação, *sf.* conformation

CON

CON

CON



Conservar, *vr.* to keep, to maintain
Conservar-se, *vr.* to preserve one's self
Conservativo, *a, adj.* preservative
Conservatória, *sf.* a grant to preserve privileges
Conservatório, *sm.* a conservatory
Conseveiro, *sm.* a confectioner
Consérvo, *sm.* a fellow-servant [deration
Consideração, *sf.* consideration
Consideradamente, *adv.* considerably
Considerado, *a, adj.* considerate
Considerar, *va.* to consider [derable
Considerável, *adj.* considerable
Consignação, *sf.* granting
Consignação, *consignment*
Consignar, *va.* to consign
Consignatário, *sm.* consignee
Consignador, *sm.* consigner [heiro
Consiliário, *v.* Counselor
Consistência, *sf.* consistency
Consistir, *vr.* to consist
Consistória, *adj.* belonging to a consistory
Consistório, *sm.* consistory [per
Consoada, *sf.* a light sup
Consoante, *a* consonant
Consócio, *sm.* a companion
Consegro, *sm.* joint fathers-in-law [tion
Consolação, *sf.* consolation
Consolaçõesinha, *sf.* a little comfort [orter
Consolador, *sm.* a comforter
Consolar, *va.* to comfort
Consolar-se, *vr.* to be comforted

Consolatório, *a*, *adj.*
 consolatory
 Consolida, *cf.* the Barb
 comfrey [validation
 Consolidação, *cf.* conso-
 Consolidar, *va.* to con-
 solidate; to renew, to
 confirm
 Consolidar-se, *vr.* to
 close as a wound
 Consolo, *sm.* consolation
 Consonância, *cf.* conso-
 nance
 Consonante, *adj.* agree-
 able to the ear
 Consonar, *vn.* to agree
 Cansono, *a*, *adj.* of like
 sound
 Consórcio, *sm.* fellow-
 ship [for
 Consorte, *sm.* a part-
 Conspecto, *sm.* v. Pro-
 sença
 Conspício, *a*, *adj.* ex-
 cellent, conspicuous
 Conspiração, *cf.* v. Con-
 juraçã, unanimity,
 harmony
 Conspiradôr, *sm.* con-
 spirator [spire
 Conspirar, *vn.* to con-
 Conspicuar, *va.* to defile
 Constância, *cf.* constancy
 Constante, *adj.* constant,
 regular
 Constantemente, *adv.*
 constantly
 Constár, *vn.* to appear
 to be clear
 Constellação, *cf.* con-
 stellation
 Consternação, *cf.* sur-
 prise, consternation
 Consternar, *va.* to terrify
 fright [patience
 Constipação, *cf.* consti-
 Constipar, *va.* to cause
 a constipation
 Constituinte, *sm.* con-
 stituent
 Constituição, *constitu-
 tion*

Constituir, va. to constitute [come
Constituir-se, vr. to be constituted
Cônta, sm. v. *Certidão*
Constrangêr, va. to compel
Constrangedôr, sm. one who compels
Constrangidamente, adv. with constraint
Constrangido, a, adj. compelled
Constrangimento, sm. constraint
Constricção, constriction
Constringir, va. to shrink, to make narrow
Construcção, cf. construction, building
Construção, or Construção, (in grammar) construction
Construir, va. to construe words; to construct
Consustancial, adj. consubstantial
Cônsul, sm. a consul
Consulado, sm. consularship
Consulagem, sm. the duties paid in the consular
Consulêr, adj. of, or belonging to the consul. *Consular, ou homem consular, sm.* one that has been consul
Consulente, sm. consalter
Consulta, cf. a consultation; an ordinance
Consultado, a, adj. consulted; appointed
Consultar, vn. to consult together
Consultar, va. to consult
Consultôr, sm. a counsellor
Consumção, cf. consumption [sumer
Consumidôr, sm. con-

Consumir, va. to consume
Consumir-se, vr. to fret
Consumação, cf. consummation
Consumado, a, adj. consummate
Consumadôr, sm. finisher
Consumar, va. to consummate [sumption
Consumo, sm. use, consumption
Cônta, cf. account. *A'cônta, on account.*
Fazer uma conta, to cast up an account.
Pagar, or Dar à conta, to pay an account.
Trabalhar por sua conta, to set up for one's self.
Carregai-o na minha conta, to set it down in my account.
Isso corre por minha conta, I will answer for it.
Por sua conta, on his account.
Dar conta de, to be answerable for
Cônta, ou rol dos gastos, a bill, a reckoning.
Conta de venda, account of sales
Cônta, account, story, A conta está certa, the account is right.
Conta redonda, an even account, or money.
Livro de contas, an account-book.
Conta ajustada, an account agreed upon.
Por saldo de contas, in full of all demands.
Vender em conta, to sell cheap.
Conta corrente, account current.
Conta de juros, interest account
Côntas, a pair of beads; accounts
Contato, sm. contact
Contado, a, adj. reckon-

ed; reported. *Diâmetro de contado, ready money*
Contadôr, sm. a reckoner
Contadôria, cf. accountant's office
Contagioso, cf. Contágio, *sm.* a contagion
Contagioso, adj. contagious
Contaminar, va. to contaminate [relate
Contar, va. to count, to
Côntas de rezar, a pair of beads.
Rezar as contas, to say over one's beads
Contêiro, sm. he who makes beads
Contemplação, cf. contemplation
Contempladôr, sm. a contemplator
Contemplar, va. to contemplate
Contemplativo, a, adj. contemplative
Contemporâneo, a, adj. contemporary
Contemporizar, vn. to conform one's self to the times
Contemptível, adj. contemptible [tenda
Contença, cf. v. *Con-*
Contencioso, a, adj. contentious
Contenda, cf. contention
Contendêr, vn. to contend
Contendôr, sm. a competitor
Contendência, cf. (a military word) a salute to princes, generals, &c.
Contentamento, sm. contentment
Contentar, va. to content
Contentar-se, vr. to be contented
Contênte, adj. contented; pleased, satisfied
Contênto, sm. like-

Contramina, *sf.* counter-
mine
Contraminadôr, *sm.*
counter-miner
Contraminar, *va.* to
countermine
Contramuralha, *sf.* **Con-
tramuro**, *sm.* counter-
mure
Contraparênte, *sm.* and
f. a kinsman or kins-
woman, by marriage
Contrapeçonha, *sf.* coun-
ter-poison, antidote
Contrapezar, *va.* to
counterpoise; to con-
sider
Contrapêzo, *sm.* a coun-
terpoise
Contrapontista, *sm.* (in
music) one who knows
the counterpoint
Contraponto, *sm.* coun-
terpoint
Contrapôr, *va.* to place
opposite, to compare
Contrapôr-se, *vr.* to op-
pose
Contraposição, *v.* Opo-
sição
Contrapôsto, *a, adj. v.*
the *v.* **gontrapor**
Contrarâncho, *sm.* the
contrary crew, or party
Contrariadôr, *a, adj.*
full of contradiction
Contrariamente, *adv.*
contrarily
Contrariar, *va.* to con-
tradict
Contrariar-se, *vr. v.*
Contradizer-se
Contrariedade, *sf.* con-
trariety
Contrário, *a, adj.* con-
trary
Contrário, *sm.* an ad-
versary. *Pelo contrário*,
adv. on the contrary
Contra-rotura, *sf.* a
plaister for ruptures
Contrascarpa, *sf.* a
counterscarp

Contrasédula, *sf.* a sche-
dule
Contrasénha, *sf.* a coun-
tersign, token
Contrastar, *va.* to quar-
rel, dispute
Contrastar, *va.* to resist
Contraste, *sm. v.* gon-
tenda
**Contraste com gritos, e
com injurias**, a brawl-
ing or scolding. **Con-
traste**, a valuer of gold,
silver, pearls, &c.
Contrataçãõ, *sf. v.* Con-
trato [tractor
Contratadôr, *sm.* a con-
trator
Contratar, *va.* to trade,
to contract
Contrato, *sm.* a contract
Contratempo, *sm.* un-
seasonableness
Contravallaçãõ, *sf.* con-
travallation
Contravallarse, *va.* to
erect contravallations
Contravenêno, *sm. v.*
Contrapeçonha
Contravento, *adv.* against
the wind
Contraveniente, *sm.* a
transgressor
Contravir, *va.* to contra-
vene, to break a law,
custom, &c.
Contribuição, *sf.* con-
tribution [tribute
Contribuir, *va.* to con-
tribute
Contrição, *sf.* contrition
Contristar, *va.* to grieve
Contrito, *a, adj.* contrite
Controversia, *sf.* contro-
versy
Controversista, *sm.* a
controvertist
Controverso, *a, adj.*
controverted
Controvertêr, *va.* to
controvert
Contumácia, *sf.* contu-
macy [macious
Contumáz, *adj.* contu-

Contumáz, *sm.* a con-
tumacious person
Contumélia, *sf.* a con-
tumely
Contundir, *va.* to crush
Contuzão, *sf.* a contusion
Contuzo, *v.* **Contundir**
Convalecência, *sf.* con-
valescence
Convalecente, *sm.* and
f. a convalescent
Convalecêr, *va.* to re-
cover health [it
Convém, *v. imperf.* it is
Convença, **Convençãõ**,
sf. convention
Convencêr, *v. act.* to
convince; to convict
Convencionar, *va.* to
agree, to contract
Conveniência, *sf. v.*
Utilidade
Conveniente, *adj.* con-
venient
Convenientemente, *adv.*
decently, conveniently
Conventiculo, *conven-
ticle* [vent
Convêto, *sm.* a con-
vent
Conventual, *adj.* con-
ventual
Conventualidade, *sf.* the
dwelling in a convent
Convergente, *adj.* con-
vergent [verge
Convergir, *va.* to con-
verge
Conversa, *sf.* a discourse.
Freira conversa, a lay-
sister
Conversação, *sf.* con-
versation
Conversão, *sf.* an altera-
tion; conversion
Conversar, *va.* to con-
verse
**Conversar com o esto-
mago**, to rise in one's
stomach
Conversável, *adj.* con-
versable
Convêso, *sm.* a lay-
brother

Corquêther, *sf.* a lark
 Córda, *sf.* a cord, rope.
Corda de vella, or de tripa, cat-gut
Córdas do navio, ship cordage
Córda á qual se cozem as velas, bolt-rope.
Córda para enaugar a roupa, a cloaths-line.
Dar corda ao relógio, to wind up a clock or watch
 Cordame, *sm.* } cordage
 Cordagem, *sf.* } rigging
 Cordão, *sm.* a stay lace
 Cordeár, *na.* to measure by the cord
 Cordeira, *sf.* a ewe lamb
 Cordeirinho, *sm.* a little lamb
 Cordeiro, *sm.* a lamb
 Cordél, *sm.* a small cord
 Cordelêjo, *sm.* a sharp reprimand
 Cordiaca, or Cordicia, *sf.* a disease in the heart of a horse
 Cordial, *adj.* cordial
 Cordial, *sm.* a cordial
 Cordialidade, *sf.* cordiality [dially
 Cordialmente, *adv.* cor-
 Cordicia, *v.* Cordiaca
 Cordinha, *sf.* a small rope
 Cordoada, *sf.* a blow with a rope
 Cordoalha, *sf.* cordage
 Cordoaria, *sf.* a rope-yard
 Cordoeiro, *sm.* a rope-maker
 Cordovão, *sm.* Cordovan leather [gravity
 Cordura, *sf.* discretion,
 Corêa, *sf.* a dance, a ball
 Corêixa, *v.* Grou
 Corésma, *v.* Quaresma
 Córja, *sf.* the number twenty; multitude,
 fifties

Corêto, *sm.* a gallery for musicians; orchestra
 Corica, *sf.* a sort of parrot
 Corriêto, or Coryfeo, the chief
 Corinthus, *sf.* currants
 Corisco, *sm.* a thunder-bolt [friar
 Corista, *sm.* a young
 Córna, or Cornadura, the head or horns of a deer [with a horn
 Cornada, *sf.* a push
 Cornadura, *sm.* the horns of any animal
 Córmas, or Hornaveques (in fortification) horn-work
 Cornêira, *sf.* a strap to tie the horns of the oxen to the yoke
 Cornelina, *sf.* the cornelian stone
 Córneo, *a, adj.* horney
 Cornêta, *sf.* cornet
 Cornicabra pera, a pear so called
 Cornifero, *v.* Cornigero
 Cornige, *v.* Cornija
 Cornigero, *a, adj.* that wears horns
 Cornija, *sf.* cornice
 Corninho, *sm.* a little horn
 Cornipede, *adj.* horn-foot, hoofed [of trumpet
 Cornitambá, *sf.* a kind
 Córno, *sm.* a horn; the wing of an army
 Cornozello, a sort of horse-shoe
 Cornucópia, *sf.* plenty
 Cornucopiae, the horn of plenty
 Cornúdo, *a, adj.* horned
 Cornúdo, *sm.* a cuckold
 Cornúto, *a, adj.* ex. *Argumento cornuto, v. Dilemma*
 Córro, *sm.* choir, chorus
 Corêa, *sf.* a crown
 Coroação, *sf.* coronation

Coroar, *va.* to crown, to complete
 Corôca, ou Orôca, *sf.* a sort of cloak made of bulrushes, &c.
 Corôcha, *v.* Carocha
 Corografia, *sf.* chorography [grapher
 Corógrafo, *sm.* a chorographer
 Corollário, *sm.* a corollary
 Coronál, coronal
 Coronel, *sm.* a colonel
 Coronel, a duke's or marquis's coronet
 Coronearia, *sf.* colonelship
 Corôna, *v.* Cronha
 Corónica, *v.* Cronica
 Corónide, *sf.* the end of any thing; the cornice
 Coronista, *v.* Cronista
 Coronilha, a sort of caul for the head
 Corpinho, *sm.* a little body; a little waist
 Córpo, *sm.* a body, society, company, strength
 Córpo a corpo, man to man. *Em corpo*, without the upper coat.
Meio corpo, a bust
 Córpo de direito civil, the body of the civil law
 Corporál, *adj.* corporal
 Corporeidade, *sf.* corporeity
 Corpóreo, *a, adj.* corporeal
 Corposerário, one that carries a body to the grave [plency
 Corpulência, *sf.* corpulency
 Corpulento, *a, adj.* corpulent
 Corêa, *sf.* a leather strap
 Correão, or Corrião, *sm.* a broad thong of leather; a shoulder

Corridões do coche, the main braces of a coach
 Correccão, *sf.* correction
 Corréctamente, *adv.* correctly
 Correctivo, corrective
 Corrécto, *a, adj.* correct
 Corretôr, *sm.* a corrector
 Corredélla, *v.* Corrida
 Corredemptôr, *sm.* the person who, with another, helps a third
 Corredicas, *sf.* a sort of shutters
 Corredica, *v.* Cortina
 Corredio, *ex.* *Nô corredio*, a slip knot. *Cabello corredio*, lank hair
 Corredôr, *sm.* a passage; a spy; (in fortification) corridor, covered way
 Corredôr, *adj.* running
 Corredouro, *sm.* a race course
 Corredoura, *sf.* *v.* Galga
 Correfiro, *sm.* he who makes purses, or any thing of leather, except shoes
 Correêto, *a, adj.* hard as leather
 Correferir, *vn.* or *Correferir-se*, to have a mutual relation
 Corregedor, *sm.* the chief civil magistrate
 Corregedoria, the office of such magistrate
 Corregêr, *va.* obsolete, *v.* Corregir
 Corregido, *a, adj.* *Gente corrigida*, people neatly dressed
 Corregir, *va.* to correct. *Corregir-se*, to reform
 Corregimento, *sm.* the stopping a leak
 Corrêgo, *sm.* a canal, or channel
 Corriçã, *sf.* the going

out of a corregedor to administer justice in the places of his jurisdiction
 Correjola, *v.* Corrijola
 Correlação, *sf.* a mutual relation
 Correlatár, *v.* Correferir
 Correlativo, *a, adj.* correlative
 Corrência, *sf.* *v.* Diarrhea
 Correntão, *adj.* *Homem correntão*, a man of genteel appearance and agreeable manners
 Corrente, *sf.* current
 Corrente, *adj.* running; common, current
 Corrente, easy to be done. *Homem corrente*, easy to be pleased. *Estar corrente com alguém*, to agree together
 Corrente, ready, inclined; free from cares
 Corrente, *adv.* expeditiously, easily
 Correntes, a sort of small tax
 Corréo, *sm.* accomplice
 Corréo, *sm.* a courier; post-office
 Correr, *vn.* to run, to flow
 Correr a voz, it is said, it is reported
 Correr, to reach, to be extended. *Corre-me a obrigação*, it is my duty. *A correr*, or *correndo*, hastily
 Correria, *sf.* an incursion, an inroad
 Correspondência, *sf.* correspondence
 Correspondente, *sm.* correspondent
 Correspondente, *adj.* answerable
 Correspondêr, *va.* to correspond

Correspondêr-se, *vr.* to correspond [age]
 Corretagem, *sf.* broker
 Corretôr, *sm.* a broker. *Corretôr de letras*, an exchange broker. *Corretôr de navios*, a shipbroker. *Corretôr de fundos publicos*, stockbroker. *Corretôr de seguros*, insurancebroker. *Corretôr d'alfandega*, a custom-house-broker
 Corretôr de amores, pimp
 Corria, *v.* Corread
 Corricôche, *v.* Sêge
 Corrida, *sf.* a course; races. *De corrida*, hastily
 Corrido, *a, adj.* *v.* the *v.* Correr
 Corrigir, *v.* Corregir
 Corrijola, or Correjola, the herb knot-grass
 Corriçho, *sm.* *v.* Conventiculo
 Corrimáca, *v.* Vaya
 Corrimão, *sm.* the piece on the rails of the stairs on which we lay our hands as we go up or down; a shady walk. *De corrimão*, or *de corrida*, *v.* Corrida
 Corrimêto, *sm.* a flowing of humours
 Corriola, *sf.* the herb or bind weed; also a sort of play
 Corriola, *as* scrape, plunge
 Corripio, *sm.* a whirling
 Corriqueiro, vulgar, common [bait bulls]
 Córro, *sm.* a place to
 Corroboração, *sf.* corroboration [robative]
 Corroborante, *adj.* corroborate
 Corroborar, *va.* to corroborate
 Corroêr, *va.* to corrode

Corrompedôr, sm. corruptor
Corrompêr, va. to corrupt [rupted
Corrompido, a, adj. corrupted
Corrompimento, sm. a corrupting; depravation, seduction
Corrosão, sf. corrosion
Corrosividade, sf. corrosiveness
Corrosivo, adj. corrosive
Corrupção, sf. corruption
Corruptamente, adv. corruptly [tion
Corruptela, sf. corruption
Corruptível, adj. corruptible
Corrupto, a, adj. v. Corrompido
Corruptor, sm. corrupter, seducer
Côma, and Corso, v. Corça and Corço
Corário, a privateer
Côro, sm. a cruise
Côro, a billow
Cortabóreas, sm. a cut-purse, a pick-pocket
Cortadeira, or Talha-deira, sf. a broad sword blade
Cortadella, sf. a cut
Cortado, a, adj. cut; spent, wasted, worn out
Cortado, v. Retalhado
Cortado de temor, frightened, amazed
Cortador, a, adj. sharp, cutting
Cortador, sm. a butcher
Cortadura, sf. a cut, a jag [dura
Cortamento, v. Corta-
Cortapão, sm. a bird of the Brasile
Cortar, va. to cut. *Cortar a alguém de vestir, to slander, to back-bite. Cortar por si, to*

desist, in order to avoid a strife
Cortar, v. Abreviar
Cortar, to end, to finish
Côrte, sf. the court of a prince
Côrte, sm. the edge, a cut; a medium, or expedient. *Dar hum corte, to come to a medium*
Côrte de cavallos, stables
Côrte de boys, an ox-stall
Côrte de ovelhas, a sheep fold [sty
Côrte de porcos, a hog's
Côrte de cabras, a house for goats
Cortear, va. to attend, to court. *Cortear as senhoras, to court the ladies* [train
Cortêjo, sm. attendance,
Cortêlho, de porcos, v. Posilga
Côrtes, sfp. the assembly of the three estates of the kingdom
Cortêz, adj. courteous
Cortezamente, adv. courteously
Cortezão, sm. a courtier
Cortezania, sf. courtliness, courtesy
Cortezia, sf. civility, courtesy
Cortêzmênte, adv. courteously [bark
Cortiça, sf. a rind, or
Cortizado, adj. covered with cork [hive
Corticinho, sm. a little
Cortiço, sm. a hive
Cortido, a, adj. soaked
Cortidôr, sm. a tanner
Cortidura, sf. a tanning
Cortimento, sm. a tanning
Cortina, sf. a curtain
Cortinado, sm. a set of curtains
Cortir, va. to soak, to tan

Cortir, to accustom, to train up
Cortir a pelle, to slander, to back-bite
Cortame, sm. a tan-yard
Coruchéo, or Curucheo, v. Pinaculo
Coruchéo, sobre columna, the chapter
Corvejár, va. to stickle, to apply one's self earnestly
Corvina, sf. a sort of sea-fish [owl
Coruja, or Curuja, sf.
Côrvo, sm. a crow
Côrvo marinho, a comorant
Coruscante, adj. coruscant
Coráto, sm. the top of any herb
Cós dos calçoens, the waistband of the breeches
Cós, i. e. com os, with the; ex. cos olhos, with the eyes
Coscorão, sm. a fritter, or pancake
Cóscoro, it is said of linen, cloth, &c. that is wrinkled and stiffened after being washed
Coscorão, sm. a box on the ear
Coscorrinho, sm. the exclusive property of a son or slave
Cóscos, smp. money
Coscuzêiro, v. Cuscuzêiro
Cosêito, v. Cozer
Cosêno, sm. cosine
Cosêr, va. to sew
Cosêr-se com a terra, to lie flat; to coast
Cosêr a punhaladas, to stab with a dagger
Cosinha, v. Cozinha
Cosmético, adj. cosmetic
Cósmico, ex.—Nasci-

cosmo, *sup. cosmico*, the rising or setting of a star with the sun
Cósmico, *sm.* v. *Globo*
Cosmogonia, *cf.* *cosmogony*
Cosmographia, *cf.* *cosmography*
Cosmográfico, *a, adj.* cosmographical
Cosmógrafo, *sm.* a cosmographer
Cosmolábo, *sm.* *cosmálabe* [logy
Cosmologia, *cf.* *cosmo-*
Cospir, v. *Cuspir*
Cosário, *sm.* *cosair*
Côso, *sm.* *ex.* *Andar*
a coss, to pirate, to cruise
Cospeleto, *sm.* a cospelet
Cossuros do navio, trucks (in a ship)
Côta, *cf.* *coast*; a rib
Côta da mão, the back of the hand
Côta do outeiro, the ridge of an hill
Côtas do navio, ribs of a ship [of biscuit
Côta de desconto, a piece
Comércio de costa a costa, coasting trade
Costado, *sm.* line of contiguity
Costal, *sm.* a sack
Costeira, *cf.* v. *Ala*
Côtas, *cfp.* the back.
Guardar as costas, to back a man. *Dar as costas*, to run away
Costear, *va.* to coast along
Costeiro, v. *Costa do outeiro*
Costêla, *cf.* a rib
Costilha, *cf.* a snare for falcans [shrub
Côto, *sm.* a kind of
Costões, v. *Castoons*
Côira, *cf.* crust, scurf, or scab

Costumar, v. *A costumar*
Costuma-se, v. *imp.* it is the custom
Costume, *sm.* custom
Costumes, *sup.* morals, manners
Costura, *cf.* a seam; linen cut ready to be sewed; task [stress
Costureira, *cf.* a seam-
Côta, *cf.* a coat of mail; a petticoat [plice
Côta, annotation; a sur-
Côta de faca, the back of a knife
Cotador, *sm.* annotator
Cotão, *sm.* cotton, down, mossiness
Cotar, *va.* *ex.* *Cotar um livro*, to write notes in the margin
Cotajador, *sm.* one who compares
Cotejar, v. *Comparar*
Cotêto, *sm.* a dwarf
Coturno, v. *Coturno*
Cotica, cotice
Cotidianamente, *adv.* daily
Cotidiano, *a, adj.* daily
Cotio, *a, adj.* that is easily boiled, or baked
Côto, *sm.* *ex.* *Coto de vela*, candle almost burnt out
Côto, *sm.* a small sword
Cotônias, *cfp.* dimity
Cotoval, *sm.* a sort of judge in India
Cotovelada, *cf.* a hunch
Cotovelar, v. *Acotovelar*
Cotovêlo, *sm.* the elbow; a corner, bending
Cotovín, *cf.* a lark
Coturno, *sm.* buskin; a tragedy [grave
Côva, *cf.* hole, ditch, pit;
Côvado, *sm.* a Flemish ell
Covão, *sm.* a deep ditch, or den; the grave
Covardo, v. *Cobardo*

Covardia, v. *Cobardia*
Covato, *sm.* a little ditch or furrow
Covato, a piece of ground for burying the dead
Côuce, *sm.* a kick, or spurn; the butt-end of a musket
Concedor, *sm.* a kicker
Concêira, *cf.* a plank
Concêllos, *Concellon*, v. *Conchellos*
Concêira, *cf.* a little cup, goblet; a thick board
Condôl mor, the commander of a troop
Covêiro, *sm.* a grave-digger [ditch
Covêlla, *sm.* a small
Covil, *sm.* a den
Covêlito, *sm.* a patty-pan [or pit
Covinha, *cf.* a little hole
Covinha, a dimple
Coulidor, or *Celidor*; v. *Cotidor*
Côvo, *adj.* hollow, deep
Côvo, *sm.* *ex.* *Covo de galinhas*, a coop
Côura, *cf.* a leather jerkin
Couráça, *cf.* a cuirass
Couráça, a breast-work
Conracêiro, *sm.* a cuirassier
Courama, *cf.* raw hide
Courêiro, *sm.* carrier
Courêlla, *cf.* a long and narrow piece of ground
Côuro, *sm.* a hide, a skin
Côusa, *cf.* a thing. *Al-guma coisa*, something
Concêllos, v. *Conchellos*
Cousinha, a small thing, a trifle
Coutada, *cf.* a park
Coutada, v. *Coutado*
Coutêiro, *sm.* a park-keeper

Côntea, *sa.* to seize
Cônto, *sm.* a shelter
Côbo, *cf.* cabbage
Côxa, *cf.* the thigh
Côxada, *sa.* to limp
Côzia, *cf.* (in a galley)
 the cousey. **Côzzer** a
caia, to ramble
Côzia, *sm.* a cushion
Côza, *a.* *adj.* lame
Côzto, *sm.* a nest of
 defensive arms
Côz, *v.* Coe
Cozer, *sa.* to boil, dress;
 to ripen; to digest
Côzinante, *sm.* boiling,
 baking
Côzina, *cf.* kitchen
Côzinada, *cf.* a dish,
 something cooked
Côzinár, *sa.* to cook
Côzahêira, *cf.* a woman
 cook
Côzinheiro, *sm.* a cook
Craca, *cf.* a channel,
 furrow
Cáca, a sort of shell-
 fish; sea-woods
Crachá, *sm.* the star of
 a military order
Cráneo, *sm.* the brain-
 pan
Crápula, *cf.* a surfeit
Craçamente, *adv.* rude-
 ly, bunglingly
Cracado, *cf.* thickness
Cráco, *a.* *adj.* thick,
 gross
Crásta, *cf.* *v.* glauco
Crastino, *a.* *adj.* of to-
 morrow
Cravação, *cf.* studded
 nails; the setting of
 stones
Cravador, *sm.* one who
 sets gems
Cravar, *sa.* to nail
Craveta, *cf.* a cravat
Cravejar, *sa.* to stud
 with nails
Cravira, *cf.* the holes
 in a horse-shoe

Cravira, *sm.* a pot to
 keep pinks in
Craveta, *cf.* a sort of
 pink
Craveto, *sm.* the tongue
 of a buckle
Cravina, *v.* Clarina
Craviogão, *v.* Clavio-
 gão [of Cuvo
Cravinho, *sm.* *dim.*
Crávo, *sm.* a small nail;
 a pink
Crávo da Lua, clove,
 a wart; an harpist
Crá, *sm.* cascavila; ful-
 ler's earth
Crápão, *v.* Crapão
Crér, *v.* Crer
Cratura, *sa.* *v.* qua-
 tura, &c.
Cracança, *cf.* overplus
Cracento, *sm.* a crescent
Cracento, *p. act. ex.*
Lua cracento, half-
 moon. *Cracento do*
rio, swelling of a
 river
Cracento, heat, ardour
Crécér, *vn.* to grow
Crécimento, *v.* Aug-
 mento [tia]
Credencial, *adj.* creden-
Crédere, *sm.* security,
 guarantee
Credibilidade, *cf.* credi-
 bility [credit
Crédito, *sm.* credence,
Crédito, credit, reputa-
 tion
Crédo, *sm.* the creed
Crédor, *v.* Aerador
Credulidade, *cf.* credu-
 lity [lous
Crédulo, *a.* *adj.* credu-
Crível, *v.* Crível
Crème, *sm.* cream
Crémossim, *v.* Carmesim
Crémor de cevada, the
 thick juice of barley.
Crémor de tartaro,
 cream of tartar
Crêna, *cf.* casing

Crénar, *sa.* to caren
Crêça, *cf.* belief
Crêcha, *cf.* partition
 of the hair on the
 forehead
Crêta, *p. act. of crer*;
 a believer
Crêpe, *sm.* crape
Crépitate, *crackling*,
 making a noise
Crépitar, *sa.* to crepi-
 tate, to crackle
Crépudina, *cf.* toadstool
Crépucular, *sa.* to dim
Crépúculo, *sm.* twi-
 light
Crér, *sa.* to believe
Crerizá, *cf.* *v.* Clero
Crerór, *v.* Crer
Crépão, *sm.* a sort of
 crimped fine woollen
 stuff
Crépidão, *cf.* roughness
Crêpo, *a.* *adj.* crimped,
 curled [curling
Crêpo, *sm.* curl, of
Crêta, *cf.* *ex.* *Tempo*
da crêta das colmeas,
 the time of taking ho-
 ney
Crêta colmeas, *sm.* he
 who takes the honey
 away from the hives
Créstão, *sm.* a gilded
 he-goat, a buck
Crêtar, *sa.* to burn a
 little; to rob, to plun-
 der
Crêre, *sm.* he who
 scores with chalk
Crí, or **Oris**, *sm.* a sort
 of dagger
Cría, *cf.* a colt, or foal
Cría (la cant) beef
Críação, *cf.* education,
 creation
Críaça, *cf.* a woman, or
 maid servant
Críadêira, *cf.* a good
 female feeder
Críadêira, *v.* Tubera
Críado, *a.* *adj.*

out of nothing; educated. *Mal criado*, ill-bred. *Bem criado*, plump, fat

Criado, *sm.* a servant

Criador, *sm.* a creator, maker

Criador, *a*, *adj.* that nourishes, fertile

Criança, *sf.* a child

Criançinha, *sm.* a baby

Criar, *va.* to create; to nurse; to breed; to bring forth

Criatura, *sf.* a creature

Criaturinha, *sf.* a little creature, a poor creature

Crído, *a*, *adj.* believed

Crime, *sm.* a crime

Crime, *adj.* criminal

Crimemente, *v.* Criminalmente

Crimêza, *sf.* *v.* Rigor and Severidade [sation

Criminação, *sf.* an accu-

Criminal, *adj.* criminal; severe, crabbed

Criminalmente, *adv.* criminally [nate

Criminalar, *va.* to crimi-

Criminoso, *sm.* a criminal

Crina, or *Crine*, *sf.* the mane. *Crinas do cometa*, the beams of a comet [a mane

Crinsto, *a*, *adj.* that has

Crísto, *sm.* a home-born slave

Críbula, *sf.* a bond-woman that is born in the house

Cris, *sm.* ex. *Sol cris*, an eclipse of the sun, *v.* also *Cri*

Crísada, *sf.* a stroke with the *Cri*

Crisé, (*v.* *Crize*) a sort of woollen cloth

Crísio, *v.* Chryseo

Crísma, *v.* Chrisma

Crismár, *va.* to anoint with holy oil, to con-

Crísol, *v.* Chrysol [firm

Crísólito, *v.* Chrysolito

Crísopraso, *v.* Chrysopraso

Crista, *sf.* the comb of a cock, or hen

Cristál, or *Crystal*, *sm.* crystal

Cristalêira, *sf.* a woman that gives clysters

Cristalino, *a*, *adj.* crystalline

Cristalização, *sf.* crystallization [tallize

Cristallizar, *va.* to crystallize

Cristandade, *sf.* *v.* Christandade

Cristél, *sm.* a clyster

Cristículo, *adj.* christian

Critério, *sm.* criterion

Crítica, *sf.* criticism, censure

Criticár, *va.* to criticize

Critico, *sm.* a critic, censurer

Crítico, *a*, *adj.* critical, day of crisis

Crivado, *a*, *adj.* sifted

Crivantes, the teeth

Crivar, *va.* to sift

Crível, *adj.* credible

Crivo, *sm.* a sieve

Crize, or *Crizis*, crisis

Crô, the cackling of hens

Cróca, *v.* Corôça

Crocál, *sm.* a precious stone like a cherry

Cróceo, *adj.* saffron-coloured

Crocitar, *vn.* to croak like a crow [dile

Crocodilo, *sm.* a crocodile

Crócus metallorum, a kind of impure opaque glass of antimony

Crocúta, *v.* Crocota

Cromático, chromatics, a delightful and pleasant sort of music

Crônha, *sf.* the stock of a gun, &c.

Crónica, or *Chronica*, *sf.* chronicle

Crónico, *a*, *adj.* chronological

Cronista, *sm.* chronicler

Cronografia, *sf.* chronology [nologist

Cronógrafo, *sm.* a chrono-

Cronologia, *v.* Cronografia [nological

Cronológico, *adj.* chrono-

Cronologicamente, *adv.* chronologically

Cronólogo, *v.* Cronógrafo

Cronómetro, *sm.* chronometer

Cróque, *sm.* a grapple

Crústa, *sf.* a scab

Crótalo, *sm.* castanets

Crú, *a*, *adj.* raw; undigested [elly

Crúamente, rudely, ora-

Crucífero, *a*, *adj.* that

has a cross

Crucificar, *vn.* to crucify

Crucifixo, *sm.* a crucifix

Crucifixo, *a*, *adj.* crucified

Crudelíssimo, *adj.* *superl.* very cruel

Cruél, *adj.* cruel

Crueldade, *sf.* cruelty

Cruelíssimo, *superl.* very cruel

Cruelmente, *adv.* cruelly

Cruento, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Sanguiolento

Cruêza, *sf.* crudity

Cruíssimo, *adj.* *superl.* of Cru, which see

Crústa, *sf.* a crust, scab

Crustáceo, *adj.* crustaceous

Crúta, *sf.* sea-bream

Cruz, *sf.* a cross; affliction, trouble

Cruzada, *sf.* crusade

Cruzado, *sm.* a piece of money

Cruzados, *imp.* crusaders

Cruzar, va. to cruise
Cruzar-se, vr. to cross,
 or cut one another
Cruzar-se, to be much
 surprised [*cross*]
Cruzêiro, sm. a large
Cruzêla, sf. a little cross
Cá, sm. the breech
Cuáda, sf. a fall on the
 backside
Cúba, sf. a wine vat
Cubêtas, fpl. cubets
Cubêllo, sm. a sort of
 tower
Cubêrta, sf. a cover
Cubêrtamente, v. Ocul-
 tamente
Cubêrtâiras, the upper-
 most feathers of a hawk
Cubêrto, sm. a sort of
 gallery or balcony
Cubêrtôr, v. Cobertor
Cúbico, a, adj. cubical
Cubiculário, sm. a gen-
 tleman of the bed-
 chamber
Cúbiculo, sm. v. Cella
Cubilhêira, sf. a lady of
 the bed-chamber
Cubistál, adj. belonging
 to the elbow
Cúbito, sm. a cubit
Cábo, sm. cube
Cúbicâma, v. Cobertor
Cubrír, va. to cover;
 palliate, dissemble
Cubritôr, v. Cobertor
Cucárne, sm. cockal
Cuchichár, vn. to whis-
 per
Cuchicho, sm. whisper-
 ings
Cácio, v. Cordeirinho
Cáco, sm. a cuckow
Cucáfa, sf. a sort of coil
 with cephalic medi-
 cines
Cucála, v. Cogula
Cacumêlo, v. Cogumelo
Cucárbita, v. Cabaça
Cacurnôá, a word to
 imitate cock-crowing

Cucurúta, sf. the crown
 of the head
Cucurúto, v. Caraman-
 ção
Cuêças, fpl. trousers,
 drawers
Cuêiros, v. Cozinas
Cugála, v. Cogula
Cuidadâmente, adv.
 carefully
Cuidádo, sm. study,
 diligence, care; grief
Cuidadôsamente, adv.
 carefully
Cuidadêso, a, adj. di-
 ligent, careful
Cuidár, va. to take care,
 to reflect
Cuidêso, v. Cuidadoso
Cújo, a, pron. relat.
 whose
Culátra, sf. the butt
 end of a musquet
Culebrina, v. Colubrina
Culhér, v. Colher
Culilabão, sm. bitter
 cinnamon
Culminante, culminant
Cúlpa, sf. a fault, sin
Culpádo, a, adj. guilty
Culpár, va. v. Accusar
Culpável, adj. culpable
Cultivação, v. Cultura
Cultivadôr, cultivator
Cultivár, va. to cultivate
Cúlto, sm. worship, ho-
 nour
Cúlto, a, adj. ex. Ho-
mem culto, an eloquent
 man
Cultôr, sm. a worshipper
Cultúra, sf. tillage, cul-
 ture
Culumêlla, v. Columella
Cumbádo, adj. crooked
Cúme, sm. the top
Comprimêto, v. Com-
 primêto [*&c.*]
Comprir, &c. v. Comparir,
Cumuládo, a, adj. filled
 up, v. **Cumular**
Cumular, v. Accumular

Cumulativo, cumulative
Cumulo, sm. v. Cogula
Cêna, sf. a cradle
Cêneo, sm. a battalion
 drawn up in form of a
 wedge
Cênha, sf. a wedge
Cunhada, sf. sister-in-
 law [*in-law*]
Cunhádo, sm. brother-
Cunhadôr, sm. a coiner
 of money
Cunhâes, coins, or
 quoins, the corners of
 walls
Cunhál, sm. an angle
Cunhár, va. to coin
 money
Cunhêto, sm. a little
 vessel to put dry figs in
Cânho, sm. a stamp to
 coin money with, coin,
 mark
Cúpula, or Cupola, sf.
 a cupola
Cuquêda, v. Coqueada
Cúra, sm. a curate; a
 cure
Curacão, sf. cure
Curádo, a, adj. cured
Curadôr, sm. a guar-
 dian, tutor
Curadoria, sf. guardian-
 ship
Curár, va. to cure; to
 regard, to take care
Curativo, a, adj. medi-
 cinal
Curáto, sm. personage
Curável, adj. curable
Curcúma, sf. turmeric
Cúria, sf. a court of
 justice
Curiaes, smp. those of
 the said court
Curial, adj. belonging
 to the Curia
Curica, or Curico, v.
 Corica [*triously*]
Curiosamente, adj. cu-
Curiosidade, sf. curio-
 sity

Contênto, approbation
 Contêr, *sa.* to contain, to hold [strained
 Contêr-se, *vr.* to be re-
 Contêrmino, *a, adj.* bordering, nigh [fines
 Contêrminos, *sm.* con-
 Contêrrâneo, *v.* Paisano
 Contestacão, *sf.* a taking witness, contest
 Contestado, *a, adj.* witnessed
 Contêstamente, *adv.* with one consent
 Contestár, *va.* to make out any thing by witness; to agree upon
 Contêster, concurring witnesses
 Contêudo, *sm.* contents
 Contêxto, *sm.* Contextura, *sf.* contexture, context
 Contiguidade, *sf.* contiguity [guous
 Contiguo, *a, adj.* contiguous
 Contina de doudo, *v.* Continua
 Continência, *sf.* continence, chastity
 Continências, *sf.* a sort of bows or reverences
 Continênte, *adj.* continent, chaste, *sm.* continent (in geography) a great extent of land.
Em continênte, adv. incontinently
 Continentíssimo, *superl.* of continênte
 Contingência, *sf.* contingency. *Pôr em Contingência*, to expose to danger
 Contingênte, *adj.* contingent
 Continha, *sf.* a short account; a small bead
 Contino, *adv.* ex. *De contino*, *v.* Continuamente

Contino, *sm.* *v.* Continuo, *sm.*
 Continua, *sf.* the principal whim of a madman
 Continuação, *sf.* continuation [tinuator
 Continuadôr, *sm.* con-
 Continuamente, *adv.* continually
 Continuar, *va.* to continue; to frequent
 Continuar, *vn.* to be extended [nuity
 Continuidade, *sf.* conti-
 Contínuo, *a, adj.* continual
 Contínuo, *sm.* a messenger; serjeant, beadle
 Cônto, *sm.* a million; a tale, fable
 Contôrno, *sm.* *v.* Circuito
 Cônia, *sf.* *v.* Contradição
 Cônia-apróches, *sm.* counter-approaches
 Contrabaldar, *v.* Baldar
 Contrabandista, *sm.* a smuggler
 Cônia-baluarte, *sm.* counter-bulwark
 Contrabando, *sm.* contraband goods; smuggling
 Contrabateria, *sf.* a counter-battery
 Contrabáxo, *sm.* (in music) base
 Contracambeár, *v.* Compensar [tion
 Contracção, *sf.* contrac-
 Contractivo, *a, adj.* contractive [tracted
 Contrácto, *a, adj.* con-
 Cônia-tradançar, *vn.* to dance country dances
 Contradança, *sf.* country-dance
 Contradição, *sf.* contradiction
 Contradita, *sf.* the argument used by one lawyer against another

Contradictár, *v.* Contraditar [traditor
 Contradictôr, *v.* Con-
 Contraditár, *sa.* to contradict
 Contraditas, *sf.* a refutation of witnesses
 Contradito, *a, adj.* *v.* Contradizer [sary
 Contraditôr, *sm.* adver-
 Contraditório, *a, adj.* contradictory
 Contraditóriamente, *adv.* contradictorily
 Contradizêr, *va.* to contradict
 Contradizêr-se, *vr.* to contradict one's self
 Contraêrva, *v.* Contraherva
 Contrafazêr, *va.* to counterfeit [feign
 Contrafazêr-se, *vr.* to
 Contrafeito, *a, adj.* counterfeited
 Contraforte, a sort of prop
 Contraguárda, *sf.* counter-guard
 Contraênte, *sm.* and *f.* a bridegroom, a bride
 Contraherva, or Contrayerva, *sf.* a plant in the West Indies, used in counter-poisons
 Contrahír, *va.* to contract, engage
 Contrahír-se, *vr.* to be contracted, to be included [treble
 Contrálto, *sm.* a counter-
 Contramandado, *sm.* countermand [mark
 Contramárca, *sf.* counter-
 Contramarcár, *sa.* to countermark
 Contramárcha, *sf.* a counter-march
 Contramárchar, *vn.* to counter-march
 Contramêstre, *sm.* a boatswain

Contramina, *sf.* counter-
mine
Contraminadôr, *sm.*
counter-miner
Contraminar, *va.* to
countermine
Contramuralha, *sf.* **Con-
tra-muro**, *sm.* counter-
mure
Contraparênte, *sm.* and
f. a kinsman or kins-
woman, by marriage
Contrapeçonha, *sf.* coun-
ter-poison, antidote
Contrapezar, *va.* to
counterpoise; to con-
sider
Contrapêzo, *sm.* a coun-
terpoise
Contrapontista, *sm.* (in
music) one who knows
the counterpoint
Contrapônto, *sm.* coun-
terpoint
Contrapôr, *va.* to place
opposite, to compare
Contrapôr-se, *vr.* to op-
pose
Contraposição, *v.* Opo-
sição
Contrapôsto, *a, adj. v.*
the *v.* **gontrapor**
Contrarâncho, *sm.* the
contrary crew, or party
Contrariadôr, *a, adj.*
full of contradiction
Contrariamente, *adv.*
contrarily
Contrariar, *va.* to con-
tradict
Contrariar-se, *vr. v.*
Contradizer-se
Contrariedade, *sf.* con-
trariety
Contrário, *a, adj.* con-
trary
Contrário, *sm.* an ad-
versary. *Pelo contrário*,
adv. on the contrary
Contra-rotura, *sf.* a
plaister for ruptures
Contrasecarpe, *sf.* a
countersearp

Contrastêdula, *sf.* a sche-
dule
Contrasêmba, *sf.* a coun-
tersign, token
Contrastar, *vn.* to quar-
rel, dispute
Contrastar, *va.* to resist
Contraste, *sm. v.* gon-
tenda
**Contraste com gritos, e
com injurias**, a brawling
or scolding. **Con-
traste**, a valuer of gold,
silver, pearls, &c.
Contratação, *sf. v.* Con-
trato [tractor
Contratadôr, *sm.* a con-
trator
Contratar, *vn.* to trade,
to contract
Contrato, *sm.* a contract
Contratêmpo, *sm.* un-
seasonableness
Contravallação, *sf.* con-
travallation
Contravallarse, *vn.* to
erect contravallations
Contravenêno, *sm. v.*
Contrapeçonha
Contravento, *adv.* against
the wind
Contraveniente, *sm.* a
transgressor
Contravir, *va.* to contra-
vene, to break a law,
custom, &c.
Contribuição, *sf.* con-
tribution [tribute
Contribuir, *va.* to con-
tribute
Contrição, *sf.* contrition
Contristar, *va.* to grieve
Contrito, *a, adj.* contrite
Controvérsia, *sf.* contro-
versy
Controversista, *sm.* a
controvertist
Controvérso, *a, adj.*
controverted
Controvertêr, *va.* to
controvert
Contumácia, *sf.* contu-
macy [macious
Contumáz, *adj.* contu-

Contumáz, *sm.* a con-
tumacious person
Contumélia, *sf.* a con-
tumely
Contundir, *va.* to crush
Contuzão, *sf.* la contusion
Contúzo, *v.* **Contundir**
Convalecência, *sf.* con-
valescence
Convalecente, *sm.* and
f. a convalescent
Convalecêr, *vn.* to re-
cover health [rit
Convêm, *v. imperf.* it is
Convença, **Convenção**,
sf. convention
Convencêr, *v. act.* to
convince; to convict
Convencionar, *va.* to
agree, to contract
Conveniência, *sf. v.*
Utilidade
Conveniente, *adj.* con-
venient
Convenientemente, *adv.*
decently, conveniently
Conventiculo, *conven-
ticle* [vent
Convênto, *sm.* a con-
vent
Conventuál, *adj.* con-
ventual
Conventualidade, *sf.* the
dwelling in a convent
Convergente, *adj.* con-
vergent [verge
Convergir, *vn.* to con-
verge
Conversa, *sf.* a discourse.
Freira conversa, a lay-
sister
Conversação, *sf.* con-
versation
Conversão, *sf.* an altera-
tion; conversion
Conversar, *vn.* to con-
verse
**Conversar com o esto-
mago**, to rise in one's
stomach
Conversável, *adj.* con-
versable
Convérso, *sm.* a lay-
brother

Corcubêr, *sf.* a lark
Côrda, *sf.* a cord, rope.
Corda de vtila, or *de tripa*, cat-gut
Côrdas do navio, ship cordage
Côrda á qual se cozem as velas, boit-rope.
Corda para enrugar a roupa, a cloaths-line.
Dar corda ao relógio, to wind up a clock or watch
Cordame, *sm.* } cordage
Cordagem, *sf.* } rigging
Cordão, *sm.* a stay lace
Cordear, *na.* to measure by the cord
Cordêira, *sf.* a ewe lamb
Cordêirinho, *sm.* a little lamb
Cordêiro, *sm.* a lamb
Cordél, *sm.* a small cord
Cordelêjo, *sm.* a sharp reprimand
Cordiaca, or **Cordicia**, *sf.* a disease in the heart of a horse
Cordiál, *adj.* cordial
Cordiál, *sm.* a cordial
Cordialidade, *sf.* cordiality [dially
Cordialmente, *adv.* cordially
Cordícia, *v.* Cordiaca
Cordinha, *sf.* a small rope
Cordoada, *sf.* a blow with a rope
Cordoalha, *sf.* cordage
Cordoaria, *sf.* a rope-yard
Cordoeiro, *sm.* a rope-maker
Cordovão, *sm.* Cordovan leather [gravity
Cordura, *sf.* discretion
Coréa, *sf.* a dance, a ball
Coréixa, *v.* Gron
Corésma, *v.* Quaresma
Corja, *sf.* the number twenty; multitude, fable

Corêto, *sm.* a gallery for musicians; orchestra
Corica, *sf.* a sort of parrot
Corifeo, or **Coryfeo**, the chief
Corinthas, *sf.* currants
Corisco, *sm.* a thunder-bolt [friar
Corista, *sm.* a young
Córna, or **Cornadura**, the head or horns of a deer [with a horn
Cornáda, *sf.* a push
Cornadura, *sm.* the horns of any animal
Córnas, or **Hornaveques** (in fortification) horn-work
Cornêira, *sf.* a strap to tie the horns of the oxen to the yoke
Cornelina, *sf.* the cornelian stone
Córneo, *a, adj.* horney
Cornêta, *sf.* cornet
Cornicabra pera, a pear so called
Cornifero, *v.* Cornigero
Corníge, *v.* Cornija
Cornigero, *a, adj.* that wears horns
Cornija, *sf.* cornice
Corninho, *sm.* a little horn
Cornípede, *adj.* horn-foot, hoofed [of trumpet
Cornitamba, *sf.* a kind
Côrno, *sm.* a horn; the wing of an army
Cornozello, a sort of horse-shoe
Cornucópia, *sf.* plenty
Cornucopiae, the horn of plenty
Cornúdo, *a, adj.* horned
Cornúdo, *sm.* a cuckold
Cornúto, *a, adj.* ex. *Argumento cornuto*, *v.* Dilemma
Côro, *sm.* choir, chorus
Corôa, *sf.* a crown
Coroação, *sf.* coronation

Coroar, *va.* to crown, to complete
Corôça, or **Orôça**, *sf.* a sort of cloak made of bulrushes, &c.
Corôcha, *v.* Carocha
Corografia, *sf.* chorography [grapher
Corógrafo, *sm.* a chorographer
Corollário, *sm.* a corollary
Coronál, coronal
Coronél, *sm.* a colonel
Coronél, a duke's or marquis's coronet
Coroneleria, *sf.* colonelship
Coronha, *v.* Cronha
Corónica, *v.* Cronica
Corónide, *sf.* the end of any thing; the cornice
Coronista, *v.* Cronista
Coronilha, a sort of caul for the head
Corpúho, *sm.* a little body; a little waist
Côrpo, *sm.* a body, society, company, strength
Côrpo a corpo, man to man. *Em corpo*, without the upper coat.
Meio corpo, a bust
Côrpo de direito civil, the body of the civil law
Corporál, *adj.* corporal
Corporeidade, *sf.* corporeity
Corpóreo, *a, adj.* corporeal
Corpoferário, one that carries a body to the grave [plenty
Corpulência, *sf.* corpulency
Corpulento, *a, adj.* corpulent
Correia, *sf.* a leather strap
Correão, or **Corrião**, *sm.* a broad thong of leather; a shoulder belt

Corrimento de coude, the
main beam of a vessel
Correspond of correction
Correspondente, adv
correctly
Corrective, corrective
Correto, a, adj. correct
Corretor, am. a cor-
rector
Corredilla, v. Corrido
Corredingidor, am. the
person who, with ano-
ther, helps a third
Corredio, sf. a sort
of shooting
Corredilla, v. Corrima
Corredio, m. No corre-
dio, a ship lost. Co-
redo corrido, lost
ship
Corredio, m. a passage.
a spy. (in fortification)
corridor, covered way
Corredio, adv running
Corredores, am. a race
course
Corredura, sf v Galpa
Corredur, am. he who
moves grain, or any
thing of value, except
alone
Correduto, a, adj. hard
as leather
Correlar, m. or Cor-
relarior, to have a
mutual relation

the
train
office
is
extra,
adv
people
quest.
duty
in the
and, or
going

out of a negotiator to
administer justice in
the place of his juris-
diction
Correlar, v Correlar
Correlar, sf. a mutual
relation
Correlar, v Correlar
Correlativo, a, adj. cor-
relative
Correção, sf v Diarba
Correção, adv. Human
correção, a man of
general appearance and
agreeable manners
Correção, sf correct
Correção, adv running.
common, current
Correção, adv to be
done. Human cor-
reção, easy to be pleas-
ed. Solar correção
com alguns, to agree
together
Correção, ready, insti-
tuted, free from cause
Correção, adv expati-
tively, easily
Correção, a sort of
small tax
Correção, am. acrostylos
Correção, am. a courier,
post-office
Correção, m. to run, to
flow
Correção a voz, it is said,
it is reported
Correção, to reach, to be
extended. Ouve-se
a correção, it is my
duty. A correção, or cor-
reção, hastily
Correção, sf. as in our
own, as in our
Correspondente, sf.
correspondence
Correspondente, am.
correspondent
Correspondente, adv.
enough
Correspondente, m. to
correspond

Correspondente, m. to
correspond [see]
Correção, sf broken
Correção, am. a broken
Correção de letra, an
exchange letter Correção
de morte, a ship-
board Correção de
fundo público, study-
book Correção de
sagrar, insurance-
book Correção de
afundado, a custom-
house-book
Correção de amor,
play
Correção, v Correção
Correção, v Correção
Correção, sf. a custom-
house. De correção, las-
till
Correção, a, adj. v. the
v. Corro
Correção, v Correção
Correção, or Correção,
the herb last-great
Correção, am. v. Con-
ventículo
Correção, v Vaya
Correção, m. the place
on the side of the
chain on which we lay
our hands as we go up
or down; a study walk.
De correção, m. de cor-
reção, v Correção
Correção, am. a show-
ing of business
Correção, sf. the herb of
kind weed, also a sort
of play
Correção, acrope, plunge
Correção, am. a whirling
Correção, vulgar,
common (last built)
Correção, am. a place to
Correção, sf. v. Correção
Correção, adv. cor-
reção
Correção, m. to cor-
reção
Correção, m. to cor-
reção

Corrompedôr, *sm.* corruptor
 Corrompêr, *va.* to corrupt [rupted
 Corrompido, *a, adj.* corrupted
 Corrompimento, *sm.* a corrupting; depravation, seduction
 Corrosão, *af.* corrosion
 Corrosividade, *af.* corrosiveness
 Corrosivo, *adj.* corrosive
 Corrupção, *af.* corruption
 Corruptamente, *adv.* corruptly [tion
 Corruptela, *af.* corruption
 Corruptível, *adj.* corruptible
 Corrupto, *a, adj.* v. Corrompido
 Corruptor, *sm.* corrupter, seducer
 Côra, and Corso, *v.* Corça and Corço
 Corsário, *a* privateer
 Côrso, *sm.* a cruise
 Cômo, *a* billow
 Cortabólas, *sm.* a cut-purse, a pick-pocket
 Cortadeira, or Talhadeira, *af.* a broad sword blade
 Cortadella, *af.* a cut
 Cortado, *a, adj.* cut; spent, wasted, worn out
 Cortado, *v.* Retalhado
 Cortado de temor, frightened, amazed
 Cortadôr, *a, adj.* sharp, cutting
 Cortadôr, *sm.* a butcher
 Cortadára, *af.* a cut, a jag [dura
 Cortamento, *v.* Corta-
 Cortapá, *sm.* a bird of the Brasile
 Cortar, *va.* to cut. *Cortar a alguém de ngstir*, to slander, to back-bite. *Cortar por si*, to

desist, in order to avoid a strife
 Cortár, *v.* Abreviar
 Cortár, to end, to finish
 Côte, *af.* the court of a prince
 Côte, *sm.* the edge, a cut; a medium, or expedient. *Dar lume corte*, to come to a medium
 Côte de cavallos, stables
 Côte de boys, an ox-stall
 Côte de ovelhas, a sheep fold [sty
 Côte de porcos, a hog's
 Côte de oabras, a house for goats
 Cortejár, *va.* to attend, to court. *Cortejar as senhoras*, to court the ladies [train
 Cortêjo, *sm.* attendance,
 Cortêlho, *de porcos*, v. Posilga
 Côrtes, *afp.* the assembly of the three estates of the kingdom
 Cortêz, *adj.* courteous
 Cortezamente, *adv.* courteously
 Cortezão, *sm.* a courtier
 Cortezania, *af.* courtliness, courtesy
 Cortezia, *af.* civility, courtesy
 Cortêzmente, *adv.* courteously [bark
 Cortiça, *af.* a rind, or
 Cortiçado, *adj.* covered with cork [hive
 Corticinho, *sm.* a little
 Cortico, *sm.* a hive
 Cortido, *a, adj.* soaked
 Cortidôr, *sm.* a tanner
 Cortidára, *af.* a tanning
 Cortimento, *sm.* a tanning
 Cortina, *af.* a curtain
 Cortinado, *sm.* a set of curtains
 Cortir, *va.* to soak, to tan

Cortir, to accustom, to train up
 Cortir a pelle, to slander, to back-bite
 Cortámo, *sm.* a tan-yard
 Coruchéo, or Curucheo, *v.* Pinaculo
 Coruchéo, sobre columna, the chapter
 Corvejár, *va.* to stickle, to apply one's self earnestly
 Corvina, *af.* a sort of sea-fish [owl
 Corúja, or Curtija, *af.*
 Côrvo, *sm.* a crow
 Côrvo marinho, a cormorant
 Coruscante, *adj.* coruscant
 Corúto, *sm.* the top of any herb
 Cós dos calçoens, the waistband of the breeches
 Cós, *i. e.* com os, with the; *ex. cos olhos*, with the eyes
 Coscorão, *sm.* a fritter, or pancake
 Cóscoro, it is said of linen, cloth, &c. that is wrinkled and stiffened after being washed
 Coscorrão, *sm.* a box on the ear
 Coscorrinho, *sm.* the exclusive property of a son or slave
 Cóscos, *sm.* money
 Coscuzéiro, *v.* Cuscuzéiro
 Coséito, *v.* Cozer
 Cosêno, *sm.* cosine
 Cosêr, *va.* to sew
 Cosêr-se com a terra, to lie flat; to coast
 Cosêr a punhaladas, to stab with a dagger
 Cosinha, *v.* Cozinha
 Cosmético, *adj.* cosmetic
 Cósmico, *ex.* — Nasci-

cente, *sup. p. r. ceante*,
the rising or setting of
a star with the sun
Cósmico, *sm.* *v.* *Globe*
Cosmogonia, *cf.* *cosmo-*
gony
Cosmographia, *cf.* *cos-*
mography
Cosmographico, *a*, *adj.*
cosmographical
Cosmógrafo, *sm.* *a*
cosmographer
Cosmolábio, *sm.* *cos-*
molabe [*logy*
Cosmologia, *cf.* *cosmo-*
Cospir, *v.* *Cospir*
Cossário, *sm.* *corsair*
Côso, *sm.* *ex.* *Andar*
u esse, to pirate, to
cruise
Cossêto, *sm.* *a* *cosselet*
Cossouros do navio,
trucks (in a ship)
Côta, *cf.* *coast*; *a* *rib*
Côta da mão, the back
of the hand
Côta do outeiro, the
ridge of an hill
Côtas do navio, ribs of
a ship [*of biscuit*
Côta de desconto, *a* *piece*
Comércio de costa a
costa, coasting trade
Costado, *sm.* *line* of
contiguity
Costal, *sm.* *a* *sack*
Costeira, *cf.* *v.* *Ala*
Côta, *cf.* *the back*.
Guardar as costas, to
back a man. *Dar as*
costas, to run away
Costear, *va.* to coast
along
Costeiro, *v.* *Costa do*
outeiro
Costêla, *cf.* *a* *rib*
Costilha, *cf.* *a* *snare* for
falcon [*shrub*
Côsto, *sm.* *a* *kind* of
Costões, *v.* *Castões*
Côstra, *cf.* *crust*, *scurf*,
or *scab*

Costumar, *v.* *a* *costumar*
Costuma-se, *v.* *imp.* *It*
is the custom
Costume, *sm.* *custom*
Costumes, *sup.* *morals*,
manners
Costura, *cf.* *a* *seam*;
linen cut ready to be
sewed; *task* [*stress*
Costureira, *cf.* *a* *seam-*
Côta, *cf.* *a* *coat* of *mail*;
a *petticoat* [*plice*
Côta, *annotation*; *a* *sur-*
Côta de faca, the back
of a knife
Cotadôr, *sm.* *annotator*
Cotão, *sm.* *cotton*, *down*,
mossiness
Cotás, *va.* *ex.* *Cotar*
um livro, to write
notes in the margin
Cotejadôr, *sm.* *one* who
compares
Cotejar, *v.* *Comparar*
Cotêto, *sm.* *a* *dwarf*
Cothurno, *v.* *Coturno*
Cotica, *cotice*
Cotidianamente, *adv.*
daily
Cotidiano, *a*, *adj.* *daily*
Cotio, *a*, *adj.* *that* *is*
easily *boiled*, or *baked*
Côto, *sm.* *ex.* *Coto de*
vela, *candle* almost
burnt out
Côto, *sm.* *a* *small sword*
Cotonias, *cf.* *dimity*
Cotoval, *sm.* *a* *sort* of
judge in *India*
Cotovelada, *cf.* *a* *hunch*
Cotovelár, *v.* *Acotovelar*
Cotovêlo, *sm.* *the* *elbow*;
a *corner*, *bending*
Cotovia, *cf.* *a* *lark*
Coturno, *sm.* *buskin*; *a*
tragedy [*grave*
Côva, *cf.* *hole*, *ditch*, *pit*;
Côvado, *sm.* *a* *Flemish*
ell
Covão, *sm.* *a* *deep* *ditch*,
or *den*; *the* *grave*
Covarde, *v.* *Cobarde*

Covardia, *v.* *Cobardia*
Covato, *sm.* *a* *little* *ditch*
or *furrow*
Covato, *a* *piece* of *ground*
for *burying* the *dead*
Couce, *sm.* *a* *kick*, or
spurn; *the* *butt-end* of
a *musket*
Concedôr, *sm.* *a* *richer*
Conceira, *cf.* *a* *plank*
Concellos, *Concellon*, *v.*
Conchellos
Conceira, *cf.* *a* *little*
cup, *goblet*; *a* *thick*
board
Condêl mor, the *com-*
mander of *a* *troop*
Covêiro, *sm.* *a* *grave-*
digger [*ditch*
Covella, *sm.* *a* *small*
Covil, *sm.* *a* *den*
Covillete, *sm.* *a* *patty-*
pan [*or pit*
Covina, *cf.* *a* *little* *hole*
Covina, *a* *dimple*
Coulidôr, or *Colidôr*;
v. *Cotiflor*
Côvo, *adj.* *hollow*, *deep*
Côvo, *sm.* *ex.* *Covo de*
galinhas, *a* *coop*
Côura, *cf.* *a* *leather*
jerkin
Couraca, *cf.* *a* *cuirass*
Couraca, *a* *breast-work*
Couracêiro, *sm.* *a* *cuir-*
assier
Courama, *cf.* *raw* *hide*
Courêiro, *sm.* *currier*
Courêla, *cf.* *a* *long* and
narrow *piece* of *ground*
Côuro, *sm.* *a* *hide*, *a*
skin
Côusa, *cf.* *a* *thing*. *Al-*
guma coisa, *some-*
thing
Consellos, *v.* *Conchellos*
Conseha, *a* *small* *thing*,
a *trifle*
Coutada, *cf.* *a* *park*
Coutado, *v.* *Cottado*
Coutêiro, *sm.* *a* *park-*
keeper

Crair, *va.* to calm
Cáuto, *sm.* a shaker
Cabre, *cf.* cabbage
Côxa, *cf.* the thigh
Carrão, *va.* to limp
Carrão, *cf.* (in a galley)
 the courney. **Carrer** *a*
carrão, to ramble
Carrim, *sm.* a cushion
Cerra, *a*, *adj.* lame
Carrão, *sm.* a nest of
 defensive arm
Cáx, *v.* Cos
Cozer, *va.* to boil, dress;
 to ripen; to digest
Cochimêto, *sm.* boiling,
 baking
Cocinha, *cf.* kitchen
Coxinhada, *cf.* a dish,
 something cooked
Cochinhár, *va.* to cook
Cochinhêira, *cf.* a woman
 cook
Cochinhôiro, *sm.* a cook
Graca, *cf.* a channel,
 furrow
Graca, a sort of shell-
 fish; sea-weeds
Crachá, *sm.* the star of
 a military order
Crâneo, *sm.* the brain-
 pan
Crápula, *cf.* a surfelt
Cruemêto, *adv.* rude-
 ly, bunglingly
Crueladô, *cf.* thickness
Crúeo, *a*, *adj.* thick,
 gross
Crêto, *cf.* *v.* glauco
Crutino, *a*, *adj.* of to-
 morrow
Cravação, *cf.* studded
 nails; the setting of
 stones
Cravadôr, *sm.* one who
 sets gems
Cravar, *va.* to nail
Cravata, *cf.* a cravat
Cravêjar, *va.* to stud
 with nails
Cravina, *cf.* the holes
 in a horse-shoe

Cravira, *sm.* a pot to
 keep pink in
Craveta, *cf.* a sort of
 pin
Craveta, *sm.* the tongue
 of a buckle
Cravina, *v.* Clavina
Craviorga, *v.* Clavio-
 ga {of Cravo
Cravinho, *sm.* *diver.*
Cravo, *sm.* a small nail;
 a pink
Cravo da Lua, clove,
 a wart; an harpsicord
Crá, *sm.* casanilla; ful-
 ler's earth
Cracão, *v.* Criação
Crear, *v.* Criar
Creatura, *sm.* *v.* cria-
 tura, &c.
Crêça, *cf.* overplus
Crênte, *sm.* a crescent
Crênte, *p. act.* ex.
Lua crescente, half-
 moon. *Crescente do*
rio, swelling of a
 river
Crênte, heat, ardour
Creer, *va.* to grow
Cresimêto, *v.* Aug-
 mento [tia]
Credencial, *adj.* creden-
Crêdere, *sm.* security,
 guarantee
Credibilidade, *cf.* credi-
 bility [credit
Crêdito, *sm.* credence,
Crêdito, credit, reputa-
 tion
Crêdo, *sm.* the creed
Crêdor, *v.* Acredor
Credulidade, *cf.* credu-
 lity [lous
Crêdulo, *a*, *adj.* credu-
Crêvel, *v.* Crível
Crême, *sm.* cream
Crêmosa, *v.* Carmesim
Crêmor de cevada, the
 thick juice of barley.
Crêmor de tartaro,
 cream of tartar
Crêna, *cf.* ascending

Crênar, *va.* to censure
Crêça, *cf.* belief
Crêcha, *cf.* partition
 of the hair on the
 forehead
Crêto, *p. act.* of *crer*,
 a believer
Crêpe, *sm.* crape
Crêpitação, *crackling*,
 making a noise
Crêptar, *va.* to crêpi-
 tate, to crackle
Crêpudina, *cf.* toadstool
Crêpuscular, *va.* to dim
Crêpusculo, *sm.* twi-
 light
Crêr, *va.* to believe
Crêrizia, *cf.* *v.* Clero
Crêça, *v.* Creer
Crêpão, *sm.* a sort of
 crimped fine woollen
 stuff
Crêpidão, *cf.* roughness
Crêpo, *a*, *adj.* crimped,
 curled [curling
Crêpo, *sm.* curl, of
Crêta, *cf.* ex. *Tempo*
da crêta das colunas,
 the time of taking ho-
 ney
Crêta colunas, *sm.* he
 who takes the honey
 away from the hives
Crêtão, *sm.* a gilded
 he-goat, a buck
Crêtar, *va.* to burn a
 little; to rob, to plun-
 der
Crêre, *sm.* he who
 scores with chalk
Crí, or **Oris**, *sm.* a sort
 of dagger
Cría, *cf.* a colt, or foal
Cría (la cant) beef
Criação, *cf.* education,
 creation
Críada, *cf.* a woman, or
 maid servant
Críadeira, *cf.* a good
 female feeder
Críadilha, *v.* Tubera
Crísto, *a*, *adj.* unia

out of nothing; educated. *Mal criado*, ill-bred. *Bom criado*, plump, fat

Criado, *sm.* a servant

Criador, *sm.* a creator, maker

Criador, *a*, *adj.* that nourishes, fertile

Criança, *sf.* a child

Criançinha, *sm.* a baby

Criar, *va.* to create; to nurse; to breed; to bring forth

Criatura, *sf.* a creature

Criaturinha, *sf.* a little creature, a poor creature

Crído, *a*, *adj.* believed

Crime, *sm.* a crime

Crime, *adj.* criminal

Criminamente, *v.* Criminalmente

Crimêza, *sf.* *v.* Rigor and Severidade [sation

Criminação, *sf.* an accusation

Criminal, *adj.* criminal; severe, crabbed

Criminalmente, *adv.* criminally [nate

Criminalar, *va.* to criminalize

Criminoso, *sm.* a criminal

Crina, or *Crine*, *sf.* the mane. *Crinas do cometa*, the beams of a comet [a mane

Crinsto, *a*, *adj.* that has

Críolo, *sm.* a home-born slave

Criúla, *sf.* a bond-woman that is born in the house

Cris, *sm.* *ex.* *Sol cris*, an eclipse of the sun, *v.* also *Cri*

Crizada, *sf.* a stroke with the *Cri*

Crisé, (*v.* *Criza*) a sort of woollen cloth

Criseo, *v.* Chryseo

Crísma, *v.* Chrísma

Crismar, *va.* to anoint with holy oil, to con-

Crisol, *v.* Chrysol [firm

Crisolito, *v.* Chrysolito

Crísopraso, *v.* Chrysopraso

Crista, *sf.* the comb of a cock, or hen

Cristal, or *Crystal*, *sm.* crystal

Cristalêira, *sf.* a woman that gives clysters

Cristalino, *a*, *adj.* crystalline

Cristalização, *sf.* crystallization [tallize

Cristallizar, *va.* to crystallize

Cristandade, *sf.* *v.* Christandade

Cristel, *sm.* a clyster

Cristículo, *adj.* christian

Critério, *sm.* criterion

Crítica, *sf.* criticism, censure

Criticar, *va.* to criticize

Crítico, *sm.* a critic, censurer

Crítico, *a*, *adj.* critical, day of crisis

Crivado, *a*, *adj.* sifted

Crivantes, the teeth

Crivar, *va.* to sift

Crível, *adj.* credible

Crivo, *sm.* a sieve

Crize, or *Crizis*, crisis

Crô, the cackling of hens

Cróca, *v.* Corôça

Crocál, *sm.* a precious stone like a cherry

Cróceo, *adj.* saffron-coloured

Crocitar, *vn.* to creak like a row [dile

Crocódilo, *sm.* a crocodile

Crócus metallorum, a kind of impure opaque glass of antimony

Crocota, *v.* Crocota

Cromático, chromatics, a delightful and pleasant sort of music

Crôna, *sf.* the stock of a gun, &c.

Crônica, or *Chrônica*, *sf.* chronicle

Crônico, *a*, *adj.* chronological

Cronista, *sm.* chronicler

Cronografia, *sf.* chronology [nologist

Cronógrafo, *sm.* a chronometer

Cronologia, *v.* Cronografia [nological

Cronológico, *adj.* chronological

Cronologicamente, *adv.* chronologically

Cronólogo, *v.* Cronógrafo

Cronómetro, *sm.* chronometer

Crôque, *sm.* a grapple

Crôsta, *sf.* a scab

Crótalo, *sm.* castanets

Crá, *a*, *adj.* raw; undigested [elly

Crúamente, rudely, cruelly

Crucífero, *a*, *adj.* that has a cross

Crucificar, *va.* to crucify

Crucifixo, *sm.* a crucifix

Crucifixo, *a*, *adj.* crucified

Crudelíssimo, *adj.* *superl.* very cruel

Cruél, *adj.* cruel

Crueldade, *sf.* cruelty

Cruelessimo, *superl.* very cruel

Cruelmente, *adv.* cruelly

Cruento, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Sanguiolento

Cruêza, *sf.* crudity

Cruíssimo, *adj.* *superl.* of Cru, which see

Crústa, *sf.* a crust, scab

Crustáceo, *adj.* crustaceous

Cráta, *sf.* sea-bream

Cruz, *sf.* a cross; affliction, trouble

Cruzada, *sf.* crusade

Cruzado, *sm.* a piece of money

Cruzados, *imp.* crusaders

Curioso, a, adj. curious
Curral, sm. ex. *Curral de ovelhas*, a sheep fold
Correr, va. to run to and fro
Cursado, v. Cursar
Cursante, blowing continually
Cursar, va. to ease one's self; to blow continually; to frequent; to carry; to profess a particular calling
Curséis, a sort of small hares
Cursista, or Cursante, sm. a student
Cursiva, ex. *Letra cursiva*, Italian letter
Cáreo, sm. a carrier, course, race [flux
Cárces, amp. looseness
Cúria, ex. *Por alguém a curia*, to speak ill of one
Curamênte, ado. timorously
Curtêza, cf. shortness
Curtir, v. Cortir
Curtinho, adj. somewhat short
Cúrto, a, adj. short; weak, heavy, tardy
Cárva, cf. the ham of one's leg
Curvado, v. Curvo
Curvadera, v. Curvadade
Curvar, va. to bow, bend
Curvár-se, sr. to bow down
Curucho, v. gorucho, and Pinaulo
Curveta, cf. a curvet, a corvette
Curveteár, va. to curvet
Curuja, v. Coruja
Curvidade, cf. crookedness
Curál, adj. belonging to a chair of state
Cúvo, a, adj. arched, curved

Curta, v. Cruta
Cuscúta, cf. the herb dodder [fishes
Cúspe, sm. very small
Cuspideira, cf. a spitting box
Cuspido, v. the verb Cuspír
Cuspidôr cuspinhadôr, a, sm. and f. a man or woman who is continually spitting
Cuspinhar, va. to spit often
Cuspínho, sm. spittle
Cuspír, va. to spit
Cúspo, sm. spittle
Cústa, cf. cost
Custado, sm. the back
Custár, va. to cost
Cústas, cf. charges, costs
Cústo, sm. cost, expense
Custódia, cf. custody
Custódio, sm. a warden
Custózamento, adv. costly
Custozo, a, adj. sumptuous
Cutâneo, a, adj. cutaneous
Cutêla, cf. a large knife
Cutelaría, cf. cutlery
Cutêlo, sm. v. Alfange
Cutícula, cf. cuticle
Cutílada, cf. a cut
Cutileiro, sm. a cutler
Cuvilhêira, cf. v. Cuvilhêira
Cuvilhete, v. Covilhete
Cúya, cf. a cup so called
Cujár, v. Sujar
Cújo, v. Sujo
Cyclaminis, cf. sow-bread
Cy'clo, sm. a cycle
Cyelóides, sm. cyetoid
Cyelóide, adj. eyeloidical [spherical
Cylíndrico, a, adj. cylindric
Cylíndro, sm. a cylinder
Cynôcephalo, v. Cinabrio

Cynôcephalos, sm. dog-head
Cynocêra, cf. the Lesser Cypó, v. Cipo
Cypreste, or Cypreste, sm. the cypress-tree
Cythara, v. Cithara
Cytiso, v. Codomo

D

D One of the struts, supposed to be formed from the Greek Δ
 In Portuguese, **D** before a proper name signifies *Dom*
D' v. De and Da
Da, prep. and article, of, from
Dáctylo, sm. dactyl
Dactílico, a, adj. dactylic
Dáda, cf. a donation
Dádiva, cf. a gift
Dndivêso, a, adj. liberal
Dádo, a, adj. given
Dádo, sm. a dye to play with
Dadôr, sm. a giver
Dahi, adv. from thence
Dála, cf. v. Bomba
Daláça, cf. a kind of ship
Dalí, adv. from thence
Dalmática, cf. a dalmatic
Dâma, cf. a lady; a doe
Damaria, v. Damice
Damascado, a, adj. damasked
Damásco, sm. damask
Damasqueiro, sm. an apricot-tree [mark
Damasquillo, sm. damasked
Damasquino, a, adj. damasked
Damice, cf. delicacy; affectation
Damisco, cf. a small ship of Asia
Damascão, cf. damascation

Dannár, va. to damn, to offend

Dannificação, v. Danificação

Dannificador, v. Danificador

Danno, etc. v. Dano, &c.

Dannoso, v. Danoso

Dano, sma. a ruffian

Damorim, a sort of pear

Danado, a, adj. corrupted

Danár, va. to corrupt; to hurt

Danár-se, vr. to be corrupted

Dança, sf. a dance

Dançadôra, a woman dancer

Dançadeirainha, a little dancing girl

Dançador, sm. Dançadora, *sf.* v.

Dançato, sm. and f. a dancer

Dançar, vn. to dance

Danificação, sf. v. Dano

Danificador, a, adj. damaged, hurt

Danificador, sm. a dam- nifier

Danificar, va. to damage

Daninho, a, adj. hurt- ful, mischievous

Daninho, sm. he who sends horses, &c. into a field, &c. to hurt another.

Dano, Danno, or Danno, sm. detriment, loss

Danoso, a, adj. mis- chievous

D'antemão, adv. before- hand

D'antes, adv. before

Daquém, v. Aquem

Daqui, adv. hence

Dár, va. to give. *Dar horas,* is for the clock to strike. *O relógio está para dar dez horas,* the clock is upon the stroke of ten. *Dar,*

to bear, to bring forth.

Dar de si, to head, bow, or sink; to yield.

Dar os parabens, to congratulate

Darandilla, sf. a sort of ancient garment

Dar-se, vr. ex. Dar-se por culpado, to ac- knowledge one's self guilty

Dardejár, vn. to dart

Dardo, sma. a dart

Dares e tomares, chid- ing, contention

Dáris, meakies from Guinea

Dáta, sf. date. *Por a data,* to date. *Que data tem aquella carta?* What date does that letter bear?

Datár, va. to date

Dataria, sf. the chan- cery of Rome

Datário, sm. datary

Datíles, v. Tamara

Dativo, the dative case

Davante, v. Diante

De, prep. from, of, for.

De aqui, hence

Déa, sf. poet, goddess

Deão, sma. deanship

Dealhado, a, adj. v. Branqueado

Deambulatório, ex. In- terdito deambulatório, a general interdict

Deambulatório, sm. v. Passeio

Deão, sm. dean

Deazeoar, vn. to dis- pute

Dearticulár, va. to ar- ticulate

Debadoura, v. Doba-oura

Debáixo, v. Debamo

Debáide, adv. in vain

Debáto, sma. strife

Debátar, vn. to contend

Debátar-se, vr. to flap the wings

Debatido, a, adj. that alaps the wings very much

Debatido, a, adj. agitated

Debatidéra, sf. the ac- tion of clapping the wings

Debáixo, prep. under

Debáxo, adv. underneath

Debellação, sf. a van- quishing

Debellár, va. to vanquish

Debição, va. to taste, touch lightly

Débil, adj. weak, feeble

Debilidade, sf. debility

Debilitação, sf. debili- tation

Debilitado, a, adj. weakened

Debilitante, part. act. debilitating

Debilitár, va. to enfee- ble

Débilmêto, adv. feebly

Debitár, va. to debit as debtor

Débito, sm. the mutual obligation in marriage; the debtor side in book- keeping

Debolár, va. to take off the crust

Debolár, va. to whip

Debruar, v. to bind

Debrucar-se, vr. to creep

Debrúcos, adv. flat on the ground

Debrum, sm. hem, sel-

Debélha, sf. the time of thrashing corn

Debulhadór, sm. one who threshes

Debulhár, va. to thresh

Debútho, sm. the thrash- ing of corn

Debútho, or. Debulho, an entrail

Debuxadór, sm. one that draws in black and white

Debuxar, va. to draw in black and white.

Debáxo, sm. the art of drawing in black and white
Década, sf. decade
Decadência, v. Descahida
Decágono, sm. a decagon
Decálogo, sm. the Decalogue
Decampar, vn. to decamp
Decanado, v. Deado
Decania, sf. presidentship
Decano, sm. the senior in any order, dean [ing
Decantação, sf. decant
Decantado, a, adj. sung; much spoken of
Decantar, va. to praise, to publish
Decenar, va. to cry aloud
Decência, sf. decency
Decendência, v. Descendencia
Decendente, v. Descendente
Decender, &c. v. Descender, &c.
Decente, adj. decent
Decente, or descende, sf. the channel of a river
Decentemente, adv. decently [ed
Decapado, a, adj. maim
Decapar, va. to maim
Decapamento, sm. maim
Decer, v. Decor
Decorar, v. Pelejar
Decida, v. Descida
Decidir, va. to decide
Decifrador, sm. decipherer [pher
Decifrar, va. to decipher
Décima, sf. decastie or stanza of ten verses
Decimação, sf. decimation
Decimal, adj. of decimal
Decimar, v. Dizimar
Décimo, a, adj. the tenth. *Decimo tercio,*

the thirteenth. *Decimo quarto,* the fourteenth. *Decimo quinto,* the fifteenth. *Decimo sexto,* the sixteenth. *Decimo sétimo,* the seventeenth. *Decimo oitavo,* the eighteenth. *Decimo nono,* the nineteenth
Decisão, sf. decision
Decisivamente, adv. decisively
Decisivo, a, adj. decisive
Declamação, sf. declamation [claimer
Declamador, sf. a declaimer
Declamar, vn. to declaim
Declamatório, a, adj. declamatory
Declaração, sf. a declaration [openly
Declaradamente, adv.
Declarador, sm. and *adj.* a declarer
Declarar, va. to declare
Declarativo, a, adj. declarative [ratory
Declaratório, adj. declaratory
Declinação, sf. declension
Declinante, p. act. declining
Declinar, va. to decline
Declinar, vn. to decline, to abate
Declive, adj. declining
Declividade, sf. declivity
Decoada, sf. ley-ashes
Decocção, sf. decoction
Decompôr, va. to decompose
Decomposição, sf. decomposition
Decompôto, part. decomposed
Decorar, va. to learn by heart [cently
Decoramento, adv. decorously
Decoro, sm. suitableness of the character to the person. *Com-decoro,* comely

Décoro, adj. decorous
Decoroso, a, adj. decorous
Decotar, va. to prune
Decrecimento, Decremento, sm. a decreasing [crepitate
Decrepitar, va. to decrepitate
Decrépito, a, adj. decrepit [crease
Decrescer, vn. to decrease
Decrescente, part. act. decreasing [crease
Decrescimento, sm. decrease
Decretas, sfp. Decretals [tist
Decretalista, sm. decreter
Decretar, va. to decree
Decreto, sm. a decree
Decretoriamente, adv. decisively
Decretório, adj. critical
Decúbito, sm. the lying of a sick man a-bed
Decumano, a, adj. the tenth; huge
Décuplo, a, adj. decuple
Decúria, sf. a decury
Decuriação, sm. a decurion
Decurso, sm. course
Decurso, a, adj. ex. *Foros decursos,* ground-rents that are due
Dedada, sf. as much as a finger can hold
Dedal, sf. a thimble
Dedéira, sf. a finger or thumb stall [ftion
Dedicação, sf. a dedication
Dedicar, va. to dedicate
Dedicatória, sf. dedication [dmia
Dedignar-se, vr. to disdain
Dedinho, sm. a little finger
Dêdo, sm. a finger. *O dedo mostrador,* the fore-finger. *Dedo do meio,* the middle-finger. *Dedo mequinho, or mi-nimo,* the little finger. *Dedo do pé,* a toe. *Jen-*

las e nós dos dedos, the joints and knuckles of the fingers. *Dedo*, digit
Deducção, *sf.* a deduction
Deduzir, *va.* to deduce, to conduct
Defamar, *v.* Diffamar
Defecado, *a, adj.* defecated
Defecar, *vn.* to defecate
Defectibilidade, *sf.* faintness, lassitude
Defectivo, **Defectuôso**, or **Defeituoso**, *a, adj.* defective
Defeito, *sm.* defect
Defendente, *sm.* defendant, respondent
Defendêr, *va.* to defend, maintain
Defendimêto, *sm.* Defesa, **Defensão**, *sf.* defence
Defensável, *adj.* defensible
Defensár, *va.* to defend
Defensávelmente, *adv.* defensively
Defensivo, *a, adj.* defensive
Defensôr, *sm.* a defender
Deferênte, (in astronomy) deferent
Deferível, *adj.* grantable
Deferir, *vn.* to answer or subscribe a petition; to grant, to allow
Defesa, *sf.* a reply, or defence
Defêso, *v.* Proibido
Deficiência, *v.* Falta
Desidênte, *adj.* mistrustful, diffident
Desfidência, *sf.* diffidence
Desinhár, *vn.* to consume
Definição, *sf.* a definition
Definidôr, *sm.* one who defines
Definir, *va.* to explain

Definitivamente, *adv.* definitively
Definitivo, *a, adj.* definitive
Deslirir, ou **dislirir á vela**, to set sail
Deslegmár, *va.* to deslegmate [tion
Desfloração, *sf.* desfloration
Desfloradôr, *sm.* desflourer
Desflorar, *va.* to desflour; to cull, to choose
Desflúvio, *sm.* a falling of the hair
Desflúxo, *sm.* defluction
Deformár, *va.* to disfigure
Deforme, *adj.* deformed
Deformidade, *sf.* deformity
Desfraldár, *v.* Desfraldar
Defraudár, *va.* to defraud
Defraudár-se, *vr.* to deprive one's self
Defraúdo, *sm.* a deceiving, defrauding
Defrontár, *vn.* to face
Desfrutár, *v.* Desfrutar
Defumado, *a, adj.* smoky
Defumadouro, *sm.* the tunnel of a chimney
Defumadura, *v.* Perfume
Defumar, *va.* to smoke
Defúnta, *sf.* Defunto, *sm.* the dead body of a woman, or man
Defúnto, *a, adj.* defunct
Degeládo, *a, adj.* thawed
Degelár-se, *vr.* to thaw
Degêlo, *sm.* thaw
Degeneração, *sf.* degeneration [nerate
Degenerár, *vn.* to degenerate
Degolação, *sf.* a decollation
Degoladôr, *sm.* one who beheads
Degoladouro, a slaughter-house; the fore part of the neck
Degoladura, *sf.* a beheading

Degolár, *va.* to cut one's throat, to behead
Degradação, *sf.* degradation
Degradante, *part. act.* degrading
Degradár, *va.* to banish, to degrade
Degrado, *adv.* willingly
Degraduár, *va.* to deprive of an office
Degrão, *sm.* step, degree
Degrêdo, *sm.* banishment
Deidade, *sf.* a deity
Dejocção, *sf.* v. Camaras
Deificação, *sf.* deification
Deificar, *va.* to deify
Deífico, *a, adj.* divine
Deiforme, *adj.* that is united to God
Deístas, *smpl.* deists
Deísmo, *sm.* deism
Deitár, *va.* to cast, fling
Deitár, *vn.* to come, to amount. *A quanto deita tudo?* what does the whole amount to?
Deitár-se, *vr.* to go to bed, or to lie down
Dêixa, *sf.* v. Legado
Deixação, *sf.* a giving
Deixár, *va.* to leave; to transmit; to cause
Deixár-se, *vr.* ex. *Deixate disso*, let that alone
Delambêr-se, *vr.* to speak with affectation
Delatár, *va.* to accuse, to inform
Delatôr, *sm.* an informer, an evidence, an accuser
Delécto, *sm.* choice
Delegação, *sf.* delegation
Delegado, *sm.* a delegate
Delegado, *a, adj.* delegated
Delegár, *va.* to delegate, to communicate
Deleitação, *sf.* Deléite, *sm.* delight

Deleitár, *va.* to delight
 Deleitár-se, *vr.* to be delighted
 Deleitável, *adj.* pleasant
 Deleitôso, *a, adj. v.*
 Deleitavel
 Deleixádo, *a, adj. v.*
 Molle and Preguiçoso
 Deleitósamente, *adv.*
 delightfully
 Deleixamêto, *sm.* faintness
 [lazily
 Deleixadamente, *adv.*
 Delêixo, *sm.* carelessness
 Deletério, *a, adj.* deleterious
 Deletreár, *v.* Solettrar
 Delfín, *a* dolphin
 Delgadamente, *adv.*
 thinly; ingeniously
 Delgadeza, *thinness*
 Delgado, *a, adj.* slender
 Deliberação, *sf.* deliberation
 Deliberadamente, *adv.*
 deliberately
 Deliberádo, *a, adj.* deliberate; free; resolved, intrepid
 Deliberár, *vr.* to deliberate
 [berative
 Deliberatívo, *a, adj.* deli-
 Delicadamente, *adv.*
 delicately
 Delicadeza, *sf.* daintiness
 Delicádo, *a, adj.* delicate
 Delícia, *sf.* delight
 Deliciár-se, *vr. v.* Deleitár-se
 Deliciosamente, *adv.*
 Deliciously [cious
 Delicioso, *a, adj.* deli-
 Delicto, *v.* Delito
 Delído, *a, adj.* liquified
 Delinação, *sf.* a deli-
 neation
 Delineadôr, *sm.* deli-
 Delinamêto, *sm.* de-
 lineation
 Delinear, *va.* to delineate

Delineatívo, *a, adj.* that
 can delineate
 Delinquente, *p. act. a*
 delinquent [gress
 Delinquir, *vn.* to trans-
 Deliquio, *sm.* a fainting
 Delír, *va.* to liquify
 Deliramento, *v.* Delirio
 Delirante, *part. act.*
 raving, delirious
 Delirár, *vn.* to rave
 Delirio, *sm.* a doating
 Delíto, *sm.* a crime
 Delivramêto, *sm.* de-
 livrance
 Délla, Délle, the geni-
 tives of Ella, Elle
 Delônga, *sf. ou* Delôngo,
sm. v. Dilação [layer
 Delongadôr, *sm.* a de-
 Delongár, *va.* to pro-
 long, to put off
 Delúbrio, *sm.* a church,
 chapel; shrine
 Delucidário, *v.* Diluci-
 dario
 Delúto, *sm.* an infusion
 Demais, *adv.* besides
 Demânda, *sf.* a suit, a
 plea [quested
 Demandádo, *a, adj.* re-
 Demandante, or De-
 mandaô, *v.* Demandista
 Demandár, *va.* to sue
 at law; to seek for a
 place, to repair to it
 to acquire; to demand;
 Demandista, *sm.* a ca-
 viller
 Demarcação, *sf.* demar-
 cation, a boundary
 Demarcadôr, *sm.* a
 surveyor of lands to set
 bounds
 Demarcadamente, *adv.*
 with limits
 Demarcár, *va.* to bound
 Demasia, *sf.* superfluity.
Em demasia, exces-
 sively. *Demasia*, the
 rest of the money. *De-
 masia*, insolence

Demasiadamente, *De-
 masiado, adv.* exces-
 sively [cessive
 Demasiádo, *a, adj.* ex-
 Demasir-se, *vr.* to grow
 extravagant
 Demência, *sf.* madness,
 stupidity
 Demênte, *adj.* mad
 Demerecimêto, *Demé-
 rito, sm.* demerit
 Demigólla, *sf.* demi-
 gorge
 Deminuição, *v.* Dimi-
 nução
 Demissão, or Dimissão,
 quitting or laying aside
 Demisso, *a, adj.* down-
 cast
 Demitir ou dimitir, *va.*
 to leave off; to dismiss
 Démo, *sm. v.* Demonio
 Democracia, *sf.* demo-
 cracy
 Democrácio, *a, Demo-
 crático, adj.* democra-
 tical
 Demolição, *sf.* demoli-
 tion
 Demolir, *va.* to demolish
 Demónio, *sm.* demon
 Demonstração, *v.* De-
 monstraçã
 Demonstrar, &c. *v.* De-
 mostrar, &c.
 Demonstradôr, *sm.* one
 who demonstrates
 Demóra, *sf.* delay
 Demóras, *sf.* demurrage
 Demorar, *vn.* to be situ-
 ate; to delay
 Demorár-se, *vr.* to lie,
 or stick; to stay, to
 loiter
 Demonstração, *sf.* de-
 monstration
 Demonstradôr, or De-
 monstradôr, *sm.* de-
 monstrator
 Demonstrante, or Demoa-
 strante, (in heraldry)
 that points at a thing

Demestrar, or **Demonstrar**, *va.* to demonstrate
Demonstrativamente, *adv.* demonstratively
Demostrativo, or **Demonstrativo**, *a, adj.* demonstrative
Demover, *va.* to displace
Demudado, *a, adj.* that has changed countenance
Demudar-se, *vr.* to turn pale
Denário, *sm.* a Roman
Denegar, *va.* not to give or grant
Denegrir, *v.* Denigrir
Dêgue, *sm.* a coyars; a darling
Denigrado, *a, adj.* made black
Denigrir, *va.* to blacken
Denigrir-se, *vr.* to turn black
Denodadamente, *adv.* [rashly
Denodado, *adj.* bold, resolute
Denodamento, *sm.* boldness
Denodo, *v.* Atravimento
Denominação, *cf.* denomination
Denominador, *sm.* denominator
Denominar-se, *vp.* to be denominated
Denotação, *cf.* denotation
Denotar, *va.* to denote
Densamente, *adv.* thickly
Densidade, *cf.* density
Dêso, *a, adj.* dense, compact; impervious
Dentada, *cf.* impression made with the teeth
Dentado, *a, adj.* toothed
Dentão, *a* kind of fish with sharp teeth
Dente, *sm.* a tooth.
Dor de dentes, the tooth-ach.
Tomar entre dentes, to defame,

slander. **Dente da anchora**, flock of an anchor
Dentifício, *sm.* [frice
Dentilhôens, *v.* Columna
Dentinho, *sm.* a little tooth
Dêntro, *prep.* and *adv.* within
Dentúca, *cf.* crookedness
Denúncia, *cf.* denunciation
Denúnciação, *cf.* an information [former
Denunciador, *sm.* an in-
Denunciante, *sm.* denunciator [against
Denunciar, *va.* to inform
Denvolta, *v.* Envolta
Dêos, *sm.* God. *A Deos*, adieu
Dêosa, *cf.* a goddess
Dêoses da gentildade, heathen gods
Deparar, *va.* to meet by chance
Partição, *cf.* v. Conversação
Partir, *vn.* to confer
Partir-se, *vr.* v. Apartar-se
Depenador, *sm.* one who strips off the feathers
Depennar, *va.* to peck, to strip, to rob
Dependência, *cf.* dependence [pending
Dependente, *p. act.* de-
Depender, *va.* to depend
Dependura, *v.* Pendura
Dependurar, *v.* Pendurar
Estar a dependura, to be near dying
Depenicar, *va.* to pluck off by little and little
Deplorado, *a, adj.* hopeless
Deplorar, *va.* to deplore
Deplorável, *adj.* deplorable
Depoente, deponent

Depoimento, *sm.* a testimony
Depois, or **Despois**, *prep.* after
Depoente, *v.* Depoente
Depopulado, *a, adj.* depopulated
Depopular, *va.* to depopulate
Depôr, *va.* to turn out, to depose; to resign
Deportação, *cf.* transportation
Deportado, *a, adj.* banished
Depôrto, *sm.* amusement
Deposição, *cf.* a deposing
Depositado, *a, adj.* deposited, intrusted
Depositador, *sm.* he who deposits
Depositár, *va.* to deposit
Depositário, *sm.* depository
Depósito, *sm.* depositum
Deposto, *a, adj.* deposed, &c.
Depraca, *adv.* publicly
Depravação, *cf.* depravation
Depravadamente, *adv.* depravedly
Depravadíssimo, *adj.* superl. very depraved
Depravado, *a, adj.* depraved
Depravador, *sm.* one who depraves
Depravar, *va.* to deprave
Depravar-se, *vr.* to corrupt
Deprecação, *cf.* a prayer; deprecation
Deprecador, *sm.* a deprecator
Deprecante, *part. act.* deprecating [cate
Deprecar, *va.* to deprecate
Deprecatório, deprecatory
Depredação, *cf.* depredation

Depredadôr, *sm.* and *adj.* plunderer
 Depredar, *va.* to rob
 Deprêssa, *adv.* quickly
 Depressão, *sf.* depression
 Deprimir, *va.* to depress
 Deputação, *sf.* deputa-
 tion
 Deputado, *sm.* a subal-
 tern
 Deputar, *va.* to depute
 Dereytamênte, *v.* Direy-
 tamente
 Deréyto, *v.* Direyto
 Dereytúra, *v.* Direytura
 Derelicto, *v.* Desempa-
 rado
 Derivação, *sf.* derivation
 Derivado, or Derivativo,
a, adj. derived
 Derivante, *part. act.*
 deriving
 Derivar, *va.* to derive
 Derivar-se, *vr.* to be
 derived [*vative*]
 Derivativo, *a, adj.* deri-
 Derogação, *sf.* deroga-
 tion [*gater*]
 Derogadôr, *sm.* dero-
 Derogar, *va.* to derogate
 Derogatório, *a, adj.* de-
 rogatory
 Derrabado, *a, adj.* docked
 Derrabár, *va.* to dook,
 cut off
 Derradêiramênte, *adv.*
 lastly [*last*]
 Derradêiro, *a, adj.* the
 Derrama, *sf.* impost tax
 Derramado, *a, adj.*
 scattered
 Derramadôr, *sm.* one
 that spills
 Derramamênte, *sm.* a
 scattering, *v.* also Ef-
 fusao
 Derramar, *va.* to scatter
 Derramar-se, *vr.* to be
 poured out
 Derrancar, *va.* to deprave
 Derrancamênte, *sm.*
 corruption

Derrangár, ou Derrengar,
va. to disjoint
 Derreído, *a, adj.* broken-
 backed [*the back*]
 Derrear, *va.* to break
 Derreamênte, *sm.* the
 state of having ones
 back broken
 Derredôr, or *ao redor*,
v. Redor
 Derregár, *va.* to plough
 land the second time
 Derrencár ou Derrengar,
v. Derrangar
 Derretêr, *va.* to melt;
 to weary
 Derretêr-se, *vr.* to melt,
 to be weary
 Derretimênte, *sm.* trou-
 ble, weariness
 Derribár, *v.* Derrubar
 Derriçár, *vn.* to stretch
 out with the teeth
 Derrocár, *va.* to throw
 down
 Derrogár, *v.* Derogar
 Derróta, *sf.* road, way
 Derrotár, *va.* to rout, to
 defeat
 Derrubado, destroyed
 Derrubadouro, *sm.* a
 precipice
 Derrubár, *va.* to throw
 down; to weaken
 Derruir, *va.* to destroy
 Dervísios, *sm.* dervises
 Des, a negative, or pri-
 vative inseparable par-
 ticle to the *un*
 Desabafado, *a, adj.* un-
 covered [*ease, relief*]
 Desabafamênte, *sm.*
 Desabafár, *vn.* to take
 some fresh air; to vent,
 to wreak
 Desabaladamênte, *adv.*
 unmeasurably
 Desabalado, *a, adj.*
 enormous
 Desabár, *va.* to fall down
 Desabilitár, *va.* to inca-
 pacity

Desabitár, *va.* to for-
 sake a place [*to mar*]
 Desabituár, *v.* Desacoe-
 Desabonar, *va. ex.* De-
 sabonar a um homem,
 to diminish a man's
 reputation
 Desabono, *sm.* prejudice
 Desabotoár, *va.* to un-
 button
 Desabotoár-se, *vr.* to
 unbutton one's self, to
 open [*rudely, sharply*]
 Desabridamênte, *adv.*
 Desabrido, *a, adj.* sharp,
 unpleasant
 Desabrigado, *a, adj.*
 open; that wants re-
 pair
 Desabrigár, *va.* to leave
 one without shelter
 Desabrígo, *sm.* want of
 shelter
 Desabrimênte, *sm. ex.*
 Desabrimeto do tempo,
 the sharpness of the
 weather [*desist*]
 Desabrir, *maõ, va.* to
 Desabrochado, *a, adj.*
 unclasped
 Desabrochár, *va.* to un-
 clasp [*deceive*]
 Desabusár, *va.* to un-
 Desabuso, *sm.* disabusing
 Desacatamênte, *sm.*
 disrespect
 Desacatar, *va.* to disres-
 pect [*nerliness*]
 Desacato, *sm.* unman-
 Desacertado, *a, adj.*
 that is very liable to
 disappointment
 Desacertár, *vn.* to err
 Desacerto, *sm.* a fault
 Desacobardár, *v.* Afirmar
 Desacommodado, *a, adj.*
 unprovided of conve-
 niences; unfit
 Desacommodár, *vr.* to
 incommode
 Desacompanhado, *a, adj.*
 unaccompanied

Desacompanhár, *va.* to leave alone
 Desaconselhár, *va.* to dissuade
 Desacordádo, *a, adj.* raving [*agree*]
 Desacomôr, *va.* to dis-
 Desacôrdo, *sm.* ex. *Desacôrdo dos sentidos*, the loss of one's wits
 Desacoroçoár, *v.* Des-
 corçoar
 Desacostumádo, *a, adj.* unaccustomed
 Desacostumár, *va.* to break off a custom
 Desacostumár-se, *vr.* to disuse
 Desacreditádo, *a, adj.* that has lost his credit
 Desacreditadôr, *sm.* one who discredits
 Desacreditár, *va.* to discredit
 Desacreditár-se, *vr.* to lose one's reputation
 Desadorádo, *a, adj.* not adored
 Desadorár, *vn.* ex. *Desadorar com impaciencia*, to be impatient
 Desafazêr, *va.* to disac-
 custom
 Desafecção, *sf.* a nat-
 ural way of speaking,
 writing, &c.
 Desafectádo, *a, adj.* unaffected
 Desafecto, *v. idem.* *adj.* disaffected
 Desafeição, *sf.* indiffer-
 ence, disaffection
 Desafeiçãoádo, *a, adj.* disaffected [*affect*]
 Desafeiçãor, *va.* to dis-
 Desafeiçãor-se, *vr.* to be disaffected
 Desafêto, *part.* of Des-
 afazêr, disaccustomed
 Desaferrár, *va.* to force
 out from; to snatch,
 to wrest

Desaferrár-se, *vr.* to de-
 sist [*unbolt*]
 Desaferrôlhár, *va.* to
 Desafiadôr, *sm.* a chal-
 lenger
 Desafiár, *va.* to chal-
 lenge; to defy
 Desafigurár, *va.* Desti-
 gurar [*of tune*]
 Desafinar, *vn.* to be out
 Desafio, *sm.* a challenge
 Desafogádo, *a, adj.* drained; easy
 Desafogar, to free, to
 clear [*crity*]
 Desafôgo, *sm.* ease, ala-
 Desaforadámente, *adv.* frowardly
 Desaforádo, *a, adj.* in-
 solvent
 Desaforamêto, *sm.* sauciness
 Desaforár, *va.* to exempt
 from ground rent
 Desaforár-se, *vr.* to grow
 unruly [*sauciness*]
 Desafôro, *sm.* outrage;
 Desafortunádo, *a, adj.* unhappy, unlucky
 Desafreguesádo, *a, adj.* that has lost some cus-
 tomers
 Desafreguesár, *va.* to
 get the customers of
 another
 Desafronta, *sf.* revenge
 Desafrontár, *va.* to re-
 venge
 Desafrontár-se, *vr.* ex.
Desafrontar-se, de to-
dos os cuidados, to rid
 one's self of all cares
 Desafumar, *va.* to clear
 from smoke
 Desafuscar, *va.* to clear
 from darkness
 Desagasalhár, *va.* to
 turn one out of doors
 Desagasálho, *sm.* rough-
 ness
 Desagastamêto, *sm.* calmness

Desagastár, *va.* to ap-
 pease
 Desagastár-se, *vr.* to
 grow calm again
 Desagoadêiro, *sm.* a
 ditch
 Desagoár, *vn.* to dis-
 charge; to become dry
 Desagradár, *va.* to dis-
 please
 Desagradár-se, *vr.* to
 dislike [*greeable*]
 Desagradável, *adj.* disa-
 Desagradávelmente, *adv.* disagreeably
 Desagradecêr, *va.* to be
 ungrateful
 Desagradecido, *a, adj.* unthankful
 Desagradeimêto, *sm.* ingratitude
 Desagrádo, *sm.* disa-
 greeableness
 Desagravár, *va.* to re-
 dress wrongs
 Desagrávo, *sm.* righting
 of wrongs [*mined*]
 Desaguisádo, *a, adj.* ill-
 Desaguisádo, or Desa-
 guiso, *sm.* disgust, injury
 Desaguiso, *v.* Desagui-
 sado
 Desainadúra, *sf.* (a-
 mong farriers) a super-
 fluous humour in a
 horse
 Desairár, *va.* to deprave
 Desáire, *sm.* a deprava-
 tion, a writhing
 Desairósamêto, awk-
 wardly [*out grace*]
 Desairôso, *a, adj.* with-
 Desajudár, *va.* to for-
 bear assisting
 Desalagár, *va.* to drain
 Desalastrar, *v.* Deslastrar
 Desalbardádo, *a, adj.* unpannelled
 Desalbardár, *va.* to un-
 pannel a beast
 Desalêto, *sm.* humilia-
 tion, dejection

Desalentár-se, *v.* **Desanimar-se**
Desalinhádo, *a*, *adj.* sluttish
Desalinhár, *va.* to take away the ornament
Desalinho, *sm.* unhand-someness, slovenliness
Desalviádo, *a*, *adj.* no longer eased, &c.
Desalviár, *va.* to ease, to mitigate no longer
Desaliviár-se, *vr.* to un-burthen one's self no longer
Desalmádaménte, *adv.* impiously, cruelly
Desalmádo, *a*, *adj.* wicked
Desalmádo, *sm.* a wicked man
Desalmár, *va.* to take away the life of another violently
Desalojár, *vn.* to decamp
Desalojár, *va.* to dislodge
Desalterár, *va.* to put again in the same state
Desalumbraméto, *v.* **Desalumbramento**
Desamádo, *sm.* one no longer loved
Desamanhár, *v.* **Desconcertar**
Desamar, *va.* to love no longer; to hate
Desamarrár, *va.* to unbind
Desamarrár, *vn.* *v.* **Desaferrar-se**
Desambr, *sm.* hatred, aversion; a declining in love
Desamorádo, *sm.* he who does not love as he did before
Desamorável, *adj.* not amorous, unlovely
Desamorávelménte, *adv.* with hatred or aversion
Desamoródo, *adj.* unlovely

Desamparár, *v.* **Desemparar** [parto
Desampáre, *v.* **Desem-**
Desamuár-se, *vr.* to be pacified
Desancér, *va.* to beat soundly [anchor
Desancorár, *va.* to weigh
Desandár, *va.* to go the same way over again; to undo what is done
Desangrár, *va.* to drain all the blood out; to weaken
Desanimár, *va.* to discourage
Desanimár-se, *vr.* to be discouraged
Desaminhár, *va.* to turn out of the nest; to dislodge
Desannexár, *va.* to divide things that were incorporated
Desannexo, *a*, *adj.* divided, &c.
Desapaixonádaménte, *adv.* without passion
Desapaixonádo, *a*, *adj.* impartial
Desapaixonár, *va.* to calm [appear
Desaparecêr, *vn.* to disappear
Desaparechméto, *sm.* the act of disappearing
Desaparelhár, *va.* *ex.* **Desaparelhar a mão**, to unrig, to unmast
Desaparentádo, *adj.* without relations
Desapaxonádaménte, *adv.* without passion
Desapaxonár-se, *vn.* to come from passion to calmness
Desapegár, &c. *v.* **Despegar**, &c. [snore
Desapêgo, *sm.* indiffer-
Desapercebido, *a*, *adj.* unprovided, destitute
Desapercebiméto, *sm.* unexpectedness

Desapertár, *va.* to unbend
Desapiedádo, *v.* **Desapiedado**
Desapoderár, *va.* to put out of power
Desapoderádaménte, *adv.* mightily
Desapossár, *va.* to dispossess
Desaprazêr, *vn.* to displease
Desaprendêr, *va.* to unlearn
Desapressár, *vr.* to free, to deliver
Desapropositár, *vn.* to quarrel
Desapropriár-se, *va.* to dispossess one's self
Desaprovaçãõ, *cf.* disapprobation
Desaprovádo, *a*, *adj.* disapproved
Desaprovadó, *sm.* one who disapproves
Desaprovar, *va.* to disapprove
Desaproveitádo, *sm.* *v.* **Desperdicador**
Desaproveitár, *va.* to prejudice
Desár, *sm.* faultiness
Desará o casco, *va.* to cause the hoof of a horse to fall off
Desarcádo, *a*, *adj.* ill-shaped
Desarcár, *vn.* to drive out hoops
Desarmár, *vn.* to disarm.
Desarmar um arco, to unbend a bow
Desarmár, *vn.* or **Desarmár-se**, *vr.* to fly with elastic force
Desarraigár, *va.* to pull up by the roots
Desarranjádo, *a*, *adj.* dispersed
Desarranjár, *va.* to disorder, to confound.

Desarranjo, *sm.* confusion
 [raigar
 Desarraygar, *v.* Desarr-
 Desarrezoadamente,
adv. unreasonably
 Desarrezoado, *a, adj.* un-
 unreasonable
 Desarrezoamento, *sm.* un-
 reasonableness
 Desarrezoar, *va.* to shew
 the unreasonableness
 of any thing
 Desarrimado, *adj.* un-
 protected [doning
 Desarrimo, *sm.* aban-
 Desarrugar, *va.* to take
 away wrinkles
 Desarrumar, *va.* to put
 in confusion
 Desarvorar, *va.* to pull
 down [careless
 Desasado, *a, adj.* foolish,
 Desasido, *a, adj.* pulled
 away
 Desasinado, *a, adj.* fool-
 ish, silly [wit
 Desasnar, *va.* to teach
 Desaso, *sm.* blockish-
 ness, carelessness
 Desasolvár, *va. ex.*
Desasolver a peça, to
 unload a cannon
 Desassistido, *a, adj. v.*
 Desemparrar
 Desasseogado, *&c. v.*
 Desasseogado, *&c.*
 Desasombradamente,
adv. boldly, easily
 Desasombrado, *a, adj.* sun-
 ny; free from fear
 or trouble
 Desasombrar, *va.* to
 free from care
 Desasombrar-se, *va.* to
 recover from fear, sur-
 prise, &c.
 Desasseogadamente,
adv. anxiously
 Desasseogado, *a, adj.* un-
 quiet
 Desasseogár, *va.* to
 disquiet

Desasseogó, *sm.* un-
 quietness. *Com desas-*
seogó, restlessly
 Desastradamente, *adv.* un-
 happily [happy
 Desastrado, *a, adj.* un-
 Desastre, *sm.* a disaster,
 an accident. *Per des-*
sastre, by chance
 Desasustado, *a, adj.* free
 from fear
 Desasustar, *va.* to drive
 away fear
 Desatacar, *va.* to unlace
 Desatado, *a, adj.* untied;
 improper
 Desatar, *va.* to untie
 Desatar-se, *vr.* is for a
 knot to be undone; to
 get rid
 Desataviar, *va.* to unrig
 Desatavio, *sm.* want of
 ornaments
 Desatencão, *sf.* want of
 attention [flect
 Desattendêr, *va.* to neg-
 Desattentadamente, *adv.* un-
 advisedly
 Desattendado, *a, adj.* v.
 Desattentar
 Desattentado, *sm.* one
 who is careless
 Desattentár, *va. v.* Des-
 attender
 Desattêto, *sm.* want of
 consideration
 Desatinada, *sf.* a heed-
 less, rash woman
 Desatinadamente, *adv.* mad-
 ly
 Desatinado, *sm.* a heed-
 less man [aed
 Desatinado, *a, adj.* stan-
 Desatinár, *vn.* to be
 mad; to mistake; to
 fret; to long
 Desatinár, *va.* to trouble,
 to importune
 Desatino, madness, folly
 Desatravessár, *va.* to
 remove from lying
 across

Desauiado, *a, adj.* out
 of all hopes
 Desavença, *sm. v.* Dis-
 senças
 Desaventura, *v.* Desastre
 Desaventuradamente,
adv. unluckily
 Desaventurado, *a, adj.* un-
 happy
 Desaventurado, *sm.* a
 wicked man
 Desavergonhadamente,
adv. imprudently
 Desavergonhado, *a, adj.* shame-
 less
 Desavergonhamento, *sm.* im-
 pudence
 Desavergonhar-se, *vr.* to
 grow impudent
 Desavemado, *v.* Des-
 costumado
 Desavezár, *v.* Descon-
 tumar
 Desaviamêto, *sm. v.*
 Desatenças
 Desavindo, *v.* Discórdia,
 and the verb
 Desavir-se, *vr. ex.* *De-*
savir-se com alguém,
 to fall out with one
 Desavisar, *va.* to retract
 advice [degraded
 Desauthorado, *a, adj.*
 Desauthorar, *va.* to de-
 grade [worthiness
 Desautoridade, *sf.* un-
 Desautorizar, *va.* to put
 out of authority
 Desautorizar-se, *vr. ex.*
E assim se desautori-
za, and so he lost his
 authority
 Desazado, *v.* Desasado
 Desazo, *v.* Desaso
 Desbagoar, *va.* to pick
 out a bunch of grapes,
 &c.
 Desbaleár, *vr.* to grab up
 Desbancár, *va.* to bank
 to surpass
 Desbaratadamente, *adv.*
 v. Desparadamente

Desbaratadíssimo, <i>a.</i> <i>superl. v.</i>	Descadeirado, <i>v.</i> Derreado	Descarnado, <i>a.</i> <i>adj.</i> lean
Desbaratado, <i>a.</i> <i>adj.</i> put to the rout, beaten	Descadeirar, <i>v.</i> Derrear	Descarnar, <i>va.</i> to pick the flesh off
Desbaratado, dissolute	Descadida, <i>sf.</i> a misfortune	Descárrega, <i>sf.</i> a discharging
Desbaratador, <i>sm.</i> a prodigal	Descalhimento, <i>sm.</i> <i>v.</i> Relaxação	Descarregar, <i>va.</i> to unload, to discharge
Desbaratar, <i>va.</i> to waste; to spend; to overcome	Descalhar, <i>vn.</i> to decay, to sink	Descarregar, <i>vn.</i> to lie upon. <i>Descarregar com artilharia</i> , to discharge, or let off the guns
Desbarate, <i>sm.</i> havock	Descalçada, <i>f.</i> boot-	Descarregar-se, <i>vn.</i> to get rid of
Desbarato, or Desbarate, <i>sm.</i> wasting, spending; havock	Descalçador, <i>f.</i> jack	Descartar-se, <i>vr.</i> to discard
Desbarbado, <i>a.</i> <i>adj.</i> beardless	Descalçar, <i>va.</i> to pull off the shoes	Descarte, <i>sm.</i> the discarding cards
Desbarbar, <i>va.</i> to shave	Descálco, <i>a.</i> <i>adj.</i> barefooted; unprepared	Descazamento, <i>sm.</i> divorce
Desbarrar, <i>va.</i> to uncover	Descambação, <i>sf.</i> drolery [pleasant	Descazar, <i>va.</i> to divorce
Desbarretado, <i>a.</i> <i>adj.</i> bare-headed	Descambado, <i>a.</i> <i>adj.</i>	Descascar, <i>v.</i> Escascar
Desbarretar, <i>va.</i> <i>ex.</i> Desbarrelar <i>alguem</i> , to take away another's cap	Descambár, <i>vn.</i> to slide	Descativar, <i>va.</i> to free from slavery
Desbarretar-se, <i>vr.</i> to put off one's cap	Descaminhar, <i>v.</i> Descaminhar	Descavalgar, <i>va.</i> <i>ex.</i> Descavalgar <i>uma peça de artilharia</i> , to dismount a piece of ordnance
Desbastar, <i>va.</i> to rough-hew; to remove; to civilise	Descaminho, <i>sm.</i> embezzlement; corruption of morals	Descaveirado, <i>v.</i> Escaveirado [lineage
Desboçado, <i>a.</i> <i>adj.</i> <i>ex.</i> Cavallo desboçado, hard-mouthed horse	Descampado, <i>sm.</i> a desert	Descendência, <i>sf.</i> race, Descendente, <i>pa.</i> of Descender, an offspring
Desbocar-se, <i>vr.</i> <i>ex.</i> Desbocar-se o cavallo, is for a horse to be unruly	Descançado, <i>a.</i> <i>adj.</i> easy	Descender, <i>va.</i> to descend
Desbotado, <i>a.</i> <i>adj.</i> discoloured [fleur	Descanção, <i>sm.</i> he who serves the country people with drink at their meals	Descendimento, <i>sm.</i> the action of taking a thing down
Desbotadura, <i>sf.</i> discolour	Descançar, <i>vn.</i> to rest	Descensão, <i>sf.</i> descension
Desbotar, <i>va.</i> to discolour	Descancar, <i>va.</i> to help	Descênte, <i>sf.</i> da maré, reflux
Desbotar-se, <i>vr.</i> to fade	Descânço, <i>sm.</i> rest, ease	Descêr, <i>va.</i> to come down
Desbravar, <i>va.</i> to vent one's fury	Descânços de ferragão, the sleeves of a cloak	Descêr, <i>va.</i> <i>ex.</i> Descer as escadas, to go down stairs
Desbrochar, <i>v.</i> Desabrochar	Descantar, <i>vn.</i> to give a concert	Descêr-se, <i>vr.</i> <i>ex.</i> Descer-se da sua opinião, to change one's opinion
Desbuchar, or Desembuchar, <i>vn.</i> to disgorge	Descante, <i>sm.</i> a concert; serenade	Descercar, <i>va.</i> to make the besiegers raise the siege
Debúlio, <i>v.</i> Debulho	Descarado, <i>a.</i> <i>adj.</i> impudent [ciness	
Descabeçar, <i>va.</i> to behead; to bare the root	Descaramento, <i>sm.</i> sauciness	
Descabellado, <i>a.</i> <i>adj.</i> <i>v.</i> Escabellado	Descarapuçado, <i>sm.</i> he who is bare headed	
	Descarga, <i>sf.</i> unloading	
	Descargo, <i>sm.</i> a clearing, or excuse	
	Descaridão, <i>adj.</i> uncharitable	

Descida, sf. a descent
Descimêto, sm. descension
Descingir, va. to ungird
Descoaihar, va. to melt
Descoberta, sf. discovery, invention
Descobertamente, adv. publicly, openly
Descoberto, part. of Descobrir
Descobridôr, sm. a scout
Descobrimêto, sm. detection
Descobrir, va. to uncover, disclose, reveal
Descocadamente, adv. over-boldly
Descocado, a, adj. bold, impudent
Descocar-se, vr. to grow insolent, bold
Descoco, sm. impudence
Descodear, va. ex. Descodear o pão, to chip bread
Descomedidamente, adv. immoderately
Descomedimêto, sm. want of moderation
Descomedir-se, to be rash [do corpo
Descomêr, v. Desistir
Descominodo, sm. v. Incommodidade
Descompadrar, vn. to vary, to disagree
Descompassadamente, adv. without measure
Descompassado, a, adj. out of measure
Descompassar, va. to do a thing extravagantly
Descompassar-se, vr. to be out of compass
Descompôr, va. to discompose; to affront
Descompôr-se, vr. to be disturbed, put out of countenance
Descomposição, abusive language

Descompóstamente, adv. indecently
Descompêto, a, adj. disordered, immodest; affronted
Descompostura, sf. immodesty, disorderliness
Desconcertadamente, adv. disorderly
Desconcertado, a, adj. ex. Homem desconcertado, a man that is not in a genteel garb
Desconcertar, va. to disorder
Desconcertar-se, vr. ex. Desconcertar-se com alguém, to break a bargain
Desconôrto, sm. disorder. Desconcerto nos costumes, libertinism
Desconcordância, sf. variance
Desconcordar, vn. to vary, to dissent
Desconfiadamente, adv. diffidently
Desconfiado, a, adj. suspicious
Desconfiança, sf. distrust
Desconfiar, vn. to distrust, suspect
Desconformar, vn. to disagree
Desconforme, adj. disagreeing [dissent
Desconformidade, sf.
Desconhecêr, va. not to know, to mistake one for another; to disown
Desconhecêr-se, va. to forget one's former condition
Desconhecido, a, adj. unknown; ungrateful
Desconhecimêto, sm. ungratefulness
Desconjuntar-se, v. Deslocar
Desconjuntura, v. Deslocação

Desconsentir, vn. to dissent
Desconsolação, sf. a discomfoting affliction
Desconsoladamente, adv. insipidly, dully
Desconsolar, va. to discomfot
Desconsolativo, adj. displeasing, that causes insipidity
Desconsolo, sm. v. Desconsolação
Descontar, va. to discount; compensate
Descontar-se, vr. to be compensated
Descontentadisso, or Descontentadiço, a, adj. ptevish, discontented
Descontentamêto, sm. uneasiness, discontent
Descontentar, va. to discontent
Descontentativo, adv. displeasing
Descontênte, adj. discontented
Descontinência, v. Incontinência
Descontinuação, sf. discontinuance
Descontinuadamente, adv. interruptedly
Descontinuar, vn. to discontinue
Descôto, sm. discount; compensation
Descôtos, sm. p. v. Discórdia
Desconveniência, sf. a disagreeing
Desconveniente, adj. disagreeing
Desconversar, vn. to change the subject
Desconversável, adj. unsociable, not conversable
Descorado, a, adj. discoloured; pale
Descorar, vn. to fade

Descóramento, *sm.* pale-
ness
Descorchár, *v.* Escorchar
Descorçoár, *vn.* to dis-
courage
Descorçoár, *vn.* to be
discouraged
Descornár, *v.* Escornar
Descoroár, *va.* to un-
crown
Descorrér, *v.* Discorrer
Descortêz, *adj.* unkind,
discourteous [*lity*]
Descortezia, *sf.* incivi-
Descortêzmênte, *adv.*
uncivilly
Descortiçár, *va.* to de-
corticate
Descortinár, *va.* (in for-
tification) to pull down
the curtain; to disco-
ver
Descortino, *sm.* *v.* Des-
cobrimento, and Des-
cortinar
Descosêr, *va.* to rip, to
unstitch
Descosidúra, *sf.* ripping,
unsewing [*costumar*]
Descostumar, *v.* Desa-
Descostume, *sm.* disuse
Descoutár, *va.* to be-
reave a place of the
privilege of being an
asylum
Descreditár, *v.* Desa-
creditar
Descrédito, *sm.* discredit
Descrepância, *sf.* dis-
crepance
Descrepár, *vn.* to vary,
to disagree
Descrêr, *va.* to disbelieve
Descrevêr, *va.* to describe
Descrido, *a, adj.* disbe-
lieved
Descripçãõ, *sf.* descrip-
tion [*scribed*]
Descrípto, *a, adj.* de-
Descríptor, *sm.* describer
Descubértamente, *adv.*
openly

Descubérto, *a, adj.* dis-
covered
Descubrír, *v.* Descobrir
Descuidadamente, *adv.*
carelessly
Descuidádo, *a, adj.*
careless
Descuidár-se, *vr.* to neg-
lect, to be careless
Descúido, *sm.* negli-
gence [*gent*]
Descuidôso, *adj.* negli-
Descúlpa, *sf.* an excuse
Desculpadôr, *sm.* ex-
cuser
Desculpár, *va.* to excuse
Desculpár-se, *vr.* to ex-
culpate
Descuriosidade, *sf.* in-
curiousness, careless-
ness
Descurido, *a, adj.* care-
less, lazy
Descúrso, *v.* Discurso
Desdanhár, *v.* Desdenhar
Desdár, *va. ex.* Desdêr
um no, to untie a knot
Dêde, from, since
Desdém, *sm.* disdain
Desdenhadôr, *sm.* a
scorner
Desdenhár, *va.* to dis-
dain, scorn
Desdenhár-se, *vr.* to
count unworthy
Desdenhoso, *a, adj.*
disdainful; demure
Desdentádo, *a, adj.*
toothless
Desdentár, *va.* to make
toothless
Desdita, *sf.* a misfortune
Desditádo, *adj.* unfortu-
nate
Desditosamente, *adv.*
unfortunately
Desditôso, *a, adj.* un-
fortunate
Desdito, *unsaid*
Desdizêr-se, *vr.* to unsay,
to recant [*comê*]
Desdizêr, *vn.* to misbe-

Desdizimênte, *sm.* re-
tractation
Desdobrár, *va.* to unfold
Desdourár, *va.* to take
off the gilding; to
darken [*blemish*]
Desdouro, *sm.* a spot,
Desecante, drying
Desecante, *sm.* drier
Desecár, *va.* to dry
Desecativo, *a, adj.* de-
siccative
Desecipsár-se, *va.* to ap-
pear again; to shine
again
Desedificár, *va.* to scan-
dalize
Desejár, *va.* to desire
Desejável, desirable
Desêjo, *sm.* desire
Desejósamente, *adj.* de-
sirously
Desejoso, *a, adj.* desirous
Desembainhár, *va.* to
unsheath
Desembaraçadamente, *adv.* speedily, without
hindrance
Desembaraçádo, *a, adj.*
prompt
Desembaraçár, *va.* to
disembarrass, disentangle
Desembaraço, *sm.* dis-
embarrassment; also
promptness
Desembaralhár, *va.* to
set in order
Desembarcadouro, *sm.*
a landing-place
Desembarcaçãõ, *sf.* dis-
embarkation
Desembarcár, *vn.* to
disembark
Desembarcár, *va.* to set
on shore
Desembarçadamente, *adv.* without restraint
Desembarçadôr, *sm.* a
chief judge
Desembarçár, *va.* to take
off an embargo

Desembargo, sm. taking off an embargo

Desembárque, sm. a disembarking

Desembobedar, va. to recover from drunkenness [gastar

Desembirrar, v. Des-

Desembocár, vn. to disembogue [buro

Desembolçar, va. to dis-

Desembólço, sm. disturbance

Desemborrachár, va. (among silversmiths) to blanch

Desemboscár-se, var. to rush out from an ambushade

Desembravecêr, va. to tame, to mitigate

Desembravecêr-se, vr. to be appeased

Desembrenhár, va. to draw forth any thing from a place full of brambles

Desembringár, va. to make sober

Desembrulhár, va. to open, unfold

Desembuçár, va. to unmuffle

Desembuchár, v. Des-

Desemburrár, v. Des-

Desembrulhár, v. Des-

Desemcavár, v. Des-

Desemmalár, vn. to unpack a portmanteau

Desemmaranhár, va. to disentangle

Desemmascarár, va. to unmask

Desemmastear, v. Des-

Desempachár, va. to take away loathing, to

Desempachar, va. to take away loathing, to

Desempachar, va. to take away loathing, to

Desempachar, va. to take away loathing, to

Desempapelár, va. to unfold any thing covered with paper

Desempár, va. to take away the props from under the vines

Desemparár, va. to forsake

Desemparelhár, va. to unmatch [doing

Desempáro, sm. an aban-

Desempavezár, va. (a sea term) to take away the waste cloths that shelter the men from the enemy in a fight

Desempeçado. Estilo *desempeçado*, a free and easy style

Desempeçar, va. v. Des-

Desempeçar-se, va. v. Des-

Desembarçar-se, va. v. Des-

Desempedido, a, adj. that is at leisure

Desempedimento, sm. leisure

Desempedir, va. to remove any hindrance

Desempedrár, va. to unpave

Desempenár, va. (among carpenters) to examine whether a board is even

Desempenhár, va. to redeem out of pawn; to disengage

Desempenhár-se, vr. to pay one's debts

Desempénho, sm. redeeming a pledge

Desemperrár, vn. to become pliant, to yield

Desempestár, v. Desin-

Desempioár, va. to cleanse from dust

Desempossár, v. Des-

Desemprastár, va. to take off a plaster

Desemprastar, va. to take off a plaster

Desemprastar, va. to take off a plaster

Desemprastar, va. to take off a plaster

Desemprastar, va. to take off a plaster

He in; to communicate a secret reluctantly

Desempulhár-se, vr. to return railery for railery

Desempunhár, va. to let any thing go out of one's hand

Desencabrestadamente, adv. ex. *Correr desen-*

cabrestadamente, to run full speed. Fazer

uma coisa desenca-

brestadamente, to do a thing rashly

Desencabrestádo, sm. a rake

Desencabrestár, va. to unhalter

Desencadeár, va. to un-

chain

Desencadernár, va. to unbind papers or books

Desencaixár, v. Des-

encaxar

Desencalhár, va. ex.

Desencalhar um navio,

to get off a vessel run

aground

Desencalhár, vn. is for a ship to come off a sand, to float again

Desencalmadamente, adv. coolly

Desencalmár, va. to cool

Desencaminhár, va. to put out of the way; to pervert

Desencaminhár-se, vr. to go astray

Desencamizár, va. to unhood the hawk

Desencampár, va. to return a thing sold as good, not being so

Desencantamento, sm. disenchantment

Desencantár, va. to disenchant; to discover

Desencantear, va. to take away from retirement or objection

[illegible]

Desenfilar-se, *vr.* to be
unbreeaded
Desenfilado, *adv.*
disorderly
Desenfilado, *a, adj.* un-
breeaded [dis-
Desenfilado, *ra.* to unbri-
Desenfilamento, *sm.*
unbreeading
Desenfiar-se, *vr.* to
grow unruly
Desenfiar-se, *ra.* to take
the pillow from the pil-
low case
Desengajar, *ra.* to pull
the grapes from the
stalks
Desengajarado, *adv.*
independently
Desengajado, *a, adj.*
pulled downright
Desengajar, *ra.* to un-
grieve
Desengano, *sm.* the dis-
covery of a deceit
Desengastar, *ra.* to take
a stone out of a ring
Desengastado, *a, adj.*
destitute of capacity
Desengastar, *ra.* to dis-
solve
Desengastado, *a, adj.*
put out of joint
Desengastar, *ra.* to
loosen, to put out of
joint
Desengastamento, *adv.*
unhandsonely
Desengastado, *a, adj.*
ungraceful
Desengastar, *ra.* to un-
string
Desengrenhar, *v.* Des-
grenhar
Desengrossar, *ra.* *v.* A-
delgarar [guicho
Desenguiçar, *ra.* *v.* En-
Desenhar, or Dezenhar,
ra. to sketch, to design
Desenho, or Dezenho,
design, purpose, repre-
sentation by picture

Desenjuar-se, <i>vr.</i> to be revenged	Desentorpecer, <i>va.</i> to remove stiffness	Desesperado, <i>a, adj.</i> desperate
Desenlçar, <i>va.</i> to unlace	Desentrançar, <i>vr.</i> to un- plait the hair	Desesperar, <i>vn.</i> to despair
Desenlear, <i>va.</i> to untie	Desentranhár, <i>va.</i> to embowel; to sift	Desesquipado, <i>a, adj.</i> unequipped
Desennastrado, <i>a, adj.</i> without bondage	Desentronizar, <i>v.</i> De- tronar [pack	Desestimação, <i>sf.</i> dises- teem
Desennovellár, <i>va.</i> to undo a bottom of thread	Desentronxár, <i>va.</i> to un-	Desestimár, <i>v.</i> Desprezar
De-enquietação, <i>sf.</i> v. Inquietação [disquiet	Desentulhár, <i>va.</i> to empty	Desfabricár, <i>va.</i> to un- build, to destroy
Desenquietár, <i>va.</i> to	Desentupir, <i>va.</i> to unstop	Desfarçado, <i>adj.</i> dis- guised
Desenquiêto, <i>a, adj.</i> v. Inquiêto [entangle	Desenvazar, <i>vn.</i> to launch a ship	Desfarçar, to disguise
Desenredár, <i>va.</i> to dis-	Desenvencilhár-se, <i>vr.</i> to disentangle one's self	Desfalcamento, <i>sm.</i> de- falcation
Desenrollado, <i>a, adj.</i> unrolled; clear	Desenvernár, <i>v.</i> Desin- vernar	Desfalcár, <i>va.</i> to defalcate
Desenrolár, <i>va.</i> to un- roll; expound	Desenviolár, <i>va.</i> to re- consecrate	Desfalecêr, <i>vn.</i> to faint
Desenroscado, <i>a, adj.</i> untwined [twine	Desenvoltamênte, <i>adv.</i> readily	Desfalecido, <i>a, adj.</i> fainted
Desenroscár, <i>va.</i> to un-	Desenvolto, <i>a, adj.</i> nim- ble, licentious	Desfalecimento, <i>sm.</i> faintness
Desensacár, <i>va.</i> to unsack	Desenvoltura, <i>sf.</i> v. A- gilidade	Desfáree, <i>sm.</i> disguise
Desensinar, <i>va.</i> to un- teach	Desenvolvêr, <i>va.</i> to de- velop	Desfálque, <i>sm.</i> defalca- tion
Desentão, <i>prep.</i> instead of desde então, since then	Desenxabidamênte, <i>adj.</i> foolishly, insipidly	Desfastio, <i>sm.</i> appetite
Desentendêr, <i>vn.</i> to pre- tend ignorance	Desenxabido, <i>a, adj.</i> in- sipid [rig	Desfavôr, <i>sm.</i> disfavor; denial
Desentendido, <i>a, adj.</i> that wants understand- ing	Desenxarceár, <i>va.</i> to un-	Desfavorecêr, <i>va.</i> to dis- grace
Desenteressadamênte, <i>adv.</i> disinterestedly	Deserção, <i>sf.</i> desertion	Desfavorecido, <i>a, adj.</i> disgraced
Desenteressado, <i>a, adj.</i> disinterested	Deserdár, <i>v.</i> Desherdar	Desfazêr, <i>va.</i> to undo
Desenteresse, <i>sm.</i> disin- terestedness	Desertado, <i>a, adj.</i> de- serted	Desfazêr, <i>vn.</i> ex. Des- fazer em alguém, to find fault with one
Desenteria, <i>v.</i> Dysentaria	Desertár, <i>va.</i> to desert	Desfazêr-se, <i>vr.</i> ex. Desfazer-se de alguma coisa, to part with a thing
Desenterradôr, <i>sm.</i> he who disinters	Desérto, <i>a, adj.</i> desert, solitary	Desfazimênte, <i>sm.</i> the act of undoing
Desenterrár, <i>va.</i> to dis- inter; to discover	Desértô, <i>sm.</i> a deserter	Desfechado, <i>a, adj.</i> opened, unlocked
Desentesourár, <i>va.</i> to take out of a treasure	Deserviço, <i>sm.</i> disservice	Desfechada mentira, an impudent lie
Desentezár, <i>va.</i> to unbend	Deservir, <i>va.</i> to hurt	Desfechár, <i>vn.</i> to break out
Desentoádamênte, <i>adv.</i> out of tune	Desescomungár, <i>va.</i> to restore to the commu- nion of the church	Desfechár, <i>va.</i> to open, to unlock
Desentoár, <i>vn.</i> to be out of tune, rudely loud; to utter a thing unex- pected	Desespantár-se, <i>vr.</i> to cease from wonder	Desfecho, <i>sm.</i> unravel- ling of the plot of a play
	Desesperação, <i>sf.</i> despair	
	Desesperadamênte, <i>adv.</i> despairingly	

Desencapellár, va. to unrig the mast
Desencarcerár, va. to free from prison
Desencarregár, va. to discharge
Desencastellár, va. to beat out of a castle
Desencastoár, va. to take a stone out of a ring, the head out of a cane
Desencavalgár, va. to dismount a cannon from its carriage
Desencavár, va. to unhaft
Desencavár-se, vr. is for the haft of any tool to fall off by itself
Desencaxár, va. to unjoint; to separate
Desencaxár-se, vr. to shake
Desencerramêto, sm. a disclosing
Desencerrár, va. to open, to expose
Desencolár, va. to unglue
Desencolerisár, va. to calm, to pacify
Desencolhêr, va. to extend [spread]
Desencolhêr-se, vr. to
Desencominendádo, a, adj. countermanded, &c.
Desencommendár, va. to countermand
Desencommendár-se, vr. to desire to be excused
Desencontrár-se, vr. to go different ways, to avoid meeting
Desencôntro, sm. disappointment in not meeting one; the contrary of meeting
Desencordoár, va. to unstring an instrument
Desencontádo, a, adj. that does not lean upon any thing

Desencostár, va. to remove a thing from another, by which it was supported
Desencostár-se, vr. not to lean upon any thing
Desencovar, va. to dig out; to ferret
Desencravár, va. to un-nail; to unspike a cannon; to rid from the mire
Desencrespár, va. to uncurl
Desendividár-se, vr. to get out of debt
Desenfadadiço, a, adj. pleasant
Desenfadádo, a, adj. merry [merriment]
Desenfadamêto, sm.
Desenfadár, va. to please; to ease of vexation
Desenfadár-se, va. to divert one's self
Desenfádo, sm. diversion; tranquillity
Desenfardelár, va. to unpack
Desenfastiadamêto, adv. prettily; with good appetite
Desenfastiádo, a, adj. restored to appetite
Desenfastiár, va. to restore to appetite
Desenfaxár, va. to unrol, to unbind
Desenfeitádo, a, adj. unadorned
Desenfeitár, va. v. Des-alinhar
Desenfeitár-se, vr. to lay aside ornaments
Desenfeiticár, va. to disenchant
Desenfeixár, va. to untie a bundle
Desenferrujár, va. to get out rust
Desenfezár, v. Defecar
Desenfiár, va. to unthread

Desenfiár-se, vr. to be unthreaded
Desenfreadamêto, adv. disorderly
Desenfreado, a, adj. unbridled [die]
Desenfrear, va. to unbri-
Desenfreamêto, sm. unruliness
Desenfrear-se, vr. to grow unruly
Desenfronhár, va. to take the pillow from the pillow case
Desengaçár, va. to pull the grapes from the stalks
Desenganadamêto, adv. ingenuously
Desenganádo, a, adj. plain, downright
Desenganár, va. to undeceive
Desengâno, sm. the discovery of a deceit
Desengastár, va. to take a stone out of a ring
Desengenhôso, a, adj. destitute of capacity
Desengoumár, vn. to dissolve gum
Desengonçádo, a, adj. put out of joint
Desengonçar, va. to loosen, to put out of joint
Desengraçadamêto, adv. unhandsomely
Desengraçádo, a, adj. ungraceful
Desengrazár, va. to unstring
Desengrenhár, v. Des-grenhar
Desengrossár, va. v. A-delgaçar [guiço]
Desenguicár, va. v. En-
Desenhár, or Dezenhár, va. to sketch, to design
Desenho, or Dezenho, design, purpose, representation by picture

Desenjuar-se , <i>vr.</i> to be revenged	Desentorpecer , <i>va.</i> to remove stiffness	Desesperado , <i>a, adj.</i> desperate
Desenlçar , <i>va.</i> to unlace	Desentrancár , <i>vr.</i> to un- plait the hair	Desesperár , <i>vn.</i> to despair
Desenlear , <i>va.</i> to untie	Desentranhár , <i>va.</i> to embowel; to sift	Desesquipado , <i>a, adj.</i> unequipped
Desennastrado , <i>a, adj.</i> without bondage	Desentronizár , <i>v.</i> De- ironar [pack]	Desestimação , <i>sf.</i> dis- esteem
Desennovellár , <i>va.</i> to undo a bottom of thread	Desentrouxár , <i>va.</i> to un-	Desestimár , <i>v.</i> Desprezar
De-enquietação , <i>sf.</i> <i>v.</i>	Desentulhár , <i>va.</i> to empty	Desfabricár , <i>va.</i> to un- build, to destroy
Inquietação [disquiet	Desentupir , <i>va.</i> to unstop	Desfarcado , <i>adj.</i> dis- guised
Desenquietár , <i>va.</i> to	Desenvazár , <i>vn.</i> to launch a ship	Desfarcár , to disguise
Desenquieto , <i>a, adj.</i> <i>v.</i>	Desenvencilhár-se , <i>vr.</i> to disentangle one's self	Desfalcamento , <i>sm.</i> de- falcation
Inquieto [entangle	Desenvernár , <i>v.</i> Desin- vernar	Desfalcár , <i>va.</i> to defalcate
Desenredár , <i>va.</i> to dis-	Desenviolár , <i>va.</i> to re- consecrate	Desfalecêr , <i>vn.</i> to faint
Desenrollado , <i>a, adj.</i> unrolled; clear	Desenvoltamênte , <i>adv.</i> readily	Desfalecido , <i>a, adj.</i> fainted
Desenrolar , <i>va.</i> to un- roll; expound	Desenvolto , <i>a, adj.</i> nim- ble, licentious	Desfalecimento , <i>sm.</i> faintness
Desenroscado , <i>a, adj.</i> untwined [twine	Desenvoltura , <i>sf.</i> <i>v.</i> A- gilidade	Desfáree , <i>sm.</i> disguise
Desenroscár , <i>va.</i> to un-	Desenvolvêr , <i>va.</i> to de- velop	Desfálque , <i>sm.</i> defalca- tion
Desensacár , <i>va.</i> to unsack	Desenxabidamênte , <i>adj.</i> foolishly, insipidly	Desfastio , <i>sm.</i> appetite
Desensinar , <i>va.</i> to un- teach	Desenxabido , <i>a, adj.</i> in- sipid [rig	Desfavôr , <i>sm.</i> disfavor; denial
Desentão , <i>prep.</i> instead of desde então, since then	Desenxarceár , <i>va.</i> to un- Deserção, <i>sf.</i> desertion	Desfavorecêr , <i>va.</i> to dis- grace
Desentendêr , <i>vn.</i> to pre- tend ignorance	Deserdár , <i>v.</i> Desherdar	Desfavorecido , <i>a, adj.</i> disgraced
Desentendido , <i>a, adj.</i> that wants understand- ing	Desertado , <i>a, adj.</i> de- serted	Desfazêr , <i>va.</i> to undo
Desenteressadamente , <i>adv.</i> disinterestedly	Desertár , <i>va.</i> to desert	Desfazêr , <i>vn.</i> ex. <i>Des- fazer em alguém</i> , to find fault with one
Desenteressado , <i>a, adj.</i> disinterested	Desérto , <i>a, adj.</i> desert, solitary	Desfazêr-se , <i>vr.</i> ex. <i>Desfazer-se de alguma coisa</i> , to part with a thing
Desenteresse , <i>sm.</i> disin- terestedness	Desérto , <i>sm.</i> a desert	Desfazimento , <i>sm.</i> the act of undoing
Desenteria , <i>v.</i> Dysentery	Desertôr , <i>sm.</i> a deserter	Desfechado , <i>a, adj.</i> opened, unlocked
Desenterradôr , <i>sm.</i> he who disinters	Deserviço , <i>sm.</i> disservice	Desfechada mentira , an impudent lie
Desenterrar , <i>va.</i> to dis- inter; to discover	Deservir , <i>va.</i> to hurt	Desfechá , <i>vn.</i> to break out
Desentessar , <i>va.</i> to take out of a treasure	Desescomungár , <i>va.</i> to restore to the commu- nion of the church	Desfechá , <i>va.</i> to open, to unlock
Desentezár , <i>va.</i> to unbend	Desespantár-se , <i>vr.</i> to cease from wonder	Desfecho , <i>sm.</i> unravel- ling of the plot of a play
Desentoadamente , <i>adv.</i> out of tune	Desesperação , <i>sf.</i> despair	
Desentoár , <i>vn.</i> to be out of tune, rudely loud; to utter a thing unex- pected	Desesperadamente , <i>adv.</i> despairingly	

Desfeitar, *va.* to figure
Desfeita, *cf.* an excuse;
 an insult
Desfeito, *a, adj.* undone
Desfeito, *sm.* a sort of
 hash
Desferir, *va. ex.* *Desfe-
 rir as velas*, to loosen
 the sails
Desferrar, *va.* to unshoe
 a horse
Desferrolhar, *v.* *Des-
 ferrolhar*
Desfiado, *a, adj.* un-
 twisted
Desfiar, *va.* to unravel
Desfiar-se, *va.* to unravel
Desfigurar, *vn.* to disfi-
 gure
Desfigurar-se, *vr.* to
 grow homely
Desfilada, *ex.* *Marchar
 a desfilada*, to file off
Desfiladêiro, *sm.* *defile*
Desfilár, *vn.* to file off
Desfivellar, *va.* to un-
 buckle
Desfleimar, *vn.* to ex-
 pectorate [tion
Desfloraçã, *cf.* *deflora-*
Desfloramêto, *sm. v.*
Desfloraçã
Desflorar, *va.* to deflower
Desflorado, *adj.* without
 flowers
Desfolhadôr, *sm.* one
 who pulls off the leaves
Desfolhadura, *cf.* ship-
 ping of leaves
Desfolhar, *va.* to pull
 off the leaves
Desforçar-se, *vr.* to be
 reinvested
Desformar, *va. v.* *Des-
 figurar*
Desforme, *v.* *Deforme*
Desforra, *cf.* the winning
 of one's money back
 again
Desforrar, *va.* to unline
Desforrar-se, *vr.* to win
 one's money back again

Desfradár, *va.* to turn a
 friar out of his order
Desfraldár, *va.* to lessen
 the width of a coat
Desfraldár as velas, *v.*
Desferir
Desfrutár, *va.* to gather
 product of a land; to
 impoverish it
Desfundár, *va.* to stave
 a cask
Desgabado, *a, adj.* un-
 worthy of praise
Desgabár, *va.* to blame
Desgadelhar, *va.* to dis-
 shevel [a tree
Desgalhar, *va.* to lop a
Desgarrado, *a, adj.* that
 has missed his way
Desgarrár, *va.* to miss
 one's way
Desgárrro, *sm.* a bravado
Desgorjado, *adj.* with
 the neck uncovered
Desgostár, *va.* to disgust
Desgostár-se, *vr.* to be
 disgusted
Desgôsto, *sm.* a disgust
Desgostoso, *a, adj.*
 troublesome, disgusted
Desgovernado, *a, adj.*
 careless; misgoverned
Desgovernár, *va.* (among
 farriers) to drench a
 horse
Desgovernár-se, *vr.* to
 break that regularity
 which causes health
Desgoverno, *sm.* misgo-
 vernment
Desgraça, *cf.* misfortune
Desgracadamente, *adv.*
 unfortunately
Desgracado, or *Desgra-*
ciado, *a, adj.* unfortunate
Desgrenhar, *va.* to dis-
 shevel
Desgrudar, *va.* to unglue
Desguarnecido, *a, adj.*
 unadorned
Desguarnecer, *va.* to
 deprive of ornaments

Desherdaçã, *cf.* a dis-
 inheriting [herit
Desherdár, *va.* to disin-
Desonestamente, *adv.*
 immodestly
Desonestidade, *cf.* dis-
 honesty
Desonestár, *va.* to di-
 vest of honesty
Desonesto, *a, adj.* im-
 modest
Desônra, *cf.* dishonour
Desonbr, *sm.* baseness
Desonradamente, *adv.*
 dishonestly
Desonrar, *va.* to dis-
 honour
Deshorado, or *Fora de
 horas*, *v.*
Deshoras, *adv. ex.* *A
 deshoras*, unseasonably
Deshumanamente, *adv.*
 inhumanly
Deshumanidade, *cf.* in-
 humanity
Deshumano, *a, adj.* in-
 human
Desídia, *cf.* idleness
Designaçã, *cf.* designa-
 tion
Designár, *va.* to design
Designio, *sm.* a design
Designal, *adj.* unequal
Desigualdade, *cf.* in-
 quality
Desigualár, *va.* to make
 uneven [quality
Desigualmente, *adv.* une-
Desjejuar-se, *vr.* to break
 one's fast
Desimaginar, *va.* to blot
 a thing out of another's
 imagination
Desinçar, *va.* to extirpate
Desinchár, *va.* to remove
 a swelling
Desinclinado, *adj.* dis-
 inclined
Desinfectar, *v.* *Desin-
 fectonar*
Desinficionar, *va.* to re-
 move infection

Desinflamar, va. to remove an inflammation
Desinquietação, sf. v. Inquietação
Desinquietar, va. to disquiet
Desinquiêto, adj. restless
Desinteressadamente, adv. disinterestedly
Desinteressado, adj. disinterested
Desinteresse, sm. disinterestedness
Desinsar, v. Desinçar
Desinvernár, va. to quit winter quarters
Desirmanar, va. to unmatch
Desistência, sf. cessation
Desistir, vn. to desist.
Desistir do corpo, to evacuate by stool
Desistivo, sm. a purging medicine
Deslaçar-se, var. to loose one's self
Deslacerar, va. to rend
Desladrihído, a, adj. unbricked
Desladrihár, va. to take away the bricks
Deslaguear, va. to unpave
Deslambêr-se, vr. v. Delamber-se
Deslastrar, vr. to remove the ballast of a ship
Deslastre, a removal of the ballast of a ship
Deslavado, a, adj. discoloured
Deslavamento, sm. sauciness, impudence
Deslavar, va. to discolour
Deslavar, va. to give ground the second tilth
Desleal, adj. disloyal
Deslealdade, sf. disloyalty [loyally
Deslealmente, adv. dis-
Desleixado, a, adj. lazy
Desligar, or Desligar, v.
Desatar

Desligar, va. to untie
Deslindar, va. to clear any business
Deslizar, v. Delivrar
Deslizar, va. to slip
Deslizar, va. ex. *Deslizar a alguém de uma coisa, to keep a thing secret*
Deslizar-se, vr. to descend
Deslocação, sf. dislocation
Deslocar, va. to dislocate
Deslocadura, v. Deslocação
Deslombár, va. to break the back
Deslumbramento, sm. the dazzling of the sun; hallucination
Deslumbrar, va. to dazzle
Deslustrar, va. to lessen the lustre
Deslústro, sm. deprivation of lustre; bluish
Desluzimento, sm. want of lustre
Desluzir, va. to take away the beauty of a thing; to eclipse
Desmaiado, a, adj. fainted
Desmaiár, va. to faint
Desmaiár, va. to puzzle, to dazzle, surprise
Desmaio, sm. a swoon
Desmamár, va. to wean from the breast
Desmanchadamente, adv. confusedly
Desmanchaprazêres, sm. and *f.* a troublesome guest
Desmanchar, va. to take to pieces; damage, disorder
Desmancho, sm. confusion; excess
Desmandado, a, adj. disobedient

Desmandar-se, vr. to pass due bounds
Desmantelár, va. to dismantle
Desmarcadamente, adv. immoderately
Desmarcado, a, adj. out of rule
Desmarcar-se, vr. ex. *Desmarcar-se a navegação, is for sailors not to perform their duty*
Desmasteár, or Desem-masteár, va. to disarm
Desmazeladamente, adv. negligently
Desmazelado, a, adj. careless
Desmazelamento, Des-mazêlo, sm. negligence
Desmedido, v. Desmarcado
Desmedrár, va. to decay; to diminish
Desmelancolizar, va. to divert
Desmelhorar, va. to make worse
Desmembração, sf. dismembering [member
Desmembrar, vr. to dis-
Desmemoriado, a, adj. forgetful
Desmentido, a, adj. that has had the lie given him
Desmentir, va. to give the lie; to belie
Desmentir-se, vr. to contradict one's self
Desmerecedôr, adj. unworthy
Desmerecer, va. to become undeserving
Desmerecimento, v. Demerito
Desmesorado, a, adj. v. Desmarcado
Desmiolár, va. to pull out the brains
Desmontado, a, adj. dismantled

Despenseira, *sf.* she that dispenses
 Despensero, *sm.* a butler a steward
 Despentear, *vn.* to undo the hair
 Desperdição, *a, adj.* v. Desperdiçar
 Desperdiçador, *sm.* a spendthrift
 Desperdiçar, *va.* to lavish
 Desperdiço, *sm.* lavishness
 Despertador, *sm.* an alarm-bell; an exciter
 Despertar, *va.* to excite
 Despertar, *vn.* to wake
 Desperto, *adj.* awaked
 Despêza, *sf.* charge, expense
 Despiadosamente, *adv.* unmercifully
 Despiado, *a, adj.* unmerciful
 Despicado, *a, adj.* that has taken revenge
 Despiear-se, *vr.* to be revenged
 Despido, *a, adj.* stripped
 Despiidade, *sf.* inhumanity
 Despiado, *a, adj.* cruel
 Despimento, *sm.* a divesting
 Despintar, *va.* to misrepresent
 Despique, *sm.* satisfaction taken
 Despir, *va.* to divest
 Despir-se, *vr.* to pull off one's clothes; to forsake
 Desplantar, *va.* to transplant
 Desplumar, *v.* Depensar
 Despoljar, *va.* to strip
 Despojo, *sm.* a robbing; booty
 Depois, *v.* Depois
 Desposas, *v.* Desposar
 Despontar, *va.* to blunt

Despontar, *vn.* to depart from a practice
 Desporto, *v.* Divertimento
 Desposição, &c. *v.* Disposição, &c.
 Desposada, *sf.* a bribe
 Desposado, *sm.* a bridegroom
 Desposar, *va.* to affiance
 Desposórios, *sm.* espousals
 Desposar, *v.* Desapossar
 Despoticamente, *adv.* despotically
 Despótico, *a, adj.* despotical
 Déspota, *sm.* a despot
 Despotismo, *sm.* despotism
 Despovoação, *sf.* depopulation
 Despovoado, *sm.* a desert place
 Despovoador, *sm.* depopulation
 Despovoar, *va.* to depopulate
 Desprazer, *v.* Desgosto
 Desprazível, *adj.* disagreeable
 Despregadura, *sf.* an unplaiting
 Despregar, *va.* to un-nail; unplait
 Desprender, *va.* v. Soltar
 Desprender-se, *vr.* ex. Desprender-se dos olhos de alguém, to disappear
 Desprevenido, *a, adj.* unwary
 Desprezador, *sm.* a despiser
 Desprezar, *va.* to despise
 Desprezável, or Desprezível, *adj.* despicable
 Desprezivelmente, *adv.* despicably
 Desprêzo, *sm.* contempt
 Desprimor, *sm.* a fault
 Desprimorosamente, *adv.*

unkilfully, inaccurately
 Desprimoroso, *a, adj.* unskilful, inaccurate
 Desprivança, *sf.* disgrace
 Desprivar, *va.* to disgrace; to reject
 Desproporção, *sf.* disproportion
 Desproporcionado, *a, adj.* disproportionate
 Despropositadamente, *adv.* nonsensically
 Despropositado, *a, adj.* impertinent
 Despropositar, *vn.* to talk idly
 Despropósito, *sm.* nonsense
 Desprovido, *adj.* unprovided
 Desprovinento, *sm.* want of provision
 Dêque, *v.* Desde que
 Desqueixar, *va.* to tear the jaws
 Desquerer, *va.* to dislike
 Desquerido, *a, adj.* disliked
 Desquitar-se, *vr.* to divorce one's wife
 Desquite, *sm.* a recovering what was lost; divorce
 Desramar, *v.* Decotar
 Desregrar-se, *vr.* to exceed in eating, &c.
 Desrevestir-se, *vr.* to pull off again the vestments
 Dessabôr, or Dissabor, *sm.* v. Desgosto
 Dessaborar, *va.* to displease
 Dessaboroso, *a, adj.* that has a bad taste
 Dessar, *va.* unsalt
 Dessecar, &c. *v.* Dessecar
 Desseinar-se, *v.* Desengomçar-se
 Dessealhado, *a, adj.* disfigured

Destruição, *sf.* Destruction
 Destruidor, *sm.* a destroyer
 Destruir, *vt.* to demolish; to subvert, to destroy
 Destruir-se, *vr.* to come to ruin
 Desvair, *v.* to disconcert
 Desvanado, *a, adj.* that makes dizzy
 Desvanecer, *vt.* to vary
 Desvair, *sm.* *v.* Desconcert
 Desvairado, *sm.* he who is out of favour
 Desvanecimento, *sm.* disgrace; loss of favour
 Desvanecer, *vt.* to puff up with pride; to frustrate, to despire
 Desvanecer-se, *vr.* to grow proud; to vanish
 Desvanecidamente, *adv.* proudly, arrogantly
 Desvanecimento, *sm.* pride
 Desvão, *sm.* a little room
 Desvariado, *a, adj.* many and various. *Desvariação* *de juízo*, light-headedness
 Desvariar, *vt.* *v.* to delir
 Desvão, *sm.* alienation of mind
 Desvelado, *a, adj.* without sleep
 Desvelar, *vt.* to hinder from sleeping
 Desvelar-se, *vr.* to apply the mind to a thing
 Desvelo, *sm.* a watching; care
 Desventura, *v.* misfortune
 Desvergonha, *sm.* shame
 Desvervir, *vt.* to disappoint
 Desvirado, *a, adj.* moved

Desviar, *va.* to put out of the way
 Desviar-se, *vr. ex.* Desviar-se do caminho, to digress; to miss one's way
 Desvio, *sm.* a retirement; a deviation
 Desvirtude, *sf.* want of virtue
 Desviver, *vn.* to die
 Desunião, *sf.* disjunction, disunion
 Desunir, *va.* to disunite
 Desusado, *a, adj.* unusual
 Desazar-se, *vr.* to grow out of date
 Desuso, *sm.* disuse
 Detença, *sf.* delay
 Detenção, *v.* Retenção
 Detencioso, *a, adj.* craggy
 Detensôr, *sm.* a detainer
 Detêr, *va.* to stop, detain; to oppose
 Detêr-se, *vr.* to stay
 Deteriôr, *adj.* worse
 Deteriorár, *vn.* to grow worse
 Deterioração, Deterioridade, *sf.* deterioration
 Determinação, *sf.* determination
 Determinadamente, *adv.* namely, precisely
 Determinadôr, *sm.* one who determines
 Determinár, *va.* to determine
 Determinár-se, *vr.* to resolve
 Detersivo, *a, adj.* detersive
 Detestação, *v.* Abominação
 Detestár, *v.* Abominar
 Detestável, *v.* Abominavel
 Detido, *a, adj.* hindered
 Detonação, *sf.* detonation
 Detonar, *vn.* to make a thundering noise

Detorár, *va.* to prune
 Detracção, *sf.* detraction
 Detractôr, *sm.* a detractor
 Detrahir, *va.* to detract
 Detráz, *prep.* after, behind
 Detrimento, *sm.* detriment
 Detronár, to dethrone
 Devoção, or Devação, *sf.* devotion
 Devagar, *adv.* slowly
 Devaneio, *v.* Devaneio-mento
 Devassa, *sf.* the act of examining witnesses
 Devassado, *a, adj.* conspicuous
 Devassamento, *sm.* the act of examining witnesses
 Devassar, *va.* to examine witnesses; to view
 Devassar-se, *vr.* Devassar-se a molher, is for a woman to take to a lewd course of life
 Devassidão, *sf.* licentiousness
 Devasso, that does not shut close. *Molher devassa*, a prostitute
 Devastação, *sf.* devastation
 Devastadôr, *sm.* a spoiler
 Devastár, *va.* to destroy, desolate, lay waste
 Devedôr, *sm.* a debtor
 Devêntre, *sm.* the entrails
 Dever, *va.* to owe
 Devêr, *sm.* duty
 Devéras, *adv.* in earnest
 Devertimento, &c. *v.* Divertimento, &c.
 Dévêse, *a, imp.* we must, or ought
 Devêss, *sf.* pasture ground; ground planted with chestnut-trees, oaks, &c.

Devidamente, *adv.* duly
 Deviza, *v.* Diviza
 Devoção, *sf.* devotion
 Devoçionario, *sm.* a prayer-book
 Devoções, *sf.* prayers
 Devolução, *sf.* devotion; lapse
 Devolver, *va.* to refer a thing to another
 Devolutário, *sm.* he that has a benefice fallen into lapse, or claims one
 Devoluto, *a, adj.* devolved, escheated
 Devoradôr, *sm.* and *adj.* devourer
 Devorante, *part.* act. devouring
 Devorár, *va.* to devour
 Devotamente, *adv.* devoutly
 Devoto, *a, adj.* devout
 Deuteronomio, *sm.* Deuteronomy
 Dexteridade, *sf.* dexterity
 Dêtra, *sf.* *v.* Dextra
 Dêz, *sm.* ten
 Dezanove, nineteen
 Dezaséis, sixteen
 Dezaséte, seventeen
 Dezembro, *sm.* December
 Dezêna, *sf.* the place of tens in numeration
 Dezeno, *adj.* *num.* tooth
 Dezenhar, &c. *v.* Dezenhar, &c.
 Dezima, *v.* Decima, and Dizima
 Dezimar, *v.* Dizimar
 Dezoito, eighteen
 Dêindi, *v.* Gindi
 Dia, *sm.* the day. *Um dia de entrudo*, Shrove-Tuesday. *Dois dias de natal*, Christmas-day. *Dia de páscoa*, Easter-day. *Dia de anno bom*, New-year's

Dessemelhança, <i>sf.</i> un- likeness	Destinado, <i>v.</i> Destinado	Destructivo, <i>v.</i> Destrui- dor
Dessemelhante, <i>adj.</i> un- like	Destingir, <i>va.</i> to disco- lour	Destruicão, <i>sf.</i> destruc- tion
Dessemelhantemente, <i>adv.</i> diversely	Destino, <i>sm.</i> destiny	Destruidor, <i>sm.</i> a de- stroyer
Dessemelhar, <i>va.</i> to make unlike	Destinto, <i>sm.</i> v. In- stincto	Destruir, <i>va.</i> to demo- lish; to subvert, de- stroy
Dessért, <i>sm.</i> v. Sobre-	Destituição, <i>sf.</i> desti- tution	Destruir-se, <i>vr.</i> to come to ruin
Desservir, <i>va.</i> to hurt	Destituído, <i>a, adj.</i> desti- tute	Desuadir, <i>v.</i> Dissuadir
Dêsta, Dêste, genitive of the pronoun este	Destituir, <i>va.</i> to leave one destitute	Desvanado, <i>a, adj.</i> that makes dizzy
Destacamento, <i>sm.</i> de- tachment	Destorcêr, <i>va.</i> to untwist	Desvairar, <i>vn.</i> to vary
Destacar, <i>va.</i> to detach	Destorrocêr, <i>va.</i> to harrow	Desváio, <i>sm.</i> v. Dis- cordia
Destampado, <i>a, adj.</i> doating	Destoucar, <i>va.</i> to undress the head	Desvalido, <i>sm.</i> he who is out of favour
Destampar com alguém, <i>vn.</i> to fall out with one	Destra, <i>sf.</i> the right hand	Desvalimento, <i>sm.</i> dis- grace; loss of favour
Destampatória, <i>sf.</i> v. Disparate	Dadestra, <i>ou á destra</i> , <i>v.</i> Adestro	Desvanecêr, <i>va.</i> to puff up with pride; to frus- trate, to deceive
Destampatório, <i>sm.</i> non- sense	Destragado, <i>v.</i> Estragado	Desvanecêr-se, <i>vr.</i> to grow proud; to vanish
Destapar, <i>va.</i> to open	Destragar-se, &c. v. Es- tragar-se, &c.	Desvanecidamente, <i>adv.</i> proudly, arrogantly
Destecêr, <i>va.</i> to unweave	Destrahido, <i>v.</i> Distra- hido	Desvanecimento, <i>sm.</i> pride
Destecido, <i>a, adj.</i> unrav- elled	Destrahimêto, &c. v. Distrahimento, &c.	Desvão, <i>sm.</i> a little room
Destelhar, <i>va.</i> to untile	Destramêto, <i>adv.</i> sharply; shrewdly	Desvariado, <i>a, adj.</i> many and various. Despre- do de juizo, light-head- ed
Destemêr, <i>va.</i> to have no fear	Destrancar, <i>va.</i> to unbar	Desvariár, <i>vn.</i> v. Delirar
Destemido, <i>a, adj.</i> bold	Destratár, <i>v.</i> Distratar	Desvario, alienation of mind
Destemperadamente, <i>adv.</i> intemperately	Destruar, <i>v.</i> Despear	Desvelado, <i>a, adj.</i> with- out sleep
Destemperado, <i>a, adj.</i> out of tune	Destrepár-se, <i>v.</i> Desli- zar-se	Desvelár, <i>va.</i> to hinder from sleeping
Destemperamento, <i>sm.</i> weakness	Destreza, <i>sf.</i> dexterity	Desvelár-se, <i>vr.</i> to apply the mind to a thing
Destemperança, <i>sf.</i> v. Intemperie	Destronar, <i>v.</i> Destronar	Desvélo, <i>sm.</i> a watching; care
Destemperár, <i>va.</i> to put out of tune; dilute	Destricto, <i>v.</i> Districto	Desventura, <i>v.</i> Descon- tura
Destempêro, <i>sm.</i> v. In- temperie	Destrincár, <i>va.</i> to unravel	Desvergôonha, <i>sm.</i> shame- lessness
Desterrar, <i>va.</i> to banish	Destripado, <i>a, adj.</i> gutted	Desvestir, <i>va.</i> to divest
Desterro, <i>sm.</i> banish- ment; a desert	Destripár, <i>va.</i> to gut	Desviado, <i>a, adj.</i> re- moved
Destetar, <i>v.</i> Desmanjar	Dêstro, <i>a, adj.</i> dexterous	
Destilação, <i>v.</i> Distil- lação	Destroçar, <i>va.</i> to make havock; to cut in pieces; to defeat	
Destinação, <i>sf.</i> v. Destino	Destroçar, <i>v.</i> Troços	
Destinar, <i>va.</i> to purpose, to destinate	Destrocár, <i>va.</i> to change again what was chang- ed before	
	Destroço, <i>sm.</i> havock, spoil, destruction	
	Destronado, dethroned	
	Destronár, to dethrone	
	Destronear, <i>va.</i> to tran- sige	

Desviar, *va.* to put out of the way
Desviar-se, *vr. ex.* *Desviar-se de caminho*, to digress; to miss one's way
Desvio, *sm.* a retirement; a deviation
Desvirtude, *sf.* want of virtue
Desviver, *vn.* to die
Desunião, *sf.* disjunction, disunion
Desunir, *va.* to disunite
Desusado, *a, adj.* unusual
Desusar-se, *vr.* to grow out of date
Desuso, *sm.* disuse
Detença, *sf.* delay
Detenção, *v.* Retenção
Detencioso, *a, adj.* craggy
Detensôr, *sm.* a detainer
Detêr, *va.* to stop, detain; to oppose
Detêr-se, *vr.* to stay
Deteriôr, *adj.* worse
Deteriorár, *vn.* to grow worse
Deterioração, *Deterioridade*, *sf.* deterioration
Determinação, *sf.* determination
Determinadamente, *adv.* namely, precisely
Determinadôr, *sm.* one who determines
Determinár, *va.* to determine
Determinar-se, *vr.* to resolve
Detensivo, *a, adj.* detensive
Detestação, *v.* Abominação
Detestár, *v.* Abominar
Detestável, *v.* Abominavel
Detido, *a, adj.* hindered
Detonação, *sf.* detonation
Detonar, *vn.* to make a thundering noise

Detorár, *va.* to prune
Detracção, *sf.* detraction
Detractôr, *sm.* a detractor
Detrahir, *va.* to detract
Detrás, *prep.* after, behind
Detrimêto, *sm.* detriment
Detronár, to dethrone
Devoção, or **Devação**, *sf.* devotion
Devaçar, *adv.* slowly
Deváo, *v.* Desvanecimento
Devassa, *sf.* the act of examining witnesses
Devassado, *a, adj.* conspicuous
Devassamento, *sm.* the act of examining witnesses
Devassar, *va.* to examine witnesses; to view
Devassar-se, *vr.* *Devassar-se a mulher*, is for a woman to take to a lewd course of life
Devassidão, *sf.* licentiousness
Devasso, that does not shut close. *Molher devassa*, a prostitute
Devastação, *sf.* devastation
Devastadôr, *sm.* a spoiler
Devastár, *va.* to destroy, desolate, lay waste
Devedôr, *sm.* a debtor
Devêntre, *sm.* the entrails
Devêr, *va.* to owe
Devêr, *sm.* duty
Devêras, *adv.* in earnest
Devertimento, &c. *v.* **Divertimento**, &c.
Dévese, *a. imp.* we must, or ought
Devêza, *sf.* pasture ground; ground planted with chestnut-trees, oaks; &c.

Devidamente, *adv.* duly
Deviza, *v.* Diviza
Devoção, *sf.* devotion
Devoçionario, *sm.* a prayer-book
Devoções, *sf.* prayers
Devolução, *sf.* devolution; lapse
Devolver, *va.* to refer a thing to another
Devolutário, *sm.* he that has a benefice fallen into lapse, or claims one
Devoluto, *a, adj.* devolved, escheated
Devoradôr, *sm.* and *adj.* devourer
Devorante, *part. act.* devouring
Devorár, *va.* to devour
Devótamente, *adv.* devoutly
Devôto, *a, adj.* devout
Deuteronomio, *sm.* Deuteronomy
Dexterdade, *sf.* dexterity
Dextra, *sf.* *v.* Destra
Déz, *sm.* ten
Dezamois, nineteen
Dezaséis, sixteen
Dezasétte, seventeen
Dezêmbro, *sm.* December
Dezêna, *sf.* the place of tens in numeration
Dezêno, *adj. num.* tenth
Dezenhar, &c. *v.* Bençarhar, &c.
Dezima, *v.* Decima, and **Dizima**
Dezimár, *v.* Dizimar
Dezêto, eighteen
Dgindi, *v.* Gindi
Dia, *sm.* the day. *Último dia de entressada*, Shrove-Tuesday. *Dia do natal*, Christmas-day. *Dia de páscoa*, Easter-day. *Dia de anno bom*, New-year's

Difficilmente, adv.
v. Difficilmente
Difficilôso, v. Difficil
Diffinidor, v. Definidor
Disformar, v. Deformar
Diffundir, va. to diffuse
Diffusamente, adv. diffusively
Diffusão, sf. diffusion
Diffusivo, a, adj. diffusive
Diffuso, a, adj. diffused
Digamma, digamma, or the letter F
Digerir, va. to digest
Digestão, sf. digestion
Digestir, v. Digerir
Digestivo, sm. a digestive
Digestivo, adj. digestive
Digesto, a, adj. digested
Dignamente, adv. worthily [worthy]
Dignar, va. to deem
Dignar-se, vr. to vouchsafe, to deign
Dignidade, dignity
Digno, a, adj. worthy
Digressão, sf. digression
Dilação, sf. delay
Dilacerar, v. Despedaçar
Dilapidar, va. to dilapidate
Dilatação, sf. dilatation
Dilatadamente, adv. v. Amplamente
Dilatado, a, adj. delayed
Dilatador, sm. a dilator; delayer
Dilatar, va. to delay, to extend [prolix]
Dilatar-se, vr. to be
Dilecção, sf. love, affection
Dilemma, sm. adilemma
Dilemmático, a, adj. of a dilemma
Diligência, sf. diligence
Diligenciár, va. to be diligent
Diligente, adj. diligent
Diligentemente, adv. diligently
Dilir, va. v. Diluir

Dilucidar, va. to elucidate
Dilucidário, sm. any writing that elucidates
Dilúcido, v. Lucido
Dilúculo, sm. the dawn
Diluente, pa. diluting
Diluir, va. to dilute
Diluvio, sm. a deluge
Dimanar, va. to stream; to originate
Dimensão, sf. dimension
Dimidiar, va. to halve
Diminuição, sf. diminution
Diminuir, va. to diminish
Diminutamente, adv. imperfectly, diminutively
Diminutivo, a, adj. diminutive
Diminuto, a, adj. imperfect
Demissão, or Demissão, which v.
Dimissório, a, adj. dismissory
Dimittir, v. Demittir
Dinamente, v. Dignamente, &c.
Dinâmica, sf. dynamics
Dinasta, sm. v. Dynasta
Dinastia, sf. v. Dynastia
Dinidade, &c. v. Dignidade
Dinheirama, sf. a great heap of money
Dinheiro, sm. money
Díno, adj. instead of Digno, which see
Diocesano, a, adj. diocesan
Diocesano, sm. one that is of a bishop's diocese
Dioptra, sf. dioptra, the index of an astrolabe
Dióptrica, sf. dioptries
Dióptrico, a, adj. dioptrical
Diphthongo, or Ditongo, a diphthong

Díplon, sf. (in anatomy) the diploe
Diploma, sm. a diploma
Diplomacia, sf. diplomacy [diplomatic]
Diplomático, adj. diplomaticamente, adv. in a diplomatic manner
Dipticos, sm. diptychs
Dique, sm. a sluice, dike [cf. sconces]
Dirandallas, or Placas, Dêras, sf. carous
Direcção, sf. direction
Diréctamente, adv. directly [tíve]
Directivo, a, adj. direct
Director, sm. a director
Directora, sf. a governess
Directorio, sm. a directory
Direitamente, adv. v. Directamente
Dirêta; á direita, on the right side
Dirêito, a, adj. right, straight. *Dirretto, adv.* directly
Dirêito, sm. right, claim
Direitara, or rather em *direitura, adv.* straightway
Dirigir, va. to direct
Dirimênte, pa. ex. *Impedimento dirimênte,* an absolute impediment
Dirimir, va. to break off
Dirivação, v. Derivação
Dirivado, &c. v. Derivado, &c.
Diro, adj. (Poet.) dire
Disbarate, v. Disparate
Discensão, v. *Discreção*
Disenteria, v. *Disenteria* [diacrisment]
Discernimento, sm.
Discernir, va. to discern one thing from another
Discoirir, va. to unglue
Disciplina, sf. discipline
Disciplinantes, sm. flagellists

Disciplinar, *va.* to discipline, to instruct
Disciplinável, *disciplinable*
Discípulo, *sm.* a disciple
Disco, *sm.* a quoit; disk
Discolo, or **Dyscolo**, *a.* *adj.* v. Depravado.
Discommodidade, *v.* Descommodo
Discommodo, *v.* Descommodo
Disconforme, *adj.* not conformable
Disconveniência, *cf.* variance [cordance
Discordância, *cf.* discord
Discordar, *vn.* to disagree
Discorde, *adj.* harsh
Discórdia, *cf.* discord
Discorrer, *vn.* to discourse; to run over
Discorrer, *va.* ex. *Discorrer os meios*, to think about an expedient
Discreaia, *v.* Dyacraia
Discrepância, *cf.* discrepancy
Discrepar, *v.* Discordar
Discretamente, *adv.* discreetly
Discretar, *vn.* to speak discreetly
Discreto, *a.* *adj.* discreet
Discreto, *sm.* a judicious man
Discreção, *cf.* discretion
Discriminar, *va.* to discriminate, to divide
Discurrir, *v.* Discourer
Discurso, *a.* *adj.* discurive
Discursivos, *sm.* the spectators of mankind
Discurso, *sm.* discourse, searching; space, or quantity of time
Discurso, *cf.* discussion
Discutir, *va.* to discuss
Disfarçar, *va.* to disguise

Disfarçar-se, *vr.* to disguise one's self
Disfarce, *sm.* a disguise
Disfavar, *v.* Desfavor
Disforme, *v.* Desforme
Disgregar, *va.* (in optics) ex. *Disgregar a vista*, to separate the visual rays
Disgregativo, *a.* *adj.* disjunctive of the visual rays
Disistir, &c. *v.* Desistir, &c.
Disjunctivo, *a.* *adj.* disjunctive
Dislocação, *v.* Deslocação
Dispar, *adj.* unequal, unlike
Disparar, *va.* to shoot
Disparar affrontas contra alguém, to affront one
Disparatadamente, *adv.* foolishly [foolishly
Disparatar, *vn.* to talk
Disparate, *sm.* nonsense, foolish action
Disparidade, *cf.* disparity
Dispendêr, *v.* Despendêr
Dispendio, *v.* Gasto
Dispensa, *cf.* v. Despesa
Dispensação, *cf.* immunity, dispensation
Dispensadôr, *sm.* a dispenser
Dispensar, *va.* to dispense with; *v.* Determinar, and Distribuir
Dispensar-se, *vr.* to decline, to avoid
Dispensêiro, *v.* Despensêiro
Dispersão, *cf.* dispersion
Disperso, *a.* *adj.* dispersed
Dispêria, *cf.* dyspepy
Displeiêcia, *cf.* displeasure
Dispnea, *cf.* dyspnea, a difficulty of breathing

Dispar, *va.* to dispose
Dispôr, *va.* to dispose of
Dispôr-se, *vr.* to prepare
Disposição, *cf.* disposition; resolution
Dispositivamente, *adv.* preparatorily
Dispositivo, *adj.* dispositive
Dispositôr, *sm.* a disposer
Disposto, *a.* *adj.* disposed
Disputa, *cf.* dispute
Disputadôr, *sm.* a disputant
Disputar, *vn.* to dispute
Disputável, *adj.* disputable
Dissabôr, *v.* Dessabôr
Dissacar, *va.* to dissect
Dissociação, *sm.* dissection
Dissensão, *v.* Discordia
Dissentéria, *v.* Dyssenteria
Dissentir, *vn.* to dissent
Dissentimento, *sm.* dissent
Dissertação, *cf.* dissertation [tator
Dissertadôr, *sm.* dissertator
Dissertar, *vn.* to make dissertations, to talk
Dissidente, *v.* Discorde
Dissimilar, *adj.* dissimilar
Dissimulação, *cf.* dissimulation
Dissimuladamente, *adv.* dissemblingly
Dissimulado, *sm.* dissembler
Dissimular, to dissemble
Dissimulável, *adj.* that can be feigned
Dissimulo, *sm.* v. Dissimulação [tion
Dissipação, *cf.* dissipation
Dissipadôr, *sm.* a prodigal
Dissipar, *va.* to dissipate
Dissolução, *cf.* dissolution

Dissolvente, *adj.* dissolving
Dissolver, *va.* to dissolve
Dissolvido, *a, adj.* dissolved
Dissolutivo, *v.* Dissol-
Dissoluto, *a, adj.* dissolute
Dissolúvel, *adj.* dissolu-
Dissonância, *sf.* dissonance
Dissonante, *pa.* disagreeing
Dissonar, *vn.* to disagree
Dissono, *a, adj.* v. Dissonante
Dissonoro, *adj.* unharmonious
Dissuadir, *va.* to dissuade
Distância, *sf.* distance
Distante, *adj.* distant
Distar, *vn.* to be distant
Dístico, *sm.* a distich
Distillação, *sf.* distillation
Distillado, *dec. v.* Estil-
lado
Destillar, or **Destillár**,
va. to distil
Distinção, *sf.* distinction
Distinto, *part.* of **Dis-**
Distingir, *v.* Distingir
Distinguir, *va.* to dis-
tinguish
Distinguir-se, *or.* to
 make one's self emi-
 nent
Distinguível, *distin-*
guishable
Distintamente, *adv.* dis-
tinctly
Distintivo, *a, adj.* dis-
inctive
Distinto, *sm. v.* Instincto
Distinto, *a, adj.* v. **D-**
iferente
Dito, of this
Distracção, *sf.* distrac-
tion
Distractivo, *a, adj.* that
 diverts from

Distraindo, *a, adj.* dis-
 tracted [traction]
Distrainmento, *sm.* dis-
Distrahir, *va.* to distract
Distratar, *va.* to abolish,
 cancel
Distrato, *sm.* cancelling
 of an agreement
Distribuição, *sf.* distri-
 bution [tributer]
Distribuidor, *sm.* a dis-
Distribuir, *va.* to dis-
 tribute
Distrito, *sm.* a district
Distrinçar, *v.* Distrinçar
Distúrcio, *v.* Estorvo
Distúria, *sf.* dysury
Dita, *sf.* good luck
Ditador, *dec. v.* Dictador,
dec. [rambic]
Dithyrambo, *sm.* dythi-
Ditinho, *sm.* any word
 of endearment
Dito, *v.* Ditto
Ditongo, *v.* Diphtongo
Ditono, *sm.* ditone
Ditosamente, *adv.* hap-
 pily [fortunate]
Ditoso, *a, adj.* happy,
Dittame, *v.* Dictame
Dittar, *v.* Dictar
Ditto, or **Dito**, *a, adj.*
 said; the same
Ditto, *sm.* a saying
Diu, *v.* Dio
Diva, *sf.* a goddess
Divão, or **Divan**, *sm.*
 divan
Divagar, *vn.* to wander
Divergente, *adj.* diver-
 gent
Divergir, *vn.* to diverge
Diversamente, *adv.* dif-
 ferently
Diversão, *sf.* a diversion
Diversidade, *sf.* diversity
Diversificar, *va.* to
 diversify [ferente]
Diverso, *a, adj.* v. **Dif-**
Diversório, *sm.* an inn
Divertidamente, *adv.*
 carelessly

Divertido, *a, adj.* jocund
Divertimento, *sm.* hood-
 lessness; amusement
Divertir, *va.* to divert;
 to turn away
Divertir-se, *or.* to divert
 one's self
Dividas, *sf. v.* Riquezas
Dvida, *sf.* debt
Dividamêto, *v.* Devi-
 damente
Dividendo, *sm.* dividend
Dividir, *va.* to part, to
 share
Divido, *v.* Partesco
Divinador, *sm.* a diviner
Divinal, *adj.* divine
Divinamente, *adv.* di-
 vinely
Divinatorie, *a, adj.*
 belonging to divination
Divindade, *sf.* divinity
Divinizar, *va.* to make
 divine
Divino, *a, adj.* divine
Divisa, *sf.* a device
Divisado, *a, adj.* v.
Divisar
Divisão, *sf.* a division
Divisar, *va.* to discern
Divisível, *adj.* divisible
Diviso, *a, adj.* divided
Divisor, *sm.* divisor
Divisório, *adj.* belonging
 to division
Divo, *adj.* divine
Divorciado, *a, adj.*
 divorced
Divorelar, *va.* to divorce
Divórcio, *sm.* a divorce
Divos, *sm. p.* the heathen
 gods
Diurético, *a, adj.* diuretic
Diurno, *sm.* a diurnal
Diurno, *a, adj.* daily
Diuturnidade, *sf.* dia-
 turnity
Diturno, *a, adj.* lasting
Divulgação, *sf.* divulging
Divulgador, *sm.* divulger
Divulgar, *va.* to divulge
Dixes, *sm. p.* baubi-

Diximes, v. Mexericoes
 Dizénho, v. Desenho
 Dizêr, *va.* to tell, say, speak
 Dizêr, *vn.* to be suitable
 Dizêres, *imp.* detraction
 Dizidôr, v. Fallador
 Dízima, *cf.* decimal
 Dizimár, *va.* to decimate
 Dizimadôr, or Dizimário
sm. a tither
 Dizimo, *sm.* tithe
 Dizível, *adj.* that can be said
 Do, a sign of the genitive case
 Dó, *sm.* mourning, compassion
 Doação, *cf.* gift
 Doadôr, *sm.* a donor
 Doár, *va. ex.* *Doar* or *seus bens*, to make over one's goods by gift
 Dobadêira, *cf.* a woman that winds skains
 Dobadoura, *cf.* windle
 Dobár, *va.* to wind into a skain
 Dobra, *cf.* platt, or fold
 Dobrada, *cf.* tripe
 Dobradamente, *adv.* doubly
 Drobadêira, *cf.* a folding stick
 Dobradica, *cf.* hinge
 Dobradico, *a, adj.* pliant
 Dobrado, *a, adj.* folded, doubled
 Dobradara, *cf.* a folding
 Dobráo, v. Dobra
 Dobrár, *va.* to fold; to bow, or bend
 Dobrár, *vn. ex.* *Dobrar de resolução*, to change one's mind
 Dobrár-se, *vr. ex.* *Dobrar-se ao partido de alguém*, to take one's part. *Dobrar-se*, to be moved, or affected
 Dôbre, *adj.* double
 Dobrêz, v. Ruga

Dobrêz, *cf.* double dealing
 Dôbro, *sm.* double
 Doçamarga, *cf.* bitter-sweet
 Dôce, *adj.* sweet
 Docél, *sm.* a canopy
 Dôcemênte, *adv.* sweetly
 Dôcezinho, *a, adj.* sweetish
 Dócil, *adj.* docile
 Docilidade, *cf.* docility
 Doctamênte, v. Doucamente
 Doutrina, &c. v. Doutrina, &c. [ment
 Documento, *sm.* document
 Documentos, papers
 Doçura, *cf.* sweetness
 Dodecágono, *sm.* a dodecagon
 Dodecatemório, *sm.* dodecatemory
 Doença, *cf.* sickness
 Doênte, *adj.* sick
 Doentio, *a, adj.* sickly
 Doêr, *vn.* to ach
 Doêr-se, *vr.* to pity, to complain
 Doestar, v. Injuriar
 Doesto, *sm.* v. Injuria
 Dôge, *sm.* doge
 Dôgma, *sm.* a dogma
 Dogmático, *a, adj.* dogmatical
 Dogmático, Dogmatista, Dogmatizante, *sm.* a dogmatist [dogmatize
 Dogmatizar, *va.* to
 Dôgo, *sm.* a bull-dog
 Dôgue, *sm.* a pug-dog
 Dolanquin, a sort of black dye
 Dolinha, v. Doninha
 Dôlo, *sm.* fraud
 Dolorido, v. Dorido
 Dolorosamente, *adv.* sorrowfully
 Doloroso, *a, adj.* painful
 Doloroso, *a, adj.* sorrowful
 Doloso, *a, adj.* fraudulent
 Dom, *sm.* a gift

Domadôr, *sm.* tamer, subduer
 Domár, *va.* to tame, to overcome
 Domável, *adj.* easy to be subdued
 Domésticamênte, *adv.* domestically
 Domesticár, *va.* to tame, to domesticate
 Domesticár-se, *va.* to grow familiar
 Domésticável, v. Domável [nestic
 Doméstico, *a, adj.* domestic
 Domestiquêza, *cf.* familiarity
 Domiciliár-se, *var.* to settle in a place
 Domicílio, *sm.* a dwelling
 Dominação, *sm.* command, domination
 Dominações, dominations
 Dominadôr, *sm.* a commander
 Dominár, *va.* to lord, to command
 Dominativo, *a, adj.* having power
 Dominga, or Domingo, *sm.* Sunday
 Domingueiro, *adj.* appertaining to the Sunday
 Dominicál, *adj.* dominical
 Domínio, *sm.* dominion
 Dominiôso, *a, adj.* v. Altivo
 Dômo, *sm.* a cathedral
 Dôna, *cf.* a title given to ladies of quality
 Donádo, a lay-brother that has made his profession
 Donatório, *sm.* donee; lord of the manor
 Donativo, *sm.* a donative
 Donáto, *sm.* a lay-brother who has not made his profession

Donário, sm. guess, good behaviour
Dónde? where?
Doninha, cf. a weasel
Dono, sm. master, owner
Donoso, a, adj. pleasant witty
Donzella, cf. a virgin; a dumb waiter
Dôr, cf. grief, pain
Dérico, a, adj. ex. *Ordem Dorica*, the Doric order
Dorido, a, adj. delicate
Dormênte, adj. benumbed, stiff. [*pias*]
Dormidêiras, cf. pop.
Dorminhão, sm. a slug-gard
Dormir, sm. to sleep
Dormitar, sm. to slumber
Dormitório, sm. a dormitory
Dôrma, cf. a vat for wine, oil, &c. [*bane*]
Dorónico, sm. leopard's
Doroso, adj. dolorous
Dorso, sm. the back
Dos, the sign of the genitive of the plural masculine
Dose, Dosis, cf. a dose
Dotacão, cf. a foundation, an endowment
Dotador, sm. he who endows
Dotal, adj. pertaining to a dower
Dotar, va. to endow
Dóte, sm. a dowry
Dôtes, endowments
Doudamente, adv. foolishly
Doudarrão, adj. very foolish, extravagant
Doudar, va. to play the fool; to court a woman [*stupidity*]
Doudice, cf. madness,
Doudices, trifles
Dôdo, a, adj. mad, foolish

Part I.

Dourada, cf. dorado
Douradinha, cf. the herb called ceterack
Dourado, a, adj. gilt
Dourador, sm. a gilder
Douradella, Douradora, cf. gilding
Dourar, va. to gild
Dôus, duas, adj. two
Doutamente, adv. learnedly [*very learned*]
Doutissimo, a, superl.
Dôuto, a, adj. learned
Doutor, sm. a doctor
Doutorado, sm. the degree of doctor
Doutoralconego, a canon that has taken the degree of a doctor in law
Doutoramento, sm. the act of giving the degree of a doctor
Doutorando, sm. he who is to take the degree of a doctor
Doutorar-se, va. to take the degree of a doctor
Doutrina, cf. doctrine
Doutrinal, adj. doctrinal
Doutrinamente, adv. v. *Magistralmente*
Dontrinar, va. to teach
Doutrinável, adj. docile
Dôzavo, sm. a twelfth part
Dôze, the number twelve
Drachma, cf. a Greek coin
Dracunculo, cf. a sort of small worm so called
Draga, cf. a ring to tie any thing to
Dragão, Drago, sm. a dragon; a dragoon
Drágo, v. Dragão
Dragoeira, or Drageiro, the dragon tree
Dragonites, v. *Serpentina*
Drâma, sm. drama
Drama, v. Drachma
Dramático, a, adj. dramatic

H

Drástico, adj. (*Med.*) drastic
Dríacas, v. Dryades
Drícas, cf. halliards
Drôga, cf. drug; goods
Drogaria, Drogas, cf. drugs, grocery ware
Drogaste, sm. druggist
Dromedário, sm. a dromedary
Druidas, or Druides, sm. druids
Dryadas, cf. Dryades
Dual, adj. dual
Dúas, v. Doua
Dúbio, a, adj. doubtful
Ducado, sm. dukedom; a ducat
Ducal, adj. ducal
Ducão, v. Quinta
Ducato, sm. a ducatoon
Dúctil, adj. ductile
Duellista, sm. a duellist
Duéllo, sm. a duel
Duêndes, sm. fairies
Dulcificar, va. v. *Adoçar*
Dúmas, or Dunes, downs, or sandy hills
Dúo, duetto
Duodecágono, v. Dodecagono
Duodécimo, a, adj. the twelfth
Duodeno, duodenum
Duplex, double
Duplicação, v. Repetição
Duplicar, va. to double
Duplicata, cf. a duplicate
Duplice, v. Duplex
Dúpio, sm. the double; *adj.* double
Duquado, v. Ducado
Dúque, sm. a duke
Dúques, two
Duquesa, cf. a duchess
Dura, cf. durability
Duração, cf. duration
Duraco, adj. coative
Duradouro, adj. lasting
Duramente, adv. hardly
Durante, sm. durant, *et tempore*

Duráque, *sm.* lastings.
Duraque acolchoado,
 quilted lastings
Durante, *pa.* during
Durár, *vn.* to last, to
 continue
Durável, *adj.* durable
Durázio, a sort of
 peach
Durázio, a, **Durêiro**, a
adj. costive
Durêza, *sf.* hardness
Dúro, a, *adj.* hard, cruel,
 niggardly
Dúvida, *sf.* a doubt
Duvidár, *vn.* to doubt
Duvidár-se, *v. imp.* it is
 doubtful
Duvidosamente, *adv.*
 doubtfully
Duvidoso, a, *adj.* doubted
 doubtful; dangerous
Duzentos, two hundred
Dúzia, *sf.* a dozen
Dynásta, *sm.* a prince,
 ruler
Dynastia, *sf.* dynasty
Dy'scolo, *v.* Discolo
Dysenteria, *sf.* dysentery

E.

E the fifth letter of
 the Portuguese al-
 phabet, and the second
 of the vowels; a con-
 junctive particle, and
 E'a, or E'ia, an exhorta-
 tive particle, now,
 come on
E'bano, *sm.* ebony
Ebráico, *v.* Hebraico
Ebrêo, *v.* Hebreo
E'brio, *adj.* intoxicated
Ebriedade, *sf.* drunken-
 ness
E'bulo, *v.* Engos [ness]
Ebullição, *sf.* ebullition
Ébano, a, *adj.* made
 of ivory
E'ça, *sf.* a cenotaph
Eccêntrico, &c. *v.* Exêntrico

Eccentricidade, *sf.* ec-
 centricity [centric
Eccêntrico, a, *adj.* ec-
Ecclesiástico, a, *adj.* ec-
 ecclesiastical; *sm.* an
 ecclesiastic
E'cco, *v.* Eco
E'cétera, *sm.* et cetera
Echadico, a, *adj.* spread
 abroad, laid in the way
 designedly
Echalotas, *sf. pl.* shalots
Eclipsar-se, *vr.* to be
 eclipsed
Eclipse, *sm.* an eclipse
Eclíptica, *sf.* ecliptic
E'cloga, *sf.* an eclogue
Eclúsa, *v.* Dique
E'co, Echo, Ecco, or
 Ecoho, *sm.* echo
Economia, or Econo-
 mica, *sf.* economy
Económico, a, *adj.*
 economical
Economisar, *va.* to eco-
 nomise
Economista, **Ecónomo**,
sm. economist
Ecáleo, *sm.* an instru-
 ment of torture
Ecuménico, a, *adj.* ecu-
 menical
Edáz, *adj.* gluttonous
Edema, *sm.* tumour
Edematoso, a, *adj.* oede-
 matous
Edição, *sf.* edition
Edicto, or Editto, *sm.*
 an edict
Edificação, *sf.* edification
Edificador, *sm.* a builder
Edificante, *adj.* edifying
Edificar, *va.* to build, to
 edify; to please [fyng
Edificativo, a, *adj.* edi-
Edifício, *sm.* an edifice
Edil, *sm.* an edile
Editál, *sm.* the paper
 wherein an edict is
 written
Educação, *sf.* education
Educado, a, *adj.* educated

Educanda, *sf.* a girl put
 in a nunnery to be
 educated
Educar, *va.* to educate
Educorar, *va.* to edu-
 corate
Esêbo, or Ephebo, *sm.*
 a stripling
Eséfmero, **Eséférico**,
adj. ephemeral
Esémérides, *v.* Ephe-
 merides
Esímmero, *v.* Ephimero
Efectivamente, *adv.*
 effectually
Efectivo, a, *adj.* effective
Efectuação, *sf.* an ef-
 fecting
Efectuar, *va. v.* Efeituár
Efeito, *sm.* effect; deed.
Com efeito, really
Efeituador, *sm.* effector
Efeituár, *va.* to effect
Effeminár, *va.* to effe-
 minate [enraided
Efférado, a, *adj.* ~~heco~~,
Effervescência, *sf.* v.
 Ebullição
Eficácia, *sf.* efficacy
Eficáz, *adj.* efficacious
Eficazmente, *adv.* effi-
 caciously
Efficiência, *sf.* efficiency
Efficiente, *adj.* efficient
Effúgie, *sf.* effigies
Effúvios, *imp.* effluvia
Effúgio, *sm.* v. Subter-
 fugio [dica
Effundica, *sf.* v. Infan-
Effundir, *va.* to shed
Effusão, *sf.* effusion
Effimera, *v.* Ephimera
Egagópilas, *sf. pl.* hair-
 balls
E'gloga, *v.* Ecloga
E'goa, *sf.* a mare
Egarrípo, *sm.* a breeder
 of horses [giously
Egrégiamente, *adv.* egre-
Egrégio, a, *adj.* egregious
E'gro, a, *adj.* sharp,
 hard, sick

Embandeirar, to adorn with flags
Embaracadamente, *adv.* intricately [cumber
Embaraçar, *va.* to entangle
Embaraçar-se, *vr.* to be entangled
Embaraço, *sm.* embarrassment
Embaraçoso, *a, adj.* troublesome
Embarbasar, *vn.* to stick in the ground; to stumble or trip [kation
Embarcação, *sf.* embarkation
Embarcadico, *adj. ex.* *Gente embarcadica*, seafaring people
Embarcar, *va.* to embark. *Embarcar-se* *sem descuido*, to undertake a thing rashly
Embargante, *p. act.* he who stops progress
Embargar, *va.* to lay an embargo, to arrest, stay
Embargo, *sm.* an embargo; objection. *Sem embargo*, nevertheless, notwithstanding
Embarrancar, *vn.* to doubt
Embarrar, *vn.* to strike upon, run against
Embarrar, *va.* to daub with clay
Embarrelar, *va.* to soak linen in ley ashes
Embarriar, *va.* to put in a barrel
Embarbacado, *a, adj.* foolishly surprised
Embarbacar, *vn.* to gaze like a fool
Embate, *sm.* a beating against a thing
Embaucar, *va.* to deceive
Embaxada, *sf.* an embassy
Embaxador, *sm.* an ambassador

Embaxatriz, *sf.* an embassy
Embebecer, *v.* Embeber
Embebedar, *va.* to make or get fuddled
Embebedar-se, *vr.* to get drunk
Embebêr, *va.* to imbibe
Embebêr-se, *vr.* to be imbibed
Embelecár, *va.* to cheat
Embelêco, *sm.* a fraud; oversight
Embellezár, *va.* to attract; adorn
Embellezár-se, *vn.* to be wrapt up in admiration
Embespinhár-se, *vr. v.* Agastar-se
Embéstado, *adj.* prepared for fight
Embetesgar, *vn.* to go into a place that is not a thoroughfare
Embevecêr-se, *var.* to appear stupefied
Embezerrado, *a, adj.* frowning
Embicár, *vn.* to stumble
Embigo, *sm.* the navel
Embiocar-se, *vr.* to hide the face
Embirrado, *a, adj.* obstinate [obstinate
Emberrar, *vn.* to be
Emblêma, *sm.* an emblem [blematical
Emblemático, *adj.* emblematic
Emblematizár, *va.* to emblematize
Emblematicamente, *adv.* emblematically
Emboborar, *v.* Aboborar
Embocadura, *sf.* the mouth or passage into a place
Emboçar, *va.* to get into the mouth of a passage
Emboçar, *va.* to lay on the first plaster
Emboço, *sm.* the first plaster

Embolár, *va.* to put balls on the horns of oxen, &c.
Emboldrear-se, *vr. v.* Sujar-se
Embolismal, *adj.* embolismical
Embolismo, *sm.* embolism
Embolsár, *va.* to put into a purse, to pay
Embolsár-se, *vr. v.* Cobrar
Embôlso, *sm.* a putting of money in a purse
Embonár, *va.* to add some planks to the bilge of a ship
Embonicár-se, *vr.* is for women to put on much affectation
Embôno, *sm.* the act of adding some planks, &c.
Embôque, *sm.* playing the ball at billiards into the port
Embôra, *adv.* prosperously, in good time
Emborcação, *v.* Embrocação
Emborcár, *va.* to overwhelm
Embornaes, *sm.* the scupper holes in a ship
Emborrachár, *va. v.* Embebedar
Emborralhado, *a, adj.* covered with ashes
Emboscada, *sf.* an ambush
Emboscár-se, *vr.* to lay in ambush [or blunt
Embotár, *va.* to dull
Embotár-se, *vr.* to be blunted
Embracadaira, *sf.* the hold of a shield
Embraçar, *va. ex.* *Embraçar o escudo*, to fix the buckler to the arm
Embrandecer, *va.* to make soft; to loosen

Embranquecêr, *vn.* to grow white
Embrálho, *sm.* a parcel
Embravecêr, *va.* to enrage
Embrechados, *sm.* little stones for a grout
Embrenhár-se, *vr.* to hide in briars or rocks
Embrigar, *v.* Embebedar
Embraguêz, *v.* Bebedice
Embrião, *sm.* embryo
Embridár, *vn.* or **Embridar-se**, *vr.* is for a horse to go with the head lifted up when bridled; to be in a huff
Embrocacão, *cf.* embrocation
Embrulhada, *cf.* *v.* Confusão, and *Discordia*
Embrulhado, *a, adj.* involved
Embrulhadór, *sm.* a trifier, cheat, disturber
Embrulhamêto, *sm.* *ex.* **Embrulhamento do estomago**, a qualm
Embrulhár, *va.* to perplex [confounded]
Embrulhár-se, *vr.* to be
Embruscár-se, *vr.* to grow dark or cloudy
Embrutecêr, *va.* to make one brutish
Embruxár, *va.* *v.* Enfeitiçar [muffled up]
Embuçado, *a, adj.*
Embuçar-se, *vr.* to muffle one's self up
Embuchado, *a, adj.* *v.* Farto
Embuchár, *v.* Fartar
Embúco, *sm.* a muffle
Embudo, *sm.* *v.* Funil
Emburricár, *va.* to make an ass of one
Embrulhada, *v.* Embrulhada [sitio]
Embuste, *sm.* an impo-
Embustêira, *cf.* or Em-

busteiro, *sm.* a lying prating person; an hypocrite [layer]
Embutidór, *sm.* an in-
Embutir, *va.* to inlay wood or stone
Emênda, *sm.* amendment [correctly]
Emendádamente, *adv.*
Emendadór, *sm.* a corrector
Emendár, *va.* to amend
Emendável, *adj.* amendable
Emênta, *v.* Emmenta
Emergente, *adj.* emergent
Emérito, *a, adj.* deserving
Emerão, *cf.* emersion
Emético, *a, adj.* emetic
Ênfasi, *v.* Emphasis
Emfatiôta, *v.* Emphytenta
Emíña, *v.* Hemina
Eminência, *cf.* eminency
Eminente, *a, adj.* eminent
Eminentemêto, *adv.* eminently
Emir, *sm.* emir [pherio]
Emisfério, *v.* Hemis-
Emitritêo, *v.* Hemitriteo
Emmadeirado, *v.* Madeirado
Emmadeiramento, *&c.* *v.* Madeiramento
Emmadeixár, *va.* to make skains of thread, &c. [emaciate]
Emmagrecêr, *va.* to
Emmagrecêr-se, *vr.* to grow thin
Emmanquecêr, *vn.* to grow lame [raçar]
Emmaranhár, *v.* Emba-
Emmarár, *va.* to go far off from the land
Emmarelecêr, *vn.* to grow yellow [carado]
Emmascarado, *v.* Mas-
Emmascarar-se, *v.* Mascacar-se

Emmassar, or **Amassar**, *v.* Amassar
Emmastêr, *va.* to fit a ship with masts
Emmedár, *va.* to pile hay into ricks
Emmeninecêr, *va.* to become childish
Emmênta, *cf.* a sort of memorandum-book
Emmêntes, *adv.* whilst
Emmoldár, *v.* Moldar
Emmoistado, *a, adj.* moist with musk
Emmonquecêr, *v.* Ensurdecêr [silent]
Emmudecêr, *va.* to be
Emmudecêr, *va.* to silence
Emmurchecêr, *v.* Murchar
Emocão, *cf.* emotion
Emoliente, *emollient*
Emollir, *va.* *v.* Mollificar, and **Embrandecêr**
Emolumento, *sm.* emolument
Êmpa, *cf.* the propping of vines [desse]
Empachado, *a, adj.* hin-
Empachamento, *sm.* *ex.* **Empachamento do estomago**, surfeit
Empachár, *va.* to hinder, to obstruct. **Empachar o estomago**, to surfeit
Empachár-se, *vr.* to despond
Empácho, *sm.* *v.* Obstaculo [pio]
Empáda, *cf.* a sort of
Empádo, *a, adj.* that is propped
Empalár, *va.* to impale
Empalamado, or **Empalemado**, *a, adj.* covered with sores
Empalhação, *cf.* delay
Empalhár, *va.* to pack any thing with straw; to defer
Empalheirár, *va.* to

put the straw into the
barn

Empallidecêr, *vn.* to
grow pale

Empañada, *sf.* v. Empada
Empañadilha, *sf.* a little
pie [dull

Empanár, *vt.* to make

Empandeirár, *va.* to
swell

Empantanádo, *a, adj.*
boggy

Empantufár-se, *vr.* to
put on one's pantofles

Empanturrár-se, *vr.* to
eat one's belly-full; to
grow proud

Empanzinádo, *adj.* hav-
ing the belly full

Empapár, *va.* to soak

Empapelár, *va.* to wrap
in paper

Empár, *va. ex.* Empar
a vinha, to prop a vine

Emparamentár, *v.* Pa-
ramentar

Emparár, *v.* Amparar

Emparedár, *va.* to im-
mure

Emparedár-se, *vr.* to
immure one's self

Emparelhádo, *a, adj.*
abreast

Emparelhár, *vn.* to match

Empáro, *v.* Amparo

Emparvoecêr, *vn.* to rave

Empascoár, *vn.* to keep
Kaster

Empastádo, *a, adj.* pasted

Empastár, *va.* to board
books

Empáta, *sf.* a sort of
confiscation

Empatár, *va. v.* Sus-
pender

Empatáraõ os votos, or
os votos ficaram empa-
tados, their yeas and
noes were equal

Empatár as vasas, is
for a player to get as
many tricks as the other

Empáte, *sm.* delay, stop;
stagnation

Empavezár, *va.* to pre-
pare for fight, by put-
ting the nettings on the
side of a whip

Empeçár, *va. v.* Embicar

Empecêr, *va.* to hurt

Empecido, *a, adj.* injured

Empecilho, *sm.* any
impediment

Empêço, *sm.* impediment

Empeçonhentár, *va.* to
poison

Empedernir-se, *vr.* to
petrify

Empedrádo, *a, adj. v.*
Empedrar

Empedradúra, *sf.* a dis-
order in a horse's hoof

Empredrar, *va.* to pave

Empegar-se, *v.* Emmarar

Empeiorár, or Empeyo-
rar, *va.* to make worse

Empeiorár-se, *vr.* to
grow worse

Empellicádo, *a, adj.*
violated

Empenár, *vn.* to warp

Empenhamêto, *sm.* a
pawning

Empenhár, *va.* to lay,
to pawn; to persuade

Empenhár-se, *vr.* to
pass one's word; to
run in debt

Empênho, *sm.* a pawn-
ing [pledge

Empenhorár, *va.* to

Empênhos, *v.* Amores

Empennádo, *adj.* fea-
thered [fledged

Empennár, *vn.* to be

Empennár, *va.* to feather

Empeorár, *v.* Empeiorar

Empepinádo, *a, adj. v.*
Empertigado

Empequetádo, *a, adj.*
chequered

Emperadôr, *sm.* an em-
peror [press

Emperatriz, *sf.* an em-

Emperrádamente, *adj.*
obstinately

Emperramêto *sm.* ob-
stinacy

Emperrár, *v.* Obstar-se

Empertigádo, *a, adj.*
stiff-necked, haughty

Empestár, *va.* to infect

Empeyorár, *v.* Empeiorar

Empezár, *va.* to preserve
from infection

E'mphasis, E'mfasi, or

Emphase, *sm.* an em-
phasis

Empháticamente, *adv.*
emphatically

Emphático, *a, adj.*
emphatical

Emphytéosis, *sm.* the

renting of land upon

condition to improve it

Emphytéuta, *sm.* he

who rents land upon

condition to improve it

Empicilho, *v.* Empecilho

Empiéma, *v.* Empyema

Empígem, *sf.* a ring-
worm, a tetter

Empilhár, *va.* to heap up

Empinádo, raised; craggy

Empinár, *vn.* or Empe-
nar-se, *vr.* to prance

Empinár, *va. v.* Levantar

Empiréo, *v.* Empyreos

Empírico, *a, adj.* empir-
ical

Empírico, *sm.* empiric

Empirismo, *sm.* empir-
icism

Empiscár, *va.* to wink

Emplastár, *va.* to plaister

Emplástico, *a, adj.*
emplastic

Emplásto, Emprasto, or

Emplastro, *sm.* a
plaister

Emplumádo, or Em-
prumado, *a, adj.* fea-
thered

Empoádo, *a, adj.* full of
dust

Empoár, *va.* to dust

Empobrecêr, *vn.* to grow poor [poorish
Empobrecêr, *va.* to im-
Empoçado, *a, adj. ex.*
Estar empoçado em lama, to stick in the mire
Empófia, *sf. v.* Trapaça, and Demanda
Empóla, *sf.* a bubble
Empolado, *a, adj.* swollen; puffed
Empolár, *vn.* to bubble
Empolár-se, *vr.* to swell, to rage [perch
Empoleirár-se, *vr.* to
Empolgadeira, *sf.* the notch in the horn or end of a bow
Empolgar, *va. v.* Aterrar and Atacar
Empolvarizár-se, *vr.* to grow dusty
Emponderár, *va.* to charge, to commission
Empôr, *va.* to impose
Emporético, *a, adj.* emporetic
Empório, *sm.* emporium
Empossár-se, *v.* Apoderar-se
Empósta, *sf.* any thing interposed [hard
Empotrár, *vn.* to grow
Emprastár, *va.* to lay on a plaister
Emprazamento, *sm.* a summons
Emprazár, *va.* to summon [ployed
Empregado, *a, adj. em-*
Empregar, *va.* to employ
Empregár-se, *vr.* to apply one's self [chase
Emprego, *sm.* a pur-
Empreitada, *sf.* job work
Empreiteiro, *sm.* a jobber
Emprender, *va.* to undertake
Emprenhação, *impregnation*

Emprenhár, *va.* to impregnate [ceive
Emprenhár, *vn.* to con-
Emprenhação, *sf.* impregnation
Emprensa, *v.* Imprensa
Emprensado, *v.* Imprensado
Empresa, or **Empreza**, *sf.* an enterprise
Emprestado, *a, adj.* lent
Emprestár, *va.* to lend
Empréstimo, *a* lending or borrowing
Empreza, *v.* Empresa
Emprir, *va. v.* Encher
Emproar, to steer right forward
Emproviso, *v.* Improviso
Empulgueira, *v.* Empolgadeira
Empulhár, *va.* to rally, jeer
Empunhadura, *sf.* a hilt
Empunhár, *va.* to grasp
Empurração, *sf.* trouble
Empurrão, *sm.* a thrusting
Empurrár, *va.* to thrust
Empuxão, *v.* Empurrar
Empuxár, *v.* Empurrar
Empyréo, *sm.* the empyrean
Ensôco, *v.* Ensosso
Emulação, *sf.* emulation
Emulár, *va.* to emulate
Emulgente, *adj.* emulgent
Emulo, *a, adj.* emulous
Emulo, *sm.* emulator
Emulsão, *sf.* an emulsion
Emunctorios, or **Emunctorios**, *emunctories*
Envólta, *sf.* wrapper
Enadír, *va.* to add
Enagenação, *sf. v.* Alienação and Delirio
Enamorár-se, *vn.* to fall in love
Enão, *v.* Anaõ
Enarmónico, *a, adj.* enharmonical

Enarthrose, *sf.* enarthrosis
Enastado, *v.* Enastado
Encabeçamento, *sm.* a registering, or recording
Encabeçar, *va.* to register
Encabellado, *a, adj. ex.*
Mal encabellado, that has an ill temper
Encabrestadura, *sf.* a ca
Encabrestár, *va.* to halter a beast
Encabruado, *a, adj.* pertinacious
Encadeado, *a, adj.* linked; coherent
Encadeado, *sm.* coherence
Encadeamento, *sm.* union, connexion
Encadeár, *va.* to chain, to link [zar
Encadeirár, *v.* Entronizar
Encadernação, *sf.* a binding of books
Encadernador, *sm.* a bookbinder [books
Encadernár, *va.* to bind
Encafurnado, *a, adj.* shut up in a cave
Encaixár, *etc. v.* Encaxar, etc.
Encaixilhár, *va.* to put in a frame
Encalamoucar, *v.* Enganar, and Introduzir
Encálco, *sm.* pursuit, track
Encaldeirár, *va.* to dig round the roots of trees
Encalhár, *vn.* to stick; to run a-ground
Encalhar, *va.* to run a ship a-ground
Encálho, *sm.* a place where a ship runs a-ground
Encalmár, *vn.* to be in a great heat
Enamarado, *v.* Pedreiro

Encambalhado, *a, adj.* entangled
Encambalhar-se, *va.* to hold fast one another; to entangle
Encânco, *sm.* the lair of a boar
Encamerado, *a, adj.* small-breasted
Encamiçar, *v.* Encamiçar
Encaminhar, *va.* to direct in the way
Encamisada, *sf.* camisade, surprising an enemy by night
Encamisado, *a, adj.* covered with a shirt
Encampação, *sf.* making void an agreement
Encampanado, *a, adj.* made like a bell
Encampar, *va.* to rescind, to make void, to cheat
Encanar, *vn. ex.* Encanar o trigo, is for the stalk of corn to grow up. Encanar uma columna, to flute a column
Encanastrar, *va.* to put into a large basket
Encancerado, *a, adj. v.* Canceroso
Encandear, *va.* to dazzle
Encandilhar-se, *vr.* to candy
Encanecêr, *vn.* to grow grey-headed
Encanecido, worn out
Encangalhar-se, *vr.* to be tied
Encangar, *v.* Cangar
Encânhas, stockings
Encânho, *v.* Embarço
Encaniçar, *va.* to hem in with canes or reeds
Encantação, *sf.* an enchanting
Encantado, *a, adj.* enchanted

Encantadôr, *sm.* an enchanter
Encantadôr, *adj.* charming
Encantamento, *sm.* enchantment
Encantar, *va.* to enchant
Encanteirar, *va.* to put barrels upon the stands
Encanto, *sm.* wonder
Encantoado, *a, adj.* forsaken, obscure
Encantoar-se, to live private
Encanutado, *a, adj.* like a reed
Encapellado, *a, adj.* swollen
Encapellar, *va.* to swell; *va.* to rig a ship
Encapoeirar-se, *var. v.* Encantoar-se
Encapotar-se, *vr.* to cloak one's self
Encaprichar, to boast
Encapuzado, *adj.* hooded
Encarado, *a, adj.* good-looking
Encaremalado, *v.* Regulado [lancólico]
Encaramonado, *v.* Me-
Encarapelar-se, *var.* to swell, to grow rough and stormy
Encarapitar-se, *vr.* to perch on the top of a tree, &c. [defy]
Encarar, *vn.* to face, to
Encasar, *va.* to present, take aim
Encasala, *v.* Encasaleia
Encasocerar, *va.* to incarcerate
Encaspedôr, *sm.* an exaggerator
Encasêr, *va.* to exaggerate [dear]
Encasêr, *vn.* to grow
Encarecidamente, *adv.* earnestly
Encarecimento, *sm.* exaggeration

Encarentar, *va.* to make dear [vado]
Encarotado, *v.* Mascu-
Encargo, *sm.* charge
Encarnação, *sm.* incarnation
Encarnado, *a, adj.* very
Encarnar, *va.* to incarnate
Encarnas, *v.* Engaste
Encarnus, *sm.* carnage
Encarnativo, *a, adj.* that causes the flesh to grow
Encarnicamento, *sm.* fury
Encarnicar-se, *vr.* to grow cruel, relentless
Encarnicar, *va. ex.* Encarnicar os olhos, to look sternly
Encarouchar, *va.* to bewitch
Encarquilhado, *a, adj.* wrinkled [wrinkle]
Encarquilhar, *va.* to
Encarregar, *va.* to charge one
Encarregar-se, *vr.* to undertake the care of a thing
Encarreço, *v.* Encargo
Encarretar, *va.* to mount a cannon
Encarnês, *v.* Encasaleia
Encartar, *va.* to proclaim an outlaw, to post
Encartar-se, *vr. ex.* Encartar-se em um officio, to take a royal charter, to exercise an office
Encarvoar, Encarvoicar, *va.* to blacken with coal
Encasir, *va.* to set a bone that has been dislocated [fancy]
Encasquitar-se, *vr.* to
Encasquilhar, *v.* Encas-
toar

Encastellado, a, adj. incastled
Encastellamento, sm. a hoof-binding
Encastellar-se, vr. to get into a castle; (among farriers) to become hoof-bound, or narrow holed
Encastoár, va. to incase
Encatarroado, a, adj. catarrhed
Encatarroar-se, va. to catch a cold
Encavalgar, v. Cavalgar
Encavar, va. to haft
Encaxar, or Encaixar, va. to put in a box; to set a bone; to thrust in
Encaxa, v. Encaxo
Encaxilhar, va. to frame a picture, &c.
Encaxo, sm. a knuckle, a joint; mortise
Encoirar, va. to put a thing into a basket
Encoleirar, va. to lay up
Encollado, a, adj. shut up in a cell
Encollar, va. to shut up in a cell
Encender, v. Acender
Encendido, part. kindled
Encendimento, v. Incendio
Encensar, &c. v. Incensar, &c.
Encensário, or Encensorio, v. Incensorio
Encerado, a, adj. waxed
Encerado, sm. a scar-cloth
Encerar, va. to wax any thing [round
Encercar, va. to walk
Encerradura, cf. a shutting up
Encerramento, v. Clausura
Encerrar, va. to shut up
Encertar, or Ensertar, vn. to begin; to touch

Encertar-se, vr. to enter upon
Encetadura, cf. the first cut, broaching, &c.
Encetar, va. to cut, to broach, to tap; to try
Encetar-se, vr. v. Encertar-se
Enchacotar, va. to kiln-dry
Enchacar-se, vr. to throw one's self into a puddle
Enchemão, ex. *Homem de enchemaõ*, a man of great repute
Enchênte, cf. overflowing
Enchêr, va. to fill; fulfil
Enchimento, sm. shear-wool, hair, &c. used in stuffing cushions, &c.
Enchoricar-se, vr. to grow proud
Encintado, v. Cingido
Enclaustrado, a, adj. cloistered
Enclaustrar-se, vr. to retire to a cloister
Enclíticas, enclitics
Encobertar, v. Acobertar
Encoberto, v. Encuberto
Encobridor, &c. v. Encubridor, &c.
Encodeamento, sm. an encrusting
Encodear, va. to crust
Encodear, va. to set a crust
Encoimar, v. Acoimar
Encoirar, va. to arm with a cuirass
Encolar, va. to cover with glue
Encolerizar-se, v. Agastar-se
Encolhedão, cf. a shrinking or shrugging
Encolher, va. to shrink
Encolher-se, vr. to shrink up
Encolhimento, sm. shrinking; bashfulness

Encômio, sm. an encomium
Encomenda, cf. a thing recommended to one's care
Encomendado, a, adj. recommended, &c.
Encomendar, va. to recommend; to bespeak; to trust
Encomendar-se, vr. to rely upon [agente
Encomendatiro, sm. an
Encontradição, a, adj. ex. *Fazer se encontradiço com alguém*, to go to meet one designedly
Enconchado, adj. covered with shells
Encontrado, a, adj. encountered
Encontrão, sm. encounter, shove
Encontrar, va. to encounter, to meet
Encôntro, sm. a meeting
Encopar, va. to swell, fill
Encórdio, sm. a swelling in the groin
Encordoado, a, adj. stretched, stringed
Encordoar, va. to string a musical instrument
Encordoamento, sm. the stringing musical instruments
Encordoação, cf. the whole of the strings of an instrument
Encornelhado, part. injured, defamed
Encoroçado, a, adj. ex. *Benefício encoroçado, ou em coroa*, a benefice annexed to a bishopric
Encorpado, a, adj. that has body or thickness
Encorpár, va. to fatten
Encorporação, cf. incorporation

Encorporamêto, *sm.* incorporation
Encorporár, *va.* Incorporar, *va.* to incorporate
Encorreadura, *sf. ex.* *Encorreadura da espôra*, *v.* Espora
Encorreár, *va.* to wrinkle
Encorrêr, *vn.* to incur
Encorrido, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Encorrer
Encorrihár, *va.* to involve
Encorticaço, *a*, *adj.* that is rough like bark, or cork
Encorticaár, *va.* to put in a bee-hive, to cover with cork
Encôspas, *sf.* a boot-last
Encostár, *va.* to prop
Encôto, *sm.* a prop
Encovádo, *a*, *adj.* retired
Encová, *va.* to shut up in a cave
Encouchádo, *a*, *adj.* shrunk; bashful
Encourár, *va.* to cover with leather
Encourár, *vn.* to crust
Encôto, *sm.* a pecuniary mulct.
Encoymár, *v.* Acoimar
Encravação, *sf.* a romance, false report; enclosure
Encravádo, *a*, *adj.* cheated
Encravadura, *sf.* a prick in a horse's foot
Encravár, *va.* *ex.* *Encravar um cavallo quando se ferra*, to prick a horse in the shoeing; to cheat
Encrênque, *sm.* unbeliever
Encrespár, *va.* to curl; to plait
Encrespár-se, *vr.* *ex.*

Encrespár-se com alguém, to rise up against one
Encrespadôr, *sm.* curling-tongs
Encruamêto, *sm.* the act of making raw; cruelty
Encruár, or **Incruár**, *va.* to exasperate
Encruecêr-se, *vr.* not to be able to digest food
Encruelecêr-se, *vr.* to grow cruel
Encruzár, *va.* to lay across
Encruzilháda, *sf.* a cross-way
Encubár, *va.* to put into a butt, vat, &c.
Encubertádo, **Encuberto**, *sm.* an armadillo
Encubertár, *v.* Acubertar
Encubértamêto, *adv.* secretly
Encubértas, *sf. pl.* *as encubertas*, secretly
Encubérto, *a*, *adj.* concealed
Encubridôr, *sm.* a receiver of stolen things, or thieves
Encubrír, or **Encobrír**, *va.* to conceal
Encúlca, *v.* Inculca
Enculcádo, &c., *v.* Incultado, &c.
Encumagrár, *va.* to curry leather with the leaves of sumach
Encurrálár, *va.* to house cattle in a stable; to confine
Encurtádo, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Encurtar
Encurtamêto, *sm.* retrenchment [shorten
Encurtár, *va.* to retrench
Encurvadura, *sf.* incurvation
Encurvár, *va.* to crook
Encurvár-se, *vr.* to bend

Endecágono, *sm.* endecagon
Endechár, *va.* to sing a dirge
Endêchas, *sf.* dirges
Endemoninhádo, *a*, *adj.* demonized
Endentádo, *v.* Adentado
Endeosaámêto, *adv.* *v.* Divinamente
Endeosaço, *a*, *adj.* deified; inspired
Endeosaamêto, *sm.* deification
Endeosaár, *va.* to deify
Endeosaár-se, *vr.* to arrogate the attributes of God, to grow vain and haughty
Endereçár, *v.* Dirigir
Endereita-velhacos, *a* chastiser
Endereitár, *v.* Endireitar
Endéxas, *v.* Endechas
Endez, *sm.* a nest-egg
Endiabrádo, *a*, *adj.* furious
Endiáço, *v.* Endro bravo
Endinheirado, *v.* Adinheirado
Endireitár, *va.* to make straight; to reform
Endireitár-se, *vr.* to raise up
Endívia, *sf.* endive
Endividár-se, *vr.* to contract debts
Endivilha, *sf.* a particular way of staking vines
Endoências, *sf. ex.* *Quinta feira de endoências*, Maunday-Thurs-day
Endosaádo, *part.* endorsed
Endosadôr, *sm.* endorser
Endosaamêto, **Endôso**, *sm.* endorsement
Endossár, *va.* to endorse
Endoudecêr, *va.* to madden

Endro, from the herb dill. *Endro bravo*, wild dill

Endros, *v.* Ichneumon

Enduração, *sf.* *v.* Induração

Endurar, **Endurecêr**, *va.* to harden

Endurecêr-se, *vr.* to grow hard [nar-se]

Endurecêr-se, *v.* Obster-

Endurecido, *a, adj.* hardened [hardness]

Endurecimento, *sm.*

Enquím, *sm.* the age of fifteen years

Energia, *sf.* energy

Enérgico, *adj.* energetic

Energúmeno, *sm.* one possessed by the devil

Enervação, *sf.* enervation, effeminacy

Enervado, *a, adj.* enervated, &c.

Enervar, *va.* to enervate

Enfadado, *a, adj.* put out of humour; tired

Enfadamento, *sm.* uneasiness

Enfadár, *va.* to put out of humour, to disgust

Enfadar-se, *vr.* to grow angry; to loath

Enfado, *sm.* weariness, distaste

Enfadonho, *a, adj.* troublesome

Enfadoso, *a, adj.* *v.* Enfadonho

Enfadar-se, *v.* Enfadar-se

Enfarado, *a, adj.* *v.* Enfastiado

Enfardar, *va.* to pack up

Enfardamento, *sm.* packing

Enfardadôr, *sm.* packer

Enfardelár, *va.* to make up into a bundle

Enfardado, *a, adj.* full of bran

Enfarelár, *va.* to cover with bran

Enfarinhadamente, *adv.* dissemblingly

Enfarinhado, *a, adj.*

sprinkled with flour

Enfarinhamento, *sm.* tincture, smattering

Enfarinhár, *va.* to powder with meal

Enfarruscár, *va.* to blacken

Enfastiado, *a, adj.* that loaths meat; surfeited

Enfastiár, *va.* to take away one's stomach;

to weary

Enfastiár-se, *vr.* to grow to weary

Enfático, *v.* Emphático

Enfatilhár, *v.* Enfardelar

Enfatióta, *v.* Emphyteuta

Enfatuár, *v.* Infatnar

Enfaxár, *va.* to swaddle a child

Enfeitár, *va.* to trim, to attire; to colour, to palliate, excuse

Enfeitár-se, *vr.* to trim one's self

Enféite, *sm.* dress, ornaments

Enfeiticár, *va.* to bewitch or charu

Enfeixár, *va.* to bundle

Enfermár. **Adoecer** [up

Enfermaria, *sf.* an infirmary

Enfermeiro, *sm.* he that has charge of the sick

Enfermidade, *sf.* sickness

Enfêrmo, *v.* Doente, and

Achacoso

Enfernado, *v.* Desatinado

Enfermár, *v.* Desatinar

Enferneira, *sm.* a great noise, outcry

Enferrujado, *a, adj.* rusty

Enferrojár, *va.* to make rusty

Enferrujár-se, *vr.* to rust

Enfozado, *a, adj.* dreggy

Enfozado, *v.* Corrupto

Enfozár, *va.* to fill with dregs

Enfiado, *a, adj.* threaded

Enfiado, that has changed colour, for fear, &c.

Enfiamento, *sm.* change of colour through fear, paleness

Enfiár, *va.* to thread

Enfiár, *vn.* or **Enfiar-se**, *vr.* to change colour

Enfileirár, *va.* to range in a file [finally]

Enfim, *adv.* in short,

Enfitár, *va.* to deck with ribbons [teosis]

Enfitosis, *v.* Emphy-

Enfiavelár, *va.* to buckle

Enfiorecêr, *vn.* to blossom

Enfogado, *adj.* ex. *ballas*

enfogadas, red-hot balls

Enforcado, *a, adj.* hang-

ed

Enforcár, *va.* to hang

Enforcár-se, *vr.* to hang one's self [ation]

Enforinação, *sf.* inform-

Enforinações, *pl.* evi-

dences, or deeds

Enformár, *va.* to inform

Enformár-se, *vr.* to inform one's self

Enfornár, *va.* to set into the oven

Enfrequecêr, *vn.* to grow weak

Enfraquecêr, *va.* to en-

feeble

Enfraquecimento, *sm.*

weakness

Enfraquentár, *va.* *v.*

Enfraquecêr

Enfrascár-se, *vr.* to be taken up entirely with a thing

Enfreár, *va.* to bridle

Enfrechadura, *sf.* a ship-ladder

Enfrestado, *a, adj.* thin

Enfriár, *va.* to grow cold

Enfrosado, a, adj. wrapped up
Enfrosar, va. to put the pillow into the pillow-bear
Enfrenado, a, adj. ex. *Velas enfrenadas*, sails full stretched
Enfunado, v. Metido
Enfunar-se, vr. ex. *Enfunar-se o vento por aquella rua*, the wind comes directly into that street
Enfundica, v. Infundica
Enfundido, &c. v. Infundido, &c.
Enfunilado, a, adj. like a funnel
Enfunilar, va. to pour liquor through a funnel
Enfurecer, va. to enrage
Enfurecer-se, vr. to be enraged
Enfusa, &c. a pitcher
Enfuscar, v. Offuscar
Engaço, sm. a rape
Engafecêr, vn. or Engafecer-se, vr. to grow leprous
Engafecido, a, adj. infected with leprosy
Engaiolár, va. to cage
Engála, v. Engalla
Engalar, va. is for a horse to erect his neck
Engalfilhar, or Engalfinhar, vn. to hold fast one another
Engalgár, v. Galgar
Engália, a sort of wild boar
Enganador, sm. a deceiver
Enganar, va. to deceive
Enganar-se, vr. to be cheated
Enganado, a, adj. stiff with cold
Enganar, vn. ex. *Enganar com frio*, to grow stiff with cold

Engano, sm. deceit, mistake
Enganosamente, adv. deceitfully
Engandeo, a, adj. deceitful
Engar, va. ex. *Engar com alguém*, to favour one; to prosecute, to vex
Engaranhado, v. Embarracado [tiçado
Engarachado, v. Enfei-
Engaramponar, va. to deceive
Engaravitado, adj. grown stiff with cold
Engargantar, va. ex. *Engargantar o pé*, to run the foot up to the instep in the stirrup
Engasgado, a, adj. that has something stuck in the throat
Engatilhar-se, var. to entangle one's self
Engasgar, vn. or Engasgar-se, vr. to have something sticking in the throat
Engastar, va. to set, as a stone in a ring
Engaste, sm. the bezel, or collet of a ring; the setting of stones in rings, &c.
Engastoar, va. v. Engastar
Engatar, va. to cramp
Engatinhar, vn. to creep on all four like a cat; to be a beginner
Engayolado, a, adj. shut up in a cage
Engetada, &c. Engetado, *sm.* a foundling
Engetado, a, adj. rejected, despised
Engetamento, sm. rejection
Engetter, va. to reject, slight, despise

Engelhar-se, vr. to shiver
Engendrado, v. Gerado
Engendrar, v. Gerar
Engenhar, va. to conceive
Engenhar-se, vr. to strain, to study
Engenharía, &c. the science of engineers
Engenhêiro, sm. an engineer
Engenho, sm. wit, art, skill; engine
Engenhosamente, adv. ingenuously
Engenhosissimo, sup. of Engenho, *a, adj.* ingenious
Engessár, va. to perget
Engilhar-se, v. Engalhar-se
Englodadamente, adv. *comêr englodadamente*, to eat very hastily, without chewing
Engo, v. Engos
Engodado, a, adj. allured
Engodador, sm. a wheedler
Engodadora, &c. wheedling woman
Engodar, va. to wheedle
Engodo, sm. an allurement [gulphed
Engolfado, a, adj. engulfed
Engolfar, va. to get into narrow sea-room
Engolfar-se, vr. to plunge into any business
Engolir, v. Engulir
Engolozinar-se, vr. to eat greedily
Engomadêira, &c. a woman who irons linen
Engomado, part. of Engomar, smoothed with a flat iron
Engomadêira, Engomadêia, &c. the act of ironing
Engomar, va. to iron; to starch

Engaço, sm. an iron hook
Engordar, va. to fatten
Engordar, va. to grow fat
Engorlâdo, a, adj. par-boiled
Engorlar, va. to parboil
Engorvinhar, va. to wrinkle
Engó, dwarf elder
Engra, v. Angulo
Engraçadamenta, adv. prettily
Engraçado, a, adj. pretty, pleasant
Engrachar, v. Engraxar
Engrandecêr, va. is for the grain to be formed, or grow to perfect maturity
Engrandecido, v. Grado
Engrandecêr, va. to magnify, to aggrandize
Engrandecêr-se, vr. to increase
Engrandecido, a, adj. magnified
Engrandecimento, sm. augmentation
Engravitar-se, vr. ex. *Engravitar-se um ramo,* is for a branch to turn itself upward.
Engraçar-se com alguém, to oppose one
Engraxar, va. ex. *Engraxar botas,* to black boots
Engrazadôr, sm. the person who strings beads on a wire
Engraxar, va. to string beads on a wire, to cheat
Engressar, va. to grow ripe
Engrihar-se, var. to be angry
Engrimança, or Enguirimança, sm. tedious stories; mysterious sayings; affectation

Engrolar, v. Engorlar
Engrossar, va. to enlarge; to increase
Engrossar, va. or Engrossar-se, vr. to grow big, or thick
Engrovinhado, v. Arrugado. *Engrovinhado com o frio,* shivering with cold
Engrovinhar, v. Embicar
Engula, sm. an eel
Enguiçar, va. to ominate sadly
Enguiço, a presagement of ill luck; impertinence, extravagance, folly
Enguirimança, v. Engrimança
Engulhar, vn. to heave, to heave [vomit
Engulhos, sm. effort to
Engulpar, va. to swallow
Engulr, va. to swallow, to absorb
Engúrria, v. Angurria
Engurrunhado, a, adj. ex. *Engurrunhado com o frio,* shrunk with cold
Enhastado, a, adj. that is tied to the point of an *astea*, v. *Astea*
E'ngo, sm. a fawn
Enjaezado, adj. trapped
Enjaezar, a. to trap
Enigma, sm. an enigma
Enigmático, a, adj. enigmatical
Enjoado, a, adj. that is afflicted with nausea
Enjoamento, sm. v. Enjoo
Enjoar, vn. or Enjoar-se, vr. to be ready to vomit
Enjójo, or Enjojadouro, v. Gacho
Enjó, sm. sea-sickness; crudities, a qualm
Enlabatêr, or Enlabuzar, va. to spot or stain

Enlaçado, a, adj. mixed, &c.
Enlaçar, to intangle, snare
Enlaçar, v. Embasar
Enlâco, sm. union, conjunction of interests
Enlameado, v. Enlodado
Enlamear, v. Enlodar
Enlaminar, va. to line with plates of metal
Enlapado, a, adj. shut up into a *lope*, v. *Lapa*
Enleado, a, adj. perplexed. *Enleado na dor,* pierced with grief
Enlear, va. to involve; allure, ensnare
Enlear-se, vr. ex. *Enlear-se em um negócio,* to entangle one's self in a business
Enleio, sm. hesitation.
Enleio do amor, intrigues
Enlevação, af. Enlevamento, *sm.* admiration, contemplation, rapture
Enlevado, a, adj. affected with delight, elevated with great conceptions
Enlevár, va. to charm, to ravish with delight
Enlevár-se, vr. to be in a rapture
Enlodado, a, adj. bedag-gled
Enlodar, va. to bedaggle with mud
Enlourar, va. to crown with laurel
Enlouquecer, v. Endou-
decer [mourning
Enlutado, a, adj. clad in
Enlutar, va. to sadden
Enlutar-se, vr. to mourn for one
Enmenda, v. Emenda
Ennastrar, va. to weave the hair and a ribbon together

Eneágono, euneagon, a figure of nine angles
Ennegrecêr, v. Dene-grir, and Escurecer
Ennevoár, *va.* to cover with mist
Ennobrecêr, *va.* to en-noble
Ennobrecido, a, *adj.* made noble
Ennobrecimêto, *sm.* the act of making noble
Ennodár, *va.* to make a knot
Ennovár, *va.* to innovate
Ennovaçãõ, *sf.* Ennova-mêto, *sm.* innovation
Ennovelár, *va.* to wind silk into bottoms, or clews
Enojádo, a, *adj.* angry
Enojár, *va.* to anger
Enojár-se, *vr.* to be an-gry, to fret
Enôjo, *sm.* dulness, vex-ation, sorrow
Enojôso, *adj.* tedious, troublesome
Enórme, *adj.* enormous, heinous, grievous
Enórmemente, *adv.* enormously
Enormidáde, *sf.* enor-mity
Enormí-simamente, *adv.* *superl.* very enormous-ly
Enormíssimo, *adj.* *su-perl.* very enormous
Enouricár-se, *var.* to harden; to shiver
Enqueredôr, *sm.* an in-quisitor
Enquerir, or Inquirir, *vn.* to make inquisition
Enquiricãõ, *sf.* inquest; evidence
Enquisicãõ, v. Inquisicãõ
Enquizidôr, v. Inqui-sidor
Enramáda, *sf.* a cottage covered with boughs

Enramár, *va.* to cover with boughs
Enraivecêr, *vn.* to rage
Enraivecido, a, *adj.* in-raged
Enrançar-se, *vn.* to grow rancid
Enrastár, v. Oppor-se
Enredár, *va.* to entangle
Enrêdo, *sm.* a mischiev-ous story to set people at variance; a wrap-ping, or entangling; a trick
Enredadôr, *asm.* and *f.* an intriguer
Enregeládo, a, *adj.* frozen, chilled
Enregelár-se, *vr.* to freeze, to chill
Enrejár, v. Enrigar
Enresinádo, a, *adj.* ro-sined
Entesiná, v. *imp.* to become rosiny
Enrestár, v. Enristar
Enricár, *vn.* to grow rich
Enrijádo, v. Convalecido
Enrijár, v. Convalecêr
Enriquecêr, *va.* to enrich
Enriquecêr, *vn.* to grow rich, to thrive
Enristár, *va. ex.* *Enris-tar a lança*, to couch the lance upon the rest
Enriste, v. Riste
Enrodilhar, v. Enrolar
Enroládamêto, *adv.* privately
Enroládo, *sm.* a sort of woollen cloth
Enrolár, *va.* to roll; to tie round
Enrolár-se, *vr.* to move as waves
Enroscádo, *sm. ex.* O *enroscado de uma co-bra*, the folds of a snake
Enroscár-se, *vr.* to wind like a snake; to wrig-gle

Enroupár-se, *vr.* to clothe one's self
Enrouquecêr, *va.* to make hoarse
Enrouquecêr, *vn.* to wheeze
Enrulhár, *va.* to make costive
Ensaboádos, *sm.* the linen which has been washed in soap
Ensaboár, *va.* to soap
Ensacár, *va.* to put in a sack
Ensaiadôr, *sm.* an assayer
Ensaiár, *va.* to assay; to rehearse
Ensaiár-se, *vr.* to try
Ensáio, *sm.* an essay; rehearsal
Ensálmo, *sm.* saying strange words over sick people to cure them
Ensalmourár, v. Sal-mourar
Ensambenitádo, a, *adj.* that has a badge put on
Ensambládo, v. Sam-blado
Ensambladôr, &c. v. Samblador, &c.
Ensanchár, *va.* to widen
Ensanchas, *sf.* a widen-ing-piece. *Dár en-sanchas*, to prolong
Ensandecêr, v. Endou-decer
Ensangoentádo, a, *adj.* blooded
Ensangoentár, *va.* to make bloody
Ensarrilhar, v. Sarilhar
Ensartár, v. Enfiar
Ensayár, v. Ensaiar
Enseáda, *sf.* a bay in the sea
Ensebár, *va.* to grease
Enséjo, v. Occasiãõ
Ensejár, *va.* to await a good opportunity
Ensenhoreár-se, v. Apo-derar-se

Ensertár, v. Encertar
Ensevár, va. to tallow
Ensifero, a, adj. that carries a sword
Ensinár, va. to teach
Ensinho, sm. a rake
Ensino, sm. instruction
Ensipo, sm. oesypus
Ensoado, a, adj. growing weak on account of the heat; sultry
Ensoberbecêr, va. to make proud
Ensoberbecêr-se, vr. to grow proud
Ensoberbecido, a, adj. made proud
Ensôco, v. Ensosso
Ensopar, va. to sop
Ensordecêr, v. Ensurdacer
Ensosso, a, adj. unsavoury
Ensovalhár, v. Enxovalhar
Ensurdacêr, va. to deafen
Ensurdacêr, vn. or *Ensurdacer-se, vn.* or *Ensurdacer-se, vr.* to grow deaf; to pretend deafness
Ensurdécido, a, adj. deafened
Ensurdicimêto, sm. deafness
Entaboado, a, adj. boarded; hardened
Entaboár, va. to board
Entaboár-se, vr. to be made stiff and hard
Entabolár, va. ex. *Entabolar um negocio,* to dispose business into metho d
Entaipar, va. to wall, or shut up
Entalaçãõ, v. Entaladura
Entaladúra, cf. squeezing
Entalár, va. to squeeze
Entaleigár, va. to put in sacks
Entalhador, sm. a carver

Entalhár, va. to carve
Entálho, sm. a carving
Entaliscado, a, adj. encumbered
Entalacêr, va. to grow to a stalk
Entanguecêr, vn. to be chilled
Entanguído. part. irregular of *Entanguecer*
Então, adv. then. *Ale então,* till then. *Desde então,* since. *De então,* thenceforth
Entapizar, va. to hang with tapestry
Ente, sm. a being
Enteada, cf. a daughter-in-law
Enteado, sm. a son-in-law
Entejár, va. to loath
Entêjo, sm. loathing
Entena, v. Antena
Entendedôr, sm. one that understands; a connoisseur, a critic
Entendêto, v. Entendidido
Entendêr, va. to understand
Entêder-se, v. imp. people think
Entêde-se, vr. ex. *Entender-se com alguem,* to agree with one
Entendêr. sm. meaning
Entendido, a, adj. understood
Entendimêto, sm. an understanding; signification
Entenebrecêr, va. to darken
Entenrecêr, va. to soften
Enterêce, v. Interesse
Enterneceêr, va. to move to compassion
Enterneceêr-se, vr. to be compassionate
Enterneçimêto, sm. compassion
Enterramêto, v. Enterro

Enterrár, va. to inter
Enterreirár, va. to out the herbs, &c. round an olive-tree, that the olives may be easily gathered
Entêrro, sm. a burial
Enterrompêr, v. Interromper
Entertêr, v. Entreter
Enterturbár, va. to interrupt
Entesar, va. to stretch; to stiffen
Entesar-se, vr. to become stiff; to increase. *Entesar-se com alguem,* to oppose one
Entesicár-se, v. Entisicar-se
Entestár, vn. to stand opposite, to border upon
Entezár, v. Entesar
Enthesourár. va. to hoard
Entusiásmo, sm. an enthusiasm
Entyméma, Entyméma, sm. an entymeme
Entibiár, vn. to cool
Entibiár-se, vr. to grow cool
Entidáde, cf. entity; value, estimation
Entisicár, vn. to grow consumptive; to cause consumption
Entoação, cf. a tuning; beginning of a song
Entoár, va. to tune, to sing first
Entonar, se, vr. to be proud
Entônces, v. Então
Entornár, va. to pour on, or in
Entornár, v. Tombar
Entornár, to misuse
Entornár-se, vr. to be spilt
Entorpecêr, va. to numb; to make lazy
Entorpecêr-se, vr. to grow torpid, or inactive

Entorpecer-se, to stagnate
 Entorpecido, *a.* torpid
 Entorpecimento, *sm.* torpor
 Entortár, *va.* to crook
 Entrada, *sf.* entrance: favour
 Entrado, *a.* *adj.* entered
 Entralhacão, *sf.* perplexity
 Entralhar, *va.* to make knots in the threads of a net between the meshes; to squeeze
 Entrambos, *bas, pron.* both; amongst them
 Entramêntes, *v.* Entretanto
 Entrancado, *a.* *adj.* *Estado de fio entrancado, ou de ponto de sarja,* kerseyed stuff
 Entrancár, *va. ex.* Entrancar o cabelo, to braid the hair
 Entrância, *sf.* advancement
 Entranhado, *a.* *adj.* that penetrates
 Entranhár, *va.* to pierce
 Entranhas, *sf.* the entrails; recess
 Entranhável, *adj.* hearty, sincere; deadly, spiteful
 Entranhávelmente, *adv.* sincerely
 Entranhinha, *ex.* He entranhina, he broods
 Entrapár, *va.* to wrap in clouts
 Entrár, *va.* to enter
 Entre, *prep.* among, between
 Entrecambiado, *a.* *adj.* entangled
 Entrecasca, *sf.* Entrecasco, *sm.* the thin skin that is between the bark and wood of a tree

Entrécho, *sm.* the plot of a play
 Entrecolumnio, *sm.* the space between pillars
 Entrecosto, *sm.* a spar-rib
 Entredêntes, *ex.* Falar por entredêntes, to speak low, matter
 Entredia, *by day*
 Entredizer, *va.* to interdict
 Entrefino, *adj. ex.* Pano entrefino, cloth of a middling quality
 Entrefôrro, *sm.* a false roof
 Entréga, *sf.* a delivery
 Entregár, *va.* to deliver, to entrust
 Entregár-se, *vr.* to surrender [up
 Entrégue, *adj.* delivered
 Entrelinha, *sf.* interlineation
 Entrelinhado, *part.* interlined
 Entrelinhár, *va.* to interline
 Entreliniário, *adj.* interlinear, interlined
 Entrelocucação, *interlocution*
 Entrelocutôr, &c. *v.* Interlocutor
 Entrelópo, *adj. ex.* Comercio entrelopo, interlope trade
 Entrelúnios, *v.* Interlunio
 Entremear, *vn.* to be interposed
 Entremédio, *a.* *adj.* that is put between
 Entremêntes, *v.* Entretanto
 Entremês, or Entremez, *sm.* a farce, an after-piece
 Entremeter-se, *vr.* to intrude one's self, to intermeddle
 Entremetido, *a.* *adj.* in-

terposed. *Honiam entremetido, a busy-body*
 Entremetimento, *v.* Interposição, and Intervenção
 Entremêyo, *sm.* interlacing; the space between two things. *Abste entremêcio, mean while*
 Entremêio, *a.* *adj.* compound
 Entrepâno, *sm.* (speaking of a shelf for books), the board that separates the shelves
 Entrepolação, *v.* Interpolação
 Entrepolado, &c. *v.* Interpolado, &c.
 Entrepôr, *va.* to interpose
 Entrepôr-se, *vr.* to intermeddle
 Entrepórtas, *ex.* Tomara-se no entrepórtas, he could not escape
 Entreposição, *v.* Interposição
 Entrepôsto, *v.* Interposto
 Entreprender, *v.* Interpretar
 Entreprêza, or Interpretza, *sf. ex.* Tomar por empreza, to take by surprise
 Entresachár, *va.* to put between; to intertwine
 Entresemeár, *va.* to intersperse
 Entretalhado, *a.* *adj.* *v.* Entretalhar, *va.* to cut a paper, &c. into elegant figures; to cut in
 Entretálho, *sm.* a cutting paper, &c. into figures
 Entretanto, *adv.* in the mean while
 Entretecer, *va.* to interweave [woven
 Entretecido, *a.* *adj.* inter-

Enxabído, v. *Desenxabído*
Enxáca, *sf.* one side of a great basket
Enxacóco, *sm.* one that speaks a broken language
Enxada, *sf.* a mattock
Enxadada, *sf.* a stroke with a hoe
Enxadão, *sm.* v. *Alvião*
Enxadrez, v. *Xadrez*
Enxadrezado, a, *adj.* v. *Empequetado*
Enxagoado, a, *adj.* full of waterish matter; rinsed
Enxagoar, *va.* to rinse
Enxálmós da besta, the pannels of a pack-saddle
Enxambrado, a, *adj.* half wet
Enxambrar, *va.* to half dry linen to be ironed afterwards
Enxame, *sm.* ex. *Enxame de abelhas*, a swarm of bees
Enxamear, *vn.* to swarm as bees do
Enxaquêca, *sm.* megrim
Enxaravia, v. *Polaina*
Enxarcias, or *Ençarseas*, *sf.* the shrouds of a ship
Enxarciar, *va.* to rig a ship
Enxaropar, *va.* to give a syrup [fish
Enxarrôco, *sm.* a frog
Enxayão, v. *Sayaõ*
Enxéco, *sm.* v. *Dano*
Enxelharia, v. *Silharia*
Enxequetado, v. *Enxadrezado*
Enxêrga, *sf.* a sort of straw-bed to put upon a pack-saddle
Enxergão, *sm.* a straw bed

Enxergar, *va.* to discover
Enxerir, v. *Enxirir*
Enxertadeira, *sm.* a grafting-knife
Enxertador, *sm.* grafter
Enxertar, *va.* to graft
Enxertário, *sm.* (in a ship) parrel
Enxertia, *sf.* the act of grafting; trees engrafted [tree
Enxêrto, *sm.* a grafted
Enxido, *sm.* a little farm
Enxirir, *va.* to insert
Enxú, *sf.* an addice
Enxofrar, *va.* to dress with brimstone
Enxôfre, *sm.* brimstone
Enxofrênto, *adj.* containing brimstone
Enxótacaes, *sm.* a man whose business is to prevent dogs from coming into a church
Enxotar, *va.* to scare; to expel
Enxôva, *sf.* a sort of small tunny; an anchovy
Enxoval, *sm.* the new linen clothes of the bride
Enxovalhado, or *Ensovalhado*, a, *adj.* filthy
Enxovalhar, or *Ensovalhar*, *va.* to defile
Enxovalhar-se, *vr.* to grow dirty
Enxovalho, *sm.* an insult
Enxovia, *sf.* a dungeon
Enxugar, *va.* to dry, to air
Enxúgo, *sm.* ex. *Tomar enxugo*, to grow dry
Enxundia, or *Enxúnda*, *sf.* fat, suet; the fat in a fowl's belly
Enxudar-se, *vr.* to tumble, to wallow
Enxurdêiro, *sm.* mire
Enxurrada, *sf.* a torrent

Enxúrra, *sm.* v. *Enxurrada*
Enxúto, a, *adj.* dry
Enzêna, *sf.* hatred
Enzinheira, *sf.* holm
Enzól, *sm.* v. *Anael*
Eolipila, *sf.* scolipyle
Eôo, (in poetry,) eastern
Epácta, *sf.* epact
Epática, *sf.* liver-wort
Ephébo, *sm.* v. *Efebo*
Ephemerião, v. *Ephemerio*
Ephemérides, *sf.* ephemérides
Ephéméro, or *Ephemeron*, *sm.* lily of the valley
Ephiálta, v. *Penadelo*
Ephímera, v. *Ephemero*
Ephíméro, a, *adj.* epheméran
Ephod, *sm.* ephod
Ephora, *sm.* ephorus
Epiala, *febre epiala*, a continual fever
Epicédio, *sm.* epicedium
Epichêa or *Epiquea*, *sf.* a mitigation of law according to equity
E'pico, a, *adj.* epic
Epicyclo, an epicycle
Epicyclóide, *sf.* epicycloid
Epidemia, *epidemy*
Epidémico, a, *adj.* epidemical
Epidérma, *sf.* epidermis
Epidéctico, v. *Demonstrativo*
Epifania, v. *Epiphania*
Epifónema, v. *Epiphonema*
Epigrámma, *sm.* an epigram
Epigramático, *adj.* Epigrammatic
Epigraphe, *sf.* epigraph
Epilepsia, *sf.* epilepsy
Epiléptico, *adj.* epileptic
Epilogar, v. *Recapitular*

Encorporamento, *sm.* incorporation
Encorporár, *va.* Incorporar, *va.* to incorporate
Encorreadura, *sf. ex.* *Encorreadura da espóra*, *v.* Espora
Encorreár, *va.* to wrinkle
Encorrêr, *vn.* to incur
Encorrido, *a, adj. v.* Encorrer
Encorrihár, *va.* to involve
Encortiçado, *a, adj.* that is rough like bark, or cork
Encortiçar, *va.* to put in a bee-hive, to cover with cork
Encóspas, *sf.* a boot-last
Encostár, *va.* to prop
Encôsto, *sm.* a prop
Encovado, *a, adj.* retired
Encovár, *va.* to shut up in a cave
Encouchado, *a, adj.* shrunk; bashful
Encourár, *va.* to cover with leather
Encourár, *vn.* to crust
Encôuto, *sm.* a pecuniary mulct.
Encoymár, *v.* Acoimar
Encravação, *sf.* a romance, false report; enclosure
Encravado, *a, adj.* cheated
Encravadura, *sf.* a prick in a horse's foot
Encravár, *va. ex.* *Encravar um cavallo quando se ferra*, to prick a horse in the shoeing; to cheat
Encrênuque, *sm.* unbeliever
Encrespár, *va.* to curl; to plait
Encrespár-se, *vr. ex.*

Encrespár-se com alguem, to rise up against one
Encrespadôr, *sm.* curling-tongs
Encruamento, *sm.* the act of making raw; cruelty
Encruár, or **Incruár**, *va.* to exasperate
Encruecêr-se, *vr.* not to be able to digest food
Encruelecêr-se, *vr.* to grow cruel
Encruzár, *va.* to lay across
Encruzilhada, *sf.* a cross-way
Encubár, *va.* to put into a butt, vat, &c.
Encubertado, **Encuberto**, *sm.* an armadillo
Encubertár, *v.* Acubertar
Encubertamente, *adv.* secretly
Encubertas, *sfpl. as encubertas*, secretly
Encuberto, *a, adj.* concealed
Encubridôr, *sm.* a receiver of stolen things, or thieves
Encubrír, or **Encobrir**, *va.* to conceal
Encúlca, *v.* Inculca
Enculcado, &c., *v.* Inculcado, &c.
Ençumagrár, *va.* to curry leather with the leaves of sumach
Encurralar, *va.* to house cattle in a stable; to confine
Encurtado, *a, adj. v.* Encurtar
Encurtamento, *sm.* retrenchment [shorten
Encurtár, *va.* to retrench,
Encurvadura, *sf.* incurvation
Encurvár, *va.* to crook
Encurvár-se, *vr.* to bend

Endecágono, *sm.* endecagon
Endechár, *va.* to sing a dirge
Endéchas, *sf.* dirges
Endemoninhado, *a, adj.* demonized
Endentado, *v.* Adentado
Endeodadamente, *adv. v.* Divinamente
Endeodado, *a, adj.* deified; inspired
Endeodamento, *sm.* deification
Endeodár, *va.* to deify
Endeodár-se, *vr.* to arrogate the attributes of God, to grow vain and haughty
Endereçar, *v.* Dirigir
Endereita-velhacos, *a* chastiser
Endereitár, *v.* Endireitar
Endéxas, *v.* Endechas
Endez, *sm.* a nest-egg
Endiabrado, *a, adj.* furious
Endiáço, *v.* Endro bravo
Endinheirado, *v.* Adinheirado
Endireitár, *va.* to make straight; to reform
Endireitár-se, *vr.* to raise up
Endívia, *sf.* endive
Endividár-se, *vr.* to contract debts
Endivilha, *sf.* a particular way of staking vines
Endoências, *sf. ex.* *Quinta feira de endoências*, Maunday-Thurs-day
Endossado, *part.* endorsed
Endossadôr, *sm.* endorser
Endossamento, **Endosso**, *sm.* endorsement
Endossár, *va.* to endorse
Endoudecêr, *va.* to madden

E'ndro, from the herb dill. *E'ndro bravo*, wild dill

E'ndros, v. Iehneumon
Enduraçãõ, *sf.* v. Induracão

Endurár, **Endurecêr**, *va.* to harden

Endurecêr-se, *vr.* to grow hard [nar-se

Endurecêr-se, v. Obeti.
Endurecido, a, *adj.* hardened [hardness

Endurecimento, *sm.*

Enequism, *sm.* the age of fifteen years

Energia, *sf.* energy
Enérgico, *adj.* energetic

Energúmeno, *sm.* one possessed by the devil

Enervaçãõ, *sf.* enervation, effeminacy

Enervado, a, *adj.* enervated, &c.

Enervár, *va.* to enervate

Enfadado, a, *adj.* put out of humour; tired

Enfadamento, *sm.* uneasiness

Enfadár, *va.* to put out of humour, to disgust

Enfadár-se, *vr.* to grow angry; to loath

Enfado, *sm.* weariness, distaste

Enfadonho, a, *adj.* troublesome

Enfadoso, a, *adj.* v. Enfadonho

Enfarár-se, v. Enfadar-se

Enfarado, a, *adj.* v. Enfastiado

Enfardár, *va.* to pack up

Enfardamento, *sm.* packing

Enfardadôr, *sm.* packer

Enfardelár, *va.* to make up into a bundle

Enfardado, a, *adj.* full of bran

Enfavelár, *va.* to cover with bran

Enfarrinhadamente, *adv.* disresemblingly

Enfarrinhado, a, *adj.* sprinkled with flour

Enfarrinhamento, *sm.* tincture, smattering

Enfarrinhár, *va.* to powder with meal

Enfarruscár, *va.* to blacken

Enfastiado, a, *adj.* that loaths meat; surfeited

Enfastiár, *va.* to take away one's stomach; to weary

Enfastiár-se, *vr.* to grow to weary

Enfático, v. Emphatico

Enfatiçãõ, v. Enfardelar

Enfatiçãõ, v. Emphyteuta

Enfatuár, v. Infatnar

Enfaxár, *va.* to swaddle a child

Enfeitár, *va.* to trim, to attire; to colour, to palliate, excuse

Enfeitár-se, *vr.* to trim one's self

Enfêite, *sm.* dress, ornaments

Enfetiçãõ, *va.* to bewitch or charm

Enfeixár, *va.* to bundle

Enfermár. Adoecer [up

Enfermaria, *sf.* an infirmary

Enfermeiro, *sm.* he that has charge of the sick

Enfermidade, *sf.* sickness

Enfêrmo, v. Doente, and Achacoso

Enfernado, v. Desatinado

Enfernár, v. Desatinar

Enfernêira, *sm.* a great noise, outcry

Enferrujado, a, *adj.* rusty

Enferrujár, *va.* to make rusty

Enferrujár-se, *vr.* to rust

Enfozado, a, *adj.* dreggy

Enfozado, v. Corrupto

Enfozár, *va.* to fill with dregs

Enfiado, a, *adj.* threaded

Enfiado, that has changed colour, for fear, &c.

Enfiamento, *sm.* change of colour through fear, paleness

Enfiár, *va.* to thread

Enfiár, *vr.* or **Enfiar-se**, *vr.* to change colour

Enfileirár, *va.* to range in a file [finally

Enfim, *adv.* in short,

Enfitár, *va.* to deck with ribbons [teosis

Enfitosis, v. Emphy-

Enfiavelár, *va.* to buckle

Enfiorecêr, *vn.* to blossom

Enfogado, *adj.* ex. *ballas*

enfogadas, red-hot balls

Enforcado, a, *adj.* hanged

Enforcár, *va.* to hang

Enforcár-se, *vr.* to hang one's self [ation

Enformaçãõ, *sf.* information

Enformações, *pl.* evidences, or deeds

Enformár, *va.* to inform

Enformár-se, *vr.* to inform one's self

Enfornár, *va.* to set into the oven

Enfrequecêr, *vn.* to grow weak

Enfraquecêr, *va.* to enfeeble

Enfraquecimento, *sm.* weakness

Enfraquentár, *va.* v. Enfraquecêr

Enfascár-se, *vr.* to be taken up entirely with a thing

Enfreár, *va.* to bridle

Enfrechadura, *sf.* a ship-ladder

Enfrestado, a, *adj.* thin

Enfriár, *va.* to grow cold

Enfrenado, *a, adj.* *wrapt up*
 Enfrenar, *va.* to put the pillow into the pillow-bear
 Enfrenado, *a, adj. ex.* *Velas enfrenadas*, sails full stretched
 Enfunado, *v.* Metido
 Enfunar-se, *vr. ex.* *Enfunar-se o vento por aquella rua*, the wind comes directly into that street
 Infundica, *v.* Infundica
 Infundido, &c. *v.* Infundido, &c.
 Enfunilado, *a, adj.* like a funnel
 Enfunilar, *va.* to pour liquor through a funnel
 Enfurecer, *va.* to enrage
 Enfurecer-se, *vr.* to be enraged
 Enfusa, *sf.* a pitcher
 Enfuscar, *v.* Offuscar
 Engaço, *sm.* a rape
 Engafecêr, *vn.* or *Engafecer-se*, *vr.* to grow leprous
 Engafecido, *a, adj.* infected with leprosy
 Engaiolar, *va.* to cage
 Engála, *v.* Engalla
 Engalar, *va.* is for a horse to erect his neck
 Engalfihar, or Engalfinhar, *vn.* to hold fast one another
 Engalgár, *v.* Galgar
 Engalla, a sort of wild boar
 Enganador, *sm.* a deceiver
 Enganar, *va.* to deceive
 Enganar-se, *vr.* to be cheated
 Enganado, *a, adj.* stiff with cold
 Enganir, *vn. ex.* *Enganir com frio*, to grow stiff with cold

Engano, *sm.* deceit, mistake
 Enganosamente, *adv.* deceitfully
 Engandao, *a, adj.* deceitful
 Engar, *va. ex.* *Engar com alguém*, to favour one; to prosecute, to vex
 Engaranhado, *v.* Embarracado [tiçado
 Engarachado, *v.* Enfei-
 Engaramponar, *va.* to deceive
 Engaravitado, *adj.* grown stiff with cold
 Engargantar, *va. ex.* *Engargantar o pé*, to run the foot up to the instep in the stirrup
 Engastado, *a, adj.* that has something stuck in the throat
 Engatgalhar-se, *var.* to entangle one's self
 Engasgar, *vn.* or *Engasgar-se*, *vr.* to have something sticking in the throat
 Engastar, *va.* to set, as a stone in a ring
 Engaste, *sm.* the bezel, or collet of a ring; the setting of stones in rings, &c.
 Engastoar, *va. v.* Engastar
 Engatar, *va.* to cramp
 Engatinhar, *vn.* to creep on all four like a cat; to be a beginner
 Engayolado, *a, adj.* shut up in a cage
 Engetada, *sf.* Engetado, *sm.* a foundling
 Engetado, *a, adj.* rejected, despised
 Engetamente, *sm.* rejection
 Engestir, *va.* to reject, slight, despise

Engelhar-se, *vr.* to shiver
 Engendrado, *v.* Gerado
 Engendrar, *v.* Gerar
 Engenhar, *va.* to conceive
 Engenhar-se, *vr.* to strain, to study
 Engenharía, *sf.* the science of engineers
 Engenhêiro, *sm.* an engineer
 Engenho, *sm.* wit, art, skill; engine
 Engenhosamente, *adv.* ingeniously
 Engenhosissimo, *sup.* of
 Engenho, *a, adj.* ingenious
 Engessar, *va.* to perget
 Engilhar-se, *v.* Engilhar-se
 Englodadamente, *adv.* *comêr englodadamente*, to eat very hastily, without chewing
 Engo, *v.* Engos
 Engodado, *a, adj.* allured
 Engodador, *sm.* a wheedler
 Engodadora, *sf.* wheedling woman
 Engodar, *va.* to wheedle
 Engodo, *sm.* an allurement [gulphed
 Engolfado, *a, adj.* engaged
 Engolfar, *vn.* to get into narrow sea-room
 Engolfar-se, *vr.* to plunge into any business
 Engolir, *v.* Engulir
 Engolozinar-se, *vr.* to eat greedily
 Engomadêira, *sf.* a woman who irons linen
 Engomado, *part.* of Engomar, smoothed with a flat iron
 Engomadêira, Engomadêia, *sf.* the act of ironing
 Engomar, *va.* to iron; to starch

Engaço, sm. an iron hook
Engordar, va. to fatten
Engordar, sm. to grow fat
Engorçado, a, adj. par-boiled
Engorçar, va. to parboil
Engorvinhar, va. to wrinkle
Engra, dwarf elder
E'gra, v. Angulo
Engradamêto, adv. prettily
Engraçado, a, adj. pretty, pleasant
Engrachar, v. Engraxar
Engrandecer, va. is for the grain to be formed, or grow to perfect maturity
Engrandecido, v. Grado
Engrandecer, va. to magnify, to aggrandize
Engrandecer-se, vr. to increase
Engrandecido, a, adj. magnified
Engrandecimêto, sm. augmentation
Engravitar-se, vr. ex. *Engravar-se um ramo,* is for a branch to turn itself upward.
Engraçar-se com algum, to oppose one
Engraxar, va. ex. *Engraxar botas,* to black boots
Engrazador, sm. the person who strings beads on a wire
Engraxar, va. to string beads on a wire, to cheat
Engresar, va. to grow ripe
Engriilar-se, var. to be angry
Engrimança, or Enguimança, sm. tedious stories; mysterious sayings; affectation

Engrolar, v. Engorçar
Engrossar, va. to enlarge; to increase
Engrossar, sm. or Engrossar-se, vr. to grow big, or thick
Engrovinhado, v. Arrugado. *Engrovinhado com o frio,* shivering with cold
Engrovinhar, v. Embicar
Engula, sm. an eel
Enguiçar, va. to ominate sadly
Engulço, a presagement of ill luck; impertinence, extravagance, folly
Enguirimança, v. Enguimança
Engulhar, va. to heave, to heave [vomit
Engulhos, sm. effort to
Engulpir, va. to swallow
Engulir, va. to swallow, to absorb
Engúrria, v. Angurria
Engurrunhado, a, adj. ex. *Engurrunhado com o frio,* shrunk with cold
Enhastado, a, adj. that is tied to the point of an *astea*, v. *Astea*
E'ngo, sm. a fawn
Enjaezado, adj. trapped
Enjaezar, a. to trap
Enigma, sm. an enigma
Enigmático, a, adj. enigmatical
Enjoado, a, adj. that is afflicted with nausea
Enjoamêto, sm. v. Enjoo
Enjoar, va. or Enjoar-se, vr. to be ready to vomit
Enjójo, or Enjojadouro, v. Gacho
Enjójo, sm. sea-sickness; crudities, a qualis
Enlabetar, or Enlabuzar, va. to spot or stain

Enlaçado, a, adj. snared, &c.
Enlaçar, to intangle, snare
Enlaçar, v. Embareçar
Enlace, sm. union, conjunction of interests
Enlameado, v. Enlodoado
Enlamear, v. Enlodar
Enlaminar, va. to line with plates of metal
Enlapado, a, adj. shut up into a *lapa*, v. *Lapa*
Enleado, a, adj. perplexed. *Enleado no dor,* pierced with grief
Enlear, va. to involve; allure, ensnare
Enlear-se, vr. ex. *Enlear-se em um negócio,* to entangle one's self in a business
Enleio, sm. hesitation. *Enleios do amor,* intrigues
Enlevação, af. Enlevamêto, *sm.* admiration, contemplation, rapture
Enlevado, a, adj. affected with delight, elevated with great conceptions
Enlevar, va. to charm, to ravish with delight
Enlevar-se, vr. to be in a rapture
Enlodado, a, adj. bedag-gled
Enlodar, va. to bedaggle with mud
Enlourar, va. to crown with laurel
Enlouquecer, v. Endou-decer [mourning
Enlutado, a, adj. clad in
Enlutar, va. to sadden
Enlutar-se, vr. to mourn for one
Enmenda, v. Emenda
Ennastrar, va. to weave the hair and a ribbon together

Enneágono , <i>eaneagon</i> , a figure of nine angles	Enramár , <i>va.</i> to cover with boughs	Enroupár-se , <i>vr.</i> to clothe one's self
Ennegrecêr , <i>v.</i> Dene-grir, and Escurecer	Enraivecêr , <i>vn.</i> to rage	Enrouquecêr , <i>va.</i> to make hoarse
Ennevoár , <i>va.</i> to cover with mist	Enraivecido , <i>a, adj.</i> enraged	Enrouquecêr , <i>vn.</i> to wheeze
Ennobrecêr , <i>va.</i> to en-noble	Enrançar-se , <i>vn.</i> to grow rancid	Enrulhár , <i>va.</i> to make costive
Ennobrecido , <i>a, adj.</i> made noble	Enrastár , <i>v.</i> Oppor-se	Ensaboádos , <i>sm.</i> the linen which has been washed in soap
Ennobrecimento , <i>sm.</i> the act of making noble	Enredár , <i>va.</i> to entangle	Ensaboár , <i>va.</i> to soap
Ennodár , <i>va.</i> to make a knot	Enredo , <i>sm.</i> a mischievous story to set people at variance; a wrapping, or entangling; a trick	Ensacár , <i>va.</i> to put in a sack
Ennovár , <i>va.</i> to innovate	Enredadôr , <i>asm.</i> and <i>f.</i> an intriguer	Ensaiadôr , <i>sm.</i> an assayer
Ennovaçãõ , <i>sf.</i> Ennova-mêto, <i>sm.</i> innovation	Enregelado , <i>a, adj.</i> frozen, chilled	Ensalar , <i>va.</i> to assay; to rehearse
Ennovelár , <i>va.</i> to wind silk into bottoms, or clews	Enregelár-se , <i>vr.</i> to freeze, to chill	Ensaiár-se , <i>vr.</i> to try
Enojádo , <i>a, adj.</i> angry	Enrejar , <i>v.</i> Enrigar	Ensáio , <i>sm.</i> an essay; rehearsal
Enojár , <i>va.</i> to anger	Enresinado , <i>a, adj.</i> rosined	Ensálmo , <i>sm.</i> saying strange words over sick people to cure them
Enojár-se , <i>vr.</i> to be angry, to fret	Enfesar , <i>v. imp.</i> to become rosiny	Ensalmourár , <i>v.</i> Sal-mourar
Enôjo , <i>sm.</i> dulness, vexation, sorrow	Enrestár , <i>v.</i> Enristar	Ensambenitado , <i>a, adj.</i> that has a badge put on
Enojôso , <i>adj.</i> tedious, troublesome	Enricár , <i>vn.</i> to grow rich	Ensamládo , <i>v.</i> Sam-blado
Enórme , <i>adj.</i> enormous, heinous, grievous	Enrijádo , <i>v.</i> Convalecido	Ensamladôr , &c. <i>v.</i> Samblador, &c.
Enórmemente , <i>adv.</i> enormously	Enrijár , <i>v.</i> Convalecêr	Ensanchár , <i>va.</i> to widen
Enormidade , <i>sf.</i> enormity	Enriquecêr , <i>va.</i> to enrich	Ensanchas , <i>sf.</i> a widening-piece. <i>Dár ensanchas</i> , to prolong
Enormísimamente , <i>adv. superl.</i> very enormously	Enriquecêr , <i>vn.</i> to grow rich, to thrive	Ensandecêr , <i>v.</i> Endou-decer
Enormíssimo , <i>adj. superl.</i> very enormous	Enristár , <i>va. ex.</i> <i>Enris-tar a lança</i> , to couch the lance upon the rest	Ensangoentádo , <i>a, adj.</i> blooded
Enouricár-se , <i>var.</i> to harden; to shiver	Enriste , <i>v.</i> Risto	Ensangoentár , <i>va.</i> to make bloody
Enqueredôr , <i>sm.</i> an inquisitor	Enrodáhar , <i>v.</i> Enrolar	Ensartilhár , <i>v.</i> Sartilhar
Enquerir , or Inquirir , <i>vn.</i> to make inquiry	Enroládamêto , <i>adv.</i> privately	Ensartár , <i>v.</i> Enfiar
Enquiricãõ , <i>sf.</i> inquest; evidence	Enroládo , <i>sm.</i> a sort of woollen cloth	Ensayár , <i>v.</i> Ensaiar
Enquisicãõ , <i>v.</i> Inquisicãõ	Enrolár , <i>va.</i> to roll; to tie round	Enseáda , <i>sf.</i> a bay in the sea
Enquisidôr , <i>v.</i> Inquisidor	Enrolár-se , <i>vr.</i> to move as waves	Ensebar , <i>va.</i> to grease
Enramáda , <i>sf.</i> a cottage covered with boughs	Enroscádo , <i>sm. ex.</i> <i>O enroscado de uma cobra</i> , the folds of a snake	Ensêjo , <i>v.</i> Occasiãõ
	Enroscár-se , <i>vr.</i> to wind like a snake; to wriggle	Ensejar , <i>va.</i> to await a good opportunity
		Ensenhoreár-se , <i>v.</i> Apos-derar-se

Encertár, v. Encertar
Encevár, va. to tallow
Ensifero, a, adj. that carries a sword
Ensinár, va. to teach
Ensinho, sm. a rake
Ensino, sm. instruction
Ensipo, sm. oesypus
Ensoádo, a, adj. growing weak on account of the heat; sultry
Ensoberbecêr, va. to make proud
Ensoberbecêr-se, vr. to grow proud
Ensoberbecido, a, adj. made proud
Ensôco, v. Ensosso
Ensopár, va. to sop
Ensordecêr, v. Ensurdacer
Ensosso, a, adj. unsavoury
Ensovalhár, v. Enxovalhar
Ensurdacêr, va. to deafen
Ensurdacêr, vn. or **Ensurdacer-se, vn.** or **Ensurdacer-se, vr.** to grow deaf; to pretend deafness
Ensurdacido, a, adj. deafened
Ensurdicimêto, sm. deafness
Entaboádo, a, adj. boarded; hardened
Entaboár, va. to board
Entaboár-se, vr. to be made stiff and hard
Entabolár, va. ex. **Entabolar um negocio,** to dispose business into method
Entaipar, va. to wall, or shut up
Entalaçã, v. Entaladura
Entaladura, af. squeezing
Entalár, va. to squeeze
Entaleigár, va. to put in sacks
Entalhádor, sm. a carver

Entalhár, va. to carve
Entálho, sm. a carving
Entaliscádo, a, adj. encumbered
Entalacêr, vn. to grow to a stalk
Entanguecêr, vn. to be chilled
Entanguído, part. irregular of Entanguecer
Então, adv. then. *Ale então,* till then. *Desde então,* since. *De então,* thenceforth
Entapizár, va. to hang with tapestry
Ente, sm. a being
Enteada, af. a daughter-in-law
Enteádo, sm. a son-in-law
Entejár, va. to loath
Entêjo, sm. loathing
Entena, v. Antena
Entendedôr, sm. one that understands; a connoisseur, a critic
Entendêto, v. Entendidido
Entendêr, va. to understand
Entendêr-se, v. imp. people think
Entêde-se, vr. ex. *Entender-se com alguém,* to agree with one
Entendêr, sm. meaning
Entendidido, a, adj. understood
Entendimêto, sm. an understanding; signification
Entenebrecêr, va. to darken
Entenrecêr, va. to soften
Enterêce, v. Interesse
Enterneceêr, va. to move to compassion
Enterneceêr-se, vr. to be compassionate
Enternechimento, sm. compassion
Enterramêto, v. Enterro

Enterrár, va. to inter
Enterreirár, va. to cut the herbs, &c. round an olive-tree, that the olives may be easily gathered
Entérro, sm. a burial
Enterrompêr, v. Interromper
Entertêr, v. Entreter
Enterturbár, va. to interrupt
Entesár, va. to stretch; to stiffen
Entesár-se, vr. to become stiff; to increase. *Entesar-se com alguém,* to oppose one
Entesicár-se, v. Entisicar-se
Entestár, vn. to stand opposite, to border upon
Entezár, v. Entesar
Enthesourár, va. to hoard
Entusiásmo, sm. an enthusiasm
Enthyméma, Enthymémia, sm. an enthymeme
Entibiár, vn. to cool
Entibiár-se, vr. to grow cool
Entidáde, af. entity; value, estimation
Entisicár, vn. to grow consumptive; to cause consumption
Entoçaõ, af. a tuning; beginning of a song
Entoár, va. to tune, to sing first
Entonar-se, vr. to be proud
Entônces, v. Então
Entornár, va. to pour on, or in
Entornár, v. Tombar
Entornár, to misuse
Entornár-se, vr. to be spilt
Entorpecêr, va. to numb; to make lazy
Entorpecêr-se, vr. to grow torpid, or inactive

Entorpecer-se, to stagnate

Entorpecido, *a.* torpid

Entorpecimento, *sm.* torpor

Entortár, *va.* to crook

Entrada, *sf.* entrance: favour

Entrado, *a.* *adj.* entered

Entralhacão, *sf.* perplexity

Entralhár, *va.* to make knots in the threads of a net between the meshes; to squeeze

Entrâmbos, *bas.* *pron.* both; amongst them

Entramêntes, *v.* Entretanto

Entrançado, *a.* *adj.* *Es- tofo de fio entrançado, ou de ponto de sarja,* kerseyed stuff

Entrancár, *va.* *ex.* *En- trancar o cabelo,* to braid the hair

Entrância, *sf.* advancement

Entranhado, *a.* *adj.* that penetrates

Entranhár, *va.* to pierce

Entranhas, *sf.* the entrails; recess

Entranhável, *adj.* hearty, sincere; deadly, spiteful

Entranhávelmente, *adv.* sincerely

Entranhinha, *ex.* *He en- tranhinha,* he broods

Entrapár, *va.* to wrap in clouts

Entrár, *va.* to enter

Entre, *prep.* among, between

Entrecambiado, *a.* *adj.* entangled

Entrecasca, *sf.* Entrecasco, *sm.* the thin skin that is between the bark and wood of a tree

Entrêcho, *sm.* the plot of a play

Entrecolumnio, *sm.* the space between pillars

Entrecosto, *sm.* a spare-rib

Entredêntes, *ex.* *Fallar por entredêntes,* to speak low, mutter

Entredia, *by day*

Entredizer, *va.* to interdict

Entrefino, *adj.* *ex.* *Pano entrefino,* cloth of a middling quality

Entrefôrro, *sm.* a false roof

Entrega, *sf.* a delivery

Entregár, *va.* to deliver, to entrust

Entregár-se, *vr.* to surrender

Entregue, *adj.* delivered

Entrelinha, *sf.* interlineation

Entrelinhado, *part.* interlined

Entrelinhár, *va.* to interline

Entreliniário, *adj.* interlinear, interlined

Entrelocução, *interlocution*

Entrelocutôr, *&c.* *v.* Interlocutor

Entrelôpo, *adj.* *ex.* *Commercio entrelôpo,* interlope trade

Entrelunhos, *v.* Interlunio

Entremeár, *vn.* to be interposed

Entremédio, *a.* *adj.* that is put between

Entremêntes, *v.* Entretanto

Entremês, or Entremez, *sm.* a farce, an after-piece

Entremetêr-se, *vr.* to intrude one's self, to intermeddle

Entremetido, *a.* *adj.* in-

terposed. *Homens entremetido,* a busy-body

Entremetimento, *v.* Interposição, and Intervenção

Entremêto, *sm.* interlacing; the space between two things. *Note entremêto,* mean while

Entremêio, *a.* *adj.* compound

Entrepâno, *sm.* (speaking of a shelf for books), the board that separates the shelves

Entrepolação, *v.* Interpolação

Entrepolado, *&c.* *v.* Interpolado, *&c.*

Entrepôr, *va.* to interpose

Entrepôr-se, *vr.* to intermeddle

Entrepórtas, *ex.* *Tomara-o entrepórtas,* he could not escape

Entreposição, *v.* Interposição

Entrepôsto, *v.* Interposto

Entreprender, *v.* Interprender

Entreprêza, or Interpreza, *sf.* *ex.* *Tomar por empreza,* to take by surprise

Entresachár, *va.* to put between; to intertwine

Entresameár, *va.* to intersperse

Entretalhado, *a.* *adj.* *v.* Entretalhár, *va.* to cut a paper, *&c.* into elegant figures; to cut in

Entretálho, *sm.* a cutting paper, *&c.* into figures

Entretanto, *adv.* in the mean while

Entretecer, *va.* to interweave

Entretecido, *a.* *adj.* inter-

1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1

Enxabído, *v.* Desenxabido
 Enxáca, *sf.* one side of a great basket
 Enxacôco, *sm.* one that speaks a broken language
 Enxada, *sf.* a mattock
 Enxadada, *sf.* a stroke with a hoe
 Enxadão, *sm. v.* Alvião
 Enxadrez, *v.* Xadrez
 Enxadrezado, *a, adj. v.* Empequetado
 Enxagoado, *a, adj.* full of waterish matter; rinsed
 Enxagoar, *va.* to rinse
 Enxálmos da besta, the pannels of a pack-saddle
 Enxambrado, *a, adj.* half wet
 Enxambrar, *va.* to half dry linen to be ironed afterwards
 Enxame, *sm. ex.* Enxame de abelhas, a swarm of bees
 Enxamear, *vn.* to swarm as bees do
 Enxaquêca, *sm.* megrim
 Enxaravia, *v.* Polaina
 Enxárcias, or Ençarseas, *sf.* the shrouds of a ship
 Enxarciar, *va.* to rig a ship
 Enxaropar, *va.* to give a syrup [fish
 Enxarrôco, *sm.* a frog
 Enxayão, *v.* Sayaõ
 Enxéco, *sm. v.* Dano
 Enxelharia, *v.* Silharia
 Enxequetado, *v.* Enxadrezado
 Enxêrga, *sf.* a sort of straw-bed to put upon a pack-saddle
 Enxergão, *sm.* a straw bed

Enxergar, *va.* to discover
 Enxerir, *v.* Enxirir
 Enxertadeira, *sm.* a grafting-knife
 Enxertador, *sm.* grafter
 Enxertar, *va.* to graft
 Enxertário, *sm.* (in a ship) parrel
 Enxertia, *sf.* the act of grafting; trees engrafted [tree
 Enxêrto, *sm.* a grafted
 Enxido, *sm.* a little farm
 Enxirir, *va.* to insert
 Enxú, *sf.* an addice
 Enxoír, *va.* to dress with brimstone
 Enxôfre, *sm.* brimstone
 Enxoírênto, *adj.* containing brimstone
 Enxótacaes, *sm.* a man whose business is to prevent dogs from coming into a church
 Enxotar, *va.* to scare; to expel
 Enxôva, *sf.* a sort of small tunny; an anchovy
 Enxoval, *sm.* the new linen clothes of the bride
 Enxovalhado, or Ensovalhado, *a, adj.* filthy
 Enxovalhar, or Ensovalhar, *va.* to defile
 Enxovalhar-se, *vr.* to grow dirty
 Enxoválho, *sm.* an insult
 Enxovia, *sf.* a dungeon
 Enxugar, *va.* to dry, to air
 Enxúgo, *sm. ex.* Tomar enxugo, to grow dry
 Enxundia, or Enxúnda, *sf.* fat, suet; the fat in a fowl's belly
 Enxudar-se, *vr.* to tumble, to wallow
 Enxurdêiro, *sm.* mire
 Enxurrada, *sf.* a torrent

Enxúrro, *sm. v.* Enxurrada
 Enxúto, *a, adj.* dry
 Enzêna, *sf.* hatred
 Enzinheira, *sf.* holm
 Enzól, *sm. v.* Anzol
 Eolipila, *sf.* scolipyle
 Eôo, (in poetry,) eastern
 Epácta, *sf.* epact
 Epática, *sf.* liver-wort
 Ephêbo, *sm. v.* Efebo
 Ephemerião, *v.* Ephemero
 Ephemerides, *sf.* ephemerides
 Ephêmero, or Ephemeron, *sm.* lily of the valley
 Ephialta, *v.* Pesadelo
 Ephimera, *v.* Ephemero
 Ephimero, *a, adj.* ephemeron
 Ephod, *sm.* ephod
 Ephora, *sm.* ephorus
 Epiala, *febre epiala*, a continual fever
 Epicédio, *sm.* epicedium
 Epichêa or Epiquea, *sf.* a mitigation of law according to equity
 Epico, *a, adj.* epic
 Epicyclo, an epicycle
 Epicyclóide, *sf.* epicycloid
 Epidemia, *epidemy*
 Epidémico, *a, adj.* epidemical
 Epidérma, *sf.* epidermis
 Epidético, *v.* Demonstrativo
 Epifania, *v.* Epiphania
 Epifónema, *v.* Epiphonema
 Epigrâmma, *sm.* an epigram
 Epigramático, *adj.* Epigrammatic
 Epigrapha, *sf.* epigraph
 Epilepsia, *sf.* epilepsy
 Epiléptico, *adj.* epileptic
 Epilogar, *v.* Recapitular

Epilogo, *sm.* an epilogue
Epiphania, *sf.* Epiphany
Epiphora, *sf.* (in physic) epiphora, a defluxion of humours
Epilóon, *v.* Redenho
Epiquea, *v.* Epichea
Episcopaes, *smp.* Episcopalian
Episcopál, *adj.* episcopal
Episodiár, *va.* to adorn with episodes
Episódio, *sm.* episode
Epistola, *sf.* epistle
Epistolár, *adj.* epistolary
Epitáfio, *sm.* an epitaph
Epithalâmico, *a, adj.* epithalamic
Epithalâmio, *sm.* an epithalamium
Epitheto, or **Epiteto**, *sm.* an epithet
Epítome, *v.* Compendio
Epoca, *sf.* epoch
Epúlida, *sf.* (in physic), epulis
Equabilidadé, *sf.* evenness of temper, steadfastness, modesty, equality
Equaçãõ, *sf.* equation
Equadór, *sm.* equator
Equéstre, *adj.* equestrian
Equiângulo, *a, adj.* equiangular
Equidade, *sf.* equity
Equidistãnte, *adj.* equidistant
Equilátero, *a, adj.* equilateral
Equilibrio, *sm.* equilibrium
Equilibrádo, *part.* of
Equilibrár, *va.* to equilibrate [ing to a horse
Equino, *adj. post.* belong-
Equinoccíal, *adj.* equinoctial
Equinoccio, *sm.* equinox
Equipágem, *sf.* equipage

Equiparár, *va.* to compare, to make equal
Equipendência, *sf.* equiponderance
Equipollência, *sf.* equipollence
Equipolênte, *adj.* equipollent [linha
Equiséto, *sm.* *v.* Cavil-
Equissimo, *a, adj.* most just
Equivalência, *sf.* equivalency
Equivalênte, *adj.* equivalent
Equivalêr, *va.* to be equal
Equivocaçãõ, *sf.* equivocation
Equivocamênte, *adv.* equivocally
Equivocár-se, *rr.* to mistake, to equivocate
Equívoco, *a, adj.* equivocal
Equivoco, *sm.* ambiguity
Equóreo, *a, adj.* equorean
Eqúleo, *sm.* an instrument of torture made like a horse
E'ra, *sf.* era
Erança, *v.* Herança
Erário, *sm.* the Exchequer
E'rebo, *sm.* Erebus
Erecçãõ, erection
Erécto, *v.* Erigido
Erectór, *v.* Fundador
Eregir, *v.* Erigir
Eremíta, *sm.* an anchorite
Eremiterio, **Eremitório**, *sm.* *v.* Ermida
Eremítico, *a, adj.* eremitical
Ereo, *adj.* made of copper, or brass
Ergástulo, *sm.* a prison
Erguêr, *va.* to raise up
Erguêr-se, *rr.* to rise
Erguido, *a, adj.* raised
Erigir, *va.* to erect; to settle

Eril, *adj.* *v.* Ereo
Eritréo, *v.* Erytreo
Ermanár, *v.* Irmanar
Ermida, *sf.* a hermitage
Ermidãõ, *v.* Eremita
Eremitã, *sf.* a hermitess
Eremitério, *sm.* *v.* Ermida
E'rmo, *sm.* a wilderness
E'rmo, *a, adj.* solitary, gloomy [datilo
Ermodatílas, *v.* Hermodontas
Erodênte, *v.* Corrosivo
Eróe, *v.* Heroe
Erogár, *v.* Dar, and Distribuir
Eróico, *v.* Heroico
Erótico, *a, adj.* erotic
E'rpes, *v.* Herpes
Erradamenté, *adv.* erroneously
Erradicár, *v.* Desarraigar
Erradicativamenté, *adv.* radically
Erradicatívo, *a, adj.* eradivative
Errádo, *a, adj.* mistaken
Errãnte, *p. act.* erring, wandering
Errár, *va.* to miss; to mistake
Errár, *vn.* to wander
Errátas, *sfpl.* the errata of a book
Errático, *a, adj.* erratic
Errhíno, *a, adj.* errhine
Erriçár, *va.* to make the hair rise on end
Erriçár-se, *rr.* to stand on end, to stare
E'ro, *sm.* error
Erróneo, *a, adj.* erroneous
Errónia, *sm.* an error
Errôr, *sm.* a sin, a fault; wildness
E'rsa, *sf.* herb
Ervaçal, *sm.* an herbous place
Ervádo, *sm.* *v.* Ervaçal
Ervádo, *a, adj.* envenomed [herbe
Ervágem, *sf.* plenty of

<p> 20. Rebollar, <i>a. adj.</i> short-winded 21. Rebolinar, <i>ca.</i> to buffet 22. Rebombardear, <i>ca.</i> to batter 23. Rebollar, <i>ca.</i> to reduce to powder 24. Rebollar-ca. <i>or.</i> to be made into powder 25. Rebombar, <i>ca.</i> to burst 26. Rebombar-ca. <i>or.</i> to burst 27. Rebombardear, <i>ca.</i> the act of crushing 28. Rebollar, <i>ca.</i> to scatter 29. Rebollardear, <i>v.</i> Varredure 30. Rebolgar, <i>adj.</i> that has the small clothes unbuttoned 31. Rebolgar, <i>a. adj.</i> white 32. Rebolgar, <i>ca.</i> to rage 33. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 34. Rebolgar, <i>a. adj.</i> prominent 35. Rebolgar, <i>ca.</i> to powder any thing with the finger 36. Rebolgar, <i>ca.</i> to dispoose 37. Rebolgar, <i>ca.</i> an usurpation; busy 38. Rebolgar, <i>ca.</i> to have 39. Rebolgar, <i>ca.</i> to shell; to skin 40. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Desolarse 41. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 42. Rebolgar, <i>a. adj.</i> dishevelled 43. Rebolgar, <i>ca.</i> to dishevel 44. Rebolgar, <i>ca.</i> a joint 45. Rebolgar, <i>ca.</i> a plant 46. Rebolgar, <i>ca.</i> roughness, ruggedness 47. Rebolgar, <i>a. adj.</i> sharp; rugged, craggy; intricate, cluttered </p>	<p> 48. Rebolgar, <i>ca.</i> roughness 49. Rebolgar, <i>ca.</i> to strong 50. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 51. Rebolgar, <i>ca.</i> <i>or.</i> <i>Rebolgar</i> <i>ca.</i> <i>or.</i> <i>Rebolgar</i> <i>ca.</i> the wind slackens 52. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 53. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 54. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 55. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 56. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 57. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 58. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 59. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 60. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 61. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 62. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 63. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 64. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 65. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 66. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 67. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 68. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 69. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 70. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 71. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 72. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 73. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 74. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 75. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 76. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 77. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 78. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 79. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 80. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 81. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 82. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 83. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 84. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 85. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 86. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 87. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 88. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 89. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 90. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 91. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 92. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 93. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 94. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 95. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 96. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 97. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 98. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 99. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar 100. Rebolgar, <i>v.</i> Rebolgar </p>
--	---

dára, f. a scalding, or burning
Escaldár, va. to scald, to burn
Escalér, sm. a pleasure barge [ed
Escalfado, a, adj. poach-
Escalfador, sm. a vessel used to warm water in
Escalfár, va. to poach, to boil slightly
Escalfurnio, ill-natured, cruel
Escálho, v. Bordalo
Escálo, v. Bordalo
Escalões, sm. p. eschellons [of weed
Escalrácho, sm. a sort
Escalvado, a, adj. (speaking of fields, &c.) bare
Escala, f. the scale of a fish, &c.
Escamar o peixe, va. to scale fish
Escambár, v. Trocar
Escambo, Escaimbo, or Escambio, v. Troca
Escámel, sm. the frame of a harness scowerer
Escamígero, a, adj. scaly
Escamínha, f. a little scale [mony
Escamonéa, f. scam-
Escamêo, a, adj. scaly
Escampár, va. to cease from rain
Escançado, a, adj. lucky
Escançô, sm. a cup-bearer
Escancaras, ex. A's escancararas, openly
Escançarado, a, adj. wide open
Escançar a porta, va. to set a door wide open
Escançaría, f. the king's wine-cellar
Escançar-se, vr. to set a straddle
Escandalizár, va. to scandalize

Escandalizár-se, vr. to take offence
Escândalo, sm. scandal
Escandalósamente, adv. scandalously
Escandaloso, a, adj. scandalous
Escâdea, v. Escandia
Escandecência, or Escandecencia, f. anger
Escandecer, or Escandecer, va. to grow warm
Escandecer de ira, to be very angry [wheat
Escândia, a sort of large
Escangalhár-se, vr. ex. Escangalhar-se com riso, to split himself with laughing
Escanhoár, va. to shave very close
Escanifrado, a, adj. very thin or lean
Escâninho, sm. a small partition
Escâno, sm. a small bench or form
Escapadélla, f. escape, evasion, artifice
Escapár, vn. to escape
Escaparate, sm. a show glass
Escápola, f. a tenter-hook; a sea-port
Escápula, v. Subterfugio
Escapulário, sm. scapulary
Escapulír, vn. to sneak
Escáques, sm. p. the little squares of a chess-board
Escára, f. the scab of an ulcer [velho
Escarabêo, v. Escara-
Escarafunchár, va. to scratch, to pick, to rake into
Escaramúça, f. a skirmish [skirmish
Escaramuçár, va. to
Escaramuçadór, sm. skirmisher

Escarapêla, f. a flag among women
Escarapelár, va. to quarrel
Escaravahádo, adj. honey-combed
Escaraválho, sm. (in gunnery) honeycomb
Escaraválha, v. Escaraválho
Escaraválho, sm. a beetle
Escarçar, va. to take the honey from the hives
Escarçar-se, vr. to be ripped
Escarçella, f. a large purse of leather
Escarçéo, sm. a great wave; a heap
Escarçilho, sm. a tool for husbandry; rake, or weed-hook
Escaruçadór, sm. one who cards wool
Escaruçar, va. to card wool
Escarías, v. Ignarias
Escarlata, f. a scarlet dye; scarlet cloth
Escarmentádo, a, adj. warned
Escarmentár, va. to take warning by experience
Escarmento, sm. warning by experience
Escarnadór, sm. a dentist's instrument to cut the gum with
Escarnár, va. to part the gum from the teeth
Escarnecedór, or Escarnicador, sm. a scoffer
Escarnecer, va. to scoff
Escarneçido, a, adj. scoffed
Escarneçimento, Escarneço, sm. mockery, reproach, contempt
Escarneçadêira, f. a woman who scoffs
Escarneçadór, sm. a scoffer

Escarnicár, v. Escarnecer
Escarnínho, sm. a diminutive of Escárneo
Escarótico, a, adj. med. caustic
Escárola, sf. endive
Escarpa, sf. the scarp in fortification
Escarpádo, a, adj. sloped craggy, steep
Escarpár, va. ex. Escarpár *um foss*, to make a ditch with a slope [brown bread
Escarpeádo, sf. a sort of
Escárpes, sm. p. iron shoes
Escarpím, sm. a linen or woollen sock
Escarradêira, sf. a spitting-box [box
Escarradôr, sm. spitting
Escarramáô, sm. a small mutton pye
Escarrapachár-se, v. Escancar-se
Escarrár, vn. to spit with a hem
Escarrár, va. ex. Escarrár *sangue*, to spit blood
Escárro, sm. phlegm
Escarvár, va. to sap
Escascár, va. to peel
Escassamênte, adv. straitly
Escasseár, v. Escacear
Escassêza, or Escaceza, sf. niggardliness, covetousness
Escasso, a, adj. stingy; light. *Escasso, adv.* almost
Escáva, sf. the laying open of vines [wood
Escavacár, va. to chip
Escavádo, a, adj. that has the root laid open
Escavár, va. to lay open the roots of trees
Escavêche, or Escabeche, sm. sauce or pickle for fish

Escaveirádo, a, adj. that has a wan look
Eschinância, v. Esquinância
Escirrêso, v. Scirroso
Esclarecêr, vn. to grow bright
Esclarecido, a, adj. grown bright [nese
Esclarecido, sm. bright
Esclavágem, sf. a sort of ornament for the neck
Esclavína, sf. a sort of mantle
Escoádo, a, adj. strained
Escoamêto, sm. dropping [drinhar
Escoadrinhar, v. Esqua-
Escoár, va. to pour, to separate a liquor from its sediment
Escoár, vn. to drop out, to slip away
Escoár-se, vr. to drop
Escocêz, a, adj. Scotch
Escóda, sf. a mason's chisel [stones
Escodár, va. to hew
Escodeár, va. to chip bread; to peel
Escodrinhar, v. Esquadrinhar
Escoimádo, a, adj. free from *coima*, v. Coima
Escóla, sf. a school
Escolár, sm. a sort of sea-fish
Escólas, the plural of escola, colleges
Escolásticamênte, adv. scholastically
Escolástico, sm. v. Estudante [lastic
Escolástico, a, adj. scho-
Escólho, sf. a choice
Escolhêr, va. to choose
Escolhídamênte, adv. choicely [âc.
Escolhído, a, adj. chosen,
Escólho, sm. a cliff, or rock under the water

Escólho, sm. annotation
Escolopêndra, sf. spleen wort
Escórta, sf. an escort
Escoltádo, a, adj. guarded [escort
Escoltár, va. to guard
Escommungár, v. Excommungar
Escóndedouro, sm. concealment
Escondêr, va. to hide
Escondêr-se, va. to conceal [secretly
Escondidamênte, adv. *A's escondidas*, v. Escondidamente
Escondido, a, adj. absconded
Escondrêjo, sm. v. Escondedouro
Esconjuracão, sf. the same as Esconjuro, v.
Exorcismo
Esconjuradôr, v. Exorcista
Esconjurár, v. Exorcizar
Esconjuro, v. Exorcismo
Escônso, a, adj. that bends, steep
Escôntra, or De-fronte, v. Fronte
Escopêta, sf. a sort of petronel
Escopetáda, a shot of a petronel
Escopetaria, sf. soldiers armed with petronels
Escopetear, va. to shoot with a petronel
Escopeteiro, sm. a soldier armed with a petronel
Escôpro, sm. a sort of chisel; scope
Escóra, sf. a prop, stay
Escorádo, a, adj. propped, &c.
Escorár, va. to bear up, to prop
Escorár, vn. to rely

Escorçar, *va.* to fore-shorten
Escorchar, *va.* to take out what was concealed
Escorciondora, *sf.* the herb viper-grass
Escorço, *sm.* (in painting) the foreshortening of the body. *Escorços*, figures smaller than the natural ones
Escória, *sf.* dross of any metal; scum
Escoriação, *sf.* v. *Esfoladura* [lar-se
Escoriár-se, *vr.* v. *Esfolado*
Escornado, *a, adj.* gored with a horn
Escornado, *v.* Affrontado
Escornár, *va.* to gore with the horns
Escorpião, *sm.* a scorpion
Escorrálas, *v.* Fundagem
Escorregadiço, *a, adj.* slippery
Escorregadio, *adj.* wanton, slippery
Escorregadouro, *sm.* a slippery place
Escorregar, *vn.* to slide, to slip
Escorreito, *a, adj.* sound, healthy
Escorrer, *vn.* to drop
Escorrer, to go beyond
Escorrido, *a, adj.* dropped, &c.
Escorripichár, *va.* to bottom off, to drink the last draught
Escortinhado, *a, adj.* curtained
Escórva, *sf.* the pan of a gun; the prime
Escorvár, *va.* to prime
Escorvador, *sm.* an instrument to prime cannons
Escosér, *va.* to wound
Escosimêdo, *sm.* damage by wounding

Escosido, *a, adj.* routed
Escôta, *sf.* a rope called the tack
Escôte, *sm.* club, share of a reckoning
Escotêiro, *a, adj.* free
Escotilha, *sf.* scuttles
Escotilhão, *sm.* a room by the hatches
Escotomia, *sf.* scotomy
Escôva, *sf.* a brush
Escovadella, *sm.* the act of brushing
Escovár, *va.* to brush
Escoucinhar, *va.* to kick
Escovens, or *Escouves*, *imp.* the hawees
Escovilha, *sf.* the place where the goldsmiths' sweepings are gathered
Escovilha, *sm.* ex. *Ouro de escovilha*, goldsmiths' sweepings
Escovinha, *sf.* a flower called the blue bottle
Escoxár, *va.* v. *Alimpar*
Escozer, *v.* Magoar
Escrava, a woman-slave
Escravaria, *sf.* bondmen
Escravatura, *sf.* a number of slaves
Escravidão, *sf.* slavery
Escrávo, *sm.* a slave
Escremento, *v.* Excremento
Escrevedôr, *sm.* a bad writer
Escrévante, *sm.* a clerk
Escrêver, *va.* to write
Escrêvinhar, *va.* to write, to scrawl, to write illegantly
Escrêvinhadella, *sf.* scrawl
Escríba, *sm.* a scribe
Escríta, *sf.* writing
Escríto, *sm.* a writing; a bill for lodgings
Escríto, *a, adj.* written, &c. *Per escrito*, in writing
Escrítôr, *sm.* a writer

Escrítório, *sm.* a writing desk. *Escrítório*, a counting house. *Escrítório de letrado*, a lawyer's office
Escrítos, the plur. of *escrito*, writings
Escrítora, *sf.* writing. *Escrítura pública*, a record, or instrument made before a notary. *Escrítura Sagrada*, holy Scripture, a bond, a writing of obligation
Escríturístico, or *Escríturístico*, scriptural
Escríturário, *sm.* a man versed in the holy Scripture; a clerk in a public office
Escrivanía, *sf.* the business of a scrivener
Escrivaninha, *sf.* a standish
Escrivão, *sm.* a scrivener. *Escrivão denotas*, a public notary
Escrófula, *v.* Alporoa
Escrófulária, *sf.* fig wort
Escrófuloso, *adj.* scrofulous
Escróto, *sm.* the scrotum
Escrupuleár, *vn.* to make a scruple
Escrúpulo, *sm.* scruple
Escrupulosamente, *adv.* scrupulously
Escrupuloso, *a, adj.* scrupulous
Escrupulizar, *vn.* to scruple, to hesitate
Escrutadôr, *sm.* an examiner
Escrutár, *va.* to scrutinize
Escrutínio, *sm.* scrutiny
Escudár, *va.* to shield
Escudeirár, *va.* to serve as an *escudeiro*
Escudeiro, *sm.* an usher, an esquire, a valet
Escudela, *sf.* a porrir---

Escadellár, va. to take out pottage in porringers

Escudete, sm. a small escutcheon

Escudo, sm. a shield; an ancient coin formerly current in Portugal

Esculápio, sm. a physician

Esculpír, v. Gravar

Esculpidór, Escultár, sm. a carver

Escultura, cf. sculpture

Escuma, cf. scum

Escumadeira, cf. a skimmer

Escumálho, v. Racoria

Escumar, va. to skim

Escumilha, cf. a small shot; crape

Escumôco, adj. frothy

Ecuramêto, adv. darkly

Escúras, ex. *A's escuras*, in the dark

Escurecedór, adj. darkening

Escurecêr, va. to darken

Escurecido, a, adj. darkened

Escureza, Escuridade,

Escuridâ, cf. darkness, obscurity

Escúro, a, adj. dark, obscure

Excusa, Excusacão, cf. excuse

Excusado, a, adj. excused; repulsed

Excusár alguma coisa, va. to make shift without a thing.

Excusar, to spare, to save

Excusar-se, vr. to decline any thing

Excôa, solitary, remote, suspicious

Escôta, sm. a listener

Escôta, cf. a nun that stands by to hear all that is said

Escutár, va. to hearken

Escutár-se, vr. to have a formal allow way of speaking

Escutador, sm. one who listens

Esdraxolaria, cf. singularity, any thing extraordinary

Esfacelo, v. Esphacelo

Esfaimado, a, adj. starved

Esfaimár, va. to famish

Esfalfado, a, adj. quite wearied, out of breath

Esfalfamêto, sm. a disease from exhaustion

Esfalfár, va. to over-tire, to put out of breath

Esfalfár-se, va. to waste

Esfarrapado, a, adj. torn, ragged

Esfarrapár, va. to rend

Esfatiár, va. to elice

Esfêra, cf. a sphere

Esféricidade, cf. sphericity

Esféroide, sm. spheroid

Esféroídico, adj. spheroidal

Esféricamêto, adv. spherically

Esférico, a, adj. spherical

Esfinge, or Esphinge, cf. Sphinx

Esfingites, a sort of precious stone

Esfoladór, sm. a flayer

Esfoladura, Esfoladella, cf. excoriation

Esfolagáto, sm. v. Reprehensum

Esfolár, va. to flay; to

Esfolar-se, vr. to chase

Esfolhár, va. to strip from hunks

Esfolinhár, va. to sweep away dust; cobwebs, &c.

Esforçadamente, adv. valiantly

Esforçado, a, adj. v. Valeroso

Valeroso

Esforçar, va. to strengthen; to encourage, incite

Esforçar-se, vr. to endeavour

[struggle]

Esforço, sm. endeavour;

Esforço, v. Rendimento

Esfregacão, cf. Esfregadura, friction

Esfregar, va. to rub to wipe, scour

Esfregar-se, vr. to rub one's self

Esfriamêto, sm. a refreshing, cooling

Esfriár, va. to cool; to allay

Esfriár, va. to grow cold

Esfusiada de artilleria, a volley of cannon-shot

Esfusiár, sm. v. Fugir

Esfusilár, v. Fusilar

Esfusio, sm. ex. *Dar um esfusio a alguém*, to make one run away

Esgalgado, a, adj. lank as a greyhound

Esgalhado, a, adj. full of shoots

Esgalhár, va. to cut off the shoots

Esgálho, sm. a shoot, or alip. *Esgalhes de uvas*, a part of a bunch of grapes broken off

Esgalracho, v. Escalracho

Esganár, va. to strangle

Esganado á fome, starved

Esganizar-se, vr. to grow hoarse

Egarabulhár, va. a top not to spin steadily

Egaravetadór, sm. a picker

Egaravatár, va. to rake, to scrape; to search thoroughly

Egaravulhár, v. Egarabulhar

Egaravunhár, va. to scrawl, to scribble

Egites, imp. v. Visagem

Egarrão, sm. ex. Tempo *esgarrão*, contrary winds

Egarrar, vn. v. Apartar-se

Egorjar, vn. to desire very earnestly

Egotado, a, adj. drained to the last drop

Egotar, va. to drain to the last drop

Egravatador, v. Esgravatador

Egravulhar, v. Regarabulhar

Egrina, sf. fencing

Egrimador, sm. a fencer

Egrimir, vn. to fence

Egrimir, va. to shake, to brandish

Egronviado, tall and thin

Eguardar, v. Considerar

Eguasar, va. to ford

Eguenar, va. to steal artfully

Eguetrarse, w. to withdraw privily

Eguêlha, sf. ex. *Andar de esguêlha*, to sidle

Eguelhado, a, adj. oblique

Eguilão, sm. Irish linen

Eguicaro, or Eguizero, v. Suico

Eguichar, vn. to spirt

Eguicho, sm. a squirt

Eguio, adj. long and thin

Eguicho, sm. a hollow wooden shovel

Eslabão, a tumour in the inside of a horse's knee

Eslarçar, va. to cut off the useless suckers of a tree

Eslargar, va. ex. *Es- largar a vinha*, to pull out the leaves of a vine

Part I.

infected with a Vine-fretter

Esmagar, va. to crush, crush

Esmalçado, v. Destalado [melled

Esmaltado, a, adj. ena-

Esmaltador, sm. an en-

Esmaltar, va. to enamel

Esmalte, sm. enamel

Esmalte, a sort of blue dye

Esmenjar, v. Gastar, and Dissipar

Esmar, va. to guess by sight [ish

Esmarecido, adj. yellow-

Esmear, va. to wound the head with a stick or stone

Esmear, vn. to scorch

Esmereadamente, adv. very nicely

Esmereado, a, adj. performed with care; neat,

Esmereado, a, adj. of the colour of the emerald

Esméralda, sf. an emerald

Esmerral, sm. emery

Esmerralhado, a, adj. neat, fine

Esmerralhado, sm. a merlin

Esmerralhar, va. to seek diligently

Esmero, sm. care, diligence

Esmigalhar, va. to crumble

Esmiolar, va. ex. *Esmiolar o pão*, to take out the crumb

Esmiucar, va. to pound to dust; to scrutinize

Esmiucamento, sm. scrutiny

Esmo, sm. a conjecture.

À esmo, adv. by sight; rashly, at random

Esmoer, va. to digest

Esmoldo, a, adj. concocted

Esmola, sf. alms

Esmolar, vn. to give alms

Esmolaria, or Esmoleria, sf. the almoner's office; an alms-house

Esmoleiro, sm. a begging friar

Esmoler, adj. very charitable

Esmoler, sm. an almsgiver.

Esmoler do príncipe, an almoner

Esmondar, va. to weed

Esmorecer, vn. to discourage

Esmorecido, a, adj. heartless

Esmorecimento, sm. disinclination, want

Esmontar, va. to cut out

Esmurçar, va. to box

Esmurrar, v. Espivitar

Esmocar, v. Desmocar

Esnoga, v. Synagoga

Esófago, sm. oesophagus

Espacar, vn. to divert one's self; to walk

Espáço, sm. space

Espacosamente, adv. spaciously [ous

Espacoso, a, adj. spacious

Espada, sf. a sword.

Espadas (at cards) spades

Espadaçar, v. Espodaçar

Espadachim, sm. a bully

Espadado, a, adj. beaten

Espadador, sm. a sort of leaning-stock

Espadana, sf. the common flags that grow in watery places

Espadanar, va. to strew with flags

Espadano, v. Pedaneo

Espadar o flaxo, va. peel hemp or flax

Espadárte, *sm.* a kind of whale
Espadaúdo, *a, adj.* broad-shouldered [cutler
Espadéiro, *sm.* a sword-
Espadélla, *sf.* the brake for flax or hemp; a sort of heavy oar
Espadellár, *v.* Espadar
Espadélha, *sf.* the ace of spades
Espadím, *sm.* a dress-sword [sword
Espadínha, *sf.* a little
Espádoa, *sf.* the blade-bone [one's self
Espairecêr, *rn.* to amuse
Espálda, *v.* Hombro
Espálda, (in fortification) a shouldering-piece, or covert. *Espaldas de cadeira*, the back of a chair
Espaldár, *sm.* a shoulder-piece, armour for the back
Espaldeár, *v.* Debilitar
Espaldeirada, *sf.* a blow with the flat part of the sword
Espaldêta, *sf. ex.* *Fazer espaldeta*, to distort the shoulders in riding
Espalhádamente, *adv.* dispersedly
Espalhádo, *a, adj.* scattered
Espalhadôr, *sm.* disperser
Espalhafáto, *sm.* a sort of cannon. *Fazer espalhafato*, to make a great bustle
Espalhagár, *va.* to separate the straw from the corn
Espalhamêto, *sm.* dissemination
Espalhár, *va.* to scatter
Espalhár-se, *vr.* to spread
Espalmádo, *a, adj.* flat
Espalmár, *va.* to lay flat

Espálto, *sm.* spalt
Espanár, *va.* to clean from dust
Espancár, *va.* to cudgel
Espanta lobos, the trefoil tree
Espantadico, *a, adj.* subject to be frightened
Espantádo, *a, adj.* frightened [crow
Espantálho, *sm.* a scare-
Espânta-lôbos, *sf.* a plant
Espantár, *va.* to fright, to cause admiration, to astonish
Espantár-se, *vr.* to be frightened, surprised
Espânto, *sm.* a fright; admiration, surprise
Espantósamente, *adv.* frightfully
Espantôso, *a, adj.* horrid; strange, marvellous
Esparavão, *sm.* spavin
Esparavél, a sort of barrack
Esparcelado, *a, adj.* that has many parcels. *Terra esparcelada*, very level ground
Esparecêr, *rn.* to walk
Espargido, *v.* Espalhado
Espargimêto, *sm.* dissemination
Espargir, *v.* Espalhar
Espargo, *sm.* asparagus
Esparegado, *adj.* (speaking of pot-herbs), boiled and seasoned with vinegar, oil, &c.
Esparegão, *sm.* a sort of silk stuff
Esparrélla, snare, cheat
Esparrinhár, to sprinkle water [roundelay
Espársa, *sf.* the less
Espárho, *v.* Espalhado
Espartéiro, *sm.* one that makes mats of mat-weed
Esparténhas, *sf.* a

sort of sandals made of mat-weed
Espartilhar, *va.* to dress, to put on stays
Espartilho, *sm.* stays
Espárto, *sm.* mat-weed
Esparzido, *v.* Espalhado
Esparzir, *v.* Espalhar
Espásmo, *sm.* a spasm
Espasmar, *va.* to cause spasms
Espasimadico, or **Espasmodico**, *a, adj.* spasmodic
Espátula, *sf.* a spatula
Espavorido, *a, adj.* astonished, affrighted
Espavorir, *va.* to fright
Especiál, *adj.* especial
Especialidade, singularity. *Com especialidade*, *adv.* especially
Especializar, *v.* Especificar
Especialmêto, *adv.* especially
Especiaria, *sf.* spicery
Espécias, *v.* Especiaria
Espécie, *sf.* species, appearance to the senses; money
Especiêiro, *sm.* a grocer
Especificação, *sf.* specification
Especificadamente, *adv.* particularly
Especificár, *va.* to specify [office
Específico, *a, adj.* specific
Especiosidade, *sf.* v. *Fermosura* [ous
Especioso, *a, adj.* specious
Espectáculo, *sm.* spectacle
Espectadôr, *sm.* a spectator
Espectativa, *v.* Expectativa [tatorio
Espectatório, *v.* Expectativa
Espéctro, *sm.* a spectre
Especulação, *sf.* speculation

Especulador, *sm.* speculator

Especular, *va.* to speculate

Especulativo, *a, adj.* speculative

Espéculo, *sm.* speculum

Epedaçar, *va.* to tear, or dash in pieces

Espeihá-se, *vr.* to look in a glass, to behold one's self

Espeelho, *sm.* a looking-glass; pattern, model

Espeita, *spelt*

Espeúncá, *v.* Caverna

Espenicação, *adj.* adorned with care

Espéque, *sm.* a prop

Espéque, a hand-spike

Espéra, *sf.* stay, waiting; demurrer, pause

Esperado, *a, adj.* expected

Esperado, hoped for

Esperança, *sf.* hope

Esperancár, *va.* to give hopes

Esperár, *vn.* to hope, to expect

Esperár, *va.* to await, to expect; to watch for a thing or person

Espedidador, *v.* Desperdicador

Espedicar, *v.* Desperdicar

Espégula, *sf.* spurry

Eperjurár, *vn.* to forswear, to commit perjury

Espérma, *sf.* sperm

Epermacetti, *sm.* spermaceti

Epermático, *a, adj.* spermatic

Epernegár, *va.* to part the legs asunder by violence

Esportador, *v.* Desperador

Esportadura, *sf. ex. Es-*

pertadura do cabelo, the parting of the hair

Esportamente, *ado.*

briskly, courageously

Esportár, *v.* Despertar

Esportêza, *sf.* alacrity, courage

Esporto, *a, adj. v.* Acor-

dado

Espresso, *v.* Descabe-

Espressamente, *ado.* thickly

Espressar, *v.* Condensar

Espressidão, **Espressura**, *sf.* thickness; a thicket

Espresso, *a, adj.* thick, close

Espetada, *sf.* **Espetado**, *sm. ex.* **Espetado**, or

espetado de carne, great quantity of meat put on a spit

Espetár, *va.* to put on a spit. *Andar espetado*, to be affected, proud

Espetár, *v.* Empalar

Espeito, *sm.* spit, a long prong

Espezinhár, *va.* to trample under foot; to oppress, to vex

Espacélo, *sm.* gangrene

Espéra, *v.* Esfera

Espinge, *v.* Esfinge

Espintér, *v.* Sphinter

Espirêna, *ou* **Esphyrena**, *sf.* a guard fish

Espia, *sf.* a spy

Espiár, *va.* to spy, watch

Espicaçar, *va.* to peck

Espicanardo, *sm.* spike-nard

Espiche, *v.* Cambada

Espichár, *va.* to run through; to pierce, tap, broach

Espicho, *sm.* a spigot

Espiga, *sf.* ear of corn; a tenon

Espigado, *a, adj.* eared, grown to an ear; run

to seed, grown up

Espigar, *vn.* to grow to an ear; to run to seed, to grow up

Espigas, the whiskers

Espiguilha, *sf.* a sort of bobbin-work

Espím, *v.* Uva

Espina, *cervina*, *v.* Cam-

broens

Espináfro, *sm.* spinach

Espinçar, *va.* to root up the herbs from the salt pits

Espinella, *sf.* a kind of ruby, *v.* also Decima

Espineta, *sf.* a spinet

Espingarda, *sf.* a mus-

quet

Espingardada, *sf.* a mus-

quet-shot

Espingardão, *sm.* a sort of musquet

Espingalaria, *sf.* mus-

queteers; a volley of musquet-shot

Espingardeár, *va.* to shoot with a musquet

Espingardêiro, *sm.* a

gunsmith; a musque-

teer

Espinha, *sf. ex.* *Espin-*

ha de peixe, a fish-bone; obstacle, trouble

Espinhaço, *sm.* the spine

Espinhal, *sm.* a thorn-

bush

Espinhal, *adj.* spinal

Espinhár, *va.* to prick; to sting, to irritate

Espinhár-se, *vr.* to be displeased, to disdain

Espinhêiro, *sm.* a thorn-

tree

Espinhela, *sf.* the extre-

mity of the sternum

Espinho, *sm.* thorn; difficulty

Espinhoso, *a, adj.* thorny

Espineado, *a, adj.* that

ponders long

Espineado, *adj.* peevish; superfluously exact

one foot,

to show
ostenta-

nity, an

dium
states-a, gene-
public;Enter
a club
ys of a

Hts, of.

shifter,

tire; to

various
of stag-
[note
to stag-
broken
a inn
of ana host
ple
creek,

or ship-

do
baria
rulo, a

, Anto-

tomago
arrows,mina
cession,
[stamp
print,
a noise,

Estância, *v.* Estada
 Estancár, *va.* to stanch, stop
 Estancár, *vn.* to be over-tired; to be stanchèd, to stop
 Estância, *sf.* a dwelling place; a station; stanza
 Estancêiro, *sm.* a timber-merchant
 Estanciár, *vn.* to stop
 Estânco, *v.* Estanque
 Estandárte, *sm.* a standard
 Estanhádo, *a, adj.* tinned; calm, smooth
 Estânhar, *va.* to tin
 Estânho, *sm.* pewter. *Estanho líquido*, the sea
 Estânque, or Estânho, *sm.* an authorised monopoly
 Estânque, *adj.* sound
 Estanquêiro, *sm.* a monopolist
 Estánte, *sf.* ex. *Estante do coro*, a reading desk
 Estánte, *sm.* *v.* Morador
 Estánte, *adj.* *v.* Estavel
 Estaphiságria, *v.* Piolheira
 Estár, *va.* to be, to stand; to live, to dwell
 Estardiota, *sf.* a saddle with long stirrups
 Estárna, or Stárna, *sf.* a small partridge
 Estateládo, *a, adj.* unmoveable
 Estatística, *sf.* statistic
 Estatístico, *adj.* statistical
 Estatônder, *v.* Statouder
 Estátua, *sf.* a statue
 Estatuaria, *sf.* Estatuário, *sm.* a statuary
 Estátura, *sf.* stature
 Estatúta, *v.* Instituta
 Estatúto, *sm.* a statute
 Estável, *a, adj.* stable, firm

Estáy, the singular of Estaes; which see
 Estazádo, or Estaçádo, *a, adj.* over-tired
 Estazamêto, or Estaçamêto, *sm.* weariness
 Estazár, *va.* to over-tire
 E'ste, *pron.* this
 E'ste, *sm.* east
 Esteár, *va.* to stay, prop
 Estêio, *sm.* a prop
 Estêira, *sf.* a mat
 Esteiráo, *sm.* a coarse mat
 Esteirár, *va.* to mat
 Esteirêiro, *sm.* a mat-maker [mat
 Esteirinha, *sf.* a little
 Estêiro, *sm.* a salt-marsh, a creek
 Estelánte, *adj.* studded with stars
 Estelliáo, *v.* Stellio
 Estellifero, *a, adj.* stelliferous
 Estellionáto, *sm.* stellationate, (in law) deceitful selling of a thing
 Estendedôuro, *sm.* place where they dry linen
 Estênder, *va.* to spread, extend
 Estendêr-se, *vr.* to stretch one's self
 Estendêr-se, *v.* Dilatar-se
 Estenderête, *sm.* a play at cards
 Estendídamênte, *adv.* extensively
 Estendído, *a, adj.* spread, stretched
 Estensáo, *v.* Extensáo
 Estercár, *va.* to manure
 Estérco, *sm.* dung
 Estéril, *adj.* sterile
 Esterilecêr, *va.* the same as Esterilizar
 Esterilidade, *sf.* sterility
 Esterilina, *v.* Esterlina
 Esterilizar, *va.* to make barren

Esterilizadôr, *adj.* that causes sterility
 Esterlina, sterling
 Esternón, *v.* Sternon
 Esterquêira, *sf.* Esterquínio, *sm.* a dunghill
 Esterquêiro, *sm.* night-man
 Esteriôr, *sm.* a snore, caused by shortness of breath
 Estêva, *sf.* the plough-tail
 Esthiomêno, *v.* Estiomêno
 Estiár, *vn.* to cease from rain
 Estiba, *sf.* ex. *Fazer estiba*, to compute
 Estibórdo, *sm.* starboard
 Estilár-se, *vr.* (a forensic term;) ex. *Isto se estila*, this is the practice of the court
 Estilha, *sf.* chip, splinter
 Estilháço, *sm.* splinter
 Estillação, *sf.* distillation
 Estilládo, *a, adj.* *v.* Estillar. *O estilládo*, the finest
 Estilladôr, *sm.* a distiller
 Estillár, *va.* to distil
 Estillicidio, *sm.* a distillation
 Estílo, *sm.* style; custom, practice
 Estíma, *sf.* esteem, value
 Estimação, *sf.* estimation
 Estimadôr, *sm.* one that esteems; an appraiser
 Estimár, *va.* to esteem
 Estimativa, *sf.* the power of judging
 Estimável, *adj.* estimable
 Estimulaçáo, *sf.* stimulation [instigator
 Estimuladôr, *sm.* an

Estimulár, va. to stimulate
Estímulo, sm. a goad, stimulation
Estinhár, va. to take the honey a second time from the hives
Estíngues, sm. ropes to coil the sails
Estío, sm. the summer
Estiomenár, va. to gnaw, consume
Estiómeno, gangrene, mortification
Estipendiár, va. to pay wages
Estipendiário, sm. a stipendiary
Estipêndio, sm. a stipend
Estipulação, sf. stipulation
Estipulante, p.act. stipulating
Esti,ulár, va. to stipulate
Estirado, a, adj. extended
Estirão, sm. journey, way
Estirár, va. to extend
Esteréna, v. Esphirena
Estirpação, v. Extirpação
Estirpe, sf. a stock, race
Estítico, a, adj. stiptic
Estiva, sf. the trimming of a ship
Estivál, adj. pertaining to summer
Estivár, va. to trim a ship
Estivo, a, adj. v. Estival
Esto, v. Enchente
Estocada, sf. thrust, pass
Estófa, sf. stuff
Estofado, sm. a stewed dish
Estofár, va. to stew meat; to quilt
Estôfo, sm. any cloth made of wool, silk, &c.
Estofo de lilla, bomba-

zette. Estofo de prin-
ceza, bombizeen
Estôfo, a, adj. calm, smooth
Estóico, a, adj. stoical
Estóicos, sm.p. Stoics
Estoicismo, sm. stoicism
Estôjo, sm. a case, tweezer-case
Estóla, sf. a stole, robe
Estólidamente, adv. foolishly
Estólido, a, adj. foolish
Estomacal, adj. stomachic
Estomagado, a, adj. angry
Estomagár-se, vr. to be angry at
Estômago, sm. the stomach
Estomático, a, adj. v. Estomacal
Estonar, va. to skin, to
Estôpa, sf. tow
Estopár prego, a sort of
scupper-nail
Estopento, adj. fibrous, like tow
Estopilha, sf. silesia lawn
Estoque, sm. a long sword, a tuck. *Bengala d' estoque, a sword-stick*
Estoqueadura, sm. a wound of an estoque
Estoquear, va. to wound with an Estoque
Estoráque, sm. storax
Estorcêr, va. to twist
Estorninho, sm. a starling
Estorroár, va. to break the clods; to quote
Estortegár, va. to wreath with the fingers
Estorvadôr, sm. hinderer
Estorvár, va. to hinder. to disturb [hindrance
Estorvilho, sm. a small

Estôrvo, sm. hindrance
Estourár, vr. to burst with great noise
Estouráz, adj. bursting with noise
Estouradella, sm. v. Estouro
Estouro, sm. burst or bursting [other
Estôutro, a, adj. this
Estouvado, sm. Estouvada, *sf.* heedless, rash, man, or woman; a blunderbuss
Estrabuxár, vr. to stamp with the foot
Estrada; a highway; a rule, method
Estradár, va. to cover, to pave
Estradinho, sm. v. Estrado
Estrado, sm. a place raised a step higher than the rest of the rooms
Estragadamente, adv. licentiously
Estragado, or Destragadôr, sm. a spendthrift
Estragado, a, adj. licentious, profligate; impaired in health
Estragadôr, sm. v. Estragado
Estragamento, sm. devastation
Estragão, sm. Tarragon
Estragár, va. to waste, to rend
Estragár-se, vr. to grow corrupt and vicious
Estrágo, sm. devastation
Estralada, sf. noise, rumour
Estrálo, v. Estalo
Estrambóticamente, adj. extravagantly
Estrambótico, adj. extravagant, strange
Estrangêiro, sm. a stranger, a foreigner

Estrangeiro, a, *adj.* strange, foreign
Estrangular, *va.* to strangle
Estrangulação, *sf.* strangulation
Estranhamente, *adv.* v. Admiravelmente
Estranhamente, v. **Estranheza**
Estranhár, *va.* and *n.* to wonder; to blame
Estranhável, *adj.* reprehensible
Estranhêza, *sf.* v. **Esquivaça**. *Estranhezas*, wonders
Estranhão, *sm.* ex. *Meu filho estranhão*, a child that is shy
Estranho, *sm.* a stranger, a foreigner
Estranho, a, *adj.* v. **Estrangeiro**; contrary, inconsistent
Estratagema, v. **Stratagem**
Estravagância, v. **Extravagância**
Estravagante, &c. v. **Extravagante**, &c.
Estravar, v. **Cagar**
Estrávo, v. **Merda**, and **Esterco**
Estrêa, *sf.* handseil
Estreado, a, *adj.* ex. *Beu estreado*, handsome, well-favoured
Estrear, *vn.* ex. *Estrear na compra*, to handseil
Estrear, *va.* v. **Principiar**
Estrebaria, or **Estrebaria**, *sf.* stables
Estrebuxamento, *sm.* struggle
Estrebuxar, *vn.* to struggle [closely]
Estreitamente, *adv.*
Estreitar, *va.* to straiten; to prosecute [shorter]
Estreitar-se, *vr.* to grow

Estreiteza, *sf.* narrowness; poverty
Estrêito, a, *adj.* narrow, strait; inferior; strict
Estrêito, *sm.* streight
Estreitura, v. **Estreiteza**
Estrella, *sf.* a star
Estrellada, *sf.* the herb stone liver
Estrellado, a, *adj.* starry
Estrellamim, v. **Aristolochia**
Estrellar, *va.* to make a thing that is frying look brown
Estrellêiro, a, *adj.* that holds up the head as if star-gazing
Estrellinha, *sf.* a little star
Estrem, *sm.* an anchor-cable
Estremadamente, v. **Extremadamente**
Estremar, v. **Limitar**
Estrême, *adj.* pure, unmixed
Estremecer, *vn.* to tremble
Estremecido, a, *adj.* amorous
Estremecimento, *sm.* ardency of love; start, shake, concussion
Estremidade, v. **Extremidade**
Estrêmo, &c. v. **Extremo**, &c.
Estremón, v. **Esternon**
Estrénuo, *adj.* strenuous, brave
Estrepar, v.
Estrêpe, *sm.* a pointed stake
Estrepiante, *part. act.* noisy
Estrepiar, *va.* to make a great noise
Estrepioso, *adj.* clamorous
Estrépito, *sm.* a noise
Estría, *sf.* the channels

in the shells of cockles &c.
Estriado, a, *adj.* striated
Estrião, v. **Hobo**
Estribado, a, *adj.* propped
Estribão, *sm.* any space of ground
Estribar, *va.* to prop; to ground
Estribar-se, *vr.* or **Estribar**, *vn.* to be supported; to depend, confide
Estribarria, v. **Estrebaria**
Estribaria, a, stirrup to a saddle
Estribêiro, *sm.* a master of the horse
Estribillo, the burthen of a song
Estribo, *sm.* a stirrup to a saddle
Estribuxar-se, or **Estrebuxar-se**, *vr.* to flutter
Estridente, *adj.* noisy, roaring
Estridôr, *sm.* noise, gnashing, creaking
Estriga, *sf.* ex. *Estriga de linho*, a strike of flax
Estrigo, v. **Strigo**
Estripar, *va.* to embowel, unrip
Estro, *sm.* inspired fury
Estrogir, v. **Estrugir**
Estronar, v. **Destronar**
Estrôndo, *sm.* a noise, buzz, creaking
Estrondoso, a, *adj.* noisy, famed; costly
Estopálho, *sm.* a dirty rag
Estropiada, *sf.* stamping of the feet
Estropiado, a, *adj.* maimed
Estropiar, or **Estropear**, *va.* to maim
Estrophe, *sf.* a strophe
Estrolejar, *vn.* to trot
Estroviado, v. **Thumbrario**

Estroço, sm. the piece of a rope that fastens the oars to the thowls when they row
Estruetum, cf. structure
Estrugir, va. to straw
Estrumar, va. to litter, to manure
Estrume, sm. litter, straw
Estrumôso, a, adj. v. Antistrumatico
Estrupáda, cf. a puff
Estrupido, sm. noise, outcry
Estuação, sm. ex. Estuação da febre, the burning of a fever
Estudade, a, adj. elaborate, studied
Estucár, va. to plaster
Estucador, sm. a plasterer
Estudante, sm. a student
Estudar, va. to study
Estudar-se, v. imp. they study, or endeavour at
Estudiosidade, cf. studiousness
Estudioso, a, adj. studious
Estado, sm. grammar school
Estufa, cf. a stove, hot-house; a sort of coach
Estufar, va. to put in a hot-house
Estugar, v. Appressar
Estulticia, cf. folly
Estupefaciente, v. Narcotico [nished
Estupefacto, adj. asto-
Estupefactivo, v. Narcotico
Estupêdo, a, adj. stupendous
Estúpido, a, adj. stupid
Estupidéz, cf. stupidity
Estupar, sm. stupor
Estuprar, va. to stuprate
Estúpido, sm. stupration
Estúque, sm. stucco

Estúndia, cf. frolicsome fellow
Estundiár, va. to frolic
Esturrár, va. to roast meat, &c. so as to make it smell of burning
Esturrár, va. or Esturrár-se, *cr.* to burn up
Estúrro, sm. the burning of meat, &c.
Esvaecer, v. Desvanecer
Esvaecer-se, cr. v. Exaporar; to decay
Esvaecido, a, adj. proud, vainglorious
Esvaecimento, sm. v. Evaporação
Esvaído, a, adj. faint, vain, fading
Esvaimento, sm. v. Evaporação
Esvaír, va. v. Evaporar.
Esraír, to be giddy
Esvedigar, or Esvidigar, to gather the vine branches after dressing
Esvelto, a, adj. tall and thin proportion
Esverumar, va. to squeeze pus out of a blister. [rate
Esviscerár, va. to viscerate
Esúla, cf. spurge
Esvoaçár, va. to flutter
Esurine, a, adj. esurine
Étego, v. Ethico
Eternalmente, adv. eternally
Eternidade, cf. eternity
Eternizar, va. to eternize
Éterno, a, adj. eternal
Eterodóxo, v. Heterodoxo [geneo
Eterogéneo, v. Hetero-
Éther, sm. ether
Éthéreo, a, adj. ethereal
Éthica, cf. ethics
Éthico, a, adj. hectic; ethical (sumptiveness)
Ethiguidade, cf. con-
Ethnicamente, adv. heathenishly

Ethnico, sm. heathen
Ethologia, cf. ethology
Ethiguidade, v. Ethiguidade
Etiqueta, cf. etiquette
Étites, sm. étites, eagle-stone
Etymologia, cf. etymology
Etymológico, a, adj. etymological
Etymologista, sm. & f. etymologist
E'u, pron. I
E'u! interj. wo! alas! O!
Evacuação, cf. evacuation
Evacuár, va. to evacuate
Evacuativo, or Evacuatorio, a, adj. evacuator
Evadir, va. to evade
Evangelho, sm. the Gospel
Evangélico, a, adj. evangelical
Evangelizar, va. to evangelize
Evangelista, sm. an evangelist
Evano, v. Ebano
Evaporação, cf. evaporation
Evaporár, va. to evaporate
Evaporatório, sm. any hole through which vapours pass
Evaporável, adj. that may easily evaporate
Evasão, cf. evasion
Eucharistia, cf. eucharist
Eucharístico, a, adj. eucharistical
Eucharisticon, sm. an eucharistical discourse
Euchológico, sm. euchology, or book of church ceremonies
Evento, sm. event, isar-

Eversão, *sf.* destruction, overthrow
Eversor, *sm.* a destroyer
Eufórbio, *sm.* euphorbium
Eufrásia, or **Eufragia**, *sf.* euphrasy
Evicção, *sf.* eviction
Evidência, *sf.* evidence
Evidente, *adj.* evident
Evidentemente, *adv.* evidently
Evitar, *va.* to avoid
Evitável, *adj.* avoidable
Eviternidade, *sf.* eternity
Evitérno, *adj.* eternal
Eulogia, *sf.* eucharist
Eunúcho, *sm.* ennuich
Evo, *v.* Eviternidade
Evocação, *v.* Avecação
Evocar, *va.* to conjure up spirits
Evolar-se, *v.* Evaporar
Evoluções, *snp.* evolutions
Eupatório, *sm.* agrimony
Euphonia, *sf.* euphony
Euphórbia, *v.* Euforbio
Euphrasia, *v.* Eufrasia
Euro, *sm.* the east wind
Europeo, *sm.* an European
Eutrapelia, *sf.* harmless jesting
Exabundância, *sf.* superabundance
Exacção, *sf.* exactness
Exacerbação, *sf.* exacerbation
Exacerbar, *va.* to exacerbate
Exactamente, *adv.* exactly
Exactidão, *v.* Exacção
Exacto, *a, adj.* exact
Exactór, *sm.* an exactor
Exaggeração, *s.* exaggeration
Exaggeradór, *sm.* *v.* Encaracerador
Encaracerador, *[gerate]*
Exaggerár, *vn.* to exag-

Exalação, *sf.* Exhalação
Exalar, *v.* Exhalar
Exalçamento, *v.* Exaltação
Exalcár, *v.* Exaltar
Exaltação, *sf.* exaltation
Exaltar, *va.* to exalt
Exaltar-se, *vr.* to boast
Exalviçado, *adj.* whitish
Exame, *sm.* examination; essay, proof
Examinação, *sf.* ex. *Carta de examinação*, a patent
Examinadór, *sm.* an examiner
Examinár, *va.* to examine
Exângue, or **Exangue**, *adj.* bloodless, dead
Exânime, *adj.* Poet. lifeless
Exarár, *va.* to engrave
Exarado, *v.* Gravado
Exarcado, *sm.* exarchy; exarchate
Exárco, *sm.* an exarch
Exasperação, *sf.* exasperation
Exasperado, *a, adj.* hardened, exasperated
Exasperár, *va.* to exasperate
Exautorado, *a, adj.* put out of office
Exandescência, *v.* Escandecencia
Exandecêr, *v.* Escandecer
Excarcerár, *va.* to set at liberty
Excedente, *adj.* exceeding
Excedêr, *va.* to exceed
Exceição, *v.* Excepção
Exceituár, *v.* Exceptuar
Excellência, *sf.* excellence
Excellente, *adj.* excellent
Excellentemente, *adv.* excellently

Excellêr, *vn.* to excel
Excelsamente, *adv.* haughtily, highly
Excélso, *a, adj.* *v.* Alto
Excentricidade, *v.* Eccentricidade
Excêntrico, *v.* Eccêntrico
Excepção, *sf.* exception
Excépto, or **Exceituado**, *except*
Exceptuár, *va.* to except
Excérpto, *sm.* excerption
Excessivamente, *adv.* excessively
Excessivo, *a, adj.* excessive
Excêso, *sm.* excess
Excídio, *sm.* *v.* Ruina
Excitação, *sf.* excitation
Excitadór, *sm.* an exciter
Excitamento, *sm.* excitement
Excitár, *va.* to excite
Excitár, *v.* Edificar
Exclamação, *sf.* exclamation
Exclamar, *vn.* to exclaim
Excluir, *va.* to exclude
Exclusão, *s.* exclusion
Exclusivamente, *adv.* exclusively
Exclusiva, *sf.* *v.* Exclusão
Exclusivo, *a, adj.* exclusive
Excogitação, *sf.* inquiry
Excogitár, *va.* to excogitate; invent
Excogitadór, *sm.* one who searches
Excogitável, *adj.* that can be sought or inquired
Excommungado, *sm.* a man that is excommunicated
Excommungár, *va.* to excommunicate
Excommunhão, *sf.* excommunication

Excoriação, *sf.* exco-
riation
Excrecência, *sf.* excres-
cence
Excrementício, *a, adj.*
excrementitious
Excremento, *sm.* excre-
ment [menticio
Excrementoso, *v.* Excre-
Excrêto, *sm.* the matter
that is separated from
the animal substance
Excurção, *sf.* an inva-
sion, walk
Execração, *sf.* execration
Execrando, *a, adj.* exe-
crable
Execrar, *va.* to execrate
Execratório juramento,
execration
Execrável, *adj.* *v.* Exe-
crando
Execução, *sf.* execution
Executar, *va.* to execute
Executivamente, *adv.*
in an executive manner
Executivo, *a, adj.* reso-
lute, executive
Executôra, *sf.* Executôr,
sm. an executor
Executório, *a, adj.* *ex.*
Carta executoria, a
writ of execution
Exêdra, *sf.* a by-place
for study
Exempção, *sf.* exemp-
tion [ample
Exemplar, *sm.* an ex-
Exemplar, *adj.* exem-
plary
Exemplarmênte, *adv.*
exemplarily
Exemplificar, *va.* to
exemplify
Exemplificativo, *adj.*
exemplifying
Exêmplo, *sm.* example
Exêmpto, *a, adj.* exempt
Exéquias, *sf.* funeral
obsequies
Exercêr, *va.* to exercise
Exercício, *sm.* exercise

Exercitador, *sm.* an ex-
erciser
Exercitar, *va.* to exer-
cise; instruct
Exercitar-se, *vr.* to ex-
ercise
Exército, *sm.* an army
Exhalação, *sf.* exhalation
Exhalante, *part. act.*
exhaling
Exhalár, *vn.* to exhale
Exhalár, *va. ex.* *Exhalat*
a ulma, to die
Exhalár-se, *vr. v.* Eva-
porar
Exhaurir, *va.* to exhaust
Exhausto, *a, adj.* ex-
hausted; beggared
Exherdár, *va.* to disin-
herit
Exhêdra, *v.* Exedra
Exibição, *sf.* exhibition
Exibir, *va.* to exhibit
Exhortação, *sf.* exhor-
tation
Exhortadôr, *sm.* Exor-
tadora, *sf.* an exhorter
Exhortar, *va.* to exhort
Exhortativo, or Exhor-
tatorio, *a, adj.* exhor-
tatory
Exhumação, *sf.* exhuma-
tion
Exício, *sm.* ruin, de-
struction
Exido, *sm.* a common
Exigência, *sf.* exigence
Exigir, *va.* to claim [ble
Exigível, *adj.* demanda-
Exíguo, *a, adj.* little
Eximido, *v.* Exempto
Exímio, *a, adj.* famous,
eminent
Eximir, *va.* to exempt
Exinanição, *sf.* inanition
Exinanir, *va. v.* Anni-
quilar
Exinanir-se, *vr.* to
humble one's self
Existência, *sf.* existence
Existente, *pa.* existent
Existir, *vn.* to exist

Existêro, *v.* Abacesso
Exito, *sm.* a departure,
result, end
Existêro, *v.* Existêro
Exo, *sm.* axle. axle-
tree; crab. *Exo de*
tesourus, the rivet that
holds the scissors toge-
ther
Exonerar-se, *vr.* to re-
sign; disburthen one's
self
Exorár, *va.* to entreat
Exorável, *adj.* exorable
Exorbitância, *sf.* exor-
bitance [tant
Exorbitante, *adj.* exorbi-
Exorcismár, *va. v.* Ex-
orcizár
Exorcizár, *va.* to exor-
cise [exorcism
Exorcismo, *sm.* an
Exorcista, *sm.* an exor-
cist
Exordiar, *va.* to make
an exordium
Exórdio, *sm.* exordium
Exornação, *sf.* an
adorning
Exornár, *va.* to adorn
Exortação, *v.* Exhorta-
ção
Exótico, *a, adj.* exotic
Expectação, *sf.* expect-
ation
Expectadôr, *sm.* spec-
tator
Expectativa, *sf.* a man-
date granted for church
livings before they be-
come void
Expectatório, *a, adj.* *ex.*
Acto, or *questão expecta-*
toria, a solemn dis-
putation in the univer-
sities
Expectável, *adj.* *v.*
Vistoso, Bello
Expectoração, *sf.* ex-
pectoration
Expectorár, *va.* to ex-
pectorate

Expectorante, <i>adj.</i> expectorative	Explicadôr, <i>sm.</i> an expounder [explain	ção, <i>sf.</i> expurgation, emersion
Expedição, <i>sf.</i> expedition [tion	Explicar, <i>va.</i> to explicate,	Expurgar, <i>va.</i> to purge
Expediência, <i>sf.</i> expedience	Explicativo, <i>adj.</i> explicative	Expurgatório, <i>sm.</i> an expurgatory
Expediente, <i>sm.</i> the supreme council; an expedient	Explicítamênte, <i>adv.</i> explicitly	Exquisítamênte, <i>adv.</i> exquisitely
Expedir, <i>va.</i> to dispatch, hasten; to publish by edict	Explicito, <i>a, adj.</i> explicit	Exquisito, <i>a, adj.</i> exquisite
Expedir, <i>v.</i> Expulsar	Exploradôr, <i>sm.</i> an explorer	Exsângue, <i>v.</i> Exangue
Expedir-se, <i>vr.</i> to disentangle one's self	Explorar, <i>va.</i> to explore	Extar, <i>va.</i> to remain
Expedítamênte, <i>adv.</i> expeditely	Exponênte, <i>sm.</i> an exponent	Extasis, Extasia, or Extasi, <i>sm.</i> an ecstasy
Expedido, <i>a, adj.</i> disengaged, freed	Expôr, <i>va.</i> to expose	Extático, <i>a, adj.</i> ecstatic
Expellido, <i>a, adj.</i> expelled	Expôr-se, <i>vr.</i> to venture	Extemporâneamênte, <i>adv.</i> extemporily
Expellir, <i>va.</i> to expel	Exposição, <i>sf.</i> v. Explicação	Extemporâneo, <i>a, adj.</i> extemporaneous
Expender, <i>va.</i> to weigh, consider [Gastar	Expositôr, <i>sm.</i> an expositor	Extender, <i>v.</i> Retender
Expender (gastar), <i>v.</i>	Expósito, <i>a, adj.</i> exposed	Extensamênte, <i>adv.</i> amply
Expênsas, <i>sf.</i> the expenses [rience	Expressado, <i>a, adj.</i> expressed	Extensão, <i>sf.</i> extension
Experiência, <i>sf.</i> experience	Expressamênte, <i>adv.</i> expressly	Extêso, <i>ex.</i> Por extenso, at length; at large
Experimental, <i>adj.</i> experimental	Expressão, <i>sf.</i> expression	Extenuação, <i>sf.</i> extenuation, leanness
Experimentar, <i>va.</i> to experience	Expressar, <i>va.</i> to express	Extenuadôr, <i>adj.</i> extenuating
Experimento, <i>sm.</i> experiment	Expressiva, <i>sf.</i> expression [pressive	Extenuar, <i>va.</i> to extenuate
Experto, <i>a, adj.</i> experienced [tion	Expressivo, <i>a, adj.</i> expressive	Exteriôr, <i>sm.</i> the outside
Expição, <i>sf.</i> an expiation	Expresse, <i>a, adj.</i> express	Exteriôr, <i>adj.</i> exterior
Expiar, <i>va.</i> to expiate	Expresse, <i>sm.</i> an express	Exterioridade, <i>sf.</i> outward appearance
Expiatório, <i>a, adj.</i> expiatory	Exprimir, <i>va.</i> to express, to press	Exteriôrimênte, <i>adv.</i> exteriorly
Expilado, <i>adj.</i> pillaged	Exporbrar, <i>va.</i> to upbraid	Exterminadôr, <i>sm.</i> an exterminator
Expiração, <i>sf.</i> expiration	Expugnação, <i>sf.</i> expugnation	Exterminar, <i>va.</i> to exterminate
Expirar, <i>va.</i> to expire	Expugnadôr, <i>sm.</i> a conqueror	Extermínio, <i>sm.</i> extermination
Explicação, <i>v.</i> Explicação	Expugnar, <i>va.</i> to expugn, to conquer	Exterrecer, <i>va.</i> to frighten
Expianada, or Esplanada, <i>sm.</i> esplanade	Expugnável, <i>adj.</i> conquerable	Extinção, <i>sf.</i> extinction
Expianar, <i>va.</i> to explain	Expulsão, <i>sf.</i> expulsion	Extinto, <i>a, adj.</i> extinct
Expianadôr, <i>sm.</i> expositor, interpreter	Expulsar, <i>va.</i> to expel	Extinguir, <i>va.</i> to extinguish; suppress, destroy
Explicação, <i>sf.</i> explication [plicated	Expulsivo, <i>a, adj.</i> expulsive	Extinguir-se, <i>vr.</i> to vanish
Explicado, <i>a, adj.</i> ex-	Expúlso, <i>a, adj.</i> expelled	
	Expulsória, <i>sf.</i> v. Expulsar	
	Expultriz, <i>a, adj.</i> excretive	
	Expurgação, or Euer-	

Fachina, *cf.* fascine
Fachinár, *va.* to fortify with fascines
Fácil, *adj.* easy; easy of access (among physicians), relaxed
Facilidade, *cf.* facility.
Facilidade da luz, diffusiveness of light
Facilitár, *va.* to facilitate
Facilíssimamente, *adv.* very easily
Facilitár-se, *vr.* to grow easy of access
Fácilmente, *adv.* easily
Facinoroso, *a, adj.* criminal, wicked
Factível, *adj.* practicable
Facúle, *v.* *façudo*
Fácto, *sm.* a fact
Factúra, *cf.* invoice
Façúdo, *a, adj.* broad faced
Faculdade, *cf.* faculty
Facultativo, *adj.* technical
Facultoso, *a, adj. v.* Rico
Facúndia, *cf.* eloquence
Facúndo, *a, adj.* eloquent
Fadado, *a, adj.* fated
Fadár, *vn.* to tell fortunes
Fadário, *sm.* fatality; bad habit
Fadiga, *cf.* care, trouble
Fadigar, *v.* Fatigar
Fádo, *sm.* fate
Fagóte, *sm.* a bassoon
Foguêiro, *a, adj.* fawn-ing
Fáia, *v.* Faya
Faiança, *cf.* delft ware
Fáina, *cf.* the shout of sailors, Ho-up
Fasião, *sm.* pheasant
Faisca, *cf.* a spark of fire; relique
Fasicár, *vn.* to spark
Fáixa, *v.* Faza
Fáia, *v.* Falla
Fálaca, *cf.* bastinado
cha, or Falaxa, *cf.*

a sort of cake made of chesnuts
Fálange, *v.* Phalange
Falár, *v.* Fallar
Falbalás, *sm.* a furbelow, a flounce
Fálca, *cf.* a square piece of timber fit to be sawed
Falcado, *v.* Falcato
Falcão, *sm.* a hawk, a falcon; a piece of ordnance
Falcato, *a, adj.* falcated
Falcatura, *cf.* a cheat, trick
Falcatruar, *va.* to cheat
Falcoeiro, *sm.* falconer
Falconete, *sm.* a great gun
Fáida, *v.* Fralda
Faldistório, *sm.* a faldistory, the bishop's seat
Fáldra, *cf.* the skirt of a mountain
Faldreiro, or cachor-rinho faldreiro, *a* lap-dog
Faldrilha, *cf.* a sort of hoop-petticoat
Falecêr, *v.* Fallecer
Falérno, *sm.* muscadine
Fálha, *cf.* a crack, flaw; delay in a journey
Falhar, *vn.* to mistake, to be disappointed; to fail
Falido, *sm.* a bankrupt
Falido, *a, adj. ex.* *Mer-cador falido*, a broken merchant
Falija, *cf.* a weapon formerly used in war
Fállia, *cf.* speech, talk
Falláça, *cf.* bawling
Fallácia, *cf.* deceit, falsehood
Fallado, *a, adj.* spoken
Fallador, *sm.* a talkative person [woman
Falladora, *cf.* a tattling

Fallante, *pa.* that can speak
Fallár, *va.* to speak
Fallár, *sm.* speech
Fallár-se, *v. imp.* they speak
Falláz, *adj.* fallacious
Fallecêr, *vn.* to die
Fallecido, *p.* of the *preterperf.* tense of *fallecer*, dead
Fallecinêto, *sm. v.* Morte
Fallência, *cf.* a fault, error
Fallimêto, *sm.* omission, miscarriage
Fallir, *vn.* to break
Fallível, *adj.* fallible
Fa-lo-hei, *v.* the verb *Fazer*
Falperra, *cf.* a trick, malice, abuse
Falqueár, *va.* to rough-hew, to chip
Falqueador, *sm.* one who chips
Falripas, or Farripas, *cfp.* thin hair
Falsa, *v.* Falso
Falsado, *a, adj. v.* Falsar
Falsabraga, *cf.* false bray
Falsamente, *adv.* falsely
Falsár, *va.* to falsify
Falsário, *sm.* a falsifier
Falseado, *p.* of the *preterperf.* tense of
Falseár, *vn.* to be discordant
Falsete, *sm.* a false treble
Falsa, *cf.* the same as
Falsidade, *cf.* falsity
Falsificação, *cf.* falsification
Falsificado, *a, adj. v.*
Falsificar [siber
Falsificador, *sm.* a falsifier
Falsificar, *va.* to falsify
Falso, *adj.* false
Faleúra, *cf. v.* Falsidade
Fálta, *cf.* want, need

Faltár, *vn.* to want; to omit

Fálto, a, *adj.* deficient

Fálua, *sf.* a barge

Fama, *sf.* fame, report

Famaco, *v.* Escasso

Famético, *v.* Faminto

Famigerado, a, *adj.* renowned

Família, *sf.* family

Familiár, *adj.* domestic. intimate, free

Familiár, *sm.* a domestic

Familiaridade, *sf.* familiarity

Familiarizar-se, *vr.* to familiarize

Familiármênte, *adv.* familiarly

Faminto, a, *adj.* hungry; covetous

Famósamênte, *adv.* famously

Famôso, a, *adj.* famous

Famulado, *sm.* serviceable attendance

Famulênto, a, *adj.* v. Faminto

Famulo, *sm.* in colleges, a poor student

Fanado, a, *adj.* v. Escasso

Fanál, *sm.* lantern. light-house

Fanao, *sm.* (in Æthiopia) small sort of coin

Fanao, *sm.* an old gold coin; carat

Faná, *va.* to circumcise; to cheat one of his money

Fanático, a, *adj.* fanatic

Fanatismo, *sm.* fanaticism

Fancarria, *v.* Fanqueira

Fanchão, *sm.* a poltroon

Fanchonice, *sf.* cowardice

Faneca, *sf.* a sort of sea-fish

Faneco, or Judeo faneco, a circumcised Jew

Fanéga, fanga, *sf.* a corn-measure

Fanfarrão, *sm.* bully; a fop

Fanfarrice, *sf.* swaggering, ostentation, foppery

Fanfúrria, *v.* Fanfarrão

Fanhôso, *sm.* fanhosa, *sf.* a snuffler

Fanicos, *imp.* small pieces or bits

Fâno, *sm.* a temple

Fantasia, or Fantazia, *sf.* fancy, frolic, whim; (in music) a voluntary

Fantasiar, *vn.* to fancy

Fantasma, *sf.* a phantom

Fantástica, *v.* Fantastiquice [tastical

Fantástico, a, *adj.* fan-

Fantástico, *sm.* a self-conceited fellow

Fantastiquice, *sf.* self-conceit

Fantaziar, *vn.* to fancy

Fantaziôso, a, *adj.* conceited

Faôto, *v.* Fasto

Faquêiro, *sm.* knife-case

Faquinha, *sf.* a little knife; a young mare

Faraçola, *sf.* the weight of about eighteen Portuguese pounds

Farandula, or Farandulagem, *sf.* a trifle

Farante, *v.* Arauto

Fárça, *sf.* a farce; mockery

Farçante, or Farçista, *sm.* a player

Fárda, Fardagem, *sf.* a soldier's dress

Fardamênto, *sm.* military uniform

Fardár, *va.* to clothe soldiers

Fardél, *sm.* truss, pack

Fardelagem, *sf.* baggage

Fárido, *sm.* a bale, a

pack; forty-two Portuguese pounds

Farelênto, a, *adj.* full of bran

Farelinho, *v.* Atomo

Faréio, *sm.* bran

Farelório, *sm.* sweetmeats; a trifle

Farfálha, or Farfalhadôr, *sm.* a stammerer

Farfalhada, *sf.* rustling of trees

Farfalhar, *vn.* to stutter

Farfalharías, *sf.* foolish words

Faretrado, *adj.* post. quivered

Farfante, *v.* Fanfarrão

Farinha, *sf.* meal, flour

Farmácia, *v.* Pharmacia

Farnênto, *sm.* a sort of black grapes

Farnesís, ou Farnesim, *v.* Frenesis

Farnético, *v.* Frenetico

Fáro, *sm.* the smelling, or nose of dogs

Faról, watch-light, light-house

Fárpa, *sf.* a rag, or rent.

Farpa da setta, anzol, &c. barb of an arrow, fishing-hook, &c.

Farpado, a, *adj.* ragged, cut like streamers, forked; barbed

Farpão, *sm.* a grappling-iron; arrow

Farpár, *va.* to cut like streamers. Farpar o anzol, to barb a fishing hook

Farpear, *va.* to wound with a grapnel, or arrow

Farragem, *sf.* mixture; hodge-podge

Farragôulo, *sm.* a sort of cloak

Farrapão, *sm.* a ragged fellow

Farraparria, *sf.* quantity of rags

Farrapo, *sm.* a rag
Farragôulo, *v.* Farragoulo
Ferrejal, *v.* Ferrejeal
Ferrejeon, *sm.* bearer
Farripas, *v.* Falripas
Farrão, *sm.* barley that has the husk taken off
Farrama, *cf.* *v.* Farrarice
Farrapilha, *v.* Farrapado
Farrupinho, *sm.* a pig above a year old
Farruppo, *sm.* a pig more than two years old
Farrupéo, **Farrúca**, *an* old rusty sword
Farrôla, *v.* Fanfarrão
Farradella, *cf.* *v.* Barrigada
Fartalejo, *sm.* a paste made of flour, water, and cheese
Fartar, *sp.* to fill, to satiate. [*ed*]
Fartar-se, *vr.* to be cloyed
Fartavelheco, *sm.* a plum so called
Fartem, *sm.* a little thing made in the manner of a cheese cake
Farto, *a*, *adj.* full-fed, sated
Fartura, *cf.* satiety
Pascál, *sm.* a pile of sheaves of corn
Fascinação, *cf.* fascination
Fascinado, *sm.* he that has been fascinated
Fascinador, *sm.* fascinator
Fascinar, *va.* to fascinate
Fasquia, *cf.* a lath
Fasquiár, *va.* to fit up with laths
Fastidioso, *a* *adj.* fastidious
Fastioso, *a*, *adj.* loathsome; fastidious

Fastigio, *sm.* summit; top
Fastio, *sm.* a loathing
Fasto, *sm.* pride
Festa, *adj.* happy; merrily
Fataça, *a* sort of freshwater fish
Fatacã, *sm.* a large piece of bread, cheese, &c.
Fatal, *adj.* fatal
Fatalidade, *cf.* fatality
Fatalmente, *adv.* fatally
Fatasa, *v.* Fataça
Fatasa, *cf.* *v.* Facanha
Fetensia, *v.* Emphysema
Fatona, *cf.* a gnapel
Fatia, *cf.* a slice
Fatiár, *v.* Refatiar
Fatinzinha, *cf.* a thin slice
Fatidicamente, *adv.* prognostically
Fatídico, *a*, *adj.* fatidical
Fatiga, *cf.* fatigue
Fatigar, *va.* to weary
Fatigar, *vn.* to fatigue one's self
Fatiôta, *cf.* *v.* Fato
Fatível, *v.* Factive
Fáto, *sm.* clothes, goods
Fátuamente, *adv.* foolishly
Fatuidade, *cf.* fatuity
Fátuo, *a*, *adj.* fatuous
Fáva, *cf.* a bean
Favál, *sm.* a field of beans
Fáncos, *cfp.* the gorge
Favissa, (with antiquaries) a vault wherein some rarity was kept
Faíla, *cf.* *v.* Faíca
Fáunos, *sm.* Fauns
Pávo, *sm.* a honey-comb; crusted scab
Favêr, *sm.* favour. *Carta de favor*, letter of recommendation
Favêvel, *adj.* favourable

Favorelmente, *adv.* favourably
Favorecedor, *sm.* a favourer
Favoreça, *vr.* to favour
Favorita, *cf.* the turn-up card that beats the trump
Favoritas, *sp.* a sort of ancient ornament for a woman's head
Favorito, *adj.* beloved, favoured
Fausto, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Felice
Faustoso, *adj.* *v.* Fastioso
Fautar, *sm.* a favourer
Fautorizár, *va.* to favour
Faxa, or **Faixa**, *cf.* a swathing-band; diadem
Faxas (in heraldry) bars
Faxáda, *cf.* the front of a building
Faxado, or **Faixada**, *a*, *adj.* swathed (in heraldry) with bars
Faxár, or **Faixar**, *va.* to swathe
Faxina, *cf.* fascine
Fáxo, *sm.* wood
Fáya, *cf.* a beech-tree
Fayal, *sm.* the place where beech trees grow
Fazedor, *sm.* one who is in the habit of making any thing
Fazenda, *cf.* an estate, wealth, goods. *Fazenda real*, king's revenue. *Conselho da fazenda*, *Bachequer court*. *Letra fazenda*, court-hand
Fazendas, *cfp.* money
Fazendaire, *sm.* a cultivator
Fazendinha, *cf.* a little farm
Fazêr, *va.* to do, to make, to cause, command, to concern, impart
Fazê-se, *va.* to become

Fazimento, *sm.* a doing
or making
Fé, *cf.* faith
Faldado, *cf.* deformity;
 enormity
Famênte, *adv.* deformed-
edly [*ugly man*]
Fanchão, *sm.* a very
Fêbra, *v.* Fibra
Febrao, *sm.* a great fever
Fêbre, *cf.* a fever
Febrefugo, or Febrifugo,
sm. a febrifuge
Febricitante, *sm.* & *f.*
one that is in a fever
Febricitante, *adj.* greedy,
ambitious
Febril, *adj.* febrile
Febrinha, *cf.* diminut.
of febre
Fébuo, *a, adj.* infernal
Fecál, *adj.* feculent
Fecenino, *v.* Fescenino
Fechado, *a, adj.* close,
inclosed
Fechadura, *cf.* a lock
Fechar, *va.* to shut; to
stop the way to
Fechar-se, *vr. ex.* Fe-
char-se á chave, to lock
one's self in; to close
Fêcho, *sm. v.* Chave;
conclusion, issue
Fecisl, *sm.* a herald
who denounces war or
peace
Fecundár, *va.* to make
fruitful [*fulness*]
Fecundidade, *cf.* fruit-
Fecundo, *adj.* prolific,
copious, abundant
Fegógua, *cf.* the herb
mercury [*boy*]
Fedelho, *sm.* a young
Fêder, *vn.* to sink
Federação, *cf.* federation
Federado, *adj.* leagued
Federalista, *sm.* federal-
ist
Federalismo, *sm.* fede-
ralism, league
Fedifrago, *a, adj.* said

of one who violates a
league or contract
Fêdo, *adj.* ugly
Fedór, *sm.* stink, stench,
fustiness
Fedorenta, *cf.* a stinking
woman; also a squeam-
ish, affected woman
Fedorento, *a, adj.* stink-
ing, fusty
Fedorento, *sm.* a stink-
ing man; a man easily
disgusted
Feição, *cf.* garb, come-
liness, behaviour
Fête, *sm.* an animal like
the orang-outang
Feições, the plural of
feição, features
Feijão, *sm.* French beans
Fêio, *adj.* ugly
Fêira, *cf.* a fair, market.
Segunda-feira, Monday.
Terça-feira, Tuesday.
Terça-feira de entrudo,
Shrove-Tuesday. Quar-
ta-feira, Wednesday.
Quinta-feira, Thursday
Sesta-feira, Friday.
Sesta-feira da paixão,
Good-Friday
Feirar, *va.* to buy in a
fair
Féssimo, *a, adj. exp.*
very ugly
Feita, *ex.* Desta feita,
now, now at length
Feitiçeira, *cf.* a witch,
bag
Feitiçeiro, *sm.* a wizard,
sorcerer
Feitiçêro, *a, adj.*
charming, bewitching,
pleasant
Feitiçeria, *cf.* sorcery,
witchcraft
Feitiço, *sm.* sorcery,
charm
Feitiço, *a, adj.* artificial
Feitio, *sm.* workman-
ship; cost; sort, qua-
lity, temper

Fêito, *sm.* fact, deed,
papers, a law-suit
Fêito, *a, adj.* done,
made, &c.; insured to
a thing
Fêitor, *sm.* a bailiff of
husbandry; a factor.
Feitores da alfândega,
the commissioners of
the custom-house
Feitoria, *cf.* the employ
of a factor; factory
Feitorizar, *va.* to be a
factor
Feitura, *cf.* creature,
the act of making
Fêixe, *sm.* faggot
Feixinho, *sm.* a little
bundle
Fel, *sm.* the gall
Felice, *v.* Feliz
Felicemente, *adv.* hap-
pily
Felicidade, *cf.* felicity
Felicitar, *va.* to prosper;
to congratulate
Felipêndula, *cf.* drop-
wort
Feliz, *adj.* happy
Felizemente, *ou* Felis-
mente, *adv.* happily
Fêlpa, *cf.* shag, hair,
nap
Felpado, Felpido, *a*
adj. hairy, shaggy
Fêltro, *sm.* felt
Felégua, *v.* Fuligem
Fêmea, *cf.* a female
Femeál, *v.* Feminil
Fementido, *adj.* false,
disloyal
Feminidade, *cf.* wo-
manish weakness, im-
becility
Feminil, *adj.* effeminate
Feminino, *a, adj.* femi-
nine
Fênda, *cf.* chap, chink
Fendelêira, *cf.* a wedge
to cut iron with
Fendente, *sm.* a cutting
blow

Fender, *va.* to cleave, slit [*&c.*]
 Fendido, *a, adj.* cleft,
 Fenecer, *vn.* to end
 Fenecer, *va.* to finish
 Fenecido, *a, adj.* finished
 Féniz, *v.* Pheniz
 Féno, *sm.* hay
 Fenogrêgo, *sm.* fennugreek
 Fénómeno, *v.* Phenomenon
 Fêo, *adj.* deformed
 Féra, *sf.* a wild beast
 Feracíssimo, *a, adj.* *superl.* very fruitful
 Ferefólha, *sm.* and *f.* a busy body
 Feretro, *v.* Tumba
 Ferêza, *sf.* fierceness
 Féria, *sf.* a workman's wages
 Feriado; *ex.* *Dias feriados*, or *ferias*, holy days; vacation
 Férias, *sf.* *v.* Feriado
 Ferida, *s.* wound
 Ferido, *a, adj.* wounded, struck [wounds
 Ferridôr, *sm.* one that
 Ferimento, *sm.* a wounding
 Ferino, *a, adj.* cruel, fierce
 Ferir, *va.* to wound, to strike; to reach
 Fermentação, *sf.* fermentation
 Fermentar, *va.* to leaven
 Fermentar-se, *vr.* to puff by leavening
 Fermento, *sm.* ferment
 Fermosamente, *adv.* beautifully [tify
 Feroscár, *va.* to beautify
 Ferosentár, *va.* *v.* Feroscar
 Fermoso, or *formoso*, beautiful
 Ferosura, or *Formosura*, *sf.* beauty
 Féro, *a, adj.* enormous

Ferocidade, *sf.* ferocity
 Féros, *sm.* menaces
 Feróz, *adj.* fierce
 Ferózmênte, *adv.* fiercely
 Férra, *sf.* a shovel
 Ferraa, or Ferrão, *sf.* barley that is not yet eared [with iron
 Ferrado, *a, adj.* shod
 Ferrado, *sm.* *ex.* *Ferrado de ciba*, the blood of the cuttle-fish
 Ferradôr, *sm.* a farrier
 Ferradura, *sf.* a horse-shoe
 Ferragem, *sf.* iron-work
 Ferragûlo, *sm.* a sort of cloak
 Ferrôlho, *sm.* door-bolt
 Ferrál; *ex.* *Uva ferral*, a black grape with a hard skin
 Ferramenta, *sf.* iron tools
 Ferrão, *sf.* sting, prick
 Ferraôsinho, *sm.* *dimin.* of *ferrão*, a little sting
 Ferrár, *va.* to bind about with iron work
 Ferraria, *sf.* a smith's shop
 Ferregial, *v.* Ferrejéal
 Ferrejar, *vn.* to forage
 Ferrêiro, *sm.* a blacksmith [as iron
 Ferrênho, *a, adj.* hard
 Férreo, *a, adj.* of iron
 Ferrête, *sm.* brand, or mark [ture
 Ferretoada, *sf.* a puncture
 Ferretoár, *va.* to sting
 Ferricôco; *v.* Farricoco
 Ferrinho, *sm.* a small piece of iron
 Ferricôque, *sm.* a little man
 Féro, *sm.* iron; sword, dagger, spear
 Ferropilha, *sm.* a rascal
 Ferrolhado, *a, adj.* bolted
 Ferrolhár, *va.* to bolt

Ferôlho, *sm.* a bolt
 Ferropêa, *sf.* *v.* Grilha
 Féros, the plural of *ferro*, chains, fetters
 Ferretoada, *v.* Ferretoada
 Ferrúgem, *sf.* rust
 Ferrugêto, *a, adj.* rusty
 Ferrugíneo, *adj.* sooty; dark
 Ferruginôso, *adj.* ferruginous [rusca
 Ferrumpêo, *sm.* *v.* Far
 Fértil, *adj.* fruitful
 Fertilidade, *sf.* fertility
 Fertilizar, *va.* to fertilize
 Fervedouro, *sm.* a philter
 Fervência, *v.* Fervura
 Fervênte, *adv.* fervent
 Fervêr, *vn.* to boil; to swarm; to crowd
 Fervescênte, *adj.* effervescent, that has an effervescency
 Fervido, *a, adj.* boiled, &c; fervid
 Fervôr, *sm.* fervour
 Fervorado, *adj.* fervent
 Fervorosamente, *adv.* earnestly
 Fervoroso, *a, adj.* zealous
 Fervúra, *sf.* seething, bubbling
 Fescenino, *a, adj.* wanton
 Fésta, *sf.* a feast, festival. *A festa do Natal*, Christmas-day. *Festa*, caresses
 Festão, *sm.* festoon
 Festêiro, *sm.* he who prepares a festival
 Festejar, *va.* *ex.* *Festejar alguém*, to welcome one by an entertainment. *Festejar*, to fawn, to cringe
 Festêjo, *sm.* an entertainment
 Festim, a feast
 Festivál, Festivo, *a, adj.* festive, solemn
 Festiválmênte, *adv.* handsomely

Fetál, *sm.* a fern field
 Fétido, *a, adj.* stinking, rank
 Féto, *sm.* fern. *Feto*, *fœtus*
 Fêvara, *v.* Fevera
 Feudatário, *sm.* a feudatory
 Feudatário, *a, adj.* feudal
 Fêudo, *sm.* fee, or fief
 Fêvera, *sf.* a small sprout at the roots of herbs
 Feverêiro, *sm.* February
 Fêz, *dregs, dross, mob*
 Fêyo, *v.* Feo
 Fêyto, *a, adj. v.* Feito, *a*
 Fiado, *sm.* thread
 Fiado, *a, adj.* trusting in; spun
 Fiador, *sm.* surety, bail
 Fiadória, *sf.* the act of being bail
 Fiambre, *sm.* cold meat
 Fiança, *sf.* security for bailing
 Fiandêira, *sf.* Fiandêiro, *sm.* spinster
 Fiacão, *sf.* spinning
 Fiár, *va.* to spin
 Fiár, *vn. ex.* *Fiar muito de si*, to be self-conceited
 Fiár-se, *vr.* to trust
 Fibra, *sf.* a fibre
 Ficada, *sf.* an abiding
 Ficár, *vn.* to remain; to acquiesce
 Ficar-se, *vr.* to purloin
 Ficção, *sf.* a fiction
 Fichú, *sm.* a neck-cloth
 Fictício, *a, Fictil, adj.* fictitious, imaginary
 Fidálga, *sf.* a lady
 Fidálgamente, *adv.* genteelly
 Fidalgo, *sm.* a nobleman
 Fidalgóte, *a* nobleman of inferior degree
 Fidalgarrão, *sm.* a great nobleman
 Fidalguia, *sf.* the nobi-

lity; gentle disposition
 Fidedigno, *a, adj.* credible
 Fideicommissão, *sm.* a seoffment of trust
 Fidelidade, *sf.* fidelity
 Fidêos, *sm. p.* vermicelli
 Fido, *a, adj.* faithful
 Fidúcia, *sf.* boldness
 Fiducial, *v.* Linba
 Fiêira, *sf.* a wire drawing iron
 Fiél, *adj.* faithful
 Fiél, *sm.* a Christian; a new vine-sprig
 Fieldade, *sf.* fidelity
 Fiélmente, *adv.* faithfully
 Figadal, *adj. v.* Intimo
 Figadálmente, *adv. v.* Entranhavelmente
 Figadinho, *sm.* a small liver
 Figado, *sm.* the liver
 Fígo, *sm.* a fig
 Fíguêira, *sf.* the fig tree
 Figueiral, *sm.* an orchard of fig-trees
 Fíguinho, *a* little fig
 Fígura, *sf.* figure; appearance; eminence; court-card
 Figuradámênte, *adv.* figuratively
 Figurados, *sm.* a thing represented typically, figurative resemblance
 Figurado, *a, adj.* figurative
 Figurár, *va.* to figure
 Figurativamênte, *adv.* typically
 Figurativo, *sm.* type
 Figurativo, *adj.* figurative
 Figurilha, *sf.* a ridiculous figure
 Flir, *va.* to finish, to end
 Fila, *file* of soldiers
 Filáça, *sf.* any thick uneven thread
 Filactéria, *sf.* philactery

Filagrana, *v.* Filigrana
 Filândras, *sf.* filanders
 Filár, *va. ex.* *Filar a caô a alguém*, to set a dog at one. *Filar, vn.* to catch, to lay hold
 Filarête, *v.* Filerete
 Filastérias, *sf.* phylactery [locution
 Filatérias, *sf.* circum-
 Filáucia, *sf.* self love
 Fileira, *sf.* a row, a rank
 Filele, *sm.* a thin stuff
 Filerête, *a* plane; a tissue round cloth
 Filête, *sm.* the inner part of a picture frame; listel
 Fílha, *sf.* a daughter
 Filhadálga, *v.* Fidalga
 Filhamento, *sm.* the honour of being made a *fidalgo*
 Filhar alguém, *va.* to make one a *fidalgo*
 Filhínha, *sf.* a little daughter
 Filho, *sm.* a son
 Filhó, *sf.* an omelet, pancake
 Filhóte, *sm.* a native
 Filiação, *sf.* filial descent; filiation
 Filiál, *adj.* filial
 Filigrana, *sf.* filigree.
 Filigranas, *quirks, subtleties*
 Filipixim, wool woven with fine flowers
 Filistria, *sf.* a trick, prank
 Filosomia, *v.* Physi-
 nomia
 Filtração, *sf.* a filtering
 Filtradôr, *sm.* a filtering stone [liquor
 Filtrar, *va.* to strain
 Filtro, *sm.* philter
 Fím, *sm.* end, intention
 Fimbrado, *a, adj.* im-
 briated
 Fímbria, *sf.* fringe.

Finado, a dead body
 Final, *adj.* final
 Finalizar, *v.* Acabar
 Finalmente, *adv.* finally
 Finamente, *adv.* affectionately
 Finamento, *sm.* v. Morte
 Finanças, finances
 Finar-se, *vr.* to consume, decay
 Fincado, a, *adj.* fixed, driven in
 Fincapé, *sm.* a thing to rest against
 Fincar, *va.* to thrust in
 Findar, *v.* Acabar
 Finêza, *sf.* curiousness, fineness [feignedly
 Fingidamente, *adv.*
 Fingido, a, *adj.* feigned
 Fingidor, *sm.* a feigner
 Fingimento, *sm.* a dissembling
 Fingir, *va.* to feign, to invent
 Fintimo, *v.* Confinante
 Finito, a, *adj.* finite
 Fino, a, *adj.* fine, thin; curious; sly, sharp, subtle
 Fino, *sm.* v. Corno
 Finta, *sf.* a tax, impost
 Fintar, *va.* to impose, to tax
 Fintar, *vn.* is for the mass of bread to be fully leavened. *Fintar-se*, *vr.* to club, to contribute to a common expense
 Fio, *sm.* thread
 Firma, *sf.* a man's hand, to a writing, a firm
 Firmamento, *sm.* firmament, prop
 Firmar, *va.* to make steady; to sign
 Firme, a, *adj.* firm, constant
 Firmemente, *adv.* firmly
 Firmessa, *sf.* firmness, certainty

Firmidão, *sf.* stability, firmness
 Fiscál, *adj.* of or belonging to the Fisco
 Fiscál, *sm.* the King's solicitor, a censorer
 Fiscalizar, *vn.* to debate matters relative to the Exchequer
 Fisco, *sm.* the Exchequer
 Fiaga, *sf.* a kind of harpoon [fellow
 Fagador, *sm.* a scoffing
 Fagar, *va.* to strike with a harpoon; to jeer
 Fissipede, *adj.* having the foot divided into toes or claws
 Fístico, *sm.* pistachio
 Fístula, *sf.* a pipe, a sinuous ulcer
 Fistulado, a, *adj.* that has a fistula [dage
 Fita, a ribbon; a band
 Filamento, *adv.* firmly, attentively
 Fitár, *va.* to fix, to direct without variation
 Fitêiro, *sm.* a ribbon weaver
 Fitinha, *sm.* a little fillet, or ribbon
 Fito, a, *adj.* fixed
 Fito, *sm.* a sort of play; *Dar na fito*, to hit the mark. *Tirar a dois fitos*, to have two strings to a bow. *Por a sua no fito*, to compass one's ends
 Fivela, *sf.* a buckle. *Ferrinho ou fustilão da fivela*, the tongue of a buckle. *Arco da fivela*, the ring of a buckle. *Charneira da fivela*, chape, the point by which a buckle is holden to the back-stap. *Prender com uma fivela*, to buckle, *Finezas de Mola*, Bob-

ton's patent shoe-latch, etc
 Fivelado, a, *adj.* buckled
 Fivelar, *va.* to buckle
 Fivetea, ou Fivelita; ex. *á fivetea*, properly
 Fivelhão, or Fivellão, *sm.* a large buckle
 Fixa, *de machafemea*, tenon
 Fixação, *sf.* posting up a bill; fixation
 Fixante, ex. *Linha de defesa fixante*, fixed line of defence
 Fixamente, *adv.* attentively
 Fixar, *va.* to fix
 Fixo, a, *adj.* fixed
 Flácido, *adj.* flaccid, weak
 Flagellar, *va.* to scourge
 Flagello, *sm.* scourge or whip [action
 Flagício, *sm.* a base
 Flagicioso, a, *adj.* flagitious
 Flagrante, *adj.* flagrant
 Flâme, *sf.* a beam
 Flamma, *sf.* flame
 Flammância, *sf.* ex. *Tomar flammância*, to flame
 Flammante, *adj.* flaming
 Flammejar, *vn.* to blaze
 Flammifero, *adj.* Flammiferous
 Flammívomo, *adj.* vomiting flames
 Flammula, *sf.* a streamer
 Flanco, *sm.* flank
 Flandrescoço, Flemish steel
 Flanquear, *va.* to flank
 Fláto, *sm.* wind, flatulence; vanity
 Flatão, a, *adj.* flatulent
 Flatulência, *sf.* flatulency
 Flatulento, *adj.* flatulent
 Flávo, a, *adj.* a bright yellow
 Flauta, *sf.* Flute

4

-

1

.

1

1

3

3

Folliár, vn. to dance as in the *folia*
Fólle, sm. bellows. *Cano do folle*, the nozzle of the bellows
Folósa, a sort of little bird [petite]
Fóme, sf. hunger, ap-
Fomentação, sf. fomentation
Fomentár, va. to foment
Fomentadôr, sm. fomentor
Fomento, sm. v. Fomentação
Fônas, sf. the ashes of sparks; stingy fellow
Fontanal, adj. ex. *Principio fontanal*, original
Fontanella, sf. a cautery, an issue
Fontange, sm. a jewel
Fônte, sf. a fountain
Fóra, interj. hey-day!
Fora, adv. & prep. without, abroad. *O de fora*, the outside. *Fora*, except. *Deixar de fora*, to exclude, to reject, refuse, to omit
Foragido, v. Vagabundo
Forál, sm. a register
Forão, sm. a ferret
Forastêiro, sm. a guest, a stranger
Fôrça, sf. gallows
Forçado, a, adj. forked
Forcado, sm. a pitchfork
Fôrça, sf. force. *Dar força de alguém*, to inform against one.
Força, a fortress
Forçadamente, adv. against one's will
Forçado, a, adj. forced
Forçado, sm. a galley-slave
Forçadôr, sm. a ravisher
Forçar, va. to force, compel. *Forçar o*

tempo, to sail against wind and tide
Forcár, va. to lay down the corn with a pitchfork
Forcejár, vn. to struggle
Forçosamente, adv. forcibly
Forçoso, a, adj. necessary, inevitable; urgent, strong
Forçúlo, v. Foricúlo
Forçura, sf. a box in the first tier of a theatre; pluck or lights
Forçureira, o, sf. & m. one who sells pluck
Foréca, sf. v. Caderno
Forêiro, a, adj. tributary
Forênse, adj. forensic
Forestêiro, sm. a title in Flanders, changed into that of count
Fórja, sf. a forge. *Anda o negocio na forja*, the business is in agitation
Forjadôr, sm. smith, forger
Forjár, va. to forge or frame; contrive, imagine
Fôrma, sm. form, external appearance; a printer's forme; (military) rank, line. *Fôrma de açúcar*, a sugar loaf
Fomação, sf. formation
Formado, a, adj. formed
Formadôr, sm. one that moulds; a former
Formál, adj. plain, express
Formalidade, sf. formality [mally]
Formalmênte, adv. formally
Formão, sm. a chisel
Formár, va. to form
Formar-se, vr. (in the universities) to take one's degree
Formatúra, sf. the act

of taking a university degree; array or order
Forinêiro, sm. a last maker [dable]
Formidável, adj. formidable
Formidávelmente, adv. formidably
Formidoloso, a, adj. formidable
Formíga, sm. an ant. *A formíga*, by little and little
Formigão, sm. ex. *Muro de formigão*, a wall made of very small stones
Formigár, vn. to prick as the blood does, like the stinging of ants; to swarm, to crowd
Formiguêiro, sm. an ant-hill
Formoseár, va. to beautify
Fórmula, sf. a formulary
Formulár, va. to give a prescribed model
Formulário, sm. a formulary
Fornaceiro, sm. an officer of the mint
Fornada, sf. one baking, a batch
Fornalha, sf. a furnace
Forneár, vn. to set bread in the oven; *va.* to strike into
Fornecedôr, sm. furnisher [provide]
Fornecêr, va. to furnish
Fornecido, a, adj. furnished
Fornecimento, sm. a furnishing, storing
Forneiro, sm. an oven-tender
Fornezinbo, sm. abastard
Fornicação, sf. fornication
Fornicadôr, sm. a fornicator
Fornicár, va. to fornicate; to idolatrize

Fórnice, *sf.* an arch, a vault
Fornilho; *sm.* a little oven [mento
Fornimêto, *v.* Furni-
Fornir, *va. v.* Fornicer
Fôrno, *sm.* an oven.
Forno de cal, a lime-kiln. *forno para vidros*, a glass-house
Fôro, *sm.* court of justice; **Forum**; quit-rent [fork
Forquilha, *sf.* a pitch-
Forrageador, **Forrageiro**, *sm.* a forager
Forragear, *vn.* to forage
Forragem, *sf.* forage
Forrar, *va.* to line; to overlay
Forrejar, *va.* to waste, ruin
Forrêta, *sm.* a stingy fellow, a miser
Forriêl, *sm.* a quarter-master
Fôrro, *sm.* a lining
Fôrro, *a, adj. ex.* *Escravo forro*, a slave made free *Forro*, free from ground rent
Forsura, *v.* Fressura
Fortalecêr, *va.* to strengthen
Fortalecido, *a, adj.* strengthened
Fortalecimêto, *sm.* fortification
Fortalêza, *sf.* strength; a fortress; fortitude
Fôrte, *sm.* a fort; coin rather above weight. *Moeda com forte*, money that bears down the weight
Fôrte, *adj.* strong, able
Fortemente, *adv.* strongly
bravely
Fortidão, *sf.* thickness, firmness; soursness
Fortificação, *sf.* a fortification

Fortificár, *va.* to fortify; encourage
Fortificadôr, *sm.* fortifier
Fortificativo, *adj.* fortifying
Fortim, *sm.* a little fort
Fortitãmêto, *adv.* fortuitously
Fortuito, *a, adj.* casual
Fortum, *sm.* a strong smell
Fortuna, *sf.* fortune; tempest
Fortanado, *a, adj.* fortunate
Fortúnio, *sm.* prosperous destiny; happiness
Fósca, *sf.* a menace, insult; illusion
Fosquinhas, *simp. ex.* *Fazêr fosquinhas*, to provoke to anger
Fóssa, *sm.* a ditch
Fossado, *adj.* deep like a ditch
Fossêto, *sm.* a little ditch, or trench
Fossil, *adj.* fossile (substantively) a fossil. *Sal fossil*, rock-salt
Fosso, *sm.* a ditch, a trench
Fôta, *sf.* a sort of fine veil, like a turban
Fôuce, *sf.* a scythe. *Fouce podadeira*, a pruning-knife. *Fouce roçadoura*, a hedging-bill
Foucinha, **Foucinho**, *sm.* a sickle
Fouvêiro, *a, adj.* fallow
Fovênte, *adj. med.* contributing to duration
Foutêza, *sf.* boldness
Fôuto, *adj.* bold, daring
Fouvêiro, *adj.* of the colour of the bustard
Fôz, *sf. ex.* *Foz de um rio*, the mouth of a river

Fracamêto, *adv.* weakly; cowardly
Fracáço, *sm.* a great noise, rattling of arms; unexpected misfortune
Fracassar, *va.* to destroy, shatter
Fracção, *sf.* a fraction
Fraco, *a, adj.* weak, insignificant; poor, flaccid
Fraco, *sm.* weakness
Fractura, *sf.* a fracture
Fracturar, *va.* to fracture
Frade, *sm.* a friar. *Frade leigo*, a lay-brother; a post set erect at the corners of streets
Fradesco, *a, adj.* friar-like
Frága, *v.* Fragosidade
Fragalhêiro, *adj.* ragged
Fragálio, *sm. v.* Trapo
Fragrante, *adj.* flagrant
Fragária, *sf.* a strawberry-bush
Fragáta, *sf.* a frigate; a small boat
Frágil, *adj.* fragile
Fragilidade, *sf.* fragility
Fragmento, *sm.* a fragment
Frágo, dung of a rabbit, wolf, &c.
Frágoa, *v.* Fomalha
Fragoar, *va.* to heat the iron in the forge, to work afterwards
Fragôr, *sm.* a noise, a crash, crack
Fragosidade, *sf.* cragginess, crag
Fragoso, *a, adj.* craggy, rugged
Fragrância, *sf.* fragrance
Fragrante, *adj.* fragrant
Frágua, *sf.* crag
Fraguêiro, that lives upon cragged and steep places. *Fragueira com panhã*, the Muses

Fragúra, <i>cf.</i> craginess	Franjado, <i>a, adj.</i> fringed	cide, the murder of a brother
Frálda, or Ralda, <i>cf.</i> the skirt; train	Franjár, <i>va.</i> to fringe	Frante, <i>cf.</i> fraud
Frálás, <i>o, a, adj.</i> that has a great many folds	Franguear, <i>va.</i> to clear, to facilitate; to free from imposts	Frandulencia, <i>cf.</i> fraudulence
Fraldão, <i>sm.</i> that part of the armour below the waist	Franguem, Franguê, <i>cf.</i> freedom, liberty	Frandulentamente, <i>adv.</i> fraudulently
Fraldár, <i>va.</i> to sew on a flap or skirt	Franzido, <i>sm.</i> plaits, folds	Frandulênte, Frandulôse, <i>adj.</i> fraudulent
Fraldejâr, <i>va.</i> to skirt, to walk along the skirt of a mountain	Fransido, <i>a, adj.</i> gathered into plaits; shrunk. Olhos fransidos, twinkling eyes	Fráute, <i>cf.</i> a flute. Flauta travessa, a German flute
Fraldêiro, <i>adj.</i> caô fraldêiro, a lap-dog	Franzina, <i>v.</i> Delgado	Frantado, <i>a, adj.</i> shrill, high
Fraldido, <i>adj.</i> having a flap, or tail	Franzír, <i>va.</i> to gather into plaits. Franzir as sobrancelhas, to frown	Frantêr, <i>va. ex.</i> Frantar o orgão, to pull out the flute stop of an organ
Fraldilha, <i>cf.</i> the apron which sappers wear	Fraqueár, <i>vn.</i> to fail, faint, yield	Frantêiro, Frantista, <i>sm.</i> a flute-player
Fradelim, <i>v.</i> Guardape	Fraquêira, or terra fraqueira, unfruitful land	Frêcha, <i>cf.</i> an arrow. De frecha, directly
Framêa, <i>sm.</i> a sort of halbert [<i>ly</i>]	Fraquêsa, <i>cf.</i> weakness; frailty	Frechada, <i>cf.</i> the wound of an arrow
Francamente, <i>adv.</i> frankly	Fraquinho, <i>a, adj.</i> somewhat faint, or feeble	Frechar, <i>va.</i> to shoot an arrow
Frâncas, <i>sfp.</i> the tops of trees	Frascaria, <i>cf.</i> fornication	Frecharia, <i>cf.</i> a multitude of arrows
Franceár, <i>va.</i> to prune the tops of trees	Frascarie, <i>sm.</i> a man given too much to women	Frechêiro, <i>sm.</i> an archer
Francélho, <i>sm.</i> a sparrow hawk	Frásco, <i>sm.</i> a flaggon; a flask, a powder-horn	Fregação, <i>v.</i> Refregação
Francezia, <i>cf.</i> an affection of French manners	Fráse, or Frasi, <i>v.</i> Phrase	Freguez, <i>sm.</i> a parishioner; a customer
Francezismo, <i>sm.</i> language and fashions of Frenchmen	Frasedo, <i>adj. ex.</i> Discurso Frasedo, a discourse adorned with superfluous words	Fregueza, <i>cf.</i> a parish, or parochial church; custom, practice of buying of certain persons
Frâncó, <i>a, adj.</i> free from duties, taxes, &c. <i>sm.</i> franc, a French coin	Frascologia, <i>cf.</i> phraseology; a phrase-book	Freiêiro, <i>sm.</i> a tridder-maker
Francolím, <i>sm.</i> heathcock, or rail	Frasqueira, <i>cf.</i> a liquor-case	Frêma, <i>v.</i> Flema
Frândulagem, <i>cf.</i> trifles	Frasquinho, <i>cf.</i> a little bottle; a powder-horn	Freimão, <i>v.</i> Fleimão
Frânga, <i>cf.</i> a pullet	Fraterna, <i>cf. ex.</i> Fazer uma fraterna, to reprove	Freira, <i>cf.</i> a nun
Frangão, Frângo, <i>sm.</i> a cockrel, chicken	Fraternidade, <i>cf.</i> fraternity	Freir-se, <i>var.</i> to make one's self a nun
Frangipãna, <i>cf.</i> a sweet-scented confection, so called. Lunas frangipanas, perfumed gloves	Fraternidade, <i>cf.</i> fraternity	Freitico, <i>sm.</i> one given too much to the love of nuns
Frangível, <i>adj.</i> brittle	Fraterno, <i>a, adj.</i> fraternal	Frêiro, <i>sm.</i> a brother of some orders of knight-hood
Frangulina, <i>cf.</i> black alder	Fratriçida, <i>sm. & f.</i> a fratricide	Freirice, <i>cf.</i> an habitual intercourse with nuns; fancy of nuns
Frânja, <i>cf.</i> a fringe	Fratricídio, <i>sm.</i> a fratri-	

Frêixo, *sm.* an ash-tree ;
a ship
Freimir, *vn.* v. Bramir
Fremito, *sm.* a great
noise
Frenesis, or Phrenesi,
sf. frenzy
Frenético, *a, adj.* frantic
Frênte, *sf.* ex. *Frente*
do exercito, the front
of an army
Frêo, *sm.* a horse-bit ;
check
Frequência, *sf.* fre-
quency ; a great meet-
ing of people
Frequentação, *sf.* a fre-
quenting ; haunting
Frequentadamente, *adv.*
frequently
Frequentado, *a, adj.*
frequented
Frequentar, *va.* to fre-
quent [ative
Frequentativo, frequen-
Frequente, *adj.* frequent
Frequentemente, *adv.*
frequently
Frêscá, *sf.* cool
Frêscál, *adj.* fresh, new
Frêscamente, *adv.* lately,
newly
Frêscó, *a, adj.* fresh,
cool ; sweet
Frêscúra, Frêsquidão,
sf. coolness, freshness
Frêquêta, *sf.* the frisket
of a printer's press
Frêssura, *sf.* pluck
Frêsta, *sf.* a little
window
Frêtado, *a, adj.* freighted
Frêtamento, *sm.* freight-
age. *Carta de freta-*
mento, charter-party
Frêtár, *va.* to freight a
ship
Frêtadôr, *sm.* freighter
Frête do navio, *sm.*
freight
Frêto, *sm.* a streight
Frêcho, v. Tibio
Part I.

Friagem, *sf.* a moderate
cold
Frialdade, *sf.* frigidity
Friamente, *adv.* coldly
Friável, *adj.* friable
Fricassé, *sm.* fricasee
Fricção, *sf.* friction
Friêira, *sf.* chilblain
Frieraão, *adj.* insipid,
dull
Friêza, coldness, negli-
gence ; coyness
Frigidêira, *sf.* a frying-
pan. *Frigideira de*
apanhar o pingo, a
dripping pan
Frigido, *a, adj.* frigid
Frigir, *va.* to fry
Frio, *sm.* cold
Friso, *adj.* cold, uncon-
cerned. *Estar sepul-*
tado em cinzas frias,
to be buried in oblivion
Frielêira, or Frioneira,
sf. a nonsensical ex-
pression ; frivolity
Friorêto, *a, adj.* chilly
Frísa, *sf.* frize. *Frísa*
do panno, the nap of
cloth
Frisár, *va.* ex. *Frizar*
o panno, to nap cloth.
Frísar, vn. to agree, to
consent
Fríso, *sm.* frieze
Fritada, *sf.* a fritter
Fríto, *a, adj.* fried
Frívolo, *a, adj.* frivolous
Froçada, *sf.* Frêco,
sm. a sort of ribband.
Froco de neve, a flake
of snow
Frondífero, *a, adj.* fron-
diferous
Frondoso, *a, adj.* v.
Folhado
Frônha, *sf.* a pillow case
Frônta, *sf.* declaration,
request [piece
Frôntál, *sm.* an altar-
Frôntár, *va.* to denounce ;
to propose something

Frontaria, *sf.* v. Fron-
tispcio
Frônte, *sf.* front. *De*
fronte, adv. over against
Frôntêira, *sf.* a frontier
Frôntêiro, *a, adj.* fron-
tier
Frôntêiro, *sm.* a go-
vernor of a fort on the
frontiers
Frontispicio, frontis-
piece
Frôta, *sf.* merchant-
men, or ships that keep
company together
Frôuva, *sf.* a sort of bird
like a magpie
Frouxél, *sm.* down,
soft feathers
Froxamente, *adv.* faintly ;
negligently
Frouxêza, *sf.* v. Froxidão
Frouxidade, *s.* the same
Froxidão, *sf.* slackness ;
inattention
Frôxo or Flôxo, *a, adj.*
slack ; remiss
Fructífero, *adj.* fruit-
ful
Fructificár, *va.* to fruc-
tify
Fructificativo, *adj.* fruc-
tifying
Fructuosamente, *adv.*
profitably
Fructuoso, *a, adj.* pro-
fitable
Frugal, *adj.* frugal
Frugalidade, *sf.* frugality
Frúita, v. Fruta
Fruição, *sf.* fruition
Frúir, *va.* to enjoy
Frúncho, or Furunculo,
sm. a bile
Frustradamente, *adv.* in
vain
Frustrado, *a, adj.* frus-
trated
Frustrâneamente, *adv.*
to no purpose
Frustrâneo, *a, adj.* vain,
useless

Frustrár, va. to frustrate
Frustrár-se, vr. to be disappointed, mis-carry
Frustratório, a, adj. v.
 Frustraneo
Frúta, sf. fruitage
Frutár, vn. to fructify
Frutêira, sf. a fruit-woman
Frutêiro, sm. a fruiterer; a fruit dish
Frútice, sm. v. Arbusto
Frutificar, v. Fructificar
Fruto, sm. fruit. *Frutos*, rent
Frúxo, v. Flux
Fuáô, sm. such a one
Fucinhêira, v. Focinhêira [sugue
Fúga, sf. flight, escape;
Fugáce, Fugaz, adj. swift in flight, fleet
Fugacidade, sf. fugacity
Fugalça, sf. time, leisure. *Dar fugalça*, to let a rope run out of itself
Fugênte, adj. flying
Fugiaô, adj. ex. *Escravo fugiaô*, a slave that often runs away
Fugida, sf. v. Fuga
Fugidêso, ou fugidiço, v. Desertor [etc.
Fugido, a, adj. runaway
Fugir, vn. to fly; to shun, avoid
Fugitivo, a, adj. fugitive
Fulho, sm. a wood-pecker
Fúla, v. Empola. *Fula fula*, hurry, great haste; multitude of affairs
Fulgênte, adj. fulgent
Fulgência, sf. fulgency
Fulgôr, sm. splendor
Fulgurar, va. to lighten, dazzle, sparkle
Fulgurêso, a, adj. shining
Fulhêiro, sm. a sharper at play
Fúria, sf. sharpening

Fullana, sf. Fulláneo, *sm.* such a one
Fuliênes, sm. p. an order of friars
Fuligem, sf. a fuliginous vapour
Fulliginoso, a, adj. fuliginous
Fulminádo, a, adj. thunderstruck, blasted
Fulminadôr, sm. a fulminator
Fulminante, pa. fulminating
Fulminár, va. fulminate, to blast, to plot, contrive. *Processo fulminado*, a suit or trial that is concluded
Fulwinêso, adj. fulminatory
Fúlo, sm. a sort of black-a-moor
Fúlvo, a, adj. of a sallow colour
Fumáça, sf. the smoke that rises from powder as a signal
Fumar, vn. to smoke
Fumaráda, sf. v. Orgulho
Fumária, sf. the herb fumitory
Fumegár, vn. to fume, to smoke
Fumêiro, sm. the place where they smoke bacon
Fumífero, a, adj. fumiferous
Fúmo, sm. smoke, vapour; wind, vain hope
Fumêso, a, adj. smoky, vaporous
Funâmbulo, sm. a rope dancer
Função, sf. a function; a feast [ship
Fúnce, sm. an Indian
Funchal, a place set with fennel
Fúcho, sm. fennel.

Funcho de parco, sulphur-wort. *Funchoma-rinho*, rock-amphire. *Funcho braso, ou silvestre*, wild or great fennel
Fúnda, sf. a sling; a truss for ruptures
Fundaçãô, sf. a foundation
Fundadôr, sm. a founder
Fundagem, sf. v. Borra
Fundamental, adj. fundamental
Fundamentár, va. to establish
Fudamento, sm. a foundation
Fundár, va. to lay a foundation; to ground; to institute; endow
Fundár-se, vr. to be grounded
Fundeár, vn. to dive; to anchor
Fundêiro, sm. a slinger
Fundiár, v. Fundear
Fundibulário, sm. a slinger
Fundicãô, sf. a melting, founding; a foundry
Fundido, a, adj. melted, cast
Fundidôr, sm. a founder
Fundilho, sm. a gore to widen breeches
Fundir, va. to melt
Fundir, vn. v. Render
Fúndo, sm. the bottom; the farther end; the ground
Fundo, a, adj. deep, profound
Fundos, sm. p. funds, stocks
Fundêra, sf. profundity, depth
Fúnebre, adj. funereal
Funerál, sm. a burial
Funerêo, a, adj. v. Funebre [of seddening
Funestacãô, sf. the act

Funestár, *va.* to pollute to sadden
 Funésto, *a, adj.* fatal, unlucky
 Fungão, *sm.* a sort of mushroom [*snore*]
 Fungar, *en.* to sniff, to
 Fungo, *sm.* a mushroom; fungus
 Fungoso, *a, adj.* spongy, fungous
 Funil, *sm.* a funnel
 Funilheiro, *sm.* funnel-maker
 Furação, *sm.* a whirlwind; hurricane
 Furado, *a, adj.* bored
 Furador, *sm.* a borer
 Furão, *sm.* v. Forão
 Furar, *va.* to bore, or pierce
 Fúrcula, *sf.* upper part of the breast-bone
 Furfuraceo, *a, adj.* scurfy
 Furfurácio, *sm.* dandruff
 Fúria, *sf.* fury, rashness
 Furibundo, *a, adj.* v. Furioso
 Furiosamente, *adv.* furiously
 Furioso, *a, adj.* furious
 Fúrna, *sf.* a cavern, den
 Furnimento, *sm.* the timber of a sort of oak
 Fúro, *sm.* a bore
 Furor, *sm.* fury, frenzy
 Furriel, v. Forriel
 Furtacões, *sm.* ex. *Tafeta furtacores*, changeable taffeta
 Furtadela, *sf.* it is only used adverbially; ex. *A's furtadelas*, by stealth
 Furtado, *a, adj.* stolen
 Furtadego, *ex.* *Lanterna de furtafogo*, a dark-lantern
 Furtapasso, *sm.* ex. *Cavalle que anda de furtapasso*, a horse that goes very easy

Furtár, *va.* to thief, steal
 Furtivamente, *adv.* privately [*secret*]
 Furtivo, *a, adj.* private, Fúrto, *sm.* theft
 Furúnculo, v. Fruncho
 Fúsa, *sf.* v. Colchea
 Fúscio, *a, adj.* brown, tawny, dusky
 Fuzêiro, *sm.* a spindle maker
 Fuzil, v. Fuzil
 Fúso, *sm.* a spindle
 Fusório, *adj.* ex. *Obra-fusoria de ferro*, cast iron or steel work
 Fústa, *sf.* a foist, a pinnacle
 Fustálha, *sf.* a number of pinnaces
 Fustaão, *sm.* fustian. *Fustaão branco de riscas*, dimity. *Fustaão acolchoado*, quiltings. *Fustaão pintado*, Marcella
 Fustête, *sm.* Venice Sumach [*to cudgel*]
 Fustigar, *va.* to switch, Fútil, *a, adj.* futile
 Futilidade, *sf.* futility
 Futuridade, *sf.* futurity
 Futuro, *a, adj.* future
 Fuzada, *sf.* a spindleful of thread
 Fuzão, *sf.* v. Fundição
 Fúzaro, or Fúzaro, *sm.* bastard saffron
 Fuzela, *sf.* a fusil
 Fuzil, *sm.* a steel to strike fire with
 Fuzilão, *sm.* v. Fivela
 Fuzilar, *en.* to lighten, to inflict death by shooting
 Fysica, & deriv. v. with Ph

G.

G, *sm.* the seventh letter of the Portuguese alphabet
 Gabádo, *a, adj.* praised
 Gabador, *sm.* a praiser
 Gabão, *sm.* a gabardine, mock-frock; praiser
 Gabar, *va.* to praise, to commend
 Gabar-se, *vr.* to boast
 Gabélla, *sf.* money deposited by appellants in the court of Chancery
 Gabião, *sm.* gabion
 Gabinnardo, *sm.* v. Gabão
 Gabinete, *sm.* a cabinet
 Gábio, *sm.* v. Chapeo
 Gabionada, *sf.* gabionade
 Gábo, v. Louvor
 Gabólas, *sm.* & *f.* a boaster
 Gabrito, *sm.* a sort of net
 Gácho, *sm.* the nape of a bull's neck
 Gadamecis, or Gadamexins, v. Guadamecins
 Gadanha, v. Guadanha
 Gadânho, *sm.* a crooked claw
 Gadélha, *sf.* a lock of hair; the hair that grows on the lips and chin
 Gadelhado, *a, adj.* ex. *Gadelhado de cabelos vermelhos*, adorned with red hair
 Gadelhúdo, *a, adj.* one that wears much hair
 Gádo, *sm.* cattle of any sort
 Gafa, *sf.* the bend of a cross-bow
 Gafanhoto, *sm.* a loc

Gafár, *va.* to snatch, or hook away
 Gafár-se, *vr.* to be infected
 Gafaria, *sm.* an hospital for lepers
 Gafêira, *sf.* a sort of leprosy that bends the joints
 Gáfo, *a, adj.* infected; benumbed, crooked jointed
 Gafão, *sm.* a game with dice
 Gagáta, *sf.* gagates, a sort of stone
 Gáge, *sf.* pledge
 Gagêiro, *sm.* a seaman that keeps watch in the round-top. *Vinho gageiro*, heady wine
 Gages, *sf.* v. Gajas
 Gágo, *a, adj.* stammering
 Gaguejar, *vn.* to stammer
 Gaguêira, Gaguêz, *sf.* stammering
 Gaichête, *v.* Gaxetas
 Gaifônas, *sf.* grimaces
 Gáio, *v.* Gayo
 Gaióla, *sf.* a cage
 Gaiolêiro, *sm.* a cage-maker [of grapes
 Gaipêiro, *sm.* a lover
 Gáita, *sf.* v. Frauta.
Guita de folle, a bagpipe
 Gaitáda, *sf.* a little touch upon a flute
 Gaiteár, *va.* to play upon a flute
 Gaitêiro, *sm.* v. Frauteiro.
Gaiteiro, a gallant
 Gaitêiro, *a, adj.* of gaudy colours
 Gaivão, *sm.* martinot
 Gaivóta, *sf.* a sea-mew
 Gajaderopa, *sf.* a kind of shell fish
 *, *sf.* perquisites
 o, *v.* Gageiro

Gála, *sf.* ornament, splendid dress; gracefulness
 Galadúra, *v.* Galladura
 Galán, *v.* Galante
 Galanga, *sf.* galangal, a medicinal root
 Galância, *sf.* elegance
 Galante, *adj.* gallant: merry, witty
 Galante, *sm.* a gallant
 Galanteár, *vn.* to play, to joke
 Galanteár, *va.* to court
 Galantemênte, *adv.* pleasantly
 Galantêo, *sm.* gallantry
 Galanteria, *sf.* gallantry, courteous behaviour.
Galanterias, curious works, toys
 Galão, *sm.* galloon; bound, start; gallon
 Galár, *vn.* to be dressed fine and gay
 Galár, *va.* v. Gallar
 Galardão, *sm.* reward
 Galardoado, *a, adj.* rewarded
 Galardoár, *va.* to reward
 Galardoador, *sm.* a rewarder
 Galarím, *sm.* a multiplication of numbers
 Galásia, *sf.* fraud, deceit
 Galatriste, *v.* Gallitrico
 Galáxia, *sf.* the Galaxy
 Gálbano, *sm.* galbanum
 Galdrope, *sm.* v. Gualdrope
 Galé, *sf.* a galley
 Gálea, *sf.* v. Capacete
 Galeão, *sf.* a galleon
 Galeár, *va.* to dress finely
 Galeato, *a, adj.* helmeted
 Galeirão, *sm.* a sort of bird
 Galeota, *sf.* a galliot
 Galeote, *sm.* a galley-slave
 Galéra, *sf.* a long wagon; a galley

Galeria, *sf.* a gallery
 Galérno, *sm.* the north-east wind [helmet
 Galéro, *sm.* a sort of
 Galéza, *v.* Gazela
 Galfarro, *sm.* a proud stont fellow, a bailiff's follower
 Gálga, *sf.* a greyhound bitch; upper mill-stone
 Galgár, *va. ex.* *Galgar uma parede*, to build a wall to a certain height
 Galgáz, *adj.* lean as a grey-hound
 Gálgo, *sm.* a greyhound, a harrier
 Galguêira, *sf.* a long and narrow ditch
 Galha, *sf.* a gall, or gall-nut
 Galhárda, *sf.* a sort of dance
 Galhárdamênte, *adv.* bravely, briskly
 Galhardête, *sm.* v. Flammula
 Galhardia, *sf.* v. Bizzaria
 Galhárdo, *a, adj.* strong, brave [phial
 Galhêta, *sf.* a cruets, a
 Gálho, *sm.* v. Esgalho
 Galhófa, *sm.* mirth, good cheer
 Galhofear, *vn.* to jest
 Galhofeiro, *a, adj.* frolicsome, jesting
 Galhúdo, *sm.* a fish, of whose skin water-glue is made
 Galilé, *sf.* v. Alpendre
 Gallacrista, or Gallo-crista, *sf.* a tree so called
 Galladúra, *sf.* the cock's tread, the sperin of an egg [cock
 Gallár, *va.* to tread, as a
 Gallegáda, *sf.* a number of porters together
 Gallêgo, *sm.* a Galician; a porter

Gallicâno, *adj.* Gallican
 Gallicânto, *sm.* the hour
 when the cock crows
 Gallicismo, *sm.* Gallicism
 [disease
 Gállico, *sm.* venereal
 Gallinha, *sf.* a hen
 Gallinhéiro, *sm.* a keeper
 of poultry ; a poulterer ;
 hen-roost
 Gallinháça, *sf.* hen's
 dung [cock
 Gallinhóla, *sf.* a wood-
 Gallitríco, *sm.* the herb
 clary
 Gállo, *sm.* a cock ; gold-
 fish ; a bile
 Gallonádo, *a, adj.* laced
 Galóchas, *sfp.* wooden
 shoes ; a sort of nails
 Gallopár, *va.* to gallop
 Galópe, *sm.* gallop
 Galopeár, *vn.* to gallop
 Galradêira, *sf.* the tongue
 Galradôr, *sm.* a prattler
 Galrár, *vn.* to talk
 Galvêta, *sf.* a sort of ship
 Gâma, *sf.* a doe, a fal-
 low-deer
 Gamão, *sm.* asphodel ;
 backgammon
 Gamarra, *sf.* a martin-
 gal, a thong of leather
 Gamberría, *sf.* trick,
 snare
 Gâmbias, the legs
 Gambôa, *sf.* a sort of
 quince
 Gambôta, *sf.* an arch to
 support vaults
 Gamêlla, *sf.* a trough
 Gamêho, gallant, woer
 Gâmina, *sm.* gamut
 Gâmo, *sm.* the fallow-
 deer
 Gamoníto, *sm.* aspho-
 del [bowl
 Gamóte, *sm.* a wooden
 Gâna, *sf.* hunger, hate
 Ganância, *sf.* profit, gain
 Ganancioso, *a, adj.* pro-
 fitable

Ganapáô, *sm.* one who
 lives of wages and la-
 bour [at cards
 Ganapérde, *sm.* a game
 Gançar, *va.* to profit
 Câncho, *sm.* any sort of
 hook [hook
 Ganchinho, *sm.* a little
 Ganchoso, *adj.* crooked
 like a hook
 Ganchorra, the hand ; a
 pole with a hook
 Gânda, *v.* Rhinoceros
 Gânga, *sf.* a water-fowl
 so called ; nankeen
 Gânges, *sm.* the name
 of a fish
 Ganglião, or Gânglio,
sm. a ganglion
 Gangoso, *a, adj.* *v.* Fan-
 hoso [grene
 Gangréna, *sf.* a gran-
 Gangrenár-se, *vr.* to
 grangrene
 Ganhadôr, *sm.* a winner
 Ganhadêiro, *adj.* winning
 Ganhão, *sm.* a herdman
 Ganhár, *va.* to get, to
 gain, to conquer
 Gânho, *sm.* gain
 Ganiços, the dice
 Ganido, *sm.* the cry of a
 dog or wolf
 Ganinfa, *sf.* a Moorish
 cloak [dog
 Ganir, *vn.* to howl, as a
 Gânso, or Gânço, *sm.* a
 drake [sure
 Gânta, *sf.* a sort of mea-
 Gáo, *sm.* a louse
 Garabúha, *sf.* scrawl
 Garabulhêto, *a, adj.*
 rough, uneven
 Garajão, *sm.* a very tall
 fellow [hada
 Garalháda, *sf.* *v.* Gral-
 Garamúfo, *v.* Principi-
 ante
 Garanhão, *sm.* a stallion
 Garanjado, *sm.* a large
 man
 Garânte, *sm.* guarantee

Garantía, *sf.* warrant
 Garantir, *va.* to guarantee
 Garáta, *sf.* a sort of
 wine
 Garatúja, *sf.* scrawl,
 dash with a pen
 Garatúza, *sf.* game at
 cards [of rake
 Garavânço, *sm.* a sort
 Garavansuelo, *sm.* a sort
 of spavin
 Garavato, *sm.* a hook.
 Garavátos seccos, small
 sticks to kindle the fire
 Garáyo, *sm.* a bird so
 called
 Garbo, *sm.* garb, count-
 enance
 Garça, *sf.* a heron
 Garçã, *sm.* a boy
 Garçêiro, *sm.* a hawk
 that preys upon herbs
 Garço, *a, adj.* blue
 Garcôa, *sf.* a girl
 Garçôta, *sf.* a small
 heron
 Garçotas, *sfp.* plumes of
 heron's feathers
 Garélla, *sf.* a sort of
 partridge
 Garfáda, *sf.* a fork-full
 Garfíla, *sf.* *v.* Orla
 Gárfo, *sm.* a fork ; graft
 Gargalháda, *sf.* ex.
 Gargalhada de riso,
 loud laughing
 Gargalho, *sm.* tough
 phlegm
 Gargalo, *sm.* the neck
 of a bottle ; superior
 part of the throat
 Garganta, *sf.* the throat ;
 a woman's breast
 Gargantão, *sm.* a vor-
 acious beast
 Garganteár, *vn.* to quaver
 with the voice
 Gargantêo, *sm.* a shak-
 ing of the voice
 Gargantilha, a necklace
 Gargarejár, *v.* Garg-
 zar

Gargaréjo, *sm.* a gargle
 Gargarizár, *vn.* to gargle
 Garjofylláta, *sf.* bennet
 Garitêiro, *sm.* a gaming-house keeper
 Garito, *sm.* gaming-house
 Garlópa, *sf.* a long plane
 Garnacha, *sf.* the gown worn by judges
 Garneár o couro, *va.* to smooth leather
 Garoupéz, *v.* Gurupes
 Gárria, *sf.* a claw
 Garrácha, *sf.* the hand; the nail
 Garráfa, *sf.* a bottle
 Garrafão, *sm.* a large bottle
 Garrana, *sf.* a young mare
 Garrâncho, *sm.* a disease in a horse's hoof
 Garrár, *vn.* (a sea-term) to drive
 Garrár, *va.* to drag the anchor
 Garráyo, *a, adj. ex.*
Pregador garrayo, a novice in preaching
 Garrida, *sf.* a little bell
 Garrido, *a, adj.* amorous
 jocose
 Garrócha, *sf.* goad
 Garrochaõ, *sm.* the spear used in the bull feasts
 Garróte, *sm.* strangling
 Garrotêa, *sf.* garter
 Garrotêlho, *sm.* a quincy
 Garrúcha, *sf.* a pulley to torture criminals; a pannel
 Garrúlo, *a, adj.* chattering, chirping
 Garupa, *sf.* the buttock
 Garúhos, *sm.* mushroom
 Garúda, *sf.* a clacking; any loud and shrill
 sound of birds

Gasnár, or Gasnar, *vn.* to cackle
 Gasnate, *sm.* the larynx
 Gastado, *a, adj.* spent, worn
 Gastadôr, *sm.* a spend-thrift; a pioneer
 Gastão, *sm.* the head of a crane
 Gastár, *va.* to expend, to wear, waste
 Gastár-se, *vr.* to be spent
 Gásto, *sm.* expense, cost, consumption
 Gáta, *sf.* a she-cat; mizen-top-sail
 Gatázio, *sm.* a scratching; cheat
 Gateár, *va.* to cramp, bind, creep like; cat
 Gateira, *sf.* a hole for a cat; inebriation
 Gatêlho, *sm.* trigger
 Gatimãnhos, *sm.* dumb motions
 Gatinha, *sf.* a little she-cat
 Gatinho, *sm.* a kitten
 Gáto, *sm.* a cat; cramp-iron
 Gatúno, a thief
 Gavatro, *sm.* a swelling in a horse's pastern
 Gáuda, *sf.* weld
 Gávea, *sf.* the round-top
 Gavêla, *sf.* a sheaf of corn
 Gavêta, *sf.* a drawer
 Gavião, *sm.* a sparrow-hawk
 Gávo, *v.* Gabo
 Gazalhado, *v.* Agazalho
 Gazalhoso, *adj.* with good reception
 Gazeár, *vn.* to play the truant
 Gazêlo, *sm.* truanting
 Gazêta, or Gazetta, *sf.* a gazette
 Gazetêiro, *sm.* the editor of a newspaper
 Gazil, *adj.* very gay

Garráz, *sm.* gurrabs, a cotton stuff
 Gazophylácio, *sm.* a treasury
 Gazúa, *sf.* a pick-lock
 Geáda, *sf.* frost
 Geár, *vn.* to fire ze
 Gêira, *sf.* an acre
 Gêito, *sm.* a rule, course, way; likeness, form, appearance. *Por geito*, by fair means. *De geito que*, so that, inasmuch, that
 Geitôso, *a, adj.* fit, apt; goggle-eyed
 Gelár, *v.* Congelar
 Gelatina, Geleá, *sf.* jelly
 Gêlhas, *sf.* withered corn; wrinkles
 Gelido, *adj.* frozen
 Gêlo, *sm.* frost
 Gelosia, *sf.* a lattico
 Gêlva, *sf.* a small boat
 Gêma, *v.* Gemma
 Gêmea, *sf.* a female-twin
 Gêmeo, *sm.* a twin
 Gemeo, *ea, adj.* twin
 Gemêr, *vn.* to groan, wail
 Gemído, *sm.* a groan
 Gémino, *a, adj.* double
 Gêmma, *sf.* the yolk of an egg; gem
 Gemmado, *v.* Julepe
 Gemmante, *adj.* gemmed
 Genciána, *sf.* gentian
 Genealogia, *sf.* genealogy
 Genealógico, *a, adj.* genealogical
 Genealogico, Genealogista, *sm.* genealogist
 General, *sm.* a general
 Generalado, or Generalato, *sm.* the office, or dignity of a general
 Generalidade, *sf.* generality
 Generativo, *a, adj.* generative

Genéricamente, adv. generically
Genérico, a, adj. general
Gênero, sm. a genus; gender
Generosamente, adv. generously
Generosidade, sf. generosity
Generoso, osa, adj. generous
Genêta, v. Gineta
Genetário, v. Ginetario
Genêto, v. Ginete
Gengibre, sm. ginger
Gengiva, sf. the gums
Genial, adj. genial
Gênio, sm. genius
Genital, adj. genital
Genitivo, sm. genitive
Gênito, v. Gerado
Genitor, sm. a father
Genitorio, Genitára, sf. procreation
Gêro, sm. a son-in-law
Gentilha, sf. mob
Gêto, sf. people
Gentil, adj. genteel, comely
Gentileza, sf. v. Fermo sura. *Gentilezas*, great actions; curious works
Gentil-homem, sm. a nobleman
Gentilidade, sf. paganism
Gentilismo, sm. gentility
Gentilmente, adv. genteelly
Gentio, sm. a gentile
Gentio, a, adj. heathen
Genuflexório, sm. a stool to kneel upon
Genuflexão, sf. genuflexion
Genuinamente, adv. plainly, properly
Genuino, a, adj. genuine
Geodasia, sf. geodasia
Geodésico, adj. geodetical

Geographia, sf. geography
Geográficamente, adv. geographically
Geográfico, a, adj. geographical
Geógrafo, sm. a geographer
Geomancia, sf. geomancy [cian
Geometra, sf. geometri-
Geometria, sf. geometry
Geométricamente, adv. geometrically
Geométrico, a, adj. geometrical
Gedso, adj. frozen
Géra, sf. a composition made chiefly of aloes
Geração, sf. a generation
Gerado, a, adj. generated
Gerador, adj. generative
Gerães, Gerál, adj. general
Gerál, sm. a general.
Geraes, or Ventos de monção, trade winds
Geralmente, adv. generally
Gerapiera, v. Gera
Gerár, va. to ingender
Gerarquía, v. Jerarquia
Gerárquico, v. Jerarquico
Gerébíta, sf. an extract from the dregs of sugar-canes
Gergelim, sm. sesamé
Gerifalte, sm. a ger-falcon
Geringonça, sf. gibberish
Geripiga, v. Gera
Gerivita, sf. a sort of liquor in the Brazils
Germanado, v. Unido
Germanár-se, v. Unir-se
Germano, a, adj. german; true [ding
Germinante, adj. bud-
Geroglyphico, v. Jeroglífico
Geropiga, v. Gera

Gerúndio, sm. gerund
Ge-mim, v. Jasinim
Gêso, sm. parget; plaster
Gêsto, sm. gesture
Gêta, sm. an ignorant, rude man
Giba, sf. a hump
Gibanete, sm. a kind of breast-plate
Gibão, sm. a double.
Gibão de açoutes, a whipping [bous
Gibboso, osa, adj. gib-
Gibelina, convex
Gibóya, sf. a snake so called
Giêta, sf. the plant broom
Giga, sf. a jig
Gigajóga, sf. a game at cards
Giganta, sf. a giants
Gigante, sm. a giant
Gigante, Giganteo, Gigantêscico, adj. gigantic
Gigantescamente, adv. gigantically
Gigóte, sm. a dish of minced meat
Gilavento, v. Botavento
Gilbarbêira, sf. butcher's broom
Gilla, sf. emetic vitriol
Gilváz, sm. a cut over the face
Gineta, sf. gennet
Ginete, sm. a horseman
Gingão, sm. gingham
Gingibre, v. Gingibre
Ginja, sf. agriot
Gingêira, sf. the agriot-tree
Ginsão, sm. ginseng
Giólhe, v. Joelho, or Joelho
Gira, or Gira, sf. cant
Giracal, sm. the best Indian rice
Girafa, sf. giraffa
Girálva, sf. a flower so called

Girândula, *sf.* a wheel full of fire works
 Girante, *pa.* turning round
 Girão, *v.* Gyrão
 Girápriga, *v.* Gera
 Girár, *va.* to turn round
 Girasól, *sm.* the plant heliotrope
 Giratácachem, *v.* Girafa
 Gíria, *sf.* turn, or act of malice
 Girigóte, *sm.* a great knave
 Giro, *sm.* a circular motion, turn
 Girópa, *sf.* broth
 Girovágos, *smp.* a sort of ancient wandering monks
 Gíto, *sm.* (among braziers,) a pipe through which the melted metal runs
 Giz, *sm.* a sort of chalk
 Gizár, *va.* to chalk cloth; to dispose, to prepare
 Glaciál, *adj.* frozen
 Gladiadôr, *sm.* a gladiator
 Gladiár, *vn.* to fight with the sword
 Gladiatório, *a, adj.* belonging to sword players
 Gládio, *sm.* ex. *gladio temporal*, the laity, or temporal power; *gladio espiritual*, the clergy
Gladio, a sort of geometrical instrument
 Glandífero, *a, adj.* bearing acorns
 Glandula, *sf.* a kernel in the flesh
 Glanduloso, *a, adj.* glandulous
 Glásto, *sm.* wood
 Gláuco, *sm.* a sort of fish
 Gléba, *sf.* a clod of earth, &c.

Globífero, *a, adj.* that bears a globe
 Glôbo, *sm.* a globe, a ball
 Globoso, *a, adj.* globose
 Glomerado, *a, adj.*glomerated
 Glomerár, *va.* to glomerate
 Glória, *sf.* glory
 Gloriár, *vn.* or Gloriar-se, *vr.* to boast, to glory
 Glorificação, *sf.* glorification
 Glorificár, *va.* to glorify
 Gloriosamente, *adv.* gloriously
 Glorioso, *a, adj.* glorious
 Glóssa, Glósa, or Gróza, *sf.* a gloss, exposition, comment; a sort of impromptu
 Glossadôr, or Glosadôr, *sm.* a commentator
 Glossár, or Glosár, *va.* to gloss, to comment, to make impromptus
 Glossário, *sm.* a glossary
 Glotão, *sm.* a glutton
 Glóte, *sm.* glottis
 Glotôna, *sf.* a gluttonous woman
 Glotonaria, Glotonia, *sf.* gluttony
 Glotônico, *a, adj.* gluttonous
 Glutinoso, *a, adj.* glutinous
 Gnómon, *sm.* gnomon; stile-pin of a dial
 Gnomónica, *sf.* art of dialling
 Gnomónico, *a, adj.* gnomonic
 Gnósticos, *smp.* Gnostics
 Goárda, *v.* Guarda
 Goardár, *v.* Guardar
 Goarecér, *v.* Guardecer
 Goárda, *v.* Guardar

Goarína, *sf.* a sort of ancient frock
 Gódos, *smp.* Goths
 Godrim, *sm.* a sort of blanket, or quilt
 Gôgo, *sm.* the pip
 Goiába, *sf.* a fruit
 Gôiva, *sf.* a gouge
 Gôivo, *sm.* a clove-gillflower
 Góla, *sf.* the gorget; neck of a bastion, &c.
Gola da cazaca, the collar of the coat
 Golár-se, *vn.* to miscarry
 Góle, *sm.* a draught
 Golélha, *sf.* much babbling
 Golelhár, *vn.* to prate
 Góles, *gules*
 Golêta, *sf.* a sort of ship
 Golfáda, *sf.* a spout; water falling in a body.
Correr a golfadas, to spout
 Golfão, *sm.* water-lily
 Golfim e balea, a play among children
 Golfinho, *m.* a dolphin
 Gólfo, *sm.* a gulf
 Golbelhêiro, *sm.* a prattler
 Gólflha, *sf.* a little band worn under the chin like a ruff; an iron collar; a punishment much like the pillory
 Golodice, *sf.* sweetmeats, or the like
 Golombrina, *v.* Colubrina
 Golosár, *vn.* to eat delicately
 Golosina, *sf.* gluttony
 Golosino, *a, adj.* dainty
 Goloso, *a, adj.* greedy, nice
 Gólpe, *sm.* a blow, stroke. *Golpe de gente*, a great number of people. *Golpe de agoa*, a spout of water. *Golpe de vinho*, a small quan-

tity of wine. <i>Golpe</i> , a cut, gash; the pocket	wine, when it grows thick	<i>Gostoso</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> relishing, pleasant, welcome
<i>Golpear</i> , <i>va.</i> to strike, or cut	<i>Gordura</i> , <i>sf.</i> fat, fatness	<i>Gôta</i> , <i>sf.</i> a drop; gout
<i>Gomár</i> , <i>vn.</i> to bud, to bloom	<i>Gorgeár</i> , <i>vn.</i> to warble	<i>Gotádo</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> (in heraldry,) spotted with drops
<i>Gomelêira</i> , <i>sf.</i> a shoot, or scion	<i>Gorgêta</i> , <i>sf.</i> vails, money given to servants, to chaise and coach drivers	<i>Goteár</i> , <i>va.</i> to drop
<i>Goména</i> , v. Gumena	<i>Gorgêvo</i> , <i>sm.</i> a warbling	<i>Gotejár</i> , v. Gotear
<i>Gomia</i> , v. Punhal	<i>Gorgolejár</i> , v. Gargarejar, and Gargantear	<i>Gotêira</i> , <i>sf.</i> a gutter-tile
<i>Gomil</i> , or <i>Guimil</i> , <i>sm.</i> a jar, a jug	<i>Gorgolêta</i> , <i>sf.</i> a narrow-mouthed vessel, out of which the water runs, and guggles	<i>Góthico</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> Gothic
<i>Gômma</i> , <i>sf.</i> gum. <i>Gomma de engoinar voltas</i> , &c. starch. <i>Gommaguta</i> , or <i>rom</i> , gamboge. <i>Gomina de peixe</i> , isinglass. <i>Gomina graxa</i> , gum sandarach	<i>Gorgomilo</i> , <i>sm.</i> the narrowest part of the mouth of a leather bottle. <i>Gorgomilhos</i> , the entrance of the oesophagus	<i>Gôto</i> , <i>sm.</i> wind-pipe
<i>Gommêso</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> gummy	<i>Gorgorão</i> , <i>sm.</i> grogram	<i>Gotêso</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> gouty
<i>Gommão</i> , <i>sm.</i> a kind of stag	<i>Gorguêira</i> , <i>sf.</i> a sort of stuff	<i>Governaçã</i> , <i>sf.</i> v. Governo
<i>Gommisero</i> , <i>adj.</i> that produces gum	<i>Gorjál</i> , <i>sm.</i> gorget	<i>Governadêira</i> , <i>sf.</i> a house-wife
<i>Gômo</i> , <i>sm.</i> bud, germ. <i>Gomos de silva</i> , or <i>fruto de silva macha</i> , hips	<i>Goríta</i> , <i>sf.</i> a sentry-box; turret	<i>Governádo</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> frugal
<i>Gôndola</i> , <i>sf.</i> Venetian wherry-boat	<i>Górja</i> , the narrowest part of a ship	<i>Governador</i> , <i>sm.</i> a governor
<i>Gônzo</i> , or <i>Coucêira</i> , <i>sm.</i> or <i>f.</i> an hinge	<i>Gôro</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> addled	<i>Governálho</i> , <i>sm.</i> v. Leme
<i>Gorár</i> , <i>vn.</i> (speaking of eggs), to grow addled. <i>Gorár</i> , or <i>Gorár-se</i> , <i>vr.</i> not to succeed	<i>Gorra</i> , <i>sf.</i> a cap; a sort of small hat with a narrow brim	<i>Governança</i> , v. Governo
<i>Goráz</i> , <i>sm.</i> a roach	<i>Gorrião</i> , <i>sm.</i> the name of a bird [bium]	<i>Governár</i> , <i>va.</i> to govern. <i>Governár-se</i> , <i>vr.</i> to behave one's self
<i>Gordál uva</i> , a sort of grapes	<i>Gorvião</i> , <i>sm.</i> euphor	<i>Governatriz</i> , <i>adj.</i> fit to govern [inent]
<i>Gordaa</i> , <i>sf.</i> (speaking of stags); ex. <i>Estar na gordaa</i> , to be fat	<i>Gós</i> , <i>sm.</i> an itinerary measure, containing 25,000 feet	<i>Gôverno</i> , <i>sm.</i> govern-
<i>Gordiáno</i> , v. Jago	<i>Gósma</i> , <i>sf.</i> a disease in horses and hawks; thick phlegm	<i>Goulão</i> , v. Glotão
<i>Gordião</i> , <i>sm.</i> euphorbium	<i>Gosmár</i> , <i>vn.</i> to throw off thick phlegm	<i>Gouroupéz</i> , v. Gurupéz
<i>Gordinho</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> somewhat fat	<i>Gosmêto</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> troubled with thick phlegm	<i>Gouvête</i> , <i>sm.</i> a moulding plane
<i>Gôrdo</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> fat, fleshy. <i>Terra gorda</i> , fruitful ground. <i>Domingo gordo</i> , Shrove-sunday. <i>Vinho gordo</i> ,	<i>Gosmêto</i> , <i>sm.</i> a hawker	<i>Gouvir</i> , v. Lograr
	<i>Gostár</i> , <i>vn.</i> to be pleased with, to choose	<i>Gováva</i> , <i>sf.</i> a poor sort of fruit
	<i>Gôsto</i> , <i>sm.</i> taste, skill	<i>Gozár</i> , <i>va.</i> to enjoy
	<i>Gostosamente</i> , <i>adv.</i> to one's liking	<i>Gozaria</i> , <i>sf.</i> curriishness
		<i>Gôzo</i> , <i>sm.</i> joy
		<i>Gozôso</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> joyous
		<i>Graa</i> , <i>sf.</i> the grain wherewith cloth is died in grain. <i>Vestidura de graa</i> , a garment dyed in grain
		<i>Graca</i> , <i>sf.</i> favour, grace. <i>De graça</i> , gratis. <i>Ter graça</i> , to have a good air, or carriage, to be pleasant, witty. <i>Com graça</i> , pleasantly. <i>Má graça</i> , raillery; awkwardness. <i>Graca ri-dicula</i> , poor jest

Granzál, sm. a place sowed with grains

Grão, sm. a degree, dignity, preferment

Grão, sm. grain

Grãosinho, sm. a small grain

Grãpa, cf. a disease in horses

Grasnár, vn. to cry like an eagle [da

Grasnado, sm. v. **Garná-**

Gratidão, cf. gratitude

Gratificação, cf. thanksgiving

Gratificar, va. v. **Aggrader**

Gratificação, sm. v. **Gratidão**

Grato, a, adj. grateful

Gratuitamente, ado. gratis [tous

Gratuito, a, adj. gratuit

Gratulação, cf. v. **Agradecimento**

Gratulatório, a, adj. gratulatory; **sm.** a congratulatory speech

Grúdo, a, adj. grainy; matured

Gravado, a, adj. engraved; troubled, oppressed

Gravador, sm. engraver

Gravame, sm. grievance

Gravár, va. to engrave

Gravato, or Garavato, sm. a small dry taggot

Grave, adj. serious; important

Grave, sm. an ancient coin in Portugal

Gravemente, ado. gravely

Gravêza, cf. grievousness, or greatness of a thing; heaviness

Gravidade, v. **Prenhez**

Gravidade, cf. gravity; authority, majesty

Gravidar, va. to get with child

Grávido, part. pregnant

Gravitação, cf. gravitation

Gravitar, vn. to gravitate

Gratão, sm. v. **Bagulho**

Graxa, cf. blacking for shoes; grease in the axle-tree of a wheel

Gráxo, ex. **Ólio gráxo,** the oil that is made thick after being sunned

Grécismo, sm. Grecism

Grêda, cf. fuller's earth, loam

Gregal, adj. ex. **Soldado gregal,** a common soldier

Grêge, v. **Grev** [dier

Grêgo, a, adj. Greek, Grecian

Gregorins, sm. scrawling, inelegant writing

Grêl, v. **Grêy**

Grêlar, vn. to sprout

Grêlhas, cf. a gridiron

Grêla, sm. a sprout

Grémio, sm. the lap; a body, corporation.

Gremio da igreja, the bosom of the church

Grênha, cf. hair clogged for want of combing

Grêta, cf. a rift, cleft, chink

Grêtar, vn. to chap or break into gapings

Grêvas, cf. armour for the legs

Grêy, cf. flock, herd

Grilhão, Grilho, sm. fetters

Grillo, sm. a cricket

Gríma, cf. antipathy

Grímpa, cf. a weather cock

Grinalda, cf. a garland

Grípha; ex. **Letra grípha,** Italic letter

Grípho, or Grypho, sm. griffin; a sort of riddle

Grin, adj. grey colour

Grin, sm. cold; Calabar skins

Grisálho, adj. grey, hoary

Grise, sm. a sort of white woollen

Griscens, sm. the Griscens

Grisól, v. **Crysol**

Grita, Gritado, cf. a crying out, shrieking

Gritador, sm. a bawling fellow

Gritar, vn. to halloo, to wall; to scold

Gritaria, cf. v. **Grita**

Grito, sm. a shriek, shout; wailing

Grizeta, cf. the copper wire that supports the wick of a lamp

Gromenár, sm. a profound reverence

Grônho, sm. a good sort of apples so called

Gróna, or Gróza, cf. a gross; a rasp

Groxador, sm. v. **Glossador**

Groxár, va. to smooth with the rasp, v. also **Glossar**

Groxêramente, ado. unmanly, grossly

Grossêiro, a, adj. coarse, unpolished; homely, unwrought

Grosseria, cf. rusticity, rudeness, sack cloth

Grossidão, cf. thickness, clot, grume

Grôso, a, adj. big; coarse; clogged. **Mar grosso,** rough sea. **Dinheiro grosso,** any coin above a testoon

Grôso, sm. ex. **O grosso de um exercito,** the body of an army. **Um grosso de cavallaria,** a body of horse. **Em grosso,** ado in general

Grossura, cf. grossness

Grôu, sm. a crane, a fowl

Grú, gru, the gudge

of a narrow-mouthed
pot; the crowing of a
turkey

Grúa, *sf.* the pulley of a
crane

Grudadôr, *sm.* a glner

Grudadúra, *sf.* a glueing

Grudár, *va.* to glue

Grúde, *sm.* glue. *Grude*
de peixe, water-glue,
isinglass

Grúdo, is only used in
this phrase. *Grudo e*
mudo, promiscuously,
one with another

Gruêiro, *a, adj. ex. Fal-*
caô grueiro, a sort of
hawk, enemy to cranes

Grúlia, *sm.* foul play

Grumête, *sm.* the mean-
est sort of sailor

Grúmo, *sm.* grume, clot,
coagulation

Grumôso, *a, adj.* gru-
mous

Grunhído, *sm.* grunt

Grunhír, *vn.* to grunt

Grúpa, *sf.* crupper

Grúpo, *sm.* group,
crowd, buddle

Grúta, *sf.* a den, cave,
grotto

Grutêso, *sm.* grotesques

Guadamegins, *imp.* gilt
leather for hanging, or
such uses

Guadânia, *sf.* a scythe

Guaçáô, or Guavaco, *sm.*
guaiacum

Guáia, *sf.* moan

Guaíva, *sf.* moats, ditches

Guálde, *adj.* a sort of
yellow colour

Gualdido, *a, adj. v.*
Comido

Gualdipár, *va. v.* Furtar

Gualdrápa, *sf.* a cover-
ing, in the nature of a
housing-cloth

Gualtêira, *sf. v.* Cara-
puça

Guântes, *imp.* gloves;

iron gloves, a part of
armour

Guapíce, *sf.* foppery

Guápo, *a, adj.* foppish.

Moço guapo, a beau

Guárda, *sf.* a keeper,
warden, guard; custo-
dy, charge; (in agri-
culture,) a young
branch with which a
plant may be repaired.

Dar de guarda alguma
cousa, to assure, or af-
firm a thing, to assert

Guárda, *sm.* a watch-
man. *Guardas*, cus-
tom-house waiters, of-
ficers to receive toll.

Guarda costa, a crui-
ser. *Guarda damas*,
a gentleman-usher.

Guarda chuva, an um-
brella. *Guarda-sol*,

the same

Guardadôr, *sm.* a keeper
Guardamayór, *sf.* the
mother of the ladies of
honour to the queen

Guardamór, *sm.* the
chief esquire of the
king's body

Guardanápo, *sm.* a nap-
kin

Guardapátas, *v.* Pala

Guardapé, *sm.* an un-
der-petticoat

Guardapó, *sm.* any cloth
that is spread to keep
off the dust

Guardapúxa, *interj.* in-
deed! (ironically)

Guardár, *va.* to keep or
preserve. *Guarde Deus*
a vñ. God save you.

Guardar-se, to keep
from, to avoid, forbear

Guarda, *interject.* no,
no, I will not do it

Guárda-livros, *sm.* a
book-keeper

Guardarepósta, *sm.* he
that looks after the

carpets, and the like
furniture

Guardardupa, *sm.* the

keeper of the wardrobe

Guardavêto, *sm.* a
skreen to keep the wind
off

Guardiãô, *sm.* guardian.

Guardiãô da náô, a
boatswain

Guardôinho, *Guardôso*,
adj. saving, frugal

Guarecêr, *vn.* to recover
after sickness; to make
a figure. *Guarecêr-*

se, vr. to avoid, to
escape

Guarida, *sf.* a place of
refuge

Guarnecedôr, *sm.* a pro-
vider, furnisher

Guarnecêr, *va.* to furnish,
to garrison, to set off,
garnish

Guarnecido, *a, adj.* fur-
nished, garnished

Guarnição, *sf.* a garrison;
trimmings of a gar-
ment; help

Guárte, for *guarda-te*,
take care

Guazil, *sm.* the governor
of a sea-town

Gudáô, *sm.* shop that is
almost under ground

Gudilháô, *sm.* a lock of
wool; tumour

Gudinha, *sf.* a little field

Guedêlha, *sf. v.* Gadelha

Guéla, *v.* Garganta

Guédre, *sf.* a flower so
called

Guélfes, e *Giberlínos*,
Guelphs and Gibbelines

Guélrás, *sf.* the gills
of a fish

Guérta, *sf.* war

Guerreár, *vn.* to war

Guerreíro, *a, adj.* war-
like; *sm.* a warrior

Guéte, *sm.* a bill of di-
vorceiment

Guia, *sf.* a guide; *Guia da dança*, the leader of a dance. *Carta de guia*, a pass, a safe-conduct; a way of pursuing any thing. *Carneiro de guia*, a bell-wether. *Guia*, a frame whereon vines are joined

Gui-bella, *sf.* the herb buck's horn

Guiadôr, *sm.* v. *Guia*

Guião, *sm.* a banner

Guiar, *va.* to guide, to lead

Guilhérme, *sm.* a jack-plane

Guilhôte, *sm.* he that has the use of a thing, but not the right; an idle spunging fellow

Guinada, *sf.* the motion of a ship that yaws

Guinár, *vn.* (a sea term) to yaw

Guinár, to have an inclination to any thing

Guinchár, *vn.* to cry out inarticulately, to cry shrilly

Guíncho, *sm.* an inarticulate cry; a sea-gull

Guínda, *sf.* the rope of a crane

Guindál, *sm.* a crane to raise great weights

Guindalêta, *sf.* in a ship, the tackle, to hoist goods abroad

Guindamáina, *sf.* ex. *Abater a bandeira por guindamáina*, to strike the flag, and then hoist it up immediately

Guindár, *va.* to crane up [dalêta]

Guindarêza, *sf.* v. *Guin-*

Guindaste, *sm.* a crane

Guínde, v. *Jarro*

Guinde, *sm.* a hoisting up

Guingão, *sm.* the excre-

ment of the silk worm; gingham

Guinéo, *sm.* a guinea

Guirnálda, v. *Grinalda*

Guíra, *sf.* guise, quality. *A guisa*, *adv.* like

Guisádo, a, *adj.* dressed, (speaking of victuals;) armed

Guisádo, *sm.* meat dressed. *Um mao guisádo*, a crime, a fault

Guisamêto, *sm.* accoutrement

Guisár, *va.* to dress or season meat. *O modo de guisar*, seasoning sauce

Guíso, *sm.* a small bell

Guíta, *sf.* packthread

Guitarra, *sf.* a guitar

Gúla, *sf.* gluttony; the throat

Gúme, *sm.* the edge of a sword, knife, &c.

Guména, *sm.* a cable

Gumilême, *sm.* gum-elemi

Gúncho, *sm.* a sort of aquatic fowl

Gúne, *sm.* a coarse cloth so called

Gurgulhár, *vn.* to gush out, to boil fast, to bubble

Gurgulhaõ, *sm.* v. *Bulháo*

Gurgúlho, *sm.* a mite, or weevil

Gurgulhoso, *adj.* mity

Gurgutuó minha vida, it cannot be helped

Gurita, v. *Guarita*

Gurúpa, v. *Garupa*

Gurupés, *sm.* bow-sprit

Gúsa, *sf.* (in a foundry,) a long piece of iron, like the beam that supports the house

Gusanílho, *sm.* a small worm

Gusão, *sm.* a worm.

Comido do gusano, worm-eaten

Guttarál, *adj.* guttural

Gymnásio, *sm.* gymnasium

Gymnástico, a, *adj.* gymnastic

Gyrão, *sm.* (in heraldry,) gyron

H.

H, *sm.* is rather an aspiration, than a letter, and is never pronounced before a vowel in the beginning of words in Portuguese

Hábil, *adj.* capable, dexterous, active, fit

Habilidadade, *sf.* ability

Habilidadoso, *adj.* ingenious, witty, inventive

Habilidadosamente, *adv.* ingeniously

Habilitár, *va.* to enable, to capacitate. *Habilitar-se*, *vr.* to enable one's self

Habilitação, *sf.* qualification

Habitante, *sm.* inhabitant

Habitação, *sf.* habitation

Habitadôr, *sm.* an inhabitant

Habitár, *vn.* to inhabit

Habitável, *adj.* habitable

Hábito, *sm.* a habit

Habitual, a, *adj.* habitual

Habitualmente, *adv.* habitually

Habituar-se, *vr.* to accustom oneself

Habitude, *sf.* v. *Calidade*

Hacánêa, or *Acanêa*, *sf.* an ambling nag

Hadepúcha, v. **Adepucha**
Hai, v. **Al** [eagle]
Halito, *sm.* a kind of
Hálito, *sm.* a vapour,
 breath
Háque, *sm.* a weight;
 16 haques an ounce
Háda, *sf.* a squirrel
Harmále, *sf.* wild rue
Harmonia, *sf.* harmony
Harmónico, a, *adj.* har-
 monious [the harp]
Harpár, *va.* to play on
Harpía, *sf.* harpy
Háse, v. *impers.* v. **Ha-**
ver-se
Hásta, *sf.* a spear, pike
Hastátos, ou **hastarios**,
imp. soldiers fighting
 with spears
Háste, or **Hástea**, *sf.*
 the staff of a spear,
 standard, &c.
Hastin, *sm.* a land
 measure; a small spear
Havêr, *va* and *aux.* to
 have. With the parti-
 cle *de*, it is often ren-
 dered into English by
 the verbs *to be*, and
must; ex. *Se eu houver*
de ir, if I shall be ob-
 liged to go. *Tu has de*
ir, you must go *Liv-*
ros do deve e ha de ha-
ver, journals, books of
 debtor and creditor.
Haver when imper-
 sonal, is rendered into
 English by the verb *to*
be, preceded by *there*;
 as, *Ha*, there is, or there
 are. *Ha homens tão*
malvados, there are
 men so wicked
Havêr-se, *vr.* to carry,
 as behave one's self.
Elle sabe como se ha de
haver, he knows how
 to behave himself
Havêres, *imp.* sub-
 ice, wealth

Havêr, a, *adj.* had; re-
 puted
Háusto, *sm.* v. **Sorvo**
Ház, *sf.* the wing of an
 army; a certain order
 kept by some birds in
 flight
Hebdómada, *sf.* a week
Hebdomadário, *sm.* he
 that presides at divine
 service for the week
Hebdomático, a, *adj.* v.
Climaterico
Hebráico, a, *adj.* Jewish
Hebraísmo, *sm.* Hebra-
 ism
Hebraizante, *sm.* one
 that follows the Jewish
 text
Hebrêo, *sm.* a Jew
Héctica, *sf.* hectic fever
Héctico, a, *adj.* hectic
Hediôdo, a, *adj.* horrid,
 dreadful [a stall]
Hêido, *sm.* the yard of
Helépoli, *sm.* heopolis
Heliáco, a, *adj.* heliacal
Hélice, *sf.* helix
Heliotrópia, *sf.* a pre-
 cious stone so called
Heliotrópia, *sm.* helio-
 trope
Hematitis, or **Hematites**,
sf. a blood-stone
Hemerológico, *sm.* a
 diary
Hemicrania, *sf.* a pain
 in either half part of
 the head
Hémina, *sf.* a measure
 of nine ounces
Hemiólio, a, *adj.* ex.
Numero hemiolio, a
 number that contains
 another, and half so
 much again
Hemítrieto, *sm.* a semi-
 terrian fever
Hemorragia, *sf.* hemorr-
 hage
Hemorroés, *sf.* a kind of
 serpent

Hemorroida, or **Hemor-**
roide, *sf.* a vein belong-
 ing to the fundament;
 the piles
Hemorrhoidal, *adj.* he-
 morrhoidal
Hepatica, *sf.* liver-wort
Hepático, a, *adj.* hepa-
 tic
Hêra, *sf.* ivy
Herança, *sf.* inheritance
Herbático, a, *adj.* her-
 batic
Hebolária, *sf.* a woman
 skilled in herbs
Hebolário, v. **Ervelario**
Herborizar, *va.* to go
 about gathering herbs
Herboso, a, *adj.* herba-
 lent
Herdáde, *sf.* v. **Herança**
Herdado, a, *adj.* inhe-
 rited
Herdár, *va.* to inherit
Herdêiro, *sm.* an heir
Hereditário, a, *adj.* here-
 ditary
Herége, *sm.* an heretic
Herégia, *sf.* v. **Herezia**
Heréo, *sm.* a tenant who
 rents a land
Herezia, or **Herégia**, *sf.*
 heresy
Herético, a, *adj.* hereti-
 cal
Hermitad, v. **Ermita**
Hermodactyl, *hermo-*
dactyl
Herniária, *sf.* rupture
 wort
Heródes, *sm.* Herod;
 any cruel man. *Man-*
dar de Herodes para
Pilatos, to put off with
 artifice
Heróe, *sm.* an hero
Heteridáde, *sf.* heretism
Hetéico, a, *adj.* heretical
Heroína, *sf.* heroina
Herriçar, v. **Arripiar**
Heritação, *sf.* h-ritation
Heritar, *vr.* to heritate

Hespanhola, *adj.* Spanish
Hespanhól, *sm.* a Spaniard
Heteroclito, *sm.* heteroclyte
Heteroclito, *a, adj.* heteroclitical
Heterodóxo, *a, adj.* heterodox
Hi, *adv.* there
Hiacte, *sm.* a yacht
Hiante, *adj.* open
Hiato, *sm.* a gap
Hibérno, *a, adj.* wintry
Hierarchia, *v.* Jerarquia
Hieroglífhyco, *v.* Jerogliphico
Hiláro-Tragédia, *sf.* a dramatic performance, partly tragic, partly comic
Himpár, *vn.* to sob
Hipocítido, *sm.* hypocrist
Hippoglósson, *s.* the herb horse tongue
Hippómanes, *sm.* a kind of poison used in philtres
Hir, or **Ir**, *v. neut.* and *irreg.* to go, to walk; to grow. *Hir é maõ*, to hinder. *Hir passando*, to grow out of fashion. *Hir andando*, to go on. *Lá vai*, (in drinking a health,) my service to you. *Agoa vai*, an expression used when any thing is thrown out of window, for people to avoid it. *Estó vai*, come, come.
Hir, (at cards,) to lay, to stake. *Hir-se*, *vr.* to depart; to run, or break. *Hir-se o enfermo*, is for a sick man to die.
Hir-se, to slip or pass away. *Hir-se de uma carta*, to throw away a card. *Fai-se fazendo*

tarde, it grows late.
Hir-se é maõ, to refrain, to forbear
Hirsúto, *a, adj.* rough
Hirto, *a, adj.* v. Teso
Hirúndina pedra, a sort of stone
Hirundinária, *sf.* swallow-wort
Hirúndino, *a, adj.* pertaining to a swallow
Historia, *sf.* history; tale. *A modo de historia*, historically
Historiadór, *sm.* an historian
Historiál, *adj.* historical
Historiár, *va.* to relate, to compose histories; to paint historical pieces
Histórico, *adj.* historical
Hodiérno, *a, adj.* hodiernal
Hoéta, *v.* Vestia
Hôje, *adv.* to-day, this day. *Hoje em dia*, or *no dia de hoje*, now-a-days, in our days. *Assim se chama até o dia em hoje*, it is so called to this day. *Paz hoje*. *outo dias*, this day se'nnight (that is a week ago) *De hoje a outo dias*, this day se'nnight, (or a week hence)
Holleriana, *v.* Herniaria
Holocaustár, *v.* Sacrificar [caust
Holocáusto, *sm.* holocaust
Homáca, *sf.* a sort of boat
Hombreár, *va.* to shoulder
Hombreár, *vn.* to compare oneself, to compete
Hombrêira, *sf.* shoulder-raps
Hombridade, *sf.* manliness, noble courage

Homero, *sm.* a shoulder
Hómem, *sm.* a man.
Homem de palha, a man of straw. *Homem de idade*, an old man.
Homem de bem, or *homem honrado*, an honest man, a gentleman
Homemzarráo, *sm.* a big man
Homemzínho, *sm.* a little man
Homenágem, or *Omenagem*, *sf.* homage
Homicida, *sm.* homicide
Homicídio, *sm.* murder
Homília, *sf.* an homily
Homiziado, *sm.* a refugee
Homiziár-se, *vr.* to fly to a place for shelter, or refuge
Homizio, *sm.* a flying for shelter; the state of being sheltered
Homogéneo, *a, adj.* homogeneous
Homologár, *va.* to ratify by public authority
Homólogo, *adj.* homologous
Homónimo, *a, adj.* homonymous
Homopláta, *sf.* the shoulder-blade
Honestamente, *adv.* modestly
Honestár, *va.* to honour; to palliate, to cloak
Honestidade, *sf.* chastity
Honesto, *a, adj.* honest, chaste; competent, suitable, proportionate
Honór, *ex. donade honor*, a lady of honour to the queen
Honorár, *v.* Honrar
honorário, *adj.* honorary
Honorificamente, *adv.* honourably

Honorrífico, a, adj. honourable
Hôra, f. honour, reputation, fame, glory
Hôras, honours, the most noble part of dignities
Honradamente, adv. honourably
Honrado, a, adj. honest, good, virtuous; honourable, splendid, costly, honoured, respected. *Lugar honrado*, a privileged town
Honrador, sm. honourer
Honrar, va. to honour, to respect
Honradamente, honourably
Hôra, f. an hour; particular time. *A horas*, in time. *Flora*, any little prayer-book, but properly that in which is the office of the blessed Virgin, it being divided into hours
Hôra, adv. and interj. ex. *Flora des-se a hir*, pray let him go. *Flora, vmas, tem vergonha*, away for shame. *Per hora*, at present
Horário, a, adj. horary
Hôrda, f. horde, clan
Hôrdoio, sm. a kind of swelling in the eye-lids
Horizonte, sm. horizon
Hormínio, or Orminio, sm. the plant clary
Hornaque, sm. a horn work
Horoscópio, sm. horoscope
Horoscopo, a, adj. that tells the hour
Horradamente, adj. horribly
Horradissimo, adj. sm. very hideous

Horrendo, a, adj. horrid
Hôrreo, sm. v. Celeiro
Horribilidade, f. horridness
Hôrrido, a, adj. v. Horrendo
Horrisero, Horrífico, a, adj. horrid
Horrípila, f. the standing on end of the hair
Horrívono, a, adj. sounding horribly
Horrível, adj. horrible
Horror, sm. horror
Horrorizar, va. to terrify
Horrorôco, a, adj. v. Horrendo
Hôrta, f. a kitchen
H, adj. planted be, or fruits
H, f. pot-herbs
H, sm. to plant
H, adj. pertain-garden
H, the garden;
Gethsemani
Hortolão, sm. a gardener
Hóspeda, f. an hostess; female guest
Hospedado, a, adj. lodged
Hospedagem, f. hospitality
Hospedar, va. to entertain as a guest. *Hospedar bem*, to receive hospitably
Hospedar-se, va. to be a guest
Hospedaria, f. a place to entertain strangers, an hospital (a guest)
Hópede, sm. an host
Hospediro, sm. one who entertains guests
Hospício, sm. a little house of any religious order, to entertain brethren that travel

Hospital, sm. hospital
Hospital para os en-gaçados, a leprosy-hospital
Hospitalário, sm. knights of Malta
Hospitaleiro, sm. one who has the care of an hospital, adj. hospitable
Hospitalidade, f. hospitality
Hypódia, sm. title of the prince of Valachia
Hoste, f. an host, army
Hóstia, f. the sacrifice offered; the host
Hostil, adj. hostile
Hostilidade, f. hostility
Hu, where
Húta, v. Vestia
Hugonôta, sm. a Calvinist
Huí, interj. oh! alas!
Huíar, va. to howl
Huívo, sm. howl
Hum, humo, adj. number one. *Hum por hum*, or *humo hum*, one by one. *Tudo he hum*, it is all one. *Huns, some Hum e outro*, both, each. *Quem se hum hums aos outros*, they love one another. *Huma vez*, once
Hum, adv. where
Humano, adj. human
Humanamente, adv. humanely
Humano, va. to civilize
Humanar-se, vr. to humble oneself, to be courteous
Humanidade, f. humanity; benevolence, tenderness
Humanidades, f. philology
Humanista, sm. humanist, philologist, grammarian

Humano, a, *adj.* human; civil, courteous, humane
 Húme, ou pedra hume, alum-stone
 Humectár, v. Humedecer
 Humectativo, a, *adj.* moistening
 Humedecêr, *va.* to moisten
 Humedecido, a, *adj.* moistened
 Humênte, v. Humido
 Humerário, a, *adj.* humeral
 Humidade, *sf.* humidity
 Húmido, a, *adj.* humid
 Humildade, *sf.* humility
 Humildár, *va.* to humble
 Humilde, *adj.* humble, modest; poor
 Humilhação, v. Humiliação
 Humilhado, a, *adj.* humbled
 Humilhár, *va.* to humble
 Humiliação, *sf.* humiliation; humility
 Humôr, *sm.* humour, moisture. *Bello humor*, good nature. *Máo humor*, ill nature
 Humoral, *adj.* proceeding from the humours
 Húo, instead of hum
 Huguér, *sm.* a ship in the East Indies
 Hussardos, or Hússares, *sm.* hussars
 Hydrargíro, *sm.* quicksilver
 Hydria, *sf.* a water-pot
 Hy'dro, *sm.* an adder
 Hydrographía, *sf.* hydrography
 Hydromância, *sf.* divination by water
 Hidróleo, *sm.* oil and water
 Hydropesia, *sf.* the dropsy; an eager desire

Hydrostática, *sf.* hydrostatics
 Hydrostático, *adj.* hydrostatical
 Hy'mno, an hymn
 Hyóysde, *sm.* hyoides
 Hyoisdéu, *adj.* close to the hyoides
 Hypánte, the purification
 Hyperbátos, *sm.* hyperbaton
 Hypercrítico, *sm.* hypercritical
 Hypericão, *sm.* Saint John's wort
 Hy'phen, *sm.* hyphen
 Hypocáusto, *sm.* a hot-house, bagnio
 Hypochondria, *sm.* melancholy
 Hypocrisia, *sf.* hypocrisy
 Hypócrita, *sm.* an hypocrite
 Hypogástro, *sm.* hypogastrium
 Hypogástrico, *adj.* hypogastric
 Hypomixolídio, a, *adj.* ex. *Modo hypomixolidio*, a kind of sweet music used in spiritual songs
 Hypothéca, *sf.* hypotheca, an assignment to creditors; a mortgage
 Hypothecado, a, *adj.* mortgaged
 Hypothecár, *va.* to mortgage, to pledge
 Hypothecário, a, *adj.* belonging to a mortgage
 Hypothénusa, *sf.* hypothénuse [kled
 Hysopádo, a, *adj.* sprinkled
 Hysopár, *va.* to sprinkle with an holy-water stick
 Hysópe, *sm.* an instrument to sprinkle with holy water

Hysopo, *sm.* hyssop
 Hystérico, a, *adj.* hysterical
 Hysterismo, *sm.* hysterics

I.

I, *sm.* is the ninth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, and the third of the vowels
I is sometimes a consonant, and then lengthened; thus (j)
 Já, *adv.* already. *Ja ha muito tempo*, a long while ago. *Ja para ja*, immediately. *Ja que*, seeing that. *Ja desde*, ever since. *Ja agora*, even now; now, since things are so. *Ja então*, even then
 Jaboticába, *sf.* a large tree so called
 Jacá, *sf.* a tree in India; any spot in precious stones
 Jacara, *sf.* a sort of song
 Jácáro, a, *adj.* belonging to the *jacara*
 Jacarandá, *sm.* a tree in Brazil
 Jacaré, or Jacaréu, *sm.* an alligator or crocodile
 Jacatá, *sm.* a Japanese prince
 Jacênte, *adj.* jacent
 Jacênte, *sm.* v. Baixo
 Jacerina cota, a coat of mail
 Jacintino, *adj.* jacinthine
 Jacinto, *sm.* jacinth
 Jackál, *sm.* jackall
 Jacobéa, *sf.* *jacobeu*, *sm.* a bigot, or hypocrite
 Jactância, *sf.* boasting, pride

Jactancioso, *a, adj.* boasting of
Jactar-se, *vr.* to boast of
Jacto, *sm.* a throw, hurl, or cast
Jactura, *cf.* *v.* Perda, and Dano
Jaculação, *v.* Tiro
Jaculatório, *a, adj.* ejaculatory
Jacé, *sm.* furniture for a horse
Jaczár, *v.* Enjaezar
Jágara, *Jagra*, *cf.* the water that runs from a cocoa-tree
Jagôncá, *cf.* a precious stone
Jalápe, *cf.* jalap
Jáide, *sm.* bright yellow
Jaléa, *cf.* a sort of Indian ship
Jaléco, *sm.* a sort of winter doublet
Jalófe, *v.* Rudo
Jam da cruz, money
Jámais, or **Já mais**, *ad.* never
Jambêiro, *sm.* a tree in the East Indies
Iâmbico, *adj.* iambic
Jambo, *sm.* an iambic; the fruit of the *jambêiro* [fellow
Jampanão, *sm.* a ragged
Jan da cruz, money
Janéiras, *cf.* a new year's gift; new year's carol
Janêiro, *sm.* January
Janélla, *cf.* a window; a blank in writing
Janellêira, *cf.* a woman that is always gazing at the window
Jangáda, *cf.* floats for conveying burthens down a river
Jangáz, *sm.* a very tall fellow
Janénnas, **Janistróquer**, *sm.* a little sorry fellow

Janicaro, *sm.* janisary
Jantár, *vn.* to dine
Jantár, *sm.* dinner
Jáo, *sm.* an itinerary measure in India; a javanese
Japinabêiro, *sm.* a tree in Brazil
Jaquêta, *cf.* a sort of jacket; a corslet
Jardán, *sm.* a flower-garden [denier
Jardinêiro, *sm.* a gardener
Járo, *sm.* the herb wake-robin
Járra, a jar
Jarrêta, *sm.* a man who dresses in the old fashion
Jarretár, *va.* to bough, to ham-string
Jarrêta, *sm.* (speaking of oxen, sheep, &c.) the part of the fore-leg betwixt the knee and the shoulder
Jarretêira, *cf.* the garter
Járo, *sm.* a pot, pitcher, jar [grapes
Jarzana, *cf.* a sort of
Jasm'm, *sm.* jasmine
Jasminêiro, *sm.* jasmine
Jáspe, *sm.* jasper
Jaspeado, *a, adj.* speckled, or coloured like jasper
Jaspear, *va.* to speckle like jasper; to sprinkle with green and vermilion
Jataíba, *cf.* fastick
Jatraléptica *medicina*, that cures by friction
Javalí, *sm.* a wild bear
Játre, or **Jauveira**, *cf.* the uppermost hoop of a cask
Jazéda, *cf.* a bay, a creek
Jatr, *va.* to lie, to be extended. *Aqui jaz*, here lies

Jazéda, *cf.* *v.* Decubito
Jazigo, *sm.* a place where one lies. *Jazigo de mortos*, a grave, sepulchre. *Jazigo de capa*, a den where beasts lie
Ibibóboca, *v.* Cobra
Ibyára, *v.* Cobra
Iça, a term used by seamen, when hauling a rope
Içar, *va.* to hoist
Ichacôrro, *v.* Embastreiro
Icháo, an itinerary measure used in China
Ichnographia, *cf.* ichnography
Ichó, *v.* Ichóz
Ichór, *sm.* a thin humour
Ichóz, *cf.* a trap, or snare
Ichthyóphago, *adj.* ichthyophagous
Ichthyologia, *cf.* ichthyology
Ichthyologia, *cf.* ichthyophagy
Icónico, *a, adj.* belonging to an image
Iconoclásta, *sm.* iconoclast
Iconologia, *cf.* the art of representing by picture or image
Iconómaco, *v.* Iconoclasta
Icteríca, *cf.* yellow jaundice
Ictérico, *a, adj.* that has the yellow jaundice, ictirical
Ida, *cf.* a departure. *Idas e vindas*, going backward and forward
Idáde, *cf.* age; the space of thirty-four years
Idéa, *cf.* idea, image; a model
Idéaz, *va.* to form ideas

Idêntico, a, adj. identical
Identidade, sf. identity
Identificar, va. to make things of the same substance; to identify
Idioma, sm. an idiom
Idiopatia, sf. a natural affection to any particular thing; idiopathy
Idiota, (sm.) an idiot, a private person, unlearned man
Idiotismo, sm. idiotism
Idôlatra, sm. an idolater
Idolatrar, va. to idolatrize; to dote upon
Idolatria, sf. idolatry
Ídolo, sm. an idol
Idoneamente, adv. aptly, conveniently
Idoneidade, sf. v. Aptidão
Idôneo, a, adj. fit, capable
Ídos, or Idus, emp. the ides
Idôeo, a, adj. aged
Ídy'lio, sm. idyl
Jejuadêiro, Jejuadôr, sm. one that fasts much
Jejuár, vn. to fast
Jejum, sm. a fast
Jejano, a, adj. (in anatomy); jejunum
Jellála, sf. a sort of Indian coin
Jenulim, sm. massicot
Jentar, v. Jantar
Jerarquia, sf. hierarchy; seraphim
Jerárquico, a, adj. hierarchical
Jerepemônga, sf. a sort of sea-snake
Jeroglyphico, sm. hieroglyph
Jeroglyphico, a, adj. hieroglyphical
Jeropiga, v. Gera
Jesuitas, sm. the Jesuits
Jesuitico, a, adj. jesuitical

Íffante, v. Infante
Igacába, sf. a large jar
Igar-se, vr. to board one
Igarvãna, sm. a sailor, navigator
Ignáro, v. Ignorante
Ignávia, sf. idleness
Iguávo, a, adj. idle; faint-hearted
I'gueo, a, adj. fiery
Ignífero, a, adj. bearing fire
Ignipotênte, adj. presiding over the fire
Ignito, a, adj. glowing hot
Ignívomo, adj. vomiting fire [fire]
Ignizár-se, vr. to be on
Ignóbil. adj. ignoble, base
Ignobilidade, sf. ignobleness of birth
Ignóbre, v. Ignobil
Ignomínia, sf. ignominy
Ignominiôsamênte, adv. ignominiously
Ignominiôso, a, adj. ignominious
Ignorância, sf. ignorance
Ignorânte, adj. ignorant
Ignorântemênte, adv. ignorantly
Ignorar, vn. to be ignorant
Ignóto, a, adj. unknown
Igreja, sf. a church. *Igreja catedral*, a cathedral-church. *Igreja parochial*, a parish-church
Igrejinha, sf. a little church
Iguál, adj. equal; even, level; constant
Igualadôr, sm. one who makes equal [led]
Igualádo, a, adj. equal
Igualamênte, sm. the act of making equal
Igualár, va. to make equal; to level

Igualár, vn. to be equal to
Igualdade, sf. equality; uniformity
Iguálha, sf. ex. *Passada sua iguálha*, a person of the same condition, or rank
Iguimênte, adv. equally
Iguaríá, sf. a mess, a dish of any thing served up at table [ileum]
Ileón, sm. (in anatomy)
I'lha, sf. an island
Ilhál, sm. the flank of any beast
Ilharga, sf. the flank, side. *De ilharga*, side-long, laterally
Ilhéu, sm. sea-holm, a small uninhabited island; an islander
Ilhêta, or Ilhóta, sf. a little island
Ilhó, sm. an eyelet-hole
Ilhóta, sf. a little island
Ilíaco, a, adj. iliac
Ilacão, sf. an inference
Ilápso, sm. illapso
Ilaqueár, vn. to ensnare one's self
Ilátivo, a, adj. illative
Ilícebro, sm. allure-ment
Illegitimamente, adv. unlawfully
Illegitimidade, sf. illegitimacy
Illegítimo, a, adj. illegal, illegitimate
Illeso, a, adj. unhurt
Illobádo, adj. unhurt, untouched
Illicár, va. to mortgage, sell, or to borrow fraudulently
Illiciadôr, sm. he who mortgages or sells fraudulently; a fraudulent borrower
Illicitamente, adv. illegally

Ilícito, a, *adj.* illicit
 Ilícito, *sm.* an unlawful action, impiety, villainy
 Ilidir, *va.* to destroy any argument by refuting it
 Illocável, a, *adj.* immense
 Iludir, *va.* to illude, to mock
 Iluminação, *sf.* illumination
 Iluminado, a, *adj.* illuminated; coloured, or set off with leaf or shell-gold or silver
 Iluminadôr, *sm.* an illuminator, one that adorns prints with leaf or shell-gold or silver
 Iluminár, *va.* to illuminate; to adorn prints
 Iluminativo, a, *adj.* illuminative
 Ilusão, *sf.* an illusion; an oversight or mistake
 Ilúso, a, *adj.* derided
 Ilusôr, *sm.* one who deceives
 Ilusóriamente, *adv.* in an illusory manner
 Ilusório, a, *adj.* illusive, deceitful
 Ilustração, *sf.* illustration, explanation
 Ilustrado, a, *adj.* illustrated
 Ilustradôr, *sm.* an illustrator
 Ilustrante, *pa.* illustrating
 Ilustrár, *va.* to illustrate
 Ilústre, *adj.* illustrious, eminent
 Ilústremênte, *adv.* illustriously
 Ilustríssimo, a, *adj.* *superl.* very illustrious
 Ilustríssima, *sf.* a title of distinction
sf. an image

Imagemzínba, *sf.* a little image
 Imaginação, *sf.* the imagination; thought
 Imaginado, a, *adj.* imagined
 Imaginar, *vn.* to imagine; to scheme, contrive
 Imaginária, *sf.* imagery
 Imaginário, *sm.* a carver, an image-maker
 Imaginário, a, *adj.* imaginary
 Imaginativa, *sf.* v. Imaginação
 Imaginativo, *sm.* one that is troubled with strange fancies
 Imaginativo, a, *adj.* fanciful
 Imaginável, *adj.* imaginable
 I'man, *sm.* the loadstone
 Iman, a priest
 Imbecilidade, *sf.* imbecility
 Imbecilitado, *adj.* weakened
 Imbêlle, *adj.* not warlike
 Imbúto, a, *adj.* imbued
 Imígo, *sm.* a contraction of the word *inimigo*, v. *Inimigo*
 Iminênte, v. *Imminente*
 Imitação, *sf.* imitation
 Imitado, a, *adj.* imitated
 Immitadôr, *sm.* an imitator
 Imitante, *pa.* imitating
 Imitár, *va.* to imitate
 Imitável, *adj.* imitable
 Imizade, *sf.* a contraction of *inimizade*, v. *Inimizade*
 Immaculado, a, *adj.* immaculate
 Immaculidade, *sf.* purity
 Immanênte, *adj.* immanent, inherent

Immanidade, *sf.* immanity, fierceness, cruelty
 Immaníssimo, a, *adj.* very cruel
 Immano, *adj.* inhuman, cruel
 Immarcessível, a, *adj.* immarcessible
 Immaturo, a, *adj.* immature
 Immediatamente, *adv.* immediately
 Immediato, a, *adj.* immediate
 Immemorável, *adj.* immemorial
 Immensidade, *sf.* immensity
 Iménso, a, *adj.* immense
 Imensurável, *adj.* unmeasurable
 Inmeritadamente, *adv.* undeservedly
 Immersão, *sf.* immersion
 Immersôr, *sm.* a baptizer
 Imminência, *sf.* v. *Eminência*
 Imminênte, *adj.* imminent
 I'minite, *adj.* wild, not tame
 Imobilidade, *sf.* immobility
 Immoderação, *sf.* immoderation
 Immoderadamente, *adv.* immoderately
 Immoderado, a, *adj.* immoderate
 Immodéstamente, *adv.* immodestly
 Immodéstia, *sf.* immodesty, unmannersness
 Immodêsto, a, *adj.* immodest [*fluous*]
 Immodico, a, *adj.* super-
 Imolação, *sf.* immolation
 Immoladôr, *sm.* an immolator

Immolár, <i>va.</i> to immolate	Impávido, <i>a, adj.</i> undaunted	Imperceptívelmente, <i>adv.</i> imperceptibly
Immortalidade, <i>sf.</i> immortality	Impeccabilidade, <i>sf.</i> impeccability	Imperfeição, <i>sf.</i> imperfection
Immortalizár, <i>va.</i> to immortalize	Impeccável, <i>adj.</i> impeccable	Imperfeitamente, <i>adv.</i> imperfectly
Immortalizár-se, <i>vr.</i> to become immortal	Impedernecâr, <i>va.</i> to harden [harden]	Imperfêito, <i>a, adj.</i> imperfect
Immortalmente, <i>adv.</i> immortally, perpetually	Impedernir, <i>va.</i> to become hard; to become severe, untouched, merciless	Imperiál, <i>adj.</i> imperial
Immortificação, <i>sf.</i> want of inoderation	Impacientár, <i>va.</i> to tire the patience	Imperiálmente, <i>adv.</i> imperiously [fulness]
Immortificádo, <i>a, adj.</i> immoderate, unmortified	Impacientár-se, <i>vr.</i> to grow impatient, angry, to fret	Imperícia, <i>sf.</i> unskill
Immóto, <i>a, adj.</i> v. Immobile	Impediçãõ, <i>sf.</i> (in divinity), the act of keeping from evil	Império, <i>sm.</i> an empire, imperiousness
Immobildade, <i>sf.</i> immobility	Impedido, <i>a, adj.</i> hindered; disabled	Imperiôso, <i>a, adj.</i> haughty, imperious
Immóvel, <i>adj.</i> immovable [table]	Impedimento, <i>sm.</i> impediment	Imperito, <i>a, adj.</i> unskillful
Immundável, <i>adj.</i> immundicia, <i>sf.</i> uncleanness; any troublesome insect	Impedir, <i>va.</i> to impede	Impermanência, <i>v.</i> Inconstancia
Immundo, <i>a, adj.</i> unclean	Impellir, <i>va.</i> to impel	Impermanente, <i>adj.</i> not perpetual
Immune, <i>adj.</i> exempt	Impenetrabilidade, <i>sf.</i> impenetrability	Impertinência, <i>sf.</i> troublesomeness, impertinence; moroseness; superfluous delicacy; folly, nonsense
Imunidade, <i>sf.</i> immunity	Impenetrável, <i>adj.</i> impenetrable	Impertinente, <i>adj.</i> morose, testy; superfluously exact
Immutabilidade, <i>sf.</i> immutability	Impenitência, <i>sf.</i> impenitency	Impertinente, <i>sm.</i> a troublesome, silly person
Immutável, <i>adj.</i> immutable	Impenitente, <i>adj.</i> impenitent	Impertinentemente, <i>adv.</i> morosely
Impaçãõ, <i>sf.</i> (speaking of hawks) dropsy	Impensádamente, <i>adv.</i> unexpectedly	Imperturbabilidade, <i>sf.</i> steadiness, constancy, serenity
Impaciência, <i>sf.</i> impatience	Impensádo, <i>a, adj.</i> unexpected	Imperturbável, <i>adj.</i> undisturbed, unruffled
Impaciente, <i>adj.</i> impatient	Imperante, <i>pa.</i> ruling	Impessoál, <i>adj.</i> impersonal
Impacientemente, <i>adv.</i> impatiently	Imperadôr, <i>sm.</i> v. Emperador	Impeto, <i>sm.</i> force, fury. <i>Com impelo,</i> impetuously
Impácto, <i>a, adj.</i> impacted [palpable]	Imperatriz, <i>sf.</i> v. Emperatriz	Impetração, <i>sf.</i> impetration, obtaining
Impalpável, <i>adj.</i> impalpable	Imperár, <i>va.</i> to reign, command	Impetrar, <i>va.</i> to impetrate, to obtain by intreaty
Impár, <i>vn.</i> to hiccup	Imperativo, <i>adj.</i> imperative	Impetuôso, <i>a, adj.</i> impetuous
Impár, <i>adj.</i> odd, uneven	Imperatória, <i>sf.</i> master-word	
Impassibilidade, <i>sf.</i> impassibility	Imperceptível, <i>adj.</i> imperceptible; invisible	
Impassível, <i>adj.</i> impassible		
Impavidêz, <i>sf.</i> boldness, assurance		

Implamênte, *adv.* wickedly, impiously
 Impiedade, *sf.* impiety
 Impiedoso, *adj.* merciless, pitiless
 Impinar, *v.* Empinar
 Impingir alguma coisa a alguém, *va.* to weary one with something.
Impingir um discurso a alguém, to weary a person with discourse
 Impio, *adj.* impious
 Impio, *sm.* an impious man
 Implacável, *adj.* implacable [implacably
 Implacávelmente, *adv.*
 Implantado, *a, adj.* inserted, or placed
 Implantar, *va.* to implant, to insert, to place, to ingraft
 Implicação, Implicância, *sf.* contradiction
 Implicado, *a, adj.* contradictory, inconsistent
 Implicar, *vn.* to imply contradiction
 Implicitamente, *adv.* implicitly
 Implícito, *a, adj.* implicit, inferred, not expressed
 Impioração, *sf.* an imploring [plored
 Implorado, *a, adj.* imploring
 Implorar, *va.* to implore
 Implume, *adj.* unfeathered
 Imponderável, *adj.* too great to be pondered
 Impôr, *va.* to accuse falsely; to impose, enjoin
 Importador, *sm.* importer [station
 Importação, *sf.* import
 Importância, *sf.* importance; cost, charge

Importante, *adj.* important
 Importar, *v. imp.* to import. *Importar* (in casting accounts,) to amount
 Importunação, *sf.* trouble, importunity
 Importunado, *a, adj.* importuned
 Importunador, *sm.* an importunate person
 Importunar, *va.* to importune
 Importuno, *a, adj.* troublesome, vexatious
 Imposição, *sf.* an imposition; a tax
 Impossibilidade, *sf.* impossibility
 Impossibilitado, *a, adj.* made impossible; detained
 Impossibilitar, *va.* to disable, to render impossible
 Impossível, *adj.* impossible [sibility
 Impossível, *sm.* impossible
 Importas, *sf.* (in architecture) impost
 Imposto, *sm. v.* Tributo
 Imposto, *a, adj.* imposed
 Impostor, *sm.* an impostor
 Impostura, *sf.* a deceit, fraud, imposture
 Impotência, *sf.* impotency [tent
 Impotente, *adj.* impotent
 Impraticável, *adj.* impracticable; unsociable
 Imprecação, *sf.* imprecation [supplicate
 Imprecar, *va.* to pray
 Imprendêr, *va. v.* Pegar
 Imprensa, *sf.* the press.
Livro, que está na imprensa, a book in the press
 Impreneár, *va.* to press, print, to impress

Imprescriptível, *adj.* incapable of prescription
 Impressão, *sf.* an impression; printing
 Impresso, *a, adj.* stamped, printed
 Impressor, *sm.* a printer
 Impreterível, *adj.* indispensable
 Impreterivelmente, *adv.* absolutely
 Imprevisto, *a, adj.* unforeseen
 Imprimadúra, *sf.* the first sketch of painters
 Imprimár, *va.* to put the canvass in order for painting
 Imprimir, *va.* to print
 Improbabilidade, *sf.* improbability
 Improbo, *adj.* bad
 Improperar, *va.* to reproach, to nickname
 Improério, *sm.* reproach
 Inproporcionál, *adj.* unproportioned
 Imprópriamente, *adv.* improperly
 Improriedade, *sf.* impropriety
 Impróprio, *a, adj.* improper [bable
 Improvável, *adj.* improbable
 Improvêr, *v.* Empobrecer
 Improvidência, *sf.* improvidence
 Improvável, *a, adj.* improvident
 Improvisamente, *adv.* unexpectedly
 Improvisar, *va.* to make impromptus
 Improvisador, *sm.* one who makes impromptus
 Improvísio, *sm.* an impromptu
 Improvísio, *a, adj.* unforeseen [duce
 Imprudência, *sf.* impu-

Imprudente, *adj.* im-
prudent
Impuberdade, *sf.* ado-
lescency
Impúbre, *adj.* adolescent
Impudência, *sf.* impu-
dence [dent
Impudente, *adj.* impu-
Impudentemente, *adv.* im-
pudently
Impudicícia, *sf.* lewd-
ness
Impudico, *a, adj.* lewd
Impugnação, *sf.* oppo-
sition [ner
Impugnador, *sm.* impug-
Impugnár, *va.* to oppose
Impulsivo, *a, adj.* im-
pulsive
Impulso, *sm.* an impulse
Impúmpe, *sm.* a sort of
dog
Impúne, *adj.* unpunished
Impúneinente, *adv.* with
impunity
Impunbar, *v.* Emponbar
Impunidade, *sf.* impu-
nity
Impunido, *a, adj.* un-
punished [purely
Impúramente, *adv.* im-
Impurêza, *sf.* impurity
Impuro, *a, adj.* impure
Imputação, *sf.* imputa-
tion [puted
Imputado, *a, adj.* im-
Imputár, *va.* to impute
Inabalável, *adj.* im-
movable
Inabilitár, *v.* Inhabilitar
Inacabável, *adj.* that
cannot be finished
Inacção, *sf.* inaction
Inaccessível, *adj.* in-
accessible; unsociable
Inadvertência, *sf.* inad-
vertency
Inadvertidamente, *adv.*
inconsiderately
Inadvertido, *a, adj.* in-
considerate

Inalienável, *adj.* ina-
lienable
Inalteradamente, *adv.*
unalterably
Inalterável, *adj.* unal-
terable
Inanição, *sf.* emptiness,
void space
Inanimado, *a, adj.* ina-
nimate
Inaturável, *adj.* v. In-
tolerável
Inappetência, *sf.* inap-
petency [of
Inaudito, *a, adj.* unheard
Inauferível, *adj.* that
cannot be taken away
Inauguração, *sf.* inau-
guration
Inaugurar, *va.* to inau-
gurate
Inca, *sm.* the title of
the kings of Peru
Incançável, *adj.* inde-
fatigable
Incantável, *adj.* that
cannot be sung
Incapacidade, *sf.* inca-
pacity [able
Incapacitar, *va.* to dis-
Incapáz, *adj.* incapable
Incapillato, *adj.* without
hair, bald
Inçar, *va.* (speaking of
insects) to crowd, or
fill with multitudes.
Estar inçado, to swarm
with
Incauto, *a, adj.* incau-
tious, negligent
Incendiár, *va.* to burn
Incendiár-se, *vn.* to
catch fire
Incendiário, *sm.* an in-
cendiary
Incendimêto, *sm.* con-
flagration; rage, fury
Incendio, *sm.* a conflagra-
tion
Incensár, *va.* to per-
fume, to flatter, to
praise

Incenso, *sm.* incense,
adoration, flattery
Incensório, *sm.* the
censer [tive
Incentivo, *sm.* an incen-
Incepto, *a, adj.* begun
Incêrtamente, *adv.* un-
certainly
Incêrto, *a, adj.* uncer-
tain [sant
Incessante, *adj.* inces-
Incêsto, *sm.* incest
Incestuoso, *a, adj.* in-
cestuous
Inchação, *sf.* a swelling;
pride
Inchadinho, *a, adj.*
somewhat swollen,
blown up
Inchado, *a, adj.* swelled,
proud, elate; arrived at
full growth, but not
ripe
Inchár, *va.* to swell
Inchár, *vn.* or *Inchar-se*,
vr. to grow turgid; to
rise into arrogance
Inchoado, *a, adj.* in-
choated, begun
Incidência, *sf.* incidence;
accident
Incidêtemente, *adv.*
incidentally [cident
Incidente, *sm.* an in-
Incidir, *va.* to incide
Inciência, *v.* Insciencia
Incircumciso, *a, adj.*
uncircumcised
Incircumscrito, *a, adj.*
that is uncircumcribed
Incisão, *sf.* incision
Incisivo, *a, adj.* incisive
Incisura, *sf.* incision
Incitação, *sf.* incitation
Incitado, *a, adj.* incited
Incitador, *sm.* an inciter
Incitamento, *sm.* an
inciting
Incitar, *va.* to incite
Incitativo, *a, adj.* inciting
Incivil, *adj.* uncivil
Incivilidade, *sf.* incivility

Inclémência, *sf.* inclemency [ment
 Inclémante, *adj.* incle-
 Inclinação, *sf.* inclination; bowing
 Inclinado, *a, adj.* inclined; bowed, bent
 Inclinar, *va.* to incline
 Inclito, *a, adj.* renowned, noble
 Incluído, *a, adj.* included
 Incluir, *va.* to include
 Incobrável, *adj.* irrecoverable
 Incógnito, *a, adj.* unknown [herence
 Incoherência, *sf.* incoherência, *adj.* incoherent, inconsistent
 Incola, *sm. v.* Habitador
 Incólume, *adj.* safe
 Incolumidade, *sf.* safety
 Incombustível, *adj.* incombustible
 Incommensurável, *adj.* incommensurable
 Incominodado, *a, adj.* incommoded
 Incóminodamente, *adv.* inconveniently
 Incommodar, *va.* to incommode; to hurt, damage
 Incommodidade, *sf.* Incommodo, *sm.* inconvenience
 Incómodo, *a, adj.* inconvenient
 Incommunicável, *adj.* incommunicable; disjointed
 Incomutável, *adj.* that is not commutable
 Incomparável, *adj.* incomparable
 Incompatibilidade, *sf.* opposition, incompatibility
 Incompatível, *adj.* incompatible
 Incompetência, *sf.* incompetency

Incompetente, *adj.* incompetent
 Incomplacência, *sf.* in-compliance, untractableness.
 Incompleto, *a, adj.* incomplete
 Incomportável, *adj. v.* Intoleravel
 Impossível, *adj.* not possible together
 Incompôsto, *adj.* uncompounded
 Incomprehensibilidade, *sf.* incomprehensibility
 Incompreensível, *adj.* incomprehensible
 Inconsumptível, *adj.* inconsumable
 Inconcêso, *a, adj.* forbidden
 Inconciliável, *adj.* not to be conciliated
 Inconcordável, *adj.* incompatible
 Inconcúso, *a, adj.* unmoved, unshaken
 Inconfidência, *sf.* treachery, perfidiousness
 Inconfidente, *sm.* a traitor
 Incongruamente, *adv.* incongruously
 Incongruência, *sf.* incongruity
 Incongruo, *adj.* incongruous
 Incongruente, and Incongruo, *a, adj.* incongruous
 Inconnexo, *adj.* unconnected
 Inconquistado, *a, adj.* unconquered
 Inconquistável, *adj.* unconquerable
 Inconsequência, *sf.* Inconsequence, inconclusiveness
 Inconsequente, *adj.* inconsequent, without regular inference

Inconsequentemente, *adv.* inconsistently, absurdly
 Inconsideração, *sf.* inconsiderateness
 Inconsiderado, *a, adj.* inconsiderate
 Inconsolado, *adj.* unconsolated
 Inconsolável, *a, adj.* inconsolable
 Inconsonância, *sf.* dissonance
 Inconsonante, *adj.* dissonant [stancy
 Inconstância, *sf.* inconstância, *adj.* inconstant
 Inconsulto, *a, adj.* unconsulted
 Inconsumptível, *adj. v.* Inconsumptível
 Inconsútil, *adj.* made without seam
 Incontaminado, *a, adj.* unpolluted
 Incontestável, *adj.* incontestable
 Incontinência, *sf.* incontinency
 Incontinente, *adj.* incontinent
 Incontrastável, *adj.* firm, stable
 Inconveniência, *sf.* variance, discord
 Inconveniente, *adj.* inconvenient
 Inconveniente, *sm.* inconvenience, difficulty, cross accident
 Incórdio, *sm.* buboes
 Incorporeidade, *sf.* incorporeity
 Incorpóreo, *a, adj.* incorporeal
 Incorrêto, *a, adj.* uncorrected; blameless
 Incorregibilidade, *sf.* obstinacy, incorrigibleness
 Incorrigível, *or* Incor-

regível, *adj.* incorrigible
 Incorrupção, *sf.* incorruption; integrity
 Incorruptível, *adj.* incorruptible
 Incorrúpto, *a, adj.* incorrupt; honest, chaste, unstained
 Incrassar, *va.* to incrassate [dible
 Incredível, *adj.* incredible
 Incredulidade, *sf.* incredulity [dulous
 Incrédulo, *a, adj.* incredulous
 Incremento, *sm.* v. Augmento
 Incrêpar, *va.* to increpate, to rebuke, accuse, blame [created
 Incriado, *a, adj.* un-
 Incrível, *adj.* incredible
 Incruar, *vn.* or Incruarse, *vr.* (among physicians) to increase more and more; to grow raw and sore again
 Incruento, *a, adj.* without blood-shed
 Incrustação, *sf.* incrustation
 Incrustar, *va.* to incrust
 Incubo e succubo, *v.* Succubo
 Incúde, *sf.* v. Bigorna
 Inculcado, *a, adj.* inculcated
 Inculcar, *va.* to inculcate; to indicate; to recommend
 Inculcar-se, *vr.* to offer himself; to boast
 Inculcador, *sm.* one who recommends any thing
 Incúlica, *sf.* inculcation; suggestion, intimation
 Inculpabilíssimo, *adj.* without the least blame
 Inculpado, *adj.* blameless [pable
 Inculpável, *adj.* incul-

inculpavelmente, *adv.* inculpably
 Inculto, *a, adj.* untilled, undressed, undecked; lawless, wild
 Incultúra, *sf.* want of culture
 Incumbência, *sf.* charge, duty
 Incumbir, *vn.* to belong, to be one's duty to do something. *Incumbia a seu officio*, it was his duty
 Incurável, *adj.* incurable
 Incúria, *sf.* negligence
 Incursão, *sf.* an incursion
 Incrúso, *sm.* incurring
 Incurvar, *va.* to incurvate, to bend
 Índia, *v.* Ainda
 Indagação, *sf.* indagation
 Indagado, *a, adj.* indagated
 Indagador, *sm.* an indagator [search
 Indagar, *va.* to indagate
 Indébito, *a, adj.* undue
 Indecência, *sf.* indecency
 Indecente, *adj.* indecent
 Indecisamente, *adv.* irresolutely
 Indecisão, *sf.* indecision
 Indeciso, *a, adj.* undecided
 Indeclarável, *adj.* unutterable
 Indeclinável, *adj.* indeclinable
 Indecorado, *a, adj.* disparaged, disgraced
 Indécoro, *a, adj.* indecent
 Indecoroso, *a, adj.* indecorous
 Indefectível, *adj.* not subject to decay
 Indefensável, *adj.* indefensible
 Indefenso, or Indefeso, *a, adj.* undefended
 Indefesso, *a, adj.* indefatigable

Indeficiente, *adj.* everlasting
 Indefinito, *a, adj.* indefinite
 Indelével, *adj.* indelible
 Indeliberacão, *sf.* inadvertency
 Indeminuto, *a, adj.* undiminished
 Indemnização, *sf.* indemnification
 Indemnizar, *va.* to indemnify [uity
 Indemnidade, *sf.* indemnity
 Independência, *sf.* independency
 Independente, *adj.* independent
 Indesatável, *adj.* that cannot be untied or loosed
 Indesculpável, *adj.* culpable, void of excuse
 Indeterminação, *sf.* indetermination
 Indeterminado, *a, adj.* irresolute
 Indevação, *v.* Indevocação
 Indevidamente, *adv.* unduly
 Indevído, *a, adj.* undue
 Indevocação, *sf.* ind devotion
 Indevoto, *a, adj.* ind devout
 Index, *sm.* the fore-finger
 Indiãno, or Indiático, Indian
 Indicação, *sf.* indication
 Indicante, *adj.* indicant
 Indicar, *va.* to indicate
 Indicativo, *adj.* indicative
 Indieção, or Indicação, *sf.* an indiction
 Índice, *sm.* index of a book; the needle of a dial
 Indiciár, *va.* to give a token
 Indiciador, *sm.* one who gives tokens
 Indício, *sm.* a token, circumstantial proof

Indico, *a, adj.* belonging to the Indies

Indiferença, *sf.* indifference

Indiferente, *adj.* indifferent

Indígena, *sm.* a native of a country

Indigência, *sf.* indigence

Indigestão, *sf.* indigestion

Indigesto, *a, adj.* undigested; confused, out of order

Indígete, *sm.* demigod, hero

Indignação, *sf.* indignation

Indignado, *a, adj.* angry

Indignar, *va.* to offend, provoke

Indignar-se, *vr.* to be provoked, to fret

Indignidade, *sf.* indignity, violation of right accompanied with insult

Indígnio, *a, adj.* unworthy

Indiligência, *sf.* negligence, carelessness

Indiligente, *v.* Negligente

Indinação, *v.* Indignação

Indinado, &c. *v.* Indignado

Índio, *sm.* an Indian

Indirécto, *a, adj.* indirect

Indisciplina, *sf.* want of discipline

Indisciplinado, *a, adj.* undisciplined

Indisciplinável, *adj.* that cannot be disciplined

Indiscreto, *a, adj.* indiscreet

Indiscrição, *sf.* indiscretion

Indisível or **Índizível**, *adj.* unutterable

Indispensável, *adj.* indispensable

Indispor, *va.* to indispose

Indisposição, *sf.* indisposition

Indispôto, *a, adj.* indisposed

Indisputável, *adj.* indisputable

Indissolável, *adj.* indissoluble

Indistincto, *a, adj.* indistinct, confused; not different

Indistinguível, *adj.* undistinguishable

Individar-se, *v.* Endividar-se

Individuação, *sf.* individuation, individuality; the explanation of any thing with all its circumstances

Individuál, *adj.* individual

Individualidade, *v.* Individuação

Individuar, *va.* to treat of any thing in particular

Indivíduo, *sm.* (in logic) an individuum

Indivisível, *adj.* indivisible

Indivisível, *sm.* (in philosophy) an individual, a particle that cannot be divided

Indivísivo, *a, undivided*

Indócil, *adj.* dull, indocile

Indocilidade, *sf.* indocility

Indôto, *a, adj.* unlearned

Indole, *sf.* disposition

Indolência, *sf.* indolence

Indolente, *adj.* indolent; careless

Indomável, *adj.* untameable

Indómito, *adj.* untamed, ungovernable; invincible

Indubitável, *adj.* indubitable

Indução, *sf.* a rhetorical

induction; persuasion; inference

Indúcias, *sf.* the respite given to debtors

Indulgência, *sf.* indulgence; remission, moderation; remission of sins

Indulgente, *adj.* indulgent

Indulgentemente, *adv.* without security, without censure

Indultário, *sm.* one that has got an exemption

Indultar, *va.* to grant an indult or exemption

Indultar-se, *vr.* to enable one self to get an indult

Indúlto, *sm.* an exemption, privilege

Induração, *sf.* induration

Indurecer, *v.* Endurecer

Indusár, *v.* Induzir

Indústria, *sf.* industry

Industriado, *a, adj.* instructed

Industriár, *va.* to instruct

Industrioso, *a, adj.* industrious

Induzido, *a, adj.* induced

Induzimento, *sm.* inducement

Induzir, *va.* to induce

Inédia, *sf.* hunger

Inefabilidade, *sf.* ineffability

Inefável, *adj.* ineffable

Ineficácia, *sf.* inefficacy

Ineficaz, *adj.* inefficacious

Ineluctável, *adj.* irresistible, unavoidable

Inenarrável, *adj.* not to be related

Inépcia, *sf.* foolishness, imbecility

Ineptidão, *sf.* unaptness

Inépto, *a, adj.* unapt

Inércia, *sf.* sloth

Inferno, *adj.* unarmy

Inerrante, *adj.* fixed
 Inerte, *adj.* ignorant; idle
 Inegotável, *adj.* v.
 Inexhausto
 Inesperadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly
 Inesperado, a, *adj.* unexpected
 Inestimável, *adj.* inestimable
 Inevitável, *adj.* inevitable
 Inexcrutável, *adj.* inscrutable
 Inexcusável, *adj.* excusable
 Inexhausto, a, *adj.* exhausted, inexhaustible
 Inexorabilidade, *sf.* inexorability
 Inexorável, *adj.* inexorable
 Inexperto, a, *adj.* inexperienced
 Inexpiado, *adj.* not expiated
 Inexpiável, *adj.* expiable
 Inexplicável, *adj.* inexplicable
 Inexplível, *adj.* insatiable
 Inexpugnável, *adj.* impregnable, inexpugnable
 Inextinguível, *adj.* inextinguishable, not extinct
 Inextricável, *adj.* inextricable
 Infalibilidade, *sf.* infallibility
 Infalível, *adj.* infallible
 A *infallível* (in the Rio de Janeiro,) a daily breeze of easterly wind
 Infamado, a, *adj.* defamed; made infamous
 Infamadôr, *sm.* a defamer, a calumniator
 Infamar, *va.* to defame, to make infamous
 Infamatório, a, *adj.* defamatory

Infame, *adj.* infamous, dishonourable, ill spoken of
 Infância, *sf.* infancy
 Infancia, *sf.* infancy; childishness
 Infançoas, ladies of the highest quality
 Infanção, a, *adj.* belonging to the king's page
 Infanta, *sf.* a king's daughter
 Infantado, *sm.* the estate belonging to the king's son
 Infantil príncipe, v. Infante
 Infantaria, *sf.* the infantry
 Infante, *sm.* the title of all the king's sons except the eldest; a foot soldier; an infant
 Infante, *sf.* the king's eldest daughter; if she be an heiress
 Infanticídio, *sm.* infanticide
 Infanteria, *sf.* v. Infantaria
 Infantil, *adj.* infantile
 Infatigável, *adj.* indefatigable
 Infatuár, *va.* to infatuate
 Infatavelmente, *adv.* unhappily, unluckily
 Infáusto, a, *adj.* unlucky
 Infecção, *sf.* infection
 Infecto, a, *adj.* infected.
 O *que he infecto de sangue*, one descended from Moors or Jews
 Infectuoso, *adj.* infectious
 Infecundidade, *sf.* infecundity
 Infecundo, a, *adj.* unfruitful
 Infelice, or Infeliz, *adj.* unhappy
 Infelicidade, *sf.* infelicity
 Infelicitar, *va.* to cause unhappiness

Inferno, *adj.* hostile, averse; unfriendly
 Inferência, *sf.* inference
 Inferio, v. Infernal
 Inferiôr, *adj.* lower
 Inferioridade, *sf.* inferiority
 Inferir, *va.* to infer
 Infernal, *adj.* infernal
 Infernalidade, *sf.* a storm of musquet-shot
 Infernarse, *vr.* to be enormously wicked
 Inferno, *sm.* hell
 Inferno, (in a water-mill,) the hole wherein the wheel turns
 Infero, a, *adj.* ex.
Mar infero, part of the Mediterranean Sea
 Infestado, a, *adj.* infested
 Infestar, *va.* to infest
 Infesto, a, *adj.* offensive, annoying
 Infibulação, *sf.* sewing, or binding up a wound
 Inficionação, *sf.* v. Infecção
 Inficionár, *va.* to infect, to haunt
 Inficionado, a, *adj.* infected
 Infidelidade, *sf.* infidelity
 Infido, a, Infiel, *adj.* unfaithful
 Infiel, *sm.* & *f.* a false unfaithful man or woman; an infidel
 Infieidade, *sf.* v. Infidelidade
 Infiltrado, a, *adj.* incorporated
 Infiltrar-se, *vr.* to embody; coalesce
 Inílimo, a, *adj.* lowest
 Infundo, *adj.* endless
 Infimidade, *sf.* infamy
 Infinitamente, *adv.* infinitely
 Infinitivo, *sm.* (in grammar,) infinitive mood
 Infinito, a, *adj.* infinite

Infinito, *adv.* v. Infinitamento
 Infinto, *adj.* feigned
 Infirmar, *va.* to weaken, to lessen
 Inflação, *sf.* inflation
 Inflado, *a, adj.* v. Orgulhoso [mation
 Inflamação, *sf.* inflammation
 Inflamado, *a, adj.* inflamed [flame
 Inflamar, *va.* to inflame
 Inflamar-se, *vr.* to catch fire
 Inflamativo, *a, adj.* inflammatory
 Inflamatório, *a, adj.* inflammatory
 Inflexibilidade, *sf.* inflexibility
 Inflexível, *adj.* inflexible
 Influência, *sf.* influence
 Influência, *sf.* influence
 Infuidor, *sm.* he that has an influence
 Influir, *va.* to influence; to inspire [influx
 Inlúxo, *sm.* influence
 Informação, *v.* Enformação [mar
 Informar, *va.* v. Enformar
 Iníforme, *adj.* without form or fashion
 Infortuna, *sf.* infortune
 Infortúnio, *sm.* a misfortune
 Infracção, *sf.* infraction
 Infractor, *sm.* infringer, transgressor
 Infrequência, *sf.* paucity
 Infrequente, *adj.* unfrequent, uncommon
 Infrigidante, *adj.* refrigerating
 Infringir, *va.* to infringe
 Inscrito, *a, adj.* under-written
 Infrutífero, *a, adj.* unfruitful
 Ingratidão, *adv.*
 Ingratado, *a, adj.*

unfruitful; void, of no effect
 Insulção, *sm.* a bishop, or mitred prelate
 Infundida, or Infundice, *sf.* urine, and other ingredients used in washing
 Infundido, *a, adj.* infused
 Infundir, *va.* to infuse, to inspire
 Infusa, *sf.* a pitcher
 Infusão, *sf.* an infusion; a steeping leaves, &c. to extract their virtue
 Infuso, *a, adj.* infused, inspired
 Infustamento, *sm.* bad smell in pipes, casks, &c.
 Inga, *sm.* v. Inca
 Ingar, *v.* Engar
 Ingénito, *a, adj.* inbred, natural
 Ingente, *adj.* vast, large
 Ingenuidade, *sf.* ingenuity
 Ingénuo, *a, adj.* real, ingenuous; natural, free
 Ingerência, *sf.* interposition, meddling with things
 Ingerir-se, *var.* to meddle, to interpose
 Inglês, or Ingrez, *a, adj.* English [man
 Inglês, *sm.* an Englishman
 Inglorioso, *adj.* inglorious
 Ingratante, *adv.* ungratefully [titude
 Ingratidão, *sf.* ingratitude
 Ingrato, *sm.* an ingrate
 Ingrato, *a, adj.* ungrateful [gradient
 Ingredient, *sm.* an ingredient
 Ingremente, *adj.* steep, of difficult ascent, without self love, affection, or passion of any kind
 Ingresso, *sm.* ingress

Ingrinaldár, *va.* to crown with a garland
 Inguia, *sf.* inflammation in the glands next to the groins
 Inguia, *v.* Enguia
 Inhábil, *adj.* unapt, incapable
 Inhabilitade, *sf.* inability
 Inhabilitar, *va.* to disable
 Inhabitado, *a, adj.* uninhabited
 Inhabitável, *adj.* uninhabitable
 Inhêno, *v.* Tonto, and Decrépito
 Inherência, *sf.* inherence
 Inherente, *adj.* inherent
 Inherir, *vn.* to inhere
 Inibição, *sf.* inhibition
 Inibir, *va.* to inhibit
 Inibitória, *sf.* inhibition
 Inbonestamente, *adv.* dishonestly
 Inhonesto, *a, adj.* dishonest, indecent
 Inhospitalidade, *sf.* inhospitality
 Inhumanidade, *sf.* inhumanity
 Inhumano, *a, adj.* inhuman; divine, not human
 Inicial, *adj.* initial
 Início, *v.* Principio
 Iníco, *v.* Iníquo
 Iniciado, *a, adj.* initiated
 Injecção, *sf.* injection
 Injectar, *va.* to inject
 Inimicicia, *v.* Inimizade
 Inimigo, *sm.* an enemy
 Inimistar-se, *vr.* to be at enmity with another, to become an enemy
 Inimitável, *adj.* inimitable
 Inimizade, *sf.* enmity
 Inimizar-se, *var.* to attract enmity
 Intelligível, *adj.* intelligible
 Iniquidade, *sf.* iniquity

Iníquo, *a, adj.* wicked, iniquitous
Injúria, *sf.* injury; reproach
Injúriar, *va.* to injure, to reproach
Injúriar-se, *vr.* to be offended [rious
Injúrido, *a, adj.* inju-
Injustiça, *sf.* injustice
Injústo, *a, adj.* unjust
Innascível, *adj.* that cannot be born
Innato, *a, adj.* innate
Innavegável, *adj.* innavigable
Innegável, *adj.* undeniable
Innervár, *va.* to enervate, enfeeble
Innocência, *sf.* innocency
Innocente, *adj.* innocent
Innocente, *sm.* and *f.* a child, a babe
Innodado, *a, adj.* plunged involved
Innominado, *a, adj.* v.
Inaudito
Innovação, *sf.* innovation
Innovador, *sm.* an innovator
Innovár, *va.* to innovate
Innumerabilidade, *sf.* innumerability
Innumerável, *adj.* innumerable
Innúmero, **Innumeroso**, *adj.* numberless
Innúpto, *v.* Solteiro
Inobediência, *sf.* v.
Desobediência
Inobediênte, *adj.* disobedient
Inobservância, *sf.* want of observance and obedient regard
Inobservante, *sm.* one who does not keep a law or custom
Inoficiosamente, *adv.* uncourteously
Inoficioso, *a, adj.*

ineffectual, disobliging.
Testamento inoficioso, a will by which the sons are disinherited
Inópia, *sf.* want, poverty
Inopinadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly
Inopinado, *a, adj.* unexpected
Inquietação, *sf.* uneasiness, inquietude
Inquietar, *va.* to disquiet
Inquietar-se, *vr.* to be vexed
Inquiêto, *a, adj.* unquiet
Inquilino, *sm.* a tenant
Inquinár, *va.* to inquinate, pollute, corrupt
Inquirição, *sf.* inquiry
Inquirições, papers belonging to a judicial inquiry
Inquiridor, *sm.* v. Enqueredor
Inquirir, *v.* Enquerir
Inquirir, *va.* among muleteers, to equilibrate a burthen on the back of a mule. *Corda de inquirir*, a rope to tie a burthen after it has been balanced
Inquisição, *sf.* The Inquisition
Inquisidor, *sm.* an inquisitor
Insaciabilidade, *sf.* unsatiableness
Insaciado, *adj.* not satiated
Insaciável, *adj.* insatiable
Insalubre, **Insalutífero**, *adj.* unwholesome
Insanável, *adj.* incurable
Insânia, *sf.* madness
Insano, *a, adj.* mad
Insaturável, *v.* Insaciável
Insiciência, *sf.* ignorance
Inscrição, *sf.* an inscription

Inscrito, *a, adj.* engraved [scrutable
Inscrutável, *adj.* inscrutable
Insculpir, *va.* to engrave
Insculptura, *sf.* the art of engraving
Insêcto, *sm.* an insect
Insensato, *a, adj.* insensate
Insensibilidade, *sf.* insensibility
Insensível, *adj.* insensible
Insensivo, *a, adj.* v.
Insensível
Inseparabilidade, *sm.* inseparability
Inseparável, *adj.* inseparable
Insepulto, *a, adj.* unburied
Inserir, *v.* Enxerir
Insertar, *v.* Enxertar
Insertia, *v.* Enxertia
Insêrto, *a, adj.* inserted
Insidia, *sf.* v. Cilada
Insidiador, *sm.* an insidiator
Insidiar, *va.* to lay snares
Insidioso, *a, adj.* insidious
Insígne, *adj.* notable, famous
Insígnia, *sf.* a sign, or token, whereby any thing is known; coats of arms; crowns, sceptres, &c.
Insinuação, *sf.* an insinuation; an intimation; (in civil law) a registering
Insinuado, *a, adj.* insinuated
Insinuar, *va.* to insinuate, to instil; to register
Insípido, *a, adj.* insipid
Insipiência, *sf.* insipidity
Insipiente, *adj.* witless, foolish
Insistência, *sf.* the act of insisting

Insistir, vn. to insist
Insociabilidade, sf. unsociableness
Insociável, adj. unsociable
Insofrido, a, adj. stormy, passionate [able
Insofrível, adj. insuffer-
Insolação, sf. digestion by exposing to sun beams
Insolência, sf. insolence, petulance
Insolente, adj. insolent, unusual
Insólito, a, adj. unusual
Insolubilidade, sf. insolubility
Insolúvel, adj. insoluble
Insomnolência, sf. watching, lying awake
Insondado, adj. unsounded, not tried by the plummet
Insondável, adj. that cannot be sounded
Insonde, adj. guiltless
Inoportável, adj. v.
Insofrível
Inspecção, sf. inspection
Inspector, sm. an inspector
Inspiração, sf. inspiration; (in music) a mim-
nim-rest
Inspirar, va. to inspire
Inspirador, sm. inspirer
Inspissar, va. to inspissate
Inspissar-se, vr. to grow
Instabilidade, sf. instability
Instado, a, adj. pressed, urged
Instância, sf. instance; earnestness, urging; progress of a suit
Instantâneo, adj. instantaneous
Instante, sm. an instant
Instar, va. to insist, to urge

Instável, adj. unstable
Instauração, sf. instauration, renewing, repairing
Instaurado, a, adj. renewed, repaired
Instaurador, sf. one who renews
Instaurar, va. to renew, repair
Instigação, sf. instigation
Instigado, a, adj. instigated
Instigador, sm. an instigator
Instigar, va. to instigate
Instillação, sf. instillation
Instillár, va. to instill drop by drop; to insinuate any thing
Instincto, or Instinto, sm. instinct
Instituição, sf. institution, instruction
Instituidor, sm. an institutor
Instituir, va. to institute, appoint
Instituto, sm. order, institute, rule of life
Instrução, sf. instruction
Instructivo, a, adj. instructive
Instrução, a, adj. instructed
Instructor, sm. instructor
Instrutura, sf. structure
Instruidor, sm. an instructor
Instruir, va. to instruct, to advise
Instrumental, sm. a concert; symphony
Instrumental, adj. instrumental
Instrumento, sm. an instrument
Insua, sf. a little island in the middle of a river
Insuave, adj. unpleasant, offensive

Insuavidade, sf. disagreeableness
Insueto, a, adj. unusual
Insufficiência, sf. insufficiency
Insuficiente, adj. insufficient
Insufilação, sf. insufflation, the act of breathing upon
Insuflar, va. to breathe upon
Insulano, sm. an islander
Insular, adj. insular
Insúlso, a, adj. insipid
Insultar, va. to insult
Insulto, sm. an insult
Insultuoso, a, adj. ready to insult
Insuperável, adj. insuperable
Insurdecência, sf. deafness
Insustentável, adj. that cannot be maintained
Intacto, a, adj. untouched
Integra, sf. the proper words of an author without gloss or comment
Integração, sf. integration
Integrar, va. (mathem.) to find the integral
Integrável, adj. whose integral can be found
Integral, adj. integral
Integridade, sf. intireness; integrity
Inteirado, a, adj. that is perfectly informed
Inteiramento, adv. intirely; justly
Inteirar, va. to integrate, to make whole, to renew; to inform perfectly
Inteirado, a, adj. grown stiff with cold
Inteiro, a, adj. whole, compact
Inteiro, a, adj. intire, unbroken; upright,

honest; resolute, unshaken. *Brio inteiro*, noble courage. *Inteiro na fama*, quite free from infamy

Intellecção, *sf.* the act of understanding; meaning, sense

Intellectivo, *a*, *adj.* intellectual

Intelecto, *sm.* intellect

Intelectual, *adj.* intellectual

Intelligência, *sf.* intelligence

Intelligente, *adj.* intelligent

Inteligível, *adj.* intelligible

Intemerato, *a*, *adj.* undefiled, holy

Intemperado, *a*, *adj.* intemperate; diseased

Intemperamento, *sm.* intemperance

Intemperança, *sf.* intemperance

Intemperar, *va.* to dis-temper, disorder

Intempestivo, *a*, *adj.* unseasonable

Intenção, *sf.* intention

Intencionado, *a*, *adj.* affected

Intendência, *sm.* the office of an intendant

Intendente, *sm.* intendant

Intender, *va.* to increase

Intender-se, *vr.* to increase

Intensamente, *adv.* intensely

Intensão, *v.* *Tensão*, and *Intenção*. A *mayor intensão*, the highest degree

Intenso, *a*, *adj.* ardent, excessive

Intentar, *va.* to attempt, to intend

Intento, *a*, *adj.* intended

Intento, *sm.* a design,

Intento, *a*, *adj.* intent, anxiously diligent

Intercadência, *sf.* the intermission, or unequal beating of the pulse.

Intercadência no discurso, an interruption in the middle of a discourse

Intercadente, *adj.* ex. *Pulso intercadente*, intermitting pulse

Intercalação, *sf.* intercalation

Intercalada, *a*, *adj.* inserted

Intercalar, *adj.* ex. *Dia intercalar*, an intercalary day

Intercalar-se, *vr.* to insert, or intercalate

Interceder, *vn.* to intercede

Intercedido, *part.* interceded

Intercepção, *sf.* a stopping of the veins and spirits

Interceptado, *a*, *adj.* intercepted

Interceptar, *va.* to intercept

Intercepto, *a*, *adj.* placed between

Intercessão, *sf.* intercession

Intercessor, *sm.* an intercessor

Interciso, *sm.* one that is cut into pieces

Intercolumnio, *sm.* intercolumniation

Intercostal, *adj.* between the ribs

Interdicto, *sm.* an interdiction

Interdicto, *a*, *adj.* interdicted

Interessado, *a*, *adj.* interested

Interessar, *va.* to interest

Interessar-se, *vr.* to gain an interest

Interessar, *va.* to interest

Interessar-se, *vr.* to gain an interest

Interessar-se, *vr.* to gain an interest

Interessar-se, *vr.* to gain an interest

in a thing. *Que interesseis vos nisso?* what benefit do you reap thence?

Interesse, *sm.* interest

Interessado, *a*, *adj.* covetous, selfish

Interjacente, *adj.* inter-jacent

Interjecção, or *Interjeição*, *sf.* an interjection

Interim, *adv.* interim

Interino, *a*, *adj.* that has a charge in command

Interiôr, *adj.* interior, internal

Interiôr, *sm.* the inner part

Interlineal, *adj.* interlined

Interlocução, *sf.* an interlocution, dialogue

Interlocutor, *sm.* a prolocutor, an interlocutor

Interlocutória, *sf.* an interlocution

Interlúcio, *sm.* the time when the moon is invisible

Intermeado, *adj.* intermixed, intermediate

Intermedio, *a*, *adj.* intermediate

Intermedio, *sm.* interim

Interminável, *adj.* interminable

Intermissão, *sf.* intermission

Intermittente, *adj.* intermittent

Intermittir, *vn.* to intermit

Interirse, *var.* to go interior

Interno, *a*, *adj.* internal

Intermínico, *sm.* inter-nuncio

Interpolação, *sf.* an interval, pause, respite

Interpolação, *sf.* an interval, pause, respite

Interpolação, *sf.* an interval, pause, respite

Interpolado, *a, adj.*
intermissive, interpolated
Interpolár, *va.* to carry on with intermissions, to interrupt, interpolate
Interpôr, *va.* to interpose
Interpôr-se, *vr.* to intermeddle
Interposição, *sf.* intervention, interposition
Interposto, *a, adj.* interposed
Interpêsa, or Enterpreza, *sf.* the surprize of taking unawares
Interpretação, *sf.* interpretation
Interpretado, *a, adj.* interpreted
Interpretár, *va.* to interpret, expound
Interpretativamente, *adv.* interpretatively
Interpretativo, *a, adj.* interpretative
Intérprete, *sm.* an interpreter
Interrêgo, *sm.* interregnum
Interrogação, *sf.* interrogation
Interrogado, *a, adj.* interrogated
Interrogár, *va.* to interrogate
Interrogativo, *a, adj.* interrogative
Interrogatório, *sm.* an interrogatory
Interrompedôr, *sm.* an interrupter
Interrompêr, *va.* to interrupt
Interrôto, *a, adj. v.* interrupted
Interrupção, *sf.* interruption
Interrupto, *a, adj.* interrupted
Intersecção, *sf.* intersection

Interstício, *sm.* interstice
Intervallár-se, *vr.* to be, to come or pass between
Intervállo, *sm.* an interval
Intervenção, *sf.* intervention [bawd
Intervenidêira, *sf.* a
Interventôr, *sm.* an interposer, an umpire
Intervir, *vn.* to intervene, to interpose; to be present
Intestinal, *adj.* intestinal
Intestino, *a, adj.* intestine; deadly, spiteful, long borne in mind
Intestino, *sm.* intestine
Intibiár, *va.* to cause to be remiss, cold, to relent, to lessen
Intibiár-se, *vr.* to grow remiss, cold
Intimação, *sf.* intimation, summons
Intimadôr, *sm.* a summoner
Intimamente, *adv.* affectionately, from the heart, intimately
Intimar, *va.* to notify, to summon
Intimidade, *sf.* the most secret thought or affection
Intimidár, *va.* to intimidate
Intimidár-se, *vr.* to grow fearful
Íntimo, *a, adj.* intimate
Intimo, *sm. v.* Interior, *sm.*
Intimorado, *a, adj. v.* Dextemido
Intitulado, *a, adj.* intitled
Intitular um livro, to intitle a book
Intitular-se, *vr.* to call one self, to take a title
Intolerância, *sf.* intolerance

Intolerante, *adj.* intolerant
Intolerável, *adj.* intolerable
Intônso, *a, adj.* unshaven
Intorpecido, *a, adj. v.* Entorpecido
Intrância, *sf.* entrance
Intransitivo, *a, adj.* intransitive
Intratado, *a, adj.* deprived of intercourse
Intratável, *adj.* intractable, stubborn; rough, difficult to be trodden
Intrêcho, or Entrecho, *sm.* the plot of a dramatic piece
Intrepidez, or Intrepidez, *sf.* intrepidity
Intrepido, *a, adj.* intrepid
Intricado, *a, adj.* intricate
Intriga, *sf.* intrigue, scrape, cabal
Intrigar, *va.* to intrigue, to plot, to embroil
Intrigar-se, *var.* to puzzle one self
Intrincado, *v.* Intricado
Intrínseco, *a, adj.* intrinsic [duction
Introdução, *sf.* introduction
Introduçã, *sf.* introduction
Introduçã, *sm.* an introducer
Introduzido, *a, adj.* introduced, innovated
Introduzir, *va.* to introduce
Intróito, *sm.* Introit, beginning of the mass
Intromettêr, *va.* to intromit
Intromettêr-se, *vr.* to creep in; to meddle, come, to be made
Intronização, *sf.* enthronization
Intrudár, *vn.* to feast, to be merry in Shrove-tide
Intrádo, *sm.* Shrove-

tide. *Terça feira de intrudo*, Shrove-Tuesday
 Intrusão, *sf.* intrusion
 Intruso, *a, adj.* intruded
 Intruso, *sm.* an intruder
 Intuitivo, *a, adj.* intuitive
 Intuíto, *sm.* intuition, immediate knowledge
 Intumescer, *va.* to tumefy, puff up
 Intumescer, *vn.* to grow proud
 Intumescer-se, *pr.* to swell
 Intumescido, *a, adj.* tumefied
 Inturvar, *va.* to trouble, to make thick
 Inadeável, *adj.* that cannot be waded
 Invadir, *va.* to invade
 Invalescer, *va.* to acquire strength
 Invalidade, *sf.* invalidity
 Invalidamente, *adv.* without force
 Invalidar, *va.* to invalidate
 Inválido, *a, adj.* invalid
 Invariabilidade, *sf.* invariableness [ble
 Invariável, *adj.* invariable
 Invasão, or Invazão, *sf.* invasion
 Invasivo, *a, adj.* invasive
 Invasor, *sm.* an invader
 Invektiva, *sf.* an invective
 Invenção, *sf.* invention.
Com invenção, formally
Sem invenção, unaffectedly. *Elle he um homem sem invenção*, he is a plain-spoken man, a man of few words. *Falla sem tantas invenções*, speak without so much ado
 Invençoneiro, *sm.* an affected person; a cunning fellow, that seems

to decline the thing he aims at
 Invençibilidade, *sf.* invincibleness
 Invençível, *adj.* invincible [vented
 Inventado, *a, adj.* invented
 Inventar, *va.* to invent, to devise
 Inventariado, *a, adj.* put into one inventory
 Inventariar, *va.* to make an inventory of goods
 Inventário, *sm.* an inventory
 Inventiva, *sf.* the inventive art
 Inventivo, *adj.* inventive
 Invenção, *sm.* an invention
 Inventor, *sm.* an inventor
 Invernada, *sf.* the winter season, boisterous weather
 Invernál, *adj.* winterly
 Invernár, *vn.* to winter
 Inverno, *sm.* the winter
 Invernoso, *a, adj.* winterly
 Inverosímil, *adj.* unlike improbable
 Inverosimilhança, *sf.* unlikeness, improbability
 Investida, *sf.* an assault in battle. In the universities of Portugal, sporting insult
 Investidura, *sf.* investiture
 Investigação, *sf.* investigation
 Investigado, *a, adj.* investigated
 Investigador, *sm.* investigator
 Investigar, *va.* to investigate
 Investir, *va. pres. invisto, pret. investi*; to invest; to attack; to ridicule
 Inveterado, *a, adj.* inveterate

Inveterar-se, *pr.* to grow inveterate
 Inviado, *a, adj. v.* Enviado, &c. *idem sub.*
 Invío, *sm.* a mountain, or any tract of land that is impassable
 Invicto, *adj.* unvanquished
 Invidio, *adj.* envious
 Invigilância, *sf.* want of vigilance
 Invigilante, *adj.* not vigilant, inattentive, careless [late
 Inviolado, *a, adj.* inviolable
 Inviolável, *adj.* inviolable
 Inviserar-se, *var.* to grow furious like a viper
 Inviscado, *a, adj.* intangled with bird lime; that sticks like bird lime
 Inviscar, *va.* to inviscate, to lime
 Invisibilidade, *sf.* invisibility
 Invisível, *adj.* invisible
 Invitar, *v.* Convidar
 Invitatório, *sm.* invocation
 Invíte, *v.* Envite
 Invito, *a, adj.* unwilling
 Inundação, *sf.* an inundation
 Inundar, *va.* to inundate
 Invocação, *sf.* invocation
 Invocador, *sm.* an invocator [cated
 Invocado, *a, adj.* invoked
 Invocar, *va.* to invoke
 Involver, *v.* Envolver
 Involuntário, *a, adj.* involuntary
 Inusitado, *a, adj.* not used, unusual
 Inútil, *adj.* useless
 Inutilidade, *sf.* inutility
 Inutilizar, *va.* to render useless

Involnerável, *adj.* in-
vulnerable
Inxídro, *sm.* a little
orchard
Joa, *v.* Joya
Joanne, *sm.* hermit
Joanete, *sm.* the top-
gallant mast; the
knuckle bone of the
thumbs and great toes,
when it sticks out more
than ordinary
Joanga, *sf.* a kind of ship
Joáz, *sm.* the fruit of
the Brazils
Jobelos, *sm.* the Spa-
niards
Jocosério, *adj.* partaking
of the comic, and se-
rious
Jocosidade, *sf.* jocosity
Jodoso, *a, adj.* jocose
Jocundo, *a, adj.* jocund
Joêira, *sf.* a fan; an
instrument for winnow-
ing corn
Joerádo, *a, adj.* win-
nowed
Joerár, *va.* to winnow;
to sift, to examine
Joerêiro, *sm.* a win-
nower
Joelhêira, *v.* Juelheira
Joelho, *v.* Juelho
Jôgo, *sm.* play, game,
sport; the place in
which people play;
conflict, combat; a set
of things suited to each
other
Jogral, *v.* Chocarreiro
Joguete, *sm.* a child's
plaything
Joqueteár, *va.* to play;
to jest
Joquinho, *sm.* *dúma*
of Jôgo
Jôho, *sm.* a sort of straw
Jômo, *sm.* an itinerary
measure
Jônico, *a, or* Jônio, *a,*
- *sf.* Ionic

Jorgelim, *v.* Gergelim
Jórna, *v.* Vagar
Jornáda, *sf.* a journey;
march; an expedition,
a battle; an act in a
play
Jornál, *sm.* journal;
day wages, day book
Jornalêiro, *sm.* a day
labourer
Jornádo, *ex.* *Estou*
jornando, I will not go
out
Jórne, *v.* Coroca
Jórra, *sf.* a sort of pitch,
Jorra de ferreiro, the
dross of iron
Jorrádo, *a, adj.* laid
over with pitch
Jorrádo, *sm.* a sledge
Jorrár, *va.* to do over
with pitch
Jorrár, *vn.* is for a wall
to belly out, to bulge
Jôrro, *sm.* the side of a
wall that bulges
Jóta, *sm.* a jot, point,
tittle
Jotacismo, *sm.* iotacism,
a running much upon
the letter iota, or *I*
Jóven, *sm.* *v.* Moço
Jovial, *adj.* jovial
Jóya, *sf.* a jewel; the
muzzle-ring of a can-
non
Joyalheiro, or Joyêiro,
sm. a jeweller
Jóyna, or Joina, *sf.*
gold-flower
Jôyo, *sm.* cockle, darnel
Ir, *v.* Hir
Ira, *sf.* anger
Iracúndia, *sf.* hastiness
of temper, proneness to
anger
Iracúndo, *a, adj.* soon
angry, peevish
Irado, *a, adj.* angry
Irar-se, *or.* to be angry
Irascível, *adj.* irascible
Iris, *sf.* the rainbow

Irma, *sf.* sister. *Irmaa*
intetra, a sister, by the
father's and mother's
side. *Irmaa do marido*,
a sister-in-law. *Irmaa*
de meu pay, an aunt by
my father's side. *Irmaa*
de minha mãe, an aunt
by my mother's side.
Irmaa de Deus, a
great grandfather's
father's sister. As *Nove*
Irmaas, the Nine Muses
Irmaamente, *adv.* bro-
therly
Irmanár, va. to match,
to pair
Irmandade, sf. brother-
hood, society
Irmao, sm. a brother.
Mego irmao por parte
do pay, half-brother,
brother by the father's
side. *Mego irmao por*
parte de mãe, half-bro-
ther by the mother's
side. *O irmao do pay*, the
father's brother. *Irmao*
maior, the elder bro-
ther. *Irmao colaco*,
a foster-brother. *Irmao*
gêmeo, a twin-brother
Irmasinho, sm. a little
or young brother
Ironia, sf. irony
Irónico, a, adj. ironical
Irôso, v. Irado
I'rra, interj. away! 'fye
Irracional, adj. irrational
Irracionável, adj. un-
reasonable
Irradiação, sf. irradiation
Irradiôso, adj. deprived
of sensible beams
Irrecompensável, adj.
irretrievable
Irreconciliável, adj.
irreconcilable
Irrecuperável, adj. ir-
recoverable
Ireduzível, adj. irre-
ducible

Irrefragável, *adj.* irrefragable
 Irregular, *adj.* irregular
 Irregularidade, *sf.* irregularity
 Irreligião, *sf.* irreligion
 Irreligioso, *adj.* irreligious, impious
 Irremeável, *adj.* irremeable
 Irremediável, *adj.* irremediable
 Irremissível, *irremissible*
 Irremível, *adj.* that cannot be ransomed, or redeemed out of pawn
 Irreparável, *adj.* irreparable
 Irreprehensível, *adj.* irreprehensible
 Irresistente, *adj.* that cannot resist
 Irresistível, *adj.* irresistible
 Irresolução, *sf.* irresolution
 Irresoluto, *a, adj.* irresolute
 Irreverência, *sf.* irreverence
 Irreverenciár, *va.* to treat with irreverence
 Irreverente, *adj.* irreverent
 Irrevogável, *adj.* irrevocable
 Irregação, *sf.* a sort
 Irriação, *sf.* derision
 Irrisor, *sm.* a derider, scoff
 Irritabilidade, *sf.* irritability
 Irritação, *sf.* irritation
 Irritamento, *sm.* v. Irritação
 Irritar, *va.* to tease, to irritate
 Irritativo, *adj.* irritating
 Irritável, *adj.* irritable
 Irrito, *a, adj.* v. Nullo
 Irrupção, *sf.* irruption
 Irto, *v.* Teso

Isagoge, *sf.* an introduction
 I'sca, *sf.* a bait to catch fishes with; enticement. *Isca de serir fogo*, tinder
 Iscário, *a, adj.* baited, tainted
 Iscar, *va, ex.* Iscar o anzol, to bait a hook, to infect
 Ischiádico, or Ischiático, *a, adj.* sciatic
 Ischion, *sm.* the huckle bone
 Isenção, or Izenção, *sf.* exemption; reservedness, &c.
 Isentado, *a, adj.* exempt
 Isentár, *va.* to exempt; discharge; to privilege
 Isento, *a, adj.* exempt; disdainful, haughtily scornful
 Isógeno, *sm.* an equiangular figure
 Isochronisme, *sm.* isochronism
 Isóchronos, *adj.* isochronous
 Isoperímetro, *a, adj.* that have equal perimeters
 Isóphago, *sm.* the cesophagus
 Isoplêuro, *sm.* an equilateral triangle
 Ispão, *a, adj.* Spanish
 Isso, *pron. neut.* that. *Por isso*, therefore
 Issótro, *adj.* instead of *Essoutro*, that other
 Istmo, *sm.* isthmus
 Isto, *pron. demonstr.* this
 Istriaço, *sm.* a stage-player, buffoon
 Italiano, *a, adj.* Italian, Italic
 Itálico, *adj.* Italic
 Itam, *adv.* also
 Itinerário, *sm.* an itin-

erary; prayers for travellers. *Idem. adj.* itinerary, done on a journey
 I'va, *sf.* herb-ivy
 Júba, *sf.* the mane of a lion, or other beast
 Jubão, *v.* Gibão
 Jubeteiro, *v.* Algibete
 Jubeteria, *v.* Algibetaria
 Jubilação, *sf.* the act of exempting one from the duties of his profession
 Jubilado, *sm.* one who for his long service is exempted from the duties of his profession
 Jubilado, *a, adj.* v. Consummado
 Jubilár, *sm.* to rejoice; to be exempted from the duties of a profession on account of long service. *Jubilar na guerra*, to be honourably discharged from military duty
 Jubilão, *sm.* a jubilee
 Júbilo, *sm.* joy, content
 Jubiteria, *sf.* the street where the doublet-makers live
 Jucundidade, *sf.* wag-gery, merriment
 Jucundo, *a, adj.* jocund, pleasant
 Judáico, *a, adj.* Jewish
 Judaizar, *va.* to Judaize
 Judaísmo, *sm.* Judaism
 Judéo, *sm.* a Jew
 Judéo, *adj.* v. Judáico
 Judia, *sf.* a Jewish woman
 Judiár, *va.* to Judaize; to mock, to deride, ridicule
 Judiaria, *s.* the quarter where the Jews lived anciently in Portugal; mockery, derision
 Judicatura, *sf.* jr

ture, judgment; a court of judicature; the district to which the authority of a judge extends

Judicial, *adj.* judicial; justiciary

Judiciária, or *Astrologia judiciaria*, judicial astrology

Judiciário, *sm.* a judiciary astrologer

Judiciário, *a, adj.* judicial, or belonging to judicial astrology

Judicioso, *a, adj.* judicious

Juelhêira, *cf.* a pulley-piece, that part of a boot which covers the knee

Juélio, or Joelho, *sm.* a knee. *Rodela de joelho*, knee-pan

Jugada, *cf.* a sort of tax on an acre of ground; an acre of ground. *Por jugadas*, acre by acre

Jugadeiro, *a, adj.* that is loaded with the impost called *jugada*

Jugado, *a, adj.* played. *Ter a vida, jugada aos dados*, to be in danger of one's life, to venture one's life

Jugador, *sm.* a gamester. *Jugador de armas*, a fencer

Jugar, *vn. & a.* to play; to fight

Jugar, *va.* to play, to frolic

Jugo, *sm.* a yoke. *Jugo Gordiano*, the Gordian knot

Jugulado, *a, adj.* jugulated

Jugular, *va.* to jugulate, to cut the throat

Jugular, *adj.* jugular; *veas jugulares*, jugular veins

Juíz, *sm.* a judge

Juízo, *sm.* judgment, reason; opinion

Júlia, *cf.* cuttle fish

Julépe, *sm.* a julep

Julgado, *a, adj.* judged, decided

Julgado, *sm.* a village

Julgador, *sm.* v. Juiz

Julgár, *va.* to judge; *vn.* to form an opinion; to think, believe, suppose

Julgamento, *sm.* judgment, determination

Júlho, *sm.* July

Juliãa, *cf.* a fish so called

Juliãa, *a, adj.* Julian

Júlio, *sm.* Italian coin, value sixpence

Jumêto, *sm.* v. Barro

Junça, a sort of bulrush

Juncada, *cf.* herbs or branches strewed

Juncado, *a, adj.* strewed, covered

Juncár, *va.* to strew with rushes, &c.

Junção, *cf.* junction

Júnco, *sm.* a rush; a sort of Indian ship; (in a ship,) the junk

Junctura, *cf.* juncture

Jungido, or Junguido, *a, adj.* yoked

Jungir, or Junguir, *va.* to yoke

Júnho, *sm.* June

Junquilha, *sm.* jonquil

Júnta, *cf.* a joint; an assembly

Juntár, *va.* to join, to assemble. *Juntar-se*, or. to meet together

Juntêira, *cf.* a jointer, a sort of plane

Júnto, *a, adj.* joined

Junto, *prepos.* very nigh

Juntura, *sm.* (among builders) perpendicular

Juntar, *cf.* v. Junta

Júra, *cf.* v. Juramento

Jurado, *a, adj.* sworn

Jurado, *sm.* a sworn magistrate; a juror

Jurador, *sm.* a swearer

Juramentár, *v.* Ajuramentar

Juramento, *sm.* an oath

Jurar, *va.* and *n.* to swear, to take one's oath

Juridicão, *v.* Juridicaçõ

Jurídico, *a, adj.* juridical

Jurisconsulto, *sm.* a lawyer

Juridicão, *cf.* jurisdiction

Jurisperito, *sm.* one skilful in the law

Jurisprudência, *cf.* jurisprudence

Jurista, *sm.* jurist, a civilian

Júro, *sm.* right, justice; interest, use-money paid for loan. *A juro*, or *a ração de juro*, at interest. *Dar dinheiro a juro*, to put out money at interest

Jurubaca, an interpreter

Jurupanga, *cf.* a sort of Indian ship

Jus, *sm.* law, right

Juante, *v.* Vazante

Júso, *v.* Debaxo

Jústa, *v.* Casaca

Justa, *cf.* a justing, tilting

Justador, *sm.* a tilter

Justár, *va.* and *n.* to tilt, to just

Justeza, *cf.* exactness, accuracy

Justica, *cf.* justice; right, equity

Justicado, *a, adj.* executed, put to death by authority

Justicár, *va.* to execute, to put to death by authority

Justicéiro, or Justiçaço, *a, adj.* severe, that executes justice strictly
Justificação, *sf.* justification
Justificar, va. to justify, to clear from imputed guilt
Justificador, sm. justifier
Justificativo, a, adv. justificatory
Justiço, sm. a small short waistcoat without sleeves
Jústo, a, adj. just, equitable; exact, fit
Justo, sm. one that is justified
Juvenil, adj. youthful, juvenile
Juvêça, sf. a young heifer
Juventúd, or Juventude, *sf.* juvenility
Juxtaposição, sf. juxtaposition

K.

K *sm.* This letter is not necessary in the Portuguese Language, though some write Kalendas, Kalendario and Almanak; it sounds like c, before a, o, u.

L.

L *sm.* a consonant, and the eleventh letter of the Portuguese alphabet
La, pron. rel. fem. her, it. *É-la aqui,* here she is. *É-la aqui,* here it is
Lá, adv. there. *Para-lá,*

thither. Lá onde, where. *Lá em cima,* up there. *De lá,* thence. *Por lá,* that way. *Lá vai tudo,* all is ruined, lost
Laa, sf. wool. *Laa churda,* or *churra,* coarse wool. *Laa aparelhada e cardada,* carded wool. *Ovusa de laa,* woollen. *Panno de laa,* woollen, cloth made of wool
Labêça, sf. monk's rhabarb
Labaréda, or Lavaréda, *sf.* a flame, blaze; vehemency, ardour
Lábaro, sm. the standard on which Constantine embroidered the cross and name of Christ; any standard
Lábe, sf. a spot, or blemish
Labefactado, a, adj. v. Corrupto
Labéo, sm. shame, blot, blemish
Laberinto, sm. a labyrinth; an intricate business
Lábia, sf. *ex. homem que tem muyta labia,* a cunning prattler
Labial, adj. labial
Láblio, sm. lips
Laborár, vn. to labour
Laborár, va. to work, or make [tory
Laboratório, sm. laboratory
Laborioso, a, adj. laborious
Labrêgo, sm. a countryman, a clown; a sort of plough
Labrêsto, sm. wild colewort
Labutár, vn. v. Lidar
Laca, sf. *Gomma laca,* gum lack

Lacáda, sf. a slip knot
Lacaiáda, sf. low words and actions
Lacáio, or Lacayo, sm. a footman, lacquey
Lacária, sf. flourish, any ornament made by intersecting lines curiously drawn
Lacáya, sf. a woman-servant in dramatic performances
Laceração, sf. laceration
Lacerár, va. to lacerate
Láço, sm. a snare; trick, a device, cockade
Lacónico, a, adj. laconic
Lacônismo, sm. lacoinism
Lácre, sf. v. Lacre
Lacráo, sm. a scorpion
Lacrár, va. to seal with sealing-wax
Lácre, sm. sealing-wax. *Um páo de lácre,* a stick of sealing-wax
Lacrimoso, a, adj. sad, doleful, shedding tears
Lactár, va. to nurse, to bring up, to educate
Lácteo, a, adj. milky
Lactecínio, sm. any food made of milk
Ladaíinha, sf. litany, supplication; long narration, or enumeration
Ládano, sm. a gum
Ladeár, va. to go side by side
Ladêira, sf. the side of a hill. *Ladeira abaixo,* the descent of a hill. *Ladeira acima,* the ascent of a hill
Ladêrêto, adj. steep
Ladeirinha, sf. a little cliff, or descent
Ladilha, sf. a crab-louse
Ladino, a, adj. cunning, sly
Ládo, sm. side; a domestic

Lamina, *sf.* a lamina; any picture painted on copper. **Laminar**, an ancient sort of armour. **Laminado**, *adj.* lined with plates of metal. **Lâmpada**, *sf.* a lamp. **Lâmpadário**, *sm.* a great branched candlestick. **Lampião**, *sm.* an early fig. **Lampas**, *sf.* v. Ventagem. **Lampêso**, *sm.* lung-wort. **Lampeão**, a lamp. **Lampejar**, *vn.* to shine, to glitter. **Lampêiro**, *sm.* one that does any thing forwardly. **Lampinho**, *a, adj.* beardless. **Lampo**, *v.* Temporal. **Lamprêa**, *sf.* a lamprey. **Lanada**, *sf.* sponge. **Lança**, *sf.* a lance; a frame whereon vines are joined. **Lança**, *sm.* a soldier armed with a spear. **Lançada**, *sf.* a blow with a lance. **Lançadêtra**, *sf.* a weaver's shuttle. **Lançado**, *a, adj.* thrown, cast. **Lançador**, *sm.* a bidder. **Lançatuz**, *sm.* v. Cagalume. **Lançamento**, *sm.* extent from one side to the other; local position; a tax. **Cavalo de lançamento**, a stallion. **Lançar**, *va.* to throw, to cast. **Lançar fora**, to cast out, to turn away; (speaking of plants and trees,) to shoot; (at an auction,) to bid. **Lançar em conta**, to reckon. **Lançar conta**, to cast

an account. **Lança-se**, *vr.* to cast oneself, to rush on; to stretch. **Lance**, *sm.* v. Arçaô. **Lance forçoso**, an unavoidable accident. **Lancear**, *va.* to wound with a lance. **Lanceito**, *sm.* a lancer; a rack to lay spears on. **Lanceta**, *sf.* a lancet. **Lancetada**, a prick with a lancet. **Lancetar**, *va.* to lance with a lancet. **Lança**, *sf.* the pinnacle of a ship. **Lanchara**, *sf.* a ship so called. **Lâncho**, *sm.* a stone. **Lancinha**, *sf.* a little lance. **Lânço**, *sm.* a throw, hurl, or cast. **Lânço**, a cast of dice. **Lânço de rede**, a cast of a net. **Lânço**, a wall erected in the side of an edifice; tract, space; (at an auction,) the act of bidding, an out-bidding; the price bidden. **Lânço**, trick, practice, manner of doing any thing. **Lânço de amizade**, a courtesy, a service. **Lânço de política**, a great stroke of policy. **Lânço de urbanidade**, a great piece of civility. **Coura de bom lânço**, a thing which may easily be seized. **Lânçol**, *sm.* a sheet for a bed; a piece of white sandy ground. **Lânço**, or **Lândoa**, *sf.* an acorn. **Landgrave**, *sm.* v. Lân-grave. **Landgraviato**, *sm.* the

dignity of a landgrave; **Landgraviato**. **Lândoa**, *v.* Lândo. **Lângara**, *v.* Coxo. **Languidez**, *sf.* languor. **Languido**, *a, adj.* languid. **Languinhento**, or **Languinhoso**, *a, adj.* clammy, ropy. **Languôr**, *sm.* weakness. **Lânha**, *sf.* the fruit of the cocoa-tree when tender and green. **Lanhada**, or **Lanada**, *sf.* the sponge for scouring the cannon after firing. **Lanifero**, *sm.* one whose business it is to make wool fit for the clothier. **Lanifero**, *a, adj.* woolly, clothed with wool. **Lanificio**, *sm.* working of wool, spinning, carding, making cloth. **Lanigero**, *a, adj.* that has a fleece on, lanigerous. **Lânso**, *adj.* woolly. **Lansgrave**, *sm.* landgrave. **Lansquenete**, *sm.* lansquenet. **Lânterna**, *sf.* a lantern. **Lanternêiro**, *sm.* a lantern-maker. **Lânido**, *a, adj.* woolly. **Lântôr**, *sm.* a sort of cocoa-tree. **Lânigem**, or **Lânige**, *sf.* the soft wool upon fruits, &c. down. **Lâpa**, *sf.* a small cave, grot, or den; a kind of shell-fish. **Lâparo**, *sm.* a feveret. **Lapáta**, or **Sene de lapáta**, a sort of senna. **Lâpes**, *sm.* a mixture of lime, train-oil, &c. **Lâpe**, a sheath a sh-

petra petrosa murex
Lapidar, *adj.* lapidary
Lapidario, *sm.* a lapidary
Lapidario, *a. adj.* belonging to stones; hard as a stone (*strong*)
Lapideo, *adj.* lapidaceous
Lapin, *sm.* allopex
Lapis, *sm.* a black lead used for drawing *Penne de lapis*, black lead pencil
Lapso, *sm.* *lapso, omisso, puerum, uxor*
Lapsa, *sm.* a stone, a stone, a stone
Laqueado, *of* the act of stopping the blood after amputation
Laquear, *sm.* to stop the blood after amputation
Laqueo, *or* *Alaqueo*, *of* a stopping stone which has the virtue of stopping the blood
Lar, *sm.* the hearth *do go de lar*, by the fireplace
Larida, *v.* *Multitudo*
Larid, *sm.* a cross-beam
Larino, *of* an orange *Cave de larino*, orange peel
Larino, *of* a beverage made of orange-peel, sugar, and water
Larino, *sm.* a plantation of oranges
Larino, *adj.* of an orange-colored
Larino, *of* an orange
Larino, *of* a bird

Lar, *sm.* to last
Lar, *of* a fire-place
Lar, *sm.* there is no more
Lar, *of* (a man's name);
Lar, *sm.* a name given to a ship to
Lar, *sm.* dar larger a
Lar, *sm.* to give too much liberty to any one
Lar, *sm.* to let go, to leave, to forsake, to leave. *Lar* a person, *sm.* as value, to let and *Lar* an office
Lar, *sm.* to leave an office
Lar, *sm.* to yield up
Lar, *of* *libertinus*
Lar, *a* sort of task, like chastisement
Lar, *a. adj.* large to breadth, liberal, undefined, unlimited
Lar, *sm.* *v.* *Lar*
Lar, *sm.* a liberal giver
Lar, *sm.* to give liberally
Lar, *of* *largus*, beauty, power
Lar, *adj.* *super* very wide, very generous, very profuse
Lar, *of* *largus*, width, width
Lar, *sm.* *Lar*, *or* *Lar*, *sm.* a Parian coin, about six-pence
Lar, *sm.* the larch-tree
Lar, *of* a fragment, a scrap, a slice, splinter
Lar, *sm.* a ship of wood
Lar, *sm.* to splinter; to crack, to split
Lar, *sm.* *Lar*, *or* *Lar*, *sm.* a soldier in battle
Lar, *of* *larch*

Lar, *sm.* *larch*
Lar, *of* *v.* *Lar*
Lar, *v.* *Lar*
Lar, *a. adj.* weary; *larch*, *larch*
Lar, *sm.* to ballast a ship, to store
Lar, *sm.* to be oppressed, harassed
Lar, *of* *compassion*, pity
Lar, *a. adj.* *sm.* *for* *larch*, to move to compassion
Lar, *sm.* to hurt, to wound, to vex
Lar, *a. adj.* *pitiful*
Lar, *a. adj.* *pitiful*, moving compassion
Lar, *sm.* ballast for a ship
Lar, *v.* *Lar*
Lar, *sm.* *v.* *Lar*
Lar, *of* the plates. *For* *lar*, to last
Lar, *of* a tower, a tower
Lar, *sm.* *larch*
Lar, *sm.* a country; *prohibited*, exclusive affection
Lar, *sm.* to shoot, hunt, peep into, shoot
Lar, *sm.* to lie hid, to lurk
Lar, *adj.* *larch*

Lalimório, sm. bad Latin
Latir, vn. to yelp, to bark
Latitud, or Latitude, cf. latitude
Latoeiro, sm. a brazier
Latris, cf. latris, the highest kind of worship
Latrina, cf. a necessary house
Latrocinio, sm. theft
Láva, cf. lava
Lavacro, sm. a font, or baptistery
Lavante, sm. a reprimand
Lavado, a, adj. washed
Lavaburo, sm. a washing-place
Lavadella, Lavadora, Lavagem, cf. washing
Lavanco, sm. a kind of wild duck
Lavandeira, cf. laundress
Lavandeira, cf. a laundry
Lavapia, sm. the washing of the apostles' feet
Lavar, vn. to wash. *Lavar-se, tr.* to clear, to justify oneself
Lavareda, v. Labareda
**Lavático, or Oratório la-
vático, a** cloyster
Lavatório, sm. a wash-
ing
Láuda, cf. a page
Láudano, sm. laudanum
**Laudatício, ou Laudató-
rio, a, adj.** commendatory
Láude, v. Alande
Láudes, cfp. the lauds
Lavêgo, sm. a great
plough
Laulé, sm. a kind of
Lavôr, sm. a work,
workmanship, as sew-
ing, embroidering. *La-
vor de buril,* engraving
Lavtura, cf. tillage,
husbandry

Lávra, *sf.* tillage, ploughing
Lavradio, *a*, *adj.* arabic
Lavrado, *a*, *adj.* tilled, furrowed; wrought
Lavrador, *sm.* a husbandman
Lavrador, *sm.* a stone mason
Lavrár, *va.* to plough; to till, sow, to build; to work at any trade
Lavrás, *va.* to spread itself, to increase by little and little
Láurea, *sf.* the laurel
Laureado, *a*, *adj.* laureate, that has taken the degree in the uni-
versity
Laxar, *va.* to loosen, to open
Laxidão, *sf.* laxity
Láxo, *a*, *adj.* loose
Láya, *sf.* worsted. *Me-
yas de laya*, worsted stockings
Láya, *kind*, or sort. *Laya-laya*, any sorted goods; so so, indifferent
Lazarêto, *sm.* lazaretto
Lázaro, *sm.* a leper
Lazêra, *sf.* poverty
Lazeirado, *adj.* poor, needy
Lazeirento, *a* leprous
Lazêr, *sm.* v. Vagar
Lazerar, *v.* Mendigar
Leal, *adj.* v. Fiel
Lealdade, *sf.* a sort of oath

[illegible]

Lethargia, *f.* lethargy
Lethárgico, *a, adj.* lethargic
Lethárgico, *sm.* one that has a lethargy
Lethárgo, *sm.* lethargy
Letra, *f.* a letter. **Letra de cambio**, a bill of exchange. **Letra**, the motto of a device. **Letras**, learning, literature. **Letras divinas**, the Holy Scriptures. **Bellas letras**, belles lettres. **Protestar uma letra de cambio**, to protest a bill of exchange. **Aponthar uma letra de cambio**, to note a bill of exchange
Letradinho, *sm.* a man of some literature
Letrado, *sm.* a lawyer
Letrado, *a, adj.* learned
Letradura, *f.* learning, literature
Letreiro, *sm.* an inscription
Letria, *f.* v. Aletria
Letrina, *v.* Latrina
Léva, *f.* the act of weighing anchor. **Paça de leva**, the salting-gun. **Leva da gente**, a levy of soldiers
Levacão, *f.* a tumour
Levada, *f.* water conveyed through a trench, or furrow into the fields, mills, &c. **Leva da cabeça**, a rebuke
Levadente, *v.* Lavadente
Levadiça, *f.* a draw bridge
Levadiço, *a, adj.* that may be lifted up; portable
Levado, *a, adj.* carried away from one place to another; prompted, instigated
Levado, *a, adj.* leavened

Levadôr, *sm.* a ravisher
Levadura, *f.* leaven
Levadura, *ordure*, (speaking of a hen)
Levantado, *a, adj.* lifted; high, elevated; rebellious
Levantadôr, *sm.* a levatory
Levantamento, *sm.* the act of raising; insurrection, rebellion
Levantar, *va.* to raise; to build; to elect. **Levantar um monumento**, to raise a monument. **Levantar as cartas**, to cut the cards. **Levantar**, to take away. **Levantar ferro**, to weigh anchor. **Levantar grande riso**, to laugh aloud
Levantar, *vn.* to begin to settle, to grow fair.
Levantar, to rise, to increase in price
Levantar-se, *vr.* to rise, to get up
Levante, *adj.* rising. **Estar de levante**, to be unsettled; to be in readiness to depart
Levante, *sm.* the Levant
Levantisco, *a, adj.* of, or belonging to the Levant
Levár, *va.* to carry, to remove from a place; to snatch away. **Levar alguém pela mão**, to lead one by the hand. **Levar**, to expel, to carry off. **Levar a sua diante**, to go on constantly. **Levar Deus adiante**, is for God to give success. **Levar pellas ares**, (in gunnary,) to blow up into the air. **Levar a mal**, to take offence. **Levar em conta alguma quantia**, to set a sum

down, as laid out or received. **Levar em conta**, to discount, to abate. **Levar vencido**, to overcome. **Levar**, to contain. **Levar pen-cadas**, to be cudgelled
Levár-se, *vr.* to be prevailed upon
Lêve, *adj.* light; quick; small, trifling, slight; innocent; free from care
Lêves, *imp.* the lights of a beast
Levedado, *a, adj.* leavened
Levedar, *vn.* to heave, swell or rise as dough does
Levedar, *va.* to leaven the dough
Leveza, *f.* lightness
Lévezinho, *adj.* somewhat light or inconsiderate
Leviatão, *sm.* leviathan
Levidade, *f.* lightness; swiftness, nimbleness
Levidão, *f.* lightness; brevity
Levigar, *va.* to levigate
Levístico, *sm.* levage
Levita, *sm.* a Levite
Levítico, *sm.* Leviticus
Lexicógrafo, *sm.* lexicographer
Lha, the *fem.* of the mixed pronoun *lho*; to him, or to her, of it; **Eu dei-lha**, I gave it to her, or to him
Lhança, *f.* plainness, sincerity
Lhano, *a, adj.* plain, sincere
Lhe, a *pron. conj.* to it, to him, or him, to her, or her; as, **Eu lhe direi**, I will tell him, or I will tell her
Lhe is sometime

dered in English by you; ex. *Que lhe parece aquillo?* what do you think of that

Lho, *pron.* mixed, to him, or to her, of it

Lia, *f.* mother of wine.

Criar *lia*, is for the wine to cast up a mother

Liça, *f.* a bundle

Liçação, *f.* the ribs of a ship

Liado, *a*, *adj.* tied, united

Liança, *f.* union

Lião, *v.* Leão

Liár, *va.* to bind, to al-
ligate

Liár-se, *vr.* to make an
alliance

Libação, *f.* libation

Libanoto, *sm.* rosemary

Libár, *va.* to sacrifice,
to offer; to touch light-
ly; to taste or sip

Libello, *sm.* a libel. *Li-
bello diffamatorio*, or
infamatorio, a lam-
poon, libellous pamph-
let

Liberál, *adj.* liberal

Liberalidade, *f.* libe-
rality

Liberalizár, *va.* to give
liberally

Liberdade, *f.* liberty.

Demasiada liberdade,
licentiousness. *Dizer
liberdades*, to talk li-
centiously

Libertação, *f.* liberation

Libertado, *a*, *adj.* en-
franchised

Libertador, *sm.* deliverer

Libertár, *va.* to set free,
to enfranchise

Libertinagem, *f.* liber-
tinism

Libertino, *adj.* libertine

Liberto, *sm.* a freedman

Libidinoso, *a*, *adj.* lust-
ful, luxurious

Libitina, *f.* (poet.) death

Libra, *f.* a sort of an-
cient coin in Portugal.

Libra de França, a
French livre. **Libra
esterlina**, a pound ster-
ling

Libração, *f.* libration

Librar-se, *vr.* to swing
to and fro; to vibrate;
to depend on; to hover

Librar, *va.* as, **Librar o
corpo**, to hover; to
ground, as upon cause,
or principle

Libre, or **Libréa**, *f.* a
livery; particular dress
as a token of office

Libréo, *sm.* a large Irish
greyhound

Liça, **Liçada**, *f.* list;
enclosed ground in
which are combats
fought

Licânço, *v.* Licranço

Lição, *f.* reading; a
lesson

Licença, *f.* licence.
Licença poetica, poeti-
cal licence; licentious-
ness; a licentiate's de-
gree

Licenciado, *sm.* a li-
centiate

Licenciado, *a*, *adj.* dis-
banded

Licenciamento, *sm.* the
act of taking a licen-
tiate's degree

Licenciár, *va.* to dis-
band, to countenance,
encourage

Licenciato, *sm.* Licen-
ciatura, *f.* a licenti-
ate's degree

Licenciosidade, *f.* li-
centiousness

Licencioso, *a*, *adj.* li-
centious

Licencioso, *sm.* as, *O
licencioso dos poetas*,
poetical licence

Lichino, *sm.* fine linen
scraped to threads to
be put into a wound

Lícito, *a*, *adj.* lawful

Licôr, *sm.* v. Lignor

Licranço, *sm.* a slee-
worm or blind-worm

Lida, *f.* fatigue, toil,
trouble

Lidár, *vn.* to labour, to
take pains. **Lidar com
a morte**, to struggle
with, or against death

Lidadôr, *adj.* fighting,
fit for battle

Lide, *f.* a fight, a battle

Lidimár, *v.* Legitimar

Lidimo. *Ladrao lidimo*,
a great thief

Lido, *a*, *adj.* read

Lidroso, *a*, *adj.* greasy

Liga, *f.* a garter; an
alliance; allaying of
metals; a sling, a
hanging bandage for
the arm when hurt

Ligação, *f.* binding,
fastening, union, friend-
ship, familiarity

Ligado, *a*, *adj.* tied,
bound fast

Ligadura, *f.* bandage

Ligamento, *sm.* a li-
gament

Ligár, *va.* to tie, to
bind, fasten. **Ligar
metaes**, to allay metals.

Ligar, to charm, please,
or delight

Ligeirêza, *f.* lightness;
swiftness

Ligêiro, *a*, *adj.* light,

A' Ligeira, *adv.* lightly

Lisa, *f.* a fine black
woollen stuff

Lílio, *sm.* lily

Líma, *f.* a citron; a
file; the correcting of
a book, &c.; the shirt
Limadamentos, *adv.* in
a correct, polished
manner

Limado, *a*, *adj.* filed
curious
Limadura, *sf.* file-dust,
filings
Limão, *sm.* a lemon;
good-will, affection
Limar, *va.* to file; to
correct, polish
Limatão, *sm.* a kind of
large file
Limbo, (in astronomy)
limb, utmost edge of
the disc of the sun or
moon
Liminar, or **Lumiar**, *sm.*
threshold
Liminar, *adj. ex.* *Epis-
tola liminar*, epistle
dedicatory, a dedication
Limitação, *sf.* limitation;
scantiness, meanness
Limitado, *a*, *adj.* limit-
ed; scanty, scarce,
poor. *Limitado cabe-
dal*, small fortune
Limitar, *va.* to limit, to
appoint
Limite, *sm.* bound, limit,
border
Limo, *sm.* a weed grow-
ing in pools, &c.
Limonada, or **Limonada**,
sf. lemonade
Limonero, *sm.* a lemon-
tree; a prison so called
Limonadero, *sm.* one
who makes and sells
lemonade
Limão, *a*, *adj.* full of
Limo; which see
Limpado, *v.* Alimpado
Limpár, *v.* Alimpar
Limpêza, *sf.* cleanliness,
neatness, purity
Límpha, **Límphar**, *v.*
Lympha
Limpido, *a*, *adj.* clear,
bright, transparent
Límpo, *a*, *adj.* clean,
neat; clear; fair, not
fraughtful. *Por em
limpo*, to write fair, to

transcribe from a first
draught. *Consciência
limpa*, a clear con-
science. *Costa limpa*,
a clear coast
Linária, *sf.* toad-flax
Lince, or **Lynce**, *sm.* a
lynx
Linda, *sf.* a bound, limit
Lindár, *vn.* to confine,
to border on
Lindêza, *sf.* fineness,
beauty, curiousness
Lindo, *a*, *adj.* fine, cu-
rious, beautiful
Lineamentos, *sm. pl.* li-
neaments
Línfa, *v.* Lympha
Lingoage, *v.* Linguagem
Língua, or **Lingua**, *sf.*
the tongue; language.
Língua santa, the He-
brew language. *Língua
de serpente*, an ill
tongue. *Língua*, an
interpreter. *Por a lin-
goa em algúem*, to sus-
pect one of a crime, to
talk of him mistrust-
fully. *Língua de terra*,
a cape. *Língua de
agoa*, or *das ondas*, the
edge of the sea
Linguado, *sm.* the fish
called a sole
Linguagem, *sf.* a lan-
guage. *Linguagens*,
the conjunctions of the
verbs. *Linguagem com-
mum*, a saying
Linguaráz or **Lingua-
réyro**, *sm.* a blab, prat-
tling fellow, a babbler
Linguaréyra, *sf.* a prat-
tling woman
Lingüete, *sm.* a piece of
wood to stop the cap-
stan of a ship
Linguiça, *sf.* a sausage
Linha, *sf.* thread for sew-
ing; line; the posture
of an army drawn up

for battle; a trench, or
rampart. *Nasce de
linha*, line of battle
ship. *Linha de circun-
valação*, line of cir-
cumvallation. *Linhas
de comunicação*, lines
of communication.
Lançar as linhas, to in-
trench. *Um tiro de
canhão á linha ou á
flôr d'agoa*, a shot be-
tween wind and water.
Linha cerrada, close
line. *Linha estendida*,
straggling line. *Linha
da frente*, line abreast.
Linha do vento, lee line;
race
Linhêça, *sf.* linseed
Linhagem, *sf.* race,
lineage, extraction
Linhagista, *sm.* *v.* Ge-
nealogista
Linhél, or **Linhar**, *sm.*
a flax-plot
Linhêiro, *sm.* a flax-
dealer
Linho, *sm.* flax. *Panno
de linho*, linen. *Linho
galego*, the finest sort
of flax. *Linho canamo*,
canemo, or *canhamo*,
hemp. *Linho mourisco*,
a middling sort of flax
Linho, *sm.* the black
thread which shoe-
makers use
Linimento, *sm.* a lini-
ment
Lio, *sm.* a bundle
Liça, *v.* Leoa
Liobato, *sm.* a sort of
ray with a smooth back
Lioneira, *sf.* a cage to
keep lions in
Líoz, *sf.* a sort of very
white marble
Lípes, or *Pedra lípes*, a
sort of blue vitriol
Liquecer, *vn.* to grow
liquid

Liquidar, *sf.* liquidation.
Liquidar, *sm.* one who liquidates accounts
Liquidambar, *sm.* liquid-amber
Liquidar, *v.* to make liquid, to melt; to clear any thing that is dubious or difficult. *Liquidar contas*, to liquidate accounts
Líquido, *a, adj.* liquid; (with civilians) liquid, apparently proved
Liquôr, *sm.* liquor, liqueur
Lirio, *sm.* a lily. *Lirio azul*, lily-hyacinth. *Lirio de campo* or *lirio convalle*, lily of the valley
Lis, *sm. ex. flor de lis*, fleur-de-lis
Lisamente, *adv.* downright, plainly
Lisbonna, *sf.* a piece of 6,400 rels
Lisés, the plural of *lis*, which see
Lisim, *sm.* a cleft, a crack in a quarry
Liso, or **Lizo**, *a, adj.* smooth; lank, not curled; plain
Lisonja, *sf.* flattery; (in heraldry) lozenge
Lisonjâr, *va. v.* Lisonjeâr
Lisanjaria, *sf.* the act of flattering
Lisonjeado, *a, adj.* flattered
Lisonjeâr, *va.* to flatter, cackle, wheedle
Lisonjeiro, *sm.* a flatterer
Lisonjeiro, *a, adj.* flattering
Lista, *sf.* a list of names, a roll; the wake of a ship
Lista, *sm.* a broad ribbon

Litra, *sf.* a stripe or streak in silk, cloth
Listrado, *a, adj.* striped
Listrar, *va.* to stripe
Lisura, *sf.* smoothness; ingenuity, sincerity
Lite, *sf.* a suit of law, litigation
Liteira, *sf.* a little litter
Liteireiro, *sm.* he who takes care of a litter
Liteiro, *sm.* a sort of coarse cloth
Literál, &c. *v.* Litteral
Lithargy'rio, *sm.* litharge
Lithocôla, *sf.* stone glue
Lithografia, *sf.* lithography
Lithontribôn, *sm.* a confection to break and expel the stone
Litigar, *vn.* to litigate, to contend
Litigio, *sm.* strife, contention, law suit
Litigiôso, *a, adj.* litigious
Litterál, *adj.* literal
Litterário, *a, adj.* literary
Literáto, a learned man
Litteratúra, *sf.* literature
Litúrgia, *sf.* liturgy
Lível, *sm.* a level
Livelâr, *va.* to level
Liviandade, *sf.* lightness, folly
Liviâno, *a, adj.* foolish; groundless
Lívido, *a, adj.* livid
Livramento, *sm.* deliverance, release
Livrãça, *sf.* an order for payment
Livrâr, *va.* to deliver, to rescue, release
Livrâr, *va.* to get rid; shun, avoid
Livraria, *sf.* a library
Livre, *adj.* free; void of; bold, licentious
Livreiro, *sm.* a bookseller

Livrinha, *sf.* a sort of small coin
Livrinho, *sm.* a little book
Livro, *sm.* a book. *Livros de contas*, books of accompts. *Livro mestre ou grande*, ledger. *Livro Diario*, day book. *Livro da casa*, cash-book. *Livro de facturas*, invoice-book. *Passar do diário ou jornal ao livro mestre*, to post from the journal to the ledger. *Livro de rezão*, ledger. *Livro de letras*, bill-book. *Livro de lembranças*, memorandum-book
Lixa, *sf.* a sea-calf. *Pelle de lixa*, shagreen
Lixívia, *sf.* a ley made of ashes
Lixiviôso, *a, adj.* lixivial
Lixo, *sm.* filth, dirt
Lô, *sm.* (in a ship), loof. *Meter de lo*, to loof
Lo, *pron. rel. m.* him, or it. *Eufi-lo*, I made it; *para velo*, to see him, or it
Lôa, *sf.* a prologue
Lôba, *sf.* a she-wolf; a wide cassock; a harlot, a bawd
Lobagante, *sm.* a kind of lobster or sea crab
Lobáz, *sm.* a large wolf
Lobinho, *sm.* a little wolf; a web, a sort of hard swelling
Lôbo, *sm.* a wolf. *Entre lobo e cad*, at twilight, betwixt hawk and buzzard. *Fallai no lobo*, ver the eis a pelle, talk of the devil, and he will appear
Lobo, *sm.* a lion, a

Lobregár, *v.* Lobrigar
 Lóbrego, *a., adj.* dark, dismal
 Lobrigádo, *a., adj.* desecrated
 Lobrigár, *va.* to decry, see at a distance
 Lobrigadôr, *sm.* explorer
 Locação, *sf.* the act of setting a bone
 Locacidade, *v.* Locuacidade
 Local, *adj.* local
 Localidade, *sf.* locality
 Locar, *va.* to set a bone
 Lóchos, *sm.* (med.) monthly courses
 Locotenente, *sm.* a deputy
 Locução, *sf.* locution
 Locutório, *sm.* the parlour of a monastery
 Lodaçal, *sm.* *v.* Lamaçal
 Lodão, *v.* Loto
 Lodo, *sm.* clay, loam, dirt
 Lódso, *a., adj.* miry, muddy
 Loêndro, *sm.* rosebay
 Loessuduêste, *v.* Oêsu-doeste [rithin
 Logaríthmo, *sm.* loga-
 Lógica, *sf.* logic
 Lógico, *a., adj.* logical
 Lógico, *sm.* a logician
 Logo, *adv.* presently, by-and-by. *Aqui logo,* hard by. *Logo desde,* ever since
 Logo logo, forthwith, by-and-by, immediately.
Logo que, or *Logo depois que,* as soon as
Logo no principio, first of all, in the first place
 Logo, *conj.* therefore, then
 Logogrípho, *sm.* logograph
 Logracão, *sf.* a baptiz; cheat, trick

Logradella, *sf.* a cheat, a trick [cheater
 Logradêira, *sf.* a female
 Logrado, *a., adj.* enjoyed
 Logradôr, *sm.* a banterer; a cheat
 Logradouro, *sm.* a common
 Lograr, *va.* to enjoy; to rally, to eer, o cheat, to trick
 Lograr, *va.* to succeed, to fall out according to wish
 Lógro, *sm.* enjoyment; cheat, trick
 Loja, *sf.* a shop. *Por loja,* to set up a shop. *Ter loja,* to keep shop
 Lombarda, *sf.* a sort of cannon
 Lombár, *adj.* lumbar
 Lombo, *sm.* loin, loins, or reins; any protuberance. *Lombo de livro,* the back of a book
 Lombriga, *sf.* a maw-worm
 Lombúdo, *adj.* having a large loin or back
 Lona, *sf.* sail-cloth
 Longál, *v.* Castanheiro
 Lângamente, *adv.* long
 Longanimidade, *sf.* longanimity, forbearance
 Longarélla, *sm. & f.* a very tall person
 Longe, *adv.* far, far off. *De longe,* from far. *Mais longe,* farther. *Longe da vista longe do coração,* out of sight, out of mind
 Longes, *sp.* the deepening of a picture; hints
 Longevidade, *sf.* longevity
 Longévo, *a., adj.* long-lived, ancient
 Longimãno, *adj.* long-handed.

Longimetria, *sf.* longimetry [off.
 Longinquo, *a., adj.* far
 Longo, *a., adj.* long. *De longo,* or *ao longo,* along, all along
 Longor, *sm. v.* Comprimento
 Longura, *sf.* length
 Lôntra, *sf.* an otter
 Lóo, *v.* Ló [city
 Loquacidade, *sf.* loquacity
 Loquáz, *adj.* loquacious
 Loquela, *sf.* speech, discourse, language
 Loquete, *sm. v.* Cadeado
 Loriga, *sf.* a coat of mail [leather
 Lóro, *sm.* the stirrup
 Lóna, *sf.* wormwood
 Lotação, *sf.* a calculation of the number of people or things. *Lotação de um navio,* tonnage
 Lotar, *va.* to assign, to fix with regard to quantity
 Lóte, *sm.* rate, quantity, any number of people that may be fixed. *De lote,* worth, or equal in value to. *Lote,* sort, kind [nettle tree
 Lôto, *sm.* the lote, or
 Lovãna, *sf.* a sort of sweetmeats
 Louça, *sf.* dishes, plates, pots. *Louça de barro,* earthen ware. *Louça de barro, e vidrada,* glazed earthen ware. *Louça de estanho,* pewter. *Louça da Índia,* China-ware. *Louça da cozinha,* saucepans, dripping-pans, &c. belonging to the kitchen
 Louçalíha, or Louçania, *sf.* finery, gaiety, pomp
 Louçania, *sf.* the beauty of plants.
 Loução, Louçan, *adj.*

gay, fine, green, beautiful
Louçeiro, sm. a workman that makes any sort of *louça*
Louco, a, adj. mad; rash, unadvised, *palavras loucas, orelhas moucas*, formed words, deaf ears
Loucura, sf. madness
Loura, Louraça, sm. a simpleton
Lourar, va. to make yellow; *vn.* to grow yellow
Lourêiro, sm. laurel
Lourêiro, a, adj. troublesome, importunate
Louro, sm. the laurel. *Obrado de louro*, crowned with laurel
Louro, a, adj. bright, yellow. *Cabello louro*, fair hair
Louro, sm. any sort of parrots
Loupa, sf. slate-stone; pit-fall, bird-trap
Louva a deas, a sort of small fish; a sort of worm; grasshopper
Louvado, a, adj. praised. *Juiz louvado*, an arbitrator
Louvado, sm. an umpire, a referee [tration
Louvamento, sm. arbitration
Louvaminha, sf. a coaxing, a compliment
Louvar, va. to praise, or commend
Louvável, adj. commendable, laudable
Louvôr, sm. praise, commendation
Lóxa, sf. metheglin or mead
Loxodromia, sf. loxodromy
Loxodrómico, a, adj. loxodromic

Lúa, sf. the moon; any thing that resembles the moon. *Lua nova*, new moon. *Lua cheia*, full moon. *Lua crescente*, the moon in crescent. *Lua minoante*, the moon in her wain. *Lua cris*, the moon in her eclipse. *Mea lua*, (in fortification), half moon
Lua, (in chem.) silver, or luna. *Vitriolo de lua*, vitriol of silver
Luár, sm. moonlight
Lubisómem, sf. werewolf
Lubricar, va. to loosen, to make not costive
Lábrico, a, adj. lubricous, slippery; loose, lax of body
Luçã, sm. a sort of fishing net
Lúcas, sm. a green frog
Lucerna, sf. a fish called the lantern of the sea
Lúcido, a, adj. bright, lucid
Lucifero, adj. luciferous
Lúcio, sm. the fish called a pike
Lúco, sm. a wood, a forest
Lucrar, va. to gain, to obtain [tive
Lucrativo, a, adj. lucrative
Lúcro, sm. gain, profit
Luctífico, adj. mournful causing sorrow
Luctuoso, a, adj. sorrowful
Lucubração, sf. lucubration
Ludíbrio, sm. a mockery, scorn
Lúdico, adj. ludicrous
Lúfa-lúfa, sf. great haste
Lúdo, sm. v. Jogo
Lufada, sf. a gust, violent blast
Lugar, sm. a place, or

space; a village; quotation; opportunity; leisure; way, occasion. *Assim não haverá lugar para queixas*; thus there will be no room left for complaints: place, or employment
Lugarêjo, Lugarête, or Lugarinho, sm. a little town or village
Lúgubre, adj. mournful
Lula, sf. a sort of fish like the cuttle fish
Lúma, the moon
Lúme, sm. fire; light; knowledge; inspiration a foil
Lumiár, sm. the lintel of a door
Lumiêira, sf. v. Lampadario
Luminár, sm. a luminary; one that instructs mankind; any illustrious man
Luminária, sf. a small lamp used in illuminations
Lumindao, a, or Lumiêdo, a, adj. luminous
Lunação, sf. lunation
Lunár, adj. lunar, or lunary
Lunár, sm. a mole on the skin
Lunária, sf. moon wort
Lunário, sm. an almanack that shows the changes of the moon. *Fazer lunarios*, to trifle
Lunático, a, adj. lunatic
Lunático, sm. a lunatic
Luneta, sf. a small round, or half-round window; a glass to help the sight
Lupanár, sm. a brothel
Lupengas, a small sword
Láparo, or Lápolo, sm. a hop, or hope for beer
Lápis, sf. ganglion
Lusbel, sm. Lusifer

Lúago, ex. *Entre lúago e fúago*, at twilight, between hawk and buzzard. *Ir entre o lúago e fúago*, to speak confusedly
Lustração, sm. lustration
Lustrar, va. to glare, to give gloss
Lustral, adj. lustral
Lustrar, va. to set a gloss upon
Lustrar, va. to be notable, eminent, renowned, to shine
Lútre, sm. lustre, glow, glitter, pomp, honour
Lustrin, sm. lustring, or lustring
Lútro, sm. lustre, the space of five years among the ancients
Lustroso, a, adj. glossy, bright, illustrious, glorious
Lúta, cf. a wrestling
Lutador, sm. wrestler
Lutar, va. to wrestle; to struggle, to strive
Lutar, va. to lute, to cover, or stop vessels with chemist's clay
Luto, sm. mourning; a suit of mourning clothes *Luto curto*, second mourning *Luto pesado ou rigoroso*, deep mourning
Lutão, adj. in mourning
Lutalência, cf. lutalence, weakness
Lutalento, a, adj. muddy
Lutua, cf. a mortuary
Lutudo, a, adj. v. **Lutucoso**
Lúva, cf. a glove
Lúvio, sm. a glover
Lúxo, sm. luxury, excess, extravagance
Luxuriar, va. to indulge
Part. I.

Lúxia, cf. luxurians; lasciviousness
Luxurioso, a, adj. wanton, lustful
Lúx, cf. light, brightness; a candle. *Dar um lírio á lux*, to publish a book. *Lux*, (in painting) light, point of view, situation
Luzero, sm. a luminary
Luzente, adj. bright, shining
Luzerna, cf. a sort of glow worm without wings, lantern-wood
Luzidíssimo, adv. brightly, gloriously; sumptuously
Luzido, a, adj. that is very smooth, and somewhat shining
Luzido, n. m. sumptuous, polite, splendid, glittering, specious
Luzimento, sm. magnificence sumptuousness; dexterity
Luzir, va. to give light, to shine; become famous; to avail, to be a
L **zhinno har-**
L **[sun]**
L **(post.) the**
L **lymph, v.**
L **[distorted]**
L **, adj. mad,**
L **a, to wash**
L **a, adj,**
L **arp**
L **b. lyric**
L **cf. willow**

M.

M, **sm.** a consonant, and the twelfth

letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Ma, (a pronoun usually) me or it, or it or her to me, as *mandei-ma*, send it, or her to me; *dize-ma*, tell me of it
Ma, v. Ma
Maça, cf. dough, paste.
Maça de caldeiro, a rammer, a beetle; a mass, lump, or heap; more, an emblem of authority; mass, spice
Maça, cf. an apple.
Maça doce, a kind of sweet apple. **Maça do rosto, the** bill of the cheek
Maçante, glan-wort; basil
Maçada, cf. a blow with a club; a plot
Maçante, sm. a kind of plaster; the rigging of a ship
Maçanorda, cf. crumb of biscuit, rotten biscuit
Maçante, cf. a knob
Maçapão, sm. macapane
Maçã, sm. a large maillet
Maçapé, sm. lower-wort
Maçado, a, adj. beaten, &c.
Maçar, va. to beat, to thump **[rabbit]**
Maçante, sm. a sort of
Maçante, cf. a spindle
Maçante, cf. the whole fruit of the maize plant
Maça, cf. a hominick
Maça, ex. morte macera, casualty, accidental death
Maçao, sm. a monkey; commander, a machine to drive stakes
Maçada, cf. a tendency to sickness
Maçante, sm. flux &

reflux of the sea, tide; a beast so called
Macarrao, *sm.* *macaroni*, a sort of fine paste
Macardens, *imp.* *macaroni*
Maccaronico, *a, adj.* macaronic. *Latim macaronico* macaronic, a jumble of words of different languages, *Versos macaronicos*, macaronic verses; as, *Omnes drounerunt qui swimaway non potuerunt*
Macáya, *sf.* a sort of stuff made of wool, or silk
Macéira, *sf.* an apple-tree; a trough to knead dough in
Macéiro, *sm.* a mace-bearer
Macélla, *sf.* canomile
Macenaria, *v.* *Marcenaria*
Maceração, *sf.* maceration; mortification, corporal hardship
Macerado, *a, adj.* macerated
Macerar, *va.* to soften, or molify, by soaking; to mortify, harass, with corporal severities; to macerate
Maceramento, *sm.* *v.* *Maceração*
Macêta, *sf.* a sort of iron mallet; a billiard stick longer than the rest [mallet
Macête, *sm.* a wooden
Machacz, *sm.* a bulky, ill-shapen man
Machacêtas, *v.* *Dichote*
Machadada, *sf.* a cut with an axe
Macháda, *sf.* an axe
Machadinha, *sf.* or **Machádo**, *sm.* a hatchet, a battle-axe

Machachin, *sm.* a sword dancer
Machafemea, *sf.* the hinges of a gate or door
Machão, *sm.* a virago, an heroine
Machêiro, *sm.* a young cork tree in its second growth
Machête, *sm.* a peasant's knife; a short sword; a little guitar
Machiár, *vn.* (in agriculture) to become barren
Machinho, *sm.* a little he mule; little guitar
Machira, *sf.* a sort of cloke
Mácho, *sm.* the male of any creature. *Machos e femeas*, hooks and eyes, mortises and tenons, spigots and faucets. *Machos de leme*, those hooks by which the rudder hangs to the stern post. *Machodas encaspas*, the wedge of a boot-tree
Mácho, *a, adj.* male; stout, vigorous. *Vinho macho*, strong wine. *Incenso macho*, the best sort of frankincense
Machón, *sf.* a masculine woman; tom-boy, romp
Machóca, *sf.* *ex. Machoca de trigo*, an early threshing of corn
Machorra, *sf.* a barren ewe
Machucár, *va.* to pound with a pestle
Machúcho, *a, adj.* virtuous; rich; powerful; steady, constant
Macíço, *a, adj.* solid, full of matter
Macicóte, or **Massicote**, *sm.* *massicot*, calcined

Macilêto, *a, adj.* lean, lank
Macio, *a, adj.* smooth, sleek, soft to the hand; mild to the taste
Macís, *sf.* Mace
Máço, *sm.* a mallet; a small parcel. *Mago da porta*, a door-knocker
Macomêira, *sf.* a sort of palin tree
Macóne, *sm.* a sort of fish like a lamprey
Macorrál, *sm.* a misshapen fellow
Macracósmo, *sm.* the whole universe or visible system
Macuaría, *sf.* a fisher-town
Mácula, *sf.* stain, taint of guilt
Maculado, *a, adj.* stained
Maculár, *va.* to stain
Macúma, *sf.* a woman slave
Madama, *sf.* lady, any woman
Madamosélla, *sf.* *mademoiselle*
Madêira, *sf.* timber, wood. *Madeira torta*, a horn of any beast
Madeirado, *a, adj.* timbered
Madeiramento, *sm.* the act of covering with timber; the timber of the top of a house
Madeirár, *va.* to plank
Madêiro, *sm.* the trunk of a tree; a block, a log
Madéixa, *sf.* a skein of thread, silk, &c. *Madeixa de cabelos*, a lock of hair
Madôrra, *v.* *Modorra*
Madraçaria, *sf.* idleness, truancy
Madraçar, *vn.* to truant, to loiter at a distance from duty

Madraço, sm. an idle rascal, a truant, a loiterer
Madrasta, sf. a step-mother
Mádre, sf. a mother; the matrix. *Madre de um rio*, channel of a river. *Sahir da madre*, is for a river to overflow
Mádreperola, sf. mother of pearl
Madresilva, sf. woodbine
Madrigál, sm. madrigal
Madrinha, sf. a godmother, the woman who protects any child. *Madrinha da boda*, bride-maid
Madrugada, sf. day-spring, dawn. *De madrugada*, at break of day. *Muyto de madrugada*, very early in the morning
Madrugadôr, sm. an early riser
Madrugár, vn. to rise early. *Madrugar e veras, trabalha e teras*, rise early, and you will see; take pains, and you will have wealth
Maduraçãõ, sf. maturation, ripeness
Maduramênte, adv. seasonably, maturely
Madurár, va. to mature [pened]
Madurecido, part. ripe
Maduriz, or Madurêza, sf. maturity
Maduro, a, adj. ripe, mature; (in physic) fit for suppuration
Mafamêde, or Mafameda, sm. a chest made of angelica
Mafamêde, or Mafama, sm. Mahomet, Mohammed

Magãna, sf. a harlot, a base woman
Maganár, va. to barter
Maganear, vn. to play the vagrant, to haunt gaming-houses, &c.
Maganice, Maganêira, sf. roguery, villainy
Maganão, sf. a rogue; a witty sarcastic man
Maganô, sm. a scoundrel, a base fellow
Magano, a, adj. base, dishonourable, roguish. *Olhos maganos*, speaking eyes
Magarêfe, sm. a slaughter-man
Magestade, sf. majesty; dignity, elevation
Magestosamente, adv. majestically [jestic
Magestoso, a, adj. majestic
Magia, Mágica, sf. magic. *Magia diabolica*, sorcery, witchcraft
Mágico, sm. a magician
Mágico, a, adj. magic
Magistério, sm. mastership; gravity, seriousness; the degree of doctor (with chemists,) magistrery
Magistrado, sm. a magistrate [terial
Magistral, adj. magisterial
Magistrando, sm. one who is to take the degree of doctor
Magna ordinaria, (in the universities,) an act or solemn disputation so called
Magnanimidade, sf. magnanimity
Magnânimo, a, adj. magnanimous
Magnate, sm. a lord, a nobleman
Magnêzia, sf. manganese; magnesia
Magnête, sf. a magnet

Magnético, a, adj. magnetic
Magnetismo, sm. magnetism
Magnificação, sf. magnifying, commending highly
Magnificadôr, sm. one who magnifies
Magnificêdo, a, adj. magnified
Magnificár, va. to magnify, to commend highly
Magnificência, sf. magnificence, stateliness
Magnífico, a, adj. magnificent
Magnitud, or Magnitude, sf. magnitude
Mágno, adj. great
Mágo, sm. a sorcerer
Mágoa, sf. heart-breaking, or over-powering grief; black or blue, made with a stroke; a bruise
Magoado, a, adj. beaten black and blue, bruised; overpowered with grief
Magoar a alguém, va. to grieve one at his heart, to vex grievously; to hurt; to bruise
Magoar-se, vr. to be grievously vexed; to be bruised
Magote, sm. a band, or number of persons or things. *Em magotes*, in bands, or great parties
Magrêira, sf. leanness
Magrêza, sf. leanness
Mágro, a, adj. lean
Maguér, although
Magusto, sm. ex. Magusto de castanhas, chestnuts that are roasted under the embers; a present made of the same

Mahometano, *ou* **Mahometo**, *a*, *adj.* **Mahometan**
Mahometano, *sm.* a Mahometan
Mahometismo, *sm.* Mahometanism
Mahométo, *sm.* Mahomet [a staircase]
Mainél, *sm.* the top of
Máio, *v.* Mayo
Maiór, *v.* Mayor
Maiorana, *v.* Mangerona
Majoridad, *v.* Mayoridade
Máis, *adj.* more. *De mais*, too much. *Não mais*, no more. *Cada vez mais*, more and more. *Outro tanto mais*, as much more. *Mais*, the most. *He o mais mau homem de quantos ha no mundo*, he is the most wicked man in the world. *Por mais que*, these particles are used to signify that a man does a thing in vain; as, *Por mais que digais*, say what you will. *Sem mais*, *nem mais*, rashly, without due consideration
Mais, *sm.* rest, remnant, residue. *Em quanto ao mais*, as for the rest
Maisquerêr, *ca.* to prefer
Main's'cula, *v.* Cabidola
Maíz, *sm.* maize
Mál, *adv.* ill, not well, not rightly; not easily, scarcely, hardly *Por-se mal com alguém*, to fall out with one. *Está mal a um pobre o ser soberbo*, it does not become a beggar to be proud. *Mal hojas tu*, the deuce take you

Mal, *sm.* evil, ill, mischief. *De mal para peor*, worse and worse. *Mal*, sickness, disease; pain, ach; misfortune, inconvenience. *Do mal o menos*, of two evils choose the least. *O mal do olho cura-se, com o cotovelo*. You should never touch your eye but with your elbow
Mála, *sf.* portmanteau; the mail. *A mula de França*, the French mail
Malacia, *sf.* *v.* Calmaria
Malafortunado, *a*, *adj.* unlucky
Málacondicionado, *adj.* ill-conditioned
Málafeicoado, *adj.* ugly, ill inclined
Málafortunado, *adj.* unfortunate
Malaguêta, *sf.* grains of paradise
Malandrini, *sm.* a vagrant
Malaguêro, *sm.* a linen-drawer
Malaquês, *sm.* a sort of Indian coin
Malaquêta, *sf.* (in a ship) a kevil
Malascáras, a man that has a sour countenance
Malassáda, *sf.* an omelet
Maláto, *v.* Indisposto
Malaventurado, *a*, *adj.* unlucky
Malavindo, *adj.* discordant, discontented
Malbarbado, *adj.* having little beard
Malcontente, *adj.* discontented
Malcorrênte, *adj.* silly, foolish
Malcozinhado, *sm.* a

place where cooks keep their shops
Maldáde, *sf.* wickedness, malice; a roguish trick
Maldicão, *sf.* malediction
Maldita, *sf.* *v.* Empigem
Maldito, *a*, *adj.* cursed
Maldito, *sm.* a cursed villain
Maldizênte, *v.* Maledico
Maldizêr, *ca.* *v.* Amaldicoar
Maledicência, *sf.* slander, ill report
Malédico, *sm.* a slanderer
Malédico, *a*, *adj.* slanderous
Maleficiado, *a*, *adj.* bewitched, fascinated
Maléficio, *sm.* an ill action; witchcraft
Maléfico, *sm.* an evil doer
Maléfico, *a*, *adj.* mischievous, hurtful
Malêitas, *sf.* an ague, intermitting but one day
Maleitas, *maleiteira*, milk-thistle [ugly]
Malencarado, *a*, *adj.*
Malenconizado, *v.* Melancolico
Málengracado, *adj.* dull, heavy, insipid
Malestreado, *a*, *adj.* ominous, ill-boding
Malevolência, *sf.* malevolence
Malévolo, *a*, *adj.* malevolent
Malêzn, *v.* Maldade
Malfadado, *a*, *adj.* unfortunate
Malfallante, *v.* Maledico
Malfário, *v.* Adulterio
Malfazêjo, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Mafefico
Malfazêr, *ca.* to do an ill turn

Malfêito, *sm.* an ill-deed
Malfetôr, *sm.* a malefactor
Malfurada, *v.* Hypericad
Málha, *sf.* mesh, or mesh of a net; a stitch in knitting; a mail. *Saya de malha*, coat of mail. *Malha*, a natural spot on the feathers of birds, or furs of wild beasts, &c. *Malha de relva*, a grass-plot
Malhada, *sf.* the act of threshing corn; a sheep-fold
Malhadêiro, *sm.* a wooden pestle; an ignorant fellow
Malhado, *a, adj.* threshed with a flail; hammered; spotted, or speckled
Malhadôr, *sm.* a thresher
Malhão, *sm.* (at nine-pins, and pitching the bar), a cast or throw. *De malhão*, at one throw
Malhar, *va.* to thresh; to hammer; to beat
Malheirão, *sm.* a sort of play among boys
Malheiro, *sm.* hammerer
Malhete, *sm.* (among joiners), a joint
Málho, *sm.* a sledge hammer
Málho (with falconers), the leash of the varvels
Malice, *sf.* malignancy, infectiousness
Malícia, *sf.* malice, ill-will
Maliciosamente, *adv.* maliciously [cious
Malicioso, *a, adj.* maliciously
Malígnamênte, *adv.* malignantly
Malignár, *va.* to corrupt, to vitiate

Malignidade, *sf.* malignity; ill-will
Maligno, *a, adj.* ill-inclined, perverse; malignant, infectious
Malina, *sf.* spring tides
Malíssimo, *a, adj. sup.* very bad
Mallogrado, *a, adj.* that has miscarried; untimely dead
Mallograr-se, *tr.* to come to an ill end; to miscarry; to die untimely
Malmequêres, *v.* Bem-mequeres
Málnacido, *adj.* of a low extraction
Málo, *v.* Máo
Malograr-se, *v.* Mallograr-se
Malparir, *va.* to miscarry, as women do
Malquerença, *sf.* v. Malevolencia
Malquerênte, *adj.* malevolent
Malquerêr, *va.* to wish ill, to hate
Malquistár, *va.* to set at variance
Malquistár-se com alguem, *tr.* to fall out with one
Malquisto, *a, adj.* hated
Malsão, *malsaa, adj.* unwholesome, noisome, pestilent
Malsentido, *adj.* having bad feelings, or erroneous notions
Malsím, *sm.* an informer, a spy
Malsinação, *sf.* information against any one
Malsinado, *a, adj.* informed against
Malsinár, *va.* to inform against one
Malsistido, *adj.* insane
Malsoante, *adj.* ill-sounding

Malsofrido, *a, adj.* impatient
Maltapilho, *v.* Farrapañ
Maltratado, *a, adj.* abused
Maltratar, *va.* to use ill, abuse; hurt, damage *Um navio maltratado*, a damaged ship [mallows
Málva, *sf.* the herb
Malvadamênte, *adv.* wickedly
Malvado, *a, adj.* wicked
Malvaisco, or **Malmavisco**, *sm.* marsh-mallows
Malvár, *sm.* a place where mallows grow
Malvasia, *sf.* malinsey
Malversação, *sf.* misdeemeanor
Malvisto, *a, adj.* short-sighted; disliked, regarded without affection
Máluzár, *va.* to ill-use
Mama, *sf.* a dug, a pap, a teat, a breast. *O bico da mama*, the nipple of a woman's breast. *Menino de mama*, a sucking child.
Mama, a stone called the stone of India.
Mama de terra, a hillock
Mamado, *part.* of Mamar. *Ficar mamado*, to be astonished, to be put to a stand
Mamál, *adj. ex.* *Animas mamáes*, animals who have teats and suckle
Mamáí, *sf.* mamma
Mamalúco, *v.* Mameluco
Mamão, *sm.* the fruit of the tree called *mamoeira*. *Mamão mamão*, *adj.* that sucks, sucking

Mamar, van. to suck.

Dár de mamar, to suckle. *Mamar a al-guém todo o seu cabedal,* to get his money by degrees, to cheat one of his money

Mamleócos, sm. Mamelukes

Mamelúco, (in the Brazils,) one begotten of an European and a negro woman; a fool

Mamentár, va. to suckle

Mámênte, adv. unwillingly

Mamilho, sm. wattles

Mamillar, adj. mamillary

Mamillo, v. Mamilho

Mamínha, sf. a little dung, or tent

Mamofira, sf. a tree in Brazil

Mamôua, sf. Maminon

Mamóto, v. Simples

Mampôsta, sf. a body of troops ready at a call

De Mampôsta, adv. on set purpose

Mampostêiro, sm. a gatherer, a collector

Mamúde, sm. a coin, value a shilling

Mamúdo, a, adj. that has large breasts

Maná, manna

Mana, sf. (a word of endearment) sister, or dear sister; *mano,* brother, or dear brother

Manacão, sf. emanation

Manáda, sf. a herd of black cattle [cial

Manadêiro, v. Manan-

Manálvo, v. Argel

Manancial, sm. a spring, or fountain

Mananciálinete, adv. continually, without pause

Manár, vn. to flow; to derive, to proceed from

Manár, va. to shed, pour out

Mancádo, a, adj. lamed

Mancár, va. to lame

Mancár-se, vr. to become lame

Mancêba, sf. a married man's mistress; a concubine

Mancebia, sf. youth; concubination

Mancebinho, sm. a little youth

Mancêbo, sm. a youth; a ship-boy

Mancêbo, a, adj. young

Mancha, sf. a spot, a stain, disgrace, reproach

Mancha, the British Channel

Manchádo, a, adj. spotted

Manchár, va. to spot, stain or defile

Manchár-se, vr. to defile one's self, follow ill courses

Manchêa, sf. handful.

Manchea de palha, a wisp of hay or straw.

Homem de manchea, a very virtuous man

Manchil, sm. a cleaver

Manchúa, sf. a sort of small ship

Manco, a, adj. crippled, lame; deficient

Manço, v. Manso

Mânda, sf. a legacy; a note of reference

Mandacárres, men ready to lift up the divers

and fishers for pearls

Mandadêira carta, v. Missivo

Mandádo, sm. a command; errand, message

Mandádo, a, adj. sent

Mandadôr, sm. a person that is always commanding

Mandamêto, sm. commandment. *Os Dez Mandamentos,* The Ten Commandments

Mandante, pa. that commands

Mandár, va. to command, order. *Mandar dizer,* to send word

Mandarim, sm. mandarin

Madarinádo, sm. the office of mandarin

Mandatário, sm. an executor; a mandatory, he who comes into a benefice by mandamus

Mandáto, sm. a pope's mandate

Mandil, sm. a hair-cloth; a coarse apron

Mandínga, sf. a sort of charm

Mandinguêiro, sm. a charmer

Mandiôca, sf. a root in the province of Brazil

Mânda, sm. command, authority, power

Mandóbre, sm. a large cut of a sword

Mandrágora, sf. mandrake

Mandrião, sm. a vagabond, a lazy fellow

Mandreacão, sf. truancy, idleness, negligence

Mandreár, vn. to truant, to idle, neglect. loiter

Maneádo, a, adj. handled, touched

Maneár, va. to handle, to touch, to feel

Maneár-se, vr. to move

Maneável, adj. that can be handled or stirred; soft, tractable

Manêiro, a, adj. brought

up by hand, manual, handy, light [aged
Manejado, a, *adj.* managed
Manejar, *va.* to manage, to train a horse; to handle, to treat with caution or decency
Manejo, *sm.* the manege, government of a horse; the place where horses are managed. *Manejo de um negocio*, the manage of a concern
Manejo, (in China,) a feast like that of All Souls
Maneira, *sf.* manner, fashion, way, rate. *De maneira que*, so that, insomuch. *A' maneira de*, like, like as. *Maneira*, a slit in a woman's upper petticoat to put the hand through
Manêlo, *sm. ex.* *Manêlo de laa, ou estopa*, a handful, or little bundle of wool, or hards of flax
Manencória, *sf.* wrath, fury, anger
Manencério, *adj.* wrathful, angry, furious
Manênte, *sm.* a lazy student kept in the same form above the usual time
Manequim, *sm.* (with painters,) manequim
Manêta, *sm.* he or she that is lame of an hand
Manêyo, *sm.* touching or handling; earning, any thing got by labour
Manga, *sf.* a sleeve. *Manga de nucem*, a water spout. *Mugna de arcabuzeiros*, a small body of musqueteers. *Manga*, mango. *Manga de rainha*, a sort of thick sausage

Mangaláça, *sf.* a bawdy-house
Mangaba, *sf.* a fruit of the Brazils
Mangão, *adj.* joking, jesting
Mangaçad, *sf.* mockery, derision, sport
Manganilha, *sf.* a trick, a fraud
Mangár, *va.* to mock, illude, cheat, to dodge
Manganésia, *sf.* manganese [rogue
Mangáz, *sm.* a great
Mangedoura, *v.* *Manja-doura*
Mangelim, *v.* *Quilate*
Mangericão, *sm.* basil-gentle
Mangerona, *sf.* sweet marjoram; delight, pleasure
Mango, *sm.* the handle of a flail
Mangoal, *sm.* a flail
Mangóte, *sm.* an ancient piece of armour for the arms
Mangra, *sf.* blastings, blight, mildew
Mangrado, a, *adj.* blighted, smutted
Manguêira, *sf.* a leather pipe
Manguito, *sm.* a muff. *Manguitos*, false sleeves
Mangúlio, *sm.* a great sleeve
Manha, *sf.* handiness, dexterity; habit, custom; cunning, stratagem
Manhaa, *sf.* the morning. *Pella manhaa*, in the morning. *A' manhaa*, to-morrow. *Despois de a manhaa*, after to-morrow. *Muita de manhaa*, very early in the morning

Manhócamênte, *adv.* handily, craftily
Manhoso, a, *adj.* wise, circumspect; crafty
Mania, *sf.* madness, fancy
Maníaco, a, *adj.* maniacal, mad
Maniatado, a, *adj.* having the hands tied
Maniatár, *va.* to tie one's hands
Manicaca, *sm.* a cowardly fellow
Manichêos, *sm.* Manichæes
Manicórdio, or **Manichórdio**, *sm.* monochord
Manifestaçad, *sf.* manifestation
Manifestado, a, *adj.* manifested
Manifestadôr, *sm.* a manifestor
Manifestamênte, *adv.* manifestly
Manifestár, *va.* to manifest
Manifesto, a, *adj.* manifest [festo
Manifesto, *sm.* a manifest
Manificência, &c. *v.* *Magnificencia*, &c.
Manilha, *sf.* a bracelet
Maninho, *sm.* a wildness
Maninêlo, *adj.* foolish, simple; effeminate
Maninhêz, *sf.* infecundity
Maninho, a, *adj.* desert, wild; barren
Maniota, *sf.* the rope with which the fore-legs of beasts are tied
Manípulo, *sm.* a handful; a sort of ornament like a scarf, worn about the wrists by Romish priests
Maniquim, *v.* *Manequim*

Manita, *smf.* he, or she that is lame of an hand
Manjaddura, *sf.* manger
Manjalégoas, *syn.* one that walks very fast
Manjár, *sf.* food
Manjár, *va. v.* Comer
Manjarúfada, *sf.* a mixture
Manjericão, *v.* Mangear
Manjúa, *sf.* food
Manivélla, *sf.* a crank
Manivejár, *vn.* to go lame, to limp
Manólho, *sm.* a sheaf of corn
Manópla, *sf.* a gauntlet
Manóvra, *v.* Mareação
Manquejár, *vn.* to halt, to limp
Manqueira, *sf.* a halting, lameness; a vice, habitual fault
Mansamênte, *adv.* tamely, meekly, slowly
Mansão, *sf.* a mansion
Mansidão, *sf.* tameness, lenity, meekness
Mansilha, *sf. v.* Açoute
Mansinho, *v.* Manso, *adv.*
Mânso, *a, adj.* meek, mild; tame
Manso, that may be sown or planted
Mânso, *adv.* softly
Mânso! *interj.* peace! be still
Manta, *sf.* a coarse blanket. *Mantas*, mantelets, or great planks, used at sieges to cover the men from the enemy's fire. *Manta*, a deep furrow.
Manta de toucinho, a flitch of bacon
Mantár, *vn.* to make deep furrows
Mantáz, *sm.* a sort of cloth

Manteádo, *a, adj.* tossed in a blanket
Manteár, *va.* to blanket, to toss in a blanket
Mantedôr, *sm. v.* Mantenedor
Mantêiga, *sf.* butter.
Manteiga de porco, hog's lard
Manteiguênto, *adj.* butyraccons
Manteiguilha, *sf.* a sort of odoriferous ointment
Mantêiro, *sm.* one that makes or sells blankets
Manteládo, (in heraldry) mantelle
Mantelér, (in heraldry) mantle
Mantelête, *sm.* a short purple mantle, which bishops wear
Mantênça, *sf.* nourishment
Mantenedôr, *sm.* (in tilting) the principal challenger
Mantêns, *sm.* a sort of table-cloth
Mantêo, *sm.* a woman's under-petticoat
Mantêr, *va.* to maintain, support, feed. *Manter os olhos*, to entertain the eyes
Manticôra, *sf.* a beast in India
Mantido, *a, adj.* maintained
Manteiría, *sf.* the room wherein table-cloths, napkins, &c. are kept
Mantilha, *sf.* a kind of cloak worn by women on their heads. *Mantilhas*, children's clouts, or swaddling clothes; first principles of things; infancy
Mantimento, *sm.* provision; victuals, provender

Mantinha, *sf.* a small blanket
Mânto, *sm.* a veil; mantle
Mantó, *sm.* a mantua
Manuál, *adj.* handy, manual
Manuál, *sm.* a manual
Manuálmênte, *adv.* with the hands
Manucodiáta, *sf.* the bird of Paradise
Manuducção, *sf.* guidance by the hand
Manuescrito, *v.* Manuscrito
Manufactura, *sf.* manufactory
Manumissão, *sf.* manumission
Manuschrísti, a sort of electuary
Manuscrito, *a, adj.* manuscript
Manutenção, *Manutenção*, *sf.* a maintaining, upholding, assistance, support
Manuziár, *v.* Manear
Manzári, *sm.* a bunch of cocoa-nuts
Mão, *má, adj.* bad.
Cousa má, a spectre.
Mão de contentar, morose, peevish. *Mulher de máo viver*, a harlot
Maóchas, a vulgar interjection, expressing doubt. *Fa-lo, há elle?* *maochas que elle o faça!* he will do it? the devil he will!
Maõ, *sf.* a hand. *Maõ fechada*, the fist. *A' maõ esquerda*, on the left hand. *A' maõ direita*, on the right hand. *De maõ em maõ*, from hand to hand. *Licrô de maõ*, a manuscript. *Ter maõ*, to retain, to

stop, to hinder. *Ter maõ*, stop, hold, forbear. *Debaixo de maõ*, under-hand, privately. *Maõ*, a trick at cards. *Ser maõ*, or *jugar de maõ*, to be the first to play. *Dar as maõs*, to yield. *Com maõ chea*, plentifully, largely. *Maõ*, a pestle. *A maõs*, or *as maõs*, by the hands. *Maõ*, or *mólo*, a little bundle, a handful. *Maõ de papel*, a quire of paper. *Maõ do canto*, the gamut. *Maõ de soldados*, a band of soldiers. *Maõ morta*, mortmain. *De maõ commua*, jointly. *Maõ*, (an Indian weight,) twelve pounds. *Maõ communár-se*, *car.* to confederate. *Maõ pendente*, *sf.* bribery [hand. *Maõsinha*, *sf.* a little. *Maõtênte*; only used with *á* before it; *vir á pelejar á maõ tente*, to come to a close fight. *Máppa*, *sm.* a map; a table. *Mappamúndi*, a map of the world. *Maquia*, *sf.* the toll for grinding corn, or pressing olives; a small corn measure. *Maquiár*, *va.* to take the toll for grinding corn, or pressing olives. *Maquím*, *sm.* yellow lead for painters. *Maquina*, *sf.* an engine, a machine, any noble structure; a multitude; a contrivance. *Maquinador*, *sm.* one who contrives (taken in an ill sense).

Maquinação, *sf.* machination, artifice, malicious scheme. *Maquinado*, *a*, *adj.* contrived. *Maquinár*, *va.* to contrive, to project, devise. *Maquinista*, *sm.* a machinist. *Mar*, *sm.* the sea. *Alto mar*, sea-room. *Porto de mar*, a sea-port. *Risco do mar*, sea-risk. *De mar a mar*, a world, many; a great deal. *Ir de mar a mar*, to go in great state. *Quem quer aprender a orar, entra no mar*, He who goes to sea knows how to pray to God. *Marabitino*, *v.* *Maravedim* [gem. *Marabútos*, *v.* *Marinha*. *Maracatim*, *sm.* a kind of ship. *Marachão*, *sm.* a bank. *Maracotaõ*, *sm.* a sort of yellow peach. *Maracujá*, *sf.* passion flower. *Maracúta*, *sm.* or *Macúta*, a coin, value three farthings. *Marafona*, *sm.* a strumpet, a jade. *Maranátha*, *sm.* (*i. e.*) till the Lord comes; the highest degree of cursing among the Jews. *Maranha*, *sf.* a skein of silk, so entangled, that it cannot be wound off; knavish, contrivance. *Maranhar*, *v.* *Embaraçar*. *Maráo*, *sm.* a varlet; a sharp man. *Marasmádo*, *sm.* one troubled with marasmus.

Marásuno, *sm.* marasmus. *Maraválha*, *sf.* a little ribband or fillet. *Maravedim*, *sm.* an ancient coin, equal to five testoons. *Maravilha*, *sf.* marvel, wonder; marigold. *A's mil maravilhas*, admirably executed. *Maravilha*, shortness of time. *De maravilha*, seldom, rarely. *Maravilhado*, *a*, *adj.* astonished. *Maravilhár-se*, *vr.* to wonder at. *Maravilhoso*, *a*, *adj.* wonderful. *Márca*, *sf.* a mark, note or token; a territory; measure or size. *Espada de marca*, a sword of due size. *Letras de márca*, letters of marque. *Marca de botão*, button-moulds. *Marcado*, *a*, *adj.* marked, &c. *Prata marcada*, plate that has the hall mark. *Marcador*, *sm.* marker, a scorer. *Marcapés*, *sm.* a sort of clay to purify sugar. *Marcár*, *va.* to mark; to brand. *Marcasita*, *sf.* marcasite. *Marcasita, que se acha em Misnia e nas minas de estanho*, bismuth; called also tin glass. *Marcêiro*, *sm.* a mercer. *Marcenaria*, *sf.* joiner's work. *Marcenêiro*, *sm.* a joiner. *Marceria*, *sf.* mercery. *Marcescível*, *adj.* that soon fades away. *Maregrávio*, *sm.* mar-grave. *Márcha*, *sm.* mar

journey of soldiers; a signal to move
Marchádo, *part.* marched
Marchante, *sm.* a man who buys cattle for the shambles
Marchâr, *vn.* to march, to go; to mutter, to grumble
Marchesita, *v.* Marcasita
Marchêta, *v.* Marchete
Marchetádo, *a*, *adj.* inlaid
Marchetár, *va.* to inlay. *Obra marchetada*, inlaid work, marquetry
Marchetária, *sf.* Marchête, *sm.* inlaid work, marquetry
Marcial, and **Marcio**, *a*, *adj.* martial, warlike; suitable
Márço, *sm.* March; a boundary, or landmark. *Marco de ouro, ou de prata*, a mark, or eight ounces of gold or silver
Maré, *sf.* the tide. *Mare enchente*, high water. *Mare vasante*, low water, or ebb. *Contra a maré*, against the tide; against all opposition
Mareação, *sf.* the working of a ship
Mareádo, *a*, *adj.* seasick; damaged by seawater
Mareagem, *v.* Mareação
Mareante, *pa.* sailing; a sailor
Mareár, *va.* to rig, to fit with tackling; to attend the tackling. *Carta de marear*, sea-chart
Mareár, *vn.* to be seasick
Marejar, *vn.* to sweat, or emit moisture

Marêiro, *a*, *adj.* fit for sailing
Mareméto, *sm.* a violent shock of the sea
Maresia, *sf.* the strong smell of the sink of a ship, or of the sea
Marêta, *sf.* a small wave or swelling of the sea
Marfim, *sm.* ivory
Márga, *sf.* marl
Margarida, *sf.* a pearl; a sort of didapper
Márgem, *sf.* margin, or margin, the brink or bank of any water; the edge, verge
Marginádo, *a*, *adj.* written in the margin
Marginál, *adj.* marginal
Marginár, *va.* to note in the margin
Mariál, *adj.* belonging to the blessed Virgin
Marigue, or **Marigui**, *a* sort of black mosquito
Maricão, *sf.* an effeminate fellow, a coward
Maribônda, *sf.* or **Maribono**, *sm.* a sort of wasp
Marícas, *v.* Maricaõ
Marichál, *v.* Mariscal
Maricóla, *v.* Maricaõ
Maridádo, *a*, *adj.* married
Maridár, *vn.* to marry; to live in a conjugal manner
Marido, *sm.* an husband
Marimbas, *sf.* a sort of musical instrument
Marimbár, *va.* to cheat, to trick
Marinha, *sf.* the sea-shore; salt-pan, salt-pit. *Soldado da marinha*, a marine
Marinhagem, *sf.* the ship's company
Marinhar, *va.* to man a ship

Marinbarêso, *a*, *adj.* belonging to mariners
Marinharia, *sf.* *v.* Marinhagem
Marinhático, *a*, *adj.* *v.* Marinhareco
Marinhêiro, *sm.* a mariner; a sort of shrimp
Marinhêso, *v.* Marinhareco
Marinho, *a*, *adj.* marine
Marinícola, *v.* Maricaõ
Marióla, *sm.* a porter
Maripôsa, *sf.* a sort of ornament for women
Mariscál or **Marechál**, *sm.* a marshal
Mariscár, *va.* to gather shell-fish
Marisco, *sm.* all sorts of shell-fish
Marisqueiro, *sm.* one who gathers shell-fish
Maritaféde, a beast much dreaded in South America, for its wonderful stink
Marital, *adj.* marital
Marítimo, *a*, *adj.* maritime
Marítimo, *sm.* the sea-coast
Marli, or **Corda de Viola**, *sm.* cat-gut strings
Marlota, *sf.* a sort of coat
Marmânjo, *sm.* a monkey; a fool
Marmeláda, *sf.* marmalade
Marmelêiro, *sm.* the quince tree
Marmélo, *sm.* a quince
Marmíta, *sf.* an iron pot
Marmor, or **Mármore**, *sm.* marble
Marmóreo, *adj.* of marble
Marmóta, *sf.* marmot
Marnêtes, *sm.* a sort of selvage or hem

Marôma, *sf.* a cord running in a pulley; a dancing-rope
Marômbé, *sm.* among the Caffres, a singer
Marotáge, *ou* **Marotagem**, *sf.* the rabble, mob
Marúcar, *va.* to truant, to loiter, to behave like a rascal
Marotinho, *sm.* a little varlet. *Olhos marotinhos*, leering eyes
Marôto, *sm.* a varlet, a rascal
Marôto, a sort of black grapes
Marquesita, *v.* **Marcasita**
Marquesôta, *sf.* a sort of Indian root
Marquêz, *sm.* marquis
Marquêza, *sf.* a marchioness
Marquezádo, *sm.* marquise
Marquezôta, *sf.* a collar
Márria, *sf.* *v.* **Marraô**
Marráa, *sf.* a weaned sow
Marrácos, a sort of spade
Marráda, *sf.* a butt with the head
Marráfôo, *adj.* bad, coarse, common
Marralhêiro, *a, adj.* crafty, sly
Marraô, *sm.* a sort of sledge hammer
Marraô, *sm.* a weaned hog
Marrár, *va.* to butt with the head
Marráxo, *sm.* a sort of shark
Marrêca, *sf.* a sort of wild duck
Marrêta, *sf.* a kind of hammer
Marroáda, *sf.* a stroke with a sledge
Marrocho, *sm.* *v.* **Barbato**

Mazroquani, *sm.* Turkey leather, Morocco
Marroquino, *a, adj.* belonging to Morocco
Marrotêiro, *sm.* the master of a salt-work
Marrôye, *sm.* horehound
Marruáz, *sm.* a stubborn fellow; a sort of Moorish ship
Marráfo, *v.* **Barbato**
Márta, *sf.* a marten.
Marta zibelina, sable skins
Martelláda, *sf.* a blow with a hammer
Martellador, *sm.* hammerer
Martelládo, *a, adj.* hammered
Martellár, *va.* to hammer
Martellinho, *sm.* a small hammer
Martêllo, *sm.* a hammer.
Martêllo com orelhas, a hammer with two fangs to draw nails
Martícola, *v.* **Manticora**
Martintagraváto, *sm.* a sort of boyish play
Martimênga, *sf.* a small cap
Martinête, *sm.* *v.* **Gai-vão**. *Martinête*, a plume made of the feathers of a crane
Mártir, *sm.* a martyr
Martírio, *sm.* martyrdom
Martirizádo, *a, adj.* martyred
Martirizar, *va.* to martyr
Martyrológio, *sm.* martyrology
Mártir, *v.* **Martir**
Marúcho, *v.* **Maroto**
Marágoas, *sm.* the herb mouse-ear [people
Marrêja, *sf.* sea-faring

Marújo, *sm.* a seaman
Marujáda, *sf.* a crowd of sailors
Marulhada, *sf.* and **Marulho**, *sm.* the violent rolling of the waves; a billow; a crowd
Marulhoso, *adj.* noisy, roaring
Marzôco, *sm.* a buffalo
Más, the plural of **Má**, which see
Mãos, the plural of **Mão**
Mas, *conj.* but. *Mas antes*, nay, not only so
Mas, *sm.* an Indian coin, fifty rees
Masarino, *sm.* a water bird of the Brasils
Mascabádo, *a, adj.* ex. *Assucar mascabado*, the coarsest sort of sugar, muscovado.
Mascabado, ill conditioned, not marketable.
Mascabado nu honra, discredited, that has lost his reputation
Mascabár, *va.* to sink one's reputation, to dishonour [discredit
Mascábo, *sm.* dishonour
Maseádo, *a, adj.* chewed
Mascár, *va.* to chew
Máscara, *sf.* a vizard, a mask; a masquerade; a masquerader; appearance, pretence.
Por mascara, to put on the mask
Mascaráda, *sf.* a masquerade
Mascarár, *va.* to mask, to disguise, to hide
Mascarádo, *sm.* a masquerader
Mascarénhas, a sort of umbrella
Mascárra, *sf.* a stain made in the face; a taint of guilt or infamy

Mascarrádo, a, *adj.* smutty
Mascarrár, *va.* to smut, to daub
Mascavádo, v. Masca-bado
Mascotár, v. Quebrar
Mascôto, *sm.* a sort of bird
Masculíno, a, *adj.* masculine
Maséla, v. Mazela
Masicóte, v. Macicote
Nasmárrro, *sm.* a lay-brother
Masmôrra, *sf.* a prison, dungeon
Mássa, v. Maça
Massagáda, *sf.* mixture, medley
Massaríco, v. Maçarico
Massaróca, *sf.* a spike of Indian corn
Mastaréo, *sm.* a top-mast, or a top-gallant-mast. *Mastareo da suezena, ou da gata*, the mizen-top-mast
Masticatório, *sm.* a masticatory, medicine to be chewed only
Mastidím, *sm.* the chief priest among the Persians
Mastigádo, a, *adj.* chewed
Mastigár, *va.* to chew
Mastim, *sm.* a mastiff dog
Mastique, *sm.* mastick
Másto, ou **Mástro**, *sm.* the mast of a ship. *Másto grande*, the main-mast. *Mastoda suezena*, the mizen-mast. *Másto do traquete*, the fore-mast. *Másto do gurupes*, the bowsprit. *Rachar-se o mástro*, to spring a

ô, *sf.* the act

of fitting a ship with masts; the masts and all the rigging
Mastreár, *va.* to furnish a ship with masts
Mástro, v. Masto
Mastrúço, ou **Mastúrço**, *sm.* cardamine, a kind of water-cresses
Máta, *sf.* a wood, a forest, a thicket. *Matade vícios*, nest of wickedness and vice
Mataborrão, blotting paper
Matacão, (with masons) a stone which is neither too large, nor too small
Matacâens, v. Vadio
Matacavállo, ex. *Correr a matacarallo*, to ride a horse with full speed
Matacão, *sf.* torment, mortification, impotency
Matadêiro, *sm.* a slaughter-house
Matadôr, *sm.* a murderer; a troublesome fellow
Matadora, *sf.* a female murderer
Matadores, cards so called
Matadura, *sf.* a gall in a horse's back
Matagál, *sm.* a large thicket
Matalôbos, the herb wolf's-bane
Matalotagem, *sf.* the victuals put on board a ship
Matalóte, *sm.* the cover of a chest; a sailor
Matamíngo, v. Laqueca
Matança, *sf.* slaughter
Matante, *sm.* the chief bully in a gang of vagabonds
Matár, *va.* to kill; to

tire a man with impotency, or impertinence.
Matar a sede, to quench one's thirst.
Matar, to wither, to make to fade
Matár-se, *vr.* to kill one's self
Matarises, *sm.* people that are always fighting and quarrelling
Matasãos, a quack
Máte, (at chess,) mate. *Dar mate*, to give check-mate
Matêiro, *sm.* the keeper of a forest
Matemática, &c. v. *Mathematica*, &c.
Matéria, *sf.* matter, stuff; the copy written by school-boys; subject treated of
Materiães, *sm.* materials
Material, *adj.* corporeal. *Homem material*, a mean spirited dull fellow. *Dizer uma mentira material*, to tell a lie thoughtlessly
Materialmente, *adv.* materially
Maternal, v. *Materno*
Maternidade, *sf.* maternity
Materno, a, *adj.* maternal
Matemática, *sf.* the mathematics
Matemático, *sm.* a mathematician; a judiciary astrologer
Matemático, a, *adj.* mathematical
Maticál, a sort of coin, worth four hundred and eighty Portuguese rees
Matilha, *sf.* a cry or pack of hounds hunting together
Matinada, *sf.* a noise

Matinár, vn. v. Madrugar
Matinár, vn. ex. Matinar o falcão, to keep the hawk awake
Matinas, sf. matins
Matiz, sm. a mixture of many colours; a sort of silk-stuff
Matizado, a, adj. coloured of several colours
Matizar, va. to colour, to variegate
Matizar, v. Ornar
Mato, sm. a place full of shrubs. *Carro de mato*, a low cart, with two wheels
Matraca, sf. a rattle; *Dar matraca*, to banter, to jeer
Matralha, sf. case-shot
Matraqueado, a, adj. bantered
Matraquear, ou Matraquejar, va. to jeer, to scoff, to banter
Matreiro, a, adj. sagacious; sly, crafty
Matricaria, sf. the herb fever-few
Matricida, smf. matricide, who kills a mother
Matricidio, sm. matricide, the act of murdering a mother
Matricula, sf. matriculation
Matriculado, a, adj. matriculated
Matricular, va. to matriculate, to enroll
Matrimonial, adj. matrimonial [mony
Matrimônio, sm. matrimony
Matriz, sf. the mother-church
Matriz, adj. that has preceded in time; mother; *Igreja matriz*, a mother-church

Matrôna, sf. a matron
Matronal, adj. matronal
Matto, v. Mato
Matula, v. Torcida
Matulão, augment. of Matula [tion
Maturação, sf. maturation
Maturar, v. Madurar
Maturativo, a, adj. maturative
Maturativo, sm. a maturative medicine
Matutino, a, adj. belonging to the morning
Matuvi, sm. a kind of wood
Mávi, sm. a kind of judicial proof
Maviósamente, adv. tenderly [hearted
Maviôso, a, adj. tender
Maínça, sf. a bundle of dry garlic; a whirl to put on a spindle
Mavório, a, adj. warlike
Máuro, a, Moorish
Mauséolo, adj. of the form of a mausoleum
Mausolêo, sm. a mausoleum
Máxima, sf. a maxim
Máximo, sm. maximum
Máximo, a, adj. superl. greatest
May, sf. a mother.
May do rio, the channel of a river. *May da agua*, a spring
Maya, sf. v. Dama.
Mayas, May-games
Máyo, sm. the month of May; a May-pole
Mayór, adj. bigger, greater, superior. *Por mayor*, promiscuously
Mayorál, sm. a superior
Mayordômo, sm. a steward
Mayóres, smf. the head men of a town, city, &c.; ancestors

Mayoria, sf. chiefness
Mayoridade, sf. majority
Mayórmênte, adv. principally, chiefly
Mayorsinho, a, adj. somewhat greater
Mayúscula, sf. capital letters
Mazéla, v. Matadura
Mazôumbo, a name given to the natives of Brasil
Mazorro, sm. a peasant
Mazorrál, adj. clownish uncivil
Me, so they call a Jew, and a Mulatto: an irregular case of the pronoun eu, and serves for the dative and accusative; sometimes used reciprocally; as, Eu me lembro, I remember, &c.
Mêa, or rather Mèia, sf. stocking
Mea, ou Meya, the feminine of Meyo, which see
Meaa, sf. a sort of water-fowl; *pron.* the feminine of Meão, which see
Meaamênte, adv. meanly, moderately
Meáda, sf. a skein of yarn, thread, silk; a mischievous story; intricate lie
Meadade, sf. v. Metade
Meádo, sm. the mewing of a cat
Meádo, ou Meyado, adj. ex. Meado Mayo in the middle of May
Mealbaria, ou Mialbaria, sf. a sort of tax
Mealheiro, sm. a money-pot or box: the money kept in it

Meao, Meaa, *adj.* v. Mediano. *Os meaos*, the gentry
 Meár, *vn.* to mew like a cat
 Mêas, ou Meyas, *sf.* stockings. *Meas de laa*, woollen stockings. *Meas de seda*, silk stockings. *Meyas de láya*, worsted stockings. *Meyas de tear*, wove stockings. *Meyas de agulha*, knit stockings
 Meato, *sm.* a passage, duct. *Meato do corpo*, the pores of the body
 Mecânica, *sf.* any mean occupation
 Mecânico, a, *adj.* mechanical
 Mecanismo, *sm.* mechanism
 Mecatréfe, v. Mequetrefe
 Mécha, *sf.* a match, card, rope, or chip dipped in brimstone. *Mecha do candieiro*, a wick for a lamp. *Mecha*, a tent for a wound; a kind of solid clyster
 Mechânica, &c. v. Mecânica
 Mechár, *va. ex.* *Mecha*, ou *defumar a vasilha com mecha*, to sophisticate wine with brimstone
 Mechêiro, *sm.* the nose of a lamp in which the wick burns
 Mechoacád, *sm.* Mechoaca, a purging root so called
 Méco, v. Luxurioso
 Mecónio, *sm.* meconium, an opiate
 Méda, *sf.* a stack of ~~straw~~ rick of hay, &c.
 , *sf.* a medal

Medalhãõ, *sm.* medalion
 Medão de areia, a bank of sand
 Médés, v. Mesmo
 Mediação, *sf.* mediation
 Mediador, *sm.* a mediator
 Mediadora, *sf.* a mediator
 Medianamente, *adv.* with moderation
 Medianeiro, v. Mediador
 Mediania, *sf.* mediocrity
 Mediãno, a, *adj.* middling, ordinary, indifferent
 Mediante, *pa.* by means of
 Mediár, *vn.* to lie between, to mediate
 Mediãtamente, *adv.* mediately
 Mediário, v. Mediador
 Mediãto, a, *adj.* mediate
 Mediãtor, v. Mediador
 Medicãdo, a, *adj.* indicated
 Medicãmente, *adv.* medically
 Medicãmento, *sm.* a medicine
 Medicamentoso, a, *adj.* medicinal
 Medicãdo, a, *adj.* cured
 Mediçãõ, *sf.* v. Medida
 Mediçár, *va.* to physic, to cure
 Medicina, *sf.* medicine
 Medicinal, *adj.* medicinal
 Médico, *sm.* a physician
 Médico, a, *adj.* medicinal
 Medida, *sf.* measure; (in poetry) metre
 Medidas, *sp.* measures, means to bring a thing about
 Medido, a, *adj.* measured
 Mediãdor, *sm.* a measurer. *Mediãdor de terras*, a surveyor of

lands. *Medidor de trigo*, a corn-meter
 Médio, *adj.* middling
 Mediocre, *adj.* moderate, ordinary
 Mediocremente, *adv.* indifferently
 Mediocridade, *sf.* mediocrity
 Medir, *va.* to measure. *Medir terras*, to survey lands
 Meditação, *sf.* meditation
 Meditador, *sm.* a meditator
 Meditar, *vn.* to meditate
 Meditativo, a, *adj.* meditative
 Mêdo, *sm.* fear
 Medõnho, a, *adj.* frightful
 Médra, ou Medrãça, *sf.* thriving
 Medrár, *vn.* to thrive, to grow; to prosper
 Medronheiro, *sm.* the arbutus
 Medrõnho, *sm.* the fruit of the arbutus
 Medrõn, a, *adj.* fearful, timorous
 Medulla, *sf.* marrow
 Medullár, *adj.* medullary
 Meïro, a, *adj.* entitled to half of another's goods or estate
 Meião, v. Meado
 Méias, v. Meyas
 Meigengro, v. Mangrado
 Meigo, a, *adj.* tame, civil, gentle
 Meiguice, *sf.* mildness, easiness of temper. *Meiguices*, coaxing expressions. *Fazer meiguices*, to coax, to cajole [sounding
 Meiguicinho, *adj.* gentle,
 Meimãdro, *sm.* bon-bane

Méio, v. **Meyo**
Meiminho, *adj. ex.* *Dedo meiminho*, the little finger
Meirinho, *sm.* an officer to apprehend criminals
Meixiricar, &c. v. **Mexiricar**
Mel, *sm.* honey. *Mãe virgem*, virgin-honey. *Mel de assucar*, v. **Melaço**
Mêla, ou **Mêlla**, *sf.* baldness; a kind of mildew
Melaço, *sm.* molasses, treacle
Melado, a, *adj.* mixed with honey; honey-colour; bald
Melanagógos, *sm.* melanagogues
Melancia, *sf.* water-melon
Melanciál, *sm.* ground where water-melons grow
Melancolia, *sf.* melancholy
Melancólicamente, *adv.* sadly
Melancolisár, *va.* to sadden
Melânea, *sf.* moreen
Melancólico, a, *adj.* melancholic
Melão, *sm.* a melon
Melanthión, v. **Nigella**
Melápio, *sm.* a pearmain
Melár, v. **Mellar** [hen
Meleágride, *sf.* a Guinea
Melêna, *sf.* a long lock of hair on the temples, or upper part of the forehead
Meleocólis, *sm.* a medicinal drug
Moles de canas, v. **Melão**
Melga, *sf.* a sort of gnat
Melgueira, *sf.* v. **Mealheiro**

Melharúco, *sm.* a bird that eats bees
Melhór, *adj. comp.* better. *Ter a melhor*, to get the better. *Fazer melhor*, to mend; *adv.* better
Melhóra, *sf.* improvement
Melhorado, a, *adj.* bettered
Melhorár, *va.* to ameliorate
Melhorár, *vn.* to grow better; to thrive, &c.
Melhorar-se, *vr.* to thrive
Melhóras, *sf.*; v. **Melhora**. *Ter melhoras na saude*, to grow better in health
Melhoria, *sf.* a growing better
Melhórmênte, *adv.* better
Melícias, *sf.* a sort of white pudding, made with honey, &c.
Melífero, a, *adj.* v. **Mellífero**
Melindre, *sm.* a sort of dainty made with sugar, eggs, &c.; daintiness, coyness, affectation. *Melindre de honra*, the point of honour
Melindroso, a, *adj.* nice, precise, affected, disdainful, fastidious
Mêlla, v. **Mela**
Mellado, a, *adj.* daubed with honey
Mellár, *va.* to daub with honey
Mellífero, a, *adj.* melliferous
Mellifluído, *sf.* mellifluence, mildness, good nature
Mellífero, a, *adj.* mellifluent
Melódia, *sf.* melody

Melodioso, a, *adj.* melodious
Mellôso, *adj.* having juice like honey
Melôte, *sm.* a sheepskin or felt
Mêlro, v. **Merlo**
Membrana, *sf.* a membrane
Mêmbro, *sm.* member, or limb; (in architecture,) a moulding
Membrúdo, a, *adj.* strong, well-limbed
Memêndro, v. **Meimendro**
Memêntos, two parts of the mass so called
Meminho, *sm.* and **Dedo meiminho**, the little finger
Memnónico, a, *adj.* that helps the memory
Memorado, a, *adj.* remembered
Memorando, a, *adj.* memorable
Memorar, *va.* to remember, to commemorate
Memorativo, a, *adj.* memorative
Memorável, *adj.* memorable
Memória, *sf.* memory; remembrance; a monument; a sort of ring
Memorias, *sf.* memoirs; instructions given to ministers, &c. a memorandum book
Memorial, *sm.* a memorandum; monument; petition
Memorista, *sm.* a writer of memoirs
Memorião, *sm.* a great memory
Menagem, v. **Homenagem**
Menção, *sf.* mention
Mencionado, a, *adj.* mentioned

Meao, Meaa, *adj.* v. Mediano. Os meaos, the gentry
 Meár, *vn.* to mew like a cat
 Mêas, ou Meyas, *sf.* stockings. Meas de laa, woollen stockings. Meas de seda, silk-stockings. Meyas de lãya, worsted stockings. Meyas de tear, wove stockings. Meyas de agulha, knit stockings
 Meato, *sm.* a passage, duct. Meato do corpo, the pores of the body
 Mecânica, *sf.* any mean occupation
 Mecânico, a, *adj.* mechanical
 Mecanismo, *sm.* mechanism
 Mecatréfe, v. Mequetrefe
 Mécha, *sf.* a match, card, rope, or chip dipped in brimstone. Mecha do candieiro, a wick for a lamp. Mecha, a tent for a wound; a kind of solid clyster
 Mechânica, &c. v. Mecânica
 Mechár, *va. ex.* Mecha, ou defumar a vasilha com mecha, to sophisticate wine with brimstone
 Mechêiro, *sm.* the nose of a lamp in which the wick burns
 Mechoacád, *sm.* Mechoacan, a purging root so called
 Méco, v. Luxurioso
 Mecónio, *sm.* meconium, an opiate
 Méda, *sf.* a stack of straw, rick of hay, &c.
 Medalha, *sf.* a medal

Medalhão, *sm.* medalion
 Medão de areia, a bank of sand
 Medés, v. Mesmo
 Mediação, *sf.* mediation
 Mediador, *sm.* a mediator
 Mediadora, *sf.* a mediator
 Medianamente, *adv.* with moderation
 Medianeiro, v. Mediador
 Mediania, *sf.* mediocrity
 Medião, a, *adj.* middling, ordinary, indifferent
 Mediante, *pa.* by means of
 Mediár, *vn.* to lie between, to mediate
 Mediátamente, *adv.* mediately
 Mediário, v. Mediador
 Mediato, a, *adj.* mediate
 Mediatôr, v. Mediador
 Medicado, a, *adj.* medicated
 Medicamento, *adv.* medically
 Medicamento, *sm.* a medicine
 Medicamentoso, a, *adj.* medicinal
 Medicado, a, *adj.* cured
 Mediçã, *sf.* v. Medida
 Medicár, *va.* to physic, to cure
 Medicina, *sf.* medicine
 Medicinal, *adj.* medicinal
 Médico, *sm.* a physician
 Médico, a, *adj.* medicinal
 Medida, *sf.* measure; (in poetry) metre
 Medidas, *sp.* measures, means to bring a thing about
 Medido, a, *adj.* measured
 Medidôr, *sm.* a measurer. Medidôr de terras, a surveyor of

lands. Medidor de trigo, a corn-meter
 Médio, *adj.* middling
 Mediocre, *adj.* moderate, ordinary
 Mediocremente, *adv.* indifferently
 Mediocridade, *sf.* mediocrity
 Medir, *va.* to measure. Medir terras, to survey lands
 Meditação, *sf.* meditation
 Meditador, *sm.* a meditator
 Meditár, *vn.* to meditate
 Meditativo, a, *adj.* meditative
 Mêdo, *sm.* fear
 Medônho, a, *adj.* frightful
 Médra, ou Medrância, *sf.* thriving
 Medrár, *vn.* to thrive, to grow; to prosper
 Medronheiro, *sm.* the arbutus
 Medrônho, *sm.* the fruit of the arbutus
 Medroso, a, *adj.* fearful, timorous
 Medúlla, *sf.* marrow
 Medullár, *adj.* medullary
 Meíro, a, *adj.* entitled to half of another's goods or estate
 Meíado, v. Meado
 Méias, v. Meyas
 Meigengro, v. Mangrado
 Méigo, a, *adj.* tame, civil, gentle
 Meiguice, *sf.* mildness, easiness of temper. Meiguices, coaxing expressions. Fazer meiguices, to coax, to cajole [sodding]
 Meiguicêiro, *adj.* gentle
 Meimêndro, *sm.* herbane

Méio, *v.* **Meyo**
Meiminho, *adj. ex.* **Dêdo meiminho**, the little finger
Meirínho, *sm.* an officer to apprehend criminals
Meixiricár, &c. *v.* **Mexiricar**
Mel, *sm.* honey. **Mê virgem**, virgin-honey. **Mel de assucar**, *v.* **Melaço**
Mêla, *ou* **Mêlla**, *sf.* baldness; a kind of mildew
Meláço, *sm.* molasses, treacle
Meládo, *a, adj.* mixed with honey; honey-colour; bald
Melanagógos, *sm.* melanagogues
Melancia, *sf.* water-melon
Melanciál, *sm.* ground where water-melons grow
Melancolia, *sf.* melancholy
Melancólicamente, *adv.* sadly
Melancolisár, *va.* to sadden
Melânea, *sf.* moreen
Melancólico, *a, adj.* melancholic
Melão, *sm.* a melon
Melanthión, *v.* **Nigella**
Melápio, *sm.* a pearmain
Melár, *v.* **Mellar** [then **Meleágride**, *sf.* a Guinea
Melêna, *sf.* a long lock of hair on the temples, or upper part of the forehead
Melencólis, *sm.* a medicinal drug
Moles de canas, *v.* **Melaço**
Mêlga, *sf.* a sort of gnat
Melguêira, *sf.* *v.* **Mcalheiro**

Melharúco, *sm.* a bird that eats bees
Melhór, *adj. comp.* better. **Ter a melhor**, to get the better. **Fazer melhor**, to mend; *adv.* better
Melhóra, *sf.* improvement
Melhorádo, *a, adj.* bettered
Melhorár, *va.* to ameliorate
Melborár, *en.* to grow better; to thrive, &c.
Melhorar-se, *vr.* to thrive
Melhóras, *sf.*; *v.* **Melhora**. **Ter melhoras na saúde**, to grow better in health
Melhoria, *sf.* a growing better
Melhórmênte, *adv.* better
Melícias, *sf.* a sort of white pudding, made with honey, &c.
Melífero, *a, adj.* *v.* **Mellífero**
Melindre, *sm.* a sort of dainty made with sugar, eggs, &c.; daintiness, coyness, affectation. **Melindre de honra**, the point of honour
Melindrôso, *a, adj.* nice, precise, affected, disdainful, fastidious
Mêlla, *v.* **Mela**
Melládo, *a, adj.* daubed with honey
Mellár, *va.* to daub with honey
Mellífero, *a, adj.* melliferous
Mellifluência, *sf.* mellifluence, mildness, good nature
Mellífero, *a, adj.* mellifluent
Melódia, *sf.* melody

Melodioso, *a, adj.* melodious
Mellôso, *adj.* having juice like honey
Melôte, *sm.* a sheep-skin or felt
Mêlro, *v.* **Merlo**
Membrana, *sf.* a membrane
Mêmbro, *sm.* member, or limb; (in architecture,) a moulding
Membrádo, *a, adj.* strong, well-limbed
Memêndro, *v.* **Meimendro**
Memêntos, two parts of the mass so called
Memínho, *sm.* and **Dêdo meminho**, the little finger
Memnóvico, *a, adj.* that helps the memory
Memorádo, *a, adj.* remembered
Memorádo, *a, adj.* memorable
Memorár, *va.* to remember, to commemorate
Memorativo, *a, adj.* memorative
Memorável, *adj.* memorable
Memória, *sf.* memory; remembrance; a monument; a sort of ring
Memorias, *sf.* memoirs; instructions given to ministers, &c. a memorandum book
Memoriál, *sm.* a memorandum; monument; petition
Memorista, *sm.* a writer of memoirs
Memorião, *sm.* a great memory
Menagem, *v.* **Homenagem**
Mencão, *sf.* mention
Mencionádo, *a, adj.* mentioned

Mencionár, <i>ra.</i> to mention	Menina, <i>sf.</i> a little girl; a lady of the bed-chamber to an infant. <i>Menina do olho</i> , the sight of the eye. <i>Ter, ou trazernas meninas dos olhos</i> , to esteem, to love dearly	Mensál, <i>adj.</i> menstrual, monthly
Mendacíssimo, <i>a, adj.</i> most false or deceitful	Menineiro, <i>a, adj.</i> that is fond of children, or of their plays. <i>Cura menineira</i> , a comely face	Mensálmēte, <i>adv.</i> monthly
Mendigado, <i>a, adj.</i> mendicated	Meninice, <i>sf.</i> infancy, childhood. <i>Meninices</i> , puerilities	Mênstrua, <i>sf.</i> a monthly allowance
Mendicante, <i>p.</i> a mendicant	Menino, <i>sm.</i> an infant; a little court page	Mênstruo, <i>sm.</i> the menses
Mendicidáde, <i>v.</i> Mendiguidade	Menistrél, <i>v.</i> Menestrel	Mênstruo, <i>a, adj. v.</i> Mensal
Mendigár, <i>ra.</i> to beg. <i>Mendigar um conceito</i> , to borrow a thought	Menodilha, <i>sf.</i> lesser comfrey	Mensúra, <i>v.</i> Medida
Mendigaria, <i>sf. v.</i> Mendiguidade	Menológico, <i>sm.</i> an almanack, a register of months	Mentado, <i>adj.</i> endowed with learning
Mendigo, <i>sm.</i> a beggar	Menór, <i>adj. comp.</i> less, lesser; under age; younger; minor	Mentágra, <i>sf.</i> a wild tetter or scab that begins at the chin, and runs over the face, &c.
Mendiguidade, <i>sf.</i> mendicity	Menór, <i>sf.</i> (with logicians,) the minor proposition in a syllogism	Mental, <i>adj.</i> mental
Mendoso, <i>a, adj. ex.</i> <i>Costellus mendosus</i> , the false ribs	Menoridade, <i>sf.</i> minority, non-age	Mentalmēte, <i>adv.</i> mentally
Mendrácula, any allurement	Mēnos, <i>adv.</i> less; except. <i>Ser achado menos</i> , to be missed; to be absent. <i>Achar menos</i> , to miss	Mentár, <i>ra.</i> to mention
Mendrágora, <i>v.</i> Mandragora	Menoscabado, <i>a, adj.</i> despised	Mēnte, <i>sf.</i> the mind
Mendrágula, <i>sf.</i> allurement	Menoscabár, <i>ra.</i> to despise, to undervalue	Menticáto, <i>sm.</i> a fool, a madman
Mendrógo, <i>sm.</i> a piece of bread left at table	Menoscábo, <i>sm.</i> contempt	Mēntes, <i>ex.</i> <i>Em mentes</i> or <i>entre mentes</i> , in the mean while
Meneado, <i>a, adj.</i> moved, &c.	Ménsa, <i>v.</i> Mesa	Menthástro, <i>v.</i> Menstrasto
Meneár, <i>ra.</i> to move, to shake, wield, manage. <i>Meneár as armas da razão</i> , to dispute, debate, to endeavour to persuade	Menosprezár, <i>ra.</i> to despise, to undervalue	Mentido, <i>a, adj.</i> feigned, false. <i>Tendo mentido</i> , having lied
Menearse, <i>rr.</i> to stir	Mensagêira, <i>sf. ou</i> Mensageiro, <i>sm.</i> a messenger, harbinger	Mentir, <i>vn.</i> to lie
Meneável, <i>adj.</i> manageable	Mensagêiro, <i>a, adj.</i> missive	Mentir, <i>va.</i> to personate another
Menéo, <i>sm.</i> a motion, stirring; trade, profession; management, administration	Mensagem, <i>sf.</i> a message	Mentira, <i>sf.</i> a lie [lie]
Menestrél, <i>ou</i> Menistrél, <i>sm.</i> a minstrel		Mentirinha, <i>sf.</i> a little
Menestér, <i>sm.</i> ministry, office		Mentirôso, <i>a, s. and adv.</i> a liar; lying
Menhaa, <i>v.</i> Manhaa		Mentirósamēte, <i>adv.</i> falsely
Menigrêpo, <i>sm.</i> a title given to some Indian saints or hermits		Menstrasto, <i>sm.</i> the wild mint
		Mephítico, <i>adj.</i> mephitic
		Mequetrêse, <i>sm.</i> a busy-body
		Méra, <i>sf.</i> a sort of liquor used by shepherds and farriers to cure sheep and horses
		Méramēte, <i>adv.</i> merely
		Mercadejár, <i>v.</i> Mercan- cear

Merado, sm. a market; price, rate. *A meio mercado*, dear, at a great rate

Merado, a, adj. bought

Mercador, sm. a merchant. *Mercador de livros, de pannos, de seda*, a bookseller, a woollen-draper, a silk-mercer

Mercadoria, f. goods, merchandize

Mercanciar, va. to buy or sell; to traffic

Mercancia, f. commodity; merchandize

Mercante, sm. a merchant. *Navio Mercante*, a merchant ship

Mercantil, adj. mercantile

Mercar, va. to buy

Mercatado, sm. one

Mérda, f. dung, ordure

Merdão, a, adj. fouled

Merecedor, a, adj. deserving, worthy

Merecer, va. to deserve, to merit

Merecidamente, adv. deservedly

Merecido, a, adj. deserved

Merecimento, sm. merit, worth

Merejar, v. Marejar

Merencório, v. Melancólico

Merenda, f. an afternoon's luncheon

Merendár, va. to eat an afternoon's luncheon

Merendêiro, ou pão merendêiro, a small loaf or lump of bread for children

Meretriciál, and Mero-

lewd

Meretriz,

ite

, *sm.* a

a, *adj.*

, &c.

sm. a diver,

er-fowl

va. to put

; to dip

, or, to dive

va. the act

o oesopha-

gue

Meridião, sm. the Meri-

dian

Meridiano, a, adj. me-

ridian

Meridional, adj. meri-

dional. *América Me-*

ridional, South Ame-

rica

Merínge, f. the drum

of the ear

Meritíssimo, a, adj. su-

perl. very deserving

Mérito, sm. v. Mereci-

mento

Meritório, a, adj. meri-

torious

Merlão, sm. (in fortifi-

cation,) merlon

Merlim, sm. (a sea-

term,) marline

Mérlo, sm. a black-bird

Méro, sm. a whiting

Méro, a, adj. mere,

plain, stark

Méro, sm. a stag

Mês, ou bléz, sm. a

month. *De mes em*

mes, ou todos os meses,

monthly

Mesa, ou Mèza, f. a

table. *Mesa franca*,

an open table. *Por a*

mesa, to spread the

table. *Tirar, ou le-*

vantar a mesa, to take

away after dinner. *Ca-*

ma e mesa, bed and

board. *Mesa*, a board,

at which a council is

held

Mesada, f. the portion

of money paid monthly

Mesagêiro, v. Mensa-

geiro

Mescabar, v. Menosca-

bar

Méscla, f. mixture

Mesciúdo, part. mixed

Mesclar, va. to mix

Mesêna, ou Mezêna, f.

the mizen-sail. *Mastro*

da mesena, the mizen-

mast

Mesinha, &c. v. Mezin-

ha, &c.

Mesmeidade, f. identity

Mesmíssimo, adj. su-

perl. the very same

Mésmo, a, adj. same.

Em mesmo, myself

Mésmo, adv. straight,

directly

Mesquinhamente, adv.

wretchedly, covetously

Mercearia, f. mercery

Merceiro, sm. a mercer

Merceário, a, adj.

mercenary

Mercenário, sm. a mer-

cenary, or hireling

Mércia, f. private busi-

ness, intrigue

Merciêiro, v. Merceiro

Merennônia, f. v. Mer-

cancia

Mercuriál, ou Mercu-

riaca, the herb mercury

journey of soldiers; a signal to move

Marchado, *part.* march-
ed

Marchante, *sm.* a man who buys cattle for the shambles

Marchar, *vn.* to march, to go; to mutter, to grumble

Marche-ita, *v.* **Marche-ita**

Marcheta, *v.* **Marcheta**

Marchetado, *a.* *adj.* inlaid

Marchetas, *oa* to inlay. *Obra marchetada*, inlaid work, marquetry

Marchetaria, *cf.* **Marchete**, *sm.* inlaid work, marquetry

Marcial, and **Marcio**, *a.* *adj.* martial, warlike; suitable

Márco, *sm.* March; a boundary, or landmark.

Marca de ouro, *on de prata*, a mark, or eight ounces of gold or silver

Maré, *cf.* the tide. **Maré enchante**, high water.

Maré vazante, low water, or ebb. **Contra a maré**, against the tide; against all opposition

Marcacão, *cf.* the work-
ing of a ship

Marcado, *a.* *adj.* sea-
sick; damaged by sea-
water

Marcagem, *v.* **Marcacão**

Marcante, *pa.* sailing; a sailor

Marear, *vn.* to rig, to fit with tackling; to attend the tackling. **Carta de marear**, sea-chart

Marear, *vn.* to be sea-
sick

Marear, *vn.* to sweat, with moisture

Marfiro, *a.* *adj.* fit for sailing

Mareueto, *sm.* a violent shock of the sea

Maresia, *cf.* the strong smell of the sink of a ship, or of the sea

Marêta, *cf.* a small wave or swelling of the sea

Marfim, *sm.* ivory

Marga, *cf.* mari

Margarida, *cf.* a pearl; a sort of didapper

Margem, *cf.* margin, or margin, the brink or b

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

Marinbarisco, *a.* *adj.* belonging to mariners

Marinbaria, *cf.* *v.* **Marinbaria**

Marinbático, *a.* *adj.* *v.* **Marinbático**

Marinbêro, *sm.* a mariner; a sort of shrimp

Marinbêro, *v.* **Marinbêro**

Marinho, *a.* *adj.* marine

Marincola, *v.* **Marincola**

Maricôla, *sm.* a porter

Maripêsa, *cf.* a sort of ornament for women

Mariscál or **Marochál**, *sm.* a marshall

Mariscar, *vn.* to gather shell-fish

Marisco, *sm.* all sorts of shell-fish

Marisqueiro, *sm.* one who gathers shell-fish

Maritafêdo, a beast much dreaded in South America, for its wonderful stink

Marital, *adj.* marital

Marítimo, *a.* *adj.* maritime

Marítimo, *sm.* the sea-coast

Márlí, or **Corda de Violin**, *sm.* cat-gut strings

Marlôta, *cf.* a sort of coat

Marmânjo, *sm.* a monkey; a fool

Marmelada, *cf.* marmalade

Marmelêiro, *sm.* the quince tree

Marmelo, *sm.* a quince

Marmêta, *cf.* an iron pot

Marmor, or **Mármore**, *sm.* marble

Marmêro, *adj.* of marble

Marmêta, *cf.* marmot

Marmêta, *sm.* a sort of selvaço or herb

Marôma, *sf.* a cord running in a pulley; a dancing-rope
Marômbé, *sm.* among the Caffres, a singer
Marotêge, *ex* **Marotagem**, *sf.* the rabble, mob
Masoteár, *ex.* to truant, to loiter, to behave like a rascal
Marotinho, *sm.* a little variet. *Olhos marotinhos*, leering eyes
Marôto, *sm.* a variet, a rascal
Marôto, a sort of black grapes
Marquesita, *v.* **Marcasita**
Marquesôta, *sf.* a sort of Indian root
Marquêz, *sm.* marquis
Marquêza, *sf.* a marchioness
Marquezádo, *sm.* marquisate
Marquezôta, *sf.* a collar
Marra, *sf.* *v.* **Marraô**
Marráa, *sf.* a weaned sow
Marrácos, a sort of spade
Marráda, *sf.* a butt with the head
Marrafáô, *adj.* bad, coarse, common
Marralhêiro, *a*, *adj.* crafty, sly
Marraô, *sm.* a sort of sledge hammer
Marraô, *sm.* a weaned hog
Marrár, *ex.* to butt with the head
Marráxo, *sm.* a sort of shark
Marrêca, *sf.* a sort of wild duck
Marrêta, *sf.* a kind of hammer
Marrêda, *sf.* a stroke with a sledge
Marrêcho, *sm.* *v.* **Barbato**

Marroquinar, *sm.* Turkey leather, Morocco
Marroquino, *a*, *adj.* belonging to Morocco
Marrotêiro, *sm.* the master of a salt-work
Marrôye, *sm.* horhound
Marruáz, *sm.* a stubborn fellow; a sort of Moorish ship
Marráfo, *v.* **Barbato**
Márta, *sf.* a marten.
Marta zibelina, sable skins
Martelláda, *sf.* a blow with a hammer
Martelladôr, *sm.* hammerer
Martelládo, *a*, *adj.* hammered
Martellár, *va.* to hammer
Martellínho, *sm.* a small hammer
Martéllo, *sm.* a hammer.
Martello com orelhas, a hammer with two fangs to draw nails
Martícola, *v.* **Manticora**
Martimagraváto, *sm.* a sort of boyish play
Martimênga, *sf.* a small cap
Martinête, *sm.* *v.* **Gai-vaô**. *Martinête*, a plume made of the feathers of a crane
Mártir, *sm.* a martyr
Martirio, *sm.* martyrdom
Martirizádo, *a*, *adj.* martyred
Martirizár, *va.* to martyr
Martyrológio, *sm.* martyrology
Mártir, *v.* **Martir**
Marúcho, *v.* **Maroto**
Marágem, *sm.* the herb mouse-ear [people
Marrêja, *sf.* sea-faring

Marájo, *sm.* a seaman
Marujáda, *sf.* a crowd of sailors
Marulháda, *sf.* and **Marulho**, *sm.* the violent rolling of the waves; a billow; a crowd
Marulhoso, *adj.* noisy, roaring
Marzôco, *sm.* a buffoon
Más, the plural of **Má**, which see
Máco, the plural of **Mao**
Mas, *conj.* but. *Mas antes*, nay, not only so
Mas, *sm.* an Indian coin, fifty rees
Masarino, *sm.* a water bird of the Brasile
Mascabádo, *a*, *adj.* *ex.* *Assucar mascabado*, the coarsest sort of sugar, muscovado.
Mascabado, ill conditioned, not marketable.
Mascabado na honra, discredited, that has lost his reputation
Mascabár, *va.* to sink one's reputation, to dishonour [discredit
Mascábo, *sm.* dishonour
Mascádo, *a*, *adj.* chewed
Mascár, *va.* to show
Máscara, *sf.* a vizard, a mask; a masquerade; a masquerader; appearance, pretence.
Por máscara, to put on the mask
Mascaráda, *sf.* a masquerade
Mascarár, *va.* to mask, to disguise, to hide
Mascarádo, *sm.* a masquerader
Mascarêthas, a sort of umbrella
Mascárta, *sf.* a stain made in the face; a taint of guilt or infamy

Mascarrádo, a, *adj.* smutty
Mascarrár, *va.* to smut, to daub
Mascavádo, v. Mascabado
Mascotár, v. Quebrar
Mascôto, *sm.* a sort of bird
Masculíno, a, *adj.* masculine
Maséla, v. Mazela
Masicóte, v. Macicote
Masmárrro, *sm.* a lay-brother
Masmorra, *sf.* a prison, dungeon
Mássa, v. Maça
Massagáda, *sf.* mixture, medley
Massaríco, v. Maçarico
Massaróca, *sf.* a spike of Indian corn
Mastaréo, *sm.* a top-mast, or a top-gallant-mast. *Mastareo da snezena, ou da gata*, the mizen-top-mast
Masticatório, *sm.* a masticatory, medicine to be chewed only
Mastidím, *sm.* the chief priest among the Persians
Mastigádo, a, *adj.* chewed
Mastigár, *va.* to chew
Mastim, *sm.* a mastiff dog
Mastique, *sm.* mastick
Másto, ou **Mástro**, *sm.* the mast of a ship.
Masto grande, the main-mast. *Mastoda snezena*, the mizen-mast. *Masto do traquete*, the fore-mast. *Masto do guruspe*, the bow-sprit. *Rachar-se o mastro*, to spring a mast
Mastreacão, *sf.* the act

of fitting a ship with masts; the masts and all the rigging
Mastreár, *va.* to furnish a ship with masts
Mástro, v. Masto
Mastrúço, ou **Mastúrço**, *sm.* cardamine, a kind of water-cresses
Máta, *sf.* a wood, a forest, a thicket. *Matade vivos*, nest of wickedness and vice
Mataborraó, blotting paper
Matacão, (with masons) a stone which is neither too large, nor too small
Matacâens, v. Vadio
Matacavállo, ex. *Correr a matacarallo*, to ride a horse with full speed
Matacão, *sf.* torment, mortification, importunity
Matadêiro, *sm.* a slaughter-house
Matadôr, *sm.* a murderer; a troublesome fellow
Matadora, *sf.* a female murderer
Matadôres, cards so called
Matadúra, *sf.* a gall in a horse's back
Matagál, *sm.* a large thicket
Matalôbos, the herb wolf's-bane
Matalotagem, *sf.* the victuals put on board a ship
Matalóte, *sm.* the cover of a chest; a sailor
Matamíngo, v. Laqueca
Matança, *sf.* slaughter
Matante, *sm.* the chief bully in a gang of vagabonds
Matár, *va.* to kill; to

tire a man with importunity, or impertinence.
Matar a sede, to quench one's thirst.
Matar, to wither, to make to fade
Matár-se, *vr.* to kill one's self
Matarises, *sm.* people that are always fighting and quarrelling
Matasãos, a quack
Máte, (at chess,) mate.
Dar mate, to give check-mate
Matêiro, *sm.* the keeper of a forest
Matemática, &c. v. *Mathematica*, &c.
Matéria, *sf.* matter, stuff; the copy written by school-boys; subject treated of
Materiães, *sm.* materials
Material, *adj.* corporeal.
Homem material, a mean spirited dull fellow. *Dizer uma mentira material*, to tell a lie thoughtlessly
Materialmente, *adv.* materially
Maternal, v. Materno
Maternidade, *sf.* maternity
Matérno, a, *adj.* maternal
Mathemática, *sf.* the mathematics
Mathemático, *sm.* a mathematician; a judiciary astrologer
Matheimático, a, *adj.* mathematical
Maticál, a sort of coin, worth four hundred and eighty Portuguese rees
Matilha, *sf.* a cry or pack of hounds hunting together
Matinada, *sf.* a noise

Matinár, vn. v. Madrugar
Matinár, vn. ex. *Matinar o falcão*, to keep the hawk awake
Matinas, esp. matins
Matiz, sm. a mixture of many colours; a sort of silk-stuff
Matizado, a, adj. coloured of several colours
Matizar, va. to colour, to variegate
Matizar, v. Ornar
Mato, sm. a place full of shrubs. *Carro de mato*, a low cart, with two wheels
Matraca, sf. a rattle; *Dar matraca*, to banter, to jeer
Matralha, sf. case-shot
Matraqueado, a, adj. bantered
Matraquear, ou Matraquejar, *va.* to jeer, to scoff, to banter
Matreiro, a, adj. sagacious; sly, crafty
Matricaria, sf. the herb feverfew
Matricida, smf. matricide, who kills a mother
Matricídio, sm. matricide, the act of murdering a mother
Matricula, sf. matriculation
Matriculado, a, adj. matriculated
Matricular, va. to matriculate, to enroll
Matrimonial, adj. matrimonial [mony
Matrimónio, sm. matrimony
Matriz, sf. the mother-church
Matriz, adj. that has preceded in time; mother; *Igreja matriz*, a mother-church

Matrôna, sf. a matron
Matronal, adj. matronal
Matto, v. Mato
Matula, v. Torcida
Matulão, augment. of Matula [tion
Maturação, sf. maturation
Maturar, v. Madurar
Maturativo, a, adj. maturative
Maturativo, sm. a maturative medicine
Matutino, a, adj. belonging to the morning
Matuvi, sm. a kind of wood
Mávi, sm. a kind of judicial proof
Maviôsamente, adv. tenderly [hearted
Maviôso, a, adj. tender
Maúncia, sf. a bundle of dry garlic; a whirl to put on a spindle
Mavório, a, adj. warlike
Máuro, a, Moorish
Mauséolo, adj. of the form of a mausoleum
Mausolêo, sm. a mausoleum
Máxima, sf. a maxim
Máximo, sm. maximum
Máximo, a, adj. superl. greatest
May, sf. a mother.
May do rio, the channel of a river. *May da agua*, a spring
Máya, sf. v. Dama.
Mayas, May-games
Máyo, sm. the month of May; a May-pole
Mayór, adj. bigger, greater, superior. *Por mayor*, promiscuously
Mayoral, sm. a superior
Mayordômo, sm. a steward
Mayóres, smp. the head men of a town, city, &c.; ancestors

Mayoria, sf. chiefness
Mayoridade, sf. majority
Mayormente, adv. principally, chiefly
Mayorsinho, a, adj. somewhat greater
Mayúscula, sf. capital letters
Mazéla, v. Matadura
Mazômbô, a name given to the natives of Brasil
Mazorro, sm. a peasant
Mazorrál, adj. clownish uncivil
Me, so they call a Jew, and a Mulatto: an irregular case of the pronoun *eu*, and serves for the dative and accusative; sometimes used reciprocally; as, *Eu me lembro*, I remember, &c.
Mêa, or rather Meia, sf. stocking
Mea, ou Meya, the feminine of Meyo, which see
Meaa, sf. a sort of waterfowl; *pron.* the feminine of Meão, which see
Meaamente, adv. meanly, moderately
Meada, sf. a skein of yarn, thread, silk; a mischievous story; intricate lie
Meadade, sf. v. Metade
Meado, sm. the mewing of a cat
Meado, ou Meyado, *adj.* ex. *Meado Mayo* in the middle of May
Mealbaria, ou Mialbaria, *sf.* a sort of tax
Mealheiro, sm. a money-pot or box; the money kept in it

Meao, Meaa, *adj.* v. Mediano. Os meaos, the gentry
 Meár, *vn.* to mew like a cat
 Mêas, ou Meyas, *sf.* stockings. Meas de laa, woollen stockings. Meas de seda, silk stockings. Meyas de laya, worsted stockings. Meyas de tear, wove stockings. Meyas de agulha, knit stockings
 Meato, *sm.* a passage, duct. Meato do corpo, the pores of the body
 Mecânica, *sf.* any mean occupation
 Mecânico, a, *adj.* mechanical
 Mecanismo, *sm.* mechanism
 Mecatréfe, v. Mequetréfe
 Mécha, *sf.* a match, card, rope, or chip dipped in brimstone. Mecha do candieiro, a wick for a lamp. Mecha, a tent for a wound; a kind of solid clyster
 Mechânica, &c. v. Mecânica
 Mechár, *va. ex.* Mecha, ou defumar a narizha com mecha, to sophisticate wine with brimstone
 Mechêiro, *sm.* the nose of a lamp in which the wick burns
 Mechoacád, *sm.* Mechoacan, a purging root so called
 Méco, v. Luxurioso
 Mecónio, *sm.* meconium, an opiate
 Méda, *sf.* a stack of straw, rick of hay, &c.
 Medálha, *sf.* a medal

Medalhão, *sm.* medalion
 Medão de areia, a bank of sand
 Medés, v. Mesmo
 Mediação, *sf.* mediation
 Mediador, *sm.* a mediator
 Mediadora, *sf.* a mediator
 Medianamente, *adv.* with moderation
 Medianeiro, v. Mediador
 Mediania, *sf.* mediocrity
 Medião, a, *adj.* middling, ordinary, indifferent
 Mediante, *pa.* by means of
 Mediár, *vn.* to lie between, to mediate
 Mediátamente, *adv.* mediately
 Mediário, v. Mediador
 Mediato, a, *adj.* mediate
 Mediador, v. Mediador
 Medicado, a, *adj.* medicated
 Medicamento, *adv.* medically
 Medicamento, *sm.* a medicine
 Medicamentoso, a, *adj.* medicinal
 Medicado, a, *adj.* cured
 Mediçã, *sf.* v. Medida
 Medicár, *va.* to physic, to cure
 Medicina, *sf.* medicine
 Medicinal, *adj.* medicinal
 Médico, *sm.* a physician
 Médico, a, *adj.* medicinal
 Medida, *sf.* measure; (in poetry) metre
 Medidas, *sp.* measures, means to bring a thing about
 Medido, a, *adj.* measured
 Medidor, *sm.* a measurer. Medidor de terras, a surveyor of

lands. Medidor de trigo, a corn-meter
 Médio, *adj.* middling
 Mediocre, *adj.* moderate, ordinary
 Mediocremente, *adv.* indifferently
 Mediocridade, *sf.* mediocrity
 Medir, *va.* to measure. Medir terras, to survey lands
 Meditação, *sf.* meditation
 Meditador, *sm.* a meditator
 Meditár, *vn.* to meditate
 Meditativo, a, *adj.* meditative
 Mêdo, *sm.* fear
 Medônho, a, *adj.* frightful
 Médra, ou Medrância, *sf.* thriving
 Medrár, *vn.* to thrive, to grow; to prosper
 Medronheiro, *sm.* the arbutus
 Medrônbo, *sm.* the fruit of the arbutus
 Medrão, a, *adj.* fearful, timorous
 Medálla, *sf.* marrow
 Medullár, *adj.* medullary
 Meiro, a, *adj.* entitled to half of another's goods or estate
 Meiado, v. Meado
 Méias, v. Meyas
 Meigengro, v. Mangrado
 Meigo, a, *adj.* tame, civil, gentle
 Meiguice, *sf.* mildness, easiness of temper. Meiguices, coaxing expressions. Fazer meiguices, to coax, to cajole [fondling
 Meiguético, *adj.* gentle, Meimêndro, *sm.* henbane

Méio, v. **Meyo**
Meiminho, *adj. ex.* **Dêdo meiminho**, the little finger
Meirinho, *sm.* an officer to apprehend criminals
Meixiricar, &c. v. **Mexiricar**
Mel, *sm.* honey. **Mel virgem**, virgin-honey. **Mel de assucar**, v. **Melaço**
Mêla, ou **Mêlla**, *sf.* baldness; a kind of mildew
Meláço, *sm.* molasses, treacle
Meládo, a, *adj.* mixed with honey; honey-colour; bald
Melanagógos, *sm.* melanagogues
Melancia, *sf.* water-melon
Melanciál, *sm.* ground where water-melons grow
Melancolia, *sf.* melancholy
Melancólicamente, *adv.* sadly
Melancolisár, *va.* to sadden
Melânea, *sf.* moreen
Melancólico, a, *adj.* melancholic
Melão, *sm.* a melon
Melanthión, v. **Nigella**
Melápio, *sm.* a pearmain
Melár, v. **Mellar** [hen
Meleágride, *sf.* a Guinea
Melêna, *sf.* a long lock of hair on the temples, or upper part of the forehead
Meleorólis, *sm.* a medicinal drug
Meles de canas, v. **Melaço**
Mêlga, *sf.* a sort of gnat
Melguêira, *sf.* v. **Mcalheiro**

Melharúco, *sm.* a bird that eats bees
Melhór, *adj. comp.* better. **Ter a melhor**, to get the better. **Fazer melhor**, to mend; *adv.* better
Melhóra, *sf.* improvement
Melhorádo, a, *adj.* bettered
Melhorár, *va.* to ameliorate
Melborár, *sm.* to grow better; to thrive, &c.
Melhorar-se, *vr.* to thrive
Melhóras, *sf.*; v. **Melhora**. **Ter melhoras na saúde**, to grow better in health
Melhoria, *sf.* a growing better
Melbórmênte, *adv.* better
Melícias, *sf.* a sort of white pudding, made with honey, &c.
Melissuo, a, *adj.* v. **Mellissuo**
Melindre, *sm.* a sort of dainty made with sugar, eggs, &c.; daintiness, coyness, affectation. **Melindre de honra**, the point of honour
Meliandrôso, a, *adj.* nice, precise, affected, disdainful, fastidious
Mêlla, v. **Mela**
Melládo, a, *adj.* daubed with honey
Mellár, *va.* to daub with honey
Mellífero, a, *adj.* melliferous
Mellifidáde, *sf.* mellifluence, mildness, good nature
Melliflúo, a, *adj.* mellifluent
Melódia, *sf.* melody

Melodioso, a, *adj.* melodious
Mellôso, *adj.* having jui-e like honey
Melôte, *sm.* a sheep-skin or felt
Mêlro, v. **Merlo**
Membrana, *sf.* a membrane
Mêmbro, *sm.* member, or limb; (in architecture,) a moulding
Membrádo, a, *adj.* strong, well-limbed
Memêndro, v. **Meimen-dro**
Memêntos, two parts of the mass so called
Memínho, *sm.* and **Dêdo meminho**, the little finger
Memnónico, a, *adj.* that helps the memory
Memorádo, a, *adj.* remembered
Memorâdo, a, *adj.* memorable
Memorar, *va.* to remember, to commemorate
Memorativo, a, *adj.* memorative
Memorável, *adj.* memorable
Memória, *sf.* memory; remembrance; a monument; a sort of ring
Memorias, *sf.* memoirs; instructions given to ministers, &c. a memorandum book
Memoriál, *sm.* a memorandum; monument; petition
Memorista, *sm.* a writer of memoirs
Memorião, *sm.* a great memory
Menagem, v. **Homenagem**
Mençãô, *sf.* mention
Mencionádo, a, *adj.* mentioned

Mencionár, *ra.* to mention
 Mendacíssimo, *a, adj.* most false or deceitful
 Mendigádo, *a, adj.* mendicated
 Mendicante, *p.* a mendicant
 Mendicidáde, *v.* Mendiguidade
 Mendigár, *ra.* to beg. *Mendigar um conceito,* to borrow a thought
 Mendigaria, *sf. v.* Mendiguidade
 Mendigo, *sm.* a beggar
 Mendiguidáde, *sf.* mendicity
 Mendoso, *a, adj. ex.* *Costellus mendosus,* the false ribs
 Mendrácula, any allurement
 Mendrágora, *v.* Mandragora
 Mendrágula, *sf.* allurement
 Mendrúgo, *sm.* a piece of bread left at table
 Meneádo, *a, adj.* moved, &c.
 Meneár, *ra.* to move, to shake, wield, manage. *Meneár as armas da ruzão,* to dispute, debate, to endeavour to persuade
 Meneár-se, *vr.* to stir
 Meneável, *adj.* manageable
 Menéo, *sm.* a motion, stirring; trade, profession; management, administration
 Menestrél, *ou* Menistrél, *sm.* a minstrel
 Menestér, *sm.* ministry, office
 Menháa, *v.* Manhaa
 Menigrépo, *sm.* a title given to some Indian priests or hermits

Menina, *sf.* a little girl; a lady of the bed-chamber to an infant. *Menina do olho,* the sight of the eye. *Ter, ou trazernas meninas dos olhos,* to esteem, to love dearly
 Meninêiro, *a, adj.* that is fond of children, or of their plays. *Cura menineira,* a comely face
 Meninice, *sf.* infancy, childhood. *Meninices,* puerilities
 Menino, *sm.* an infant; a little court page
 Menistrél, *v.* Menestrel
 Menodilha, *sf.* lesser comfrey
 Menológico, *sm.* an almanack, a register of months
 Menór, *adj. comp.* less, lesser; under age; younger; minor
 Menór, *sf.* (with logicians,) the minor proposition in a syllogism
 Menoridáde, *sf.* minority, non-age
 Menos, *adv.* less; except. *Ser achado menos,* to be missed; to be absent. *Achar menos,* to miss
 Menoscabádo, *a, adj.* despised
 Menoscabár, *ra.* to despise, to undervalue
 Menoscábo, *sm.* contempt
 Ménsa, *v.* Mesa
 Menosprezár, *ra.* to despise, to undervalue
 Mensagêira, *sf. ou* Mensageiro, *sm.* a messenger, harbinger
 Mensagêiro, *a, adj.* missive
 Mensagem, *sf.* a message

Mensál, *adj.* menstrual, monthly
 Mensálmênte, *adv.* monthly
 Ménstrua, *sf.* a monthly allowance
 Ménstruo, *sm.* the menses
 Ménstruo, *a, adj. v.* Mensal
 Mensúra, *v.* Medida
 Mentádo, *adj.* endowed with learning
 Mentágra, *sf.* a wild tetter or scab that begins at the chin, and runs over the face, &c.
 Mental, *adj.* mental
 Mentalmênte, *adv.* mentally
 Mentár, *ra.* to mention
 Mente, *sf.* the mind
 Menticáto, *sm.* a fool, a madman
 Mêntes, *ex. Em mentes* or *entre mentes,* in the mean while
 Menthástro, *v.* Mentrasto
 Mentido, *a, adj.* feigned, false. *Tendo mentido,* having lied
 Mentir, *vn.* to lie
 Mentir, *va.* to personate another
 Mentira, *sf.* a lie [lie
 Mentirinha, *sf.* a little
 Mentirôso, *a, s. and adv.* a liar; lying
 Mentirósamênte, *adv.* falsely
 Mentrásto, *sm.* the wild mint
 Mephítico, *adj.* mephitic
 Mequetrêse, *sm.* a busy-body
 Méra, *sf.* a sort of liquor used by shepherds and farriers to cure sheep and horses
 Méramênte, *adv.* merely
 Mercadejár, *v.* Mercancar

Mercádo, sm. a market; price, rate. *A máo mercado*, dear, at a great rate
Mercádo, a, adj. bought
Mercadôr, sm. a merchant. *Mercador de livros, de pannos, de seda*, a bookseller, a woollen-draper, a silk-mercer
Mercadoria, sf. goods, merchandize
Mercanceár, vn. to buy or sell; to traffic
Mercancia, sf. commodity; merchandize
Mercante, sm. a merchant. *Navio Mercante*, a merchant ship
Mercantil, adj. mercantile
Mercár, va. to buy
Mercatúdo, sm. one that is always ready to buy; a great purchaser
Mercê, sf. courtesy, reward; a term of civility used in Portugal to every genteel person, as *signoria* is in Italian
Mercearia, ou Merceria, sf. a church, or chapel, wherein the *merceiro*, prays for the souls of the dead
Merceiro, sm. a person hired to say prayers for the souls of the dead
Mercearia, sf. mercery
Merceiro, sm. a mercer
Mercenário, a, adj. mercenary
Mercenário, sm. a mercenary, or hireling
Mércia, sf. private business; intrigue
Merciêiro, v. *Merceiro*
Mercimónia, sf. v. *Mercancia*
Mercurial, ou Mercúriaes, the herb mercury

Mérda, sf. dung, ordure
Merdoso, a, adj. fouled
Merecedôr, a, adj. deserving, worthy
Merecêr, va. to deserve, to merit
Merecidamente, adv. deservedly
Merecido, a, adj. deserved
Merecimêto, sm. merit, worth
Merejâr, v. *Marejar*
Merencóreo, v. *Melancólico*
Merênda, sf. an afternoon's luncheon
Merendár, va. to eat an afternoon's luncheon
Merendêiro, ou pão merendêiro, a small loaf or lump of bread for children
Meretrícal, and Meretrício, a, adj. lewd
Meretrice; ou Meretriz, sf. a prostitute
Mergulhadôr, sm. a diver
Mergulhádo, a, adj. dipt in water, &c.
Mergulhão, sm. a diver, a sort of water-fowl
Mergulhar, va. to put under water; to dip
Mergulhár-se, vr. to dive
Mergulho, sm. the act of diving
Méri, sm. the œsophagus
Meridião, sm. the Meridian
Meridião, a, adj. meridian
Meridional, adj. meridional. *América Meridional*, South America
Merínge, sf. the drum of the ear
Meritíssimo, a, adj. superl. very deserving

Mérito, sm. v. *Merecimento*
Meritório, a, adj. meritorious
Merlão, sm. (in fortification,) merlon
Merlim, sm. (a seaterin,) marline
Mérlo, sm. a black-bird
Méro, sm. a whiting
Méro, a, adj. mere, plain, stark
Méro, sm. a stag
Mês, ou Mêz, sm. a month. *De mes em mes, ou todos os meses*, monthly
Mêsa, ou Mêza, sf. a table. *Mesa franca*, an open table. *Por a mesa*, to spread the table. *Tirar, ou levantar a mesa*, to take away after dinner. *Cama e mesa*, bed and board. *Mesa*, a board, at which a council is held
Mesáda, sf. the portion of money paid monthly
Mesagêiro, v. *Mensageiro*
Mescabár, v. *Menoscar*
Méscla, sf. mixture
Mescládo, part. mixed
Mesclár, va. to mix
Mesêna, ou Mezêna, sf. the mizen-sail. *Mastro da mesena*, the mizen-mast
Mesínha, &c. v. *Mezinha, &c.*
Mesneidade, sf. identity
Mesmíssimo, adj. superl. the very same
Mésimo, a, adj. same. *Eu mesmo*, myself
Mêsmo, adv. straight, directly
Mesquinhamente, adv. wretchedly, covetously

Mesquinhar, va. to give with meanness

Mesquinhez, sf. shabbiness, meanness, avarice

Mesquinho, a, adj. wretched, covetous; unfortunate, mean, paltry

Mesquita, sf. a mosque

Messagêiro, Mensagem, v. Mensageiro, Mensagem

Messágras, sfp. the hooks and eyes of the port-holes

Mésee, sf. a harvest, crop of corn; mowing and reaping

Messer, v. Misser

Messiádo, sm. the dignity of The Messiah

Messias, sm. The Messiah

Mestér, sm. trade, profession [gr]

Mestico, a, adj. mun-

Méstto, a, adj. sad

Méstra, sf. a mistress

Mestrádo, sm. master-ship

Mestrança, sf. all the several trades belonging to ship-building

Mestre, sm. a master.

Mestre de campo, a colonel of foot. **Mestre do Caes, a** wharfinger

Mestura, v. Mistura

Mestura, ou Misura, sf. a bow, or congee. **Mesura de menina, ou mulher, a** curtsy

Mesurado, ou Misurado, a, adj. modest, grave, &c.

Mesurar, va. to diminish, to moderate

Méta, sf. a pillar at the end of the race-course; limits; end

Metáde, sf. half, a moiety

Metaffica, v. Meta-physica

Metál, sm. metal. **Metal da voz, the** sound of the voice. **Metal para sinos, bell-metal.**

Metal amarello, brass

Metáes, smp. (in heraldry) metals

Metálico, a, adj. metallic

Metallurgia, sf. metallurgy

Metallúrgico, sm. a metallurgist

Metallúrgico, adj. metallurgic

Metamorphosár, va. to metamorphose

Metamorphóse, ou Metamorphósis, sf. transmutation

Metáphora, sf. a metaphor

Metaphóricamente, adv. metaphorically

Metaphórico, a, adj. metaphoric

Metaphorisár, va. to make use of metaphors

Metaphrástes, sm. metaphrast

Metaphy'sica, sf. metaphysic; idle conceit

Metaphy'sico, a, adj. metaphysical; fantastic, irrational

Metedico homem, a busy-body, a meddler

Meteóro, sm. a meteor

Meteorológico, a, adj. meteorological

Meteorologia, sf. meteorology

Metêr, va. to put in.

Meter discordias, to sow discord.

Meter tempo, to put off, to prolong

Metêr-se, vr. to thrust oneself into.

Meter-se de posse, to take pos-

session. **Meter-se, to** penetrate.

Meter-se a, to pretend to

Methódico, a, adj. methodical

Método, sm. method

Meticál, v. Mítico

Meticulôso, a, adj. fearful, timorous

Metido, a, adj. put in, &c.

Metódico, &c. v. Methodico

Metrálha, sf. grape-shot

Métrico, a, adj. metrical

Metrificár, vn. to verify

Metrificadôr, sm. a poet

Métro, sm. metre

Metropoli, sf. metropolis; origin

Metropolitá, sm. a metropolitan

Metropolitano, a, adj. metropolitan

Metêr, v. Meter

Mêu, minha, pron. possess. my, mine. **A meu ver, as** far as I can see or know.

Meu, free, my own man

Méudo, v. Minto

Mexedôr, sm. spattle, slice, ladle; one who stirs, or agitates

Mexelhão, v. Mexilhões

Mexerofáda, sf. hog-wash

Mexêr, va. & n. to stir

Mexericár, va. to tell tales, in order to set people at variance

Mexericár-se, vr. to shine between or among

Mexerico, sm. a tale; disclosure of a secret; malignant intelligence

Mexeriqueiro, sm. a tale-bearer

Mexeriqueiro, a, adj.; Caravela mexeriqueira, a ship for espial

Mexilhoã, *sm.* muscle, a kind of shell-fish; a meddler, busy-body
Mexurufada, *cf.* a mixture or composition
Mêya, *v.* Mea
Meyádo, *v.* Meado, *adj.*
Meyáo, **Meyas**, *v.* Mediano, **Meas**. *Paredes meyas*, partition-wall, or party wall. *Dar de meyas*, to let to a tenant by way of sharing
Mêyo, *sm.* middle, midst; means, course, way. *Tamar em meyo*, to surround, inclose
Mêyo, *a*, *adj.* half; middle. *Neste meyo tempo*, mean while
Mezelma, *adj.* linsey-woolsey
Mezerêo, *sm.* spurge laurel
Mézinha, *cf.* any sort of medicine; a clyster
Mézinheiro, *sm.* one that has skill in making medicines
Mi, *v.* Mim
Mialha, **Mialheiro**, *v.* Mealha, **Mealheiro**
Mialhár, *sm.* spuncyarn
Mialhária, *v.* Mealharia
Miár, *va.* to mew as a cat
Miasma, *cf.* miasm [cat
Micante, *adj.* glittering, shining
Micér, *v.* Mister
Mícha, *cf.* a small loaf or lump of bread
Michéla, *cf.* a harlot
Míchelos, *sm.* nippers
Mícho, *sm.* *v.* Micha
Microscópio, *sm.* a microscope
Migádo, *a*, *adj.* crumbled
Migálha, *cf.* a little bit
Migalheiro, *v.* Miúdo
Migalhãha, *cf.* a very little bit

Migár o pão, *va.* to crumble bread
Migniatára, *cf.* a miniature painting
Mígo, *adv.* (always used with the preposition *com*, with) as, *com-migo*, with me
Miguel, *sm.* Michael
Mija, a word used by children when they want to make water
Mijáda, *cf.* Mejadella, *sm.* the act of making water
Mijadêiro, *sm.* a chamber pot
Mijádo, *a*, *adj.* wetted with urine
Mijão, *sm.* one that makes water often
Mijár, *va.* and *n.* to make water
Mijo, *sm.* urine
Mijete, *sm.* a coward, poltroon
Mil, *adj.* thousand; mill-ree, *i. e.* one thousand rees. *Mil folhas*, milfoil
Milagre, *sm.* a miracle; wonder
Milagrêiro, *a*, *adj.* credulous in miracles
Milagrosamente, *adv.* miraculously
Milagroso, *a*, *adj.* marvellous; wonderful
Milanêza, *cf.* a sort of stuff that comes from Milan
Milésimo, *v.* Millesimo
Milfuráda, *cf.* the herb St. John's-wort
Milha, *cf.* a mile
Milhãfre, **Milbano**, *sm.* a kite, a bird of prey
Milhanêiro, *a*, *adj.* that prays upon kites
Milhão, *sm.* a million
Milhár, *sm.* a thousand
Milharáda, *cf.* a piece

of ground sown with millet
Milharas, *cf.* the grains in figs; the milt or soft roe of fishes
Milhêira, *cf.* a linnet
Milhêiro, *sm.* *v.* Milhar
Milho, and **Milho miúdo**, *sm.* house-millet. *Milho grande*, ou *milho da India*, maize, or Indian corn. *Milho de sol*, groundsel. *Milho Sôrgo*, Turkey millet
Milhémens, *cf.* the root of the basil
Milícia, *cf.* warfare; soldiery, militia
Miliciano, *a*, *adj.* pertaining to the militia
Miliciár, *adj.* *v.* Miliciano
Militante, *pa.* militant
Militár, *va.* to serve as a soldier; to hold good. *Este argumento milita em favor dos protestantes*, this argument holds good on the side of the protestants
Militar, *adj.* military
Militarmênte, *adv.* in a warlike manner
Millenário, *sm.* a millennium
Millenários, *sp.* Millenarians
Millésimo, *a*, *adj.* thousandth
Milórd, *sm.* lord, my lord
Mim, a word serving for the oblique cases of the pronoun *eu*, I; *de mim*, of me; *a mim*, to me; *a mim mesmo*, to myself
Mímico, *adj.* mimical, mimick
Mímo, *sm.* a gift, present; endearing usage,

kind reception. *Fazer muito minno*, to make much of, to treat tenderly. *Mimo*, squeamishness, daintiness, coyness; indulgence, forbearance; elegance, skilfulness, neatness

Mimo, *sm.* a jester, a mimic

Mimósamênte, *adv.* delicately, nicely

Mimêdo, *a*, *adj.* tender, soft, delicate. *Consciência minnosa*, scrupulous conscience

Mimôso, *sm.* a fondling, favourite, darling

Mina, *cf.* a mine. *Que he uma mina*, lucrative, profitable. *Mina*, spring, source, cause

Minádo, *a*, *adj.* mined, undermined

Minadôr, *sm.* a miner

Minár, *va.* to mine, or undermine

Mináz, *adj.* minacious

Minêiro, *sm.* a miner; the place where they fish for pearls

Mínera, *v.* *Mina*

Mineral, *sm.* a mineral

Mineral, *adj.* mineral

Mineralógico, *sm.* a mineralogist

Mingácho, *sm.* a dry hollow gourd wherein fishermen put the fish

Mingão, *sm.* a sort of paste

Míngoa, *sm.* want, need, failure. *A' míngoa*, for want. *A' míngoa de dinheiro*, for want of money

Mingóado, *a*, *adj.* decreased, &c.; unlucky, fatal; poor, needy; worse, inferior, less

Mingoante da lua, the wane of the moon

Mingoár, *vn.* to decrease. *O mingoar*, the act of decreasing

Mínha, the *femin.* of *Men*

Minhóca, *cf.* an earthworm; a child's privities

Minbotêira, *cf.* a small wooden bridge

Minhoto, *sm.* *v.* *Milhana*. *Minhoto*, one born in the province of *Entre Douro e Minho*, in Portugal [tura

Ministúra, *v.* *Mignia*

Mínima, *cf.* a minim

Mínimo, *a*, *adj.* the least, or very little

Minio, *sm.* vermilion

Ministério, *sm.* ministry, service

Ministra, *cf.* a maid servant; an assistant

Ministrádo, *a*, *adj.* furnished, or supplied with

Ministradôr, *sm.* a furnisher

Ministrár, *ca.* to furnish, to afford

Ministrár, *vn.* to rule or govern, to exercise

Ministraria, *cf.* ministry

Ministrél, *v.* *Menestrel*

Ministro, *sm.* a minister, an assistant, a magistrate, a judge. *Ministro superior da justiça secular*, a judge of civil law. *Ministro inferior da justiça secular*, an apparitor of a judge of the civil law

Ministrice, *cf.* magistracy

Minorádo, *a*, *adj.* diminished

Minorár, *ca.* to diminish

Minorativo, *adj.* diminishing

Minúcia, *Minudência*, *cf.* trifle

Minuciôso, *adj.* standing upon trifles

Minuête, *sm.* a minuet

Minúsculas letras, *sp.* small letters

Minúta, *cf.* a minute, or first draught of a writing

Minúto, *sm.* a minute

Miolhár, *sm.* spun-yarn

Miôlo, *sm.* the pith.

Miolo de pão, the crumb of bread. *Miolo de noz*, &c. the kernel of a walnut, &c. *Miolos da cabeça*, the brains

Miquelêtes, *ou* *Miquiletes*, a sort of foot soldiers

Mir, *sm.* a title of honour among the Persians; a nobleman

Míra, *cf.* the sight of a gun. *Estar a míra*, to be in sight, to observe with particular care. *Oculo de longa míra*, a perspective glass

Mirabolâno, *sm.* a medicinal dried fruit

Mirác, *sm.* the abdomen

Miráculo, *v.* *Milagre*

Miraculôso, *v.* *Milagroso*

Miradouro, *sm.* leads on the top of a house, a balcony

Miramênte, *sm.* consideration, circumspection

Miramulim, *sm.* the title given by the Moors to their great emperors

Mirante, *sm.* a turret on the top of the house

Miraêlho, *sm.* a sort of large peach

Mírra, *cf.* myrrh; one that is nothing but skin

and bones; a niggardly man, a miser
Mirrado, a, *adj.* perfumed with myrrh; dried; grown lean
Mirrâr, *va.* to dry
Mirrâr-se, *or.* to grow lean
Mirrâstes, *sm.* a sort of sauce
Mirto, *sm.* v. Murta
Misâgra, *sf.* the hooks and eyes of a folding table
Misanthrópo, *sm.* a misanthrope
Miscaro, *sm.* a sort of mushroom
Miscellânea, *ou* **Miscel-lânia**, *sf.* a miscellany
Miscrar, v. Malquistar
Miserando, a, *adj.* pitiable
Miserável, *adj.* miserable
Miserável, *sm.* and *f.* a miser
Miserávelmente, *adj.* miserably
Miserére, a title given to the fifty-first psalm; also *miserere mei*, a most excruciating pain in the bowels
Miséria, *sf.* misery; avarice, covetousness
Misericórdia, *sf.* mercy, compassion, pity
Misericórdiasmente, *adv.* mercifully
Misericórdioso, a, *adj.* merciful
Misero, a, *adj.* v. Miseravel
Miséro, *sm.* a miser, a wretched person
Misérriimo, *adj.* *superl.* very miserable
Missa, *sf.* the mass of the Romish church.
Missa rezada, low mass: *Missa cantada*,

high mass. *Missa seca*, dry mass, where-in there is no consecra-tion. *Missa das al-mas*, *ou de requiem*, a requiem, or mass for the dead. *Missa voti-va*, a votive mass. *Mis-sa do gallo*, the mass said at midnight on Christmas-day. *Missa d'alva*, the mass said at break of day
Missál, *sm.* a mass-book
Missanga, *sf.* a sort of beads made of glass, called Arrangoes
Missão, *sf.* a mission
Missér, Sir
Missionár, *va.* to in-struct by means of missions
Missionário, *sm.* a mis-sionary
Missivo, a, *adj.* missive; *armas missivas*, mis-sive weapons
Mistér, *sm.* want, need, occasion; office, busi-ness
Mistério, *sm.* a mystery
Misterioso, a, *adj.* mys-terious
Místico, a, *adj.* mysti-cal; having no hedge, wall, or boundary
Misto, a, *adj.* v. Mixto
Mistura, *sf.* a mixture
Misturada, *sf.* various herbs mixed; the herb St. John's-wort
Misturado, a, *adj.* mixed
Misturar, *va.* to mix; dilute, temper
Mites, a sort of beads made of clay, used in-stead of money
Mítico, v. Mafical
Mitigacão, *sf.* mitiga-tion
Mitigado, a, *adj.* miti-gated

Mitigar, *va.* to mitigate, cool, moderate; soften
Mitigativo, *ou* **Mitiga-torio**, a, *adj.* mitigating
Mitra, *sf.* a mitre
Mitrado, a, *adj.* mitred
Miça, *sf.* v. Maunça
Miuçálias, *sf.* small fragments or pieces
Mindamente, *adv.* in little pieces; strictly, exactly, minutely
Mindaza, *sf.* slender-ness, minuteness
Mindêzas, *sp.* trifles, gewgaws
Miúdo, a, *adj.* minute, slender. *A miúdo*, often. *Por miúdo*, mi-nutely; *eu vos escreve-rei por miúdo tudo o que se passa*, I shall write to you minutely all that passes. *Vender por, ou pelo miúdo*, to sell by retail. *Miúdo*, precise, nice
Miúdos, *sm.* change, or small money. *Miú-dos*, the giblets, or pluck of any beast
Miúças, *sf.* minute tithes; as lambs, pigs, &c.
Mixtão, *sf.* mixtion
Mixto, a, *adj.* v. Mistu-rado
Mixto, *sm.* mixture
Mó, *sf.* a mill-stone.
Mo de gente, a rout, concourse of people
Noagem, *sf.* the act of grinding
Moál, v. Mangoál
Móbil, v. Movei
Mobilidade, *sf.* mobility
Mocadão, *sm.* the master of a ship
Mocanqueiro, v. Inven-cioneiro
Mocaque, v. Momo
Mocarras, *sm.* (marit.

the stanchions of the nettings

Mocetão, sm. a young man

Mocetona, sf. a young wench

Mochadara, sf. the act of cutting off the horns

Mochar, va. to cut off the horns

Mocheta, sf. (in architecture,) the edge of any work, particularly of columns

Mochicão, v. Murro

Mochila, sf. a knapsack or wallet; a false cover of a saddle

Mochila, sm. v. Lacayo

Môcho, sm. the horned owl

Môcho, a, adj. having the horns cut off

Mocico, v. Macico

Mocidade, sf. youth

Mocidades, follies of youth

Mocinha, v. Moçasinha

Môça, sf. a young woman. *Moça de servir*, a maid-servant. *Moça*, a girl, a kept woman

Moção, sm. the Alcoran (among the Persians)

Moção, sf. (with ascetics,) motion, impulse, tendency of the mind

Moçasinha, sf. a little maid; a young girl

Mocetão, sm. a stout, tall young man

Mocetona, sf. a stout, tall young woman

Môço, a, adj. young

Môço, sm. a young man; a servant. *Moço de estudantes que serve o padeiro*, a servitor, a scholar who attends on another for his maintenance. *Moço de*

mulas, a hostler, a groom

Mocetinho, sm. a very young man

Moçuaquin, sm. a medicinal root coming from Moçambique

Môda, sf. use, custom, fashion, mode. *A' moda*, fashionably.

Moda, one that affects the man of fashion

Modafarxão, sm. a sort of Indian coin, value 1,270 rees

Modelar, va. to model

Modelo, ou Modêllo, sm. a model of wood, stone, &c.

Moderação, sm. moderation

Moderado, a, adj. moderate

Moderador, sm. a moderator

Moderar, va. to moderate, to temper; to diminish

Moderar-se, cr. to refrain

Moderável, adj. that may be moderated

Modernice, sf. innovation

Moderno, a, adj. modern

Modéstia, sf. modesty

Modêsto, a, adj. modest; moderate

Modicar, va. to moderate

Módico, a, adj. small, moderate

Modificação, sf. mitigation

Modificado, a, adj. mitigated

Modificar, va. to mitigate

Modilhão, sm. (in architecture,) a modillion

Módio, sm. a bushel; a piece of ground, 120 feet square

Módo, sm. mean, manner, fashion; mood, temper, mode

Modorra, sf. lethargy. *Quarto da modorra*, the third watch in the night

Modorrêto, adj. lethargic

Modulação, sf. modulation

Modulado, a, adj. modulated

Modulador, sm. a modulator

Modular, va. to modulate, to sing

Módulo, sm. (in architecture,) model, or module, a kind of measure

Módulo, q, adj. melodious

Moeda, sf. money, coin.

Moeda falsa, false coin; light money.

Moeda de prata, silver coin. *Casa da moeda*,

the mint. *Moeda de boa ley*, money of full weight.

Bater, fazer, ou lavar moeda, to coin money.

Pagar na mesma moeda, to give like for like

Da moeda Portuguesa

Of the Portuguese coin

(N. B. This mark * is prefixed to the imaginary money)

* *Real*, a real, equal to $\frac{27}{40}$ d.

Dez reis, ten rees, $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

Vintem, a vintim, 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

Tostão, a testoon, $\frac{1}{4}$ d.

Crusado, a crusado, 2s. 3d.

Crusado novo, a new crusado, 2s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

<i>Oito testoons</i> , eight testoons, 4s. 9d.	<i>Mofino</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> miserable, unfortunate; stingy, paltry	<i>Mólde</i> , will, wish desire
* <i>Mil reis</i> , ou 10 testoons, a milree, 5s. 7½d.	<i>Mofino</i> , <i>sm.</i> a miser, a wretched person	<i>Moldear</i> , v. Moldar
<i>Dezaseis testoons</i> , 16 testoons, 9s.	<i>Mólfo</i> , v. Bolor	<i>Moldura</i> , <i>sf.</i> a picture-frame; mouldings (in architecture)
<i>Moya moeda do ouro</i> , halfmoidore, 13s. 6d.	<i>Mofento</i> , <i>Mofdo</i> , <i>adj.</i> mouldy	<i>Móle</i> , <i>sf.</i> bulk, any thing huge; difficulty, incumbrance
<i>Tres mil e duzentos</i> , 32 testoons, 18s.	<i>Mofti</i> , <i>sm.</i> musti	<i>Móle</i> , <i>adj.</i> v. Molle
<i>Moeda de ouro de</i> , 4,800, a moidore, 1l. 7s.	<i>Mogângas</i> , <i>sf.</i> signs such as lovers make, grimaces	<i>Molêira</i> , <i>sf.</i> a miller's wife
<i>Moya dobra</i> , ou 6,400, 1l. 16s. a Joanees	<i>Moganguêiro</i> , <i>sm.</i> a grimacer	<i>Molêiro</i> , <i>sm.</i> a miller
<i>Dobra</i> , ou 12,800, 128 testoons, 3l. 12s.	<i>Mógi</i> , a sort of ancient dress in Portugal	<i>Molêja</i> , <i>sf.</i> the dung of birds
<i>Moedêira</i> , <i>sf.</i> a sort of instrument used by goldsmiths. <i>Fazer a moedeira a alguém</i> , to plague, or vex one; a great fatigue	<i>Mogiganga</i> , <i>sf.</i> a sort of dance or masquerade, in which men appear like wild beasts	<i>Molêque</i> , <i>sm.</i> a young black slave
<i>Moedêiro</i> , <i>sm.</i> a coiner	<i>Móido</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> ground, &c. <i>Ter o corpo todo moido</i> , to be bruised all over	<i>Molestado</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> molested
<i>Moedôr</i> , <i>sm.</i> a pounder or grinder	<i>Moimêto</i> , <i>sm.</i> weariness, soreness	<i>Molestár</i> , <i>va.</i> to molest; to hurt, to pinch
<i>Moedura</i> , <i>sf.</i> the quantity of olives pressed at a time [of a mill]	<i>Moimêto</i> , a monument	<i>Molestár-se</i> , <i>vr.</i> to take pains, to trouble oneself
<i>Moêga</i> , <i>sf.</i> the hopper	<i>Moinha</i> , <i>sf.</i> refuse of the threshing floor; siftings of corn	<i>Moléstia</i> , <i>sf.</i> trouble, molestation, pain, grief; indisposition, illness
<i>Moêla</i> , <i>sf.</i> gizzard	<i>Moinho</i> , <i>sm.</i> a mill	<i>Molêsto</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> troublesome, offensive; indisposed
<i>Moênda</i> , <i>sf.</i> a mill-stone	<i>Môio</i> , v. Moyo	<i>Molêta</i> , <i>sf.</i> a muller; a stone to grind colours
<i>Moêr</i> , <i>va.</i> to grind; to molest, to trouble	<i>Moirão</i> , v. Mourão	<i>Molhado</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> wet, moist
<i>Mófa</i> , <i>sf.</i> a mocking by grimaces; a flout	<i>Móla</i> , <i>sf.</i> a spring, a principle of motion.	<i>Molhadura</i> , <i>sf.</i> beverage.
<i>Mofado</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> scoffed at, mocked	<i>Móla de Relógio</i> , watch-spring	<i>Pagar a molhadura</i> , to pay beverage
<i>Mofador</i> , <i>sm.</i> a scoffer	<i>Móla</i> , <i>sf.</i> <i>móla carnea</i> , mole	<i>Molhar</i> , <i>va.</i> to wet or moisten. <i>Molhar no molho</i> , to dip in the sauce
<i>Mofar</i> , <i>va.</i> to scoff, or jeer	<i>Mólas</i> , <i>sp.</i> a sort of pincers, used by goldsmiths	<i>Molhar-se</i> , <i>vr.</i> to wet oneself
<i>Mofatêiro</i> , v. Mofador	<i>Molanqueiraõ</i> , v. Mol-lenqueiraõ	<i>Mólhe</i> , <i>sm.</i> a mole, rampart, pier; mound, dyke
<i>Mofatra</i> , <i>sm.</i> a disguised sale of property at a very low price for certain motives	<i>Molanqueiro</i> , <i>adj.</i> cowardly, weak	<i>Molhêlha</i> , <i>sf.</i> a porter's knot
<i>Mofina</i> , <i>sf.</i> misery, misfortune; covetousness	<i>Molarinha</i> , <i>sf.</i> v. Muda-deira	<i>Molher</i> , <i>sf.</i> a woman.
<i>Mofinamente</i> , <i>adv.</i> miserably; covetously, riggardly	<i>Moldado</i> , a, <i>adj.</i> moulded	<i>Minha mulher</i> , my wife
	<i>Moldar</i> , <i>va.</i> to mould	
	<i>Mólde</i> , <i>sm.</i> a mould; model, pattern	

Molherêngo *homem*, an effeminate man, a man always among women
 Molheril, *adj.* womanish
 Molherinha, *sf.* a silly woman, a light hussy; an ill-woman
 Molhersinha, *sf.* a wench
 Molhinhár, *vn.* to mizzle, to rain very little
 Mólhinho, *sf.* a small bundle
 Mólho, *sm.* a bundle of wood, &c.; a faggot
 Mólho, a sauce, gravy
 Molinête, *sm.* a choro-late-slick, or mill; moulinet, turnstile; windlass
 Mólle, *adj.* soft; weak; effeminate; remiss, slow
 Mólle *molle*, *adv.* gently, slowly
 Mollêira, *sf.* the mould of the head
 Mollenqueiráo, *sm.* a weak fellow, a coward
 Mollête, *ex.* *Paô mollete*, light or spongy bread
 Mollêza, *sf.* softness; want of resolution
 Mollesinho, *a, adj.* softish
 Mollícia, *ou* Mollície, *sf.* wantonness, effeminacy
 Mollidão, *v.* Molleza
 Mollificáo, *a, adj.* mollified, softened
 Mollificante, *pa.* mollifying, assuaging
 Mollificár, *va.* to mollify, to assuage
 Mollificativo, *a, adj. v.* Mollificante
 Mollinha, *sf.* a mizzling rain
 Mollinhár, *vn.* to mizzle

Mollir, *va.* to plot, contrive
 Mollita, *sm.* a term applied to a Moor born of Christian parents
 Molosso, *sm.* a mastiff dog
 Mollúria, *sf.* softness, accompanied with artifice and deceit; slyness
 Momentâneo, *a, adj.* momentary
 Momento, *sm.* a moment; importance, weight
 Momia, *ou* Mumia *sf.* a mummy
 Môino, *sm.* grimace, minnery; affectation
 Môna, *sf.* a she-baboon
 Monacál, *adj.* monkish, monastical
 Monacáo, *Monaquismo*, *sm.* monkery
 Monarquia, *sf.* a monarchy
 Monárca, *sm.* a monarch
 Monarchômaco, *adj.* anti-monarchical
 Monárquico, *a, adj.* monarchical
 Monástico, *a, adj.* monastic
 Monção, *sf.* monsoons; trade-winds. *Fora da monção*, to no purpose, unseasonably
 Mouçar, *vn.* to wipe the nose
 Mônico, *sm.* snivel.
Munco de peru, wattles, the puckered flesh under a Turkey-cock's neck.
 Monônas, *asp.* grimaces, &c.
 Moncho, *a, adj.* snotty, &c.
 Monda, *sf.* weeding; dough to make biscuits
 Mondadeira, *sf.* Mondador, *sm.* a weeder

Mondado, *a, adj.* weeded
 Mondár, *va.* to weed
 Mondôngo, *sm.* giblets or pluck
 Mondongueira, *sf.* a tripe-woman
 Monêlha, *sf.* (marit.) a puddening
 Monête, *sm.* the hair of a person that is almost bald
 Monêta, *sf.* a small sail put under the main-sail
 Môuho, *sm.* an ornament of false hair
 Mônica, *sf.* a nun
 Mônje, *sm.* a monk
 Monir, *v.* Admoestar
 Monitoria, *sf.* admonition, warning
 Môno, *sm.* a baboon
 Monodia, *sf.* a monody
 Monódico, *adj.* belonging to monody
 Monogamia, *sf.* monogamy
 Monógamo, *adj.* only married once
 Monólogo, *sm.* monologue
 Monomaquia, *sf.* a duel
 Monopólico, *adj.* appertaining to monopoly
 Monopolista, *sm.* monopolist
 Monopolizár, *va.* to monopolise
 Monopólio, *sm.* a monopoly
 Monsenhôr, *sm.* a prelate of the patriarchal church of Lisbon
 Monsenhoráo, *sm.* Monsenhoria, *sf.* the dignity of a Monsenhôr
 Monsiãra, *ex.* *A' monsiãra*, after the French fashion
 Môngstro, *sm.* a monster
 Monstruosidade, *sf.* mon-

strosity; nonsense, absurdity
Monstruoso, *a, adj.* monstrous
Mônta, *sf.* sum, quantity
Montado, *sm.* a wood of beech, acorns, &c.
Montado, *a, adj.* horsed, &c. *Beim montado*, well horsed, or well mounted
Montanha, *sf.* a mountain
Montanhêta, *sf.* a little hill
Montanhêz, *sm.* Montanha, *sf.* a mountaineer
Montanhoso, *a, adj.* mountainous
Montân'e, *sm.* a two-handed sword
Montâtes, *sp.* a sort of artificial fires used in fighting
Montão, *sm.* a heap. *A montões*, by heaps; promiscuously
Montar, *vn.* to amount in reckoning. *Montar a cavallo*, to ride a horse. *Montar*, to advance oneself. *Montar o cabo*, to double the cape (a sea-phrase)
Montaria, *sf.* venery, hunting of deer, &c.
Mânto, *sm.* a hill, a mountain; a heap, pile; a desert, a lonely place; a poor farmer's cottage
Môntea, *sf.* the draught of an architect
Monteado, *a, adj.* hunted, &c.
Montear, *va.* to hunt; to make a sketch of any architecture
Monteiro, *sm.* a huntsman
Monteria, *v.* Montaria
Part I.

Montez, *adj.* wild, mountainous
Montezinho, *sm.* a small heap
Montezinho, *a, adj.* wild, mountainous, &c.; rude, ignorant
Montuoso, *a, adj.* hilly, mountainous
Monturo, *sm.* a dung-hill, a lay-stall
Monumento, *sm.* a monument
Moquência, *sf.* a sort of dish made of beef, vinegar, &c.
Moquenco, *v.* Invençioneiro
Moquidêira, *sf.* the mouth
Mór, *adj.* chief, first, principal
Móra, *v.* Amcra
Móra, (in law,) a malicious delay
Morabita, *ou* **Morabúto**, *sm.* a Moorish hermit
Morabitino, *v.* Maravedin
M-ráda, *sf.* a dwelling-place
Morado, *a, adj.* *v.* Pardilho
Morador, *sm.* Moradora, *sf.* a dweller, an inhabitant
Moral, *sf.* morality, ethics
Moral, *adj.* moral
Moralidade, *sf.* morality
Moralista, *sm.* a moralist
Moralizado, *a, adj.* moralized
Moralizar, *va.* to moralize
Moralmente, *adv.* morally
Morangão, *ou* **Morango**, *sm.* a strawberry
Morar, *vn.* to dwell, to lodge

Moratória, *sf.* a delaying of sentence by the king, &c.
Morbido, *adj.* morbid, soft, delicate
Mórbo, *disease*
Morboso, *a, adj.* morbose
Morcego, *sm.* a bat, or vulture
Mordáça, *sf.* a gag
Mordacidade, *sf.* mordacity, corroding quality
Mordáz, *adj.* mordacious; sharp, corrosive; satirical
Mordedêlla, **Mordedúra**, *sf.* a bite [bites]
Mordedôr, *sm.* one who
Mordênte, *sm.* a sort of composition used by gilders [corrodes]
Mordêr, *va.* to bite; to
Mordexim, *sm.* a sort of colic
Mordicação, *sf.* the act of biting or corroding
Mordicado, *a, adj.* bitten, corroded
Mordicante, *pa.* acrid, sharp, biting
Mordicaô, *v.* Beliecaô
Mordicar, *va.* to bite, to corrode
Mordido, *a, adj.* bitten
Mordificação, *sf.* *v.* Mordicação
Mordixin, *sm.* a sort of sea-fish
Mordomado, *sm.* Mordomia, *sf.* a stewardship
Mordomeado, *a, adj.* managed
Mordomear, *va.* to manage as steward
Mordomo, *sm.* major-domo; steward, master of the household
Moréa, *sf.* a sea-fish like an eel
Morêno, *a, adj.* blackish

Mortuaceo, *sup.* foliage, or branched work
Morlânho, *adj.* snuffling or speaking through the nose
Morléa, *v.* Morpheu
Morgádo, *sm.* the heir to an estate, an estate by inheritance
Moribêdo, *a, adj.* in a dying condition
Morigerádo, *a, adj.* endowed with manners, good or bad. *Ben morigerado*, obedient, of good morals, temper, or humour
Morilhas, *sf.* mores, a fruit
Morilbãd, *sm.* a sort of insect that eats beans
Mormacênto, *adj.* glandered
Mormacêiro, *sf.* and **Mormáço**, *sm.* dull weather
Mórmênto, *adv.* chiefly
Mórmo, *sm.* the glanders
Mornidãd, *sf.* lukewarmness
Mórno, *a, adj.* lukewarm, moderately warm
Moroidãd, *sf.* a dwelling on low thoughts
Morbo, *a, adj. ex.* *Ter uma debilidade morboza*, to dwell on low thoughts
Morphéa, *sf.* morpheu, a kind of morpheu
Morrêça, *sf.* a sort of herb
Morraria, *sf.* a ridge of shelves of sand
Morrêr, *vn.* to die. *Es-tar para morrer*, to be at the point of death. *Morrer*, to terminate, to end
Mortibãd, *sm.* ahead-piece

Mortinha, *sf.* murrain; the rot
Mortinhões, *a, adj.* troubled with the rot
Mórro, *sm.* a great rock; a shelf of sand
Mortuêr, *s.* the first colours with which painters paint their pictures
Mortal, *adj.* mortal
Inimigo mortal, a mortal enemy. *Ódio mortal*, a mortal hatred
Mortal, at death's door
Mortal, *sm.* human creature. *Nos pobres mortais*, we poor mortals
M owd,
M mer-
M great
M i, ha-
M murr-
M er, to
M w, v.
Mortuêr
Morteirada, *sf.* a shot of a mortar
Morteirête, *sm.* a small mortar
Mortêro, *sm.* a mortar
Morticínio, *v.* Mortisino
Mortifero, *a, adj.* deadly
Mortificação, *sf.* mortification; grief, trouble
Mortificádo, *a, adj.* mortified
Mortificadôr, *sm.* a mortifier
Mortificante, *pa.* mortifying, unpleasant
Mortificár, *vn.* to mortify, to harass
Mortificáreo, *vr.* to subdue one's passions; to begin to lose the vital qualities

Mortificativo, *adj.* mortifying
Mortinhos, *sup.* a sort of figs
Mortinhão, *a, adj.* that dies of itself
Mórto, *sm.* a dead body, a dead man; a sort of coin [killed]
Mórto, *a, adj.* dead
Mortório, *sm. ex.* *Vinha que está em mortório*, a thin or bare vineyard
Mortuório, *sm.* a funeral *Estar de mortuário*, to be in mourning
Mortama, *sf.* the skin of the leg of a cow
Mosaica, *obra ou pintura*, and **Mosaico**, *Mosaic work*
Móeca, *sf.* a fly; the tassel of a cap. *Masca de freixo*, *v.* Cantarida
Mosca morta, a humble cunning fellow. *Mosca que dá nos cavallos*, a horse-fly
Mocêda, *sm.* a nutmeg
Mocadêiro, *sm.* a fly-snip
Mocêr, *vn.* to go away in a pet
Mocêdo, *sm. v.* Tava
Mocetãl, *adj.* Muscadine; *Vinho Mocetãl*, Muscadine wine
Mosêo, *v.* Tradicional
Mosinho, *sm.* a man kept to serve a church
Mosmanita, *v.* Mosita
Mosquêta, *sf.* a musk-flower, a rose; a tyrod, *Botões com mosquêtis*, tufted buttons
Mosquetão, *sm.* Mosquetada, *sf.* a musket shot
Mosqueto, *sm.* a musket
Mosquetêro, *sm.* musk-queller

Mosqueteria, *sf.* body of musqueteers

Mosquetêiro, *sm.* a sort of veil to keep off the muschettes

Mosquito, *sm.* muschetto

Móssa, *sf.* a notch, a nick, a jagg. *Fazer mossa*, to touch, move, affect

Mostárda, *sf.* mustard

Mostardêira, *sf.* the plant called mustard; a mustard-pot

Mostêa, *sf.* a sort of cart

Mostêiro, *sm.* a monastery

Mósto, *sm.* must, sweet wine, newly pressed from the grapes; new wort. *Mosto virgem*, the wine that runs out of the grapes before they are pressed

Móstra, *sm.* a pattern, a sample; muster, review of soldiers. *Fazer mostras de*, to feign, dissemble

Mostrado, *a, adj.* shewed, &c.

Mostradôr, *sm.* a shop counter; the dial of a watch or clock

Mostrar, *va.* to shew

Mostrar, *vn.* to feign, to dissemble

Mostrar-se, *tr.* to shew oneself

Mostrêngo, *sm.* a stray; a man that has no certain place of abode; a mis-shapen man, or beast; a lump, a dumpling

Metacilla, *sf.* a water-wagtail

Motâncas, the twigs of vines after being cut off

Móte, *sm.* a jest, joke,

railery. *Mute, ou letra*, the motto of a device

Motejado, *a, adj.* jeered, scoffed, reflected on

Motejadôr, *sm.* a scoffer

Motejar, *va.* to jeer, scoff, or reflect upon

Motête, *sm.* a motetto

Motim, *sm.* a mutiny, uproar, insurrection

Motivar, *va.* to give occasion for doing any thing

Motivo, *sm.* cause, motive, end or design

Motivo, *a, adj.* motive, causing motion

Móto, *sm.* v. *Movimento*. *Moto de divisa*, the motto of a device

Motôr, *sm.* mover; contriver, author

Motrêgo, *sm.* a bit

Motriz, *adj.* motive, that gives motion

Môuca, *sf.* a deaf woman

Moucan, *adj.* very deaf

Mouchão, *sm.* a hillock

Môuco, *a, adj.* deaf

Môuco, *sm.* a deaf man

Movedico, *a, adj.* moveable

Movedôr, *sm.* v. *Motor*

Móvel, *sm.* moveables, personal goods

Móvel, *adj.* ex. *Bens moveis*, on *moveis*, moveables, furniture

Movênte, *pa.* moving

Movêr, *va.* to move, to induce; to affect, to persuade

Movêr, *vn.* to miscarry

Movêr-se, *tr.* to move, to change situation; to be affected, prevailed upon

Movido, *a, adj.* moved

Movimento, *sf.* motion, movement. *Movimen-*

tos para campanhas, bell cranks

Móvito, *sm.* a woman's miscarriage

Móvivel, *adj.* moveable

Mouquice, *ou Motquidã*, *sf.* deadfaces

Mourão, *sm.* a stake, prop to support vines; a sort of insect

Mourejar, *vn.* to drudge

Mourir, *va.* to die

Mourisco, *a, adj.* Moorish

Môuro, *sm.* a Moor

Mourço, *ou Montão*, *sm.* a heap or pile

Môuta, *sf.* a place where shrubs grow

Montêira, *sf.* a large bush of thorns

Moutão, *sm.* the block in a ship through which the ropes run

Moxâma, *sf.* all sorts of salt or dried fish

Moxicão, *sm.* a thump

Moxinga, *sf.* edgeling

Moxinifada, *sf.* a mixture

Môyo, *sm.* a sort of measure for corn, barley, &c.

Moyáico, *a, adj.* mosaic

Mozino, *sm.* the names of the dead

Mozêta, *sf.* v. *Mura*

Mozêmbô, *v.* *Mazombô*

Mú, *sm.* he-mule

Muar besta, a he-er she mule

Mubango, *sm.* a medicinal tree so called

Mucama, *sf.* (in the Brazil) a female slave who accompanies her mistress when she goes out in a sedan chair

Muehachatin, *v.* *Rapazia*

Muchachim, sm. a sword-dancer
Muchíga, sf. a prison so called
Mucilagem, sf. mucilage
Múco, sm. mucus
Mucôco, a, adj. mucous viscous
Múda, sf. a dumb woman; the moulting of birds; mute. *Muda de bestas*, stage where the horses are changed
Mudadêira, sf. the herb sumitory
Mudado, a, adj. altered, changed; removed
Mudadôr, sm. one who changes, or removes
Mudança, sf. change, alteration
Mudár, va. to change, to alter, to transform
Mudár, vn. to change, alter
Mudar-se, vr. to become otherwise than it was. *Mudar-se o tempo*, the weather alters. *Mudar-se*, to shift lodgings
Mudável, adj. mutable; inconstant
Mudêz, sf. dumbness
Mudiliár, v. Corregedor
Múdo, a, adj. dumb
Mudo, sm. a mute, a dumb man
Múela, v. Moela
Múgem, sm. a mullet
Muxido, sm. the lowing of kine
Mugir, vn. to low, or bellow; to make a confused shout
Mái, Máy, ou Máito, adv. most, very. *Muito*, much; too, too much
Máito, a, adj. many, a great deal; various
Móla, sf. a she mule; a

Muladar, sm. a dunghill
Muláto, sm. mulatto; a mule
Mulêta, sf. a crutch; a sort of fisher's boat; (in heraldry,) mullet
Muletum, sm. a small sail, carried by a vessel called Mullêta
Múlhe mulhe, a mizzling rain
Mulier, ou Molhér, sf. a woman
Mulherengo, adj. effeminate; given to women
Mulheril, adj. womanish
Mulherinha, sf. a wench
Mulherio, sm. a great number of women; women in general
Muliebre, adj. feminine
Mulidiár, v. Corregedor
Málo, v. Mu [fine
Málta, sf. a mulet, a
Multáto, a, adj. fined, mulcted
Multár, va. to mulct, to amerce
Mutidão, sf. a multitude
Multifôrme, adj. multiform
Multiplêx proporção, multiple proportion
Multiplicação, sf. multiplication
Multiplicado, a, adj. multiplied
Multiplicadôr, sm. multiplier
Multiplicando, sm. multiplicand
Multiplicár, va. to multiply
Multiplicável, adj. capable of being multiplied
Múltiplice, adj. manifold
Multiplicidade, sf. multiplicity
Múnda, Mondar, v. Monda, Mondar

Mundanario, adj. ex. *Mulheres Mundanarias*, prostitutes
Mundano, adj. worldly
Mundano, sm. a worldly-minded man
Mundícia, sf. v. Limpeza
Mundificado, a, adj. cleaned
Mundificar, va. to cleanse, purify
Mundificativo, a, adj. cleansing
Mundo, sm. the world; mankind; a mound. *Mundo mulheril*, a woman's ornaments
Mundo, a, adj. cleanly, neat
Munfina, (in India); *as, fazer munema*, v. Enfeitarse
Munemúne, sm. a sort of fish
Murgil, sm. mourning clothes, formerly worn by women though not widows
Múngido, a, adj. milked
Mungir, va. to milk
Múngo, sm. a sort of pulse [wrist
Munhêca, sf. the band-
Munhões, plur. of *munhaô*, the trunnions of a gun
Munição, sf. small shot, used with a birding-piece. *Munição de guerra*, ammunition.
Paô de munição, ammunition-bread
Municionádo, a, adj. stored with munition
Municionár, vr. to store with ammunition
Municipál, a, adj. municipal. *Vida municipal*, a private country life. *Leys municipaes*, municipal laws

Município, *sm.* any city or town corporate
 Munido, *a, adj.* v. Municionado
 Munificência, *sf.* munificence, generosity
 Munifico, *a, adj.* munificent, liberal
 Munir, *va.* v. Municionar
 Murado, *a, adj.* walled
 Murador, *sm.* ex. *Este gato he murador*, this cat is a good mouser
 Murál coroa, mural crown
 Murálha, *sf.* (in fortification), a wall, a work built for defence
 Murar, *va.* to wall, to inclose with walls
 Murar, *vn.* to mouse
 Murça, *v.* Mursa
 Murcéla, *sf.* a hog's pudding
 Murcélo cavallo, a black horse
 Murcha, *v.* Murchidaõ
 Murchar, *va.* to wither, fade
 Murchar-se, *vr.* to wither, to grow sapless; to vanish, to pass away
 Murchidaõ, *sf.* the state of being faded
 Murcho, *a, adj.* withered, faded
 Murêna, *v.* Morea
 Murgânho, *sm.* a little mouse
 Muríce, *sm.* a shell-fish; the burret
 Murimálho, *sm.* the murmur of the waves
 Murimár, *v.* Estrondo
 Murmuraçãõ, *sf.* murmuring, railing
 Murmurador, *sm.* one who rails at or censures another
 Murmurar, *vn.* to murmur, to grumble, to

censure; to give a low shrill sound
 Murinúrio, *sm.* murmur, a buzzing
 Murinúro, *sm.* one who censures and finds fault
 Múro, *sm.* a wall, always a great wall, as of a town, castle, &c.
 Murráça, *sf.* box, blew with the fist
 Murraõ, *sm.* (among gunners). a match.
Murraõ da vela, the snuff of a candle
 Múrro, *sm.* a buffet, a blow
 Múrea, *sf.* a sort of garment worn by Canonics, &c.
 Mursel na, or Musselina, *sf.* muslin. *Murselina de riscas*, corded muslin
 Múrta, *sf.* myrtle
 Murtinhos, *imp.* myrtle berries
 Murtúlla, *sf.* v. Mortalha
 Muruchja, *v.* Maracnja
 Murúgem, *v.* Marugens
 Murulhada, ou Murálho, *v.* Marulhado, Marulho
 Músa, *sf.* a muse. *Musas*, human learning
 Musarânha, *sf.* a kind of field-mouse; a large fish so called
 Muscôso, *v.* Musgoso
 Muscular, *adj.* muscular
 Músculo, *sm.* a muscle
 Musculoso, *a, adj.* muscular, brawny
 Músgo, *sm.* moss
 Mustô-o, ou Muscôso, *a, adj.* mossy
 Música, *sf.* music
 Musica, *sf.* Musico, *sm.* a musician
 Músico, *a, adj.* musical

Músi-o, *imp.* breeches
 Mustácho, *sm.* a sort of tail made of false hair, used by women
 Musulmão, *adj.* mahometan
 Musulináõ, *sm.* musulman
 Mutabilidade, *sf.* mutability
 Mutaçãõ, *sf.* change
 Mutãno, *sm.* a bundle of furz
 Mutilaçãõ, *sf.* mutilation
 Mutilad, *a, adj.* mutilated; diminished
 Mutilador, *sm.* one who maims, or mutilates
 Mutilar, *va.* to mutilate; to diminish
 Mú-ra, *sf.* v. Sello
 Mutrado, *a, adj.* sealed
 Mutrar, *va.* to seal
 Mutuaçãõ, *sf.* mutuality, reciprocation
 Mutuatário, *sm.* a borrower
 Mútuo, *a, adj.* mutual
 Myriada, *sf.* myriad
 Myrínx, *v.* Meringe
 Myrrha, *v.* Mirra
 Mystagógo, *sm.* a mystagogue
 Mythologia, *sf.* mythology
 Mythológico, *a, adj.* mythological
 Mythológico, *sm.* a mythologist
 My'va, *v.* Gelea

N.

N, *sm.* a consonant, and the thirteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
 Ná, *prep.* in the, ex.
 Na gaveta, in the

banher. *Duas vezes na semana*, twice a week
Nabábo, *sm.* a nabob
Nabál, *sm.* a field of turnips
Nabíça, *sf.* a little turnip growing with a large one
Nabébo, *sm.* a small turnip
Nábo, *sm.* a turnip; (in a ship,) the lower box in a pump
Náça, *sm.* a wheel or bow net
Nação, *sf.* nation
Nacár, *cor de nacar*, *v.*
Nacarado, *sm.* the colour of mother of pearl
Nacarítina, *v.* Anacardina
Nacêça, *sf.* *v.* Nacimiento
Nacêto, *sm.* the East
Nacêto, *adj.* growing, rising, newly born
Nacêr, or **Nacêr**, *vn.* to be born; to spring, grow, come forth; to rise, as the sun, moon, &c. *Fazer nacer*, to produce; to start or move
Nacêta, *sf.* a boil, any sore swelling
Nacêto, *a*, *adj.* born.
Os nacêtos, mankind
Nacimêto, *sm.* birth.
Nascimento do sol, &c. the rising of the sun, &c. *Nascimento de um rio*, the source or spring of a river
Nacional, *adj.* national
Náco, *sm.* a fragment
Náda, *sm.* nothing thought. *Por nada*, for a trifle; freely, gratis.
Um quasi nada, next to nothing. *Nada*, not at all. *Não he nada*, It is nothing

Nadador, *sm.* a swimmer
Nadadêlla, **Nadadôra**, *sf.* the act of swimming
Nadante, *pa.* swimming
Nadár, *vn.* to swim; to have abundance of any quality
Nadega, *sf.* a buttock
Nadível, *adj.* that can be passed by swimming. *Que não he nadível*, that cannot be swum in
Nado, or rather **A'nado**, *adv.* swimming, or a float. *Escapar a nado*, to escape by swimming
Nafêgo, or **Cavallo nafêgo**, a horse that has one of the hind quarters lower than the other
Nagálho, *v.* Negalho
Náipe, *sm.* a suit of cards
Náire, *sm.* (in Malabar), one of the first nobility
N'algum, instead of *em algum*
Nam, *v.* **Naô**
Namoradêira, *sf.* a woman given to love-intrigues
Namoradêr, *sf.* a man fond of courting
Namoradêço, *adj.* that falls in love with great facility
Namôro, *sm.* **Namoraçãô**, *sf.* courtship, love intrigue
Namoráda, *sf.* a female sweet-heart
Namorêcos, *imp.* addresses payed by lovers
Namoradinho, *sm.* a little sweet-heart
Namorádo, *a*, *adj.* amorous, enamoured
Namorádo, *v.* **Aventuroiro**

Namorádo, *sm.* a lover, a gallant
Namoramêto, *sm.* falling in love; amorous, intrigue
Namorár, *va.* to court, to woo
Namorár-se, *vr.* to fall in love
Nána, *sf.* lullaby. *Fazer nana*, to lull by singing tunes
Naná, *va.* to rock, to lull children to sleep
Nankín, *sm.* china-ink
Não, *sf.* a large ship.
Não de guerra, a man of war. **Não de carga**, ou **mercantil**, a merchant-ship. **Não da Índia Oriental**, an East-India man. **Não da Índia Occidental**, a West-India ship. **Não de armadores**, a privateer
Não, *adv.* no, not, nay. *Porque não?* why not? *Ainda não*, not yet. *Naô quero*, I will not. *Naô por certo*, no indeed. *Naô so*, not only. *Um diz sim, e o outro não*, one says yes, and the other no
Napêiro, *adj.* sleepy, slothful
Napêllo, *sm.* a kind of wolf's bane
Naquêlla, **Naquelle**, **Naquillo**, in that
Narcáphito, *sm.* a sort of Indian plant
Narcóticos, *imp.* narcotics
Nardino, *a*, *adj.* belonging to spikenard
Nárdo, *sm.* nard, or spikenard
Narigáda, *sf.* a blow on the nose
Narigádo, *sm.* a great nose

Narigado, a, *adj.* long-nosed
Nariz, *sm.* the nose.
Nariz chato ou rombo, a flat nose with the end turning up
Narração, *sf.* narration
Narrado, a, *adj.* told, related
Narrar, *va.* to relate, to tell
Narrativa, *sf.* a narrative
Narrativo, a, *adj.* that may be related; narrative
Narséja, *sf.* a snipe
Nas, *prep. ex.* nas ruas, in the streets
Nascêr, &c., *v.* Nacer, &c.
Nassa, *v.* Naça
Nastro, *sm.* a small ribbon
Nata, *sf.* cream; the best part of any thing; a wen
Natado, a, *adj.* soft, muddy
Natal, *sm.* Christmas
Natalício, a, *adj.* that belongs to the birthday
Natêiro, *sm.* slime, soft mud; an extraordinary manure
Natênte, a, *adj.* creamy
Natividade, *sf.* nativity
Nativo, a, *adj.* native, natural
Nátura, *sf.* pudendum; nature
Natural, *sm.* nature, genius, disposition, honour; a native
Natural, *adj.* natural; illegitimate, spurious; native
Naturalidade, *sf.* nature, propriety, temper
Naturalista, *sm.* naturalist [ralization
Naturalização, *sf.* natu-

Naturalizado, a, *adj.* naturalized
Naturalizar, *va.* to naturalize
Natureza, *sf.* nature; natural disposition or constitution; native country; sort, species; essence of a thing
Navál, *adj.* naval. *Batalha naval*, a sea-fight.
Milícia naval, the marines
Navál, *sm.* v. Lonçaria
Naválha, *sf.* a clasp-knife; a sort of shell-fish. *Natalha de barba*, a razor
Navalhada, *sf.* a cut with a razor, or clasp-knife
Navalhão, *sm.* a large knife
Navalhar, *va.* to cut with a knife
Navalhêiro, *sf.* a sort of shell-fish
Navalhinha, *sf.* a small clasp-knife
Náves, *sf.* nave. *Naves lateraes*, the ailes or wings of a church.
Nave, a ship; a primitive offering
Navegação, *sf.* navigation
Navegado, a, *adj.* navigated
Navegante, *sm.* a navigator, sailor
Navegar, *va.* to navigate, to sail
Navegável, *adj.* navigable
Navêta, *sf.* a little ship; navel
Naufragante, *pa.* one who has been shipwrecked
Naufragar, *va.* to suffer shipwreck; to miscarry

Naufragio, *sm.* wreck
Naufrágo, a, *adj.* that has suffered shipwreck. *Pedaços naufragos de navios*, shipwrecks, the parts of a shattered ship
Naufrágo, *sm.* one who is suffering, or has suffered shipwreck
Navicular, *adj.* navicular; o osso navicular, the navicular bone
Navio, *sm.* a ship. *Navio de duas cubertas*, a two-decked ship. *Navio de fogo*, a fire ship. *Natio de guerra*, a man of war. *Nario mercante*, a merchantman
Nauseabundo, a, *adj.* squeamish
Nausear, *va.* to cause nausea
Nauseativo, a, *adj.* that causes nausea
Nauta, *sm.* a sailor
Náutica, *sf.* the art of navigation
Náutico, a, *adj.* nautic. *Agulha náutica*, the nautical compass
Náuticos, *mp.* mariners, sailors
Nebli, or *Falcao nebli*, a goshawk [a mist
Nebli, *sf.* a thick fog, *Nebri*, *v.* Nebli
Nebuloso, a, *adj.* cloudy, foggy
Necedade, *sf.* v. Tolice
Necessariamente, *adv.* necessarily
Necessárias, *fp.* a privy
Necessário, a, *adj.* necessary; not free, fatal
Necessário, *sm.* necessities, competency. *Ter o necessario*, to have a competency
Necessidade, *sf.* necessity

Necessitado, *a, adj.* necessitated; necessitous
Necessitar, *vn.* to want
Necessitar, *vr.* to necessitate, compel
Necessita-se, *v. imp.* men lack
Néciamente, *adv.* foolishly
Necio, *a, adj.* foolish
Nécio, *sm.* a fool
Necódo, *sm.* (in the Mogul.) a captain
Nédio, *a, adj.* sleek, well-fed, fat
Nesando, *a, adj.* heinous, abominable, not to be mentioned
Nesariamente, *adv.* wickedly, abominably
Nefário, *a, adj.* nefarious
Nefrético, *a, adj.* v. Nephretico
Negáça, *sf.* a decoy-duck; a bait; a stratagem
Negação, *sf.* negation
Negado, *a, adj.* denied
Negador, *sm.* denier
Negálho, *sm.* a small bundle, a very little hank of thread
Negamêto, *v.* Negação
Negar, *va.* to deny, to refuse
Negar-se, *vr.* to deny oneself
Negativa, *sf.* negation, negative
Negativamente, *negatively*
Negativo, *a, adj.* negative
Negligência, *sf.* negligence [lect
Negligenciar, *va.* to neglect
Negligente, *adj.* negligent
Negociação, *sf.* negotiation
Negociador, *sm.* negotiator

Negociante, *sm.* a merchant
Negociar, *vn.* to trade or deal [ciate
Negociar, *va.* to negotiate
Negócio, *sm.* trade, commerce; any sort of business. *Homem de negocio*, a merchant or trader. *Fazer negocio*, to thrive, to prosper
Negóciosinho, *sm.* a little business
Nêgra, *sf.* a black woman; a rubber, two games won in three
Negrão, *sm.* a sort of sea fish
Negregado, *a, adj.* unlucky, sad, bad
Negregura, *v.* Negridão
Negrejar, *vn.* to grow black, to look blackish
Negridão, *sf.* blackness
Negrinha, *sf.* a little black girl
Negrinho, *a, adj.* blackish [black boy
Negrinho, *sm.* a little
Nêgro, *a, adj.* black. *Fazer negro*, to blacken. *Pão negro*, brown bread. *Negra ventura*, bad luck. *Negro*, unlucky
Nêgro, *sm.* a black
Negrune, *sm.* a black cloud, darkness, gloom
Negrura, *v.* Negridão
Negundo, *sm.* the name of a tree in India
Neixente, *sm.* a young lamb
Nêdo, *sm.* a sort of large apple
Nelgada, *v.* Pesunho
Nêlla, the ablative of the pronoun *sem. elle*, she or it; and signifies in her, in it
Nêlle, *sm.* rice that has not been peeled

Nêlle, in it, or in him
Nem, *a, conj.* nor, neither. *Nao he bom nem mau*, he is neither good nor bad
Nemichálda, or **Nemigalha**, not a bit
Nemoroso, *a, adj.* woody
Nengoro, *sm.* a military order in the Japan islands
Nenhúm, *a, adj.* none, no. *Nenhum homem*, no man
Nenhúres, *adv.* no-where
Neotérico, *a, adj.* neoteric, modern, novel
Neotérico, *sm.* a neoteric [phritie
Nephritico, *a, adj.* nephritic
Nepóte, *sm.* a nephew or relation to the pope, or some cardinal
Nepotismo, *sm.* nepotism
Nequicia, *sf.* v. Maldade
Nervino, *a, adj.* nervous, relating to the nerves
Nêrvo, *sm.* a nerve, a sinew; strength, power
Nervoso, *a, adj.* nervous, sinewy; pithy
Nêrvosinho, *sm.* a little nerve or sinew
Nêscio, *v.* Necio
Nêsga, *sf.* a gore in a garment; a piece of land in form of a gore
Nêspêra, *sf.* a medlar
Nêssa, *nesse*, in that, in it
Nêsta, the ablative of *esta*, this
Nêste, the ablative of *este*, this
Nêta, *sf.* a grand-daughter; *adj.* (with jewelers) of the best sort
Nêto, *sm.* a grand-son
Nêto, *adj.* clean, without effect

Nevada, *v.* Nevada
 Nevado, *adj.* covered with snow; snow-white
 Nevár, *vn.* to snow.
 Neca, *it* snows
 Néve, *af.* snow
 Néveda, *calamity*
 Nevêira, *af.* the place where ice is sold
 Nevêiro, *sm.* the person who sells ice
 Nêuma, (*in music*) a sort of *ligadura*
 Névoa, *af.* a fog, a mist; dimmers
 Nevár, *va.* to cover with fog or mist
 Nevoêiro, *sm.* a thick fog; any thing that darkens the mind
 Nevôso, *a, adj.* snowy; causing snow; shining
 Neutrál, *adj.* neutral
 Neutrál, *sm.* a neutral
 Neutralidade, *af.* neutrality
 Nêutro, *a, adj.* neuter
 Néxo, *sm.* *v.* União, and Vínculo
 Niagem grega, a sort of linen
 Niebo, *sm.* nich
 Nicotiana, *f.* tobacco
 Nicrológio, *sm.* necrology
 Nictícora, *af.* a bird so called
 Nidificár, *vn.* to nest, to build a nest
 Nidoroço, Nidroso, *a, adj.* nidorous
 Niente, (*in cant.*) You do not know
 Nigélla, *af.* fennel-flower
 Nigromante, *sm.* a necromancer
 Nilótico, *a, adj.* belonging to the Nile
 Niniamente, *adv.* too much
 Niniédade, *af.* excess

Ninio, *a, adj.* too much
 Ninigálba, *af.* nothing
 Ninár, *va.* to lull a child to sleep
 Nina, *v.* Nana
 Ninár, *v.* Acalentar
 Nínfa, *v.* Nympha
 Ningrimarços, *sm.* the tools which workmen use in the salt-works
 Ningüém, no body
 Ninháda, *af.* a nide, or brood
 Ninharía, *af.* a childish thing, a trifle
 Ninhego, or *Falcao ni hego*, a hawk taken out of the nest
 Nínho, *sm.* a nest
 Nípa, *af.* two sorts of palm-trees in India
 Nisso, *in that, in it.*
 Nisto, *in this*
 Nítido, *a, adj.* clear, neat, shining
 Nitrêira, *af.* a nitre vein of earth
 Nitrír, *va.* to neigh
 Nítro, *sm.* nitre
 Nitrôso, *a, adj.* nitrous
 Nivel, *sm.* a carpenter's level
 Nivelador, *sm.* leveller
 Nivelamento, *sm.* levelling
 Nivelár, *va.* to level; to weigh, to examine
 Níveo, *a, adj.* snowy
 Níxos, *sp.* Nixidii, the throes of a woman in travail
 No, *prep.* in the
 Nó, *sm.* a knot. *Nó dos dedos*, knuckle, joint
 Nóa, *af.* none, one of the seven canonical hours
 Nobiliarchia *Portuguesa*, the Portuguese Peerage, a book so called
 Nobiliário, *sm.* a book in which the noble-

men's titles and privileges are written
 Nóbre, *adj.* noble; worthy, illustrious; elevated, sublime
 Nobreza, *af.* nobleness, nobility; gentility; excellency, dignity; a sort of silken stuff
 Noção, *af.* notion; definition
 Nochátro, *sm.* the sal ammoniac (with goldsmiths)
 Nocivo, *a, adj.* hurtful
 Noctívago, *a, adj.* wandering in the night
 Noctrlábio, *sm.* a nocturnal, used to find the latitude and the hour of the night
 Noctúrno, *a, adj.* nocturnal
 Nódoa, *af.* a spot or stain
 Nodoso, *a, adj.* knotty
 Nogádo, *sm.* cat's-tail, in walnut-trees
 Noguêira, *af.* a walnut-tree
 Nôite, *af.* night. *De noite*, in the night. *Alta noite*, the dead of the night
 Noitesinha, *af.* night-fall
 Noitibó, *sm.* a night-crow
 Nôiva, *af.* a bride
 Nôivo, *sm.* the bridegroom [one
 Noj'nto, *a, adj.* nauseous
 Nôjo, *sm.* a qualm; any thing that provokes vomiting; mourning, sorrow, grief. *Este de nojo*, to mourn, to wear the habit of sorrow. *Nojo*, hindrance, incumbrance
 Nojoso, *a, adj.* nauseous
 Nola, *pron. mlt.* of it, or it to us

Nômade, *sf.* *ex. Poveas*
acovadas, wandering
 nations; *adj.* wander-
 ing
Nombramento, *sm.* no-
 mination
Nôme, *sm.* a name;
 fame, renown; appear-
 ance, not reality. *Ami-
 go só de nome*, a friend
 in name. *Nome*, repu-
 tation; a noun; (among
 soldiers,) the watch-
 word
Nomeação, *sf.* nomina-
 tion
Nomeada, *sf.* good name,
 good reputation
Nomeadamente, *adv.* ex-
 pressly, namely
Nomeado, *a, adj.* named
Nomeador, *sm.* he who
 has the power to ap-
 point
Nomear, *va.* to name
Nomenclador, *sm.* a
 nomenclator
Nomenclatura, *sf.* the
 act of naming; nomen-
 clature
Nômina, *sf.* a little bag
 to keep relics in; the
 stud or boss of a girdle,
 bridle, &c.
Nominação, *sf.* (in rhe-
 toric), coining of a
 name, word
Nominal, *adj.* nominal
Nomocanon, *sm.* a col-
 lection of canons and
 laws relating thereto
Nomothético, *adj.* be-
 longing to legislation
Nôo, *sf.* the lowest
 form in a college
Nonagenário, *a, adj.*
 ninety years old
Nonagésimo, *a, adj.* the
 ninetieth
Nônes, *sf.* the nones
Nôos, *imp.* odd, num-
 ber not even; as, three,

five, seven, &c.. *Pares*
 ou *nones*, even or odd
Nonmada, *sf.* next to
 nothing
Nôno, *Nona*, *adj.* ninth
Nôra, *sf.* an engine to
 draw water out of a
 well; a daughter-in-law
Nôrça, *sf.* bryony
Norchila, *v.* Negundo
Nordestar, *sm.* the east-
 nothing
Nordêste, north-east
Nordestear a agulha, is
 for the needle to vary
 towards the north-east
Nôre, *sm.* a sort of par-
 rot [rection
Nôrma, *sm.* a rule, di-
Noroestar, *sm.* the
 west-northing
Noroesteir, *vn.* is for
 the needle to vary to-
 wards the north-west
Nôrte, *sm.* north
Nôrza, *sf.* bryony
Nôs, the plural of *eu*,
 we; us
Nôs, *prep.* in the; *nos*
campos, in the fields
Nosso, *a, adj.* our, ours.
O nosso livro, our book.
He nosso, it is ours
Nota, *sf.* a note, re-
 mark; blemish, shame,
 disgrace
Notabilidade, *sf.* remark-
 ableness
Notado, *a, adj.* observed
Notador, *sm.* he who
 dictates what to write;
 (in a tennis-court,) a
 decider; the master of
 a racket
Notar, *va.* to note; to
 dictate; to accuse, to
 defame
Notário, *sm.* a notary
Notável, *adj.* notable
Nôtho, *a, adj.* spurious.
Doenças nothas, spu-
 rious diseases

Notícia, *sf.* notice, ad-
 vice
Noticiár, *va.* to notify
**Noticiár-se de alguma
causa, *vr.* to have no-
 tice of any thing
Noticiôso, *a, adj.* learned
Notificação, *sf.* a notifi-
 cation, citation, or
 summons
Notificação, *a, adj.* sum-
 moned [mon
Notificár, *va.* to sum-
Nôto, *a, adj.* known
Nôto, *sm.* the south wind
Notomia, *v.* Anatomia
Notoriedade, *sf.* noto-
 riety
Notório, *a, adj.* notorious
Nôva, *sf.* news, intelli-
 gence, account. *Letar*
novas, to carry news.
Fazer-se de novas, to
 pretend ignorance of a
 thing
Novato, *sm.* a novice,
 or young student; a
 new beginner
Nôve, nine
Novado, *sm.* nine-fold
Nôvel, *adj.* newly come
Novella, *sf.* a novel
Novellêiro, *sm.* a news-
 monger; a novelist, an
 innovator
Novellêiro, *adj.* fond of
 news; inconstant
Novellista, *sm.* a novel-
 list
Novello, *sm.* a bottom
 or clew of thread, &c.
Novembro, *sm.* Novem-
 ber
Novemesinho, *sm.* a
 child of the full time
Novena, *sm.* a devotion
 of nine days
Novêno, *a, adj.* the
 ninth
Novênta, *sm.* ninety
Noviça, *sf.* a woman
 novice**

Noviciado, *sm.* novici-
ate
Noviciaria, *sf.* the place
where novices are in-
structed
Noviço, *sm.* novice
Novidade, *sf.* novelty.
Novidades, fruit not
ripened; news
Novilha, *sf.* a young
heifer
Novilho, *sm.* a steer
Novilúnio, *sm.* new
moon
Nôvo, *a, adj.* new;
young. *De novo*, new-
ly, lately; again, anew
Nôute, *v.* Noite
Nóxio, *v.* Nocivo
Nóz, *sf.* a walnut. *Nóz*
moscada, or *moscada*,
nutmeg. *Nóz Medicinal*,
Barbadoes nut. *Nóz de Alexandria ou Pistacias*,
Pistachio
nuts. *Nôzes de Acajú*,
Cassada or Cassavia
Nú, *nua, adj.* naked;
mere, bare, simple
Nubífero, *a, adj.* bring-
ing clouds, cloudy
Nubígena, *adj.* born
from the clouds
Nubívago, *a, adj.* wan-
dering among the
clouds
Nublado or Nubrado, *a,*
adj. cloudy, overcast
Nublôso, *adj.* cloudy,
overcast
Nubrado, *sm.* cloudy
weather; trouble
Nubrar, *va.* to over-cast,
to cloud [cloudy
Nubrar-se, *rr.* to grow
Nuca, *sf.* the nape of
the head
Nudeza, or **Nuêza**, *sf.*
nakedness; want, po-
verty
Nugação, *sf.* a mere
non-entity

Nugatório, *a, adj.* ridi-
culous
Nullidade, *sf.* nullity
Nullo, *a, adj.* null, void
Núme, *sm.* a deity
Numerador, *sm.* nume-
rator
Numerár, *ra.* to enu-
merate; to reckon
Numerável, *adj.* numera-
ble
Numérico, *a, adj.* nu-
merical
Número, *sm.* number;
multitude. *Sem nu-
mero*, numberless. *Por
no numero*, to number
Numeroso, *a, adj.* nu-
merous
Núncia, *adv.* never
Núncia, *sf.* a harbinger
Nunciatura, *sf.* the dig-
nity of a nuncio
Núncio, *sm.* a spiritual
envoy from the pope
Nuncupativo, *a, adj.*
nuncupative
Núpcias, *sf.* nuptials
Nupcial, *adj.* nuptial
Nutár, *vn.* to nod, to
threaten, to fall
Nutrição, *sf.* nutrition
Nutriente, *pa.* nourish-
ing
Nutrimental, *adj.* nu-
tritious
Nutrir, *va.* to nourish
Nutritício, *a, adj.* nu-
trimental
Nutritivo, *adj.* (with
physicians), that makes
the food fit for nourish-
ment
Nutriz, *sf.* a wet nurse
Núvem, *sf.* a cloud; a
vast multitude
Nuvemzinha, *sf.* a little
cloud
Nuvrado, *a, adj.* cloudy
Nympha, *sf.* nymph

O.

O, *sm.* the fourth of
the vowels, and
the fourteenth letter of
the Portuguese alpha-
bet

O, *interj.* of calling,
admiration, &c. *O, qua
sermosa criatura!* *O*,
what a beautiful crea-
ture! *O que lastima!*
oh, what a pity!

O, (the *masc. art.*,) the;
o homem, the man

O, a *prou. rel.*, him, or
it; as, *eu chamo-o*, or
eu o chamo, I call him,
or it

O before *que* is what;
isto he o que elle diz,
this is what he says

Obedecer, *ra.* to obey;
to be pliant

Obedecido, *a, adj.* obeyed

Obediência, *sf.* obedi-
ence; task, employ-
ment. *A' sua obediên-
cia*, a manner of taking
leave; Your most obe-
dient

Obediencial, *adj.* obe-
diential

Obediente, *adj.* obedient;
pliant

Obelisco, *sm.* an obelisk

Obesidade, *sf.* obesity

Obeso, *a, adj.* fat

Obeso, *sm.* a fat man

Obice, *v.* Obstaculo

O'bito, *sm.* obit; death

Objecção, *sf.* objection,
difficulty. *Por uma
objecção*, to make an
objection

Objectár, *va.* to object

Objectivo, *a, adj.* objec-
tive, relating to the ob-
ject. *l'Idro objectivo*,
object-glass

Objécto, sm. object
Oblação, sf. an oblation
Oblata, sf. the bread and wine before being consecrated
Oblíqnamênte, adv. obliquely
Oblíquár, ou Oblicar, va. to form in an oblique figure
Oblíquidade, sf. obliquity
Oblíquo, a, adj. oblique
Obliterádo, a, adj. obliterated
Obliterár, va. to obliterate
Obombrádo, a, adj. obumbrated
Obombrár, va. to overshadow, to cover, darken
Obra sf. work; action, deed. *Obra de duas legoas*, about two leagues *Obra de mãos*, handicraft
Obradór, sm. the performer of any work
Obrár, vn. to behave; to work
Obrár, va. to perform, to do
Obra-íha, sf. a little work
Obrén, sf. a wafer
Obreifeiro, sm. he who makes or sells wafers
Obrêir, sm. a workman
Obrepção, sf. obreption, getting by indirect means
Obreptício, a, adj. obreptitious
Obrigaçã, sf. obligation
Obrigádo, a, adj. obliged. *Obrigado na detassa*, (a law phrase,) guilty
Obrigár, va. to oblige, compel
Obrigár-se, vr. to take

as a favour; to bind oneself
Obrigadór, adj. obliging
Obrigatório, a, adj. obligatory, coercive
Obrínha, sf. a little work
Obscenidade, sf. obscenity
Obscêno, a, adj. obscene
Ob-curecêr, va. to darken
Obscuridade, sf. obscurity
Obscuro, adj. dark, obscure
Obsecração, sf. obsecration
Obsecrár, va. to entreat earnestly
Obsequia, sf. obsequies
Obsequiár, va. to court, flatter, to be obsequious, to oblige
Obsequio, sm. obsequiousness
Obsequioso, a, adv. obsequious
Ob-ervação, sf. observation
Observádo, a, adj. observed
Observadór, sm. an observer
Obervância, sf. observance
Observante, p. act. one that is observant
Observár, va. to observe, to keep or follow a rule, law, &c. to obey
Observatório, sm. an observatory
Obsessão, sf. obsession
Obsêso, a, adj. molested by the devils
Obsidional, adj. obsidional
Obstáculo, sm. an obstacle
Obstánte, p. act. hindering. *Não obstante*, notwithstanding

Obstar, va. and n. to obstruct, to hinder
Obetinação, sf. obstinacy
Obstinádo, a, adj. obstinate
Obstinár-se, vr. to grow obstinate [tion
Obstrução, sf. obstruction
Obstruído, a, adj. obstructed
Obstruír, va. to obstruct
Obtundir, va. to obtund, to blunt
Obtusângulo, a, adj. obtusangular
Obtúso, a, obtuse, angulo obtuso, an obtuse angle. *Obtuso*, obtuse, stupid, not quick; obscure, not shrill; *um som obtuso*, an obtuse sound
Obviár, va. to obviate, to prevent, to hinder
Obumbrádo, a, adj. obumbrated
Obumbrár, va. to obumbrate
Obúz, sm. a howitzer
Oca, or Jogo da oca, the play of the goose
Occasião, sf. occasion, opportunity
Occasionádo, a, part. occasioned, caused
Occasionár, va. to occasion
Occáso, sm. the occident or west
Occidental, adj. occidental, western. *Índias Occidentaes*, the West Indies
Occidente, sm. the occident, or west
Occíduo, a, adj. occidental, western
Occipital, adj. (in anatomy,) occipital
Occipício, sm. occiput, the hinder part of the head

Occisão, *sf.* slaughter, murder
Occoëmbro, *sm.* a plant of the Brazil
Occorrêr, *vn.* to occur, to come into one's mind
Occultaçãõ, *sf.* concealment
Ocultár, *va.* to conceal, to hide
Occulto, *a, adj.* occult, hidden, unknown, undiscoverable
Occupaçãõ, *sf.* occupation
Occupádo, *a, adj.* occupied
Occupár, *va.* to occupy, to possess; to employ
Occupár-se, *vr.* to follow any sort of business
Occurrência, *Occurrênte*, *sf.* occurrence, incident
Occursár, *va.* to occur
Oceãno, *sm.* ocean. *Oceano Occidental*, or *Atlantico*, Atlantic, ocean
Ochlogrãcia, *sf.* ologratia
Ocio, *sm.* leisure, idleness
Ociosidãde, *sf.* idleness; an idle story
Ocioso, *a, adj.* idle
Oco, *a, adj.* hollow; vain, not solid, not real
Ocre, *sm.* ochre. *Ocre amarell*, yellow ochre, or ochre of iron. *Ocre azul*, blue ochre, or ochre of copper
Octaëdron, *sm.* octaëdron
Octagenário, *a, adj.* octogenary
Octagésimo, *a, adj.* the eightieth
Octáva, or **Oitáva**, *sf.* octave
Octógono, *sm.* an octagon

Ocular, *adj.* ocular. *Vidro ocular*, (in a telescope, &c.) the glass near the eye
Oculatíssimo, *a, adj.* *sup.* very attentive or careful
Oculista, *sm.* an oculist
Oculo, *sm.* *as, oculo de longa vista*, a telescope. *Oculos*, spectacles. *Oculo de punho*, an opera glass
Oda, **O'de**, *sf.* an ode
O'deo, *sm.* a music room
Odiaã, *sm.* a present
Odiãdo, *a, adj.* hated
Odiár, *va.* to hate
Odiár-se, *vr.* to grow odious
O'dio, *sm.* hatred
Odiôso, *a, adj.* odious
Odiosidãde, *sf.* odiousness
Odontalgia, tooth ach
Odorifero, *a, adj.* odoriferous
Odôr, *sm.* v. Cheiro
O'dre, *sm.* a water-budget
Odrêiro, *sm.* he who prepares skins to carry wine in
Odrezinho, **Odrinho**, *sm.* a small water budget
O'eta, v. Vestia
Oflancino, v. Omphacino
Ofegár, *vn.* to breathe with difficulty
Ofêgo, *sm.* the purring of a cat
Ofendêr, *va.* to offend, to injure
Ofendido, *a, adj.* offended
Ofensa, *sf.* an offence
Ofensivo, *a, adj.* offensive
Ofensôr, *sm.* an offender
Offerecêr *va.* to offer, to present, to exhibit;

to sacrifice; to bid as a price
Offerecido, *a, adj.* offered
Off-recimêto, *sm.* an offer
Offerênda, **Offerta**, *sf.* offering, an offer
Offerãdo, *p.* offered
Offertár, *va.* to offer
Offertório, *sm.* offertory
Officiãdor, *sm.* an officiator
Official, *sm.* a handicraftsman, a journeyman; an officer; a commander. *Official de justiça*, a civil officer. *Official da camara*, an alderman. *Officiais inferiores*, uncommissioned officers
Officialidãde, *sf.* the officers in general; ex. *A officialidade do regimento*, the officers of the regiment
Officiãl, *adj.* official, authentic
Officiár, *va.* to officiate
Officina, *sf.* a shop or work-house; a printing office
Offício, *sm.* office, employment, profession; duty, part; a good or ill turn
Officio-idãde, *sf.* officiousness
Officiôso, *a, adj.* officious, obliging [tion
Offrênda, *sf.* offer, oblation
Ofuscaçãõ, *sf.* obscuration [cated
Ofuscãdo, *a, adj.* ofuscated
Ofuscár, *va.* to ofuscate, to dim
Ogáa, or **Oja**, a sort of very swift hawk
Ogeriza, *sf.* antipathy
Osãnte, v. Outante
Oitáva, v. Octava. *Octava*, a drachm

Oitavado, a, adj. eight-sided
Oitavo, a, adj. the eighth
Oitenta, a, adj. eighty
Oito, or Outo, eight
Oitocentésimo, a, adj. the eight hundredth
Oitocentos, as, adj. eight hundred
Oitonal, adj. autumnal
O'ja, v. Hoje
Olá, adv. ho! ho, there!
Ola, or olla, sf. the palm tree (in India)
Olandilha, sf. buckram
Olaria, sf. a potter's work-house
Oláya, sf. privet
Olé L'interj. lack-a-day!
Oleado, sm. oil-cloth
Oleár, va. to oil
Oláyro, or Olláyro, sm. a potter
O'leo, sm. oil. *Oleo de tartaro*, the oil of tartar. *Oleo de Linhaça*, linseed-oil. *Oleo de Balea*, train oil. *Oleo de Ricino*, castor oil. *Oleo de Nabiça*, rape-oil
Oleoginôso, a, adj. oleaginous
Oleoso, a, adj. oily
Oleria, v. Olaria
Olfacto, or Olfato, sm. the smell, or sense of smelling
Olfego, sm. (in hawking) shortness of breath
Olba, sf. broth made of beef, with ham and saucages
Olhado, sm. v. Quebranto
Olhado, a, adj. eyed, &c.
Olhador do cou, v. Uxanoscope
Olhadura, sf. look
Olhal, sm. the arch of a bridge
Olhalva, sf. a field that

yields fruit twice a year
Olhar, vn. to look on, to direct the eye to any object. *Olhar para dentro*, to look in the inside. *Olhar para riba*, to look up. *Olhar para baixo*, to look down. *Olhar para traz*, to look back. *Olhar de travez*, to look obliquely. *Olhar*, to mind, to observe, to consider; to have regard to
Olheirão, sm. a great eye. *Olheirão de agua*, a spring of water; a source
Olheiras, sf. furrows under the eye, caused by sickness, or want of sleep
Olheiro, sm. an overseer
Olhibrânco, a, adj. white-eyed
Olhinho, sm. a little eye
Olho, sm. the eye. *Ter sangue no olho*, to be miece in points of honour. *Valer um olho da cara*, to be excessively dear. *Olho*, the middle of certain things. *Meus olhos*, my dearest. *Comprar á olho*, to buy by the eye. *Viver á olho*, to live from hand to mouth. *A olho*, plainly. *Mostrar á olho*, to shew plainly. *Ter que fazer até os olhos*, to be full of business. *Olhos pasmados*, staring eyes. *Que tem os olhos regalados*, bleary-eyed. *Vento pelo olho*, right in the wind's eye
Olhada, a, adj. that has eyes; that has large eyes

Olíbano, sm. frankincense
Oligarchia, sf. oligarchy
Oliveira, sf. an olive-tree. *Oliveira silvestre*, wild olive; (hieroglyphically,) fruitfulness, peace
Olmedal, or Olmedo, sm. a grove of elm-trees
Olmo, Ulmo, or Ulnéyro, sm. an elm-tree
Olympiada, sf. an Olympiad
Oly'npico, a, adj. Olympic
Oumbrador, sm. an ancient officer of the king's household
Oumbrêira, sf. a door-post
Oumbridade, v. Hombriadade
Oumbréna, sf. halibut
Ombro, sm. v. Hombro
Omenagem, v. Home-nagem
Omênto, sm. the caul
Omissão, sf. omission
Omistiquio, v. Hemistichio
Omitido, a, adj. omitted
Omitir, va. to omit
Omnipatênte, adj. exposed to every body
Omnipotência, sf. omnipotence
Omnipotênte, adj. omnipotent
Omopláta, sf. the shoulder-blade
Omphacino, adj. as, *oleo omphacino*, oil of green olives
Onágro, sm. a wild ass
Onça, sf. an ounce
Onço, sm. a hill
Onda, sf. a wave, billow, surge
Ondado, a, adj. watered

in fashion of waves, as watered silks, the grain of wainscot, &c.

Ondê, *adv.* where. *Onde estou eu?* where am I? *Onde*, wherein. *Por onde?* which way? *Donde?* whence?

Ondear, *va.* to water, to put a wavy gloss upon silks, &c. to make to wave

Ondear, *vn.* to wave, to play loosely

Ondequer, *adv.* where-soever

Ondinha, Ondazinha, *sf.* a little wave or billow

Onerár, *va.* to onerate, to load

Oneroso, *a, adj.* onerous

Onomância, *sf.* onomancy [tionary

Onomástico, *sm.* a dictionary

Onóia, *sm.* rest-harrow

Ontem, *adv.* yesterday.

Ontem à noite, yesterday night

Onzeto, *v.* Carregado

O'ze, *sm.* eleven

Onzêna, *sf.* v. Usura

Onzenheiro, *sm.* an usurer

Onzêno, *a, adj.* the eleventh

O'pa, *sf.* a sort of garment

Opacidade, *sf.* opacity

Opácu, *a, adj.* opaque

O'pala, *sf.* opal

Opalanda, *sf.* a sort of loose garment

Opapanáco, *v.* Opoponaco

Opção, *sf.* option

Operação, *sf.* operation

Operadôr, *sm.* an operator

Operar, *va.* to operate

Operário, *sm.* one that works for hire, a workman

Operativo, *a, adj.* operative

Operoso, *a, adj.* more efficacious

Opíata, *sf.* or Opíato, *sm.* an opiate

Opífice, *sm.* v. Artífice

Opímo, *a, adj.* fruitful, rich

Opinante, *sm.* one who holds an opinion

Opinar, *va.* to opine

Opinião, *sf.* opinion, presumption, unreasonable confidence

Opiniático, *a, adj.* opinionated, stubborn

O'pio, *sm.* opium

Opínico, *adj.* stubborn, opinionated

Opíparo, *a, adj.* abounding, sumptuous, dainty

Opebáramo, *sm.* opobalsanum

Opoponáco, or Opa-anaco, *sm.* opopanax, a gum

Oppilação, *sf.* oppilation

Oppilar, *va.* to oppilate

Oppoente, *pa.* an opponent

Oppôr, *va.* to oppose

Oppôr-se, *rr.* to oppose; to vie

Opportunidade, *sf.* opportunity

Opportuno, *a, adj.* opportune

Opposição, *sf.* opposition

Oppósito, or Opposto, *a, adj.* opposite, opposed

Oppositôr, *sm.* (in the university of Coimbra) a doctor before he is made a professor, opponent

Opposto, *a, adj.* opposite

Oppressão, *sf.* oppression

Opprêso, *a, adj.* oppressed; surprised

Oppressôr, *sm.* an oppressor

Opprimido, *a, adj.* oppressed

Opprimir, *va.* to oppress

Oppróbrio, *sm.* opprobrium; infamy, disgrace

Opprobrioso, *adj.* opprobrious

Oppugnacão, *sf.* the act of assaulting

Oppugnado, *a, adj.* assaulted

Oppugnadôr, *sm.* he who attacks

Oppugnár, *va.* to attack

O'ptica, *sf.* optics

O'ptico, *sm.* an optician

Óptico, *a, adj.* optic

Optimista, *sm.* optimist

Optimismo, *sm.* optimism

O'ptimo, *a, adj.* sup. the best

Opulência, *sf.* opulence

Opulêto, *a, adj.* opulent

Opúsculo, *sm.* a small work

O'quea, *sf.* a coin worth twelve cruzados

O'ra, *v.* Hora

Oração, *sf.* a prayer.

Licra de orações, a prayer-hook.

Orapão, an oration

Oráculo, *sm.* an oracle

Oradôr, *sm.* an orator; a mediator

Orado, *p.* prayed

Orágo, *sm.* v. Titular

Orál, *adj.* oral

Orár, *va.* to pray, to make a speech

Orasús, *adv.* it is differently used; as, *Orasús descancaria*, 'at last you will be easy;

orasús ide, e cinda logo, go then, and come back presently; *orasús*

que, vi-me emboira, let me alone, I will go away; &c.
Oráte, sm. a madman. *Casa dos orates*, madhouse
Oratória, sf. oratory
Oratório, sm. an oratory
Oratório, a, adj. oratorial
Orbe, sm. the world; orb
Orbicular, adj. orbicular
Orbicular, va. to turn, to have a circular motion
Órbita, sf. orbit
Orbívago, a, adj. wandering through the world
Orca, sf. orc, or ork. great sea fish, called a whirlpool
Orça, sf. (marit.) ex. *Andar a orça*, to work to windward
Orçante, sm. alkanet
Orçamento, sm. a slight estimate, or calculation
Orçar, va. to estimate cursorily
Órco, sm. (poet.) death, hell
Órdem, sf. order, method; mandate; rank, or class. *Carta de ordens*, sailing orders. *Em ordem a*, in order to. *Tudo está as ordens de vossa*, every thing is at your service
Ordem, (among traders,) orders; as, *para pagar a vós, ou a vossa ordem*, to pay you, or your order.
Ordem, (with physicians,) a prescription
Ordenação, sf. an ordinance; ordination; *chas de ordenação*, or-

dnation days. *Ordenação*, the title of a volume of the laws of Portugal
Ordenado, a, adj. order.
Ordenado, sm. a salary
Ordenador, sm. one who gives orders
Ordenança, sf. order. *Ordenança das batalhas*, the order of battle. *Ordenança*, militia trained bands
Ordenante, pa. he who ordains
Ordenar, va. to order, to dispose; to command. to enjoin; to prescribe; to ordain, or confer holy orders
Ordenável adj. that may be directed
Ordenhar, va. to milk
Ordinêto, sm. beginning
Ordinal, adj. ordinal
Ordidura, sf. warping in a loom. *Ordidura do discurso* the texture of a discourse
Orlinário, a, adj. ordinary
Ordinário, sm. ordinary, the bishop of the diocese
Ordir, va. to warp in a loom; to contrive, to frame
Ordime, sm. v. Ordidura
Órja, a kind of metal
Órelha, sf. an ear. *Órelhas do martello*, the two fangs of a hammer to draw nails. *Órelhas do sapato*, the flaps of a shoe
Órelhão, sm. (in fortification,) orillon, a kind of crenelate; a fish so called; the act of pulling one by the ears

Órelhinha, sf. a little ear
Órelhêira de porco, pig's ear
Órelhudo, a, adj. great-eared
Orlaa, sf. Orfao. **sm.** an orphan
Orfandade, sf. orphanage
Órfao, orfaa, adj. bereft of parents; deprived
Orgânico, a, adj. organic
Organista, smf. an organist; an organ-builder
Organização, sf. organization
Organizador, sm. one who organizes
Organizado, a, adj. organized
Organizar, va. to organize
Órgão, sm. an organ
Orgãos, (in fortification,) orgues
Orgulho, sm. haughtiness, pride, arrogance
Orgulhoso, a, adj. proud, arrogant. *Mar orgulhoso*, boisterous sea
Orientar, va. (marit.) to trim, to set towards the east
Oriana, sf. Annato, or Anata, a sort of dye
Oriente, sm. the Orient, or East
Orifício, sm. an orifice
Orifluma, v. Aurifluma
Origem, sf. origin
Originado, a, adj. originated
Originário, a, adj. native; natural
Originar-se, vr. to be originated
Orijões, emp. preserved peaches, or melons
Órillas, emp. (with

goldsmiths,) the edge round a piece of work
Oríando, *a, adj.* whose parents or ancestors were born at . . .

O'rix, *sm.* a sort of wild goat

O'rla, *sf.* a skirt, a border

O'rla, (in heraldry,) orle or border about a coat

Orláo, *a, adj.* bordered

Orladúra, *sf.* v. **Orla**

Orlár, *va.* to edge, to border

O'rlo, *sm.* a musical instrument in the East Indies

Ornáo, *a, or* ornamentado, *a, adj.* adorned

Ornadôr, *sm.* one who decorates and adorns

Ornainênto, *sm.* ornament

Ornár, *va.* to adorn, to deck

Ornáo, *sm.* ornament

Orneár, *v.* Zurrar

Ornejadôr, *adj.* braying

Ornejár, *va.* to bray

O'ro, *v.* Proveito

Orobalaô, *ou* Ourobalaô, (in some parts of India,) a nobleman

O'robo, *sm.* bitter vetch

Oromalássax, *an interj.* of pity, or scorn

Oropimênte, *v.* Ouropimente

Orphéo, *or* Orphenico, *a, adj.* melodious, harmonious

Orráca, *v.* Urraca

Orsáo, &c. *v.* Orçado, &c.

Ortelaa, *sm.* mint; cruelty. *Ortelaa pimenta*, pepper-mint

Orteláo, *v.* Hortoláo

Orthodoxia, *sf.* orthodoxy [dox

Orthodéxo, *a, adj.* ortho-

Orthogonal, *adj.* rectangular

Orthographia, *sf.* orthography

Orthográphico, *adj.* orthographical

Ortnógrapho, *sm.* orthographer

Orthometria, *sm.* an exact measure

Orthopnéa, *sf.* difficulty of breathing

Ortiga, *sf.* nettle

Oriívo, *a, adj.* ortive

O'rtó, *sm.* a sort of cabbage; the rising of any planet or star

Orvalháda, *sf.* a falling of dew

Orvalhádo, *a, adj.* bedewed

Orvalbár, *va.* to bedew. *Estar orvalhando*, there is a dew; it mingles

Orválho, *sm.* dew

Orvalhôso, *adj.* dewy

Orúga, *sf.* the herb rocket

Oscillaçã, *sf.* oscillation

Oscillár, *an.* to oscillate

Oscillatório, *adj.* oscillatory

O'sga, *sf.* a sort of est; *Ter esga a alguém*, to hate one. *Osga*, a flatterer and mischief-maker

O'ssa, *sf.* a she bear

O-sáda, *sf.* ruins or decayed parts of any thing

O's-eo, *a, adj.* bony

Ossificaçã, *sf.* ossification

Ossificár-se, *vn.* to ossify

Ossívero, *adj.* ossivorous

Ossínho, *sm.* a little bone

O'sso, *sm.* a bone

Ossúdo, *a, adj.* bony

Ossud-o, *a, adj.* osseous
Ostégas, *sf.* (in a ship,) the balliards

Ostáiz, *sm.* (in a ship,) stay

Ostaria, *sf.* an inn

Ostensivo, *a, adj.* ex. *Carta ostensiva*, a letter written to be shewn

Ostentaçã, *sf.* ostentation

Ostentár, *va.* to boast, to brag

Ostentativa, *sf.* ostentation

Ostentativo, *adj.* accustomed to brag

Ostentôso, *a, adj.* ostentatious

Osteologia, *sf.* osteology

Ostiário, *sm.* in the Romish church, he who keeps the keys, &c.

Ostinaçã, &c. *v.* Obstinacã

Ostingues, *v.* Estingues

O'stra, an oyster

Ostraria, *sf.* a large quantity of oysters

Ostrinho, *sm.* a sort of shell-fish

O'stro, *sm.* the liquor whereof the purple colour is made; also the ple colour

Otalgia, *sf.* a pain in the ear

Othomâno, *a, adj.* Ottoman

Otórga, &c. *v.* Outorga, &c.

Ottomâno, *v.* Othomano

On, a conjunction disjunctive, either, or; *ou rica, ou pobre*, either rich or poor

O'va, a roe, spawn, milt; sperm

Ovaçã, *sf.* ovation

Ováo, *a, adj.* oval

Ovár, *va.* to spawn

Ovária, sm. ovary
Ovário, sm. hand-worm
Ouças, sfp. ex. *Ter boas ouças*, to have good ears
Oucença, v. Avença
Oveiro, the vent of a hawk; a sort of fish; knots of eggs in a hen's belly
Ovelha, sf. a ewe. *Ovelhas*, the faithful. *Cada ovelha com sua parêta*, every one to his equal
Ovelheiro, sm. a shepherd
Ovelhinha, sm. a little sheep; a surge
Ovelhum, adj. belonging to sheep
Ovem, sm. (in a ship,) a shroud
Ovençadêra, ou envençadêra real, all the shrouds
Ovêta, v. Vestia
Oulá, interj. lack-a-day! hey-day! ho! hey! hip!
O'vo, sm. an egg
Ouquia, sf. a coin worth twelve cruzados
Ouar, st. v. Enganar-se
Ourela, sf. the list, or edge of a silk stuff
Ourelo, sm. the list of woollen cloth
Ouriçado, a, adj. covered with prickles
Ouriço, sm. the prickly shell of chestnuts. *Ouriço cacheyro*, an urchin, or hedge-hog. *Ouriço do mar*, a sea-urchin. *Ouriço*, (in fortification,) berisson
Ourina, sf. urine
Ourinár, va. and u. to urinate, to make water
Ourinea, v. Cagaluz
Ouriol, sm. a chamber-pot

Ouvéa, sm. one who works in gold or silver.
ex. Ourives da prata, a silversmith; *ourivez do ouro*, a goldsmith
Ourivezaria, sf. the shop of a person who works in gold or silver
Ouro, sm. gold; money. *Ouro bruto, ou virgem*, virgin gold. *Ouro fiado*, gold thread. *Ouro fino*, gold dust. *Ouro*, (in heraldry,) Or. *Folha de ouro*, gold-foil, or gold-leaf. *De ouro*, golden. *Ouro por lavar*, gold in ingots. *Ouro lavrado*, wrought gold. *Ouro amoldado*, coined gold
Ouropét, sm. tinsel
Ouropimenta, ou Oropimento, sm. orpiment
Ouros, smp. the suite of diamonds on cards
Ousadia, sf. boldness, daringness
Ousado, a, adj. bold, daring
Ousár, va. to dare
Ouso a dizer, I dare to say
Oussia, sf. v. Capella, Estrado, and Pavimento
Outante, sm. Hadley's quadrant
Outeirinho, sm. hillock
Outiso, sm. a hill; a sort of rejoicing
Oativa; this word is always preceded by the particle de; as, falar de oativa, to talk at random; *aprender de oativa*, to learn confusedly
Outonêl, adj. autumnal
Outonár, va. to till, to plough, immediately after the autumnal rains

Outonêlo, a, adj. autumnal
Oulêno, sm. the autumn
Outorga, sf. Outorgamento, **sm.** a grant, or granting [granted]
Outorgado, a, adj.
Outorgar, va. to grant
Outrem, an improper pronoun collective, somebody else, other people. Outros não o faria, nobody else would do it. *Outrem o tem visto*, somebody else has seen it
Outro, a, adj. another, other. *Outra vez*, another time. *Outro tanto*, as much more. *Otros tantos*, as many more. *Tacs são uns como os outros*, they are all alike
Outrosé, adv. item. also
Outubro, sm. October
Ovência, sf. v. Avença
Ouida, sf. is always preceded by *de*; as, *testemunha de ouida*, a witness by hear-say
Ouido, sm. the sense of hearing; the organ of hearing. *Fazer ouidos de marcador*, not to give attention. *Dar ouidos*, to listen, to be attentive. *Ouido*, (in foundry,) the hole through which the melted metal runs into the mould
Onvido, a, adj. heard
Ouidôr, sm. an appellation given to different magistrates; an ear trumpet
Ouidoria, sf. the post of Ouidor
Ouvinte, pa. a hearer
Ouvir, va. to hear; to listen, to attend

Quazá, v. *Quazada*
Quazá! would to God!
Oxamálá, an interjection of pity, alas!
Oxêo, *sm.* a scaring, or driving away of birds, or the like; an alarm
Oxas, *ssp.* v. *Vertigem*
Quizem, *sm.* the disease called tetter, or ring-worm
Quázias, *sf.* a play at cards

P.

P, the fifteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet. *P*, and *pá*, are pronounced as in English

Pá, *sf.* a wooden or iron shovel. *Pa do forno*, a baker's peel. *Pá de remo*, the blade of an oar. *Pá de um cavallo*, the shoulder blade of a horse

Pábelo, *sm.* food, aliment

Pacacidade, *sf.* tranquillity

Pacáo, *sm.* a game at cards so called

Pacáto, a, *adj.* tranquil

Pacento, v. *Pasento*

Pacér, v. *Pascer*

Pachão, *sm.* a sort of fresh-water fish so called

Pachará, rice in the East Indies, sold with the husk

Pachóla, *sm.* a heavy clumsy man

Pachuchêtas, *ssp.* trifles, idle stories

Pachêra, *sf.* heaviness in men, sluggishness.

Estár de pachorra, to play the droll

Pachorrêto, *adj.* phlegmatic, slow

Pachucháda, *sf.* nonsense

Paciência, *sf.* patience

Paciênte, *sm.* he who suffers patiently; a patient

Pacientemente, *adv.* patiently

Pacificação, *sf.* pacification

Pacificadôr, *sm.* a peacemaker

Pacificado, a, *adj.* appeased

Pacificár, *va.* to pacify

Pacífico, a, *adj.* pacific

Pacigo, *sm.* pasturage

Paço, *sm.* court; the prince with his retinue of courtiers

Pácora, **Pacóbete**, **Pacóira**, or **Mura**, *sf.* a sort of tree in Brazil

Pacóte, *sm.* a bale, a bundle of goods

Pacotinho, *sm.* a small bale

Pácor, any mansion-house of an ancient family

Pácto, *sm.* a contract.

Assentar pactos, to make an agreement

Pactuádo, a, *adj.* agreed on, contracted

Pactuar, *va.* to make a compact or agreement

Páda, *sf.* two or three loaves of bread sticking together

Padár, the palate

Padária, v. *Padeira*

Padecêto, *sm.* a prisoner going to be executed

Padecêr, *va.* to suffer

Padecido, a, *adj.* suffered, endured

Pacimento, *sm.* suffering, enduring

Padejado, a, *adj.* winnowed

Padejár, *va.* *en.* *Padejar a trigo*, to winnow corn

Padeiro, *sm.* a baker

Padeira, v. *Verga de porta*

Padióla, *sf.* hand-barrow

Padrão, *sm.* a post or pillar, on which is engraven an inscription; a pattern, a sample; a standard to which all measures are adjusted.

Padrao, a monument

Padrasto, *sm.* a step-father; a rising-ground that overlooks a town, whence it may be battered; a soreness on the finger near the nail, caused by breaking of the skin

Pádre, *sm.* father. *Pádre nosso*, the Lord's prayer

Padrinho, *sm.* a god-father. *Padrinho no desafio*, a second in a challenge

Padroádo, *sm.* adroon, patronage

Padroeiro, *sm.* a patron

Pága, *sf.* pay, salary, wages; recompence

Pagádo, a, *adj.* payed

Pagadôr, *sm.* payer

Pagamento, *sm.* a payment

Paganismo, *sm.* Paganism

Pagár, *va.* to pay; to discharge a debt; to reward; to atone by suffering; to repay, retaliate

Pagada, *sf.* a multitude of pages

Pagella, sf. an article of an account. *Pagar por pagellus*, to pay by little and little

Págem, sm. a page, a young boy in the service of a prince, or great personage. *Pagem da lança*, a lance-bearer. *Pagem*, (in a ship of war,) a swabber. *Pagem da cama-ra*, a cabin boy

Pagéiras mayas, stockings made of yarn

Página, sf. a page of a book

Pagina, sf. weariness, trouble, importunity

Págo, sm. reward. *Dar o pago*, to repay. *Dar meu pago*, to be ungrateful

Págo, a, adj. employed for wages; pletised, satisfied

Págo, sm. pagod

Págo, sm. a sort of ship

Pái, or Pay, sm. father.

Pay de famílias, house-keeper, master of a family. *Pays*, in the plural, father and mother. *Os nossos primeiros pays*, our first ancestors. *Pay*, benefactor; preserver

Painço, sm. panic, or pannicle, a grain like millet

Painél, sm. a picture, portrait

Paiól, sm. as, *Paiól de pólvora*, the powder room (in a ship.) *Paiól*, the bread-room; store room. *Paióldas Amarras*, the cable room

Pairár, vn. (a sea-term.) to ply to-and-again in one's station. *Andar*

pairando, to dissemble

País, or Paiz, sm. a country, region

Paizes, landscapes, bocages

Paiságem, sf. a landscape

Pairão, sm. a countryman, one of the same country

Paiásta, ou Pintor paisista, sm. a landscape painter

Paixão, sf. passion; any pain in the body

Pála, sf.; as, *Pala do anel*, the upper part of the collet of a ring.

Pala, a sort of Indian ship *Pala do sapato*, the upper part of the upper-leaf of a shoe. *Meter a pala a alguém*, to cheat one *Isto he pala*, this is a cheat

Palacégo, Palacião, sm. a courtier; a polite man

Palácio, sm. a palace

Paladár, sm. v. *Padar*

Palafreim, sm. a palfrey

Palafrepeiro, sm. a groom

Palão, v. Pelão

Palamálha, sf. the play called pall-mall

Palamênta, sf. the oars of the galleys

Palânca, sf. (in fortification,) a defence made of large stakes

Palanciana, ou mulher palanciana, a proud presumptuous woman

Palânco, sm. (in a ship,) one of the halliards

Palansfrório, v. Palavrorio

Palangana, sf. a long basin to wash hands in

Palangne, sm. the scaffold whence shows are seen

Palanquê'a, sf. (with gunners,) bar-shot

Palanquin, sm. palanquin

Palatina, sf. a fur tippet

Palatinádo, sm. Palatine

Palatino, a, adj. palatine

Palavá, (in Angola,) dysentery

Palavra, sf. a word.

Palavra, (in an army) watch-word, token.

Passar palavra, to give the word about.

Palavra, parrle

Palavréda, sf. a coarse expression

Palavreiro, adj. loquacious

Palavrorio, sm. babbling, tittle tattle

Palavroso, a, adj. verbose

Paleádo, &c. v. Palliado, &c.

Paléga, sf. a sort of Indian ship

Pálha, sf. straw. *Meda de palha*, a rick of straw

Paihacérga, sf. a sort of angular bulrush

Palhaço, sm. a clown in a play house

Palhças casas, thatched houses

Palhada, sf. chopt hay boiled with bran for horses that have a cold; show, phantoms

Palhagem, sf. a heap of straw

Palheiro, sm. a straw loft

Palheiro, a, adj. fond of straw

Palheirão, sm. a diffuse and disorderly author

Palheta, *sf.* a little piece of board with a handle to it. *Palheta de jogar a p'li*, a racket. *Palheta de jogar ao volante*, a battledore to play at shuttle cock with. *Palheta de pintor*, a pallet on which a painter holds his colours. *Palheta de prata*, a spangle of silver. **Palhetão**, *sm.* key-bit. *Palhetão de prata*, a broad spangle of silver. **Palhete**, ou *vinho palhete*, pale, or pallet wine. **Palhiço**, *sm.* minced straw, chaff. **Palhóça**, *sm.* a thatched house. **Palicada**, or **Palissada**, *sf.* pallisade. **Palisada**, *v.* **Palçada**. **Palitár**, *vn.* to pick the teeth. **Palitêiro**, *sm.* a tooth-pick case; a tooth-pick maker. **Palsto**, *sm.* a tooth-pick. **Pallandra**, *sf.* a sort of hoy, or bomb-ketch. **Palliado**, *a, adj.* palliated, disguised. **Palliador**, *sm.* one who palliates. **Palliár**, *ca.* to palliate, to cloak. **Palliár**, to palliate to cure imperfectly, not radically. **Palliático**, *a, adj.* palliative. **Pallidez**, *sm.* paleness. **Pállido**, *a, adj.* pale. **Pallio**, *sm.* a pall. **Pallór**, *v.* **Pallidez**. **Pálma**, *sf.* the palm of the hand; the palm tree; the branch of the palm tree; palm, victory, triumph. *Levar*

a palma, to carry the day, to get the victory. **Palinada**, *sf.* a stroke with the palm of the hand. **Palmar**, *sm.* a grove of palm-trees; (in India and Brazil,) a village. **Palmar**, *adj.* span-long. **Palmatoada**, or **Palmatoreada**, *sf.* a stroke with a ferula. **Palmatória**, *sf.* a ferula; a flat candlestick. **Palmatoreado**, *a, adj.* feruled. **Palmatoreár**, *va.* to chastise with the ferula. **Palmejár**, *vn.* to clap the hands. **Palmêira**, *sf.* the palm-tree. **Palmêiro**, *sm.* a palmer, a pilgrim. **Palmeita**, *sf.* a spatule or slice for spreading. **Palmeístas**, *spatula*. **Palminha**, *sf.* the foot of a stocking. **Palminhadêira**, *sf.* a woman who repairs stockings. **Palminhado**, *a, adj.* repaired &c. **Palminhárneyas**, *va.* to foot stockings. **Palmito**, *sm.* a small branch of palm-tree: the inner rind of the cocoa. **Pálmo**, *sm.* a span. **Palôma**, *sf.* (naut.) the foreleech of a stay sail. **Palombár**, *ca.* (marit.) to marl the sail to the boltrope. **Palpável**, *adj.* palpable clear, evident. **Pálpebra**, *sf.* the eye-lid. **Palpitação**, *sf.* palpitation

Palpitár, *vn.* to palpitate. **Palra**, *sf.* chattering, babbling. **Palradór**, *sm.* a prattler. **Palrar**, *vn.* to prate, to chatter, to chirp. **Palrêira**, *sf.* a gossip. **Palrêiro**, *sm.* a talkative fellow. **Palrêiro**, *a, adj.* loquacious; purring, murmuring. **Palreiros**, *passaros*, chirping birds. **Palrónio**, *sm.* v. **Palrêiro**. **Paludamento**, *sm.* a royal robe. **Paludoso**, *adj.* fenny, marshy. **Pampanada**, *sf.* phantoms. **Pampano**, *sm.* a vine-leaf; a sort of fish so called. **Pampílho**, or **Pampilo**, *sm.* a gad. **Pampílhos**, *sm.* herb May-weed. **Pampinôso**, *a, adj.* full of vine-leaves. **Pauado**, *adj.* ex. *Agua panada*, water with toasted bread. **Panál**, *sm.* a honey-comb. **Panal de palha**, a coarse cloth in which straw is wrapped. **Panarício**, *sm.* a whitlow. **Panáscó**, *sm.* a kind of herb. **Pança**, *sf.* the paunch, belly. **Pancada**, *sf.* a blow, a stroke. *Pancada de agoa*, a sudden shower of rain. *Pancada de dinheiro*, a quantity of money. *Pancada*, the flow of veins. *Pancada do coração*, the beating of the heart.

A' Pancada, adv. at the same time
De Pancada, adv. suddenly; rashly
Pancúria, sf. a garland made of all sorts of flowers; a collection of choice pieces
Pancrácio, sm. the joint exercise of wrestling, boxing, &c.
Pancrático, a, adj. excelling in all the gymnastic exercises
Pandéctas, ffp. Pandects
Pandêiro, sm. an instrument like a little tamborine
Pandilha, sf. a secret combination to cheat
Pando, a, adj. crooked
Pandórga, sf. the harmony produced by a band of musical instruments; any thing immoderately great
Panegy'rico, sm. a panegyric [negyrical]
Panegy'rico, a, adj. panegyrist
Panegyrista, sm. a panegyrist
Pandêiro, sm. a basket, hamper, pannier
Panêla, sf. a pot to boil meat in; the meat boiled; a sort of sugar
Panelêiro, sm. a pot-maker
Panelhinha, sf. a pipkin
Panête, sm. ex. *tomar o punete*, to run away
Panetella, sf. panado
Pangáyo, sm. a sort of small Indian ship
Panicão, s. a swelling of the foot
Panichô, sm. (in Malabar,) a master or teacher
Pânico, a, adj. panical. *Terror pânico*, an ill-grounded fright

Pânico, sm. a sort of linen cloth
Paniguado, sm. a servant or retainer on a family
Pannêtes, smp. tattered clothes, rags
Panninho, sm. *Panninho ordinário*, calico. *Panninho fino*, cambric muslin. *Panninho superfino*, Jaconotte
Pano, sm. cloth. *Pano de linho*, linen cloth. *Pano de lã*, woollen cloth. *Pano*, (in architecture,) the curtain of a wall. *Pano*, a stroke with the flat side of a sword. *Pano ordinário*, common cloth. *Pano mais que ordinário*, second quality cloth. *Pano superfino*, superfine cloth. *Pano ferro*, rough dowlas
Panôura, sf. (in India,) a sort of galliot; a sword
Pantafacêdo, sm. a blub-checked man
Pantalão, sm. a coward
Pantalôas, smp. pantaloons
Pântano, sm. a pool, a morass
Pantanál, sm. a marshy place
Pantanêco, a, adj. boggy, marshy
Panthém, sf. a panther
Pantomímico, adj. pantomimic
Pantomímo, sm. a pantomime
Pantúfo, sm. pantoffle, high-soled slipper
Panturrilha, sf. the calf of the leg
Pão, sm. a stick, cudgel, piece of timber,

wood. *Cousa de pão*, wooden. *Pão d'água*, or *d'água*, agallochium, a medicinal wood. *Pão santo*, or *das antilhas*, lignum sanctum, or lignum vitæ, guaiacum. *Peixe pão*, stock-fish. *Pãos*, measures, means to bring a thing about; as, *armar os pãos*, to take measures. *Pão de campeche*, log-wood. *Um pão de enxofre*, a brimstone roll. *Pão da bandeira*, (marit.) the ensign staff. *Pão da bandeira da prôa*, the jack staff
Paõ, sm. bread; all sorts of corn. *Um paõ*, a loaf. *Paõ de açúcar*, a loaf of sugar. *Paõ duro*, stale bread. *Paõ molle*, new bread. *Paõ cozido hoje*, bread of this day's baking. *Paõ de ontem*, bread of yesterday's baking. *Paõ de cevada*, barley bread. *Paõ leve*, light, spongy bread. *Paõ bolorento*, mouldy bread. *Codea do paõ*, the crust of bread. *Paõ segundo*, rye-bread
Pãosinho, sm. a little stick
Pápa, sm. the pope; also pap for children. *Papa santos*, a bigot. *Disser huua cousa papa santa justa*, to tell all one knows, to tell a thing as if every word was spelt
Papáda, sf. a great double chin
Papádo, sm. papacy
Papafigo, sm. becaftop. *Papafigo*, (in a ship,)

main sail without a bonnet, and also the foresail
Papagayár, vn. to prattle like a parrot
Papagáyo, sm. the general name for all parrots; a sort of flower so called; a paper kite
Papajantéres, sm. a spunger, a parasite
Papál, adj. popish
Papálva, sf. a sort of weasel
Papálvo, sm. a dunce, a person easy to be deceived
Papamôscas, sm. one that has the mouth open like a fool
Papão, sm. a bug-bear
Papár, va. and n. to eat pap; to eat
Paparícho, sm. a dainty
Paparóte, or Piparote, sm. a fillip with one's finger or nail
Paparráz, sm. the seeds of staves-acre
Paparríba, adj. lying upon one's back; idle
Paparrotáda, sf. food for dogs
Pápas, pap for children; a sort of meat made of meal, water, honey, &c. **Papas, or Papinhas,** a sort of plaster, made of the flower of beans, barley, &c.
Papáz, sm. a Christian priest
Papeár, vn. to prate, to chatter
Papêira, sf. a swelling in the throat
Papêiro, sm. a skellet wherein children's pap is made
Papél, sm. paper. **Papel passento,** blotting paper. **Papel,** a writ-

ing, a book, a manuscript; a part in a play. **Fazer bem o seu papel,** to act or play one's part well. **Ele faz o papel de Alexander,** he acts Alexander. **Papel de pezo,** thin post paper. **Papel pardo,** blotting paper. **Papeis publicos,** the newspapers. **Papel assotinado,** vellum paper. **Livro em papel,** a book in quires or in sheets
Papeláda, sf. a heap of papers
Papelão, sm. pasteboard, millboards
Papelêira, sf. a bureau, or desk
Papelíço, sm. a cornet of paper, used by grocers, &c.
Papelista, sm. a man always busy among papers or writings
Papelótes, sm. ladies' curling-papers
Papilionácio, adj. papilionaceous
Papinhas, sf. pap for children
Papirônga, sf. a trick
Pápo, sm. a bird's maw. **Falar de papo,** to talk in the throat, affecting greatneess. **Pápos de anjos,** tit-bits
Papôula, sf. a wild poppy; sadness
Papúdo, a, adj. having a great maw, or dewlap; turgid
Papúcos, sm. a sort of sandals
Papyro, sm. papyrus
Paquebete, sm. a packet, or packet-boat; a chariot so called
Paquêiro, sm. a packer

Paquêto, sm. the packet
Paquise, sm. (in heraldry,) the plume on the helmet
Par, sm. a pair; a peer. **A' par,** just by, near
Par, adj. even; numero par, an even number. **Sem par,** peerless
Para, prep. for. **Para sempre,** for ever. **Para, to,** in order to, as, **Para vos ver,** in order to see you. **Para que,** to the end that. **Para que?** for what? **Para onde?** whither? **Para cima,** upward. **Para baixo,** downward. **Para trás,** backward. **Para diante,** forward. **Para bem vos sejo,** I wish you joy
Para, just, or ready to; as, **ele está para partir,** he is just going away, he is ready to go
Para between two nouns of number is Englished by *or*, and sometimes by *and*; as, **Um homem de quarenta para cinquenta annos,** a man between forty and fifty. **Dista quatro para cinco legoas,** it is about four or five leagues distant
Parabém, sm. a congratulation. **Dar os parabéns,** to congratulate
Parábola, sf. a parable; (in Geometry,) a parabola
Parabólico, a, adj. parabolic
Paracleteár, va. to suggest an answer to one who does not know what to reply

Parada, *sf.* bet, stake; a place to stop at, a parade for troops; show, ostentation
Paradêiro, *sm.* a stopping-place; a sink or sewer
Parádo, *a, adj.* stopped, *Ben ou mal parado.* (speaking of money,) easily or hardly recoverable. *Ben, ou mal parado*, in a good or bad state
Paradôxo, *sm.* a paradox
Paradôxo, *a, adj.* paradoxical
Parafrase, *sf.* a paraphrase
Paratraseádo, *a, adj.* paraphrased
Parafra-eár, *va.* to paraphrase [phrasé]
Parafráste, *sm.* a paraphrastical
Parafrástico, *adj.* paraphrastical
Parafusár, *vn.* to muse: to put one's thoughts on the stretch
Parafuso, *sm.* a screw; a sort of small gun
Parágem, *sf.* (in navigation,) latitude, a part of the sea under any latitude
Parágrafo, *sf.* a paragraph
Paraiso, *sm.* Paradise
Paralbéiro, *sm.* a sort of pot used in the sugar works
Parálisia, or **Paralyaia**, *sf.* palsy
Paraliticár-se, *cr.* to grow paralytic
Paralítico, *a, adj.* palsied, paralytic
Paralítico, *sm.* a paralytic
Paralláxe, *sf.* parallax
Paralláxico, *adj.* parallaxic

Parallélo, *a, adj.* parallel
Parallélo, *sm.* a parallel
Parallelismo, *sm.* parallelism
Parallélo, *v.* Semelhante
Parallelogrammo, *sm.* parallelogram
Paralogismo, *sm.* paralogism, sophistry
Paramentár, *va.* to adorn with hangings, to hang; to adorn, to attire. *Paramentar a mesa*, to lay the cloth, napkins, &c. on the table
Paramêto, *sm.* furniture, dress, ornament. *Paramentos da igreja*, vestments, plate, books, belonging to a church. *Paramentos da mesa*, the covering of the table, the set of plate for table-use
Páramo, *sm.* a desert
Parângue, *sm.* a sort of ship to carry provisions
Paranomásia, *sm.* similarity betwixt words of different languages
Parany'mpho, *sm.* one who countenances another; one who brings good news
Parão, *sm.* a sort of small ship
Parapêito, *sm.* a parapet
Parár, *vn.* to stop; to meet at an end, to touch. to be bounded; *Parar de repente*, to stop suddenly. *Parar*, to tend, to aim at; to imply, to involve, to comprise
Parár, *va.* to stop, to hinder; to parry, to ward off; to turn or change the inclination; to stake at play

Parasénte, to observe, to heed
Pararânga, *sf.* v. Farçanga
Parascève, *sm.* Good Friday
Paraselêne, *sm.* a mock-moon
Parasito, *sm.* a parasite
Parasítico, *adj.* parasitical
Parasynagóga, *sf.* an unlawful meeting
Paravante, the fore-part of a ship
Parcamênte, *adv.* thriftily
Parcearia, *v.* Parceria
Parcéiro, *sm.* a partner
Parcél, *sm.* a hidden rock or bank
Parcéla, *sf.* an article of an account
Parceria, *sf.* partnership
Párche, *sm.* a pledget
Parciál, *sm.* a partisan
Parcialidade, *sf.* partiality; a party or faction
Parcialidár-se, *cr.* to grow partial
Parcimónia, *sf.* parsimony
Párco, *a, adj.* parsimonious
Pardêço, *a, adj.* dark grey
Pardál, *sm.* a sparrow
Pardão, *sm.* a coin worth three testoons and three vintins
Pardár, *va.* to darken, to make grey
Pardélha, *sf.* a kind of small sea-fish
Pardélhas, an usual expression to avoid swearing, instead of *por Deus*, by God
Pardêiro, *sm.* the ruins of an old wall or house

called a partisan; a
bailiff's follower

Parte, sf. a part; share.

Alfesta a nossa parte,

a aqui esta a minha,

there's your share, and

here's mine. *Da outra*

parte, on or from the

other side. *De todas*

as partes, on all sides.

Parte interessada, a

party concerned. *As*

partes, (in a law-suit,) the parties. *Parte,*

ty.

or

ly,

as

f

to

th-

ti-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

ar-

th-

Particularizar, vn. to particularize

Particularizar-se, vr. to familiarize

Partida, sf. a going

away, departure; a

game. *Jogamos uma*

partida aos centos, let

us play a game at pi-

quet; a party, a body

of soldiery

Partidário, sm. a parti-

san, a commander of a

party

Partidista, sm. a parti-

san, a favourer of a

party

Partido, a, adj. gone;

parted, divided

Partido, sm. party, side;

resolution, choice. *Ca-*

beça de partido, a ring-

leader. *Partido,* odds

given at play; (in mi-

litary affairs,) terms.

conditions. *Entrar-se*

em a partido, to surron-

der upon terms. *Par-*

tido igual, an equal

match. *Partido,* a

proposal

Partidor, sm. (in arith-

metic,) the divisor

Partilha, sf. partition

Partir, vn. to divide.

Partir as moedas, to

plough the sea. *Par-*

tir uma noz, to crack a

walnut. *Partir pão,*

to cut bread

Partir, vn. to depart.

Partir do porto, to

weigh anchor, to set

sail

Partir-se, vr. to depart,

to go

Partitura, sm. partition.

partes for a Concert—

written separately

Partido, adj. divisible

meaning co-born

Parto, sm. delivery

Parto, sm. delivery

Parto, sm. delivery

Parto, sm. delivery

Parto, sm. delivery

Parto, sm. delivery

Parto, sm. delivery

child-birth; the infant

born. *Partes de en-*

tendimentos, the writ-

ings of an author

Parturiente, adj. tra-

vailing

Parturiente, sf. a woman

in labour

Parvidade, sf. smallness,

littleness

Parvo, a, adj. simple,

foolish, stupid

Parvo, sm. a fool, a

simpleton, a sot

Parva, sf. a foolish

woman

Parvamente, adv. fool-

ishly

Parvoirão, sm. a great

fool

Parvoíce, sf. foolishness,

simplicity, nonsense

Parvoirão, sm. a little

fool or simpleton

Parvulaz, sf. v. *Rapa-*

ziada

Pascão, sm. *Lingua*

de pascão, an affect-

ed language

Pascor, vn. to pasture,

to graze, to feed

Pascor, vn. to graze, to

feed upon

Pascão, a, adj. grazed

Pácoa, sf. the common

name of the three great

festivals of the year;

as, Pácoa de Espírito

Santo, Whitenside.

Pácoa de Natividade,

Christmas. *Pácoa de*

Resurreição, Easter

Pascoal, adj. paschal

Pascoal, sm. a proper

name of a man

Paschoa, sf. *Pascha*

almorum, the eighth

day after Easter, or

Low Sunday

Paschoa, t. Tolo

Paschoa, a, adj. cele-

brated

Paschoa, a, adj. cele-

brated

Paschoa, a, adj. cele-

brated

cular. *Vide particu-*

lar, private life

Particular, sm. a parti-

cular, a private person,

individual; a comedy

acted privately; point,

matter, subject. *Em*

particular, privately;

particularity

Particularidade, sf. par-

ticularity. *Com par-*

ticularidade, particu-

larly; familiarly

Particularismo, a, adj.

particularism

Particularismo, a, adj.

particularism

Particularismo, a, adj.

particularism

Pasmado, *sm.* he who is astonished, a gazer
Pasmár, *vn.* to be astonished, to gaze, to stare with wonder

Pasmatório, *sm.* Pasmatória, *sf.* gaze, or gazing, amazedness

Pásmo, *sm.* astonishment; wonder, admiration

Pasmoso, *a. adj.* surprising, wonderful

Pasquim, *sm.* or Pasquinada, *sf.* pasquinade

Passa, *sf.* ex. *passa de figos*, a dry fig; *passa de uvas*, raisin. *Passas de ameixa*, prunes. *Passa de Corinto*, currants

Passacúlpas, *s.* one excessively indulgent in remitting punishment

Passada, *sf.* a pace, or step; going backward and forward, labour, trouble. *Grande passada*, a stride. *De passada*, by-the-by

Passadêiras, *sf.* stepping-stones

Passadício, *sm.* a passage or way

Passado, *a. adj.* past. *A semana passada*, the last week. *Passado com uma espada de parte a parte*, run through with a sword. *Passado da dor*, pierced with grief. *Passado*, dried; dead. *O tempo passado*, the time past

Passador, *sm.* a smuggler; a javelin with a barbed head; a sort of ornament for women; a marling spike

Passageiro, *sm.* a traveller, passenger

Passagêiro, *adj.* transitory, temporary, slight
Passagem, *sf.* passage, way. *De passagem*, by-the-by

Passamânes, a sort of lace

Passamento, *sm.* v. Agonia

Passamúros, *sm.* a fiery dart

Passante, *adv.* more

Passapássa, *sm.* the art of juggling

Passapôrte, *sm.* a passport

Passár, *vn.* and *a.* to pass; to spend, or employ; *passar o tempo*, to pass or spend time.

Passar além, to pass beyond. *Passar*, to be over, to cease.

Passar a acção, to be put in execution. *Passar*, to fare.

Passar regaladamente, to fare deliciously. *Passar*, to transcend, to transgress.

Passar, to occur, to be transacted. *Passar*, to decay, to vanish; to disregard, not to mind; to change, to undergo an alteration. *Passar*, to forbear.

Elle não pode passar sem vinho, he cannot refrain from wine. *Não posso passar sem isso*. I cannot make shift without it.

Passar provisão, to grant. *Passar de*, to be above, or more than.

Passar de, is used to augment the signification of an adjective in a vicious degree; *passa de comprido*, it is over-long; *passa de cortex*, he is over-officious

Passar de, is used to augment the signification of an adjective in a vicious degree; *passa de comprido*, it is over-long; *passa de cortex*, he is over-officious

Passar de, is used to augment the signification of an adjective in a vicious degree; *passa de comprido*, it is over-long; *passa de cortex*, he is over-officious

Passar de, is used to augment the signification of an adjective in a vicious degree; *passa de comprido*, it is over-long; *passa de cortex*, he is over-officious

Passar de, is used to augment the signification of an adjective in a vicious degree; *passa de comprido*, it is over-long; *passa de cortex*, he is over-officious

Passar de, is used to augment the signification of an adjective in a vicious degree; *passa de comprido*, it is over-long; *passa de cortex*, he is over-officious

Passar de, is used to augment the signification of an adjective in a vicious degree; *passa de comprido*, it is over-long; *passa de cortex*, he is over-officious

Passar de, is used to augment the signification of an adjective in a vicious degree; *passa de comprido*, it is over-long; *passa de cortex*, he is over-officious

Passar de, is used to augment the signification of an adjective in a vicious degree; *passa de comprido*, it is over-long; *passa de cortex*, he is over-officious

Passar de, is used to augment the signification of an adjective in a vicious degree; *passa de comprido*, it is over-long; *passa de cortex*, he is over-officious

Passar-se, *vr.* to go, to betake himself to

Pássara, *sf.* a hen

Passarinha, *sf.* *as, passarinha de porco*, the milt of a swine

Passarinhar, *vn.* to catch birds

Passarinheiro, *sm.* a bird-catcher; he who sells birds

Passarinho, *sm.* a little bird

Pássaro, *sm.* a bird

Passatempo, *sm.* pastime

Passavante, *sm.* (in heraldry), the third officer after the king at arms

Passavolante, *sm.* the smallest piece of ordnance

Passadôr, *sm.* a walker

Passadouro, *sm.* a walk, a walking-place

Passar, *vn.* and *a.* to walk. *Passar uma mulher*, to court a woman. *Passar uma costa*, to sail near a sea coast

Passéo, or **Passoio**, *sm.* a walk; a walking-place. *Dar um passeio*, to take a walk

Passento papel, blotting paper

Passigo, *sm.* a passage

Passivo, *a. adj.* passive

Passosinho, *adv.* slowly, gently, softly

Passo, *sm.* a step, a pace; a passage, an entry. *Passo largo*, a stride. *De passo*, cursorily. *A cada passo*, here and there. *À passo, ou ao mesmo passo que*, at the same time that, in proportion as. *Passa curlo e affectado*, a mincing step

Passa curlo e affectado, a mincing step

Passa curlo e affectado, a mincing step

Passa curlo e affectado, a mincing step

Passa curlo e affectado, a mincing step

Passa curlo e affectado, a mincing step

Passa curlo e affectado, a mincing step

Passa curlo e affectado, a mincing step

Passa curlo e affectado, a mincing step

Patrão, sf. a patron
Pátria, sf. one's native country
Patriarca, sm. a patriarch
Patriarcado, sm. patriarchate
Patriarcal, adj. patriarchal
Patriarcal, sm. [seian]
Patrício, a, adj. patrician
Patrício, sm. a patrician
Património, sm. a patrimony
Pátrio, a, adj. paternal
Patrizar, vn. to take after the father
Patrão, sm. the mistress of a shop or inn
Patrocínio, sm. patronage
Patrôa, sf. a patroness; handmaiden; pouch
Patrão, sm. a patron
Patrilha, sf. a patrol
Patilha, v. Patola
Patido, a, adj. broad footed. *Anjo patido*, the devil
Pavão, sm. a peacock
Pavão, sf. a bundle of corn containing five or six sheaves
Pavão, sm. pavese, a large shield. *Pavões de navio*, what seamen call the fight
Pavão, a, adj. armed with a pavese
Pavilhão, sm. a pavilion
Pavimento, sm. a pavement
Pavio, sm. the wick of a candle. *Ganhar pavio*, to lose the time
Pavio, sf. a barrow
Pavio, sm. a marshy ground
Pavistão, a, adj. (with physicians) done, or given by degrees
Pavistão, sf. a sort of excommunication

Pavão, sf. a pen-hen
Pavonada, sf. (speaking of a peacock) the act of displaying the feathers; a strutting or playing the fop
Pavonear-se, vn. to play the fop
Pavór, sm. dread, consternation
Pavorar, ra. to terrify
Pavoroso, a, adj. dreadful
Pausa, sf. a pause
Pausado, a, adj. leisurely deliberate, slow
Pausado, sm. he who talks or walks slowly
Pausar, vn. to pause, to stop
Páua, sf. a director, rule, or ordinance; (in the custom-house,) a book wherein the rate and value of goods are set down; duties and customs. *Além p'ra a páua*, to clear up a matter
Pautar, vn. to rule, to mark paper in order to write straight
Páua, sm. a sort of thick sausage
Páz, sf. peace
Pé, sm. a foot. *Garganta do pé*, the instep. *De pé*, or *Em pé*, standing upon one's feet. *Entrar com o pé direito*, to begin luckily. *Tomar pé*, to look narrowly into. *Pé ante pé*, step by step. *Pé*, foot, twelve inches; a measure in veger. *A pé queda*, without stirring. *Ao pé da letra*, literally. *Ledo do pé*, a toe. *Pé de uma besta*, the hind-foot of a beast; for the Portuguese ge-

nerally call the fore feet *manas*, hands. *Negar as pes juntas*, to deny stilly. *Pé de vento*, a sudden gust of wind. *Pé de qualquer lico*, dregs of any liquor. *Por em pé*, to set on foot; to make lasting or durable. *Pé de exercito*, an army. *Tres pés de exercito*, an army divided into three parts. *Do pé*, hard by, nigh. *Ser pé*, to be the youngest head (at play.) *Pé do maestro*, the head of a march
Peal, sm. a stocking or that part that covers the foot
Peanha, ou Pínta, sf. a pedestal
Pear, ra. to retard, to hinder from going
Péas, sm. (marit.) the crane-lines of the shrouds
Péça, sf. a piece of cloth or stuff. *Peça de artilharia*, a piece of ordnance. *Peça*, a piece, a piece of work; a part of a kingdom; (at chess,) a man. *Peça do rosto*, a spot or speck in the face. *Envelhecer, ou morrer em peça*, is for a woman to grow old, or to die without marrying. *Boa peça*, a tricking fellow, a shaper. *Peça*, a lesson. *Peças para flauta*, lessons for the flute
Peccadão, sm. a great sin
Peccadinho, sm. a little sin
Peccado, sm. a sin, an offence

Peccadôr, sm. a sinner
Peccadoraço, sm. a great sinner
Peccadôra, sf. a woman sinner
Peccaminôso, a, adj. sinful
Peccante, adj. peccant; *humor peccante*, peccant humour
Peccár, vn. to sin, to offend. *Peccár em*, to be subject, or inclinable to. *Peccár em humores*, to be affected with peccant humours
Pêcego, sm. a peach
Pecuguêiro, sm. a peach-tree
Pêcha, v. Tacha
Pechelíngue, adj. piratical robbing; *sm.* pirate, or robber in general
Pechêso, adj. ex. *Homem pechêso*, a man that is peevish, superfluously exact and particular
Pêco, v. Nescio
Pêco, sm. ex. *Deu o peço nos melões*, the melons do not thrive
Peçonha, sf. poison or venom
Peçonhêto, a, adj. poisonous
Pecoreár, vn. to pass the night in the fields exposed to the dew
Pecuinha, sf. ex. *Dar pecuinhas*, is for a bird to begin to sing. *Deitar pecuinhas a uma mulher*, to endeavour to engage a woman's affection by words of endearment
Peculiar, adj. peculiar
Pecúlio, sm. effects got by honest and frugal industry. *Que tem bom*

pecúlio, wealthy, having a great stock
Pecúnia, sm. money
Pecuniário, a, adj. pecuniary
Pecuniôso, adj. rich
Pecurêiro, v. Pegurêiro
Pedacinho, sm. a little piece. *Em pedacinhos*, in little pieces
Pedáço, sm. a bit, or piece, a fragment
Pedégio, sm. the money paid for passing over bridges, roads, &c.
Pedagógo, sm. a pedagogue
Pedâneo, juiz, (in the civil law,) a petty judge, who hears causes standing
Pedantaria, sf. pedantry
Pedante, sm. a pedant
Pedanteár, vn. to be a pedant, to boast of learning
Pedantêso, a, adj. pedantic
Pedantismo, sm. pedantry
Pedernal, Pedernêira, sf. a flint
Pedestál, sm. a pedestal
Pedestre, adj. pedestrian
Pedicular, adj. lousy
Pedido, a, adj. asked, demanded
Pedidôr, sm. one who asks
Pedidos, sm. a sort of imposition or tax
Pedilúvio, sm. pediluvium, a bath for the feet
Pedinchão, ou Pedintão, sm. one that is always begging
Pedinchár, ou Pedintar, vn. to be always begging [alms]
Pedintaria, sf. begging

Pedinte, sm. and f. a beggar
Pedir, va. to ask, to beg. *Pedir esmolas*, to beg alms. *Pedir com autoridade*, to demand with authority. *Pedir por alguém*, to intercede. *Pedir perdão*, to ask pardon. *Quanto pede vince, por isso?* how much do you ask for it? *Conforme o pedir a occasião*, as occasion shall require. *Peço vos isto*, pray do it
Pêdo, an egg
Pêdra, sf. a stone; the disease called the stone or gravel. *Pedra, ou pedrisco*, hail. *Ser de pedra e cal*, to be firm and steady. *Pôr uma pedra sobre alguma coisa para sempre*, to forget a thing, to let it die in oblivion. *Pedra pomes*, the pumice stone. *Pedra philosophal*, the philosopher's stone. *Pedra hume*, alum. *Pedra hume de rocha*, roche-alum. *Pedra de cevar*, the loadstone. *Pedra de corisco*, a thunderbolt. *Pedra de sal*, a grain of salt. *Pedras*, (in gaming,) the winnings. *Pedra calaminária*, calamine. *Pedra de cantaria*, free stone
Pedrada, sf. a stroke of a stone
Pedrahúme, v. *Pedra hume*
Pedrancêira, sf. a heap of stones
Pedraría, sf. freestone; precious stones
Pedregál, sm. a place

where there is a great many stones
Pedregoso, *a*, *adj.* stony
Pedregulho, *sm.* gravel
Pedreira, *sf.* a quarry
Pedreiro, *sm.* a mason; a swivel gun. *Pedreiro livre*, a freemason
Pedreiro, *sm.* a sort of small swallow
Pedrez, *adj.* of a stony colour
Pedrinha, *sf.* a little stone
Pedrisco, *sm.* hail
Pedrouço, *sm.* a heap of stones
Pedúnculo, *sm.* pedicle, stalk
Pêga, *sf.* a magpie; hol-lon! (in a ship,) the cap
Pégada, *sf.* a foot-step
Pegadiço, *a*, *adj.* clammy; contagious
Pegado, *a*, *adj.* stuck to any thing. *Pegado à sua opinião*, wedded to his own opinion. *Pegado a fazenda*, penurious, covetous. *Pegado*, like, or alike
Pegado, *á*, *aos*, near to, by
Pegajoso, *a*, *adj.* v. *Pegadiço*
Pegamáço, *sm.* anything claimmy
Pegamento, *sm.* a sticking or clinging
Pegaço, *sm.* *Pegaço de vento*, a gust of wind
Pegar, *va.* to glue; to infect
Pegar, *vn.* to take, to lay hold of; to take root; to stick, to adhere. *Pegar fogo*, to take or catch fire. *Pegar um nome*, to name. *Pegar no sono*, to fall asleep. *Pegar nas armas*, to take up arms.

Pegar-se, *vr.* to stick, to adhere
Pêgo, *sm.* a whirl-pool, pit, abyss; the sea
Peguêiro, *sm.* one who extracts pitch from the pines
Pegulhal, *sm.* cattle, herds or flocks
Pegurêiro, *sm.* a shepherd, a pastor
Pêias, *sf.* (marit.) the crane lines of the shrouds
Pejado, *a*, *adj.* bashful, modest. *Mulher pejada*, a woman with child. *Pejada da lingua*, having an impediment in his speech. *Pejado*, full of stoppages almost impervious; surfeited, impregnated
Pejamento, *sm.* stoppage, hindrance
Pejar, *va.* to incumber, to clog, to embarrass, to become pregnant
Pejar-se, *vr.* to be ashamed, to be bashful
Pêido, *sm.* breaking wind backwards
Peidorrêiro, *sm.* he that breaks wind
Pêjo, *sm.* clog, incumbrance: redundancy; multitude, crowd
Pêjo, *sm.* bashfulness, modesty
Peior, &c. v. *Peor*, &c.
Peioria, *sf.* the quality of being worse
Peioramento, *sm.* v. *Peoramento*
Peiorar, *vn.* v. *Peorar*
Peita, *sf.* bribe. *Aceitar peitas*, to take bribes
Peita, a tribute, or duty
Peitaca, *sf.* a sort of ship so called
Peitado, *a*, *adj.* bribed

Peitar, *va.* to bribe
Peiteiro, *sm.* that pays taxes, that bribes
Peitinho, *sm.* a stomacher
Pêito, *sm.* the breast. *Um peito de carneiro*, a breast of mutton. *Criança de peito*, a sucking child. *Peito com peito*, breast to breast. *Peito de armazém*, breast-plate
Peito, *mind*, heart. *Despegar o seu peito*, to ease one's mind.
Peito, courage. *Homem de peito*, a man of courage. *Peito ou garganta do pe*, the instep
Peitorál, *sm.* the breast-plate of a horse's furniture
Peitorál, *adj.* pectoral
Peitoril, *sm.* a wall breast-high
Peitoril, *adj.* breast-high
Peixão, *sm.* (marit.) a crane for heaving ships down
Pêixe, *sm.* a fish. *Peixe do rio* river-fish. *Peixe do mar*, sea-fish
Peixeiro, *sm.* a fish-monger
Peixinho, *sm.* a little fish
Pêla, (a *prop.*, followed by a noun of the feminine gender in the singular number,) by. *Pela rainha*, by the queen. *Pela*, through; as, *pela rua*, through the street. *Pela*, at. *Elle entrou pela porta*, mas sahio pela janela; he got in at the door, but he got out at the window. *Pelas tres horas*, at three o'clock. *Pela*, because of, on ac-

count of, for. *Pelo*
effeição que vos tenho
on account of, or for.
the love I bear you.
Pelo qual causa.
wherefore. *Pelo, as.*
em. Pelo inform-ção
que tenho, as I am in-
formed
Pêla, sf. (at tennis,) the
ball. *Jogo de pêla,*
tennis; also the tennis-
court. *Pêla, a ball,*
or bullet. *Ter as, é as.*
to withstand, to resist
Pêlido, a, adj. without
hair
Peladão, sf. v. *Alope-*
sis
Pelão, v. Pego
Pelame, sm. a tan-pit
Pelar, va. to pull, to
pull off the hair, to
make bare. *Pelar um*
leão, to scald a pig
Pelár-e, or. to grow
bald or bare. *Pelár-se*
por alguma coisa, to
long for a thing
Pêlas, prep. plus or
number. v. *Pela*
Pêla, v. Pelle
Pelêja, sf. a fight, battle
Pelêjido, a, adj. fought
Pelêjador, sm. a fighter
Pelêjar, va. to fight; to
dispute, to scold
Pelêman, sm. the
wrinkled skin of a very
thin person, very lean
and skinny flesh or
meat
Pelêrão, sm. a pelican
Pelêria, sf. altercation,
wrangling
Pelêrão, sm. a ragga-
man
Pêlito, sm. pellitory
Pêla, sf. skin. *Pelle*
de animal, hide, pell-
ito. Tratar bem do
compêla, to live dili-

gently. *Pelle, out*
hide, person, external
man. *Mã pelê* *de*
fullano, such a one in a
rague. *Pêles cortidas,*
dressed or tanned hide.
Pêles surradas, dress-
ed skin. *Pelle do Dia-*
lu, a stuff made of cot-
ton and silk
Pêllexinha, or Pellêxia,
a thin skin
Pelêica, sf. kid leather
Pelletéria, sf. a quantity
of skins or furs
Pelêica, sf. pellies
Pelêro, sm. fur
Pelêquiro, and Pell-
teiro, sm. a furrier, a
skinner
Pelêlêpo, adj. ragged,
rent
Pelêlê, sm. a sort of
garment; a platoon
(in military affairs)
Pelêto, sm. a jerkin
worn by shepherds.
Melhorar de pelêto, to
better one's fortune
Pêlo, prep. (for mass-
line order,) by. *Pêlo*
rey, by the king. Pêlo
passado, formerly.
Pêlo amor de Deus, for
God's sake. *Pêlo amor*
que vos tenho, for the
love I bear you. *Pêlo*
consequente, conse-
quently. *Pêlo contrá-*
rio, on the contrary.
Pêlo mesmo preço, at
the same price. *Pêlo*
que ouço, as I hear. Pe-
lo, ptas. pois, pelas.
denote the efficient
cause; inactive, means;
Englihed by by,
through, out of, at, as,
as far as, with
Pêlo, or Pello, sm. hair.
Fêlo do pano, ou do
chapeu, the nap of

st. th. or of a hat. *Pa-*
lo de pelo curto, short
woollen cloth. *Pêlo*
de pelo comprido, high-
naped or shagged
cloth. *Pêlo da espada,*
the edge of a sword.
Em pelo, naked; bare-
backed, or without a
saddle. *Andar a ca-*
vallo em pelo, to ride a
horse without a saddle.
Vir a pelo, to come to
the purpose
Pelôta, sf. a bullet, a
pellet
Pelotêiro, sm. one that
sells skins
Pelourado, sf. a blow
with an iron bullet
Pelonrêdo, sm. the pil-
lory; a small bullet
Pelouro, sm. a ball, a
great shot; a bullet or
rocket used in giving
votes
Pelêcia, sf. shag
Pelêcia, sm. an in-
fer or sort of shag
Pelêcia, adj. pelleted
Pelêto, sm. a soldier
armed with a *pêla*, or
buckler
Pêlido, a, adj. lustrous
Pêna, sf. a punishment,
penalty; fine; trouble,
sorrow; (marit.) the
sum of the wizen-yard
Pênal, adj. penal
Penalidêdo, sf. pain,
trouble, affliction
Penalizár, va. to trouble,
to afflict
Penalar, adj. *Pênale*
Penalar, a ragged
pearl
Penão, a triangular sail
Penar, va. to be in pain,
sorrow, or anguish
Penar, va. to trouble, to
afflict
Penavis, sm. a post of

fish made of salmon
fish, butter, &c.
Pêta, cf. the stalk of a
lettuce, thistle, or the
like; a large nose; a
lobe
Pençã, v. *Penção*
Penção, sm. a banner.
Penção das pernas, the
flower or blossom of
corn
Pendanga, cf. a thing
used for different pur-
poses; a job; impor-
tunity
Pendência, cf. a quarrel
fray
Pendente, pa. hanging,
pendent
Pendentes, sup. pen-
dents, ear-rings
Pendêr, m. to hang. to
be suspended; to be in
suspense, or undeter-
mined; to depend, or
rely on; to incline
Pendor, sm. declivity.
Ter pendor á alguma
cousa, to be inclined to
a thing
Pêndula, cf. a pendulum
Pêndulo, a, adj. dangling,
pendulous
Pêndura, cf. ex. Fruta
de pendura, fruits that
will keep, and are fit
to be suspended
Pendurado, a, adj. dang-
ling, hanging down;
fixed with attention,
erect, attentive
Pendurar, m. to hang,
to suspend
Penduricão, sm. a
dangling tag
Penedra, cf. a place full
of rocks and stones
Penção, sm. a great
stone, a rock
Pençar, m. ex. Pen-
çando as coisas, as the
things were fitting

Pençã, cf. a bolt, or
sieve
Peneirado, a, adj. bolt-
ed, &c.
Peneirar a farinha, m.
to bolt, to sift meal
Peneirar- e, m. to hover
Peneirão, sm. he who
makes or sells sieves
Peneira, sm. a sort of
sieve used in taking
honey from the hives,
for fear of being stung
Penetração, cf. penetra-
tion; sagacity, acuteness
Penetrante, pa. pierc-
ing, discerning
Penetrar. m. and n. to
penetrate; to appre-
hend. *A luz penetra o*
vidro, the light pene-
trates the glass. Pe-
netrar os futuros, to
foresee things to come
Pênha, cf. a rock, or
piece of a mountain
Penhãco, sm. a great
rock
Pentacôso adj. rocky
Penhor, sm. pawn. *Dar*
em penhor, to pawn.
Penhor. a token, proof,
or testimony
Penhora, cf. (in law.)
a seizure, distraining
goods
Penhorado, sm. the per-
son whose goods have
been distrained
Penhorado, a, adj. seized,
distrained
Penhorar, m. to dis-
train, to seize goods
for rent, &c.
Peninsulano, Peninsular,
adj. peninsular
Peninslar, sm. an inha-
bitant of a peninsula
Penitência, cf. penance;
infliction; penitence.
Fazer penitência com

nuvem, please to dine
with us
Penitenciar, m. to im-
pose a penance
Penitenciária, cf. peni-
tentiary
Penitenciário, sm. one
that imposes penances
Penitênciasinha, cf. a
little penance
Penitencioso, sm. the
minister of penance
Penitente, sm. a peni-
tent
Pêna, cf. a feather, a
plume. *Penna de es-*
crever, a pen. Penna,
a quill; the end of the
yard that supports the
mizen-sail; style, way
of writing. Pegar na
penna, to hold the pen.
Homem que tem boa
mão de penna, one that
writes a good hand.
Aparar uma penna,
to make or cut a pen.
Penna de lapis, a lead
pencil
Pennácho, sm. a plume
or bunch of feathers
Pennáda, cf. a dash of a
pen
Pennifero, a, adj. fea-
thered
Pennúgeo, cf. the down
of birds
Pennúdo, adj. v. Penut-
tero
Pennúgêto, a, adj.
downy
Pennúgêto, adj.
painfully
Penoso, a, adj. painful
De Pensado, adv. ad-
visedly
Penador, sm. one who
meditates
Penadúra, cf. waddling
clothes, clouts
Pensamento, sm.
thought, meaning.

tion. *Veyo-me ao pensamento*, it came into my mind. *Por pensamento*, in the least. *Pensamento*, aim, design. *Pensamentos*, a sort of ear-ring formerly used
Pensão, *sf.* a pension; an incumbrance or trouble. *Pensão devota*, a daily prayer
Pensar, *vn.* to think, to imagine
Pensar, *va.* to attend, wait on. *Pensar a criança*, to attend on a child
Pensativo, *a, adj.* pensive, sad
Pensil, *a, adj.* pensile
Pensionár, *va.* to impose a burthen, to enjoin as a duty
Pensionário, *a, adj.* paying a pension
Pêso, *sm.* attendance upon a child; the common allowance given to a beast. *Dar bom penso a alguém*, to give one good entertainment at the table
Pensoso, *adj.* *v.* Pensativo
Pentafilão, *sm.* cinquefoil
Pentágono, *sm.* a pentagon
Pentâmetro verso, pentameter verse
Pentathêuco, *sm.* the Pentateuch
Pêto, *sm.* a comb
Penteado, *a, adj.* combed
Penteador, *sm.* a night rail, a combing cloth; shaving cloth
Penteár, *va.* to comb, to dress [one's head
Penteá-se, *vr.* to comb

Pentecóster, or *Pentecôte*, *sm.* Whitsunday, Pentecost
Pêtem, *sm.* a comb. *Pêtem do tear*, the stay of a weaver's loom. *O que faz pentes*, a comb-maker
Pentógrafo, *sm.* a kind of compass used in drawing
Penúltimo, *a, adj.* the last but one
Penúria, *sf.* penury
Peonagem, *sf.* *v.* Infanteria
Peônia, or *Piônia*, *sf.* peony
Peór, or *Peyor*, the comparat. of *múo*, worse. *Ir de mal em peor*, to grow worse and worse. *O peor de todos*, the worst of all
Peór, *sm.* and *f.* the worst. *O peor esta passado*, the worst is past
Peoramêto, *sm.* growing worse
Peorár, *vn.* to grow worse. *Peorar de condição*, to grow peevish. *Peorar de costumes*, to grow vicious
Pepino, *sm.* a cucumber
Pepitória, *sf.* giblets
Pepolism, *adj.* lame
Pequenhêz, *sf.* smallness
Pequice, *sf.* *v.* Parvoice
Pequenino, *a, adj.* very little. *Desde pequenino*, never so little
Pequeno, *a, adj.* small, little. *Os pequenos*, the common sort of people
Pêquo, *v.* Peco
Pêra, *prep.* *v.* Para
Pêra, *sf.* a pear. *Pêra de cheiro*, a musk-pear

Peráda, *sf.* conserve of pears
Peragratório mex. (in astronomy,) peragratiom month
Perágua, *sf.* a good sea-boat, a fast sailer
Perãnte, *prep.* before
Perapâm, a sort of pear
Pêrapigáça, *sf.* a sort of pear
Pêrca, *sf.* a perch
Percalçar, *va.* to win, to gain
Percebêr, *va.* to conceive; to perceive, to discover
Percepção, *sf.* perception
Perceptível, *adj.* perceptible
Percevelho, *v.* Persobojo
Pêrcha, *sf.* a prop, a pole. a support; the rails of a ship
Percudir, *va.* to strike
Pereutiênte, *adj.* striking
Percussão, *sf.* percussion
Percussor, *sm.* a striker; a murderer
Pêrda, *sf.* a loss. *Perda de fazenda*, the loss of one's estate. *Perda*, damage; ruin. *Perda de uma demanda*, cast at law
Perdão, *sm.* pardon
Perdêr, *va.* to lose. *Perder de vista alguma coisa*, to lose a thing, to lose sight of it. *Perder*, or *deitar a perder*, to deprave, to vitiate; to ruin, to deprive of felicity. *Perder o animo*, to be discouraged
Perdêr-se, *vr.* to lose one's self. *Perder-se*

no mar, to be cast away. *Perder-se*, to perish, to go to ruin. *Perder-se de vista*, to vanish

Perdição, *sf.* perdition

Pérdida, *sf.* loss

Perdição, *a*, *adj.* lost, destroyed; past reclaiming. *Mulher perdida*, a prostitute. *Andar perdido por alguém*, to be desperately in love with one

Perdidoso, *a*, *adj.* (among gamesters;) ex. *andar perdidoso*, to be a loser

Perdigão, *sm.* a male partridge

Perdigoto, *sm.* the young male of the partridge.

Perdigotos, shot to kill birds with

Perdigueiro, *sm.* a setting-dog

Perdimêto, *sm.* loss

Perdiz, *sf.* a partridge

Perdoado, *a*, *adj.* pardoned

Perdoador, *sm.* a pardoner

Perdoar, *va.* to pardon; to excuse, to spare

Perdullário, *sm.* v. *Estragador*

Perdurável, *adj.* very lasting

Perecedêiro, *a*, *adj.* perishable

Perecêr, *vn.* to perish

Perecido, *p.* perished

Peregrina, *sf.* a female pilgrim; a sort of pearl

Peregrinação, *sf.* a peregrination, a pilgrimage

Peregrinador, *sm.* a pilgrim, a traveller

Peregrinar, *va.* to travel, to go on pilgrimage

Peregrino, *sm.* a pilgrim, a wanderer; a traveller

Peregrino, *a*, *adj.* rare, extraordinary, singular, excellent; uncertain, doubtful

Perêira, *sf.* a pear tree

Perêiro, a sort of apple-tree

Peremptório, *a*, *adj.* peremptory; certain

Perenál, or *Perennál*, *adj.* perennial

Perénne, *adj.* perennial, continual. *Louco perénne*, one mad without lucid intervals

Perfazêr, *va.* to perfect, to finish, complete; (in military affairs,) to recruit

Perfeccionado, *adj.* v. *Perfeicoado*

Perfectivo, *adj.* perfective

Perfeição, *sf.* perfection

Perfeicoado, *a*, *adj.* perfected

Perfeicoador, *sm.* one who brings to perfection

Perfeicoar, *va.* to perfect

Perfeicoar-se, or *to grow perfect*

Perfeitamente, *adv.* perfectly

Perfeito, *a*, *adj.* perfect; blameless, clear

Perfidia, *sf.* perfidiousness, treachery

Pérfido, *a*, *adj.* perfidious

Perfíl, *sm.* the outline of a picture or draught;

profile, the side, perspective of a structure;

the utmost edge of a planet. *Rosto de meio*

perfil, a side face in painting

Perfilado, *a*, *adj.* that

has the first lines drawn, delineated

Perfilar, *va.* to delineate, to draw the first lines of a picture; to make any work about the edge of a thing

Perfiliador, *sm.* one who adopts another for his son

Perfiliar, *va.* v. *Adoptar*

Perforação, *sf.* perforation

Perforado, *a*, *adj.* perforated

Perforar, *va.* to perforate

Perfulgente, *adj.* fulgent

Perfumado, *a*, *adj.* perfumed

Perfumador, *sm.* a pan to burn perfumes in, a perfumer

Perfumar, *va.* to perfume

Perfume, or *Perfumo*, *sm.* perfume

Pergaminho, *sm.* parchment, vellum

Pergunta, *sf.* a question, demand

Perguntado, *a*, *adj.* asked

Perguntador, *sm.* an interrogator

Perguntar, *va.* to ask, to interrogate, to inquire

Pergunta-se, *vi.* it is questioned, the question is

Pericárdeo, *sm.* pericardium

Pericárpo, *sm.* (Botan.) Pericarpium

Perícia, *sf.* skill

Pericráneo, *sm.* the pericranium

Periferia, or *Periphéria*, *sf.* periphery

Perífrasi, or *Periphrasi*, *sf.* periphrase

Perigálio, *sm.* the thin flap of skin that hangs under the chin of very old or lean persons. (inacit.) *Perigálio*, the peak ballast of the mizen

Perigás, *vn.* to be in danger

Perigfo, *sm.* perigee

Perigo, *sm.* danger, hazard

Perigoso, *a. adj.* hazardous, dangerous

Perilo, *sm.* the top of a house that has the form of a pyramid

Perihélio, *sm.* Perihelion

Periméto, *sm.* perimeter

Periódico, *a. adj.* periodical

Período, *sm.* a part of sentence; period; end, conclusion

Periódico, *sm.* peritum

Peripneumonia, *sf.* an inflammation in the lungs

Periquito, *sm.* a parakeet; the mizen-top of a sail

Perito, *a. adj.* skilful

Perjurado, *a. adj.* perjured

Perjurár, *va.* to swear, to renounce upon oath; to violate an oath

Perjurar, *sm.* not performing what one has sworn; perjury, a false oath

Perjuro, *sm.* a perjurer

Pérola, *v.* Pearl

Perlascafé, *sm.* a dark coloured discourse

Perlongádo, *v.* Prolonged

Perlongár, *v.* Prolongar

Perlongar, *sm.* fishing stories or amusements, to pass away time

Permutar, *va.* to take a diligent view

Permutar, *vn.* to stay, to continue, to remain; to persevere

Permanecido, *p.* remained, &c.

Permanência, *sf.* permanency

Permanente, *adj.* permanent

Permeio, *ex.* *Meter-se de permeio*, to come between; to separate combatants

Permissão, *sf.* and *Permissão*, *sm.* permission

Permissão, *sf.* permission [fere]

Permitido, *a. adj.* sufficient

Permitir, *va.* to permit

Permutação, *v.* Permutação

Permutação, *Permutação*, *sf.* permutation

Permutar, *va.* to permit, to exchange

Perna, *sf.* the leg. *Meter as pernas no cavaleiro*, to spur a horse. *Depernas a riba*, with the legs upward. *Ir o negocio de pernas a riba*, is for a business to be in a bad condition

Pernada, *sf.* a verb; a term used, in the menage. *Pernada de uma árvore*, the main boughs of a tree. *Pernas*, small arms of a bay, trait, &c.

Pernito, *a. adj.* long-legged

Perneirão, *sm.* a tree called

Perneir, *vn.* to kick, or shake the legs

Perneira, *sf.* a disease in oxen

Pernicioso, *a. adj.* pernicious

Pernil, *sm.* ex. *Pernil de porco*, a gammon of bacon

Perninha, *sf.* a little leg

Péino, *sm.* a bodkin with which women part their hair

Pernoctar, *v.* Pernoctar

Pernoctar, *vn.* to lodge or lie out all night

Pérola, *sm.* pearmain

Pérola, *sf.* a pearl. *Dizer palavras de ulguem*, to praise one highly.

Pérolas Negras, *Paragols* *Perolas* *Penamais*, rapzel pearl.

Chá Pérola, gun-powder tea

Perolêira, *sf.* an earthen vessel to keep olives in

Perorar, *va.* to conclude an oration or speech

Peróta, *sf.* a sort of travelling bird so-called

Perpassár, *vn.* to pass by

Perpassando, by-the-by

Perpendicular, *adj.* perpendicular

Perpendicular, *v.* *Perpendicular*, *perpendicularly*

Perpetana, *sf.* v. *Barbatana*

Perpétua, *sf.* milfoil

Perpetrador, *sm.* a perpetrator

Perpetrar, *va.* to perpetrate

Perpetração, *sf.* perpetration

Perpetuado, *a. adj.* perpetual

Perpetuana, *sf.* a sort of -erge

Perpetuador, *adj.* perpetuating

Perpetuár, va. to perpetuate
Perpetuidade, sf. perpetuity
Perpetuo, a, adj. perpetual
Perplexidade, sf. perplexity
Perpléxo, a, adj. perplexed
Perpoén, sm. an ancient garment
Perra, sf. v. Cadella
Perrar, a, sf. spite, an ill turn
Perreiro, sm. one that whips the dogs out of churches
Perexil, sm. a kind of parsley; one that speaks wittily, and smartly; a laughing stock
Pêto, sm. a dog. *Dar a perros,* to curse
Perro, a stubborn man
Pêto, acj. stubborn, obstinate
Percurtár, va. to investigate, scrutinize, examine
Percurtadôr, sm. an investigator
Percurtável, adj. that can be investigated
Per-equiçãõ, sm. persecution
Perseguido, a, adj. persecuted
Perseguidôr, sm. a persecutor
Perseguir, va. and *irreg.* to persecute, to tease, to importune much
Per-evêñ, sm. the bottom of a coach
Persêve, sm. a sort of shell-fish
Perseverança, sf. perseverance
Perseverár, va. to persevere
Perisádo, p. signed

with the sign of the cross
Perisár-se, va. to make the sign of the cross upon one's self
Persistência, sf. persistence, continuance
Persistênta, pa. persisting
Persistir, va. to persist, persevere
Personagem, sm. a personage
Personal, v. Pessoal
Personalidade, sf. personality; abuse, ill name
Personalizár, va. to personify, to personate
Perovêjo, sm. a bug
Perspectiva, sf. perspective; an appearance, particularly a deceitful one; a prospect, vista, view of something distant
Perspectivo, sm. one skilled in perspective
Perspicácia, sf. perspicacity
Perspicáz, adj. perspicacious, quick-sighted
Perspicuidade, sf. perspicuity
Persuadido, a, acj. persuaded
Persuadir, va. to persuade
Persuadir-se, va. to persuade one's self
Persuadível, acj. persuadable
Persuasão, sf. persuasion
Persuasivo, a, acj. persuasive
Persuasória, sf. persuasiveness
Pertinças, sfp. appurtenances
Pertencênta, pa. appertaining
Pertencênta, sm. he to

whom an office or charge belongs of right
Pertencêr, va. to appertain. *Pertencê-me isto,* this belongs to me
Pertênce, vi. it becomes, it is meet, it is fit
Pertiga, sf. a long stick
Pertiguêiro, sm. a verge
Pertinácia, sf. obstinacy
Pertináz, acj. obstinate, perverse, pertinacious
Pertinênte, adj. belonging
Pertinho, adv. very near at hand
Pêto, adv. and *prep.* near; about, almost. *Muito perto,* very near. *De perto,* nigh. *Pertos,* (in painting,) relieve
Perturbação, sf. perturbation
Perturbado, a, adj. disquieted, vexed
Perturbadôr, sm. a perturbator, disturber, mutineer
Perturbár, va. to disorder; to trouble, to disquiet
Perturbár-se, va. to be disordered
Perú, sm. a turkey-cock
Perua, sf. a turkey-hen
Peruca, or Peruca, sf. a peruke
Perversidade, sf. perverseness
Pervêrso, a, adj. perverse [verier]
Pervertidôr, sm. a pervert
Pervertir, va. to pervert, to corrupt; to invert
Pervertir-se, va. to become perverse
Pervtido, a, adj. perverted
Pêvio, acj. open, plain, apparent

Pés de carneiro, (marit.) Sampson's posts
Péss, *sm.* grief, trouble
Pesadamente, *adv.* grievously. *Levar pesadamente*, to grudge
Pesadão, *sm.* the nightmare; a troublesome fellow
Pesado, *a, adj.* weighed; heavy; troublesome. *Graça pesada*, a tart jest, a taunt. *A pesado*, gross air
Pesadôr, *sm.* a weigher
Pesadumbre, or **Pesadame**, *sm.* trouble, sorrow
Pêsame, *vi.* it grieves me
Pêsame, *sm.* the act of condoling; condolence, sympathy. *Dar os pêsames*, to condole with
Pesar, *va.* to weigh, examine by the balance; to ponder in mind; to repent
Pêsame, *vi.* *impers.* *Ainda que vos pese*, in spite of you. *Pesou-lhe muito*, he was very sorry. *Pesar o sol*, (a sea-phrase,) to take the sun's altitude. *A pesar*, in spite of
Pesaroso, *a, adj.* sorrowful
Pésca, *sf.* fishing, or fishery; any quantity of fish caught
Pescada, *sf.* a fish not unlike Irish cod
Pescadêiro, *sm.* a fishmonger
Pescado, *a, adj.* fished
Pescado, *sm.* fish of all sorts
Pescadôr, *sm.* a fisherman. *Pescador de esna*, ou de anzol, an angler

Pescadora, *sf.* a fisherwoman
Pescar, *va.* to fish; (metaph.) to search out diligently, to get out of one; to hit, to strike. *Pescar o vento*, to haul the wind
Pescarêjo, *a, adj.* belonging to fishing
Pescaria, *sf.* fishery, or fishing
Pescáz, *sm.* a sort of wedge belonging to a plough
Pescoçada, *sf.* a blow on the neck
Pescoçinho, *sm.* a stock, or cravat
Pescocêira, *sf.* **Pescóço**, *sm.* the neck
Pescoçudo, *a, adj.* long-necked
Pescudar, *v.* **Pesquisar**
Pesêbre, *sm.* a manger
Pesénho, *adj.* of the colour of pitch
Pésinho, *sm.* a small foot
Pesinho, *sm.* a small weight
Pêso, *sm.* weight; a heavy stony, used in pressing the wine out of the grapes
Pêso, a piece of stone, brass, or lead, to weigh with. *Em peso*, whole, entire. *Todo o tempo em peso*, the whole time. **Pêso**, a Spanish coin, worth about four shillings and six-pence
Pesegar, *va.* to strike. *Pesegar uma bofetada*, to give a slap on the cheek with the open hand
Pespita, *sf.* a sort of bird
Pespontado, *a, adj. p.* *Pespontado de estrelas*, starry

Pespontar, *va.* to make a row of knotted needle work. *Pullano pespontia*, (metaph.) such a one is very sharp
Pespônto, *sm.* a row of knotted needle-work.
Pesponto do Céu, (metaph.) God's will
Pesqueira, *sf.* a fishing-place
Pesqueiro, *sm.* a fishing-place, for a particular sort of fish
Pesquisa, *sf.* search, inquiry
Pesquizado, *a, adj.* searched
Pesquizadôr, *sm.* a searcher
Pesquisar, *va.* to search, to inquire, to examine
Pessoa, *sf.* a person; a show, or appearance. *Fazer de pessoa*, to behave bravely, like a man. *Homem de sua pessoa*, a man of honour, an honest man
Pessoal, *adj.* personal
Pestana, *sf.* an edging, or welt on a garment
Pestanejar, *vn.* to twinkle, wink; to blink
Pestantudo, *adj.* having large eye-lashes
Pêste, *sf.* plague, pestilence
Pestífero, *a, adj.* pestiferous, pestilent
Pestilência, *sf.* pestilence
Pertilênte, *adj.* pestilent, malignant
Pesúnho, *sm.* the foot of a beast; any broad foot
Pêta, *sf.* the part that juts out in a pruning-hook; a spot in a horse's eye. *Preparar uma pêta*, to tell a lie

Petardár, va. to apply the petard [*dier*]
Petardêiro, sm. a petard
Petardo, sm. a petard
Petênga, v. Petinga
Petiá, af. a kind of wood
Petiçãõ, af. a petition
Peticêgo, sm. one whose eyes twinkle from weakness
Petimêtre, sm. a coxcomb
Petinga, af. a little fish used as a bait
Petipê, sm. a scale of miles
Petisca, af. a boyish play so called
Petiscár, va. to taste of a thing; to feed without appetite
Petiscár de, vn. to smatter, to have imperfect knowledge; to begin to grow; as, *petiscar de calvo*, to begin to grow bald
Petisco, sm. a tinderbox; the tinder, flint, &c.
Petisêcco, a, adj. half dry, or parched
Petite, sm. a sort of ancient coin
Petitório, a, adj. (in law,) petitory, claiming property
Petitório, sm. a trifling and troublesome request
Pêto, adj. ex. *Que tem olhos petos*, that has a cast with the eyes
Petôrra, af. a top, or gig
Petrechár, vn. to supply with warlike provisions and stores
Petrêchos, smp. ex. *Petrêchos de guerra*, ammunition. *Petrêchos de cozinha*, kitchen-furniture, &c.

Petrificação, af. petrification
Petrificádo, a, adj. petrified
Petrificár, va. to petrify
Petrificár-se, vr. to become petrified
Petrína, af. a broad girdle worn under the breast
Petróleo, sm. rock-oil
Petulância, af. insolence, petulance
Petulante, adj. petulant; wanton, sportive
Pêuce, sm. spruce fir
Peucédano, sm. maiden-weed
Peúgas, v. Pugas
Pevide, af. a kernel, or seed. *Pevide de gallinhas*, the pip, in a hen. *Pevide*, a little spark
Pevidôeo, a, adj. having an impediment in the speech
Pêz, sm. pitch. *Pez líquido*, boiling pitch. *Pez secco*, stone pitch. *Untar com pez*, to do over with pitch
Pezebraõ, sm. the bottom of a coach
Pezuêiro, sm. a fuller of cloth
Phaisãõ, v. Faisãõ
Phalange, or Falange, sm. phalanx
Phantasia, v. Fantasia
Pharetrár, va. to pierce with an arrow
Pharisáico, a, adj. pharisaical
Pharisêo, sm. a Pharisee, v. Enxergãõ
Pharól, sm. a lantern of a ship, light-house
Pheniz, af. phenix; any thing most excellent in its kind
Phenômeno, sm. a phenomenon

Phylactéria, af. phylactery
Philância, or Philancia, af. self-love
Phínia, sm. a grace in speech, &c.
Philistêu, adj. of a gigantic figure
Philologia, af. philology, criticism
Philólogo, sm. a philologist
Philosophár, vn. to philosophize
Philosophía, af. philosophy
Philosófico, a, adj. philosophical
Philósopho, sm. a philosopher
Philtro, sm. a philter
Phóca, af. a sea-calf
Phráse, af. a phrase
Phy'sica, af. natural philosophy
Phy'sico, sm. a natural philosopher
Phy'sico, a, adj. physical
Physiologia, af. physiology
Physiológico, adj. physiological
Physionómia, af. physiognomy
Physionómico, physiognomic
Physionomísta, sm. physiognomist
Pia, af. watering-trough; a font; a stone cistern, a holy water pot
Piáculo, sm. a sacrifice for expiation; a crime
Piádo, sm. the sound made by a chicken or sparrow when they peep; the audible respiration of an asthmatical or other sick person [*piety*]
Piadosamente, adv.

Piadoso, *a*, *adj.* merciful, compassionate
Piaa, *adj. f.* **Piaão**, *adj. m.* not of noble birth
Piam, *p'iam*, *adv.* softly, gently
Piamênte, *adv.* piously
Piãha, *a* stay or support
Piãte, *sm.* a great rooster
Piaõ, *v.* Guardador
Piaõ, *sm.* a little top; pawn, at - hand; one of the lower people
Piár, *va.* to peep or pip like a chicken, to chirp: to fetch one's breath
Piaáva, *sf.* a sort of black rush
Picáda, *sf.* a prick with any sharp point; (in falconry,) carnage
Picadêira, *sf.* a pick axe
Picadêiro, *sm.* the block upon which wood cleavers cleave the wood; a riding school
Picádo, *sm.* minced meat
Picádo, *a*, *adj.* pricked, minced. **Picádo de prata**, (in heraldry,) sprinkled with silver.
Picádo mar, a boisterous sea. **Picado**, nettled, provoked
Picador, *sm.* a riding master
Pirãço, *sm.* a wren
Picãte, *p. act.* biting, tart; satirical, poignant
Picão, *sm.* a sort of pick axe; a sharp snowed skate
Picár, *va.* to sting as a bee; to peck; to mine, to pierce, to sting, to vex, to grieve. **Picár**, to pinch. **Picár**, a woman, to cut the cable

Picár, (in military affairs,) to attack, to charge; to undermine
Picár, *va.* to nip, to wring, or pinch, as cold, &c.
Picár o sol, *va.* the sun burns. **Picár a fome**, to be pinched with hunger
Picár-se, *va.* to nibble
Picár-se, *vr.* to be offended, to take pet.
Picá-se, to pretend to, to value oneself. **Picá-se de honra**, to stand on the point of honour. **Picá-se o mar**, is for the sea to swell
Picardia, *sf.* knavery; malice
Picardesco, *a*, burlesque
Picãete, *sm.* a sort of hammer
Picaria, *sf.* the place where horses are managed; the art of mounting on horseback
Picarôto, *sm.* summit, top
Picaro, *sm.* a rogue, a scoundrel. **Picardado**, the tuft on a cap
Picarra, *sf.* a slate
Picarrão, *adj.* full of -lates
Picco, *adj.* pitchy
Pica ô-te, *sm.* a sort of dish made of mutton, lemon, &c.
Pichel, *sm.* a sort of pewter, or silver tankard
Pichêira, *sm.* a pewter
Pichêira, *sf.* tin ware
Pichêim, a sort of grape
Pichilanga, a cavalcade man

Pichorra, *sf.* a pewter vessel with a spoon
Pichramênte, *adv.* peevishly, scrupulously
Pichôro, *a*, *adj.* peevish, superfluously exact, ticklish, impertinent
Pico, *sm.* the summit or top. **Pico de prata**, (in India,) a sort of silver coin, a thousand whereof are equal to about two hundred and eighty-one pounds sterling. **Pico de seda**, a certain quantity of silk. **Pico**, taste, flavour. **Vinho que tem pico**, a strong or generous wine
Picôta, *sf.* (in a ship) pump break
Picôte, *sm.* a coarse cloth
Picôcolo, *sm.* one afflicted with bile
Pido, or **Peço**, I ask or desire
Piedéde, *sf.* piety, pity. **He uma piedade**, it is pity
Piedoso, *a*, *adj.* pious, merciful, pitiful
Piãra, *sf.* a sort of disease in oxen
Pifaro, *sm.* a pipe; a fife
Pitâmênte, *adv.* v. **Vitâmênte**
Pila, *a*, *adj.* v. **Vil**
Pigra, *sf.* a sort of pear
Pigarra, *sm.* an audible respiration
Pigraço, *sm.* a pygmy
Pigraço, *a*, *adj.* pygmean
Piguilho, *sm.* an impudent, silly fellow
Pilado, *a*, *adj.* brayed, bruised
Pilado, *sm.* he who pounds in a mortar;

he who peels in a mortar
Pilanga, *cf.* (in India,) the hall or court of justice
Pilão, *sm.* a mortar to pound things in
Pilar, *sm.* *Pilares da Pépua*, the stanchions of the stern frame
Pilar, *sm.* a pillar
Pilão, *va.* to pound, or beat in a mortar; to peel in a mortar
Pilarêta, *sm.* a small pillar
Pilante, *sm.* a silver coin, equal to thirteen rees, and two centils
Pilástra, *cf.* a pilaster
Pildár, *on. v.* Fingir
Pildora, *Pilêtra*, *v.* *Pilhã*
Pilha, *sm.* a pile, or heap. *Ter pilhas de graça*, to be very witty and pleasant
Pilhado, *a, adj.* plundered
Pilhagem, *cf.* plunder
Pilhacura, *cf.* a long cartilage
Pilhante, *sm. v.* Ladrão
Pilhar, *va.* to plunder
Pilhêira, *cf. ex.* *Pilão*
Arremedado de laô cinza, the place wherein ashes are thrown.
Pilhêira de água, a great cistern of water; a father's work-house
Pilhêria, *cf.* wit
Pilo, *sm.* (with the ancient Romans,) a javelin or dart
Pilocêta, *Pilóella*, *cf.* the last mouse ear
Pil-tagem, *cf.* pilotage
Pilotar, *va.* to pilot, to steer
Pilão, *sm.* a pilot
Pilão, *va. v.* Esculso

Pena, the bed
Pilrêta, *sm.* a little man
Pilula, *cf.* a pill. *Uma boa Pilula*, a hard thing to bear
Pimenta, *cf.* pepper. *Grão de pimenta*, a pepper-corn. *Ser uma pimenta*, to be all on fire, restless, stirring
Pimenta branca, white pepper. *Pimenta negra*, black pepper. *Pimenta longa*, long pepper. *Pimenta de rato*, a small sort of Guinea pepper. *Pimenta aquática*, water pepper. *Pimenta neta*, the best sort of pepper. *Pimenta da Jamaica*, allspice or Pimento. *Pimenta da Tabasco*, spanish pepper. *Pimenta dos Índios*, betel
Pimentão, *sm.* Guinea pepper
Pimenteira, *cf.* the pepper tree
Pimenteiro, *sm.* a pepper-box
Pimpinela, *cf.* pimpinell
Pimpisim, *sm.* long pepper
Pimplar, *va.* to flourish a small garrocha by way of show
Pimplão, *sm.* a small garrocha decked with ribbons, &c. used by the champions at the bull-feasts
Pimpôtho, *sm.* a young tender shoot of a vine
Pina, *cf.* the pieces of the circumference of coach wheels
Pineira, *cf.* a pinnace
Pináculo, *sm.* pinnacle
Pingão, *sm.* the whip which the steersman

holds in his hand, to govern the helm by
Pincaro, *sm.* the top of any thing
Pincel, *sm.* a painter's pencil, or brush
Pincelada, *cf.* a stroke of a pencil
Pincelêiro, *sm.* a tin pan in which a painter cleanses his pencils; a smutch-pan; a brush maker
Pinchar, *va.* to blow up as with gunpowder
Pinchebêque, *sm.* Plachbeck
Pincho, *sm.* a toss. *Levar a pinchas*, to toss, to throw with violence
Pincote, *sm. v.* *Pingão*
Pineo, *adj. poet.* made of pine, or belonging to pines
Pinga, *cf.* a drop. *Estár com a pinga*, to be drunk
Pingadêiro, or **Pingadouro**, *sm.* a dripping-pan
Pingalhêta, *sm.* a small nail used by painters
Pingante, *adj. ex.* *Um pingante*, a beggar, a poor man
Pingar, *va.* to drip; to gutter, to sweat; to want money. *Paô pingado*, bread on which the fat of roasting meat falls
Pingêntes, *cfp.* beads or drops, an ornament used by women
Pingo, *sm.* dripping
Pingue, *adj. v.* *Grande*
Pingunha, *cf.* a small drop
Pinha, *cf.* *Pinha de Pinheiro*, the fruit of the pine-tree. *Pinha ou quadrado das me-*

gas, the clock in a stocking

Pinhão, *sm.* sweet pine knots *Pinhão das Índias*, purging nuts

Pinheiro, *sm.* a pine-tree *Pinheiro abor.*, the pitch or resin tree

Pinho, *sm.* pine-wood

Pinhola, *cf.* a paste made of sweet pine kernels and sugar

Pinhola, *cf.* a sort of stuff made of silk

Pinhoes de rato, a sort of house lark

Pinheiro, *adj.* producing pine trees

Pino, *sm.* a wooden peg used by shoemakers

Passar o pino, to stand busy-busy *Tom pino*, pine tree, an expostion

used to make children stand up. *No pino de calmar*, to the best of the day

No pino de inverno, in the middle of winter. *No pino de noite*, in the dead of the night

Pinco, *sm.* the lumping of an eye, &c. when he blinks with his whole blind quarters

Pinco, *sm.* a coat used in the Mediterranean

Pina, *cf.* *pipeto*

Pina, *cf.* a spot

Pinatiga, *Pinatiga*, *Pinatiga*, *or* *Pinatiga*, *sm.* a linen

Pinatiga, *or* *Pinatiga*, *sm.* a linen

Pinatiga, *a*, *adj.* painted; exactly alike, spotted

Pinatiga, *sm.* a spotted hen or partridge

Pinatiga, *sm.* a dabchick *Pinatiga* *sm.* a gurgante, middle inscription

Pinatiga, *sm.* a bad painter

Pinatiga, *sm.* a cow comb

Pinatiga, *sm.* a chicken

Pinatiga, *sm.* to paint, draw

Pinatiga de pintura, to paint in miniature

Pinatiga a óleo, à fresco, &c. to paint in oil, in fresco, &c. *Pinatiga de aguada*, to draw a picture all of one colour

Pinatiga, *sm.* to describe, to represent *Festa a pinatiga*, very well made

Te não tem crêdo a pinatiga, I have a very good servant, or as good as I could wish

Pinatiga de brancura, to grow grey *Pinatiga*, to begin to grow purple, black, &c. (speaking of grapes, olives, &c.)

Pinatiga, *sm.* a multi-red breast

Pinatiga, *sm.* to sing as a lark

Pina, *sm.* a chicken; a crown of the robe

Piquete, *cf.* a great number of pines or squares together

Piquete, *sm.* a painter

Pinatiga de brancura, a painter's stain, a hoarse painter (picture)

Piquete, *cf.* painting, a Pico, a, *adj.* pious

Pico, *sm.* the crying of chickens, or chirping of sparrows, &c., when

Pico, *sm.* a word used to call hens and chickens together

Piquete, *cf.* the touch of a partridge

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piquete, *cf.* *lousado*, clinging

Piráusta, or Pyrausta, sf. a fire-fly
Pires, s. a saucer
Piréthro, v. Pelitre
Pirilampo, v. Cagalume
Pirlitêiro, s. the barberry tree
Pirolalista, sm. one who makes fire works
Pirópo, v. Carbunculo
Pirrhonismo, sm. pyrrhonism, scepticism
Pirula, sf. v. Pilula
Pirtigo, sm. the shorter piece of a flail
Pirú, Pirula, v. Perú, Pilula
Pisáda, a foot-step; step, example
Pisádo, a, adj. trodden
Pisadôr, sm. v. Pisaô
Pisadúra, sf. a bruise or contusion
Pisaô, sm. a fulling-mill; fuller's work-house
Pisar, va. to tread; to stamp, pound; to contuse, to bruise
Piscár, va. to wink
Piscadêlla, sf. a wink; a twinkle
Piscas, sp. small grains
Piscatório, a, adj. piscatory
Pisco, sm. a bullfinch
Piscoso, a, adj. full of fishes
Pisêos, sm. great garden-pease
Pista, sf. the track of a beast's foot. *Ir tráz de uma lebre pela pista,* to prick a hare. *Pista de leões, veados, &c.* the strain or view of a lion, stag, &c.
Pistácia, sf. pistachio nut
Pistillo, sm. (botan.) pistil
Pístico narêo, sp. spikenard

Pistóla, sf. a pistol
Pistolêta, sf. ex. *Fazer pistoleta com alguém,* to deal familiarly with one
Pistolête, sm. a little pistol
Píta, sf. an herb of which fine thread is made
Pitanga, sf. a fruit so called
Pitaráza, sf. (marit.) a horsing iron
Pitásca, sf. v. Pistíco
Pithoníza, sf. Pytho-ness; a witch
Pitômba, sf. a fruit so called
Pitúita, sf. phlegm
Pituitôso, a, adj. pituitous
Piveráda, sf. a sort of sauce
Pivête, sm. a perfume made in long sticks
Plugáda, sf. v. Rasto
Plúgas, sp. half-stockings
Placa, sf. a sconce, a branched candlestick; a pole mast
Placável, adj. placable
Plácido, a, adj. placid
Plácito, sm. an aphorism, or maxim
Plágn, sf. v. Regiaô
Plagiário, sm. plagiarist
Plágio, sm. plagiarism
Pláina, sf. a joiner's plane
Plâna, sf. the page of a book. *Da primeira plana,* of the greatest consequence
Planamente, adv. plainly
Planchêta, sf. v. Prancheta
Planêta, sm. a planet
Planetário, a, adj. planetary
Planície, sf. a plain

Plantaphério, sm. a plantisphere
Plâno, sm. plain, delineation, first draught
Depôr de plano, to confess every thing. *Ir de plano com alguém,* to agree in every particular with another
Plâno, a, adj. plain, even
Plânta, sf. a plant.
Planta do pé, the sole of the foot. *Planta,* (in architecture,) the plan or ground-plot of any structure
Plantádo, a, adj. planted
Plantadôr, sm. a planter
Plantár, va. to plant, to fix. *Casa que está bem plantada,* a house well situated
Plantár-se, vr. to place one's self
Platafórma, sf. a platform
Plátano, sm. a platane, or plane-tree
Platea, sf. the pit of the theatre
Plátilha, sf. platilla, a linen cloth
Plausibilidáde, sf. plausibility
Pláusivel, adj. plausible
Pláustro, sm. (with poets,) a cart
Plêbe, sf. the common people
Plebêo, a, adj. plebeian
Pléctro, sm. (with poets,) any musical instrument with strings
Plegárias, sf. prayers
Pleiteádo, a, adj. controverted, sued for at law
Pleiteante, p. act. a client
Pleiteár, va. and n.

go to law, to plead; to vie; to claim

Pleito, *sm.* a suit in law; a plea

Plenário, *a, adj.* plenary, entire. *Quitação plenária*, a receipt in full of all demands

Plenipotenciário, *sm.* plenipotentary

Plêno, *adj.* full

Pleonástico, *adj.* containing pleonasm

Pleonasmo, *sm.* pleonasm

Pleuris, *v.* Pleuriz

Plethóra, *sf.* plethory

Plethórico *sm.* a plethoric person

Pleurítico, *sm.* a pleuritic person

Pleuriz, *sm.* pleurisy

Pleuropneumonia, *sf.* pleuropneumony

Plica, *sf.* a fold, plait; an accent upon the I, thus í

Plicado, *a, adj.* folded

Plicar, *va.* to accent words with *plicas*

Plintho, *sm.* (in architecture) the plinth

Plombada, *sf.* a sort of dart headed with iron

Pluma, or **Prúma**, *sf.* a feather. a plume

Plumaceiro, *sm.* a featherman [of feathers]

Plumagem, *sf.* plume

Plumão, *sm.* a large feather; a set of feathers

Plúmbeo, *a, adj.* leaden

Plúmbo, or **Prúmo**, *sm.* plummet, or plumb line. *Plumo, ou Prumo dos navegantes*, the sounding-lead. *A' plumo*, directly, perpendi-

cularly

Pluralidade, **Plurificação**, *sf.* plurality

Pluricrúpulo, *a, adj. v.*

Trasladado

Pluvial, *adj.* rainy

Pluvial, *sm.* a priest's vestment

Pneuma, *sm.* spirit

Pneumatologia, *sf.* pneumatology

Pneumática, *sf.* pneumatics

Pneumático, *a, adj.* pneumatic

Pó, *sm.* dust, earth. **Pó de ouro**, gold-dust. **Pó!** *interj.* fy!

Pôas, *sf.* (marit.) *Poas de bolinha*, the bridles of the bow-line

Pobre, *sm.* a poor man, a beggar

Pobre, *adj.* poor, needy

Pobrete, or **um pobre-zinho**, *sm.* a poor fellow

Pobreza, *sf.* poverty, indigence, want

Pobríssimamente, *adv.* very poorly

Pôça, *sf.* a puddle

Pocão, *sf.* potion

Pôço, *sm.* a well

Pocíro, *sm.* a digger of wells

Pocilga, *sf. v.* **Posilga**

Póda, *sf.* the pruning of trees

Podadôira, *sf.* pruning-hook

Podadôr, *sm.* a pruner, vine dresser

Podado, *a, adj.* pruned

Podadura, *sf. v.* **Póda**

Podátria, *sf.* the gout

Podalíria ciência, the science of medicine

Podão, *sm.* a pruning-hook. *Hannem Poduô*, a clumsy awkward man

Podar, *va.* to prune

Podengo, *sm.* a setting dog; spaniel

Podêr, *sm.* power, authority; interest, credit; possession. **Podêres**, commission for any purpose. **Dar os poderes a alguém**, to empower, to authorize. **Ter os poderes**, to be empowered. **Um poder**, a great many, a great quantity

Podêr, *va. irreg.* to be able. **Poder andar**, to be able to walk. **Aqui-lô pode ser**, that may be. **Poder mais**, to be of greater force. **Poder com**, to have strength enough to carry; as, **Poder com um sacco de trigo**, to have strength enough to carry a sack of corn. **Não poder com**, to yield

Poderio, *sm. v.* **Poder**

Pódice, *v.* **Seo**

Podido, *part.* of **poder**; as, **Tenho podido**, I have been able

Poderoso, *a, adj.* powerful; very rich; efficacious

Podôa, *sf. v.* **Podão**

Pôdre, *adj.* rotten, putrid

Pôdres, *sm.* blaspemies, vices, defects

Podricálho, *sm.* any thing very bad or very weak

Podridão, *sf.* rotteness

Podêira gallinha, *sf.* a hen that lays eggs

Pnedouros, *sm.* pieces of cotton to put into an ink-horn

Poejo, *sm.* penny-royal

Poeira, *sf.* a dust raised by the wind

Poema, *sm.* a poem

Poente, *sm.* the west

Poeta, *a, adj.* dusty

Poesia, *sf.* poetry
Poeta, *sf.* a poet. **Poeta**
mao, poetaster
Poetár, *va.* to make
 verses
Poética, *sf.* poetry
Poético, *a, adj.* poetical
Poetiza, *sf.* poetess
Poetizar, *vn.* to write
 poetry
Poetja, a fragment of a
 small coin, in worth
 half a *cei:il*
Poidouro, *sm.* a cloth
 women hold in their
 hands when they wind
 thread, to make it
 smooth
Poir, *va. irreg. indic.*
pra. eu pua, tu pús,
elle pue, &c. v. Polir
Pois, particle, rendered
 into English several
 ways; then, what!
 well, why, ex. *Pois,*
vai, e vinde logo; go,
 then, and come back
 presently. *Pois! não*
sou eu capaz de fazel-
lo? what! am I not
 capable to do it? *Poi,*
 or *pois entãõ que quer*
dizer isto? well, and
 what of all this? *Pois*
eu digo que elle esta
dentro, why, he is here
 within, I say. *Pois*
 before *não*, denotes a
 strong assertion, with
 out doubt, yes surely.
ta be sure. Vtra elle?
pois não; will he
 come? yes to be sure
Poja, *sf.* the clew of a
 sail
Pojadouro, *sm. as, Carne*
do pojadouro, the flesh
 of a leg of beef
Pojár, *vn. terra,* to bear
 in with the land
Póla, *v. Gallinha*
Pólar, *sm. Polárca,*

sf. polaire, a sort of
 ship
Polaco, *adj. polish, sm.*
 a native of Poland
Polámas, *sf. gaiters*
Polár, *adj. polar*
Pódra, *sf. a mare-cott,*
 a filley; a shoot, twig,
 or scion
Pódro, *sm. a cott*
Polé, *sf. a pulley; a*
 pole for punishing cri-
 minals. *Trato de pole.*
 the punishment itself;
 the strapado
Poléa, *sm. (in Malabar,)*
 a mechanic, or low
 workman
Poleaine, *sm. (in a*
 ship,) all the blocks or
 pulleys belonging to it
Polegada, *sf. an inch*
Polegár, *sm. the thumb;*
 the great toe
Polegár, *adj. ns, o dedo*
polegar, the thumb.
polegar da vide, that
 part of the branch of a
 vine, which remains
 after pruning
Polêiro, *sm. a roost*
Polemáreo, *sm. (with*
 the Greeks,) the lord
 marshal of the field
Polémico, *a, adj. pole-*
 mical
Polénta, *sf. a kind of*
 paste made of flour
 and cheese
Pótha, *sf. at play, a*
 mark or counter
Polhástro, *sm. a tall*
 young man
Pólice, *sm. v. Polegar*
Polícia, *sf. police; po-*
 liteness, gentleness
Policiár, *va. to intro-*
 duce police in any place
Polidamente, *adv. po-*
 litely
Polidez, *sf. politeness*
Pólio, *a, adj. polished,*

well-bred. *Pólio em*
alguma arte, ou sciencia,
 skilled in any art or
 science
Polidor, *sm. a polisher*
Póli o, *sm. a putty-*
 maker
Póilha, *sf. a moth*
Polim, or *pe polim; an-*
andar a pé polim, to
 hop. *Em pólim,* up
 aloft, on high
Polinêto, *sm. polish-*
 ing; a sort of colour
 used by painters. *Pa-*
limento da lingua, elo-
 quence
Polir, *va. and irreg. to*
 polish, to smooth; to
 finish
Política, *sf. politics, po-*
 lity
Político, *a, adj. political;*
 cunning
Político, *sm. a politi-*
 cian
Pólio, *sm. any yearling*
 bird of prey
Polluçãõ, *sf. pollution*
Polluir, *va. to pollute;*
 to stain
Polluto, *a, adj. polluted*
Polinão, *sm. v. Flei-*
maõ
Pólime, *sm. a sort of*
 paste
Pólo, *sm. a pole in the*
 heavens. *O pólo arcti-*
co, the arctic pole *De*
um pólo a outro, from
 pole to pole. *Bem*
são os dois pólos da
controversia, these are
 the two hinges of the
 controversy
Póipa, *sf. pulp, brawny,*
 the fleshy part of meat
Polpudo, *a, adj. pulpy,*
 brawny
Poltrã, *sf. a postroom,*
 an idler
Poltrão, *Poltrona, idler.*

cowardly, lazy. *Poltrôna*, a large arm chair, stuffed
Poltroneria, *sf.* laziness, cowardice
Polverino, *adj.* of gun-powder
Polvilhada, a, *adj.* powdered
Polvilhar, *va.* to powder the hair, &c.
Polvilhos, *emp.* hair-powder
Pólvo, *sm.* a fish called pourcontrol. (Lat. *polypus*.)
Pólvara, *sf.* gun-powder
Polvorinho, *sm.* a powder-horn
Polvorista, *sm.* one that makes gun-powder
Polvorizado, a, *adj.* powdered
Polvorizar, *va.* to powder, or reduce to powder; to powder, to sprinkle with salt
Polvorosa, *ex.* *Por em polvorosa*, to waste, to lay waste
Polvoroso, a, *adj.* dusty
Polyarchia, *sf.* polyarchy
Poly'mita, *adj.* twisted with various coloured threads
Poly'trico, *sm.* the herb maiden-hair
Pôma, *v.* Mappa
Pomada, *sf.* pomatum
Pomar, *sm.* an orchard
Pomarêiro, *sm.* an orchard-keeper
Pômba, *sf.* a female dove
Pombal, *sm.* a dove-house
Pombêiro, *sm.* a home-born slave
Pombinho, *em.* a little dove; a sort of colour used by painters. Of

los pombinhos, leering eyes
Pombo, *sm.* a male dove, or pigeon. *Gritar o pombo*, to coo as a pigeon. *Pombo trocax*, a ring-dove. *Cavallo pombo*, a very white horse. *Homem pombo*, an old grey-haired man
Pomeridiano, a, *adj.* in the afternoon
Pómez, ou *pedra pomez*, the punice-stone
Pomifero, a, *adj.* pomiferous
Pôino, *sm.* any sort of apple
Pômpa, *sf.* pomp
Pompear, *vn.* to strut; to live pomposely
Pompôso, a, *adj.* pompous
Ponção, *v.* *Punção*
Pônche, *sm.* punch, a beverage
Poncheira, *sf.* a punch-bowl
Pônço, *ex.* *Cor de ponço*, scarlet colour
Ponctura, *v.* *Punctura*
Ponderação, *sf.* consideration
Ponderado, a, *adj.* weighed considered
Ponderar, *va.* to consider, to weigh
Ponderativo, a, *adj.* considerative
Ponderável, *adj.* considerable
Ponderoso, a, *adj.* ponderous; important
Páudo, *sm.* a coin worth six vintins
Pôndras, *sf.* *v.* *Alpondras*
Ponênte, *v.* *Poente*
Pônta, *sf.* a peak, or point. *Ferir de ponta*, to thrust, to wound with the point of a

weapon. *Ponta du pé*, tip toe. *Ter boa ponta de lingoa*, to be an eloquent person. *Ponta de boy*, the horn of an ox
Pontáda, *sf.* a stitch, a sharp pricking pain
Pontagúdo, a, *adj.* sharp-pointed
Pontal, *sm.* the depth of a ship; the space between two decks
Pontal, *adj.* as *pregos pontaes*, large nails or iron spikes
Pontalête, *sm.* a prop, a shore for a house; stanchions
Pontão, *sm.* a strong flat boat; a pontoon
Pontápe, *sm.* a kick, a spurn
Pontaria, *sf.* the act of aiming
Pôntas, *ex.* *Correr pontas*, to run tilts
Ponte, *sf.* a bridge. *Ponte de barcas*, a bridge of boats. *Ponte leoadiça*, a draw-bridge. *Navio de tres pontes*, a three decker
Pontêira, *sf.* a chape, steel or silver tip at the end of a scabbard
Pontêiro, *sm.* the quill used to play upon a harp; a sort of chisel used by stone-cutters. *Ponteiro de relógio*, a watch or clock hand
Pontêiro, a, *adj.* contrary; *vento ponteiro*, contrary wind
Pôntico, *adj.* *O mar pontico*, the black sea
Ponticula, *sf.* a small draw-bridge
Pontificado, *sm.* the papacy; pontificate
Pontifical, *adj.* pontif-

cal; splendid; *sm.* a Pontifical
Pontífice, *sm.* pontiff
Pontifício, *a, adj.* v. Pontifical, *adj.*
Pontinha, *sf.* a small peak or point. *Andar nas pontinhas dos pés*, to walk on tip-toe
Pontinho, *sm.* a small point, or stitch
Ponto, *sm.* a stitch, a sewing with a needle; a point; a stop. *Ponto final*, full point (.)
Dois pontos, a colon (:). *Ponto e virgula*, a semicolon (;). *Ponto*, the fret of an instrument; the sight in a gun; the size of a shoe. *Sapato de tantos pontos*, a shoe of such a size. *Açucar em ponto*, sugar made fit to preserve fruits. *Ponto*, occasion, opportunity; *perder o ponto*, to let slip an opportunity. *Ponto*, moment. *A um ponto*, in company, together. *Do ponto que*, as soon as.
De todo ponto, totally, fully. *Estar a ponto*, to be ready. *Ponto*, thing, matter, particular; state, condition; height, degree; aim, design. *Naõ dar ponto sem nó*, to be mercenary. *Fazer ponto*, to stop payment
Pontoso, *adj.* punctilious, capricious
Pontuação, *sf.* punctuation
Pontual, *adj.* punctual
Pontualidade, *sf.* punctuality
Pontualmente, *adv.* punctually

Pontura, **Puntura**, or **Punctura**, *sf.* puncture
Popina, v. Taverna
Poppa, *sf.* the poop of a ship. *Em poppa*, aft or abaft
Popular, *a, adj.* popular
Popularidade, *sf.* popularity
Populoso, *a, adj.* populous
Por, *prep.* for. *Por*, sometimes denotes that a thing is not yet done; as, *esta obra esta por acabar*, this work is not yet finished. *Por demais*, unwillingly, spitefully. *Por*, out of; as, *fallais nisso so por enveja*, it is out of envy only you speak it; *por medo*, out of fear. *Por onde?* which way? *Por through*; *ou passaréi por France*, I will go through France. *Por diante*, before. *Por detraz*, behind. *Por ventura*, perhaps. *Por*, in; as, *elles são vinte por todos*, they are twenty in all. *Por*, as; *por premio*, as a reward. *Por isso*, therefore. *Por dentro*, within. *Por fora*, without. *Por*, although, *por ser devota ou por devota que seja*, *naõ deixa de ser molher*, although she is a religious woman, yet she is a woman
Pôr, *va.* and *irreg.*; to place, to put. *Por de baixo*, to put under. *Pôr por cima*, to put over. *Pôr a vista*, to expose. *Pôr em perigo*, to put in danger.

Pôr fen, to make an end. *Por ovos*, to lay eggs. *Pôr tenda*, to set up a shop. *Pôr casa*, to set up house-keeping.
Pôr-se, *vr.* Ex. *Pôr-se a sombra*, to get into the shade. *Pôr-se á mesa*, to sit at table.
Porão, *sm.* the hold of a ship.
Pórca, *sf.* a sow. *Porca da officina de impressor*, the nut of a printer's press
Porçada, *sf.* an herd of swine, filthiness
Porção, *sf.* a portion. *Porção da legitima*, a portion given to a child; a fortune. *Porção do circulo*, &c. the segment of a circle, &c.
Porcaria, *sf.* filthiness, slovenliness
Porcarico, *sm.* one who feeds swine
Porcelana, *sf.* porcelain
Porcionista, *sm.* (in a college) a fellow commoner
Porciúncula, *sf.* a small portion
Pórco, *sm.* a hog, a pig, a boar, a dirty person. *Porco barraõ*, a boar-pig. *Porco cevado*, a fatted hog. *Porco espinho*, porcupine. *Peixe porco*, a porpoise. *De porco*, hoggish
Pôrco, **Pórca**, *adj.* nasty, dirty
Porém, *conjunct.* but, yet
Porfia, *sf.* contention, obstinacy, perseverance
A' Porfia, *adv.* striving to out do one another

Portadamente, adv. positively

Portar, vn. to contend positively

Portido, sm. porphyry-stone

Portoso, a, adj. contentious, stubborn, continual

Poro, sm. a pore

Porosidade, sf. porosity

Poroso, a, adj. porous

Porpõem, a sort of doublet anciently used

Porquê? adv. why? for why? *Porquê não vindes?* why do not you come? *O Porquê,* signifies the reason, cause. *Porquê for,* because. *Porque ou porque,* that, in order to

Porquêiro, sm. a swine-herd

Porquidade, sf. v. *Porcaria*

Porquinha, sf. a little sow. *Porquinha de santa Antão,* a hog-louse

Porquinho, sm. a little hog

Porra, sf. the penis

Porrada, a, adj. green, like a leek

Porrada, sf. a blow with a club; a good draught of wine

Porraze, sm. v. *Porrada*

Porretada, sf. v. *Porrada*

Porraço, a narrow earthen vessel

Porretas, sf. the leaves of the leek

Porrete, sm. dimin. of *Porra*; a club, a stick

Porro, sm. leek

Porta, sf. a door. *Porta grande,* a great door; a gate. *Porta da rua,*

a street-door. *Porta traseira,* a back-door.

Trancas da porta, a door-bar. *Portinho da porta,* a door-bolt. *Fura da porta,* out of doors.

Porta falsa, postern.

A porta ou porta Othomana, the Porte, the court of the grand seignior. *Porta levadiça,* a portcullis.

Porta, the narrow passages between hills; *As portas Caspian,* the Caspian straits. *A porta,* at the door, at hand. *Porta,* gap, occasion. *Porta-lapis,* a pencil case. *Porta bandeira,* ensign. *Porta e bandarte,* standard-bearer. *Portas,* the ports

Portacólio, sm. a protocol

Portacravim, sf. a sort of holster for a carbine

Portada, sf. a portal

Portador, sm. the bearer of a letter, or the like

Portafrasco, sm. the string on which the powder-horn hangs

Portageiro, sm. the gatherer of the toll or duty called

Portagem, sf. a toll or custom paid at what are called *portos*, passes on the mountains, custom paid for goods carried by land

Portal, sm. the portal, frontispiece of a building

Portão, sm. quarter-deck ladder

Portamarchão, sm. a vapper

Portão, sm. a large door

Portadouro, sm. & f. newsmonger

Portaria, sf. the lodge of a door-keeper, a determination of shooting, a grant of a place for preferment

Portátil, adj. portable

Porte, sm. the postage of a letter, burden of a ship, hire for carrying

Porteira, sf. a portcullis

Porteiro, sm. a porter, a common erier

Portella, sf. a gate

Portento, sm. a portent, or prodigy

Portentoso, a, adj. portentous

Portinha, sf. a little door

Portinhola, sf. a post-hole. *Portinhola do coche,* the coach-door

Porto, sm. a port. *Porto molhados,* the custom-house, where duties carried by sea pay a duty. *Porto estadas,* the custom-house, where corn, rye, &c. from Spain to Portugal, pay a duty.

Portúchos, sm. the holes of a wire-drawing iron

Portuchas, sm. (mask.) to seef

Portúchas, sm. (mask.) the reef holes

Portuense, adj. belonging to the city of Oporto. *sm.* one born in that city

Português, sm. a Portuguese.

Portuguêz, a, adj. Portuguese

Pós, sm. plur. of Pó. *Pos de sapato,* lamp black. *Pos de sapato* red precipitate.

Posár, v. Entrar
Pósca, sf. vinegar mingled with water
Posição, sf. position, situation, thesis, proposition
Posilga, sf. a hog-sty
Positivo, a, adj. positive
Positara, sf. any higher degree of dignity
Pospôr, va. to esteem less, to postpone
Pospôto, Pospôta, adj. postponed
Possante, adj. powerful, great
Possár, v. Entrar
Possaba, sm. a little dust
Possança, sf. power, strength
Pósse, sf. possession
Pósses, wealth, fortune
Possessão, sf. possession
Possesso, a, adj. possessed
Possessôr, sm. v. Possuidor
Possibilidade, sf. possibility
Possibilitar, va. to make possible
Possível, adj. possible
Possuído, a, adj. possessed
Possuidôr, sm. a possessor
Possuinte, sm. possessor
Possuir, va. to possess
Pôta, sf. a slice, a cut, a piece; post, quick manner of travelling. *Sage de posta, a post-chaise. Cavallo de posta, a post-horse. Ir pelas postas, to go post. Posta, a sentinel*
Póte, sm. a post or small pillar
Posteja, va. to cut in thick slices, to cut to pieces

Postema, v. Apostema
Postergar, va. to throw behind one's back, to leave behind, to postpone
Posteridade, sf. posterity
Posteriôr, adj. posterior
Posteriôres, sm. p. posterity [humorous]
Póthumo, a, adj. post-
Postiço, a, adj. sham, counterfeit. *Cabellos postiços, false hair. Dentes postiços, artificial teeth*
Postigo, sm. a little door, wicket; way, means, expedient, (marit.) the scuttles. *Postigos da Camara, dead lights*
Postilhão, sm. the guide that rides post before a courier
Postilla, sf. a marginal note. *Dar postilla, (in the universities,) is for the professors to tell the students what to write*
Postinha, sf. a small piece of flesh, fish, &c.
Postlimínio, sm. postliminy [placed]
Pôto, Pôta, adj. put,
Pêto, sm. a place, an employment; a post where soldiers are stationed [though]
Postoquê, conjunct. al-
Postrado, a, adj. prostrate
Postrár, Pôstre. v. Prostrar
Postreiro, a, adj. last, or the latter part of
Postres, the dessert
Postrimêiro, a, adj. last
Postulância, sf. exigency
Postura, sf. posture, position, gesture; women's paint.

Potassa, sf. potashes
Potagem, sf. soup, porridge
Potável, adj. potable
Póte, sm. an earthen pot to keep water in
Potêa, sf. putty
Potério, sm. poley-mountain
Potência, sf. potency, efficacy
Potencial, adj. potential
Potentado, sm. a potentate
Potênte, adj. potent
Potestade, sf. divine power, power, authority strength
Póto, sm. v. Behida
Pôtra, sf. a rupture
Potrínho, sm. a little colt
Pôtro, or Poltro, sm. a home-colt; an engine to rack malefactors
Potrêso, sm. one that is ruptured
Poucachinho, sm. very little
Pôuco, a, adj. little, few, *Poucas vezes, seldom*
Pôuco, sm. a little, somewhat. *Pouco humido, somewhat moist. Por um pouco, for a little while*
Pôuco, adv. little *Pouco antes, a little before. Pouco a pouco, by degrees, by little and little, softly*
Pôvo, sm. the people
Povoação, sf. Povoado, *sm.* a city, a town, a village; the inhabitants of a city, &c.
Povoado, a, adj. populous, peopled
Povoador, sm. a peopler of a town or country
Povoár, va. to people

Pôpa, *sf.* the bird called lapwing; tuft
Poupádo, *a, adj.* spared, saved
Poupádo, *sm.* sparing, saving, good husbandry
Poupadôr, *sm.* a saving man
Poupár *va.* to spare, to save, to lay up, to exempt. *O poupar do tempo*, the economy of one's time
Pouquidade, *sf.* smallness
Pouquochinho, *adv.* very little [boleia
Pôua Loua *v.* Bor
Pouáda, *sf.* an inn, or lodging, the place where hens lay their eggs
Pouádo, *a, adj.* lodged
Pouadêiro, *sm. v.* Sess
Poualôlle, *sm.* an idler
Pouante, (in heraldry) a bird perching upon a bough
Pousar na estalagem, *sm.* to inn, to lodge at a public inn. *Pousar*, to perch upon a stick, twig, &c.
Pômo, *sm.* the tree upon which birds perch; the space taken up by a person's body when in bed. *Tomar pouso*, to cast anchor
Pouzio, fallow land
Pôya, *sf.* a large flat loaf; ox, or cow dung
Pôyal, **Pôyo**, *sm.* a joining-block.
Pazzolâna, *sf.* a reddish kind of earth used in Italy for sand.
Praga, *sf.* a market or piazza; square; a fortified place, or hold; an employment or office. *Praga morta*,

a soldier in ordinary pay during life
Praderia, *sf.* cultivated fields
Pradêso, *adv.* where there are meadows
Prêdo, *sm.* a meadow
Praga, *sf.* imprecation, curse; public calamity, plague, *Praga de bichos*, a swarm of worms
Pragana, *sf.* the beard of corn
Pragmatica, *v.* Prema-tica
Praguejadôr, *sm.* he who imprecates or curses
Praguejado, *a, adj.* imprecated
Praguejamento, *sm.* the act of cursing
Praguejar, *ca.* to imprecate, to curse
Praguejo, *v.* Pragueja-dôr
Pranadêira, *sf.* a sort of chaffer or beetle
Prancha, *sf.* a plank; a piece of metal; the flat side of a sword
Pranchão, *sm.* a large plank
Pranchêta, *sf.* lint; a sort of mathematical instrument
Pranteado, *a, adj.* lamented
Pranteár, *va.* to mourn, to lament
Pranto, *sm.* a weeping, lamentation
Prásio, *sm.* a kind of green stone
Praxinar, *v.* Vituperar
Praxino, *sm. v.* Injuria, and Vituperio
Prázo, *v.* Prazo
Práta, *sf.* silver. *Fio de prata*, silver wire. *Viz de prata*, a clear voice.

Prata em barras, silver bars
Prataria, *sf.* silver plate
Prateado, *a, adj.* silvered
Prateár, *va.* to silver over
Pratêiro, *sm.* a silver-smith
Pratelêyro, *sm.* a shelf
Prática, *sf.* a familiar discourse; practices, use; a speech, lecture
Praticado, *a, adj.* practised [tiser
Praticadôr, *sm.* a practitioner
Praticante, *pa.* practitioner
Praticár, *va.* to practise
Praticár, *vn.* v. Converter
Prático, *a, adj.* experienced
Pratinho, *sm.* a small plate or dish
Práto, *sm.* a plate, a dish. *Fazer prato de alguma coisa*, to praise a thing, to propose it as an example
Pravidade, *sf.* pravity, wickedness, perverseness [Pratica
Práxe, or **Praxi**, *v.* Praxia, *sf.* shore
Prazenteár, *va.* to flatter
Prazentêiro, *a, adj.* v. Alegre
Prazêr, *sm.* pleasure. *Prazêr*. This verb is only used in the following tenses; *me práz*, it is my pleasure. *Praza a Deus*, God grant! *Provera a Deus*, or *provera*, would to God! *provendo a Deus*, if it please God
Prázo, *sm.* a term allowed to do any thing, or to appear in a court of justice
Préa, *v.* Presa

Preallegado, a, adj. before alleged
Preamar, sm. flood, or high water
Preambular, va. to make preambles or pre-aces
Preâmbulo, sm. a preamble, a preface
Prear, va. to prey, to seize by violence
Prebênda, sf. a prebend
Prelendêdo, sm. a prebendary
Prebôite, sm. a provost
Prealçar, v. Ganhar
Prealço, sm. gain, profit [carious-
Preário, a, adj. pre-
Prealçado, a, adj. wary
Prealçar, va. to forewarn, to avoid, to provide against
Prealçar-se, vr. to beware
Prealção, sf. precaution, a preservative
Prealçar-se, vr. to prevent, to obviate
Prealçar, a, adj. preservative
Precedência, sf. precedence [d n]
Precedente, adj. preceding
Preceder, va. to precede
Precedido, a, adj. preceded [tive
Preceito, adj. precept
Preceituar, va. to give precepts
Preceito, sm. a precept, a mandate
Preceito, adj. v. Preceito [ceptoi
Precepto, sm. a precept
Preceptora, sf. a preceptress
Preces, sfp. prayers
Precedência, sf. v. Precedência
Precedência, sf. the rope-lacking belonging to a bedstead

Preinto. v. Circuito
Precio-idade, sf. preciousness [cious
Precio, a, adj. pre
Precipicio, sm. a precipice
Precipitação, sf. precipitancy, precipitation
Precipitado, a, adj. precipitated; rash, inconsiderate. It is also used substantively, precipitate
Precipitante, a, adj. precipitant [cipitate
Precipitar, va. to precipitate
Precipitar-se, vr. to fall headlong
Precipite, adj. precipitated
Precipitória, sf. an engine formerly used to batter walls
Precipitoso, a, adj. precipitous, inconsiderate
Preciado, a, adj. forced
Precisão, sf. precision, clearness, want, poverty
Precisar, va. to force, to oblige
Preciso, a, adj. absolutely necessary. It is also used substantively, as *o preciso do rigor histórico*, the bounds of history
Precito, or Precito, sm. Os *precitos*, the damned
Preclaro, a, adj. noble, famous, brave
Preço, sm. price, value, rate. *v. Estimação, Levantar o preço*, to raise the price. *Por nenhum preço da vida*, by no means. *A preço de dinheiro*, by means of money. *Preço corrente*, price current
Preconheço, adj. known before

Precurdor, sm. harbinger
Predecessor, sm. a predecessor
Predefinição, sf. predetermination
Predefinido, a, adj. predetermined
Predefinir, va. to predetermine
Predefinição, sf. predetermination
Predefinido, a, adj. predestinated
Predefinir, va. to predestinate, pre-ordain
Predestinarianista, sm. one who denies the doctrine of predetermination
Predefinição, adj. predial consisting of farms
Prédica, sf. the art of preaching
Predicação, sf. predication
Predicção, sm. (in logic) a predicate
Predicador, sm. a protestant minister
Predicamental, adj. predicamental
Predicamento, sm. a predicament; repute
Predicante, sm. a protestant preacher
Predicção, v. Predicção
Predicativo, a, adj. fit for a sermon, or belonging to it
Predicção, sf. prediction, prophecy
Prédio, sm. a farm
Preído, a, adj. aforesaid, foretold, prophesied
Predizêr, va. to foretell, predict
Predominação, sf. predominance, influence
Predominante, pa. prevailing
Predominar, va. to predominate

Predomínio, sm. pre-dominancy
Preelegêr, va. to pre-elect [elected]
Preelegido, a, adj. pre-
Preeleição, sf. pre-election
Preeleito, adj. pre-elected
Preeminência, sf. pre-eminence
Pre-excellênte, adj. more excellent
Pre-enchêr, va. to fulfil
Preexistência, sf. pre-existence
Preexistente, adj. pre-existent [exist]
Preexistir, vn. to pre-
Prefação, sf. a preface
Prefácio, sm. the preface in the mass
Prefecto, sm. a prefect
Prefectura, sf. prefecture
Prefeito, sm. chief master of a college; prefect
Preferência, sf. preference [ferred]
Preferido, a, adj. pre-
Preferir, va. to prefer
Préfica, v. Pranteadeira
Prefigurado, a, adj. pre-figured [figure]
Prefigurar, va. to pre-
Prefixo, adj. prefixed
Préga, sf. a crumple, a plait
Pregação, sf. a preach-ing, a sermon
Pregadiço, a, adj. nailed
Pregado, a, adj. nailed
Pregador, sm. a preacher
Pregadura, sf. v. Pregaria
Pregana, v. Pragana
Pregão, sm. a procla-mation; commendation
Pregar, va. to preach
Pregár, va. to nail. *Pregar, ou cravar os olhos em alguém, to fix one's eyes upon one. Pregar os olhos, to shut the eyes*

Pregaría, sf. v. Cravação
Pregmática, v. Prema-tica
Preguinho, sm. a small nail
Prégo, sm. a nail, an iron pin. *Cabeça do prego, the head of a nail. Pregó, the horn of a young deer*
Pregoado, a, adj. pro-claimed by a crier
Pregoadôr, sm. one who proclaims or publishes
Pregoár, va. to cry, to proclaim
Pregoeiro, sm. a crier, a publisher
Preguiça, sf. slothful-ness; loathsomeness, irksomeness
Preguicêiro, sm. a sort of couch or day-bed
Preguiçoso, a, adj. slothful, lazy
Preiteante, &c. v. Plei-teante
Preitejar, va. to come to an agreement
Preitejamento, sm. agreement
Preiteria, sf. v. Preto
Preitessia, sf. agreement
Preitêz, v. Confiado
Prêito, ou Pleito e ho-menagem, full homage
Prejudicado, a, adj. pre-judiced
Prejudicar, va. to pre-judice
Prejudicial, adj. pre-judicial
Prejuízo, sm. prejudice, damage
Prelação, sf. preference
Prelado, sm. a prelate
Prelazia, sf. prelacy
Prelibação, sf. preliba-tion, foretaste
Preliminar, adj. pre-liminary
Prélio, sm. battle

Prélo, sm. v. Impressa
Prelúdio, sm. a prelude, preface
Preludiár, va. to prelude
Premática, or Pragmá-tica, sf. a royal pro-clamation
Prêma, sf. constraint, oppression
Prematuro, a, adj. pre-mature
Premedêiras, sf. the treadle of a weaver's loom
Premeditação, sf. pre-meditation
Premeditado, a, adj. premeditated
Premeditar, va. to pre-meditate
Premiado, a, adj. re-warded [er]
Premiadôr, sm. a reward-er
Premiár, va. to reward
Preminência, sf. pre-eminence
Premiênte, adj. pre-eminent, glorious, ho-nourable
Prémio, sm. a reward, premium
Premissas, sp. (in logic) premises
Premocão, sf. promotion
Prêncã, v. Prensa
Prênda, sf. a favour, a token of love and friendship; accomplish-ment, ornament
Prêndado, a, adj. ac-complished
Prêndar-se em, or. to take something as a token of love, &c.
Prênder, va. to take hold on, to imprison, to ar-rest, to pounce
Prênhada, sf. a woman with child
Prênhã, adj. pregnant
Prênhêz, ou Prênhida, f. pregnancy

Prenocêdo, *s.* premonition, foreknowledge
Prêsa, *af.* any sort of press, *v.* **Impressão**
Preságio, *sm.* a presage
Prenunciaçãõ, *af.* prediction
Prenunciadôr, *sm.* one who predicts [dict
Prenunciár, *va.* to pre-
Preoccupaçãõ, *af.* pre-occupation
Preoccupádo, *a, adj.* pre-occupied
Preoccupár, *va.* to pre-occupy, to prevent, to prepossess
Preparaçãõ, *af.* preparation
Preparadôr, *sm.* a preparer [pared
Preparádo, *a, adj.* pre-
Preparár, *va.* to prepare
Preparativo, *a, adj.* preparative, preparatory
Prepassár, *por alguém*, *vn.* to pass before one
Preponderár, *vn.* to preponderate
Preponderante, *part. act.* preponderating
Prepôr, *va. v.* Antepor
Preposiçãõ, *af.* a preposition
Prepôsteramente, *adv.* preposterously
Prepôsterô, *a, adj.* preposterous
Prepotência, *af.* prepotency, superior power
Prepotente, *adj.* predominant
Prepúcio, *sm.* the prepuce [rogative
Prerogativa, *af.* pre-
Prêsa, or **Prêza**, *af.* a prey, booty. **Presas**, talons of a bird of prey.
Presã, a flood-gate a mill-dam
Presagiádo, *a, adj.* pre-saged

Presagiár, *va.* to presage, to foretel
Preságio, *sm.* a presage, an omen
Preságo, *a, adj.* apprehensive, boding
Presbytério, *sm.* the chancel of a church, presbytery
Presby'tero, *sm.* a presbyter [science
Presciência, *af.* pre-
Prescindir, *va.* to pre-scind, to abstract
Prescrever, *va.* to pre-scribe, to ordain
Prescrever, *va.* to grow out of use or fashion, to decay; to prescribe
Prescripçãõ, *af.* prescription, prescript, order
Prescriptível, *adj.* that may prescribe, liable to prescription
Prescrito, *a, adj.* prescribed
Presêa, or **Prezea**, *af.* a jewel
Presença, *af.* presence, air, mien
Presenciár, *va.* to relate, to be present
Presentaçãõ, *af.* a presentation to a benefice
Presentádo, *a, adj.* presented. **Presentado para um cargo**, presented for preferment
Presentâneo, *a, adj.* presentaneous, ready, quick
Presentár, *v.* Appresentar
Presênte, *adj.* present. **De presente**, at present
Presênte, *sm.* a present, a gift
Presentêiro, *adj.* fond of show [sent
Presentear, *va.* to pre-sent
Presentinho, *sm.* a small present

Presentár, *va.* to surmise, to foresee
Presépio, *sm.* a stable, a stall
Preservaçãõ, *af.* preservation [served
Preservádo, *a, adj.* pre-served
Preservár, *va.* to preserve
Preservativo, *sm.* a preservative
Presidência, *af.* presidency [sident
Presidência, *sm.* a presidency
Presidiár, *va.* to garrison
Presídio, *sm.* a garrison
Presidir, *vn.* to preside
Presígo, *sm. v.* Conduto
Presilha, *af.* a loop; a sort of jewel
Prêso, *a, adj.* apprehended, imprisoned, arrested
Prêso, *sm.* a prisoner
Prêssa, *af.* haste, speed. **A' prêssa**, hastily
Pressão, *af.* pressure
Pressurôso, *a, adj. v.* Veloz
Prestaçãõ, *af.* a lending. **Prestaçãõ de juramento**, making an oath
Prestadio, *a, adj.* serviceable, obliging
Prestamênte, *adv.* hastily
Prestamêto, *sm. v.* Utilidade
Prestança, *af.* utility, convenience
Prestante, *adj.* excellent
Prestár, *vn.* to be serviceable; to give. **Prestar um juramento**, to make an oath. **Homem de prestar**, a serviceable man. [tar
Prestár, *va. v.* Empresar
Prêste, *sm.* a priest
Prêstes, *adj. v.* Preparado. **Fazer prêstes**, to get ready [quickly
Prêstemênte, *adv.*
Prêstêza, *af.* quickness

Prestígio, sm. prestige
 illusion, deceit
Préstimo, sm. ability,
 serviceableness
Prêto, adv. quickly
Presto, adj. v. Veloz
Presunido, a, adj. pre-
 sumed, proud, con-
 ceited
Presumir, vn. to presume
 to su pose, guess
**Presumpção ou Presun-
 ção, sf.** presumption,
 guess; pride
Presumpção, (in law)
 strong probability, (in
 rhetoric,) prevention of
 our adversary's objec-
 tions
Presumptuoso, a, ou
Presunçoso, a, adj.
 presumptuous [a hair
Presunto sm. again mon,
Presuntuosamente, adv.
 presumptuously
Presuppor, vai. to pre-
 suppose [supposition
Presuposição, sf. pre-
Presupposto, a, adj.
 pre-supposed
**Pretendente, ou Perten-
 dente, pa.** a claimer, a
 suitor, a pretender
Pretendêr, va. to claim,
 to pretend, to expect,
 to aim. *Pretender uma*
mulher, to court a
 woman [adj. claimed
Pretendido, Pretêso, a,
Pretensão, sf. a pre-
 tence, a claim
Pretensôr, sm. v. Pre-
 tendente
Pretêto, sm. pretext
Preterição, sf. preterition
Preterido, a, adj. pre-
 termitted
Preterir, va. to preter-
 mit. *Preterir em tes-*
tamento, to leave out
 the name of a son in
 the last will

Preterito, sm. (in gram-
 mar,) the preter, or
 preterite
Pretermissão, sf. v. Pre-
 terição
Pretermittido, a, adj.
 pretermitted
Pretermittir, va. to pre-
 termit
Preteite, adj. somewhat
 black [tend
Pretextar, va, to pre-
Pretêto, sm. preterence,
 pretext
Pretidão, sf. v. Negridão
Pretina, sf. girdle or
 sash, waistband
Pretinho, a, adj. some-
 what black
Pretinho, sm. v. Negrinho
Prêto, a, adj. black
Prêto, sm. v. Negro.
sm. a sort of ancient
 coin
Pretolím, sm. a sort
 of varnish
Prevalêr, vn. to prevail
Prevalcido, p. prevailed
Prevalêr, v. Prevalêr
Prevaricação, sf. pre-
 varication
Prevaricadôr, sm. a pre-
 varicator
Prevaricar, vn. to pre-
 varicate, to transgress
Prevedôr, sm. a foreseer
Prevenção, sf. preven-
 tion, foresight, pro-
 vision, cautiousness
Prevenido, sm. a pro-
 vident man
Prevenido, a, adj. pre-
 pared
Prevenir, va. to prevent,
 to obviate, to pre-
 possess, to provide be
 beforehand
Prevenir-se, w. to pro-
 vide against a thing
Prevêr, va. to foresee
Providência, sf. fore-
 sight, foreknowledge

Providênte, adj. pro-
 vident
Prevertêr, va. to pervert,
 to invert, to change
Prêvio, a, adj. previ-us
Previsão, sf. pre-cience
Previsto, a, adj. foreseen
Prezár, va. to esteem,
 to value
Prezár-se, v. Gloriar-se
Prezável, adj. laudable
Prima, sf. a female-
 cousin; *prima com*
irmaa, a female cousin-
 german. *Prima,* the
 smallest string of a
 musical instrument
Primacia, sf. priority
Primado, sm. the first
 place
Primário, a, adj. pri-
 mary
Primavera, sf. the spring,
 a sort of silk veil
Primáz, sm. a primate
Primazia, sf. primacy
Priméira, sf. a game at
 cards so called; the
 first form in a school
Primfiro, adj. first
Priméiro, adv. before,
 first. *Isto esta primeiro,*
this must be done first.
Primeiro que eu morra,
before I die
Primévo, a, adj. origi-
 nal, primitive
Primiceria, sf. prima-
 riness
Primicério, sm. one that
 is first in any re-pect
Primicias, sp. the first
 fruits of the year, first
 production [unitive
Primigénio, adj. pri-
Primitivo, adj. primitive
Primo, sm. a cousin.
primo com irmao a
 cousin-german
Primo, a, adj. v. Perito,
Obra prima, a per-
 fect and curious work

Primogénito, *a, adj.* first begotten [progenitor]
Primogenitor, *sm.* a
Primogenitura, *sf.* primogeniture
Primor, *sm.* niceness, skillfulness, accuracy, *Com primor*, nicely.
Primor, obligingness of temper, gentility, unasked kindness [dial]
Primórdio, *sm.* primor
Primorosamente, nicely, generously
Primoroso, *a, adj.* skilful, nicely performed, generous
Princêza, *sf.* a princess
Principiado, *sm.* principality
Principal, *adj.* principal
Principal, *sm.* main thing, main business, capital money
Príncipe, *sm.* a prince, eldest son of a king, chief
Principiado, *a, adj.* begun [ginner]
Principiante, *s.* a beginner
Principiár, *va.* to begin
Princípio, *sm.* the beginning, principle, first cause
Priór, *sm.* a prior
Priôra, or **Priorêza**, *sf.* a prioress
Priorado, *sm.* a priory
Prioridade, *sf.* priority
Prioriz, *sf.* pleurisy
Prisão, *sf.* a prison, imprisonment; bridle
Prisões, bonds, cords, or chains [ancient]
Prisco, *a, adj.* pristine
Prisionado, *a, adj.* made a prisoner of war
Prisionár, *va.* to make prisoner of war
Prisioneiro, *sm.* a prisoner of war [inatic]
Prismático, *adj.* pris-

Prisuna, *sm.* a prison
Prisões, *v.* **Prisão**
Pristino, *a, adj.* pristine
Privação, *sf.* privation
Privada, *sf.* a privy
Privadamente, *adj.* privily
Privado, *a, adj.* deprived, private
Privado, *sm.* a favourite, intimate friend
Privança, *sf.* favour, great intimacy. *Le privança com um príncipe*, to be a favourite to a prince
Privár, *va.* to deprive
Privér, *va.* to be in favour [oneself]
Privar-se, *rr.* to deprive
Privativamente, *adv.* exclusively to all the rest
Privativo, *a, adj.* privative, not positive
Privilegiado, *a, adj.* privileged
Privilegiado, *sm.* a privileged person
Privilegiár, *va.* to grant, a privilege
Privilégio, *sm.* a privilege
Pro e contra, for and against [ship]
Prôa, *sf.* the prow of a
Proár, *vn.* *v.* **Emproár**
Probabilidade, *sf.* probability
Probidade, *sf.* probity
Problema, *sm.* a problem
Problemático, *a, adj.* problematical
Próbo, *a, adj.* honest, virtuous
Proboste, *v.* **Preboste**
Procedêr, *vn.* to proceed, to behave oneself
Procedido, *a, adj.* behaved. *Homem bem procedido*, an honest man

Procedido, *sm.* the proceed, neat proceed; events, chances, procedures
Procedimento, *sm.* behaviour
Procêlla, *sf.* a storm
Procelloso, *a, adj.* stormy
Proceridade, *sf.* procerity, tallness
Procêro, *a, adj.* high, tall
Processal, *adj.* belonging to a process
Processado, *a, adj.* tried
Processár, *va.* to try a criminal
Processo, *sm.* process, progression
Procidência, *sf.* proci-dence, a falling down
Procição, *sf.* a procession [clamation]
Proclamação, *sf.* a proclamation
Proclamado, *a, adj.* proclaimed [claim]
Proclamar, *va.* to proclaim
Proconsulado, *sm.* pro-consulship
Procrastinado, *a, adj.* procrastinated
Procrastinar, *va.* to procrastinate
Procreação, *sf.* procreation; plantation
Procreado, *a, adj.* pro-created
Procreár, *va.* to procreate
Procura, *sf.* search, pursuit
Procuração, *sf.* procuration, letter of attorney. *Trazer procuração em causa própria*, to compass one's end without another's help
Procuradôr, *sm.* a proctor, an attorney, solicitor, procurator
Procuradoria, *Procuratúra*, *sf.* attorneyship

Prodigioso, *as* to procure.
Prodigioso *per aliquem*,
to ask for one
Prodigalidade, *f* pro-
digality
Prodigante, *as* to play
the prodigal, to waste
Prodigio, *as* prodigy
Prodigioso, *a*, *adj* pro-
digious
Prodigo, *a*, *adj* prodigal
Produtor, *sm* v. *Trator*
Produtorio, *adj* tra-
ditional
Produtorio, *sm*, a fur-
niture [than
Produtorio, *f* producer
Produtora, *pa* pro-
ducing
Produtiva, *sm* one
that offers or exhibits
Produtivo, *a*, *adj* pro-
ductible
Produto, *a*, *adj* pro-
duced
Produto, *sm* product
Produtor, *sm* producer
Produção, *a*, *adj* pro-
duced [done
Produtividade, *sm* pro-
ductiveness
Produtiva, *as* to pro-
duce, to issue
Produtiva, *adj* intro-
ductory
Produtiva, *sm* an intro-
duction
Produtiva, the plural of Prod,
which see
Produtiva, *f* producer, an
engine [action
Produtiva, *f* producer
Produtiva, *a*, *adj* pro-
duced [have
Produtiva, *sm* a pro-
ducer, *as* to produce,
to pollute, to rectify
Produtiva, *f* pro-
ductiveness
Produtiva, *a*, *adj* prodigious,
similar, unhalloved
Produtiva, *dr* v. Pro-
ductiva

[illegible][illegible]

Promêssa, *sf.* a promise
Prometedor, *sm.* a promiser
Prometêr, *va.* to promise
Prometido, *a, adj.* promised [promise
Prometimento, *sm.* a
Prominente, *adj.* prominent
Promiscuamente, *adv.* promiscuously
Promiscuo, *a, adj.* promiscuous
Promissão, *s.* promise
Promissório, *a, adj.* promissory
Promittente, *adj.* and *s.* (at law,) a person who promises
Promoção, *sf.* promotion
Promontório, *sm.* promontory
Promotor, *sm.* a promoter, informer
Promover, *va.* to promote, to prefer
Promovido, *a, adj.* promoted
Promptidão, *sf.* promptness, promptitude
Prômpto, *a, adj.* prompt, ready
Promptuário, *sm.* a promptuary, or repository
Promulgação, *sf.* promulgation
Promulgado, *a, adj.* promulgated
Promulgador, *sm.* promulgator
Promulgár, *va.* to promulgate
Prôno, *a, adj.* prone
Pronome, *sm.* pronoun
Pronominal, *adj.* having the nature of a pronoun
Pronosticação, *sf.* a prognostication
Pronosticão, *a, adj.* prognosticated, foretold

Pronosticador, *sm.* a prognosticator, predictor
Pronosticar, *va.* to prognosticate
Pronóstico, *sm.* omen, a prognostic
Pronto, *adj. v.* Prompto
Pronúncia, ou **Pronúnciação**, *sf.* pronunciation
Pronunciado, *a, adj.* pronounced
Pronunciár, *va.* to pronounce
Propagação, *sf.* propagation
Propagado, *a, adj.* propagated
Propagador, *sm.* a propagator
Propagár, *va.* to propagate, promote, increase
Propender, *vn.* to incline, to bend
Propensão, *sf.* propension
Propenso, *a, adj.* propense, inclined
Prophécia, *sf.* a prophecy
Prophéta, *sm.* a prophet
Prophetar, *v.* Prophetizar
Prophético, *a, adj.* prophetic
Prophetiza, *sf.* a prophetess
Prophetizado, *a, adj.* prophesied
Prophetizar, *va.* to prophesy
Propiciação, *sf.* propitiation
Propiciado, *a, adj.* propitiated [pitiate
Propiciar, *va.* to propitiate
Propiciatório, *a, adj.* propitiatory
Propiciatório, *sm.* a propitiatory, the mercy-seat, the cover of the ark

Propício, *a, adj.* propitious
Propinar, *vn.* to drink to one another
Propinquidade, *sf.* propinquity
Propinquo, *a, adj.* near of kin; imminent, approaching
Propôr, *va.* to propose, to make a motion
Proporção, *sf.* proportion
Proporcionado, *a, adj.* proportioned
Proporcional, *adj.* proportional, *sm.* or *f.* a proportional
Proporcionalidade, *sf.* proportionateness
Proporcionar, *va.* to proportion
Proposição, *sf.* proposition
Propósito, *sm.* a purpose. *Fora de propósito*, improperly, unseasonably, preposterously. *Propósito*, fitness, convenience
Proposta, *sf.* a proposal
Proposto, *a, adj.* proposed
Propriamente, *adv.* properly
Propriedade, *sf.* property, propriety
Proprietário, *sm.* a proprietor
Próprio, *a, adj.* proper, peculiar, one's own, fit, convenient
Próprio, *sm.* any real and immoveable possession; a man's own; an express sent purposely on a message
Propugnáculo, *sm.* a bulwark, a rampart
Propulsár, *va. v.* Rechaçar
Prorido, *sm.* delectation, pleasure

Prorogação, *sf.* a pro-
 rogation
 Prorogado, *a, adj.* pro-
 rogued
 Prorogar, *va.* to pro-
 rogue
 Prorompêr, *vn.* to burst
 out
 Prósa, *sf.* prose
 Prosador, *sm.* a prose-
 writer
 Pro-áico, *adj.* prosaic
 Prosápia, *sm.* race,
 generation
 Proscrivêr, *va.* to pro-
 scribe, to outlaw
 Proscrição, *sf.* pro-
 scription, outlawry
 Proscripto, *a, adj.* pro-
 scribed, outlawed
 Proscriptor, *sm.* pro-
 scriber
 Prosecação, *sf.* pro-
 secution
 Proseguido, *a, adj.* pro-
 secuted
 Proseguir, *adj.* to pro-
 secute
 Prosélyto, *sm.* a pro-
 selyte
 Proselytismo, *sm.* pro-
 selytism
 Prosódia, *sf.* prosody
 Prosodíaco, *adj.* pro-
 sodical
 Prosperado, *a, adj.*
 prospered
 Prósperamente, *adv.*
 prosperously
 Prosperár, *vn.* to prosper
 Prosperidade, *sf.* pros-
 perity
 Próspero, *a, adj.* pros-
 perous
 Prosternativo, *a, adj.*
 prostrating
 Prostíbulo, *sm.* a bro-
 thel-house
 Prostituição, *sf.* pros-
 titution
 Prostituído, *a, adj.*
 prostituted
 Prostituidor, *sm.* a
 prostituer

Pro-tituir, *va.* to pro-
 titute
 Protração, *sf.* pro-tra-
 tion
 Prostrado, *a, adj.* pros-
 trate, dejected, de-
 pressed, daunted, en-
 feebled
 Prostrar, *va.* to prostrate,
 to weaken, to impair,
 to discourage
 Prostrar-se, *vr.* to be
 spent, dejected
 Protecção, *sf.* protection
 Protectivo, *adj.* protec-
 tive
 Protectôr, *sm.* a pro-
 tector
 Protegêr, *va.* to protect
 Protegido, *a, adj.* pro-
 tected
 Protéria, *sf.* untoward
 ness, pride, obstinacy,
 Protérvo, *a, adj.* per-
 verse, untoward, ob-
 stinate
 Protestação, *sf.* a pro-
 testing, a protest, pro-
 testation
 Protetadôr, *sm.* a pro-
 tector
 Protestár, *vn.* to protest,
Protestar uma letra de
cambio, to protest a
bill of exchange
 Protestár, *va.* to protest,
 to refuse
 Protestativo, *a, adj.*
 witnessing
 Protísto, *sm.* v. Protes-
 tação. *Protesto, a pro-*
test of a bill
 Protocóllo, *sm.* v. Por-
 tacollo
 Protagonista, *sm.* the
 first character in a
 tragedy
 Protonáuta, *sm.* v. Al-
 mirante
 Protonotário, *sm.* pro-
 thonotary
 Protopatriarca, *sm.* the
 first patriarch

Protoplasto, *sm.* pro-
 toplast, our first father
 Adam; also mankind
 Protótypo, *sm.* prototype
 Próva, *sf.* a proof, a
 taste. *A' prova, upon*
liking
 Provação, *sf.* probation
 Provado, *a, adj.* proved
 Provânca, *sf.* a juridical
 making out of the truth
 Provár, *va.* to prove, to
 taste. *Pronar o or do*
vinho, to taste the wine.
Provar um vestido, to
try a suit of clothes
 Provár, *vn.* to carry, to
 behave oneself
 Provável, *adj.* probable
 Provecto, *a, adj.* aged,
 full grown. *Idade pro-*
pecta, old age
 Provedôr, *sm.* a com-
 missary in an army
 Provéito, *sm.* profit, ad-
 vantage, gain. *Bom*
proveito, faça a vinça!
much good may it do
you
 Proveitoso, *a, adj.* pro-
 fitable, advantageous
 Provência, *sf.* v. Pro-
 videncia
 Provêr, *va.* to provide,
 to supply, to give, to
 grant. *Prover os livros,*
to look at the books in
order to pass a cer-
tificate
 Provêr, *vn.* to provide,
 consider, or regard
 Provêr-se, *vr.* to provide
 oneself
 Provérbio, *sm.* a proverb
 Provete, *sm.* a small
 mortar to try gun-
 powder
 Providência, *sf.* Pro-
 vidence
 Providencial, *adj.* pro-
 vidential
 Providenciár, *va.* to

provide, to procure beforehand
Providente, *adj.* provident
Prevêdo, *a, adj.* provided
Próvido, *a, adj.* provident, wise, prudent
Provinênto, *sm.* provision. *Provinêntode officio*, a grant of a place [vince
Província, *sf.* a provincial
Provincial, *adj.* provincial
Provinciano, *adj.* and *subs.* a countryman
Provír, *vn.* to spring, to proceed
Provisão, *sf.* v. Provimênto
Provisional, *adj.* provisional, provident
Provisioneiro, *sm.* a purveyor
Provocação, *sf.* provocation
Provocado, *a, adj.* provoked [voker
Provocador, *sm.* a provoker
Provocar, *va.* to provoke, to move, to affect, to stir passion
Provocatório, *a, adj.* provoking
Provocativo, *a, adj.* provocative
Proximal, *adj.* neighbourly, friendly
Próximamente, *adv.* nearly [imity
Proximidade, *sf.* proximity
Próximo, *a, adj.* near, next. *O seculo proximo*, the last age or century
Próximo, *sm.* neighbour
De Proximo, *adv.* lately
Pru, *v.* Preço
Prudência, *sf.* prudence
Prudencial, *adj.* prudential

Prudenciár, *vn.* to resolve wisely
Prudente, *adj.* prudent
Pruído, or **Prurido**, *sm.* an itch, or itching
Pruir, *vn. ex.* *Pruir alguma cousa no coração de alguém*, is for one to have a continual desire to do or obtain a thing
Pruimáda, *sf.* the heaving of the sounding-lead
Pruimágem, *sf.* the stock of a wild tree
Prúmo, or **Plúmo**, *sm.* a plummet, a level, a plumb-line. *A'prumo*, perpendicularly, by the level
Ps, *ps*, a way to call cats, *puss*
Psalmear, *va.* to sing psalms
Psalmista, *sm.* a psalmist
Psálmo, *sm.* a psalm
Psalmódia, *sf.* psalmody
Psalmodiár, *vn.* to sing psalms
Psaltério, *sm.* the psalter
Ptisana, *sf.* ptisan
Ptyalismo, *sm.* ptyalism
Pty'sica, *sf.* hectic, consumptive
Pty'sico, *a, adj.* hectic
Púa, *sf.* an iron point. any sharp point sticking out
Púbere, *adj.* in the age of puberty
Puberdade, or **Puberdade**, *sf.* puberty
Publicação, *sf.* publication
Publicado, *a, adj.* published [lisher
Publicador, *sm.* a publisher
Publicano, *sm.* a publican; a farmer of the revenues paid to the Romans

Publicár, *va.* to publish
Publicista, *sm.* a writer on the law of nations
Publicidade, *sf.* publicity
Público, *a, adj.* public.
Mulher publica, a harlot
Público, *sm.* the public
Púcara, *v.* Panela
Pucarinho, *sm.* a small pot
Púcara, *sm.* a sort of red cup. *Pucaro de agoa*, a cup of water
Pucilga, *v.* Posilga
Pudibundo, *a, adj.* shame-faced
Pudicícia, *sf.* pudicity, chastity, modesty
Pudico, *a, adj.* modest, chaste
Pudor, *sm.* modesty
Puerícia, *sf.* boyish years
Pueril, *adj.* puerile
Puerilidade, *sf.* puerility
Puerpério, *sm.* v. Parto
Pugibárba, *sm.* a young man that begins to have a beard
Pugilo, *sm.* a pinch
Púgna, *sf.* battle, fight
Pugnár, *vn.* v. Pelejar
Pugnáz, *adj.* warlike
Pujança, *sf.* puissance
Pujante, *adj.* strong, prevalent
Puir, *v.* Polir
Pulão, *sm.* v. Peão
Pulár, *vn.* to rebound, to spring or shoot out
Pálga, *sf.* a flea; a sort of cod fish
Pulgão, *sm.* a worm that eats vines
Pulguêira, flea-bane
Pulguento, *a, adj.* full of fleas
Pálha, *sf.* a joke, a banter
Pulhêira, *sf.* v. Polleira

Pullular, *vn.* to spring, or sprout up
Pulmonária, lung-moss
Pulmonár, *adj.* pulmonary
Palmónico, *sm.* a consumptive person
Púlo, *sm.* a leap, a bound, a rebound
Púlpito, *sm.* a pulpit
Pulsacão, *sf.* pulsation
Pulsár, *vn.* to pant, or beat
Pulsár, *va.* to beat, or strike the chords of a musical instrument
Pulsatilha, *sf.* a pasque flower
Pulsativo, *a, adj.* pulsative, that causes pulsation
Pulsêira, *sf.* a bracelet
Pulsiata, *sm.* one who feels the pulse, and discovers the disease by it
Pulso, *sm.* the pulse. *Tomar o pulso*, to feel the pulse
Pulverizar, *v.* Polvorizar
Pulverolêto, *adj.* dusty
Punção, *sm.* a pointed instrument like a bodkin, used by painters, a punch
Punçar, *vn.* (with painters,) to work with a Punção
Punctura, *sf.* a puncture
Pundonbr, *sm.* point of honour
Pundonorêto, *a, adj.* nice in points of honour
Pungente, *adj.* pungent
Pungido, *a, adj.* pricked
Pungibárba, *v.* Pugi-
 bárbá
Pungimento, *sm.* pungency
Pungir, *va.* to punch, to prick, to gall, to vex

Pungir a barba, to begin to have a beard
Pungitivo, *adj.* pungent
Punhada, *sf.* a buffet, a thump
Punhado, *sm.* a handful
Punhal, *sm.* a dagger
Punhalada, *sf.* a stab with a dagger
Punhodóuras, *sf.* (marit.) the ear rings
Punhar, *va. v.* Empunhar
Punho, *sm.* the fist. *Punho punhete*, a sort of play among boys. *Fazer um punho*, to clinch the fingers into a fist. *Punho da espada*, the hilt of a sword. *Punhos*, ruffles for the wrist. *Tenho um escrito de sei punho*, I have a note under his hand. *Punho da vela*, the clue of a sail
Punição, *sf.* punishment
Puniceo, *a, adj.* of a red colour
Punido, *a, adj.* punished
Punidôr, *sm.* a punisher
Punir, *va.* to punish
Panível, *adj.* punishable
Puntura, *v.* Punctura
Pupilla, *sf.* a damsel under age, an orphan girl under ward
Pupillár, *adj.* pupillary
Pupillo, *sm.* a pupil, an orphan
Púramente, *adv.* chastely
Puráva, a sort of cloth made of cotton
Púrcas, *sf.* boards used by ship-carpenters
Purêza, *sf.* purity
Púrga, *sf.* a purge
Purgação, *sf.* purging, cleansing. *Purgação*, purgation, ordeal, trial
Purgado, *a, adj.* purged, corrected

Purgante, *adj.* purgative
Purgár, *va.* to purge, (with chemists,) to clear metals
Purgar-se, *vr.* to free or rid oneself of something noxious
Purgativo, *a, adj.* purgative [gative
Purgativo, *sm.* a purgative
Purgatório, *sm.* purgatory
Puridade, *sf.* purity, a secret especially a royal secret. *Fallar á puridade a alguém*, to whisper in one's ear, to tell one a secret. *Furtos de puridades*, nocturnal rendezvous appointed by lovers
Purificação, *sf.* purification
Purificadôr, *sm.* a purifier [fied
Purificado, *a, adj.* purified
Purificar, *va.* to purify, to cleanse
Purificar-se, *vr.* to become pure
Puritanismo, *sm.* Puritanism
Puritano, a puritan
Puro, *a, adj.* pure, clean, untainted. *A puro de pura*, merely, only
Púrpura, *sf.* purple
Purpleado, *a, adj.* clad in purple
Purplear, *va.* to grow purple-coloured
Purpúreo, *a, adj.* of a purple colour, purple or red
Púrrio, drunk
Purulêto, *a, adj.* full of pus
Pús, *sm.* pus
Puillânimo, *adj.* pusillanimous
Puillanimidade, *sf.* pusillanimity. . o

- Peçanha**, *sf.* a pebble
Pétra, *sf.* a basalt
Putativo, *adj.* deemed
 reputed, supposed
Putaria, *sf.* fornication
 on the woman's side
 manners of a prostitute
Putar, *vr.* to follow
 harlots
Púto, *sm.* a vile wretch
Putrefacção, *sf.* putre-
 faction
Putrefacção, **Putrefac-
 tório**, *a, adj.* putre-
 factive
Putadêmas, *sf.* boot
 books
Puxadêlla, *sf.* a pull
Puxado, *a, adj.* drawn
 or pulled, (in a badi-
 cious sense,) drunk
 fuddled. *Mutto pux-
 ado*, far-fetched
Puxar, *vr.* to draw, to
 drag, to pull, to drive,
 to impel by influence
 of passion. *Puxar
 para si*, to draw to one
Puxante, *sm.* a far-
 rier's buttrick
Púxo, *sm.* *tenemus*, a
 throe, or pang. *Ter
 puxo de parir*, to be
 in labour
Pyrothéchnia, *sf.* pyro-
 techny
Pyrothéchnico, *a, adj.*
 pyrotechnical

Q.

- Q**, *sm.* a consonant,
 the sixteenth
 letter of the Portuguese
 alphabet. It is pro-
 nounced like *K*: as
quero, I am willing,
pronounce Kero
Quadrá, *sf.* a square
 room, court or yard, a

whensoever. *Qualquer cousa*, a little, some. any thing. *Eu hirei la qualquer dia*, I will go there some day or other
Quão, ou Quam, conj. how: *quão bem parece*, &c. how well it looks, &c. *Tao quao*, as well as [great
Quamânho, a, adj. how
Quando, adv. when. *Até quando?* till what time? how long? *De quando em quando*, now and then. *Quando muito*, at most, at farthest. *Quando menos*, at least. *Quando quer que*, whensoever.
Quánouaõ, sm. a short eulogy
Quantia, sf. quantity
Quantidade, sf. quantity
Quantioso, a, adj. numerous, excessive
Quantitativamente, adv. with respect to quantity or number
Quantitativo, a, adj. of, or belonging to continual quantity
Quanto, a, adj. interrog. how much? *Quanto*, is also an adverb and a conjunction. *Quantos?* how many? *Todos quantos elles são*, as many as they are. *Quanto tempo?* how long? *Quanto melhor empuder* as well as can. *Quanto menos*, much less. *Tanto quanto*, as much as. *Quanto, as much as, as far as.* *Em quanto*, while. *Em quanto a, as to, as for.* *Em quanto a mim*, as for me. *Por quanto*, -ince, whereas

Quarênta, adj. forty
Quarentena, sf. quarantine
Quarésma, sf. Lent
Quária, sf. a water-pot, a little bushel, the fourth part thereof; a fourth [sever
Quartaa, adj. quarterly,
Quartaõ, sm. a nag; a small cannon, a twelve pounder
Quartaõ, sm. a measure containing three canadas, or nine pints
Quartapisa, sf. a border or welt in the inside of a woman's gown
Quarteado, (in heraldry) quarterly
Quarteár, va. to quarter
Quarteirão, sm. a quarter of an hundred, a particular sea-chart, (in heraldry,) one of the four parts into which a shield is divided
Quartel, sm. (a military word,) quarters, a lodging for a soldier; sparing the life and giving good treatment to a conquered enemy. *Pedir quartel*, to beg quarter. *Quartelmestre, ou forriel*, a quarter-master. *Quartel mestre general*, quarter-master general. *Quartel de corte*, the king's or the general's quarters. *Quartel*, a quarter-rent. *Pagar a quarteis*, to pay quarterly, (in heraldry,) quarterings. *Quarteis das portas*, the port-lids in a ship [ten
Quartella, sf. the pa-
Quartete, ou Quarteto, sm. a tetrastich, quartett

Quarto, sm. a quarter, a hog-head, an apartment in a house, (area term) watch. *Quarto d'aloo*, the third watch. *Quarto da modorra*, the second watch. *Quarto de ouro*, a coin equal to six shillings and ninepence
Quarto, a, adj. the fourth
Quartóla, sf. half a pipe
Quási, adv. almost, in a manner. *He quasi noite*, it is almost night
Quaternário, sm. the number four
Quatôrze, adj. fourteen, fourteenth
Quatorzêno, sm. the fourteenth day
Quatralvo cavallo, a horse that has four white feet
Quatriduo, sm. the space of four days
Quatro, adj. four. *Chegou a quatro de Mayo*, he arrived the fourth day of May. *Quatro temporas*, the four Etnher weeks
Quatrocentos, as, adj. four hundred
Que, a pron. rel. which, who *O livro que*, the book which. *Os livros que*, the books which. *A carta que*, the letter which. *As cartas que*, the letters which. *Com que*, wherewith. *Que horas são?* what is it o'clock
Que, conj. that, than. *Creio que elle virá*, I believe that he will come. *Por medo que*, for fear, lest. *Sen que*, unless. *Creio que sim*,

I believe so, yes. *Elle avé que não*, he believes not. *Digo que sim*, I say yes. *Mais vinho que água*, more wine than water. *Mais do que he necessario*, more than enough. *Não mais que cinco*, no more than five. *Se não que*, but also. *Com tanto que*, provided that. *Que*, but, but that. *Não ha duvida que*, there is no doubt but, or but that. *De sorte que*, so that. *Que* let *que* *falle*, let him speak; *que riaõ*, let them laugh. *Que gosto, e nomezmo tempo que pena!* how much pleasure and trouble at once! *Que* is sometimes repeated as, *Que bellos libros que tendes!* what fine books you have got: and sometimes followed by *de*; as, *que de loucos ha no mundo!* how many fools there are in the world. *Que*, when, since, &c. *O dia, que elle partio*, the day when he sat out. *Quanto tempo ha que estais em Londres?* how long have you lived in London. *Há dez annos que morreo*, he died ten years ago. *Quebra*, *sf.* a rupture, a breaking; the refuse of gold or silver in melting; loss, detriment, prejudice, diminution. *Quebrar de amizade*, breach of friendship. *Quebra de mercenior*, bankruptcy. *Quebra de credito*, loss of credit

Quebráda, *sf.* a break in land, an unevenness, a breach. *Quebrada, ou lugar alcantilado*, a steep place, a precipice. *Quebradêira, ou Quebradeiro de cabeça*, a piece of impertinence that troubles one's head

Quebradiço, *a, adj.* brittle. *Porta quebradiça*, folding gates

Quebrado, *a, adj.* broken, become bankrupt. *Numero quebrado*, a fraction, broken number. *Cor quebrada*, a faint colour. *Quebrado do trabalho*, fatigued with labour. *Quebrado*, at variance

Quebrado, *sm. ex.* *Quebrado das aguas*, a water-fall [breaker

Quebradôr, *sm.* a *Quebradura*, *sf.* a rupture, a rent

Quebrantado, *a, adj.* broken, tired, weakened

Quebrantadôr, *sm.* an infringer

Quebrantamento, *sf.* infringement, violation, feebleness

Quebrantár, *va.* to break, to weaken. *Quebrantar una ley*, to break a law. *Quebrantar o espirito*, to dispirit

Quebrantár-se, *vr.* to despond

Quebranto, *sm.* a bewitching by the eye

Quebrár, *vr.* to break.

Quebrar una porta, to break open a door.

Aquillo, quebra-lhe os olhos, that is an eyesore to him. *Quebrar o fo dos appetites*, to tame, or suppress the

passions. *Quebrar*, to assuage or lessen. to move, to toss, to snake, to bend, to turn

Quebrár, *va.* to break.

Quebrar a ira, to relent, to be appeased.

Quebrar, to become bankrupt

Quebrár-se, *vr.* to break.

Quebrar-se me o coração, my heart is ready to break. *Quebrar-se*, to be stigmatized with baseness

Quêbros, *sm.* melodious inflections of the voice

Quêche, *sm.* a fishing-smack

Quêda, *sf.* a fall, declivity, steepness, inclination, proneness, love, affection

Quedár, *vn.* to stop

Quêdo, *a, adj.* quiet, still. *Na almoeda tem a barba queda*, at a sale keep the beard on your chin still

Quêdo quedo, *interj.* softly, gently

Quegila, or *Quigila*, a bad omen

Queijáda, *sf.* a cheese-cake [cheese

Queijár, *vn.* to make

Queijêira, *sf.* a dairy where cheese is made, a woman that makes or sells cheese

Queijinho, *sm.* a small cheese

Quêijo, *sm.* cheese.

Queijo mole, new cheese. *Queijo duro*, e *que não he fresco*, old cheese.

Queijo coalhado, cheese-curd.

Queijo feito de nata, cream-cheese.

Queijo Flamêngo, dutchcheese.

- Raastinha, *cf.* a little frog [parakey]
- Rabôça, *cf.* water
- Rabaçaria, *cf.* any sort of herbs or fruits
- Rabacéiro, *n.*, *adj.* too fond of fruits or herbs
- Rabacóilha, *cf.* a water-fowl so called
- Rabáda, *cf.* the tail of a fish; the uppermost cabin in a ship
- Rabadilha, *cf. ossaerum*, lower extremity of the spine. *Rabadilha de azor*, the rump of a bird
- Rabálde, *v.* Arrabalde
- Rabálva, *cf.* a sort of nocturnal bird of prey
- Rabanáda, *cf.* a stroke with the tail
- Rabás, *sm.* horse-radish
- Rabáo, *adj.* *Rabás cavallo*, a horse with the tail cropped
- Rabavento, *ex. Ir a ave rabavento*, is for a bird to soar before the wind
- Rabeadôr *cavallo*, a horse that is continually moving the tail
- Rabeadura, *cf.* movement of the tail
- Rabeár, *sm.* to move the tail continually
- Rabêca, *ou* Rabôca, *cf.* a fiddle; the minestray-call
- Rabecás, *ou* Rebecas, *sm.* a double bass
- Rabél, *ou* Rebél, *ou* Rabil, *sm.* a rebec, a small fiddle, a kit
- Rabêllo, *sm.* the plough-tail handle
- Raherrica, *cf.* a wild bird so called
- Rabêta, *v.* Alveioa
- Rábta, *v.* Ratra
- Rabíça, *cf.* the plough-beam that contains the coulter

Rabicho *cubulto*, a docked horse
Rabicho, *sm.* the crupper of a horse; a tail
Rabicúrto, *a, adj.* short-tailed
Rabiforcádo, *a, adj.* that has a forked tail
Rabilfiro, *sm.* a player or maker of rebecs
Rabirca, *v.* Garatnja
Rabiscadfiira, *af.* a woman that glean
Rabiscáda, *a, adj.* gleaned
Rabiscár, *va.* to glean
Rabisco, *sm.* small branches of straggling grapes left behind by those that gather
Rabifcco, *a, adj.* dry-tailed, any poor, or lean creature
Rabiviva, *af.* a sort of bird so called
Rábo, *sm.* the tail, the fundament. *Mentira de rabo*, a great lie. *Rábo da ovelha*, a sort of grapes
Raboléria de palatras, verbosity
Rabólo, *v.* Rebolo
Rabotár, *va.* to work with the rabote
Rabóte, *sm.* a sort of large plane
Rabúdo, *a, adj.* tailed
Rabúje, *ou Rabúgem*, *af.* the mange
Rabúgem, *af.* moroseness, peevishness
Rabugêto, *a, adj.* humorous, morose, peevish
Rábula, *sm.* an ignorant tricking lawyer
Rabuleô, *sm.* a boaster
Rabularia, *af.* lawyer's boastings, or threats
Rabulice, *af.* lawyer's chicanery

Ráca, *sm.* a word of contempt for a vain empty fellow
Ráça, *af.* breed
Raçãô, *ou Reçaô*, *af.* a ration, portion. *Raçao para uma dia*, a day's allowance
Racatár, *va.* to place in safety, to hide
Rácha, *af.* a splinter, a chip
Rachadêira, *af.* an instrument used by grifters
Rachádo, *a, adj.* hewn, cloven
Rachadôr, *sm.* a bower, a splitter
Rachadúra, *af.* a cleaving, a chopping
Rachár, *va.* to cleave, to crack, to slit, to chop
Rachár-se, *vr.* to chop, to gape, to crack, split
Rachebídos, *sm.* a sort of soldiers so called
Racimo, *sm.* a bunch
Racimêso, *adj.* bunchy
Raciocinaçãô, *af.* reasoning
Raciocinár, *vn.* to reason
Raciocínio, *sm.* reasoning [tionality]
Racionabilidadê, *af.* rationality
Racional, *adj.* rational
Racionável, *adj.* rational
Racionêiro, *ou Raçôiro*, *sm.* a petty canon of a cathedral
Ráda, *af.* road, harbour
Radiaçãô, *af.* *v.* Irradiaçãô
Radiante, *adj.* radiant
Radiár, *vn.* to radiate, to sparkle
Radicaçãô, *af.* radication [dication]
Radirãdo, *a, adj.* radical
Radical, *adj.* radical

Rad car, *va.* to radicate
Rádio, *sm.* a radiometer, radius
Radiozo, *adj.* radiant, glittering
Raér, *ou Rer*, *va.* to gather the new salt
Ráfa, *af.* hunger
Rafêiro, *sm.* a mastiff
Ratãô, *v.* Ruffaô
Ráia, *ou Raya*, *af.* a ray, or skate
Rajáda, *af.* *ex.* *Rajado de vento*, a puff of wind
Rajádo, *a, adj.* streaky, variegated with colours
Rajár, *va.* to radiate
Raigótas, *af.* the smallest roots of a plant
Raigóta, *s.* a little skin that grows at the root of one's nails
Rainha, *af.* a queen
Rainúnculo, *sm.* ranunculus
Ráio, *ou Ráyo*, *sm.* a beam, ray; the spoke of a wheel; a flash of lightning, a thunderbolt
Ráiva, *ou Ráyva*, *af.* rage, fury
Raivár, *vn.* to rage, to rave
Raivôso, *a, adj.* outrageous
Raiz, *af.* a root. *Bens da raiz*, the estate-real
Raizame, *sm.* the whole of the root of a plant
Rála, *ou pão de rala*, brown bread
Ralãô, *v.* Rolaô
Raladôr, *sm.* a grater
Ralár, *va.* to grate, to scrape
Ralê, *ou Rele*, *af.* choice, or natural prey
Raleár, *vn.* to grow thin
Ralêza, *af.* thinness

Ralhador, sm. a swag-
gerer [to scold]
Ralhár, on. to swagger,
Ralhór, sup. bluster,
tumour of fictitious
grandeur, scoldings
Rálo, a, adj. thin, rare
Rálo, sm. a grater; a
cabbage-worm
Rama, cf. ramage; a
printer's chase
Ramada, cf. an arbour
Ramalhêda, cf. a great
quantity of boughs
Ramalhêto, sm. a nose-
gay
Ramalheteira, cf. a
woman that makes
nosegays
Ramálho, sm. a dead
bough cut from a tree
Ramêira, cf. a pro-
stitute
Ramêiro, sm. (in fal-
conry,) a brancher, a
ramage-hawk
Ramêia, cf. v. Remela
Ramêntos, sup. small
particles
Ramificação, cf. rami-
fication
Ramificár, on. to ramify
Ramificár-se, on.
to divide itself into
branches
Ramínho, sm. a little
bough
Râmo, sm. a bough, a
branch. *Domingo do
ramos, Palm-Sunday*
Ramêdo, a, adj. branchy
Ranchár, on. *Os murin-
hêros*, to divide the
ramen into women
Râncho, sm. soldiers'
quarters; a mess on
board a ship
Rânço, sm. rustiness,
ranciness, a stinky
smell. *Toucinho que
está rânço*, bacon
that smells rusty

Ranço-o, a, sup. rancid
Toucinho rânço
rusty bacon
Rancôr, sm. rancour
Rancórdio, adj. ran-
corous
Rangêr, on. to creak
crepant à me force
my doors creak. *Ran-
ger com as dentes*, to
grind the teeth
Rangido, sm. a creaking
Rangister, sm. a steed
with lofty horns
Rânho, sm. the mucous
voided by the nose
Ranlêdo, sm. a *adj.*
having a dirty nose
Ranlêta, cf. the pastern
of a horse
Ranlêculo, sm. the
flower crow-foot
Rapa, cf. a Tototum
Rapacidade, cf. rapacity
avarice
Rapêdo, a, adj. shaved
Rapadura, cf. an in-
strument to shave or
scrape with
Rapadura, cf. shavings
or scrapings
Rapagão, sm. a great
lad, neither boy nor
man
Rapalínguar, cf. a sort
of herb which is put
in wine to give it a good
taste and colour
Rapante, (in heraldry)
the posture of scratch-
ing the ground
Rapão, sm. a kind of
printed calico
Rapapé, sm. ex. *Fazer
um rapapé*, to make a
leg, to bow
Rapár, on. to shave, to
scrape; to take away
by force, or cheat
Raperga, cf. a girl
Rapéz, adj. rapacious

a boy
a girl
Rapazinho,
boy
raziado, cf.
k; a gang

ruff
rapidity
rápido
spies
to plunder
a. report,

a fox. O
raposas, a
Rapôta,
bone of the
lining of

rápido,
[ning
craft, cum-
on. to be
artifice
m. a little
inlet, the
heartmouth
a be-fox
rhapsody
v. Arts-

rape; a
racy; a
y thing by

ravisier
râco, sm.

racket to

cf. rare

Rarefy-
fying
to rarefy
t rarefied
dado, cf.

rare, no-
e, thing
er, bright,

Pulso raro, slow pulse
Rãa, ou *Rãra*, *cf.* a sort of woollen cloth
Rasadura, *cf.* a measure of corn, &c. after being made even with the strickle
Rasár, *v.* *Arresar*
Rasáto, *sm.* (in India,) a courageous man
Rasca, *cf.* a kind of fishing net; a fishing boat so called
Rascador, *sm.* a scraper used by goldsmiths
Rascão, *sm.* mean page or servant; a dish made of minced mutton, &c.
Rascár, *v.* *Raspar*
Rasounár, *va.* to sketch
Rascunho, *sm.* sketch, outline
Rasgado, *a*, *adj.* torn. *Olhos rasgados*, large full eyes. *Comprimentos rasgados*, too many compliments. *Rasgado em cumprimentos*, profuse of compliments. *Janelá rasgada*, balcony-window
Rasgadura, *cf.* a reading
Rasgamento, *sm.* an opening
Rasgar, *va.* to tear, to dissolve a union. *Rasgacortarias*, to be profuse in compliments, to be over-officious. *Rasgar sedas*, &c. to wear silk clothes, in order to make a figure.
Rágo, *sm. ex.* *Rágo de penna*, a dash with a pen. *Rágo de eloquência*, strokes of eloquence
Rápo, ou *Rázo*, *a*, *adj.* shaven close. *Campo raso*, a plain open

country. *Raso*, level, plain, simple. *Panno raso*, bare cloth. *Escudo raso*, a plain coat of arms. *Cadeira raso*, a chair without back or arms. *Raso*, plebeian, vulgar, low
Rasbura, *cf.* half a strike or bushel, for measuring of corn.
Rasoura, ou *pao de rasoura*, a strickle.
Rasoura, the act of shaving the head
Rasourár, *va.* to strike with a strickle
Ráspe, *cf.* scraping.
Raspa de cabelo, hair's
R ed
R or
R re,
s ng
s
R re,
R it
R he
R or
R k,
R or,
R examiner
Rastadara, *cf.* the act of searching, or inquiring
Rastayro, *a*, *adj.* creeping, low, vulgar
Rastellár o Mato, *va.* to hackle or dress flax
Ráto, ou *Rastro*, *sm.* the track which any thing leaves behind it.
Raslo de soma corpo, the track of a dog.
Rasto, a sort of fishing net
Rastolhada, *cf.* a multitude, or heap of things. *Rastolhada*

de morte, a great slaughter
Rastolho, *sm.* a stubble
Rastriho, *sm.* v. *Porta lavadiça*
Rasár, *v.* *Raspa*
Ratár, *va.* to grow
Ratã, *sm.* a very coarse sugar; a large rat
Rateár, *va.* to share, to portion out
Ratão, *sm.* the act of sharing
Ratificação, *cf.* ratification
Ratificação, *a*, *adj.* ratified
Ratificar, *va.* to ratify
Ratificação, *cf.* (in law,) ratification
Ratim, ou *Rati*, *sm.* a weight of three grains and a-half, (in weighing diamonds, &c.)
Ratão, *cf.* raton
Ratinár, *v.* *Ragatar*
Ratinho, *sm.* a little mouse
Ráto, *sm.* a rat, a mouse. *Rator*, sharp stones, or rocks, which wear the cables of anchors. *Rato torpido*, ou *rato saio*, an old-mouse
Ráto, *a*, *adj.* ratified, firm
Ratoeira, *cf.* a mousetrap
Ratonheiro, *sm.* a petty thief
Raucioso, *a*, *adj.* hoarse sounding
Randál, *sm.* a swift stream, the channel of a river
Ravinhão, *adj.* v. *Rabugento*
Ráxa, *cf.* cloth stretched with several colours
Raxido varrigo, a garment of several colours

Rabito, *cf.* a sort of coarse cloth.

Rab, ou. pannoderna,
v. Arreio

Ar
to
do
ou,
to
ad
to
to
ch,
U-
to
ad
ch

of accounts. *A raba*
de, adv. at the rate of
Raba, reasonable
terms, justice, right,
duty. *A raba de dez*
por cento, at the rate
of ten per cent.

Rabito, v. Rabito

Rabo, a lias, a priest

Rabar, v. Arrabar

Rabamento, m. raba,
judgment, reasoning

Rabavri, or Rabavri,
v. Racionavel

Rabano, v. Rabano

Rá, or Ráa (a sea term.)
the space from the
main-mast to the stern
of a ship. *Para rá, ou*
a rá, shaft.

Rá, cf. the that is guilty,
or accused of a crime.

Rabado, cf. raba

Rabido, m. a sort of
woollen cloth.

Ragiv, m. to re-act

Ragomacho, cf. raba-
tation.

Ragradado, m. to
beak repeatedly.

Raíl, adv. royal. *Dis-*
tação real, royalty,
royal dignity. *Raíl,*
the, daily (straight);
raíl, the (straight).

Raíl, m. a Portuguese
coin called *raí*, equal
to $\frac{1}{100}$ *Do rai*, the
raí, equal to $\frac{1}{100}$ *Do rai*,
v. Tamo *Do rai*,
a milão, equal to
to $\frac{1}{100}$ *Do rai*,
an abstract coin, twenty
of which were equal
to thirty-six *raí*.
Raíl is also a ramp.

Raíl 'raíl' de the
first words of con-
tention used by the
people at the king's
coronation.

Raíl, v. Rabito

Raílcar, m. to raise, to
extol, to dignify.

Raílcarar, m. to con-
gratulate, to rejoice.

Raílja, m. a small
portable organ.

Raíljo, a, m. royal,
noble, illustrious.

Raílto, m. a sort of
duty on wine, &c.

Raílto, cf. royal uni-
versity, royal of-
spring.

Raílto, cf. reality

Raílto, m. to realize.

Raílto, a, m. re-
animated.

Raílto, cf. raba-
tation.

Raílto, m. to re-
animate.

Raílto de baba, v.
Arreio

Raílto, a, m. baba,
or that again.

Raílto, m. to hit
again.

Raílto, m. the state of
being guilty.

Raílto, v. Raba-
ção

Raílto, m. to lower,
to sink down.

Raílto de the (of
a will) *Raílto*

Rabano, m. together
into a drove.

Rabano, m. a flock
of sheep. *Rabano,*
by *Barbo*.

Rabano, v. Rabano

Rabano, cf. the bowl,
or bowl of a ring.

Rabano, v. Rabano

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

Rabano, m. an alarm.

consisting only of two faces

Rebellador, *sm.* one who excites to rebellion

Rebellão, *adj.* self-willed, stubborn, unruly

Rebellar-se, *vr.* to rebel

Rebellião, *sf.* rebellion

Rebêta, *sm.* a bull's pizzle, or any such lash, with which galley slaves are beaten

Rebenta-hoy, the fruit of the wild eglantine

Rebentar, *v.* Arrebentar

Rebent nha, *sf.* gripes

Reberelhar, *v.* Reverberar

Rebique, *sm.* red colour used by women to paint their faces

Rebiscar, *v.* Rabis-car

Rebitar, *va.* to rivet or clinch. *Rebilar o chapéu*, to cock the hat

Rêbo, *v.* Cascalho

Reboradára, *sf.* plaster, or plastering [the trim]

Reboçar, *va.* to overflow

Rebocar, *va.* to lay on plaster or mortar with a trowel

Rebocar, *a* (*verb. term.*) to tow, kedge, or hale

Rebolár, *vn.* to roll, to tumble in the manner of a rolling stone

Rebolêira, *sf.* ostentation, vain glory

Rebolêiro, *sm.* a great bell, rattle, or tinkling instrument

Rebolção, *sm.* a tumult or noise, a crowd

Rebolindo: *ex. fr.* on *o* *rebolindo*, to go or come quickly

Rebôlo, *vn.* a grindstone; the measles, a disease of trees

Rebômbár, *vn.* to resound, to echo [sound

Rebômba, *sm.* resonance

Rebôque, *sm.* a cable or rope to tow a ship along with; a carpenter's plane. *Anarra de reboque*, (*marit.*) a warp. *Ancora de reboque*, a kedge, or kedge anchor

Reborêdo, *sm.* the matter that is formed by suppuration

Rebotado; *caô rebotado*, a dog that cannot eat

Rebotálio, *sm.* refuse

Rebotár, *v.* Embo ar

Rebramar, *v.* Retumbar

Rebuçado, *a*, *adj.* muffled up, concealed

Rebrçado, *sm.* round pieces of candied sugar

Rebuçar-se, *cr.* to muffle oneself up, to cover one's face

Rebuço *sm.* a wrapping up, or muffling

Rebusca, *sf.* *Dar uma rebusca*, *v.* Rabis-car

Rebiscar, Rebisco, *v.* Rabis-car, Rabis-co

Rebunár, *v.* Remoer

Recachár, *va.* to lift up a word [proud]

Recachár-se, *cr.* to grow

Recácho, *sm.* haughtiness, or pride

Recadar, *r.* Arrecadar

Recadista, *sm.* an errand boy

Recado, *sm.* a message, or errand. *Recados*, a greeting, commendation, salutation. *Dai-me os recados*, remember me to him.

Tudo esta, a recado, all is safe. *Um recado de chá*, a tea-board.

with the tea-pot, cups, saucers, &c. *Ter a guarda grande recado*

to observe narrowly

what a person does, to guard him from flight.

Mandar recado, to send word. *Deixei recado à criada*, que, I left word with the maid,

that. *Recado*, necessary, materials to do any thing with

Recága, *sf.* *v.* Retaguarda

Recalçada, *sf.* relapse

Recalçar, *vn.* to relapse

Recalçado, *adj.* subject to relapse

Recalcadamente, *adv.* fully

Recalcado, *a*, *adj.* rammed close, crammed

Recalcadura, *sf.* the act of stuffing

Recalcár, *va.* to stuff or head down

Recalcitrar, *vn.* to kick, to resist

Recamado, *a*, *adj.* embroidered

Recamar, *va.* to embroider

Recâmara, *sf.* a withdrawing room, a closet; equipage, provision for a voyage, or journey

Recambiar, *va.* to exchange again, to return a thing

Recâmbio, *sf.* changing again; re-exchange

Recâmo, *sm.* embroidery

Recanto, *sm.* a corner

Recapacitar *vn.* to bring to remembrance, to reflect upon

Recapitulação, *sf.* recapitulation, oration

Recapitulado, *a*, *adj.* recapitulated

Recapitulár, *va.* to recapitulate

Recatado, *a*, *adj.* cautious, circumspect

Recatar, *va.* to preserve safety, to caution, to hide

Recato, *sm.* caution, new, circumspection. *Tudo esta a bom recato*, all is safe
Recavém, *sm.* the hinder part of a cart
Recár, *vi. & n. v.* Teimer
Recear-se, *tr.* to fear, or dread
Recebedôr, a receiver
Recebedoria, *sf.* the office of a receiver or collector
Receber, *va.* to receive. *Receber saude*, to recover health. *Receber*, to marry
Receber-se, *tr.* to take for husband or wife
Recebido, *a, adj.* received
Recebinêto, *sm.* reception, a wedding
Recêita, *sf.* apothecary's prescription, money received. *Libros da receita despeza*, journals, books of debtor and creditor. *Recêita*, an order
Receitado, *a, adj.* prescribed
Receitar, *va.* to prescribe, to enter, to write down in a journal
Receituário, *sm.* pharmacopœia, dispensary
Recém, *adv.* newly, lately
Recém-convertido, newly converted
Receudêr, *vn.* to smell sweetly
Receim-nascido, *a, adj.* newly-born
Rece-eado, *a, adj.* examined
Rece-eár, *va. v.* Rever, and Examinar
Rece-eadôr, *sm.* one who examines or overlooks

Recen-eamêto, *sm.* survey, examination
Recentál, *sm.* a lambkin
Recênte, *adj.* new, fresh, recent
Recêo, *ou* **Receio**, *v.* Meio
Recedêo, *a, adj.* fearful, timorous
Recepção, *sf.* reception
Receptáculo, *sm.* a receptacle, a place of refuge, a retreat
Receptadôr, *sm.* one who harbours thieves, &c.
Receptível, *a, adj.* receivable, admissible
Recêso, *sm.* recess
Rechaçar, *va.* to repel, to oppose
Rechaço, *sm.* the rebound of a ball, a sort of dance, repulsion
Rechátas, *v.* Regatas
Recheado, *sm.* forcemeat, stuffing in meat
Recheado, *a, adj.* stuffed
Recheár, *va.* to stuff. *Recheiar uma frango*, to stuff a pullet
Rechêgo, *sm.* a shade, a place sheltered from the sun, &c.
Rechêyo, *sm.* stuffing of force meat, &c.
Rechêyo, *sm.* abundance, the carriages of an army
Recíbo, *sm.* a receipt, or acquittance
Recífe, *v.* Arrecife
Recindido, *a, adj.* rescinded, made void
Recindir, *va.* to rescind, to make void
Recinto, *sm.* compass, circumference, inclosure
Récipe, *sm.* prescription of physicians; reprint

Recipiente, *sm.* (with chemists.) a receiver
Reciprocár, *va.* to make reciprocal
Recíproco, *a, adj.* reciprocal
Recitado, *a, adj.* recited
Recitar, *va.* to read out aloud. *Recitar de memoria*, to recite without book
Recitativo, *sm.* recitative
Reclamação, *sf.* gain-saying, opposing, reclamation
Reclamado, *a, adj.* reclaimed, gain-said, opposed
Reclamadôr, *sm.* one who claims
Reclamar, *va.* to reclaim, to contradict, to oppose, to cry out against
Reclamo, *sm.* a bird-call, allurement, (in printing,) a catch-word
Reclinação, *sf.* leaning, or lying all along
Reclinado, *a, adj.* lying all along, reclined
Reclinar, *va.* to recline
Reclusão, *sf.* a reclusion, shutting up
Recluso, *a, adj.* recluse
Recluta, &c. *v.* Recruta, &c.
Recobrado, *a, adj.* recovered
Recobramêto, *sm.* a recovery, reprisal
Recobrar, *va.* to recover, to rescue
Recôto, *v.* Recozido
Recoitar, *va.* (in the mint.) to anneal, boil, and cleanse the money
Recoito, *sm.* the act of annealing, &c.
Recoieção, *v.* Recoileção

Recoléta, sf. reformation, or amendment of life

Recoléto, a, adj. retired, solitary

Recolher, va. to gather, to reap, to get in, to withdraw, to receive, lodge, or harbour, to gather up again, to recollect, torally; *recolher as tropas espalhadas*, to rally dispersed or straggling soldiers, *Tocar a recolher*, to sound a retreat; to reclaim, to bring back to an amendment of life.

Recolher as velas, to furl the sails. *Recolher as velas da oração*, to put an end to an oration. *Recolher um livro que corre*, to forbid the reading a book. *Sino de recolher*, curfew, signal to go to bed **Recolher-se, vr. ex.** *Recolher-se, ou ir-se recolher*, to go to bed. *Recolher-se cedo*, to keep good hours. *Recolher-se muito tarde para casa*, to keep bad hours. *Recolher-se com-eigo*, to recollect oneself. *Recolher-se*, to retire

Recolhido, a, adj. retired, solitary; gathered

Recolhimento, sm. a retirement, gathering, drawing together, a receptacle

Recollecção, sf. retiredness, solitude

Recomendação, sf. recommendation. *Carta de recommendação*, a recommendatory letter. *A senhora minhas recommendações*, my

respects to the lady

Recomendado, a, adj. recommended

Recomendar, va. to recommend

Recomendar-se vr. ex. *recomendar-se a alguem*, to recommend oneself to one, to make one's compliments to him

Recompênsa, sf. a recompense

Recompensado, a, adj. recompensed, rewarded

Recompensador, sm. a rewarder

Recompensar, va. to recompense, to reward

Recompôr, va. to renew

Recôncavo, sm. tract of land in the shape of a semicircle

Reconcentração, sf. concentration

Reconcentrado, a, adj. concentrated

Reconcentrar, va. to concentrate, to reserve, to conceal any thing in the mind

Reconcentrar-se, vr. to tend to the centre.

Reconcentrar-se, to penetrate into any body

Reconciliação, sf. reconciliation. *Reconciliação de uma igreja*, the new consecrating of a church

Reconciliado, a, adj. reconciled

Reconciliador, sm. a reconciler

Reconciliar, va. to reconcile

Reconciliar-se, vr. to be reconciled. *Reconciliar-se com Deus*, to reconcile oneself with God

Recôndito, a, adj. hidden

Reconditório, sm. a place of concealment

Recondução, sf. pro: rogation, continuance

Reconduzir, va. to pro: rogue, to prolong for some time

Reconfessado, a, adj. confessed again

Reconfessar, va. to confess one's sins again

Recongratár-se, vr. to come again to terms of friendship

Reconhecença, sf. o. Reconhecimento

Reconhecêr, va. to confess, to acknowledge, to recognize, to know

again, to reconnoitre, to observe, view.

Reconhecêr superior, ou superioridade, to esteem, to honour, to reverence.

Não reconhecer, to disown

Reconhecido, a, adj. acknowledged

Reconhecimento, sm. an acknowledgment, gratitude

Reconquistar, va. to recover, to reconquer

Recontado, a, adj. recounted, related

Recontar, va. to recount, to tell, to relate

Recontênte, adj. highly satisfied

Recanto, sm. the iron at the end of a spear

Reconvenção, sf. (in law,) a contrary action brought by the defend: ant

Reconvindo, sm. (in law,) he that has been reconvicted

Reconvir, va. to reconv: t

Recopilaçãõ, *sf.* v. **Compendio**
Recopilado, *a*, *adj.* compiled
Recopiladôr, *sm.* compiler
Recopilar, *va.* to compile, collect or gather
Recôpto, *v.* **Recôcto**
Recordaçãõ, *sf.* remembrance. **Fazer recordaçãõ**, to mention
Recordár, *va.* to remember, to call to mind.
Recordar a liçãõ, to con one's lesson
Recurrêr, *vn.* to have recourse to. **Recurrer um aparelho**, (marit.) to overhaul a tackle
Recurrêr-se, *ri.* they have recourse to
Recortár, *va.* to cut a piece of paper, &c. to represent some figure
Recostár-se, *vr.* to lie down, or lean
Recôsto, *sm.* a rising ground
Recôva, *sf.* a drove, or gang of horses, or mules, driven by a muleteer
Recovágem, *sf.* a passage of many people together, conveyance of goods on mules
Recovêiro, *sm.* a carrier that drives pack-horses or mules
Recôvo, *sm.* ex. **Estar de recovo**, to lean upon the elbow
Recozêr ao lume, *va.* to boil again. **Recozer com agulha**, to sew again
Recozido ao lume, boiled, or sodden again.
Recozido com agulha, sewed again. **Recozido em maíçia**, very cunning, or tricky
Recramár, *va.* to plait
 Part. I

Recrâmo, *sm.* v. **Prega**
Recreaçãõ, *sf.* recreation
Recreádo, *a*, *adj.* re-created
Recreár, *va.* to recreate, to divert
Recreár-se, *vr.* to create, or refresh oneself
Recreativo, *a* *adj.* recreating, refreshing
Recrecêr, *vn.* to come upon suddenly, to grow again
Recrementicio, *a*, *adj.* recrementitious, drossy
Recrementos, *sm.* recrement
Recréo, *sm.* v. **Recreaçãõ**
Recrecêr, *v.* **Recrecer**
Recrecímêto, *sm.* an augmenting
Recrúta, *sf.* recruit
Recrutádo, *a*, *adj.* recruited
Recrutár, *va.* to recruit
Recrutamêto, *sm.* recruiting
Réctamente, *adv.* uprightly
Rectángulo, *a*, *adj.* rectangular
Rectidãõ, *sf.* righteousness, justice, rectitude
Rectificaçãõ, *sf.* rectification
Rectificádo, *a*, *adj.* rectified
Rectificár, *va.* to rectify, to correct, redress
Rectilíneo, *a*, *adj.* rectilinear
Rectitúde, *sf.* v. **Rectidãõ**
Récto, *a*, *adj.* right, just, equitable. **Pelo recto dos grãos**, according to the number of degress
Rédua, *sf.* v. **Recôva**
Recuár, *vn.* to fall back

Recuár, *on* **fazer recuár**, *va.* to put, pull, or draw back
Recudár, *v.* **Recusar**
Recudír, to find out again
Recuidár, *vn.* to think of again, to resolve in one's mind
Recumbir, *vn.* to lean, or rest upon
Recúo, *sm.* **Recuamêto**, *sm.* the act of recoiling
Recuperaçãõ, *sf.* recovery
Recuperadôr, *sm.* the person who recovers
Recuperár, *va.* to recover
Recuperatório, *adj.* recuperatory
Recúiso, *sm.* recourse, relief, redress. **Recurso**, (in law,) he who shelters a criminal
Recurvar, *v.* **Encurvar**
Recúrvo, *a*, *adj.* crooked
Recusaçãõ, *sf.* refusal
Recusár, *va.* to refuse, to reject and slight, to challenge or except against
Redânho, *ou* **Redénho**, *sm.* the caul
Redarguído, *a*, *adj.* confuted
Redarguidôr, *sm.* one who confutes or convinces
Redarguír, *va.* to confute, to convince, to blame, control
Rêde, *sf.* a net. **Rede de pescar**, a fishing-net. **Rede barredoura**, *ou* **varredoura**, a drag-net. **Rede**, a snare, a trap, a crafty wile. **Armar uma rede**, to spread a net
Rêdea, *sf.* rein, a thong of leather for a bridle.

Largar a redea, to let loose the reins. *Correr á redea solta*, to run full speed [maker
Redêiro, *sm.* a net.
Redempção, *sf.* redemption, ransom
Redemptôr, *sm.* a redeemer, a ransomer
Redhibição, *sf.* (in civil law,) the restoring of a thing to him that sold it
Redhibir, *va.* (in civil law,) to return a thing one has bought
Redil, *sm.* park, a moveable palisade to inclose sheep
Redinha, *sf.* a sort of thin cloth
Redintegração, *sf.* renovation, restoration
Redintegrar, *va.* to restore [mento
Rédito, *sm.* v. *Rendi-*
Redivivo, *a, adj.* renewed again
Redizer, *va.* to say again
Redízima, *sf.* a retithing [doubled
Redobrado, *a, adj.* re-
Redobrar, *va.* to double, to fold again
Redobrar, *vn.* ex. *Redobrar sobre alguma coisa*, to call a thing to mind, to mention it again
Redôbres, *smp.* the warbling of birds; deceit, artifice
Redôma, *sf.* a glass phial
Redomoinho, *sm.* a whirl. *Redomoinho de vento*, a whirlwind. *Redomoinho de agua*, a whirlpool
Redondamente, *adv.* roundly, unexpectedly, on a sudden
Redondeado, *a, adj.* rounded

Redondear, *va.* to make round
Redondêla, ex. *á redondêla*, round about
Redondêza, *sf.* rotundity; the world
Redondo, *a, adj.* rotund, round. *Cahir de redondo*, to fall down flat. *Em redondo*, round about. *Em letra redonda*, in print; *vi o seu nome em letra redonda*, I saw his name in print. *Navegar por viagem redônda*, to be chartered for the whole voyage
Redopio, *sm.* ex. *Ao redopio*, round about
Redôr, *sm.* ex. *Ao redor*, round about. *Os redores de uma cidade*, the adjacent parts of a town
Redôça, *sf.* a rope fixed for children to swing in
Redouçar-se, *var.* to swing on a rope
Redrã a tinha, *va.* to dig again about vines, to bring ground to better temper
Redução, *sf.* reduction; convincing, reclaiming. *Fazer redução de medidas estrangeiras*, to reduce foreign measures; bringing under subjection [dancy
Redundância, *sf.* redundancy
Redundante, *pa.* redundant
Redundantemente, *adv.* redundantly
Redundar, *vn.* to overflow, to redound; to be divulged
Reduplicação, *sf.* reduplication [car
Reduplicar, *v.* Dupli-

Reduplicativo, *adj.* reduplicative
Redúto, *Redouto*, or *Reducto*, *sm.* (in fortification,) a redoubt
Reduzido, *a, adj.* reduced
Reduzir, *va.* to reduce, to convince, to bring back, to translate, to reclaim, to reform, to turn
Reduzir-se, *rr.* to be reduced, to be reclaimed
Reduzível, *adj.* easy to be entreated, reducible
Reedificação, *sf.* rebuilding
Reedificado, *a, adj.* rebuilt
Reedificar, *va.* to reedify, to rebuild
Reelegêr, *va.* to re-elect
Reeleição, *sf.* re-election
Reelêyto, *a, adj.* re-elected
Reenchêr, *va.* to fill up again
Reenchido, *a, adj.* filled up again
Reenvidar, *vn.* (a term at cards,) to challenge, invite, or vie again
Reesperar, *va.* to wait, to expect again
Reespúnia, *sf.* a sort of sugar
Reestabelecêr, *va.* to re-establish
Reexportar, *va.* to re-export
Refalsadamente, *adv.* deceitfully
Refazêr, *va.* to do again; to recover, to refresh; to indemnify. *Refazer o exercito*, to raise new soldiers, to reinforce, to rest
Refazêr, *rr.* to refresh oneself, to indemnify oneself

Refecção, *sf.* v. **Releição**
Réfece, *adj.* losing strength; of low condition or birth
Refecêr, *vn.* to grow cold
Refectório, *a, adj.* ex. *cura resectoria*, a cure performed by resectives
Reféga, *sf.* ex. *Refega de vento*, a sudden gust of wind
Refêgo, *sm.* the plaits in a petticoat; a tuck in a garment
Refeyção, *sf.* refection
Refetêiro, *adj.* doing things with an ill will
Reféito, *a adj.* recovered. *Homem refeito*, a strong well-set man, but not tall
Refetório, *sm.* a refectory
Refém, *sm.* an hostage
Refendêr, *v.* to cleave, to split again
Refendido, *a, adj.* opened or cut with a chisel
Refendimêto, *sm.* the space between the protuberances of an imbossed work
Referido, *a, adj.* related
Referir, *va.* to refer, to relate, to tell, to ascribe
Reférta, *sf.* reluctance, exception, objection, altercation, strife
Refertár, *va.* to debate, controvert, to resist
Refertáramên'te, *adv.* stubbornly
Refertêiro, *a, adj.* stubborn
Reservêr *vn.* to grow dry with heat
Reservido *p.* spoiled by heat
Resetêllo, *sm.* a ball, or dancing meeting

Retilár, *vn.* to attack or assault in return
Refinado, *a, adj.* refined.
Refinada peçonha, deadly poison. *Refinada febre*, a very great fever. *Açúcar refinado*, refined sugar. *Refinada maldade*, the greatest wickedness
Refinadôr, *sm.* a refiner
Refinár, *va.* to refine
Refinaria, *sf.* a manufactory to refine sugar, metals, &c.
Refincár, *va.* to thrust in again, to fasten anew
Reflectido, *a, adj.* reflected
Reflectir, *vn.* to reflect, to be reflected, to rebound
Reflectir, *va.* to reflect
Reflexão, *sf.* reflection
Reflexár, *v.* Reflectir
Reflexo, *sm. v.* Reflexão
Reflexo, *a, adj.* reflex, directed backwards
Refloreçêr, *vn.* to flourish
Refluxo, *sm.* reflux
Refocillado, *a, adj.* refreshed
Refocillár, *va.* to refresh, to comfort, or cherish
Resolhado, *a, adj.* deceitful, cunning, close
Resólho, *sm.* dissimulation. *Com resólho*, cunningly
Reforçado *a, adj.* strengthened, reinforced [inforce
Reforçar, *va.* to reinforce
Refôrço, *sm.* supply, succour, re-inforcement
Refórma ou Reforma-ção, *sf.* reformation
Reformado, *a, adj.* reformed

Reformadôr, *sm.* a reformer
Reformár, *va.* to reform, to put into a better form
Refosêto, *sm.* (in fortification,) the curvette
Refoucinhado, *ou Refousinhado*, *a, adj.* wrinkled like a goat's horn
Refracção, *sf.* refraction
Refractário, *adj.* refractory
Refracto, *a, adj.* refracted
Refrangêr, *vn.* to be refracted
Refrão, *ou Rifaõ* *sm.* a proverb; *ú referendo*, because it is often repeated
Refreádamente, *adv.* moderately
Refreado, *a, adj.* refrained
Refreadôr, *a, sm. & f.* restrainer
Refrêar, *va.* to refrain, or restrain, curb, bridle, or repress
Refréga, *sf.* a fray, a skirmish
Refrescado, *a, adj.* refreshed
Refrescar, *va.* to cool. *Refrescar a memoria a alguém*, to refresh a man's memory. *Refrescar*, to renew
Refrescár, *vn.* (speaking of the wind,) to blow fresh
Refrêsko, *sm.* cooling, refreshment
De Refrêsko, *adv.* newness of strength
Refrigeração, *sf.* refreshment, refrigeration
Refrigerado, *a, adj.* refreshed, refrigerated

Refrigerante, *pa.* refrigerant [*gerate*]
Refrigerár, *va.* to refrigerate
Refrigério, *sm.* refrigerant, refreshment
Refugár, *v.* **Regeytar**
Refugiado, *a, adj.* refugee, sheltered
Refugiár-se, *vr.* to fly to shelter or protection
Refúgio, *sm.* refuge, shelter
Refúgo, *sm.* the refuse of any thing
Refulgência, *sf.* refulgence
Refulgente, *adj.* refulgent
Refulgír, *va.* to shine
Refundição, *sf.* a recasting of metals, &c.
Refundido, *a, adj.* cast over again
Refundír, *va.* to cast over again; to pour out of one vessel into another
Refundír, *vn.* to rebound
Refusado, *a, adj.* refused
Refusár, *va.* to refuse, to deny, to reject
Refutação, *sf.* refutation
Refutado, *a, adj.* refuted
Refutadôr, *sm.* a refuter
Refutar, *va.* to refute
Regabófe, *sm.* jollity
Regáço, *sm.* the lap of a woman
Regadia, *ou* **Regadura**, *sf.* watering
Regadio, *ou* **campo de regadio**, *a* field that may be watered
Regado, *a, adj.* watered
Regadôr, *sm.* a watering pot
Regadôra, *sf.* watering
Regaladamente, *adv.* daintily
Regalado, *a, adj.* dainty, nice. *Homem regala-*

do, a man who keeps a good table
Regalão, *sm.* a dainty person
Regalár, *va.* to regale; to charm, to please
Regalár-se, *vr.* to fare deliciously, to keep a good table, to make much of oneself. *Regalá-vos, ou regale-se* fare you well. *Regalar-se*, to be extremely pleased with
Regalia, *sf.* the prerogative of a monarchy.
Regalias, *regalia*
Regaliz *ou* **Regalice**, *liquorice*
Regalo, *sm.* a dainty; a muff; pleasure, &c.
Regalona, *adj. ex.* *Levar vida regalona*, to fare deliciously
Regamargem, *sm.* a drain to carry off the rain water in a corn field, &c.
Regár, *va.* to water
Regardár, *va.* to respect
Regardo, *sm.* respect
Regatas, a sort of cotton cloth
Regatão, *sm.* a huckster
Regateadôr, *sm.* a haggler
Regatear, *vn.* to haggle, to bargain hard; to sell dear; to envy
Regateár, *va.* to grudge, to impart unwillingly.
Regatear alguma coisa, to dispute a thing
Regateár-se, *vr.* to be loth to grant a thing
Regatêira, *sf.* a huckster-woman; a fish-woman, or the like {brook
Regato, *sm.* a little
Regatôa, *sm.* a woman that haggles much

Regedôr da justiça, a chief justice
Regêiras, *sf.* (marit.) springs, shores
Regeitár, *va.* to reject, to refuse
Regelado, *a, adj.* frozen
Regeladôr, *adj.* chilling
Regelár, *va.* to congeal, freeze
Regelár-se, *vr.* to be frozen, to freeze
Regêlo, *sm.* ice
Regência, *sf.* regency
Regeneração, *sf.* regeneration
Regenerado, *a, adj.* regenerated
Regenerár, *va.* to regenerate
Regente, *sm. & f.* a regent
Regêr, *va. v.* Governar.
Reger, to parse, to govern. *Reger a estante*, to beat time
Régiamênte, *adv.* regally
Região, *sf.* a region
Regicida, *Regicídio*, *sm.* regicide
Regido, *a, adj.* governed
Regimen, *sm.* government, rule
Regimêto, *sm.* government; a regiment; a prescript; regimen; duty
Régio, *a, adj.* royal
Regiro, *sm.* second revolution, circumlocution
Registadamente, *adv.* frugally
Registado, *v.* Registrar
Registo, *ou* **Resisto**, *v.* Registro [*gister*]
Registradôr, *sm.* a registrar
Registrado, *a, adj.* registered
Registrar, *va.* to register; to search into;

to keep within the limits of reason

Registro, sm. a register, the entry-book of the custom-house, &c. a tassel for a book; a water-cock

Região, v. Alcaçuz

Regnante, adj. regnant

Regnativo, a, adj. political

Rêgo, sm. a furrow, a trench

Régoa, sf. a rule, or ruler

Regoár, va. to furrow

Regoadúras, sfp. chaps and clefts in the hands or feet

Regoláz, Regaliz, v. Alcaçuz

Regomárgem, v. Regamargem

Regongár, vn. to cock the tail; to howl, yelp, or cry like a fox

Regôugo, sm. the howl, yelp or cry of a fox

Regozijár-se, vr. to be glad

Regozijo, sm. joy, mirth

Régra, sf. a rule, or ruler, rule, precept, example, line. *Escrever poucas regras a algum,* to write a few lines to one

Regradamente, adv. orderly, temperately

Regrado, a, adj. regular, sparing of diet, temperate

Regrár, va. ex. regrar papel, to rule paper.

Regrar, to rule, frame, or order

Regráo, sm. regress

Regreta, sf. (with printers,) reglet

Reguçar, va. to sharpen again

Reguêifa, sf. a leaf in the shape of a ring

Reguêiro, sm. a rivulet

Reguenguêiro, sm. who holds lands belonging to the royal patrimony

Reguêngo, sm. a farm belonging to the royal patrimony

Reguingote, sm. a great coat, a riding-coat

Regulação, sf. regulation

Regulado, a, adj. regulated

Regulador, adj. ruling

Regular, va. to regulate; to prescribe

Regular, adj. regular

Regularidade, sf. regularity

Régulo, sm. a petty king; a basilisk

Regurgitár, vn. to overflow

Rehabilitação, sf. re-enabling

Rehabilitado, adj. re-enabled

Rehabilitár, va. to re-enable, or re-instate

Rêi, ou Rêy, sm. a king.

Os Reis, ou a Festa dos Reis, the Epiphany, or Twelfth day

Rejeição, sf. rejection

Rejeira, or Rejeira, sf. a hawser, or small cable used when they

moor alongst

Reigada, sf. the root of corns, nails, &c.

Reigado, a, adj. v. Arragaido

Reima, v. Reuma

Reimão, sm. a kind of insect

Reinado, sm. reign,

Reinar, vn. to reign, to prevail, to be predominant

Reincidir, vn. to relapse

Rêmo, sm. a kingdom

Reimól, adj. born in a kingdom

Reintrante angulo, (in fortification,) re-entrant angle

Rêjo, sm. a sort of small salmon

Reis, (the plural of *reos*) a small coin called *reos*

Reisete, ou Reizinho, sm. a petty king

Reiteração, sf. reiteration

Reiterado, a, adj. reiterated

Reitorár, va. to reiterate

Reitôr, ou Rector, sm. rector, principal in the university of Coimbra

Reitorado, sm. the time of a rectorship

Reitoria, sf. a rectorship

Reivindicação, sf. vindication

Reivindicár, va. to vindicate, assert, claim

Rêixa, sf. brawling, strife.

Rejecto, v. Regeitado

Relação, sf. a relation, connection, intercourse; the supreme court of judicature

Relampadejár, vn. v. Relampaguear

Relâmpago, sm. lightning, or flash

Relampagueár, vn. to lighten, to glitter

Relampaguea, vi. it lightens

Relapsia, sf. a relapsing into an abjured heresy

Relápsio, adj. relapsed

Relatado, a, adj. related, &c.

Relatedor, sm. v. Relator

Relatár, va. to relate, to tell. *Relatar um*

<i>feito</i> , to report a cause	<i>relero</i> , demi relieve.	space of half an hour.
Relativo, <i>adj.</i> & <i>subst.</i> relative	Baixo relevo, basso relieve	Relógio de repetição, a repeater
Relator, <i>sm.</i> a relater, Relator de feito, a reporter	Rélha, <i>sf.</i> that part of the plough that enters the earth	Rélva, <i>sf.</i> grass before its full growth
Relatório, <i>sm.</i> report, relation, information; an enumeration; a preamble	Rélho, <i>sm.</i> a sort of girdle	Relvár, <i>vn.</i> to have <i>relva</i>
Relaxação, <i>sf.</i> relaxation	Rélho, <i>adj.</i> very old	Relvêco, <i>adj.</i> grassy
Relaxado, a, <i>adj.</i> relaxed, loose, debauched	Relicário, <i>sm.</i> a case to keep reliques in	Reluctância, <i>v.</i> Repugnância
Relaxamento, <i>sm.</i> looseness	Religiao, <i>sf.</i> religion	Reluctar, <i>v.</i> Resistir
Relaxar, <i>va.</i> to relax, to loosen; to enfeeble; to release, to free from obligation; to remit	Religiosa, ou Freyra, <i>sf.</i> a nun	Reluzente, <i>part.</i> shining
Relaxar-se, <i>vr.</i> to fail, to grows lack or remiss	Religiósamente, <i>adv.</i> religiously	Reluzir, <i>vn.</i> to shine, to glitter
Relé, <i>sf.</i> a sort, kind, species; humour, genius, disposition; stock, family	Religiosidade, <i>sf.</i> piety, devotion	Remada, <i>sf.</i> <i>v.</i> Remadura
Relêgo, <i>sm.</i> a barn, cave, &c. to get in corn or wine	Religioso, a, <i>adj.</i> religious, punctual, strict	Remador, <i>sm.</i> a rower
Releição, <i>sf.</i> the repeated reading of any thing	Religioso, <i>sm.</i> a friar	Remadura, <i>sf.</i> rowing
Relentar, <i>va.</i> to dew, to moisten	Relinchar, ou Rinchar, <i>vn.</i> to neigh	Remanchar, <i>vn.</i> to linger, to delay, to put off
Relêto, <i>sm.</i> the dew or moisture of the night	Relíncho, ou Rincho, <i>sm.</i> the neighing of a horse	Remanchar-se, <i>vr.</i> to grudge, to do a thing against one's will
Relevado, a, <i>adj.</i> imbossed, &c.	Relínga, <i>sf.</i> (marit.) the belt-rope	Remandíola, <i>sf.</i> craftiness
Relevamento, <i>sm.</i> a release, a riddance	Relíquias, <i>sf.</i> reliques	Remanecente, <i>v.</i> Restante
Relevância, <i>sf.</i> <i>v.</i> Importancia	Réliquio, <i>adj.</i> remaining	Remanecer, <i>vn.</i> to remain
Relevante, <i>v.</i> Importante	Rélla, <i>v.</i> Rela	Remanecido, <i>part.</i> left out of a greater number
Relevár, <i>va.</i> to release, to acquit, to pardon, (in painting,) to give relief; (in sculpture) to imboos	Relogêiro, ou Relojeyro, <i>sm.</i> a watch or clock maker	Remanente, <i>v.</i> Restante
Relêvo, <i>sm.</i> (in sculpture,) relieve, imbossed work. Inteyro relevo, alto relieve. Meio	Relogiaría, <i>sf.</i> the art of clock, or watch making	Remangár, <i>vn.</i> to threaten with a hand lifted up
	Relógio, <i>sm.</i> a clock, a watch. Relógio do sol, a sun-dial. Relógio de area, a sand-hour-glass. Relógio de agua, a water-hour-glass. Adiantar o relógio, to set the clock forward. Dar corda a um relógio, to wind up a watch, clock, &c. O relógio dá horas, the clock strikes. Relógio, (on ship-board,) the	Remâneo, <i>sm.</i> the calm or still water of a river, &c. rest, repose, ease
		Remár, <i>vn.</i> to row
		Rematação, <i>sf.</i> <i>v.</i> Arrematação
		Rematadamente, <i>adv.</i> totally
		Rematado, a, <i>adj.</i> finished
		Rematar, <i>va.</i> to end, to finish; to sell by auction, &c.
		Rematar, <i>vn.</i> to end, to be finished
		Remate, <i>sm.</i> the end or conclusion

Reméça, v. Remessa
 Remeção, v. Garrochaõ
 Remeçar, *ou* Remessar, &c. v. Arremeçar
 Remêço, v. Arremeço
 Remochido, v. Remexido
 Remediár, *va.* to remedy, cure, or help; to recompense
 Reinediável, *adj.* re-mediabile
 Remédio, *sm.* remedy, physic, help, refuge. *Naõ haviar emedio para restaurar o credito perdido*, credit was lost, past retrieve
 Remedir, *va.* to measure over again
 Remêiro, *sm.* rower
 Reméla, *sf.* the rheum that is in the eye
 Remeládo, Remelôso, a, *adj.* blear-eyed
 Remembrança, *sf.* remembrance
 Remendádo, a, *adj.* mended, patched. *Cavallõ remendado*, a pie-bald horse
 Remendão, *sm.* ex. *Remendão sapateiro*, a cobbler
 Remendár, *va.* to mend, to patch, to botch
 Remêndo, *sm.* a botch, a patch
 Remerceár, *va.* to thank
 Remerecêr, *va.* to deserve more than is given
 Remessa, *sf.* a remittance of money, &c.
 Remessãõ, v. Garrochaõ
 Remessár, v. Arremeçar
 Remêso, v. Arremeço
 Remetêr, *va.* to remit, to refer; assail. *Remeter dinheiro*, to remit money. *Remeter*, to put off, to delay

Remetêr, *vn.* to begin, to fall to. *Elle remeteo a fugir com mais pressa que d'antes*, he betook himself to a speedier flight than before
 Remetêr-se, *vr.* to refer to a person's judgment. *Remeto-me a vos nesse particular*, I refer, or leave it to you
 Remetida, *sf.* v. Acomettimento
 Remetido, a, *adj.* remitted
 Remexêr, *va.* to stir again, (speaking of liquids)
 Remexido, a, *adj.* stirred again
 Remído, a, *adj.* ransomed
 Remidôr, *sm.* a redeemer
 Remigração *sf.* remigration
 Remilhão, *sm.* a ladle used in the sugar-works
 Reminiscência, *sf.* reminiscence
 Remir, *va.* to redeem, to recover, to ransom. *Remir a sua vexação*, to rid one's self of a trouble
 Remissamênte, *adv.* remissly
 Remissão, *sf.* remission
 Remissível, *adj.* remissible, pardonable
 Remisso, a, *adj.* remiss, slack, negligent
 Remitido, a, *adj.* remitted
 Remitir, *va.* to remit, to forgive. *Remitir uma divida*, to forgive a debt. *Remitir*, to relax, to resign
 Remitir, *vn.* to remit
 Rêmo, *sm.* an oar.

Plã do remo, the blade of an oar
 Remoçar-se, *vr.* to grow young again
 Remoçar, *vr.* to make one grow young again
 Remoedura, *ou* Rumia-dura, *sf.* a chewing of the cud
 Reinoêla, *sf.* v. Acinte
 Remoêr, *vn.* & *a.* to chew the cud; to ruminate
 Reinoêr, *va.* to chew again
 Remoinhár, *vn.* to turn about like a whirlpool
 Remolhár, *va.* to soak, to water again
 Remólho, the act of soaking again
 Remônta, *sf.* re-mounting cavalry
 Remontádo, a, *adj.* remounted. *Remontádo espirito*, a great, or sublime wit. *Remontádo discurso*, an enlarged discourse. *Remontádo*, remote; superior; unmoveable
 Remontár, *va.* ex. *Remontar tropas*, to remount cavalry. *Remontar umas botas*, to new-foot a pair of boots
 Remontêr-se, *vr.* to mount. *Remontar-se*, to obtain height of fortune
 Remônte, *sm.* the new footing of a pair of boots
 Remoque, *sm.* a frump; a sharp word; a scoff, taunt
 Remoqueadôr, *sm.* a taunter
 Remoqueár, *va.* to taunt, to gibe
 Rêmore, *sf.* delay, stop, hindrance

re. *Por em*
to dispose in

v. close

. Recrear
, on Reaun-
f. renunciation
to, a, adj.

d
lôr, *one*, one
uncea

, *ea.* to re-
to quit, (el
revoke

el, *adj.* that
nounced
a criminal, a

v. Rheubarbo
o, a, *adj.* re-

re. to re-
confer orders
ine

, v. Repa-

. Ripenço
of. reparation
a, *adj.* re-

one, a re-
observer

i. to repair;
to advert;

; to recou-
o retrieve.

ulpas, to be
Reparar,

Reparar
do *el*, to

in the heat
n.

or. ex. *Re-*
me o acudo,

e's self with
Reparar-se

to retrieve

n. a de-
ice, obser-

of. distri-

- bottom, department, division
Repartido, *a*, *adj.* divided, distributed
Repartidôr, *sm.* a divider, a distributor
Repartimento, *sm.* a till, money-drawer.
Repartimento da casa, compartition, distribution of a house into rooms, offices, &c.
Repartir, *va.* to divide, to distribute
Rêpas, *asp.* very few hairs on the head
Repassado, *sm.* ribbons, thread, &c. twisted together [passed
Repassado, *a*, *adj.* re.
Repassar, *or* to repass.
Repassar um livro, to read a book over again.
Repassar, to twist or twine, to interlace
Repassar, *va. ex.* *Papel que repassa*, ou *papel passento*, sinking or blotting paper
Repastar, *va.* to pasture cattle again
Repelão, *sm.* a violent pull, particularly by the hair [repellents
Repellentes remédios,
Repellido, *a*, *adj.* repelled
Repelir, *va.* to repel
Repente, *adv. ex.* *De repente*, suddenly.
Feito de repente, extemporaneous, extemporary
Repente, *sm.* a sally, sport, heat, fury, any thing done extemporary
Repentinamente, *adv.* suddenly [sudden
Repentino, *a*, *adj.*
Repercussão, *sf.* repercussion [percutive
Repercussivo, *sm.* re-

- Repercussivo, *sm.* to be reflected
Repertório, *sm.* repertory. *Re do livro*, the i a book
Repergunta, *sf.* upon question
Reperguntado, questioned over over again
Reperguntar, question over again
Repesadôr, *sm.* in Portugal business is to weight
Repesado, *a*, weighed again
Repesar, *va.* to the weight of a sold
Repêso, *sm.* w
Repetenado, a ridiculously gr
Repetente, *sm.* in an univer private master
Repetição, *sf* rehearsal, (u recovery
Repetido, repeat
Repetidôr, *sm.* v tente
Repetir, *va.* to to rehearse, (to recover
Repicar, *va.* to 1 balls. *Repicar vergas*, (march the yards
Repimpado, *a*, a lolling in a cha
Repimpá-se, *or.* to sit leaning he stretched out
Repique, *sm.* a of bells on son that day
Replique, *sm.* rit.) ex. *Pei*

Remordêr, *va.* to cause remorse. *Remordelhe continuamente a consciencia*, he feels continually the stings of conscience

Remordido, *a*, *adj.* feeling, remorse

Remordimento, *ou Remorso*, *sm.* remorse

Remoto, *a*, *adj.* remote

Removêr, *va.* to remove, to drive away; to displace [removed]

Removido, *a*, *adj.*

Removível, *adj.* removable

Remudar, *vn.* to change

Remuneração, *af.* remuneration

Remunerado, *a*, *adj.* rewarded [warder]

Remuneradôr, *sm.* re-

Remunerár, *va.* to remunerate

Remuneratório, *a*, *adj.* given not only as a reward, but for love sake [monear]

Remungár, *v.* Res-

Renacêr, *ou Renascêr*, *va.* to be born again

Renacido, *ou Renascido*, *a*, *adj.* born again

Renascimento, *sm.* regeneration

Renál, *adj.* belonging to the reins

Rênda, *af.* income, rent; lace. *Renda de fíb*, cotton lace. *Renda de teúr*, bone lace. *Renda de agulha*, point lace

Rendêira, *af.* a woman that makes lace

Rendêiro, *sm.* a tenant, a renter

Rendêr, *va.* to subdue, to conquer, (a sea-
-tenu,) to bend or crook.

Rendêr uma sentinella,

&c., to relieve a centry.

Render, to yield. *Render honra*, to do honour. *Render o bordo ao mar*, to sail again

Rendêr se, *vr.* to yield, to surrender, submit

Rendidamente, *adv.* lowly, submissively

Rendido, *a*, *adj.* conquered

Rendimento, *sm.* revenue, income, rent; a yielding up, surrender, a strain

Rendoso, *a*, *adj.* fruitful, profitable

Renegada, *af.* a game called *Ombre*

Renegado, *sm.* an apostate

Renger, *v.* Ranger

Rêngo, *sm.* a sort of cloth

Renhido, *a*, *adj.* warmly debated

Renhír, *vn.* to quarrel, to debate warmly

Renitência, *af.* renitency

Renitênte, *part.* renitent, acting against any impulse by elastic power

Renitir, *v.* Repugnar

Renôme, *sm.* renown

Renovação, *af.* renovation [renewed]

Renovado, *a*, *adj.*

Renovamento, *sm.* renovation

Renovár, *va.* to renovate. *Renovár a dor*, to renew the grief

Renovâr-se, *vr.* to be renewed

Renôvo, *sm.* a young shoot of a tree. *Renovos*, all kinds of fruit, &c.

Rênque, *af.* a rank or row. *Uma renque de soldados*, a rank or file

of soldiers. *Por em renque*, to dispose in order

Rênte, *adv.* close

Renuír, *v.* Recusar

Renúncia, *ou Renúnciação*, *af.* renunciation

Renunciado, *a*, *adj.* renounced

Renunciadôr, *sm.* one who renounces

Renunciár, *va.* to renounce, to quit, (at cards,) to revoke

Renunciável, *adj.* that may be renounced

Rêo, *sm.* a criminal, a defendant

Reobárdo, *v.* Rheubarbo

Reordinado, *a*, *adj.* re-ordained

Reordinár, *va.* to re-ordain, to confer orders a second time

Reparação, *v.* Reparação

Repanço, *v.* Ripanço

Reparação, *af.* reparation

Reparado, *a*, *adj.* repaired

Reparadôr, *sm.* a repairer; an observer

Reparár, *va.* to repair; to parry; to advert; to observe; to recompense; to retrieve. *Reparar culpas*, to be reformed. *Reparar*, to shelter. *Reparar do calor do sol*, to shelter from the heat of the sun.

Reparár-se, *vr. ex.* *Reparar-se com o escudo*, to cover one's self with a shield. *Reparar-se da perda*, to retrieve one's loss

Repáro, *sm.* a defence; notice, observation

Repartição, *af.* distri-

- bation, department, division
Repartido, *a*, *adj.* divided, distributed
Repartidôr, *sm.* a divider, a distributor
Repartimento, *sm.* a till, money-drawer.
Repartimento da casa. compartition, distribution of a house into rooms, offices, &c.
Repartir, *va.* to divide, to distribute
Rêpas, *fp.* very few hairs on the head
Repasado, *sm.* ribbons, thread, &c. twisted together [passed
Repasado, *a*, *adj.* re-
Repasar, *vr.* to repass.
Repasar um livro, to read a book over again.
Repasar, to twist or twine, to interlace
Repasar, *va. ex.* *Papel que repassa*, ou *papel passento*, sinking or blotting paper
Repastar, *va.* to pasture cattle again
Repêdo, *sm.* a violent pull, particularly by the hair [repellents
Repellentes *remédios*,
Repellido, *a*, *adj.* repelled
Repelir, *va.* to repel
Repente, *adv. ex.* *De repente*, suddenly.
Feito de repente, extemporaneous, extemporary
Repente, *sm.* a salty, spurt, heat, fury, any thing done extempore
Repentinamente, *adv.* suddenly [sudden
Repentino, *a*, *adj.*
Repercutado, *fp.* repercutation [percutive
Repercutivo, *sm.* re-

- Repercutir**, *sm. to* to be reflected
Repertório, *sm.* portory *Reperdo livro*, the title of a book
Repergunta, *fp.* qu upon question
Reperguntado, *a*, questioned over over again
Reperguntar, *va.* question over and again
Reposadôr, *sm. and* in Portugal business is to weight
Repesado, *a*, weighed again
Repesar, *va.* to the weight of any gold
Repêso, *sm.* weight
Repetenado, *a*, ridiculously grand
Repetente, *sm.* a in an university private master
Repetição, *fp.* repetition, rehearsal, (in recovery
Repetido, repeated
Repetidôr, *sm.* v. l. tante
Repetir, *va.* to rehearse, (in to recover
Repicar, *va.* to rattle bells. *Repicar vergas*, (marit.) to the yards
Repimpado, *a*, *adj.* lolling in a chair
Repimpar-se, *vr.* to sit leaning back stretched out
Repique, *sm.* a ring of bells on some third day
Repiqueito, *sm.* rit.) *ex.* *Repique*

carta. to answer a letter. *Foguete de reposta*, a cracker, or squib
Repóstada, *sf.* a rude, uncivil answer
Repóste, *sm.* a room to keep furniture in
Repóstêiro, *sm.* a sumpture cloth; a groom of the chamber
Repousádamênte, *adv.* quietly
Reponsár, *vn.* to get rest, to repose
Repôuso, *sm.* rest, repose
Reprehendedôr, *a, sm.* and *f.* one who reprimands or chides
Reprehendêr, *va.* to reprehend, to rebuke
Reprehêndido, *a, adj.* reprehended, &c.
Reprehensãõ, *sf.* reprehension, rebuke
Reprehensível, *adj.* reprehensible
Reprehensãõ, *sf.* reprehension
Reprehensôr, *a, sm.* and *f. v.* Reprehendedor
Reprêsa, *ou* *Repreza*, *sf.* a reprise; the burden of a song; retaking
Represado, *ou* *Reprezado*, *a, adj.* stopped, bounded. *Reprezado odio*, hatred long borne in mind
Reprezadôr, *sm.* one who makes reprisals
Reprezadôra, *sf.* the act of making reprisals
Represália, *sf.* reprisal. *Cartas de represalias*, letters of mart, to make reprisals
Represár *ou* *Reprezár*, *va.* to bound; to stop water by a flood-gate
Represária, *v.* *Represalia*

Representaçãõ, *sf.* the action of an oration; representation
Representado, *a, adj.* represented
Representadôr, *sm.* a representer
Representante, *sm.* representative, proxy; a player
Representár, *va.* to represent, to exhibit, in general. *Representar um papel*, to act a part in a play
Representar-se, *vr.* to appear
Representativo, *sm.* a representative
Reprimido, *a, adj.* repressed
Reprimir, *va.* to repress, to restrain
Reprimir-se, *cr.* to forbear
Reprobaçãõ, *v.* *Reprovaçãõ*
Réprobo, *sm.* a reprobate
Reproche, *sm.* reproach
Reproduccãõ, *- sf.* reproduction
Reproduzido, *a, adj.* reproduced
Reproduzír *va.* to reproduce
Repróva de uma testemunha, (in law,) an exception against a witness
Reprovaçãõ, *sf.* disproving, rejecting, reprobation
Reprovado, *a, adj.* disallowed, disliked
Reprovado, *sm. v.* *Reprobo*
Reprobadôr, *sm.* a reprover
Reprovar, *va.* to reprove
Reprovável, *adj.* reprovable

Reptado, *a, adj.* challenged
Reptadôr, *sm.* a challenger, a defier
Reptante, *sm.* a reptile
Reptár, *va.* to challenge, to defy
Reptil, *sm.* a reptile
Répto, *sm.* a challenge
República, *sf.* a republic
Republicano, *adj.* republican
Republicano, *sm.* republican
Republicanismo, *sm.* republicanism
Repúblico *a, adj.* public-spirited
Repudiado, *a, adj.* divorced, repudiated
Repudiár, *va.* to put away, to divorce, to repudiate
Repúdio, *sm.* repudiation, divorce
Repugnância, *sf.* repugnancy, reluctance, inconsistency
Repugnante, *part.* repugnant, reluctant, contrary
Repugnár, *va.* to oppose
Repugnár, *vn.* to be contrary, to clash with. *Aquillo repugna a razão*, that is contrary to reason
Repulgár, *va.* to hem
Repúlgo, *sm. v.* *Repolego*
Repúlsa, *sf.* a refusal, repulse
Repulsár, *va.* to refuse, abandon, cast off
Repurgaçãõ, *sf.* repurgation
Repurgado, *a, adj.* purged again
Repurgár, *va.* to purge again
Reputaçãõ, *sf.* reputation

Reputádo, a, <i>adj.</i> reputed	Requeredôr, <i>Requerente</i> , <i>sm.</i> (in law,) a solicitor; the prosecutor in a real action	lodo, that carp tastes of the mud. <i>Aquella proposição tem seu resabio de heresia</i> , that proposition savours of heresy
Reputár, <i>va.</i> to repute, to count or look upon; to give credit or reputation	Requerêr, <i>va.</i> (in law) to require or demand; to accuse, to charge	Resáca, <i>sf.</i> eddy, the flowing back of a billow; a sort of bay formed by the flux of the tide
Repuxár, <i>va.</i> to give a slope to a rampart or wall	Requêr-se, <i>ri.</i> it is requisite	Resaltár, <i>rn.</i> to jut out in a building; to rebound
Repúxo, <i>sm.</i> (in fortification,) the talus; a slope given to a rampart or wall	Requerído, a, <i>adj.</i> required, &c.	Resálto, <i>sm.</i> a jutting-out in a building; a rebound
Requebrádo, <i>sm.</i> one that waddles; one that moves from side to side wantonly; a wooer	Requerimêto, <i>sm.</i> a verbal request	Resálva, ou <i>Contra-escritura</i> , <i>sf.</i> (in law,) a defeasance
Requebrado, a, <i>adj.</i> excessively tender, or expressive of love; courted	Requésta, <i>sf.</i> aim design; the act of suing for a thing; the thing sued for	Resalvár, <i>va.</i> (in law) to make a defeasance.
Requebrár, <i>va.</i> to court, to woo; to waddle wantonly	Requestár, <i>va.</i> to ask, crave, request, sue for, hunt after, strive to obtain; to woo a girl	<i>Resalvar, ou exceptuar</i> , to except. <i>Resalvar para si</i> , to reserve to oneself
Requêbro, <i>sm.</i> fine amorous words or expressions. <i>Requebro da voz</i> , warbling of the voice. <i>Requebro com os olhos</i> , a leering look. <i>Dizer requêbro</i> to woo	Requintádo, a, <i>adj.</i> well practised and exercised. <i>Elle he requintado</i> , he is a shrewd fellow. <i>Requintado</i> , the most perfect	Resanfônár, <i>va.</i> to speak frequently on any tiresome subject
Requeijão, <i>sm.</i> a kind of cheese made of the best part of the whey	Requintár, <i>vn.</i> to refine. <i>Requintar na elegancia da lingua</i> , to refine the language	Resarcído, a, <i>adj.</i> repaired, made good
Requeimádo, a, <i>adj.</i> parched, dry; choleric	Requintár-se, <i>vr.</i> to purify; to grow sharp	Resarcimêto, <i>sm.</i> reparation, amends
Requeimár, <i>va.</i> to parch or scorch	Requínte, <i>sm.</i> refinement	Resarcir, <i>va.</i> to make amends; to repair
Requeimár, <i>vn.</i> to be sharp, tart, or poignant	Requisito, <i>sm.</i> a requisite	Resaudádo, a, <i>adj.</i> resaluted
Requême, <i>sm.</i> a sort of sea fish so called	Requisitória, <i>sf.</i> a warrant from a judge requiring obedience	Resaudár, <i>va.</i> to resalute, to return a salutation
Requeijêiro, <i>sm.</i> a cheese-maker	Resabiádo, a, <i>adj.</i> (speaking of a horse, mule, &c.,) unruly	Resbórdo, <i>sm.</i> (marit.) a ballast port, a raft port
Requentádo, a, <i>adj.</i> heated, or warmed again	Resabido, <i>adj.</i> very clever, very skilful	Rescaldár, <i>va.</i> to scald very much
Requentár, <i>va.</i> to heat or warm again	Resábio, ou <i>Resáibo</i> , <i>sm.</i> an ill habit; a jadish trick in a horse; an ill taste or savour. <i>Ter resabio de</i> , to have the taste of. <i>Aquelle carpe tem resabio do</i>	Rescáldo, <i>sm.</i> v. <i>Borralho</i> . <i>Rescaldá</i> , hot or fiery vapours
Requentár-se, <i>vr.</i> to grow hot again		Rescrevêr, <i>va.</i> to write back
		Rescrito, <i>p.</i> written back
		Rescrito, <i>sm.</i> a rescript

Reverendár, va. to do a thing repeatedly
Resemeadura, sm. sowing a second time
Rosear, va. to re-sow
Resenha, sf. a muster, a review
Resenhár, va. to muster, to review
Resentido, a, adj. resent
Resentimento, sm. resentment, sense
Resentir-se, vr. to resent; to feel, to know, to be sensible of
Resequido, adj. excessively dry, withered
Reserva, sf. a reserve; discretion, caution
Reservação, sf. reservation
Reservado, a, adj. reserved
Reservar, va. to reserve; to conceal
Reservatório, sm. reservoir.
Reservir, va. to serve again
Resfolegar, to recollect; to recover oneself
Resfolegadouro, sm. orifice through which one breathes
Resfôlego, ou Resfôlgo, sm. respiration
Resfriado, a, adj. cooled
Resfriador, adj. cooling
Resfriamento, sm. v. Esfriamento
Resfriar, va. v. Esfriar
Resgatado, a, adj. ransomed
Resgatar, va. to ransom, rescue, recover; to buy
Resgatador, a, sm. and f. a ransom
Resgate, sm. ransom
Resguardado, a, adj. cautious, circumspect

Resguardar-se, vr. to be cautious
Resguardo, sm. regard, caution
Resiccação, sf. excessive dryness
Resicár-se, vn. to wither, dry up
Residência, sf. residence
Residente, sm. a resident
Residir, vn. to reside
Resíduo, sm. residue
Resignação, sf. resignation
Resignado, a, adj. resigned
Resignar, va. to resign
Resignatário, sm. (in canon law), a resignee
Resina, sf. resin, or rosin
Resinêto, a, adj. resinous
Resinga, sf. quarrel
Resingar, va. to dispute, to quarrel
Resingueiro, adj. (vulg.) quarrelsome
Resinôso, adj. resinous
Resipiscência, sf. repentance
Resistência, sf. resistance
Resistente, sm. he who resists
Resistir, va. and n. to resist
Reslumbrar, vn. to shine through
Rêsma, sm. a ream of paper
**Resmonear, Resmun-
gár, ou Resmoninhar, vn.** to mutter
Resoar, v. Retumbar
Resobrar, vn. to superabound
Resolução, sf. a resolution; courage, decision
Resolvente, adj. resolute

Resolvêr, va. to dissolve, disperse
Resolvêr-se, vr. to resolve; to be reduced; to become
Resolvido, a, adj. resolved
Resolutivo, a, adj. solvent; analytic
Resolutivo, sm. a solvent
Resoluto, a, adj. resolute
**Resolutório, ou Reso-
lutivo, a, adj.** that makes void a contract
Resonar, vn. to resound
Resonância, sf. resonance, echo
Respadilho, sm. a sort of cannon
Respaldo, sm. the back of a coach; form, bench, pew, &c.
Respectivo, a, adj. respective, relative; respectful
Respectuôso, a, adj. respectful
Respeitado, a, adj. respected
Respeitar, va. to respect, to consider, to mind
Respeitável, adj. respectable
Respeito, sm. respect, consideration, regard; (Marit.) *Pano de respeito*, spare-sails
Respigadeira, sf. a gleaner
Respigar, va. to glean
Respingar, va. is for a horse, mule, &c. to kick, fling, wince.
Respingar, to oppose, to resist
Respingo, sm. a kicking, wincing
Respiração, sf. respiration

Respiradouro, sm. a breathing-place; a hole to let in air
Respirante, pa. blowing
Respirar, vn. to breathe; to be eased, to rest
Respiro, sm. v. Assopro
Resplandecente, adj. bright, shining
Resplandecer, vn. to shine, to glitter
Resplandor, sm. brightness
Respondão, sm. a grumbler, one that answers again
Respondêr, vn. to answer, to reply; to succeed; to pay a ground-rent
Respondido, p. answered
Responsão, sf. a ground rent [sponsible
Responsável, adj. re-
Responsabilidade, sf. responsibility
Responso, sm. response
Responsório, sm. a sponsory
Resquício, sm. a chink, cleft, cranny; hint
Ressio, v. Rocio
Ressumbrar, vn. to give, to sweat, as moisture out of stones, &c.
Restabelecer, va. to re-establish
Restabelecido, a, adj. re-established, recovered
Restabelecimento, sm. a recovery, &c.
Restado, part. left, remained
Restante, sm. remainder
Restar, vn. to be left, to remain
Restauração, sf. restoration
Restaurado, a, adj. restored, repaired
Restaurador, sm. restorer

Restaurar, va. to restore, retrieve
Restaurativo, a, adj. restorative
Restaurativo, sm. a restorative
Réste, ou Restia, sf. a rope of onions, or the like
Réste, sm. remnant
Restellar, v. Rastellar
Restello, ou Rastello, sm. an heckle, an instrument for dressing flax
Resteva, sf. v. Rastolho
Restinga, sf. Ex. *Restinga de areia*, a sand-bank, a shelf
Restinguir, va. to extinguish, suppress
Restituição, sf. restitution
Restituidor, sm. a restorer
Restituído, a, adj. restored
Restituir, va. to restore, return
Restitutivo, a, adj. restitutory
Résto, sm. the rest, remainder
Restritivo, adj. restrictive
Restrição, ou Restricção, sf. restriction
Restringido, a, adj. restrained
Restringir, va. to restrain, limit
Restucár, va. to stop a chink, hole, &c. with any glutinous matter
Resvaladêiro, sm. a slippery place
Resvalar, va. to slip or slide
Resudação, sf. perspiration
Resudar, vn. to perspire

Resultado, sm. result, issue
Resulta, sf. a result, end
Resultar, vn. to result
Resumidamente, adv. in an abridged manner
Resumido, a, adj. resumed
Resumir, va. to resume, recapitulate
Resumo, sm. recapitulation, epitome, abridgement
Resumção, sf. resumption
Resúmpa, sf. a recapitulation
Resupino, a, adj. resupine; lying upon the back
Resurgir, vn. to revive, return to life.
Resurreição, sf. resurrection
Resuscitação, sf. resuscitation
Resuscitador, sm. a resuscitator
Resuscitado, a, adj. resuscitated
Resuscitar, va. to resuscitate; to renew, to excite
Retábolo, sm. a picture
Retar, v. Reptar.
Retaguárda, ou Retroguarda, sf. the rear of an army
Retalhado, a, adj. shred, cut small
Retalhador, sm. one who shreds
Retalhadura, Retalhadeira, sf. a, cutting into small pieces
Retalhar, va. to shred, to cut small; to cut, to slash, to gash
Retálho, sm. a remnant, shred of cloth, &c.
Mercador de retalho, a retailer.

Refrigerante, *pa.* refrigerant [*gerate*
 Refrigerár, *va.* to refrigerate
 Refrigério, *sm.* refrigerant, refreshment
 Refugár, *v.* Regeytar
 Refugiado, *a, adj.* refuged, sheltered
 Refugiár-se, *vr.* to fly to shelter or protection
 Refúgio, *sm.* refuge, shelter
 Refúgo, *sm.* the refuse of any thing
 Refulgência, *sf.* refulgence
 Refulgente, *adj.* refulgent
 Refulgr, *va.* to shine
 Refundição, *sf.* a recasting of metals, &c.
 Refundido, *a, adj.* cast over again
 Refundir, *va.* to cast over again; to pour out of one vessel into another
 Refundir, *vn.* to rebound
 Refusado, *a, adj.* refused
 Refusár, *va.* to refuse, to deny, to reject
 Refutação, *sf.* refutation
 Refutado, *a, adj.* refuted
 Refutador, *sm.* a refuter
 Refutar, *va.* to refute
 Regabófo, *sm.* jollity
 Regação, *sm.* the lap of a woman
 Regadia, ou Regadura, *sf.* watering
 Regadio, ou campo de regadio, *a* field that may be watered
 Regado, *a, adj.* watered
 Regador, *sm.* a watering pot
 Regadora, *sf.* watering
 Regaladamente, *adv.* daintily
 Regalado, *a, adj.* dainty, nice. *Homem regale-*

do, a man who keeps a good table
 Regalão, *sm.* a dainty person
 Regalár, *va.* to regale; to charm, to please
 Regalár-se, *vr.* to fare deliciously, to keep a good table, to make much of oneself. *Regulai-vos, ou regale-se* fare you well. *Regalar-se*, to be extremely pleased with
 Regalia, *sf.* the prerogative of a monarchy.
 Regalias, *regalia*
 Regalíz ou Regaliee, *liquorice*
 Regalo, *sm.* a dainty; a muff; pleasure, &c.
 Regalona, *adj. ex.* *Levar vida regalona*, to fare deliciously
 Regamargein, *sm.* a drain to carry off the rain water in a corn field, &c.
 Regár, *va.* to water
 Regardár, *va.* to respect
 Regardo, *sm.* respect
 Regatas, *a* sort of cotton cloth
 Regatão, *sm.* a huckster
 Regateador, *sm.* a haggler
 Regatear, *vn.* to haggle, to bargain hard; to sell dear; to envy
 Regatear, *va.* to grudge, to impart unwillingly.
 Regatear alguma coisa, *to dispute a thing*
 Regatear-se, *vr.* to be loth to grant a thing
 Regateira, *sf.* a huckster-woman; a fish-woman, or the like [*brook*
 Regato, *sm.* a little
 Regatã, *sm.* a woman that haggles much

Regedôr da justiça, *a* chief justice
 Regêiras, *sf.* (marit.) springs, shores
 Regeitár, *va.* to reject, to refuse
 Regelado, *a, adj.* frozen
 Regelador, *adj.* chilling
 Regelár, *va.* to congeal, freeze
 Regelár-se, *vr.* to be frozen, to freeze
 Regêlo, *sm.* ice
 Regência, *sf.* regency
 Regeneração, *sf.* regeneration
 Regenerado, *a, adj.* regenerated
 Regenerár, *vu.* to regenerate
 Regente, *sm. & f.* a regent
 Regêr, *va. v.* Governar. *Reger*, to parse, to govern. *Reger a es-tante*, to beat time
 Régiamênte, *adv.* regally
 Região, *sf.* a region
 Regicida, Regicídio, *sm.* regicide
 Regido, *a, adj.* governed
 Régimen, *sm.* government, rule
 Regimento, *sm.* government; a regiment; a prescript; regimen; duty
 Régio, *a, adj.* royal
 Regiro, *sm.* second revolution, circumlocution
 Registadamente, *adj.* frugally
 Registrado, *v.* Registrar
 Registo, ou Resisto, *v.* Registro [*gister*
 Registrador, *sm.* a registered
 Registrado, *a, adj.* registered
 Registrár, *va.* to register; to search into;

to keep within the limits of reason
Registro, sm. a register, the entry-book of the custom-house, &c. a tassel for a book; a water-cock
Região, v. Alcaçuz
Regnante, adj. regnant
Regnativo, a, adj. political
Rêgo, sm. a furrow, a trench
Rêgoa, sf. a rule, or ruler
Regoar, va. to furrow
Regoaduras, sfp. chaps and clefts in the hands or feet
Regoliz, Regaliz, v. Alcaçuz
Regomargem, v. Regamargem
Regongar, vn. to cock the tail; to howl, yelp, or cry like a fox
Regongo, sm. the howl, yelp or cry of a fox
Regozijar-se, vr. to be glad
Regozijo, sm. joy, mirth
Rêgra, sf. a rule, or ruler, rule, precept, example, line. *Escrever poucas regras a alguém*, to write a few lines to one
Regradamente, adv. orderly, temperately
Regrado, a, adj. regular, sparing of diet, temperate
Regrar, va. ex. regrar papel, to rule paper.
Regrar, to rule, frame, or order
Regresso, sm. regress
Regreta, sf. (with printers,) reglet
Reguar, va. to sharpen again

Reguêsa, sf. a leaf in the shape of a ring
Reguêiro, sm. a rivulet
Reguengueiro, sm. who holds lands belonging to the royal patrimony
Reguengo, sm. a farm belonging to the royal patrimony
Reguingote, sm. a great coat, a riding-coat
Regulação, sf. regulation
Regulado, a, adj. regulated
Regulador, adj. ruling
Regular, va. to regulate; to prescribe
Regular, adj. regular
Regularidade, sf. regularity
Régulo, sm. a petty king; a basilisk
Regurgitar, vn. to overflow
Rehabilitação, sf. re-enabling
Rehabilitado, adj. re-enabled
Rehabilitar, va. to re-enable, or re-instate
Rêi, ou Rêy, sm. a king.
Os Reis, ou a Festa dos Reis, the Epiphany, or Twelfth day
Rejeição, sf. rejection
Rejeira, or Rejeira, sf. a hawser, or small cable used when they moor along
Reigada, sf. the root of corns, nails, &c.
Reigado, a, adj. v. Arragaido
Reima, v. Reuma
Reimão, sm. a kind of insect
Reinado, sm. reign
Reinar, vn. to reign, to prevail, to be predominant
Reincidir, vn. to relapse

Rêmo, sm. a kingdom
Reimol, adj. born in a kingdom
Reintrante angulo, (in fortification,) re-entrant angle
Rêjo, sm. a sort of small salmon
Reis, (the plural of real) a small coin called *ross*
Reisete, ou Reisinho, sm. a petty king
Reiteração, sf. reiteration
Reiterado, a, adj. reiterated
Reiterar, va. to reiterate
Reitor, ou Reitor, sm. rector, principal in the university of Coimbra
Reitorado, sm. the time of a rectorship
Reitoria, sf. a rectorship
Reivindicação, sf. vindication
Reivindicar, va. to vindicate, assert, claim
Rêixa, sf. brawling, strife.
Rejecto, v. Regeitado
Relação, sf. a relation, connection, intercourse; the supreme court of judicature
Relampadejar, vn. v. Relampaguear
Relâmpago, sm. lightning, or flash
Relampaguear, vn. to lighten, to glitter
Relampagueia, vi. it lightens
Relapsia, sf. a relapsing into an abjured heresy
Relâpso, adj. relapsed
Relatado, a, adj. related, &c.
Relatador, sm. v. Relator
Relatar, va. to relate, to tell. *Relatar entre*

feito, to report a cause
Relativo, *adj. & subst.* relative
Relatôr, *sm.* a relater,
Relator de feito, a reporter
Relatório, *sm.* report, relation, information; an enumeration; a preamble
Relaxação, *sf.* relaxation
Relaxado, *a, adj.* relaxed, loose, debauched
Relaxamento, *sm.* looseness
Relaxár, *va.* to relax, to loosen; to enfeeble; to release, to free from obligation; to remit
Relaxár-se, *vr.* to fail, to grow lack or remiss
Relé, *sf.* a sort, kind, species; humour, genius, disposition; stock, family
Relêgo, *sm.* a barn, cave, &c. to get in corn or wine
Releição, *sf.* the repeated reading of any thing
Relentar, *va.* to dew, to moisten
Relênto, *sm.* the dew or moisture of the night
Relevado, *a, adj.* imbossed, &c.
Relevamento, *sm.* a release, a riddance
Relevância, *sf. v.* Importancia
Relevante, *v.* Importante
Relevár, *va.* to release, to acquit, to pardon, (in painting,) to give relief; (in sculpture) to imboss
Relêvo, *sm.* (in sculpture,) relieve, imbossed work. *Inteyro relevo*, alto relieve. *Meyo*

relero, demi relieve.
Basso relevo, basso relieve
Rêlha, *sf.* that part of the plough that enters the earth
Rêlho, *sm.* a sort of gidle
Rêlho, *adj.* very old
Relicário, *sm.* a case to keep reliques in
Religião, *sf.* religion
Religiosa, *ou Freyra*, *sf.* a nun
Religiósamente, *adv.* religiously
Religiosidade, *sf.* piety, devotion
Religioso, *a, adj.* religious, punctual, strict
Religioso, *sm.* a friar
Relinchár, *ou Rinchar*, *vn.* to neigh
Relíncho, *ou Rincho*, *sm.* the neighing of a horse
Relínga, *sf.* (marit.) the belt-rope
Relíquias, *asp.* reliques
Réliquo, *adj.* remaining
Rêlla, *v.* Rela
Relogêiro, *ou Relojeyro*, *sm.* a watch or clock maker
Relogiaría, *sf.* the art of clock, or watch making
Relógio, *sm.* a clock, a watch. *Relógio do sol*, a sun-dial. *Relógio de area*, a sand-hour-glass. *Relógio de agua*, a water-hour-glass. *Adiantar o relógio*, to set the clock forward. *Dar corda a um relógio*, to wind up a watch, clock, &c. *O relógio dá horas*, the clock strikes. *Relógio*, (on ship-board,) the

space of half an hour.
Relógio de repetição, a repeater
Rêlva, *sf.* grass before its full growth
Relvár, *vn.* to have *relva*
Relvêso, *adj.* grassy
Reluctância, *v.* Repugnancia
Reluctár, *v.* Resistir
Reluzênte, *part.* shining
Reluzír, *vn.* to shine, to glitter
Remada, *sf. v.* Remadura
Remadôr, *sm.* a rower
Remadura, *sf.* rowing
Remanchár, *vn.* to linger, to delay, to put off
Remanchár-se, *vr.* to grudge, to do a thing against one's will
Remandiôla, *sf.* craftiness
Remanecênte, *v.* Restante
Remanecêr, *vn.* to remain
Remanecido, *part.* left out of a greater number
Remanênte, *v.* Restante
Remangár, *vn.* to threaten with a hand lifted up
Remâneo, *sm.* the calm or still water of a river, &c. rest, repose, ease
Remár, *vn.* to row
Rematação, *sf. v.* Arrematação
Rematadamente, *adv.* totally
Rematado, *a, adj.* finished
Rematár, *va.* to end, to finish; to sell by auction, &c.
Rematár, *vn.* to end, to be finished
Remáte, *sm.* the end or conclusion

Reméça, v. Remessa
 Remeção, v. Garrochaõ
 Remeçar, ou Remeçar,
 &c. v. Arremeçar
 Remêço, v. Arremeço
 Remochido, v. Remexido

Remediár, *va.* to remedy, cure, or help; to recompense

Remediável, *adj.* remediable

Remédio, *sm.* remedy, physic, help, refuge.
Naõ haviarremedio para restaurar o credito perdido, credit was lost, past retrieve

Remedir, *va.* to measure over again

Remêiro, *sm.* rower

Reméla, *sf.* the rheum that is in the eye

Remeládo, Remelôso, a, *adj.* blear-eyed

Remembrança, *sf.* remembrance

Remendádo, a, *adj.* mended, patched.

Cavallo remendado, a pie-bald horse

Remendão, *sm.* ex. *Remendão sapateiro*, a cobbler

Remendár, *va.* to mend, to patch, to botch

Remêndo, *sm.* a botch, a patch

Remerceár, *va.* to thank

Remerecêr, *va.* to deserve more than is given

Remessa, *sf.* a remittance of money, &c.

Remessãõ, v. Garrochaõ

Remessár, v. Arremeçar

Remêso, v. Arremeço

Remetêr, *va.* to remit, to refer; assail. *Remeter dinheiro*, to remit money. *Remeter*, to put off, to delay

Remetêr, *vn.* to begin, to fall to. *Elle remeteo a fugir com mais pressa que d'antes*, he betook himself to a speedier flight than before

Remetêr-se, *vr.* to refer to a person's judgment. *Remeto-me a vos nesse particular*, I refer, or leave it to you

Remetida, *sf.* v. Acomettimento

Remetido, a, *adj.* remitted

Remexêr, *va.* to stir again, (speaking of liquids)

Remexido, a, *adj.* stirred again

Remído, a, *adj.* ransomed

Remidôr, *sm.* a redeemer

Remigração *sf.* remigration

Remilhão, *sm.* a ladle used in the sugar-works

Reminiscência, *sf.* reminiscence

Remir, *va.* to redeem, to recover, to ransom. *Remir a sua vexação*, to rid one's self of a trouble

Remissamênte, *adv.* remissly

Remissão, *sf.* remission

Reinissível, *adj.* remissible, pardonable

Reinisso, a, *adj.* remiss, slack, negligent

Remitido, a, *adj.* remitted

Remitir, *va.* to remit, to forgive. *Remitir uma divida*, to forgive a debt. *Remitir*, to relax, to resign

Remitir, *vn.* to remit
 Rêmo, *sm.* an oar.

Pá do remo, the blade of an oar

Remoçar-se, *vr.* to grow young again

Remoçar, *vr.* to make one grow young again

Remoedura, ou Rumia-dura, *sf.* a chewing of the cud

Remoela, *sf.* v. Acinte

Remoer, *vn.* & *a.* to chew the cud; to ruminate

Reinoer, *va.* to chew again

Remoinhár, *vn.* to turn about like a whirlpool

Remolhár, *va.* to soak, to water again

Remólho, the act of soaking again

Remonta, *sf.* re-mounting cavalry

Remontádo, a, *adj.* remounted. *Remontádo espirito*, a great, or sublime wit.

Remontádo discurso, an enlarged discourse.

Remontádo, remote; superior; unmoveable

Remontár, *va.* ex. *Remontar tropas*, to remount cavalry.

Remontar umas botas, to new-foot a pair of boots

Remontár-se, *vr.* to mount. *Remontar-se*, to obtain height of fortune

Remonte, *sm.* the new footing of a pair of boots

Remoque, *sm.* a frump; a sharp word; a scoff, taunt

Remoqueadôr, *sm.* a taunter

Remoqueár, *va.* to taunt, to gibe

Rémora, *sf.* delay, stop, hindrance

Remordêr, *va.* to cause remorse. *Remordelhe continuamente a consciencia*, he feels continually the stings of conscience

Remordido, *a, adj.* feeling, remorse

Remordimento, *ou Remorso*, *sm.* remorse

Remoto, *a, adj.* remote

Removêr, *va.* to remove, to drive away; to displace [*removed*]

Reinovido, *a, adj.*

Removível, *adj.* removeable

Remudar, *vn.* to change

Remuneração, *sf.* remuneration

Remunerado, *a, adj.* rewarded [*warder*]

Remunerador, *sm.* re-

Remunerár, *va.* to remunerate

Remuneratório, *a, adj.* given not only as a reward, but for love sake [*inonear*]

Remungár, *v.* Res-
Renacêr, *ou Renascêr*, *vn.* to be born again

Renacido, *ou Renascido*, *a, adj.* born again

Renascimento, *sm.* re-generation

Renal, *adj.* belonging to the reins

Rênda, *sf.* income, rent; lace. *Renda de fêlo*, cotton lace. *Renda de teúr*, bone lace. *Renda de agulha*, point lace

Rendêira, *sf.* a woman that makes lace

Rendêiro, *sm.* a tenant, a renter

Rendêr, *va.* to subdue, to conquer, (a sea-
tem.) to bend or crook.

Rendêr uma sentinella,

&c., to relieve a centry.

Render, to yield. *Render honra*, to do honour. *Render o bordo ao mar*, to sail again

Rendêr se, *vr.* to yield, to surrender, submit

Rendidamente, *adv.* lowly, submissively

Rendido, *a, adj.* conquered

Rendimento, *sm.* revenue, income, rent; a yielding up, surrender, a strain

Rendoso, *a, adj.* fruitful, profitable

Renegada, *sf.* a game called *Ombre*

Renegado, *sm.* an apostate

Renger, *v.* Ranger

Rêngo, *sm.* a sort of cloth

Renhido, *a, adj.* warmly debated

Renhír, *vn.* to quarrel, to debate warmly

Renitência, *sf.* renitency

Renitente, *part.* renitent, acting against any impulse by elastic power

Renitir, *v.* Repugnar

Rendime, *sm.* renown

Renovação, *sf.* renovation [*renewed*]

Renovado, *a, adj.*

Renovamento, *sm.* renovation

Renovár, *va.* to renovate.

Renovár a dor, to renew the grief

Renovâr-se, *vr.* to be renewed

Rendvo, *sm.* a young shoot of a tree. *Renovos*, all kinds of fruit, &c.

Rênque, *sf.* a rank or row. *Uma renque de soldados*, a rank or file

of soldiers. *Por em renque*, to dispose in order

Rênte, *adv.* close

Renuír, *v.* Recusar

Renúncia, *ou Renun-*
ciação, *sf.* renunciation

Renunciado, *a, adj.* renounced

Renunciadôr, *sm.* one who renounces

Renunciár, *va.* to renounce, to quit, (at cards,) to revoke

Renunciável, *adj.* that may be renounced

Rêo, *sm.* a criminal, a defendant

Reobárdo, *v.* Rheubarbo

Reordinado, *a, adj.* re-ordained

Reordinár, *va.* to re-ordain, to confer orders a second time

Reparação, *v.* Repara-

ção

Repanço, *v.* Ripanço

Reparação, *sf.* reparation

Reparado, *a, adj.* repaired

Reparadôr, *sm.* a repairer; an observer

Reparár, *va.* to repair; to parry; to advert; to observe; to recompense; to retrieve.

Reparar culpas, to be reformed. *Reparar*,

to shelter. *Reparar do calor do sol*, to

shelter from the heat of the sun.

Reparâr-se, *vr. ex.* *Reparar-se com o escudo*,

to cover one's self with a shield. *Reparar-se da perda*, to retrieve one's loss

Repáro, *sm.* a defence; notice, obser-

vation

Repartição, *sf.* distri-

bution, department, division

Repartido, *a*, *adj.* divided, distributed

Repartidôr, *sm.* a divider, a distributor

Repartimento, *sm.* a till, money-drawer.

Repartimento da casa, *sm.* compartition, distribution of a house into rooms, offices, &c.

Repartir, *va.* to divide, to distribute

Rêpas, *sfp.* very few hairs on the head

Repassado, *sm.* ribbons, thread, &c. twisted together [passed]

Repassado, *a*, *adj.* re-

Repassar, *vr.* to repass.

Repassar um livro, to read a book over again.

Repassar, to twist or twine, to interlace

Repassar, *vn.* *ex.* **Papel que repassu**, ou **papel passento**, sinking or blotting paper

Repastar, *va.* to pasture cattle again

Repelão, *sm.* a violent pull, particularly by the hair

[repellente]

Repellêntes remédios, *sm.* repellent

Repellido, *a*, *adj.* repelled

Repellir, *va.* to repel

Repênte, *adv.* *ex.* **De repente**, suddenly.

Feito de repente, extemporaneous, extemporary

Repentinamente, *adv.* suddenly [sudden]

Repentino, *a*, *adj.*

Repercussão, *sf.* repercussion [percussive]

Repercussivo, *sm.* re-

Repercutir, *vn.* to reflect, to be reflected

Repertório, *sm.* a repertory.

Repertório do livro, the index of a book

Repergunta, *sf.* question upon question

Reperguntado, *a*, *adj.* questioned over and over again

Reperguntar, *va.* to question over and over again

Repesadôr, *sm.* an officer in Portugal whose business is to verify weight

Repesado, *a*, *adj.* weighed again

Repesar, *va.* to verify the weight of any thing sold [again]

Repêso, *sm.* weighing

Repetenado, *a*, *adj.* ridiculously grand

Repetente, *sm.* a tutor in an university, a private master

Repetição, *sf.* repetition, rehearsal, (in law) recovery

Repetido, repeated, &c.

Repetidôr, *sm.* v. Repetente

Repetir, *va.* to repeat, to rehearse, (in law) to recover

Repicar, *va.* to ring the bells.

Repicar as vergas, (marit.) to top the yards

Repimpado, *a*, *adj.* fat; lolling in a chair

Repimpar-se, *vr.* to loll, to sit leaning back, and stretched out

Repique, *sm.* a ringing of bells on some festival day

Repique, *sm.* a ringing of bells on some festival day

Repique, *sm.* a ringing of bells on some festival day

Repique, *sm.* a ringing of bells on some festival day

Repique, *sm.* a ringing of bells on some festival day

Repique, *sm.* a ringing of bells on some festival day

Repique, *sm.* a ringing of bells on some festival day

repique, *a* variable wind

Repiza, *sf.* *ex.* **Vinho de repiza**, wine of the last pressing

Repização, *sf.* repetition

Repizado, *a*, *adj.* tread over again

Repizar, *va.* to tread over again; to repeat a thing often

Repleção, *sf.* repletion

Replenado, *a*, *adj.* filled

Repleno, *sm.* (in fortification,) terreplain

Replêto, *a*, *adj.* fleshy, plump

Réplica, *sf.* an answer, a reply, a repartee, (in law,) a replication

Replicado, *part.* replied

Replicar, *vn.* to reply

Replicar, (in law) to bring in an exception

Repolgar, *v.* to hem

Repôlego, *sm.* a sort of hem used in towels; the edge of a pie, &c.

Repólho, *sm.* headed-cabbage

Repolhudo, *adj.* round

Reponta, *sf.* *ex.* **Reponta da maré**, the beginning of the tide

Repontar a maré, *vn.* is for the tide to begin to go up.

Repontar a madrugada, to dawn

Repôr, *va.* to replace, to re-establish

Reportação, *sf.* v. Comedimento

Reportado, *a*, *adj.* v. Comedido, Modesto

Reportar, *va.* to respect, to honour, to regard

Reportar-se, *vr.* to curb one's passions

Reportório, *sm.* an almanach, a calendar

Repêta, *sf.* an answer. **Der resposta a uma**

carta. to answer a letter. *Foguete de reposta*, a cracker, or squib
Repostada, *sf.* a rude, uncivil answer
Reposte, *sm.* a room to keep furniture in
Reposteiro, *sm.* a sumpture cloth; a groom of the chamber
Repousadamente, *adv.* quietly
Repousar, *vn.* to get rest, to repose
Repouso, *sm.* rest, repose
Reprehendedor, *a, sm.* and *f.* one who reprimands or chides
Reprehendêr, *va.* to reprehend, to rebuke
Reprehendido, *a, adj.* reprehended, &c.
Reprehensão, *sf.* reprehension, rebuke
Reprehensível, *adj.* reprehensible
Reprehensão, *sf.* reprehension
Reprehensôr, *a, sm.* and *f. v.* Reprehendedor
Reprêsa, *ou* *Repreza*, *sf.* a reprise; the burden of a song; retaking
Represado, *ou* *Reprezado*, *a, adj.* stopped, bounded. *Reprezado odio*, hatred long borne in mind
Represadôr, *sm.* one who makes reprizals
Reprezadura, *sf.* the act of making reprizals
Reprezália, *sf.* reprisal. *Cartas de represalias*, letters of mart, to make reprisals
Reprezár *ou* *Reprezár*, *va.* to bound; to stop water by a flood-gate
Represália, *v.* *Represalia*

Representação, *sf.* the action of an oration; representation
Representado, *a, adj.* represented
Representadôr, *sm.* a representer
Representante, *sm.* representative, proxy; a player
Representár, *va.* to represent, to exhibit, in general. *Representar um papel*, to act a part in a play
Representar-se, *vr.* to appear
Representativo, *sm.* a representative
Reprimido, *a, adj.* repressed
Reprimir, *va.* to repress, to restrain
Reprimir-se, *vr.* to forbear
Reprovação, *v.* *Reprovação*
Réprobo, *sm.* a reprobate
Reproche, *sm.* reproach
Reprodução, - *sf.* reproduction
Reproduzido, *a, adj.* reproduced
Reproduzir *va.* to reproduce
Reprôva de uma testemunha, (in law,) an exception against a witness
Reprovação, *sf.* disproving, rejecting, reprobation
Reprovado, *a, adj.* disallowed, disliked
Reprovado, *sm. v.* *Reprobo*
Reprobadôr, *sm.* a re-prover
Reprovar, *va.* to reprove
Reprovável, *adj.* reprovable

Reptado, *a, adj.* challenged
Reptadôr, *sm.* a challenger, a defier
Reptante, *sm.* a reptile
Reptár, *va.* to challenge, to defy
Reptil, *sm.* a reptile
Répto, *sm.* a challenge
República, *sf.* a republic
Republicano, *adj.* republican
Republicano, *sm.* republican
Republicanism, *sm.* republicanism
Repúblico *a, adj.* public-spirited
Repudiado, *a, adj.* divorced, repudiated
Repudiár, *va.* to put away, to divorce, to repudiate
Repúdio, *sm.* repudiation, divorce
Repugnância, *sf.* repugnancy, reluctance, inconsistency
Repugnante, *part.* repugnant, reluctant, contrary
Repugnár, *va.* to oppose
Repugnár, *vn.* to be contrary, to clash with. *Aquillo repugna a razão*, that is contrary to reason
Repulgar, *va.* to hem
Repúlgo, *sm. v.* *Repolego*
Repúlsa, *sf.* a refusal, repulse
Repulsár, *va.* to refuse, abandon, cast off
Repurgação, *sf.* repurgation
Repurgado, *a, adj.* purged again
Repurgár, *va.* to purge again
Reputação, *sf.* reputation

Reputádo, a, <i>adj.</i> reputed	Requeredôr, Requerên-te, <i>sm.</i> (in law,) a solicitor; the prosecutor in a real action	lodo, that carp tastes of the mud. <i>Aquella proposição tem seu resabio de heresia</i> , that proposition savours of heresy
Reputár, <i>va.</i> to repute, to count or look upon; to give credit or reputation	Requerêr, <i>va.</i> (in law) to require or demand; to accuse, to charge	Resáça, <i>sf.</i> eddy, the flowing back of a billow; a sort of bay formed by the flux of the tide
Repuxár, <i>va.</i> to give a slope to a rampart or wall	Requêr-se, <i>vi.</i> it is requisite	Resaltár, <i>vn.</i> to jut out in a building; to rebound
Repúxo, <i>sm.</i> (in fortification,) the talus; a slope given to a rampart or wall	Requerido, a, <i>adj.</i> required, &c.	Resálto, <i>sm.</i> a jutting-out in a building; a rebound
Requebrádo, <i>sm.</i> one that waddles; one that moves from side to side wantonly; a wooer	Requerimêto, <i>sm.</i> a verbal request	Resálva, ou <i>Contra-escritura</i> , <i>sf.</i> (in law,) a defeasance
Requebrado, a, <i>adj.</i> excessively tender, or expressive of love; courted	Requésta, <i>sf.</i> aim design; the act of suing for a thing; the thing sued for	Resalvár, <i>va.</i> (in law) to make a defeasance.
Requebrár, <i>va.</i> to court, to woo; to waddle wantonly	Requestár, <i>va.</i> to ask, crave, request, sue for, hunt after, strive to obtain; to woo a girl	<i>Resalvar</i> , ou <i>exceptuar</i> , to except. <i>Resalvar para si</i> , to reserve to oneself
Requêbros, <i>smpl.</i> fine amorous words or expressions. <i>Requebras da voz</i> , warbling of the voice. <i>Requêbros com os olhos</i> , a leering look. <i>Dizer requêbros</i> to woo	Requintádo, a, <i>adj.</i> well practised and exercised. <i>Elle he requintado</i> , he is a shrewd fellow. <i>Requintado</i> , the most perfect	Resanfôninár, <i>va.</i> to speak frequently on any tiresome subject
Requeijão, <i>sm.</i> a kind of cheese made of the best part of the whey	Requintár, <i>vn.</i> to refine. <i>Requintar na elegancia da lingua</i> , to refine the language	Resarcido, a, <i>adj.</i> repaired, made good
Requeimádo, a, <i>adj.</i> parched, dry; choleric	Requintár-se, <i>vr.</i> to purify; to grow sharp	Resarcimêto, <i>sm.</i> reparation, amends
Requeimar, <i>va.</i> to parch or scorch	Requinte, <i>sm.</i> refinement	Resarcir, <i>va.</i> to make amends; to repair
Requeimar, <i>vn.</i> to be sharp, tart, or poignant	Requisito, <i>sm.</i> a requisite	Resaudádo, a, <i>adj.</i> resaluted
Requême, <i>sm.</i> a sort of sea fish so called	Requisitória, <i>sf.</i> a warrant from a judge requiring obedience	Resaudár, <i>va.</i> to resalute, to return a salutation
Requeijêiro, <i>sm.</i> a cheese-maker	Resabiádo, a, <i>adj.</i> (speaking of a horse, mule, &c.,) unruly	Resbórdo, <i>sm.</i> (marit.) a ballast port, a raft port
Requentádo, a, <i>adj.</i> heated, or warmed again	Resabido, <i>adj.</i> very clever, very skilful	Rescaldár, <i>va.</i> to scald very much
Requentár, <i>va.</i> to heat or warm again	Resábio, ou <i>Resáibo</i> , <i>sm.</i> an ill habit; a jadish trick in a horse; an ill taste or savour. <i>Ter resabio de</i> , to have the taste of. <i>Aquella carpe tem resabio de</i>	Rescáldo, <i>sm.</i> v. <i>Borralho</i> . <i>Rescaldar</i> , hot or fiery vapours
Requentár-se, <i>vr.</i> to grow hot again		Rescrever, <i>va.</i> to write back
		Rescrito, <i>p.</i> written back
		Rescrito, <i>sm.</i> a rescript

Resegundár, va. to do a thing repeatedly
Resemeadura, sm. sowing a second time
Resemeár, va. to re-sow
Resénha, sf. a muster, a review
Resenhár, va. to muster, to review
Resentido, a, adj. resented
Resentimento, sm. resentment, sense
Resentir-se, vr. to resent; to feel, to know, to be sensible of
Resequido, adj. excessively dry, withered
Reserva, sf. a reserve; discretion, caution
Reservação, sf. reservation
Reservado, a, adj. reserved
Reservár, va. to reserve; to conceal
Reservatório, sm. reservoir.
Reservir, va. to serve again
Resfolegar, to recollect; to recover oneself
Resfolegadouro, sm. orifice through which one breathes
Resfôlego, ou Resfôlgo, sm. respiration
Resfriado, a, adj. cooled
Resfriador, adj. cooling
Resfriamento, sm. v. Resfriamento
Resfriár, va. v. Resfriar
Resgatado, a, adj. ransomed
Resgatár, va. to ransom, rescue, recover; to buy
Resgatador, a, sm. and *sf.* a ransomer
Resgate, sm. ransom
Resguardado, a, adj. cautious, circumspect

Resguardar-se, vr. to be cautious
Resguardo, sm. regard, caution
Resiccação, sf. excessive dryness
Resicár-se, vn. to wither, dry up
Residência, sf. residence
Residente, sm. a resident
Residir, vn. to reside
Resíduo, sm. residue
Resignação, sf. resignation
Resignado, a, adj. resigned
Resignár, va. to resign
Resignatário, sm. (in canon law), a resignee
Resina, sf. resin, or rosin
Resinêto, a, adj. resinous
Resinga, sf. quarrel
Resingár, va. to dispute, to quarrel
Resingueiro, adj. (vulg.) quarrelsome
Resinôso, adj. resinous
Resipiscência, sf. repentance
Resistência, sf. resistance
Resistente, sm. he who resists
Resistir, va. and *n.* to resist
Reslumbrár, vn. to shine through
Rêsma, sm. a ream of paper
Resmoneár, Resmonegar, ou Resmoninhar, vn. to mutter
Resoar, v. Retumbar
Resobrar, vn. to superabound
Resolução, sf. a resolution; courage, decision
Resolvente, adj. resolute

Resolvêr, va. to dissolve, disperse
Resolvêr-se, vr. to resolve; to be reduced; to become
Resolvido, a, adj. resolved
Resolutivo, a, adj. solvent; analytic
Resolutivo, sm. a solvent
Resoluto, a, adj. resolute
Resolutório, ou Resolutivo, a, adj. that makes void a contract
Resonar, vn. to resound
Resonância, sf. resonance, echo
Respadilho, sm. a sort of cannon
Respáldo, sm. the back of a coach; form, bench, pew, &c.
Respectivo, a, adj. respective, relative; respectful
Respectuôso, a, adj. respectful
Respeitado, a, adj. respected
Respeitár, va. to respect, to consider, to mind
Respeitável, adj. respectable
Respeito, sm. respect, consideration, regard; (Marit.) *Pano de respeito*, spare-sails
Respigadeira, sf. a gleaner
Respigár, va. to glean
Respingar, va. is for a horse, mule, &c. to kick, fling, wince.
Respingar, to oppose, to resist
Respingo, sm. a kicking, winning
Respiração, sf. respiration

Respiradouro, sm. a breathing-place; a hole to let in air
Respirante, p. a. blowing
Respirar, vn. to breathe; to be eased, to rest
Respiro, sm. v. Assopro
Resplandecente, adj. bright, shining
Resplandecer, vn. to shine, to glitter
Resplandor, sm. brightness
Respondão, sm. a grumbler, one that answers again
Respondêr, vn. to answer, to reply; to succeed; to pay a ground-rent
Respondido, p. answered
Responsão, cf. a ground rent [sponsible
Responsável, adj. re-
Responsabilidade, cf. responsibility
Responso, sm. response
Responsório, sm. a responsory
Resquício, sm. a chink, cleft, cranny; hint
Ressio, v. Rocio
Ressumbrar, vn. to give, to sweat, as moisture out of stones, &c.
Restabelecer, va. to re-establish
Restabelecido, a, adj. re-established, recovered
Restabelecimento, sm. a recovery, &c.
Restado, part. left, remained
Restante, sm. remainder
Restar, vn. to be left, to remain
Restauração, cf. restoration
Restaurado, a, adj. restored, repaired
Restaurador, sm. restorer

Restaurar, va. to restore, retrieve
Restaurativo, a, adj. restorative
Restaurativo, sm. a restorative
Réste, ou Restia, cf. a rope of onions, or the like
Réste, sm. remnant
Restellar, v. Rastellar
Restello, ou Rastello, sm. an heckle, an instrument for dressing flax
Resteva, cf. v. Rastolho
Restinga, cf. Ex. Restinga de areia, a sand-bank, a shelf
Restinguir, va. to extinguish, suppress
Restituição, cf. restitution
Restituidor, sm. a restorer
Restituído, a, adj. restored
Restituir, va. to restore, return
Restitutivo, a, adj. restitutory
Résto, sm. the rest, remainder
Restritivo, adj. restrictive
Restrição, ou Restritiva, cf. restriction
Restringido, a, adj. restrained
Restringir, va. to restrain, limit
Restucar, va. to stop a chink, hole, &c. with any glutinous matter
Resvaladêiro, sm. a slippery place
Resvalar, va. to slip or slide
Resudação, cf. perspiration
Resudar, vn. to perspire

Resultado, sm. result, issue
Resulta, cf. a result, end
Resultar, vn. to result
Resumidamente, adv. in an abridged manner
Resumido, a, adj. resumed
Resumir, va. to resume, recapitulate
Resumo, sm. recapitulation, epitome, a bridgemen
Resumção, cf. resumption
Resúmpa, cf. a recapitulation
Resupino, a, adj. resupine; lying upon the back
Resurgir, vn. to revive, return to life.
Resurreição, cf. resurrection
Resuscitação, cf. resuscitation
Resuscitador, sm. a resuscitator
Resuscitado, a, adj. resuscitated
Resuscitar, va. to resuscitate; to renew, to excite
Retábolo, sm. a picture
Retar, v. Reptar.
Retaguarda, ou Retroguarda, cf. the rear of an army
Retalhado, a, adj. shred, cut small
Retalhador, sm. one who shreds
Retalhadura, Retalhadeira, cf. a, cutting into small pieces
Retalhar, va. to shred, to cut small; to cut, to slash, to gash
Retálho, sm. a remnant, shred of cloth, &c.
Mercador de retalho, a. retailer.

Retanchár, *va.* to set a new sprig of a vine
 Retardádo, *a, adj.* retarded
 Retardadôr, *a, sm.* and *f.* delayer
 Retardamênto, *sm.* delay
 Retardár, *va.* to retard
 Retelhádo, *a, adj.* new tiled
 Retelhár, *va.* to tile again, repair tiling
 Retenção, *sf.* retention
 Retentiva, *sf.* retention, memory
 Retentivo, Retentriz, *a, adj.* retentive
 Retêr, *va.* to keep, detain
 Reteúdo, *v.* Retido
 Retezádo, *a, adj.* stuffed out, extended
 Reticência, *sf.* reticence
 Retido, *a, adj.* detained
 Retificar, *v.* Rectificar
 Retina, *sf.* ratteen
 Reticulár, *adj.* reticular
 Retinfr, *vn.* to ring again, resound
 Retiraçãõ, *sf.* (with printers) reiteration
 Retiráda, *sf.* (a military word) a retreat
 Retirádo, *a, adj.* retired, solitary
 Retirár, *va.* to draw out, withdraw, to remove
 Retirár-se, *vr.* to retire, to depart
 Retiro, *sm.* a retirement
 Rêto, *sm.* a challenge, a defiance
 Retocádo, *a, adj.* retouched
 Retocár, *va.* to retouch, to finish, to mend
 Retôque, *sm.* correcting, finishing, the last touch
 Retôque, *sm.* a new touch, improvement

Retorcédára, *sf.* twisting, writhing
 Retorcêr, *va.* to twist, to writhe
 Retorcído, *a, adj.* twisted, writhed, wrested back
 Retórica, *ou* Rhetorica, *sf.* rhetoric
 Retórico, *a, adj.* rhetorical
 Retórico, *sm.* rhetorician
 Retôrnêlo, *sm.* the burthen of a song
 Retôrno, *sm.* a return of kindness; truck, bartering, exchange
 Retorquir, *va.* to retort, to return censure, or civility, to curve back
 Retórta, *sf.* retort
 Retôrto, *adj.* curved, bent down
 Retouçadôr, *a* gadder, a rover
 Retouçár, *vn.* to gad, to ramble
 Retraço, *sm.* refuse
 Retractaçãõ, *sf.* retraction [tracted
 Retractádo, *a, adj.* retracted
 Retractár, *va.* to retract, to recant
 Retrahír, *va.* to concentrate; to hinder, to forbid
 Retrahír-se, *vr.* v. Retirar-se
 Retrânca, *sf.* a crupper
 Retrataçãõ, *sm.* a painter that draws from life
 Retrátado, *a, adj.* drawn from life
 Retratar, *va.* to draw from life
 Retratisa, *sm.* a miniature painter
 Retrátto, *sm.* a picture drawn from life
 Retrátto, *sm.* a closet; a privy

Retrêto, *sm.* a privy
 Retribuiçãõ, *sf.* retribution
 Retribuído, *a, adj.* returned, given in return
 Retribuir, *va.* to make a return
 Retrilhár, *va.* to tread again
 Retrincádo, *a, adj.* sly
 Retrincár, *va.* to put a bad construction on a thing
 Rétro, *adv.* behind
 Retrocedêr, *vn.* to go back
 Retrocedído, *p.* gone back
 Retrocêso, *sm.* going back
 Retrogradaçãõ, *sf.* retrogradation
 Retrogradár-se, *vr.* to desist; to be revoked or made void
 Retrógrado, *a, adj.* retrograde
 Retróz, *sm.* twisted sewing silk
 Retumbãnte, *pa.* resounding
 Retumbár, to resound
 Retúmbo, *sm.* reverberation, a loud echo
 Retundído, *a, adj.* beaten back
 Retundír, *va.* to beat back
 Revalidaçãõ, *sf.* (in law) making valid again
 Revalidádo, *a, adj.* revalidated
 Revalidár, *va.* (in law), to make valid again
 Reubarbo, *v.* Rheubarbo
 Revedôr, *sm.* a reviewer.
Revedor das contas, he who looks over an account
 Revél. *Rebel*, *ou* *reo* *revel*, a criminal that

does not appear before the judge
 Revelação, *sf.* revelation
 Revelado, *a, adj.* revealed
 Reveladôr, *sm.* a revealer
 Revelão, *v.* Rebelão
 Revelár, *va.* to reveal
 Revelhúscó, *adj.* somewhat old
 Revelsa, *ou* Reveria, *sf.* non-appearance. *Sentenciar a revelia*, to non-suit, to outlaw
 Revelím, *v.* Rebelim
 Revellênte, *adj.* revulsive
 Revendêr, *va.* to sell again
 Revendicção, *sf.* re-sale
 Revendido, *a, adj.* sold again
 Revêr, *va.* to review, to re-examine *Rever as contas*, to examine or balance an account
 Revér, *vn.* to give, to sweat
 Revêr-se, *vr. ex.* *Rever-se em alguma coisa*, to gaze on a thing; *rever-se em alguém*, to love him to excess
 Révéra, *adv.* truly
 Reverberação, *sf.* reverberation, reflection
 Reverberado, *a, adj.* reverberated, reflected
 Reverberár, *va.* to reverberate, or reflect
 Reverdecêr, *vn.* to become green again
 Reverdecêr, *va.* to make green again
 Reverência, *sf.* reverence, respect
 Reverenciado, *a, adj.* revered, respected
 Reverenciál, *adj.* reverential
 Reverenciár, *va.* to reverence

Reverêndo, *a, adj.* reverend
 Reverênte, *adj.* testifying veneration
 Reveria, *v.* Revelia: *ex. A minha reveria*, unknown to me
 Reversão, *sf.* reversion
 Réverso, *a, adj.* reverse
 Réverso, *sm.* the reverse of a medal or coin
 Revessár, *va.* to vomit
 Revestir, *va.* to put one garment over another
 Revéz, *sm.* a back-stroke. *O revéz da medalha*, the reverse of a medal. *Ao Revéz*, *adv.* preposterously, awkwardly
 Revezadamentê, *adv.* by turns
 Revezado, *a, adj.* every one in his turn.
 Revezamento, *sm.* alternation
 Revezár, *va.* to do any thing by turns
 Revezár-se, *vr.* to slip away alternately
 A Revézes, *adv.* by turns
 Revézo, *a, adj.* stormy
 Revidár, *va.* to vie, to set again at play. *Revidar as injurias*, to affront one again
 Revimêto, *sm.* the sweating of a moist wall
 Revindicação, *sf.* vindication
 Revindicado, *a, adj.* vindicated
 Revindicár, *va.* to vindicate, to assert, to claim
 Revindicár-se, *vr.* to be revenged
 Revindita, *sf.* revenge, retaliation
 Revirár, *va.* to turn again

Revirar-se, *vr.* to turn or to change sides again
 Revirête, *sm.* a keen reply
 Revisão, *sf.* revision, review
 Revistacão, *sf.* revisitation
 Revizitár, *va.* to revisit
 Revizôr, *sm.* reviser, examiner
 Revista, *sf.* a revising, a review
 Revivêr, *va.* to revive
 Revivido, *p.* revived
 Revivificar, *va.* to revivificate
 Rêuma, *sf.* Rheum
 Reunático, *a, adj.* rheumatic
 Reumatismo, *sm.* the rheumatism
 Reunião, *sf.* re-union, reconciliation
 Reunido, *a, adj.* reunited
 Reunir, *va.* to re-unite, reconcile
 Revoár, *vn.* to fly back
 Revocação, *sf.* revocation
 Revocado, *a, adj.* called back
 Revocar, *va.* to recall, to withdraw
 Revogação, *sf.* revocation
 Revogado, *a, adj.* revoked
 Revogante, *sm.* one that recants
 Revogár, *va.* to revoke, to repeal
 Revogatório, *a, adj.* that revokes; or makes void an act or law
 Revoltár, *va.* to revolt
 Revólta, *sf.* a revolt, tumult
 Revólto, *a, adj.* crooked, hooked, blunted, quel-

led. *Mar revolto*, a boisterous sea. *Tempo revolto*, cloudy weather. *Revolto*, troubled, turbulent
Revolteço, a, *adj.* turbulent [tion
Revolução, *sf.* revolution
Revolucionário, *adj.* revolutionary
Revolucionista, *sm.* revolutionist
Revolvedor, *sm.* a revolver
Revolver, *va.* to stir, to revolve, to disorder, to peruse. *Um revolver de olhos*, a cast of the eye.
Revolvêr-se, *vr.* to roll, to wallow
Revolvido, a, *adj.* revolved
Revolvimento, *sm.* v. *Revolução*
Revoluto, *adj.* rolled up
Revulsão, *sf.* revulsion
Revulsivo, *adj.* revulsive
Réxa, *sf.* the iron grates of a window
Rêy, v. *Rei*.
Rêyo, is used with the particle *a*; ex. *ô reyo*, continually
Rêz, ou *Res*, *sf.* a beast of pasture, as sheep, oxen, &c.
Rêza, *sf.* a prayer
Rezador, *sm.* one who is often at prayers
Rezado, a, *adj.* prayed
Rezão, *sf.* v. *Razão*
Rezar, *va.* to pray
Rezoár, *vn.* to reason, to consider
Rhapsodia, *sf.* rhapsody
Rhubárbo, *sm.* rhubarb
Rítmico, *adj.* rhythmical, harmonical
Rhombó, *sm.* a rhomb
Rhythmico, a, *adj.* rhythmical

Rhythmo, *sm.* rhyme
Ria, *sf.* the mouth of a great river
Rácho, *sm.* a little river
Riba, ou *Ribada*, *sf.* a hillock; a high bank
De Riba, *adv.* from above *De riba abaixo*, from top to bottom
Ribadilha, *sf.* v. *Rabadilha*
Ribaldaria, ou *Ribaldaria*, *sf.* an imposture or cheat, violation, breach
Ribaldio, *figo*, a sort of wild fig
Ribaldo, a, *adj.* v. *Desleal*
Ribancêira, *sf.* the bank of a river
Ribatêjo, *sm.* the fields along the banks of the river Tagna, from Lisbon upwards
Ribêira, *sf.* a meadow near the bank of a river
Ribeirada, *sf.* a gushing out
Ribeirinho, a, *adj.* fluvial
Ribeirinho, *sm.* a rill, a rivulet
Ribêiro, *sm.* a brook, a stream
Ribete, v. *Regato*
Ribombar, v. *Retumbar*
Ribranquio, *sm.* a sort of fig.
Ricáço, a, *adj.* very rich; *sm.* a wealthy man
Ricânho, *adj.* rich and avaricious
Ricamênte, *adv.* richly; copiously, very well
Ríco, a, *adj.* rich, plentiful, copious
Ricado, *sm.* the hair frizzled with a comb.
Rícar, *va.* to frizzle the hair with a comb
Rícharo, *sm.* a little fat man

Ríco, *sm.* a shag, a sort of stuff
Ridente, *adj.* smiling
Rides, v. *Rizes*
Ridicularia, *sf.* a ridiculing, ridiculous thing, a trifle
Ridiculisar, *va.* to ridicule
Ridículo, a, *adj.* ridiculous
Rído, p. laughed
Rísa, *sf.* a craggy or steep way; a sequence of cards; a raffle
Rifador, *cavalle*, a mettlesome horse, that neighs too much
Rifão, *sm.* a proverb
Rifár uma coisa, to set up a thing to be raffled for
Rifár, *vn.* to neigh
Rigidez, ou *Rigidez*, *sf.* rigidity
Rígido, a, *adj.* rigid
Rigôr, *sm.* rigour
Rigoriidade, *sf.* rigour, severity
Rigoroso, a, *adj.* rigorous [Rosca
Riguêira de pad, v.
Riguêira, *sf.* Riguêiro, *sm.* a drain, trench, gutter
Rijamênte, *adj.* stoutly
Rijêza, *sf.* hardness
Rijo, a, *adj.* strong, brisk. *Rijo de cou-dição*, odd, silly, humorous. *He coussa rija*, it is very odd
Rijo, *adv.* ex. *Fallar rijo*, ou *alto*, to speak aloud
Ril, v. *Rim*
Rilhar, *vr.* to mumble; to chew with the gums
Rim, *sm.* a kidney
Rima, *sf.* a rhyme; a heap, a stack. *Rima*, ou *greta*, a chink, chink

Rimar, *va.* to rhyme
 Rimoso, *adj.* full of cracks or clefts
 Rincão, *sm.* a corner
 Rinchada, Rinchadella, *sf.* a great laughter, the neighing of horses
 Rinchão, *sm.* winter-cresses
 Rinchar, *vn.* to neigh
 Rinchavelhada, *sf.* a great laughter
 Rincho, ou Relincho, *sm.* the neighing of a horse
 Ringir, *v.* Ranger
 Rinhão, *sm.* v. Rim
 Rinhez v. Renhir
 Rins, the kidneys or reins
 Rio, *sm.* a river
 Ripa, *sf.* a shingle; a chip, a lath
 Ripaço, *sm.* a harrow; a day-bed; a lazy man; a sort of heckle
 Ripar o linho, *va.* to ripple flax
 Rípio, *sm.* chippings of stone; small stones and rubbish
 Ripuária ley, the Salic law; or law much like it
 Riqueza, *sf.* wealth, riches
 Rir, *vn.* to laugh
 Rir-se, *vr.* to laugh, to smile, to look pleasant; to sneer
 Risa, ou Risada, *sf.* a loud laughing
 Risadinha, *sf.* a little laughter
 Risbordo, *sm.* a little door in a ship to take in goods
 Risca, *sf.* a dash with a pen, &c.; a stripe.
 A risca, precisely, literally
 Riscado, a, *adj.* blotted, scratched, striped

Riscado, *sm.* gingham
 Riscadinho, *sm.* checks, a sort of striped cotton cloth
 Riscador, *sf.* one who draws lines; a rule
 Riscadura, *sf.* an erasure or dash through any writing
 Riscar, *v.* to blot, rase, mark out; to delineate
 Risco, *sm.* danger, risque. *Riscode penna*, a stroke of a pen. *Risco*, a delineation. *Risco*, a rock, a crag
 Riscoso, *adj.* dangerous
 Risibilidade, *sf.* ou Risível, *sm.* risibility
 Risível, *adj.* risible
 Riso, *sm.* laughter, smile
 Risinho, a, *adj.* smiling, cheerful
 Risinho, *sm.* a laughter
 Risota, *sf.* a mocking
 Rispidéz, *sf.* harshness
 Rispido, a, *adj.* harsh, rough
 Riste, *sm.* the rest.
Lança no riste, the lance in the rest
 Rito, *sm.* rite or church ceremony
 Ritual, *sm.* a ritual
 Riva, *sf.* the bank of a river
 Rival, *sm.* a rival
 Rivalidade, *sf.* rivalry
 Rivalisar, *va.* to rival, to emulate
 Rixa, *sf.* v. Reixa
 Rixoso, a, *adj.* quarrelsome
 Rizes, *imp.* (in a ship,) reefs
 Ro, the whirring of birds when they rise
 Roáz, *adj.* ravenous,
 Roáz, *sm.* a sort of large fish
 Robalo, *sm.* a sturgeon

Róble, *sm.* oak of the hardest kind
 Robolado, a, *adj.* strengthened
 Roborar, *va.* to strengthen
 Robustéz, *sf.* robustness, vigour
 Robusto, a, *adj.* robust
 Roca, *sf.* a distaff.
Roca de roda, a spinning-wheel. *Roca*, a rock
 Róça, *sf.* a piece of arable land.
 Rocada, *sf.* a distaff-full
 Rocadambar, *sf.* liquid amber
 Roçado, a, *adj.* rubbed, or worn away; weeded
 Roçador, *sm.* a weeder
 Roçadoura, *fouce*, a weeding-hook
 Roçadura, *sf.* a weeding
 Roçagante vestido, a garment with a train
 Roçalha, *sf.* a sort of beads made of glass
 Roçamálha, *sf.* liquid storax
 Roçar, to cut down, to fell, to cut with a weeding-hook; to rub against a thing; to graze, or glance upon
 Roçar-se, *vr.* to rub oneself against a thing.
Roçar-se com alguém, to resemble another
 Rocáz, *sm.* a fish so called
 Rócha, *sf.* a rock
 Rochêdo, *sm.* a rock, a rocky place
 Rochête, *sm.* a rochet
 Rociada, *sf.* the dew; the dawn of day; a multitude, a stock
 Rociado, a, *adj.* bedewed
 Rociar, *va.* to sprinkle, to bedew

Rocin, *sm.* a gelding, a nag
 Rocío, *sm.* the dew; a misting rain; a square
 Rocló, *sm.* a cloak with sleeves
 Róda, *sf.* a wheel; a round slice. *Roda de nora*, a water-wheel
Roda, orb, period; a sort of cane
 Rodagem, *sf.* wheel-work
 Rodante, *pa.* tumbling, rolling
 Rodapé *de leito*, the basis round the bottom of a bed
 Rodár, *vn.* to turn, to move round, to roll
 Rodár, *va.* to roll a thing over. *O cavallo roda o carro*, the horse draws the cart. *Rodar vivo*, to break upon the wheel
 Rodeádo, *a, adj.* encompassed. *Rodeado cavallo*, a dappled horse
 Rodeár, *va.* to encompass, inclose. *O rodear dos annos*, the revolution of years *Rodear com os olhos*, to look about
 Rodêira, *sf.* a wheel-rut
 Rodeiro *maça*, a large rammer used by wheelers
 Rodéla, *sf.* a round target. *Bodela*, ou *roda do joelho*, the knee-pan
 Rodéo, ou *Rodéio*, *sm.* ex. *Grande rodeo*, a great compass, a great way about. *Rodeo de palavras*, circumlocution
 Rodêta, *sf.* a small wheel
 Rodilha, *sf.* a dishelont

Rôdo, *sm.* a long stick with a small board at the end of it, to heap up corn
 Rodopêllo, *sm.* ex. *Trazer ao rodopello*, to turn or wheel about
 Rodoválio, *sm.* a turbot
 Roedôr, *sm.* a gnawer; a carper, a railer
 Roél, *pl.* Rocis, *v.* Arruella
 Roér, *va.* to gnaw, to nibble, to pick; to censure; to consume, to vex. *Roer cadeados*, to fret inwardly
 Rófa, *sf.* a folding
 Rofo, *adj.* rough
 Rogaçoes, *sf.* prayers in Rogation Week
 Rogádo, *a, adj.* prayed, requested
 Rogár, *va.* to intreat, to pray, to request. *Rogar pragas*, to imprecate
 Rogativa, ou *Rogatoria*, *sf.* *v.* Rogo
 Rogêira, *Rogido*, *v.* Rajeira, *Rugido*
 Rôgo, *sm.* an intreaty
 Rojádo, *v.* Assado
 Rojádô, *sm.* a prelude, preparatory music; a flourish, a voluntary
 Rojár *va.* to drag, to trail
 Roído, *a, adj.* gnawed
 Roído, ou *Ruido*, *sm.* a noise
 Rojêira, *v.* Rajeira
 Roim, ou *Ruim*, *adj.* bad, ill. *Villuô roim*, a great villain. *Roim vinto*, bad wine
 Ruindáde, *sf.* malice, wickedness
 Rôjo, *sm.* a dragging on the ground
 Ról, *sm.* a roll, a list, a bill; lure [a turtle
 Rôla, *sf.* the bird called

Roládo, *p.* rolled
 Roláô, *sm.* pollard
 Rolár, *vn.* to roll as waves; to coo like turtles
 Rólda, *v.* Ronda
 Roldâna, *sf.* a pulley
 Roldão; ex. *De roldao*, confusedly
 Roldár, *va.* to walk the rounds
 Rolêiro, *adj.* rolling, fluctuating
 Rolêiro, *sm.* an enroller
 Rolête, *sm.* a roll of hair, a woman's attire for the head
 Rôlha, *sf.* a cork or stopple
 Rolhãô, *sm.* a roller for moving stones
 Rolhár, *va.* to cork
 Rôlho, *a, adj.* thick and round, fat
 Rolço, *a, adj.* long and round
 Rôllo, ou *Rôlo*, *sm.* a roll, a scroll. *Rolo ou Pavio*, a taper
 Rôm, *sm.* gamboge
 Romaa, *sf.* a pomegranate
 Romagem, *v.* Peregrinação
 Romance, *sm.* any vulgar tongue. *Em romance*, in the vulgar tongue
 Romanceádo, *a, adj.* translated into the vulgar tongue
 Romanceár, *va.* to translate into the vulgar tongue
 Romancista, *sm.* a writer of romances; a translator into the vulgar tongue
 România; ex. *Da romania*, all at once
 Romanisco, *a, adj.* acquainted with the

policy of the court of Rome
Romanisco, *sm.* he who works after the Roman fashion
Romano, *a*, *adj.* Roman
Romão, *sm.* (marit.) ex. *Romão do Mastro*, the cheeks of the mast
Romaria, *sf.* a pilgrimage
Rombo, a leak
Rômbo, *a*, *adj.* round, blunt
Romêira, *sf.* the pomegranate tree; a female pilgrim
Romêiro, *sm.* a pilgrim
Romêiro, *sm.* a fish so called
Rompedêira, *sf.* a chisel
Rompedúra, *sf.* v. *Rotura*
Rompênte, *adj.* (in heraldry,) rampant
Rompêr, *va.* to break; to tear, to rend; to penetrate; to drive away, disperse
Rompêr, *vn.* to engage in battle; to burst out
Rompido, *a*, *adj.* broken
Rompimento, *sm.* a breaking, &c.
Rôncá, *sf.* a bravado
Roncadôr, *sm.* a snorer; a bully, a noisy fellow
Roncár, *vn.* to snore; to rumble; to roar, bully
Ronçaríá, *sf.* slowness
Roncêiro, *a*, *adj.* slow, slack, rude; ignorant
Ronco, *sm.* snoring; roaring; rumbling [pig
Roncolho porco, a boar
Ronda, *sf.* rounds. *Andar de ronda*, to go the rounds
Rondár, *va.* to watch, to walk the rounds
Rônha, *sf.* murrain, rot; craftiness

Ronhoso, *adj.* having the murrain
Ronqueira, *sf.* hoarseness [chess
Róque *sm.* a rook, at
Roqueira, *sf.* **Roqueiro**, *sm.* a cannon loaded with stones instead of bullets. *Roqueiro castello*, a castle seated on a rock
Roqueláure, *sm.* a sort of cloak
Roquête, v. **Rochete**
Roquête (in heraldry,) ex. *Em roquete*, triangularly
Rorante, *adj.* dewy
Rorifero, *a*, *adj.* producing dew
Rósa, *sf.* a rose *Rosa Alexandrina*, a damask rose. *Rosa brava*, ou *rosa de caô*, sweetbriar rose. *Rosa da agulha de marear*, the fly of the mariner's compass
Rosáda, *sf.* a fish so called
Rosádo, *a*, *adj.* rosy. *Agua rosada*, rose water
Rosál, *sm.* a bed of roses
Rosalgár, *sm.* a kind of real arsenic
Rosário, *sm.* a rosary
Rôscá, *sf.* the winding of a serpent. *Fazer roscas*, to wriggle. *Rosca*, a screw
Rosciádo, **Roscido**, *a*, *adj.* dewy
Rosêira, *sf.* a rose-brush. *Roseira brava*, sweetbriar
Rosélla, *sf.* rock rose
Róseo, *a*, *adj.* rosy, bloomy, fragrant
Rosêta, *sf.* the rowel of a spur.

Rosiclér, ou **Rosicré**, *sm.* a brightness, as of a clear sky, fair day, &c.; a sort of ornament for women
Rosmaninho, *sm.* rosemary
Rosmár, *sm.* an animal so called
Rosnadôr, *sm.* a grumbler
Rosnadúra, *sf.* a muttering, a grumbling.
Rosnar, *vn.* to mutter, to grumble
Rosquilha, *sm.* a small cake, in the form of a ring [drag
Rosséga, *sf.* (marit.) a
Rossegár, *va.* ex. *Rossegár a ancora*, to drag for the anchor
Rossim, *sm.* v. **Rocim**
Rossio, v. **Rocio**
Rossóli, v. **Rosa-solis**
Rostinho, *sm.* a small face; a fine face
Rostír, v. **Moer and Comer**
Rôsto, *sm.* the face
Rosto do sapato, the vamp of a shoe or boot.
Rosto, the frontispiece of a book
Róstro, *sm.* the bill of a bird: the beak of a galley
Róta, ou *rotta*, a rout, a defeat *Rota*, ou *sagrada rota*, the chief jurisdiction of the court of Rome. *Rota*, (a sea term,) a course
Rotadúras, *sf.* the windings of masts
Rôtamente, *adv.* openly
Roteár, *va.* to grub up untilled ground
Rotêiro, *sm.* log-book, a guide for travellers
Rôto, *a*, *adj.* broken, torn, ragged

Rétolo, *sm.* an inscription; lettering of a book
Rétula, *sf.* lattice
Rotura, *sf.* a breach, a rent
Roubado, *a, adj.* robbed
Roubador, *sm.* a robber
Roubar, *va.* to rob
Rôbo, *sm.* robbery
Rôuco, *a, adj.* hoarse
Roufêno, *v.* Rouquenho
Rôupa, *sf.* all linen, silk, or woollen furniture; clothing, &c.
Roupa da cama, bedding
Roupado, clothed
Roupagem, *sf.* in painting and sculpture, robes or garments
Roupão, *sm.* a night-gown [*par-se*]
Roupão-se, *cr. v.* Eurou-
Rouparia, *sf.* a room to keep clothes in
Rôupas, *sf.* a sort of gown with a long train
Roupavelheiro, *sm.* one that sells old clothes
Roupeiro, *sm.* he that takes care of clothes, linen, &c.; a shepherd; a sort of grapes
Roupeta, *sf.* a little coat or garment
Roupinhas, *sf.* ladies' spongers or jackets
Rouquenho, *a, adj.* a little hoarse
Rouquice, *Roquidão*, *sf.* hoarseness
Rouzar, *v.* Forçar
Rouvinhoso, *adj.* not easily pleased
Rouxinol, *sm.* a nightingale
Roxicré, *v.* Rosicler
Roxear, *va.* to purple, to colour with purple
Roxear, *vn.* to grow purple or red

Roxete, **Roxinol**, *v.* Re-
 chete, Rouxinol
Rôxo, *a, adj.* purple, red. *O Mar Roxo*, the Red Sea. *Rozo*, Russian
Rozeimo, *v.* Odio
Rua, *sf.* a street
Rubêta, *sf.* a hedge-toad [ruby]
Rubi ou Rubim, *sm.* a
Rubicundo, *a, adj.* rubicund [biñc]
Rubificante, *adj.* ru-
Rúble, *sm.* rouble
Rúbo, *sm.* v. Sarça
Rubôr, *sm.* v. Vermel-
 hidaô
Rubrica, *sf.* vermilion
Rubricar, to rubify
Rúbro, *a, adj.* red, ruddy
Rúço, *ou Russo*, *a, adj.* grey. *Buço rodado*, dapple-grey
Rudamente, or **Rude-
 mênse**, *adv.* ignorantly, negligently
Rúde, *adj.* rude, ignorant
Rudêza, *sf.* ignorance, rudeness [dence]
Rudimêta, *sf.* acci-
Rudimêto, *sm.* a ru-
 diment
Rúdo, *adj.* v. Rude
Ruidão, *sm.* a pimp
Ruflar, *vn.* to pimp
Rúlla, *sf.* Rúfo, *sm.* a
 roll-call of a drum
Rúga, *sf.* a wrinkle, furrow
Rúge-rúge, a rumbling; the rattling of silk, &c.
Rugido, *sm.* a hollow noise
Rugir, *vn.* to roar, to rumble, to rustle
Rugir-se, *uma coisa*, *cr.* to speak of a thing not openly
Rugoso, *a, adj.* rumpled, wrinkled; rough

Ruibárbo, *v.* Rheubarbo
Ruído, *sm.* a noise
Ruidoso, *a, adj.* noisy; quarrelsome
Ruína, *sf.* ruin
Ruinar, *v.* Arruinar
Ruinêso, *a, adj.* ruinous
Ruíva, *sf.* gosling-weed. *Ruíva dos tintureiros*, madder
Rúivo, *a, adj.* reddish, yellow
Rúivo, *sm.* a roach
Rúma, *sf.* a heap or pile
Rumbo, *ou Rumor*, *sm.* a rule, method, or course
Rumiadêra, *sf.* v. Remoedura
Rumidouro, *sm.* the end of beasts
Ruminar, *va.* to ruminate, to chew the cud
Rúmo, *sm.* course, the ship's way. *Rumo estimado*, the dead reckoning. *Quarto de rumo*, a point of the compass
Rumor, *sm.* a rumour, a noise
Rúmba, *sf.* a disease in cattle
Rupia, *sf.* rupee
Ruptura, *sf.* rupture
Rúso, *a, adj.* Russian
Rusticidade, *sf.* clownishness
Rústico, *a, adj.* rustic, *sm.* a rustic, a clown
Rustiqueza, *v.* Rusticidade
Rustir, *va.* to eat
Rutilante, *pa.* bright, shining
Rutilar, *vn.* to glitter, to shine

S.

S, *sm.* a consonant, and the eighteenth

letter of the Portuguese alphabet

Sá, (in old records,) his, her, its; instead of *sua*
Saamente, *adv.* upright-ly, honestly

Sabadeár, *vn.* to observe the Sabbath

Sábado, *ou* Sábado, *sm.* Saturday

Sabão, *sm.* soap

Sabathizar, *vn.* to keep the Sabbath

Sabêa, *adj.* *Lagrima Sabêa*, incense

Sabedôr, *sm.* a man that knows, or is acquainted with. *Vos não podeis deixar de ser sabedor disso*, you cannot but know it

Sabedoria, *sf.* wisdom, knowledge

Sabença, *sf.* learning, science

Sabêr, *va.* to know

Sabêr, *vn.* to taste or savour. *Saber bem*, to taste well. *Saber*, to inquire, ask, or demand

Sabêr, *sm.* learning, science

Saberêtes, *smpl.* superficial learning

Sábiamênte, *adv.* wisely, learnedly

Sabichão, *sm.* (in scoff.) a very learned man

Sabíamênte, *adv.* clearly, evidently

Sabido, *a, adj.* known, &c. *Homem sabido*, a wise man

Sabina, *sf.* savin

Sábio, *a, adj.* wise, learned

Saboaria, *sf.* a soap-house

Sabãoiro, *sm.* a soap-maker

Sabôga, *sf.* v. Savel

Sabolêta, *v.* Reprehensão

Sabonête, *sm.* a wash-ball, savonet

Sabôr, *sm.* savour, taste; civility, kindness

Saboreado, *a, adj.* made savoury; enticed, pleased

Saboreár, *va.* to relish; to sweeten; to alleviate

Saboreár-se de alguma coisa, *vr.* to be delighted with a thing

Saborósamênte, *adv.* pleasantly, with relish

Saborôso, *a, adj.* savoury, pleasant

Saboyano, *adj.* belonging to Savoy. *Couve saboyana*, savoy, a sort of cabbage

Sábra, *sf.* grapes so called

Sabúgo, *ou* Sabuguêtyro, *sm.* an elder-tree

Sabújo, *sm.* a bloodhound

Sabulôso, *a, adj.* full of gravel or hard sand

Sáca, *sf.* a great sack; exportation of commodities; a bale

Sacabúxa, *sf.* *ou* Saquebúxo, *sm.* a sackbut

Sacáda, *sf.* the jutting in a building. *Janella de sacada*, balcony-window. *Sacada do cavallo*, the jolting of a horse

Sacadêla, *sf.* the act of pulling up the fishing-line

Sacadôr, *sm.* a collector of money; the drawer of a bill

Sacádo, *a, adj.* drawn

Sacalão, *v.* Empuxão

Sacamólas, *sm.* a tooth-drawer

Sacana, *sf.* onaniam

Sacanábó, *sm.* (marit.) a pump hook

Sacár, *va.* to draw or pull out. *Sacar uma letra de câmbio*, to draw a bill of exchange

Sacarrolhas, *sf.* a cork-screw

Sacatrápo, *sm.* a worm to unload a gun

Sacca, *ou* Saca, *sf.* a great sack. *Sacca de Algodão*, a bale of cotton

Sacerdício, *sm.* priest-hood

Sacerdôta, *v.* Sacerdotiza

Sacerdotál, *adj.* sacerdotal

Sacerdôte, *sm.* a priest

Sacerdotiza, *sf.* a priestess [dura

Sácha, *sf.* v. Sacha

Sachadôr, *sm.* a raker, harrower, or weeder

Sachado, *a, adj.* harrowed, &c.

Sachadura, *sf.* raking, harrowing, weeding

Sachár, *va.* to rake, to harrow, to weed

Sachão, *sm.* a large rake

Sácho, *sm.* a weeding hook, or rake

Sachóla, *sf.* a sort of large rake

Saciado, *a, adj.* satiated

Saciár, *va.* to satiate

Saciedade, *sf.* satiety

Saco, *ou* Sacco, *sm.* a sack, a bag; plundering; sack-cloth

Sacóla, *sf.* a bag with two pouches

Sacramentár, *va.* to give the sacraments

Sacramentár se, *var.* to take the sacraments

Sacramêto, *sm.* a sacrament; an oath

Sacrário, *sm.* a sanctuary, or refuge
 Sácre, *sm.* a species of hawk
 Sacrificádo, a, *adj.* sacrificed [crificer
 Sacrificador, *sm.* a sacrificer
 Sacrificál, *adj.* sacrificial
 Sacrificár, *va.* to sacrifice; to devote
 Sacrifício, *sm.* sacrifice
 Sacrilégio, *sm.* a sacrilege
 Sacrílego, a, *adj.* sacrilegious
 Sacristão, Sacristia, v. Sancristao, Sancristia
 Sácro, a, *adj.* sacred
 Saerosanto, a, *adj.* sacred, inviolable
 Sacudída, v. Sacudidura
 Sacudidéla, *af.* a small shock
 Sacudido, a, *adj.* shaken
 Sacudidura, *af.* a shaking
 Sacudir, *va.* to shake; to fling
 Sadío, a, *adj.* sound, wholesome, healthy
 Saêta, *af.* shaloon
 Safradêira, *af.* a tool used by blacksmiths
 Safádo, a, *adj.* worn out
 Safár, *va.* to wear out; to cast up, to finish an account; to clear, to remove incumbrance
 Safár-se, *vr.* to run away
 Safaria, *romam.* a sort of pomegranate
 Sáparo, a, *adj.* rude, unpolished, free
 Saff'o, *sm.* a sort of conger
 Saff'o, a, *adj.* low, mean; empty, dry, poor
 Saff'ra, *af.* a sapphire
 Sáfro, a, *adj.* worn out, &c.

Safdens, *sm.* wide breeches
 Sáfra, *af.* a smith's anvil
 Sága, ou Zaga, *af.* the rear of an army
 Sagacária, Sagacidáde, *af.* sagacity
 Segapêno, *sm.* saganum
 Sagás, *sm.* the ichneumon fly
 Sagáz, *adj.* sagacious
 Sagazmênte, *adv.* sagaciously
 Sagião, ou Sagion, *sm.* executioner
 Sagittário, *sm.* an archer
 Sagittífero, a, *adj.* bearing arrows
 Sagração, *af.* consecration
 Sagrado, a, *adj.* sacred, consecrated
 Segrado, *af.* a sacred or consecrated place
 Segrár, *va.* to consecrate
 Sagú, *sm.* Sago
 Saguão, *sm.* a yard, an enclosed ground
 Saguáte, *sm.* a present, a gift
 Saguí, *sm.* a sort of small ape
 Sagúm, ou Sagú, *sm.* a sort of palm-tree
 Sahida, *af.* an egress, a going out. *Fazer uma sahida*, to make a sally.
Sahida, utterance, or sale. *Mercancia que tem boa sahida*, a commodity that goes off well. *Dar sahida a mercancias*, to sell commodities. *Dár sahida*, to expound, to interpret. *Sahida*, expedient, means, or way; a digression
 Sahido, a, *adj.* gone out, &c. *Angulo sahido*, a salient angle

Sahimêto, ou Saimêto, *sm.* a funeral
 Sahir, *vn.* to go, come, or step out. *Sahir do siso*, to run mad. *Sahir á luz com um livro*, &c. to publish a book. *Sahir*, to jut out. *Fazer sahir*, to get, strike, or put out. *Sahir*, to prove; to be found by experience. *Elle sahio um grande velhaco*, he proved a great rogue
 Sahir-se, *vr.* to go away, to shew one's self
 Sáibo, *sm.* taste, flavour
 Sáibro, *sm.* gross sand, gravel
 Sainête, *sm.* any thing pleasing; any thing that alleviates
 Sainho, *sm.* a sort of garment
 Sal, *sm.* salt; wit. *Vender o sal atravez*, to sell the whole cargo of a boat, &c. without measuring it
 Sála, *sm.* a hall, a large room
 Saláda, *af.* a salad
 Salamandra, *af.* a salamander
 Salamantêga, ou Salamantiga, *af.* a salamander, or eft
 Salameár, *ru.* to shout ho-up!
 Salaminim, v. Selaminim
 Salão, *sm.* a great hall
 Salariar, v. Assalariar
 Salário, *sm.* salary
 Salavânco, *sm.* shake, toss, jolt
 Salchicha, *af.* a sausage, (in gunnery,) a saucisse
 Salchichão, *sm.* a saucisson, a sort of thick sausage

Saldár, *va.* to balance or settle an account
 Sálido, *sm.* balance of an account
 Salé *sm.* salt meat
 Salêiro, *sm.* a salt-celler; a dealer in salt
 Saléma, *sf.* a Moorish salutation; submission, respect
 Salépo, *sm.* salep root
 Sálga, *sf.* a tax on salt; a salt-pit
 Salgadêira, *sf.* sea-pur-slain; a salting-tub
 Salgado, *a, adj.* salted, salt; witty
 Salgado, *sm.* saltiness
 Salgadúra, *sf.* salting
 Salgár, *va.* to salt
 Salgêma, *sf.* mineral salt, candied with the fire
 Salguêiro, *sm.* a willow
 Sállico, *adj.* Salic. *Sallica ley*, the Salic law
 Salina, *v.* Marinha
 Salino, *a, adj.* saline
 Salinêiro, *sm.* a salt-maker
 Salitrado, *a, adj.* seasoned with salt-petre
 Salitre, *sm.* salt-petre
 Salitrôso, *adj.* nitrous
 Salíva, *sf.* spittle
 Salivál, *ou* Salivár, *adj.* salivous
 Salivação, *sf.* salivation
 Salivár, *va.* to salivate
 Salivôso, *adj.* salivous
 Salmaô *sm.* salmon
 Salmeár, *vn.* to sing psalms;
 Salmejár, *va.* to carry the corn to the threshing-floor
 Salmoêira, *sf.* a vessel to salt meat and fish in
 Salmoeirár, *va.* to salt or pickle meat and fish
 Salmonêjo, *sm.* a sauce; a sharp reproof

Salmonête, *sm.* a barbel or mullet
 Salmónico, *v.* Ammoniaco
 Salmoura, *sf.* brine; a reproof, a chiding
 Salinourádo, *a, adj.* pickled
 Salmourâr, *va.* to pickle
 Salôbra *agua*, brackish water
 Salpicádo, *a, adj.* besprinkled; speckled; corned
 Salpicadúra, *v.* Salpico
 Salpicão, *sm.* a sort of sausage made of pickled pork
 Salpicár, *va.* to besprinkle; to dash; to corn, to salt; to speckle or spot
 Salpíco, *sm.* a speck, a spot
 Salpimentádo, *a, adj.* seasoned with salt and pepper
 Salpimentár, *va.* to season with salt and pepper
 Salprêzo, *a, adj.* corned or powdered with salt
 Salsa, *sf.* garden-parsley
 Salsáda, *sf.* an intricate affair; confusion
 Salsafrás, *ou* Sassafrás, *sm.* sassafras
 Salsaparrilha, *sf.* sarsaparilha
 Salsêira, *sf.* a saucer
 Salsinha, *sm.* a foolish, ignorant man
 Salso, *a, adj.* salt, salted
 Salsúgem, *sf.* salineness
 Salsuginôso, *a, adj.* saluginous
 Saltáda, *sf.* a ranging about to rob and kill
 Saltádo, *a, adj.* leaped; a leaper, or jumper

Saltánte, *adj.* (in heraldry,) salient
 Saltão, *sm.* a fish so called
 Saltár, *vn.* to vault, spring, leap, jump, or skip
 Saltár, *va.* to jump or skip over
 Saltarêllo, *sm.* a leaper
 Saltatrice, *sf. v.* Dançadeira
 Salteádo, *a, adj.* suddenly assaulted, robbed; following in irregular succession
 Salteadôr, *sm.* a highwayman
 Salteár, *va. & n.* to assault by surprise, to rob on the highway, to war. *Saltear a vista*, to dazzle
 Saltêiro, *sm.* any instrument to accompany the singing of psalms, as the harp, &c. *Salteiro*, a heel-maker
 Saltimbânco, *sm.* a mountebank
 Saltimbárca, *s.* a sort of loose coat
 Saltimváo, *sm.* leap-frog
 Saltinho, *sm.* a little leap
 Salto, *sm.* a leap; an assault, a robbery
 Salva, *sf.* the herb sage; a volley; a salute with guns; a salver
 Salvação, *sf.* salvation, salvage
 Salvádo, *a, adj.* saved
 Salvadôr, *sm.* saviour
 Salvágem, *sm.* a sort of satyr; a savage; a large piece of cannon so called
 Salvajóla, *sm. v.* Salvagem
 Salvamento, *sm.* safety

Salvante, <i>conj.</i> excepting, saving	Samarra ou camarra, <i>sf.</i> & Samarrão, <i>sm.</i> a garment of sheep skins with the wool on, worn by shepherds	make up, to retrieve, to correct, to mitigate
Salvár, ou Saudár, <i>va.</i> to salute; to deliver; to escape a danger, &c. to save	Sambarco, ou çambarco, <i>sm.</i> an old shoe	Sanedrím, <i>v.</i> Synedrim
Salvár-se, <i>vr.</i> to fly, to make one's escape; to be saved	Sambládo, <i>p.</i> made with joiner's work	Sanéfa, <i>sf.</i> the vallance of a bed
Salvático, ou Selvático, <i>a, adj.</i> wild, savage, fierce; woody	Sambladôr, ou Ensambladôr, <i>sm.</i> a joiner	Sanfôinha, <i>sf.</i> a pastoral pipe
Salúbre, <i>adj.</i> salutary, wholesome	Samblágem, <i>sf.</i> joiners work	Sanfonina, <i>sf.</i> cymbal
Salubridade, <i>sf.</i> wholesomeness	Samblár, <i>va.</i> to do joiner's work	Sanfoninheiro, <i>a</i> player on the cymbal
Saluçar a náó, <i>vn.</i> is for a ship to roll in rough water	Sambúco, <i>sm.</i> dulcimer, harp or sackbut; an engine to batter or scale walls	Sangrado, <i>a, adj.</i> blooded
Salúço, <i>sm.</i> the rolling of a ship in rough water	Samícas, <i>adv.</i> perhaps	Sangradôr, <i>sm.</i> one who bleeds
Saludadôr, <i>sm.</i> name given to quacks or impostors	Sâmo, <i>sm.</i> the white sap next the bark	Sangradouro, Sangradura, <i>sm.</i> the part where they use to let blood
Saludar, <i>va.</i> to pretend to cure with the breath, or spittle, as the <i>Saludadores</i> do	Sanatívo, <i>a, adj.</i> wholesome	Sangrar, <i>va.</i> to let blood; to drain; to pillage; to exhaust
Salve! <i>interj.</i> ex. <i>Deos vos salve</i> , God save you	Sancadilha, <i>sf.</i> ex. <i>Usar de sancadilha</i> , to supplant. Skip, hop; snare, fraud. <i>Armar sancadilha</i> , to lay a snare	Sangrar-se, <i>vr.</i> to lose blood
Salvêta, <i>sf.</i> part of a lamp	Sanchinas, <i>v.</i> Cogumelos	Sangria, <i>sf.</i> letting of blood
Salvina, <i>sf.</i> a composition to cure fevers	Sancristão, <i>sm.</i> the sacristan, or sexton	Sangue, <i>sm.</i> blood; kindred. <i>Sangue frio</i> , cold blood; presence of mind
Salvo, <i>a, adj.</i> safe, unhurt. <i>São e salvo</i> , safe and sound	Sancristia, <i>sf.</i> the sacristy	Sanguento, <i>a, adj.</i> bloody
Salvo, <i>sm.</i> ex. <i>Sahir a seu salvo</i> , to come clear off	Sandália, <i>sf.</i> a sandal; wooden shoes	Sanguetoga, or Sangue-xuga, Sanguichuga, or Sanguisuga, <i>sf.</i> a leach
Salvo, <i>prep.</i> saving, without prejudice to. <i>Salvo meu direyto</i> , saving, my right	Sandalo piao, sandal, or sanders	Sanguicel, <i>sm.</i> a sort of small ship
Salvo, <i>conj.</i> save, except, but	Sandaraca, <i>sf.</i> sandarac	Sanguificação, <i>sf.</i> sanguification
Salvo-conduto, <i>sm.</i> safe-conduct, pass	Sandén, <i>sm.</i> a fool, or madman	Sanguificado, <i>a, adj.</i> sanguified
Salutar, <i>adj.</i> salutary	Sandia, <i>sf.</i> a foolish woman	Sanguificar, <i>vn.</i> to sanguify
Salutifero, <i>a, adj.</i> wholesome	Sandiamênte, <i>adv.</i> foolishly	Sanguinário, <i>a, adj.</i> sanguinary
	Sandice, <i>sf.</i> folly	Sanguineo, <i>a, adj.</i> sanguine
	Saneado, <i>a, adj.</i> repaired, &c.	Sanguinha, <i>sf.</i> blood-wort
	Saneár, <i>va.</i> to make amends, to recompense, to repair, to	Sanguinho, <i>a, adj.</i> sanguine
		Sanguinolento, <i>a, adj.</i> sanguinary

Barampo, sm. the wooden	Bargista, of v. Barja	Barro, s. a bath
Barampira, v. Baran- bura	Bargostear, va. to do the duty of	Barrahetra, v. Barra- hetra
Baranago, s. a sort of fish	Barguio, en	Barroto, s. adj. tar- tarous
Barão, sm. a bull, or meeting for dancing	Barguio, i.	Barroto, s. a difficulty in breathing
Barão, a night's social rendevous	Barguio, i.	Barroto, v. Barroto
Barapáti, sm. the blood of dogs made into meat	Barguio, i.	Barro, sm. tartar; the fur on a man's tongue in a fever, the fur of a tea-bottle, &c.
Barapáti, of. Barapá- tiato, s. adj. v. Bara- buito, and Barabui- bento	Barguio, i.	Barra, Barra, Barra, of. a frying pan
Barar, va. to heal, to cure, to join a thing that was broken	Barguio, i.	Barrafrax, v. Barrafrax
Barar, va. to heal, to mend, to recover health	Barguio, i.	Barrafrax, sm. Barra
Barata, of a sort of moss for wolves	Barguio, i.	Barrafrax, of. a kind of cotton cloth
Barça, of a branch, a thorn, a bush	Barguio, i.	Barra, v. Barra
Barçal, sm. a bushy place	Barguio, i.	Barrafrax, sm. satis- faction
Barroto, sm. a rup- ture	Barguio, i.	Barrafrax, s. adj. satisfactory
Barroto, sm. vor- aculous	Barguio, i.	Barrafrax, va. to satisfy, to please, content; to discharge a debt; to make amends
Barro, of a sort of small mackerel. Barro de costa, a freckle	Barguio, i.	Barrafrax, s. adj. or tired
Barroto, sm. a sort of green lizard	Barguio, i.	Barrafrax, s. adj. rather sour
Barroto, s. adj. touched	Barguio, i.	Barro, sm. a sort of long snake
Barroto, of a pichard	Barguio, i.	Barroto, sm. a catnap
Barroto, of. a net or boat to catch pichards in	Barguio, i.	Barroto, s. catnap governed by a catnap
Barroto, sm. the stone called carnation	Barguio, i.	Barroto, s. catnap
Barroto, of. the car- nary stone	Barguio, i.	Barroto, of v. Bar- roto
Barro, of. a sort of grapes	Barguio, i.	Barroto, s. Barroto s. adj. Barroto, Bar- roto
Barroto, sm. someone, a kind of sun-wood	Barguio, i.	Barroto, of. catnap
Barro, sm. a sort of woollen stuff	Barguio, i.	Barroto, s. adj. or tired
	Barguio, i.	Barroto, s. adj. satisfied
	Barguio, i.	Barroto, va. to satisfy
	Barguio, i.	Barroto, sm. a catnap
	Barguio, i.	Barroto, any 610 inset
	Barguio, i.	Barroto, of. catnap

Saudáde, *sf.* longing, great desire
 Sandadôr, *a, adj.* saluted
 Saudadôr, *sm.* a saluter
 Saudár, *va.* to salute; to wish health
 Saudár-se, *va.* to salute one another
 Saudável, *adj.* sound, wholesome, good, useful, profitable
 Saúde, *sf.* health, life, preservation, safety, welfare
 Sandôso, *a, adj.* longing to see another, &c.
Olhos saudosos, languishing eyes
 Savêiro, *sm.* a sort of fisher's boat; also the fisherman
 Sável, *sm.* a shad
 Saurín, *s.* a kind of cloth
 Saxátil, *adj.* among rocks and stones
 Sáxeo, *adj.* stony
 Saxôjo, *adj.* covered with stones
 Sâya, *sf.* a woman's petticoat
 Sayál, *sm.* coarse sack-cloth
 Sayão, *sm.* a sort of houseleek; an executioner
 Sáyo, *sm.* a sort of loose upper coat
 Sazão, *or* Sezaõ, *sf.* the state of being brought to maturity; season, time
 Sazoar, *v.* Sazonar
 Sazonado, *a, adj.* seasoned
 Sazonár, *va.* to season, to ripen, to temper
 Scéna, *sf.* a scene
 Scenário, *s.* theatrical decorations
 Scénico, *a, adj.* scenical

Scéptico, *a, adj.* sceptical
 Septicismo, *s.* scepticism
 Scéptro, *sm.* a sceptre
 Schelím, *ou* Xelim, *sm.* a shilling
 Scholástico, *sm.* a student
 Scholástico, *a, adj.* scholastic
 Schólio, *sm.* a scholium
 Sciaterica, *sf.* the art of dialling
 Sciática, *ou* Ciática, *sf.* the hip-gout
 Sciático, *adj.* sciatical
 Ciência, *sf.* science, learning
 Sciênte, *adj.* learned
 Scientemênte, *adv.* knowingly, on purpose
 Cientificamênte, *adv.* scientifically
 Científico, *a, adj.* scientific, learned
 Scilla, *sf.* squill
 Scillítico vinho, wine of squills. *Scillítico vinagre*, vinegar of squills
 Scincus, *sm.* a kind of crocodile
 Scintila, *sf.* a spark of fire
 Scintillação, *sf.* scintillation [ling
 Scintilante, *p.* a spark
 Scintilar, *ou* Cintilar, *vn.* to scintillate
 Scítale, *Scytale*, *ou* Scytál, a sort of serpent
 Scorbútico, *adj.* scorbutic
 Scópo, *sm.* aim, scope
 Scorbúto, *sm.* the scurvy
 Scórdio, *v.* Camedryos
 Scrutínio, *sm.* scrutiny
 Sé, *v.* See
 Se, *pron. conj.* oneself, himself, herself, themselves, itself. *Fazer se*

mal, to hurt oneself.
Ella louva-se a si mesma, she praises herself.
Elles divertem-se, they divert themselves. *Se*, used impersonally, ex.
Diz-se, *ou* *conta-se*, it is reported, they say
Se, conj. if, in case. *Se vos vierdes*, if you come
Como-se, as if
 Seára, *sf.* standing corn
 Searêiro, *sm.* a husbandman, a sower
 Séba, *v.* Alga
 Sébe, *sf.* hedge, or fence
 Sebênto, Seboso, *a, adj.* tallowy, greasy
 Sébo, *ou* Cebo, *sm.* tallow
 Séca, tediousness
 Sêca, *ou* Sêcca, *sf.* a dry season; dryness
 Secante, *sf.* secant
 Secante, *adj.* tiresome, tedious
 Secár, *v.* Sequaz
 Seccado, *a, adj.* dried
 Secção, *sf.* section
 Sêccamênte, *adv.* drily, coolly
 Seccar, *va.* to dry
 Seccár, *vn.* and Seccarse, *vr.* to grow dry, to wither, to end
 Seccatúra, *sf.* v. Séca
 Seceár, *vn.* to lisp
 Secidso, *v.* Cicioso
 Sêco, *ou* Sêcco, *a, adj.* dry, withered, (speaking of a reprimand, &c.) rough, tart, severe, cutting, rude, peevish
 Sêco, *sm.* dryness; dry ground. *Dar em seco*, to be stranded. *Soldada a seco*, wages without boarding, or clothes
 Secreção, *sf.* secretion
 Secrésto, *v.* Sequestro

Secrêta, *s.* a privy
 Secrêtamênte, *adv.* secretly
 Secretaria, *sf.* secretaryship
 Secretariár, *vn.* to be a secretary, to write letters, &c.
 Secretário, *sm.* a secretary
 Secreto, *a, adj.* secret
 Secretório, *adj.* secretory
 Sécta, ou Seyta, *sf.* a sect, a faction
 Sectôr, *sm.* a sector
 Sectário, *sm.* a sectary
 Seculár, *adj.* lay, temporal
 Seculár, *sm.* a layman
 Secularisaçãõ, *sf.* secularization
 Secularisár, *va.* to secularize
 Século, *sm.* an age, or century, world
 Secundário, *a, adj.* secondary
 Secondínas, *sfp.* the after-birth
 Secundo-génito, *sm.* the second son
 Secúra, *sf.* dryness; roughness of temper
 Sêda, *sf.* silk. Seda crua, raw silk. Seda froxa, sleeved silk
 Soda, *sf.* a bristle
 Sedálha, *sf.* a fishing-line
 Sedár, *va.* to dress flax, to hackle
 Sêde, *sf.* thirst, dryness. Uma sede de agua, a glass of water, or sufficient to quench one's thirst; immoderate desire
 Sêde, *sf.* see. Sede vacante, a vacant see
 Sedeár, *va.* to polish with a brush

Sedêiro, *sm.* hackle
 Sedêla, *sf.* a fishing-line made of bristles
 Sedênho, *sm.* a cetum or rowel
 Sedentário, *a, adj.* sedentary
 Sedênto, *v.* Sequioso
 Sedeúdo, *a, adj.* bristly
 Sediçãõ, *sf.* a sedition
 Sediciosamênte, *adv.* seditiously
 Sedicioso, *adj.* seditious
 Sedico, *a, adj.* stale. Sediça agua, stagnant water
 Sedimênto, *sm.* sediment
 Sedimentoso, *adj.* dreggy
 Sedônho, *sm.* a disease in hogs from bristles in the throat
 Seduccãõ, *sf.* seduction
 Seductôr, *a, sm. and f.* a seducer
 Seduzir, *va.* to seduce, tempt, deprave, mislead, deceive
 Sédula, *sf.* a billet
 Sêe, ou Sê, *sf.* see, the dignity or seat of a bishop; the cathedral church of a city
 Sêga, *sf.* the harvest
 Segado, *a, adj.* mowed, or reaped
 Segadôr, *sm.* a mower, a reaper
 Segadouro, *a, adj.* ripe, fit to be mowed
 Segár, *va.* to mow, to reap
 Bégarrega, *sf. v. Cigarra.* Segarrega, a sort of rattle used in the Holy Week
 Bége, *a* two wheel chaise
 Bégeiro, *sm.* a coach-maker
 Segmênto, *sm.* segment
 Bégre, *sm. v. Secalo*

Segrêdo, *sm.* a secret, a knack
 Segregado, *a, adj.* segregated
 Segregár, *va.* to segregate
 Seguidílhas, *sfp.* a sort of Spanish verse which runs in couplets
 Seguído, *a, adj.* followed; frequented; coherent
 Seguidôr, *sm.* a follower
 Seguimênto, *sm.* a following, pursuing; attendance, retinue
 Seguinte, *adj.* next, following
 Seguir, *va.* to follow, to attend
 Séguito, ou Sequito, *sm.* attendance, retinue; love, friendship
 Segúnda, *sf.* a second
 Segundado, *a, adj.* iterated
 Segundár, *va.* to iterate, repeat
 Segúndas, *v. Parece.* Pão de segundas, bread made of barley, &c.
 Segundávo, *sm.* a small ancient coin
 Segúndo, *sm.* a second
 Segúndo, *a, adj.* second
 Segúndo, *prep.* according to. Segundo a minha opiniãõ, in my opinion
 Segúra, *sf.* the axe or hatchet used by cooper
 Segurado, *a, adj.* insured, &c.
 Seguradôr, *sm.* an insurer or underwriter
 Segúramênte, *adv.* safely
 Segurança, *sf.* safety, surety, assurance, certainty
 Segurar, *va.* to assure,

to ascertain, to assert, to insure, to prop, to make firm. *Segurar um navio*, to insure a ship. *Segurar*, to warrant, to promise a thing, to secure, to defend. *Segurar-se*, *vr.* to fortify one's self beforehand. *Segure*, *sf.* the axe, the badge of authority among the Romans. *Segurêlha*, *sf.* the herb savory; discretion, wisdom. *Seguridade*, *sf.* v. *Segurança*. *Seguro*, *a*, *adj.* safe, secure. *Seguro*, *sm.* insurance, assurance. *Casa dos seguros*, an insurance office. *Ir sobre seguro*, to go upon sure ground. *Sêlha*, *sf.* sap. *Selício*, *v.* *Sediço*. *Selitia*, *sf.* a fish so called. *Sêiro*, *Selraô*, &c. *v.* *Ceira*, *Celraô*, &c. *Sêis*, *adj.* six. *Sêis*, *sm.* a six. *Um seis nas cartas*, a six, at cards. *Seiscêntos*, *a*, *adj.* six hundred. *Seisagésimo*, *v.* *Sexagesimo*. *Sêta*, *sf.* v. *Secta*. *Selitia*, *sf.* a sort of vessel like a caravel. *Sêixa*, *sf.* a bird so called. *Selxál*, *sm.* a place full of stones. *Sêixo*, *sm.* a stone. *Seláda*, *v.* *Salada*. *Salamim*, *sm.* a dry measure, about a peck. *Sêlea*, *sf.* a sledge. *Seleccão* *sf.* selection. *Selêcto*, *a*, *adj.* select

Sêlha, *sf.* a sort of tub to carry fish in. *Selício*, *sm.* a kind of woollen cloth. *Sêlla*, *sf.* saddle. *Arçaô da sella*, the pommel of a saddle. *Selládo*, *a*, *adj.* saddled; sealed. *Selladôr*, *sm.* a sealer. *Selladouro*, *sm.* that part of the back of a horse where the saddle is placed. *Sellagão*, *sm.* a kind of saddle. *Sellár*, *va.* to saddle, to seal. *Sellêiro*, *sm.* a saddler. *Sellim*, *sm.* an English saddle. *Sêllo*, *sm.* a seal. *Sêlva*, *sf.* a wood. *Selvagem*, *sm.* v. *Salvagem*. *Selváino*, *adj.* ex. *Caça selvagina*, wild game. *Selvatiquêza*, *sf.* wildness. *Selvático*, *a*, *adj.* wild, of the woods. *Selvôso*, *adj.* woody. *Sêm*, *prep.* without. *Sem vida*, without life. *Semána*, *sf.* a week. *Semanário*, *Semanêiro*, *adj.* weekly. *Sembladôr*, *Semblagem*. *v.* *Samblador*, *Samblagem*. *Semblante*, *ou* *Sembrante*, the countenance, aspect. *Semblêa*, *sf.* an assembly. *Semeáda*, *sf.* a field sown with grain. *Semeádo*, *a*, *adj.* sown. *Semeadôr*, *sm.* a sower. *Semeadura*, *sf.* sowing; seed to be sown. *Semeár*, *va.* to sow. *Semear discordias*, to

spread, to propagate enmity. *Sêmeas*, *sf.* the coarse part of the wheat. *Semelhádo*, *a*, *adj.* resembled. *Semelhança*, *sf.* resemblance. *Semelhante*, *adj.* like, resembling. *Semelhante*, *sm.* a simile. *Semelhanteinênte*, *adv.* likely; also moreover. *Semelhár*, *va.* to resemble. *Sêmen*, *sm.* sperm, seed. *Semente*, *sf.* seed. *Semente de nabiça*, rape seed. *Sementeyra*, *sf.* the time of sowing. *Semêstre*, *sm.* six months. *Semetria*, *sf.* v. *Symmetria*. *Semiánimo*, *adj.* half dead. *Semicirculo*, *sm.* a semicircle. *Semicolchêa*, semi-quaver. *Semicúpio*, *ou* *banho semicúpio*, a shallow bath. *Semidéa*, *ou* *Semidiosa*, *sf.* a demi-goddess. *Semidefunto*, half-dead. *Semifúsa*, *v.* *Semicolchêa*. *Seminspiração*, *sf.* a crotchet rest. *Semilúnio*, *sm.* half-moon. *Semimédico*, *sm.* a quack-doctor. *Semimínima*, *sf.* a crotchet [dead]. *Semimórto*, *a*, *adj.* half. *Seminação* *sf.* seminification, the ejection of sperm.

Seminarista, *sm.* a seminarist
 Seminário, *sm.* a seminary
 Seminário, *a, adj.* seminal
 Semiparênte, *sm.* a kinsman
 Semiplêno, *a, adj.* half full
 Semitárta, *cf. v.* Cimitarra
 Semjustiça, *cf. v.* Injustiça
 Semnúmero, *adv.* numberless
 Sempár, *adj.* unequalled
 Sempitêrno, *a, adj.* eternal
 Sêmpre, *adv.* always
 Semprenôyva, *ou* Sempreviva, *cf.* house leek
 Semrazão, *cf.* a wrong, an injury, a thing contrary to reason
 Semsabôr, *sm.* Semsaboria, *cf.* tastelessness, insipidity
 Semsál, *adj.* not salted
 Senádo, *sm.* the senate
 Senadôr, *sm.* a senator
 Senál, *a* sort of small diamond
 Senão, *conj.* if not, unless; but only; else; except. *Elle não faz nada senão*, he does nothing but. *Senão* otherwise
 Senão, *sm.* a fault, or defect
 Senário, *sm.* scenery, consisting of six
 Senatório, *a, adj.* senatorial
 Sendal, *sm.* a fine gauze, linen, &c. a veil
 Sendêiro, *sm.* a sorry horse, a jade
 Sêne, *ou* Senne, *sm.* senna
 Séneca, *cf.* seneka

Senescál, *sm.* a seneschal
 Sêngo, *sm.* a dissembler
 Sênha, *cf.* the watchword
 Sênhas, *each*
 Sênho, *sm.* frown
 Senhôr, *sm.* a lord a master, an elder. *Sin, senhor; não, senhor, yes, sir; no, sir*
 Senhôra, *cf.* a lady, a mistress
 Senhoreádo, *a, adj.* governed, subjected
 Senhoreár, *va.* to rule, to govern, to subject
 Senhoreár-se, *vr.* to make one's self master of
 Senhoria, *cf.* lordship, seignory. *Vossa senhoria*, your lordship.
 Senhoria, *power, dominion*
 Senhoriagem, *cf.* seigniorage
 Senhoriál, *adj.* belonging to the lord of a manor
 Senhoril, *adj.* lordly
 Senhorio, *sm.* lordship, power, dominion
 Senilidade, *cf.* seniority, old age
 Senil, *adj.* seniority, old age
 Senil, *adj.* belonging to old age
 Sêno, *sine*
 Senrêya, *cf.* grudge, spite
 Sensação, *cf.* sensation
 Sensáto, *adj.* sensible, considerate, rational, discreet
 Sensibilidade, *cf.* sensibility
 Sensiente, *adv.* that has sensation
 Sensificár, *va.* to bring to sensibility
 Sensitiva, *cf.* the sensitive plant

Sensitivo, *a, adj.* sensitive; sad
 Sensível, *adj.* sensible; touchy, tender, nice; grievous [sibly
 Sensívelmente, *adv.* sensuál, *adj.* sensual
 Sêso, *sm.* sense, keenness of perception, reason; transmitting sensations to the mind
 Sensualidade, *cf.* sensuality
 Sentádo, *a, adj.* placed, set down
 Sentár, *va. v.* Assentar
 Sentêlha, *cf.* a sparkle
 Sentelhár, *va.* to sparkle
 Sentença, *cf.* a sentence, maxim, saying; judgment, decree
 Sentenciádo, *a, adj.* sentenced [tence
 Sentenciár, *va.* to sentence
 Sentenciósamente, *adv.* sententiously
 Sentenciôso, *a, adj.* sententious, pithy
 Sentido, *sm.* sense; care, heed; meaning *Sentido*, [a military word] take care
 Sentido, *a, adj.* stinking
 Sentido, *a, adj.* grieved, &c. *Estar muito sentido*, to be full of grief
 Sentimento, *sm.* grief, affliction; sentiment, inclination, passion; mind, opinion, meaning, sense
 Sentina, *cf.* the sink of a ship. *Sentina de peccados*, a sink of sin
 Sentinella, *cf.* a sentinel
 Sentir, *va.* to feel, to be sensible of. *Sentir o frio*, to feel the cold.
 Sentir, to grieve, to be concerned, to be sorry; to know, to perceive, to discover

Sentir, *sm.* sentiment, opinion
 Sentir-se, *vr.* to feel one's self; *como vos entis?* how do you feel yourself?
 Séo, *sm.* a bay in the sea
 São, ou Sen, Sua, *pron. adj. possess.* his, her, hers, its
 Senzala, *sf.* a house where slaves live
 Separação, *sf.* separation [parately]
 Separadamente, *adv.* separately
 Separado, *a, adj.* separate, severed
 Separar, *va.* to separate
 Separável, *adj.* separable
 Sêpo; (da ancora) *sm.* the stock of the anchor
 Setembro, ou Settembro, *sm.* September
 Septenário, *sm.* a septenary
 Septentrião, *sm.* septentrion, the north
 Septentrional, *adj.* northern
 Sépticos, septics
 Séptro, *sm.* a sceptre
 Septuagenário, *a, adj.* septuagenary
 Sepúlcro, *sm.* a sepulchre
 Sepultado, *a, adj.* buried
 Sepultar, *va.* to bury
 Sepultura, *sf.* a grave; sepulture. *Dar sepultura,* to bury
 Sequace, ou Sequaz, *sm.* a follower
 Sequêiro, *sm.* a bare place without corn or grass
 Sequêla, *sf.* a sequel
 Sequência, *sf.* a sequence
 Sequér, ou ao menos, *adv.* at least, however.
Nem sequer um, is rendered by *never a one*;

forão todos mortos, e nem sequer um escapou, they were all slain, and never a one escaped
 Sequestração, *sf.* sequestration
 Sequestrado, *a, adj.* sequestered
 Sequestrar, *va.* to sequester
 Sequêstro, *sm.* a sequestration
 Sequidão, *sf.* roughness, severity. *Sequidão do espirito,* barrenness of devotion
 Sequim, *sm.* zechin, a gold coin about nine shillings sterling
 Sequioso, *a, adj.* thirsty, dry, barren
 Séquito, *v.* Seguito
 Sér; *sm.* being; the essence of any thing
 Sér, *v. aux. and irreg.* to be. *Ser de alguém,* to be a friend to one
 Seracotear, *v.* Saracotear
 Serafina, *v.* Sarafina
 Serão, *sm.* evening, night's rendezvous
 Seráfico, *a, adj.* seraphic
 Serapilhêira, *sf.* a packing cloth
 Serapino, *sm.* v. Sagapeno
 Serasquiér, *sm.* a commander in chief of the Turkish forces in Europe
 Serêa, *sf.* a mermaid
 Serenado, *a, adj.* cleared up; set out all night in the dew
 Serenar, *vn.* to clear up. *Por a serenar,* to put out all night in the dew
 Serenar, *va.* to cheer, to calm, or secure
 Serenata, *sf.* serenade

Serenidade, *sf.* serenity
 Serêno, *sm.* serene, an unwholesome vapour in hot countries; a sort of mildew
 Serêno, *a, adj.* serene, clear; cheerful, quiet
 Sergideiras, *sf.* (marit.) leech-lines
 Serjir, *va.* to sew cloth, so that the join in it may not be perceivable
 Serguilha, *sf.* a sort of cloth made of wool
 Sériamente, *adv.* seriously
 Sérico, *a, adj.* silken
 Série, *sf.* a series, a continuation
 Seriedade, *sf.* seriousness
 Serife, ou Xerife, *sm.* a sheriff, a prince, a noble person
 Serilhado, *a, adj.* reeled
 Serilhár, *va.* to reel yarn or thread
 Serilho, *sm.* a reel; a sort of windlass
 Seringa, *sf.* a syringe
 Seringado, *a, adj.* syringed
 Seringar, *va.* to syringe
 Seringatório, *sm.* any medicine to be injected by a syringe; injection with a syringe
 Sério, *a, adj.* serious, sober
 Sermão, *sm.* a sermon
 Sermonário, *sm.* a book of sermons
 Seroár, *va.* to work in the evening
 Seródio, *a, adj.* late
 Seróo, *sm.* a sort of Indian vessel with oars
 Serosidade, *sf.* serosity
 Serôso, *a, adj.* serous
 Serótino, *v.* Serodio
 Sérpe, *sf.* a serpent
 Serpejar, *vn.* to go winding about

Serpentária, cf. snake root
Serpente, cf. a serpent
Serpentina, cf. dragon-wort. *Serpentina major*, tarragon. *Serpentina*, a branched candlestick
Serpentino, a, adj. serpentine. *Lingua Serpentina*, an ill tongue
Serpilhêira, cf. v. Serapilheira
Sersillo, Serpol, ou Serpão, sm. wild running thyme
Serra, cf. a saw; a saw-shed
Serradica madeira, timber fitted for building
Serrado, a, adj. sawed
Serrador, sm. a sawyer
Serradura, cf. sawing; saw-dust
Serrafecar, va. to scratch with a knife, &c.
Serrálias, fpl. sow-thistle [heiro
Serralheiro, v. Cerrál-
Serrálho, v. Cerrálho
Serrana, cf. Serrão, *sm.* a mountaineer
Serrania, cf. a mountainous country, a ridge of mountains
Serrar, va. to saw
Serratula, s. saw-wort
Serrilha, cf. a sort of silken work; the ring of a piece of money
Serrilha, s. a bridle-bit
Serrinha, cf. a hand-saw
Sêro, sm. a high mountain
Sêro, adj. Ex. *Achar-se serro de uma conta*, is to have closed an account
Serróte, sm. a hand-saw
Sertaa, cf. v. Frigideira
Sertanêjo, a, adj. inland, interior

Sertão, sm. the interior
Sêrva, cf. a women servant
Servente, sm. and f. a servant
Serventia, cf. use, service; (in architecture,) passage, inlet, entrance
Serventuário, sm. a deputy or substitute
Servical, adj. serviceable, officious
Serviço, sm. service; passage, inlet, entrance, convenience; a close-stool pan
Servidão, cf. servitude, bondage
Servido, a, adj. 'served, &c. *Ser servido*, to please, will, or be pleased. *Deus foy servido de affligir-me*, it pleased God to afflict me. *Sou servido*, I am pleased, it is my pleasure (a phrase used by the king in his decrees.) *Se vences for servido de*, &c. if you please *He vences servido?* does it please you, sir?
Servidôr, sm. a servant; a close-stool pan
Servidora, cf. servant, by way of compliment; a servant-maid
Servil, adj. servile
Servilhas, a sort of light shoes [vilely
Servilmênte, adv. servilely
Serviôla, cf. the cat-head in a ship
Servir, va. and n. to serve; to be instead of; to be as. *Este buraco me serve de casa*, this hole serves me for a house
Servir, on. to serve, to help, to be useful, to be in stead; to throw,

servir de pedradas, to throw stones
Servir-se, or. to make use of. *Servir-se*, to please, will, or be pleased. *Servir-se de assentar-se*, to be pleased to sit down
Sêro, sm. a servant; a slave
Seseli, sm. hart-wort
Sêsgo, adj. twisted; quiet
Sesmarías, fpl. distributions of lands
Sesmeiro, sm. a distributor of lands
Sêmo, sm. a sixth part
Sesão, s. session
Sesenta, adj. sixty
Sêso, sm. the fundament
Sêta, cf. a nap after dinner
Sesteir, v. to take a nap after dinner; to pass the heat of the day under a shade [capacity
Sestêiro, s. a measure of
Sêstro, a, adj. (in poetry,) as, *Sêstro agouro*, I had omen
Sêstro, sm. a sort of tambourine; fancy, humour
Sestruêso (speaking of a horse,) *v.* Manhos
Sesudamênte, adv. seriously
Sesado, a, adj. serious, judicious
Setecestrêlto, v. Sette-
Estrello
Setemesinho, v. Settemecinho
Setim, sm. satin; also a sort of very hard wood. *Setim lavado*, figured satin. *Setim papel*, satinet
Setigero, adj. bristly
Setúrn, cf. a large acythe
Sêtra, s. flourish

Setrina, *cf.* humour, fancy
Sétro, *v.* Cetro
Sétta, *cf.* an arrow, dart
Settáda, *cf.* the wound of an arrow
Sétte, *adj.* seven
Settecentos, *as*, *adj.* seven hundred
Sette-Estrélla, the Pleiades, called the Seven Stars
Setteira, *cf.* a loop-hole to shoot arrows through
Settemecinho, *sm.* a seven months child
Settêna, *cf.* the space of seven days
Settênta, *adj.* seventy
Séttima, *cf.* a seventh
Séttimo, *a*, *adj.* seventh
Sêu, *sua*, *his*, *his own*, *hers*, *her own*. *Aquelle he o vosso, e este he o meo*, that is yours, and this is his
Sevadêira, *v.* Cevadeira
Sevadilha, *snoring* powder
Sevandija, *Sevandilha*, *s.* a man who behaves unbecomingly
Sevandijár, *v.* Desprezar
Sevá, *v.* Sebe
Severamente, *adv.* severely
Severidade, *cf.* severity
Sevéro, *a*, *adj.* severe
Sevícia, *cf.* severity, cruelty
Sévo, *v.* Cobo
Sévo, *a*, *adj.* very cruel
Sexagenário, *a*, *adj.* sixty
Sexagésimo, *a*, *adj.* sixtieth
Séxo, *sm.* sex
Sexta, *cf.* a sixth
Sextante, *s.* a sextant
Sextavado, *a*, *adj.* six-angled

Sextil, *adj.* Sextile
Sextilha, **Sextina**, *cf.* sextain, a stanza
Séxto, *a*, *adj.* the sixth
Sáyo, *sm.* the breast, the bosom of man or woman; a bay
Si ou Sim, *adv.* yes. *Dizei sim ou não*, say yes or no. *Sim, sim*, *naõ, naõ*, without if or ands. *Si*, *a* *pronoun*, himself, herself. *De si mesmo*, by himself. *Si mesmo*, one's self, himself, itself. *Si mesma*, herself, itself
Siba, *cf.* a cuttle fish
Sibár, *s.* a kind of ship
Sibilante, *pa.* hissing
Sibilár, *vn.* to hiss
Sibilla, *or* Sybilla, *cf.* a Sibyl
Sibillico, *a*, *adj.* Sybil-line
Sibilo, *v.* Assovio
Sicariáto, *sm.* assassination
Síclo, *sm.* a shekel
Sicrâno, *such a one*
Siêiro, *v.* Cieiro
Sigálho, *s.* a small piece or bit
Siganice, **Sigano**, *v.* Ciganice, Cigano
Sigillo da confissão, the secrecy due to confession
Signáculo, *v.* Sello
Signal, *sm.* sign, mark
Signalár, *v.* Sinalar
Significação, *cf.* signification
Significado, *a*, *adj.* signified
Significár, *va.* to signify
Significativo, *a*, *adj.* significative
Síno, *sm.* a sign
Signos, the notes of the gamut

Sigrálha, *cf.* a jackdaw; a jay
Sigurélha, *v.* Ciguelha
Silêncio, *sm.* silence, stillness
Silenciôso, *a*, *adj.* silent
Silér, *sm.* an onier
Silha, *v.* Cilha.
Silhaõ, *sm.* a side-saddle
Silharía, *cf.* mason's work
Silício, *v.* Serguilha
Sílaba, *cf.* syllable; prosody
Sillábico, *a*, *adj.* syllabical
Sillogismo, *sm.* a syllogism
Silva, *sm.* a bramble, a bush; a sort of poetry
Silvado, *sm.* a place full of brambles
Silvar, *vn.* to whistle
Silvár, *va.* to jerk, to whip
Silvêira, *cf.* a bramble
Silvéstre, *adj.* wild woodish
Silvo, *sm.* a whistle, whistling or hissing
Silvêso, *adj.* full of blackberry bushes
Simmetria, *cf.* symmetry
Similár, *adj.* similar
Símile, *sm.* similitude
Similitudinário, *adj.* having similitude
Símo, *sm.* the top of a mountain, &c.
Simonia, *cf.* simony
Simoniaco, *a*, *adj.* simoniacal
Simoniaco, *cf.* a simonist
Simônte, *adj.* ex. *Ta-baco simonte*, snuff made of the best leaf
Simplacheirad, *ou* Simplácho, *sm.* a sim-pleton

Simples, ou Simplez, *adj.* simple, pure, sincere, innocent; common, ordinary, private, silly; single, only, bare

Símplez, Símples, ou Símplices, *sm.* (in botany,) simples

Simples, *sm.* (in architecture,) centre, a mold for an arch

Simplêza, *sf.* v. **Simplicidade**

Simplezmênte, *adv.* plainly, without ornament; foolishly, only

Simplicidade, *sf.* simplicity

Simplicista, *sm.* a simpler

Simplificadôr, *sm.* one who simplifies

Simplificar, *va.* to simplify

Simpôma, *sm.* a symptom

Simulação, *sf.* simulation

Simulacro, *sm.* an image, a resemblance

Simulado, *a, adj.* feigned

Simuladôr, ou Simulado, *sm.* a dissembler

Simulár, *va.* to feign, to counterfeit

Simultâneo, *a, adj.* simultaneous

Sina, *sf.* a flag; fate, destiny

Sinagoga, *sf.* synagogue

Sinal, *sm.* a sign, mark, token; earnest given in buying; omen, pre-
sage; wonder, miracle.

Sinal em branco, a blank signed. **Sinal,** a signal

Sinalado, *adj.* signalized

Sinalár, *va.* to mark; to make mention of

Sincêiro, v. **Salgueiro**
Sincélos, *sm.* icicles

Sinceridade, *sf.* sincerity

Sincêro, *a, adj.* sincere, candid

Sinêiro, *sm.* a bell-man, a bell-ringer; bell-founder

Sinêta, *sf.* a small bell

Sinête, *sm.* a seal

Singél, *sm.* Singeláda, *sf.* a pair. *Singel de boys,* a yoke of oxen

A's Singelas, *adv.* all alone

Singelêza, *sf.* sincerity

Singélo, *a, adj.* not properly and decently dressed

Singradúra, *sf.* a ship's way

Singrár, *va.* to sail, to navigate

Singular, *adj.* singular

Singularidade, *sf.* singularity

Singularizar, v. **Particularizar**

Sinistramênte, *adv.* falsely

Sinistro, *adj.* sinister, left, sinisterous, perverse

Sino, *sm.* a bell. *Tanger um sino,* to ring a bell. *O sino de recolher,* the curfew-bell

Sinople, green, vert. (in heraldry)

Sinópera, ou Sinopla, *sf.* sinoper, sinople

Sintáes, *sm.* (marit.) callipers

Sintél, *sm.* large compasses used by joiners

Sinuôso, *a, adj.* sinous

Sinuosidade, *sf.* sinuosity, tortuosity, flexure

Sinzél, *sm.* a graver; a punch to chase silver; a stone-cutter's chisel

Sinzelár, *va.* to engrave; to chase plate

Sipó, *sm.* a kind of rush

Sirânda, v. **Ciranda**

Síre, Sir

Sirêna, v. **Serea**

Sirga, *sf.* a tow rope. *Hir á sirga,* to be towed along

Sirgár, *va.* to tow

Sirgo, *sm.* a silk-worm

Sirguêiro, ou Sirigueiro, *sm.* a silk-thrower.

Sirgueiro de chapeo, a hat-band maker

Siricáya, milk mixed with sugar, eggs, &c.

Sirigáita, *sf.* a restless child

Sírio, *sm.* Sirius; a kind of pilgrimage in Portugal [the sea]

Sírtes, *sm.* the flats in

Sísa, *sf.* an excise, a sort of imposition

Sisálhas gold-beaters' cuttings

Sisár, *vn.* to collect the excises

Sisáro, *sm.* a sort of skirret-root [man]

Sisêiro, *sm.* an excise

Síso, *sm.* sense, judgment. *De síso,* seriously, in earnest; also hard. *Por a mão de síso,* to strike hard

Sistêma, *sm.* a system

Sístro, *sm.* a tamborim, a tabour

Sisudêza, *sf.* seriousness, modesty

Sítár, v. **Sítuar**

Sitiádo, *a, adj.* besieged

Sitiadôr, *sm.* besieger

Sitiál, *sm.* the stool upon which the king kneels in the church

Sitiár, *va.* to besiege

Sítio, *sm.* ground or soil, territory; also a siege

Síto, *a, adj.* situated

Sitnapá, cf. sito, situ-
ation
Sitnáo, a, adj. situated
Sitnár, co. to situate
Só, adj. alone, lonely,
only, only. Só per só,
man to man
Só, adv. only, but,
solely. Só acream
só frú, we shall be
only three
Sóla, cf. the alone of
park
Sóbrir, co. to open a
little
Sórcá, a, adj. half-
roasted
Sórcár, co. to half roast
Sórcá, cf. tone, sound,
rumour, fame, report
Sórcá, a, adj. reported,
rumoured
Sórcá, cf. a horse-hall,
a trancon
Sórcár, or Asórcár,
co. to dry in the sun ;
to floor with boards
Sórcábyro, sm. a sunny
place, an aspect sun
Sórcá, co. Sórcá, sm.
v. Pavimento
Sórcá, sm. the east
wind
Sórcá, adj. co. Pro-
posed mal coando, a
scandalous proposition
Sórcá, co. to stand
Sórcá, v. It is reported
Sórcá, prep. under
Sórcá, sm. the arm-
pit
Sórcá, under colour
or pretence
Sórcá, cf. retribu-
tion
Sórcá, adv. ex-
ceedingly
Sórcá, co. to supar-
bund ; to be left
Sórcá, sm. viliqua,
garments
Sórcá, a, only. excessive

Sórcá, co. to un-
derstand
Sórcá, a, adj. un-
derstood
Sórcá, adv. ad-
vergeantly ; caval-
iently [ty ; pride
Sórcá, cf. sovereign-
Sórcá, a, adj. so-
vereign, proud, ex-
cellent [reign
Sórcá, sm. a ave-
Sórcá, cf. pride
Sórcá, somewhat
poor
Sórcá, a, adj. poor,
arrogant, high
Sórcá, co. to under-
line
Sórcá, prep. about
Sórcá, co. to take
under the cushion
Sórcá, a, adj. lean-
ing upon the arm of
another
Sórcá, co. to put
under the arm
Sórcá, co. (in build-
ing.) to make one or
more stories
Sórcá, sm. a floor up
stairs, a loft
Sórcá, a, adj. super-
fluous, rich
Sórcá, cf. a about,
a menace
Sórcá, a, adj.
hanging over
Sórcá, cf. the
brow, or eye-brow
Sórcá, co. to be super-
fluous, to overflow
Sórcá, cf. an overpin
Sórcá, prep. upon,
about, somewhat
Sórcá a aspara, some-
what rough. Sórcá,
immediately after ;
besides (scrubbed)
Sórcá, cf. a false
Sórcá, cf. a out-
charge

Sórcá, sm. a un-
percharge
Sórcá, a, adj.
outcharged
Sórcá, co. to
overload, to surcharge
Sórcá, sm. a sour
look, knitting of the
brow
Sórcá, sm. the tetter
of a bed
Sórcá, co. to ar-
rive at the same time
Sórcá, sm. the rump
of a bird
Sórcá, a, adj.
stomach
Sórcá, co. to raise
something above
another
Sórcá, co. to raise
Sórcá, a, adj.
over-topped, do.
Sórcá, co. to over-
top, to surpass
Sórcá, co. to
rise
Sórcá, sm. the
trancon of a draw-
bridge
Sórcá, adv. suc-
cessively
Sórcá, co. a de
recreant, a fine piece
of work
Sórcá, cf. dant
Sórcá, adj. su-
pernatural
Sórcá, sm. a su-
name
Sórcá, a, adj.
surmised
Sórcá, co. to
1 a ve-
, after
1 a su-
to put
1
1

foot. *Sola*, leather, hide
Soláo, *sm.* comfort, gaiety, delight
Solápa, *cf.* an undermining
Solapadamente, *adv.* secretly
Solapádo, *a*, *adj.* undetermined; secret, clandestine
Solapár, *va.* to undermine
Solár, *adj.* solar
Solár, *sm.* the ancient mansion-house of a family
Solár, *va.* to sole
Solariégo, *a*, *adj.* belonging to the family, or mansion-house
Solário, *sm.* v. Soalheyro
A Solas, *adv.* all alone; aside
Solaváncio, *sm.* a shaking, or swing
Soláz, *v.* Desenfado
Sólda, *cf.* solder, or soder
Soldáda, *cf.* servant's wages
Soldadéscia, *cf.* soldiery
Soldadéscio, *a*, *adj.* military
Soldádo, *sm.* a soldier
Soldádo, *a*, *adj.* soldered
Soldadúra, *cf.* a soldering
Soldão, *sm.* a sultan
Soldár, *va.* to solder
Soldo, *sm.* soldiers pay
Soledade, *cf.* a solitary place, a desert; solitude
Solémne, *adj.* solemn
Solemnidade, *cf.* solemnity
Solemnizár, *va.* to solemnize
Solécia, *cf.* quickness of wit, shrewdness

Soletrado, *a*, *adj.* spelt
Soletrár, *va.* to spell
Solevantár, *va.* to lift
Solfear, *Solfear*, *va.* to sing by notes
Solfista, *sm.* he who sings by notes; a composer of music
Sólha, *cf.* a fish called a sole
Solhár, *vn.* to floor with boards
Sólho, *sm.* a fish taken commonly for a sturgeon
Solidão, *cf.* a solitude
Solidár, *va.* to make solid; to strengthen
Sóli-dén, *sm.* calotte
Solidéz, *cf.* solidity
Sólido, *a*, *adj.* solid
Sólido, *sm.* a solid
Soliloquio, *sm.* a soliloquy
Solimão, *sm.* mercury, sublimate
Solinhadêira, *cf.* an instrument to cut stone in the quarries
Sólio, *sm.* a throne
Solitário, *a*, *adj.* solitary
Solitário, *sm.* a hermit
Sollicitação, *cf.* solicitation
Sollicitadôr, *sm.* a solicitor
Sollicitár, *va.* to solicit, urge, tempt
Sollicito, *a*, *adj.* solicitous
Sollicitude, *cf.* solicitude
Sologisár, *v.* Syllogisar
Solsticial, *adj.* solstitial
Solstício, *sm.* solstice
Sóltas, *cf.* fetters for horses' feet
Soltádo, *a*, *adj.* let loose, released
Soltár, *va.* to let go, to release
Soltéyro, *sm.* a bachelor

Sólto, *a*, *adj.* *Vida solta*, a licentious life.
Sono solto, profound sleep
Soltára, *cf.* licentiousness
Soluçãõ, *cf.* a solution
Soluçando, sobbing
Soluçár, *vn.* to sob often, to hiccup
Solúço, *sm.* a sob, hiccup
Solvér, *va.* to expound
Soluçoso, *adj.* accompanied with sobs
Solvêr, *va.* to explain, to solve
Solutivo, *a*, *adj.* solutive
Sóluto, *adj.* loose
Sólúvel, *adj.* soluble
Sôm, *sm.* sound
Sôma, *cf.* a sum, amount
Somar, *v.* Summar
Sômbra, *cf.* shade, favour, protection; ghost, spirit
Sombrêiro, *v.* Chapeo
Sombrêyro, *sm.* a shady place
Sombreirêiro, *sm.* a hatter
Sombrío, *a*, *adj.* shady; sour, sullen
Somêiro, *sm.* the winter and head of a printer's press
Somênos, *adj.* of little worth
Sômênte, *adv.* only
Somergâr, *v.* Sumirgir
Sometêr, *va.* v. Sogêitar
Somítego, *sm.* a miser
Somítego, *adj.* stingy, avaricious
Somitegaria, *cf.* stinginess, avarice
Somaolência, *cf.* somnolency
Somnolênto, *a*, *adj.* sleepy
Sonáje, *cf.* an instrument
Sonar, to sleep

Sônda, *sf.* a sounding-lead
 Sondado, *a, adj.* sounded
 Sondar, *va.* to sound the depth of waters; to sift
 Sonegado, *a, adj.* concealed
 Sonegador, *sm.* Senegadura, *sf.* a concealer
 Sonegar, *ou* Subnegar, *va.* to conceal lands, or goods of any kind
 Sonetista, *sf.* a sonneteer
 Soneto, *sm.* a sonnet
 Sonhado, *a, adj.* dreamed
 Sonhadôr, *sm.* a dreamer
 Sonhár, *va.* to dream
 Sonhár, *vn.* to dream
 Sônhô, *sm.* a dream
 Sonído, *sm.* a sound
 Sôno, *sm.* sleep, rest
 Sonolência, *sf.* somnolency
 Sonolêto, Sonorêto, *a, adj.* sleepy
 Sonôute, *sf.* crepuscule, twilight
 Sonôro *a, Sonorêso, a, adj.* sonorous
 Sônsa, *sf.* slyness
 Sônsô, *a, adj.* sly
 Sôpa, *sf.* a sop
 Sopão, *sm.* v. Beberão
 Sopé, under foot
 Sopeado, *a, adj.* stinted
 Sopear, *va.* to appease, stint, repress
 Sopêira, *sf.* a terrine, to put soup in
 Sopesado, *a, adj.* brandished
 Sopesár, *va.* to brandish
 Sopesár-se, *vx.* to hang exactly level
 Sopedear, *vn.* to sop
 Sophisma, *sm.* a sophism
 Sophismár, *va.* to conceal under sophistical reasoning
 Sophista, *sm.* a sophist

Sophistéria, *sf.* sophistry
 Sophístico, *a, adj.* sophistical
 Sopito, *a, adj.* laid to sleep
 Sopôr, *v.* Suppor
 Soporado, *a, adj.* soaked
 Soporífero, *a, adj.* soporiferous
 Soporêso, *a, adj.* sleepy
 Soportado, *a, adj.* suffered
 Soportamento, *sm.* support
 Soportár, *va.* to suffer, to endure; to resist
 Soprar, *v.* Assoprar
 Soprezado, *a, adj.* taken, made prize
 Soprezár, *va.* to surprise.
Soprezar um navio, to make prize of an enemy's ship
 Sopriôr, *sm.* a sub²prior
 Soquir, *ou* Suquir, *vn.* to eat in secret
 Sôr, sister
 Sordície, *sf.* foulness
 Sordidêza, *sf.* sordidness
 Sórdido, *a, adj.* dirty, sordid
 Sórna, *sf.* heaviness, slowness
 Sôro, *sm.* whey
 Soromêno, *sm.* a wild pear-tree
 Soror, *v.* Sor
 Sorêso, *adj.* wheyey
 Sorprendêr, *va.* to surprise
 Sorpresa, *sf.* surprise
 Sorrahar, *v.* Obsequiar
 Sorrateiro, *a, adj.* crafty, cunning
 Sorrêlfa, *sf.* dissimulation, hypocrisy
 Sorrir, *vn.* to smile.
Sorrir-se lucamente, to giggle
 Sorriso, *sm.* a smile
 Sôrte, *sf.* a lot, or

chance; soft, kind, manner
 Sorteação, *sf.* assortment
 Sorteado, *a, adj.* furnished; stocked; sorted
 Sorteadôr, *sm.* a caster of lots
 Sortear, *vn.* to cast lots
 Sortear, *va.* to furnish, to stock, to sort, or match
 Sortêio, *sm.* assortment
 Sortida, *sf.* a sally
 Sortija, *sf.* v. Sortilha
 Sortilégio, *sm.* sortilege
 Sortilha, *sf.* a ring.
Correr sortilhas, to ride at the ring
 Sortimêto, *sm.* assortment
 Sortir effecto, *va.* to take effect
 Sortir-se, *vr.* is for a merchant to furnish himself with goods
 Sôrva, *sf.* service-berry
 Sorvedouro, *sm.* v. Vóragem
 Sorvêr, *va.* to sip; to absorb
 Sorvête, *sm.* ices
 Sorvido, *a, adj.* sipped
 Sorumbático, *adj.* sour, sullen
 Sôrvo, *sm.* a sipping
 Ao Soslâyo, *adv.* slopingly
 Sospêita, *sf.* suspicion
 Sospeytár, *va.* to suspect
 Sospeytár, *vn.* to suspect
 Sospeitêso, *a, adj.* suspicious
 Sosquinado, *or* Susquinado, *a, adj.* inclined
 Sosquinar, *ou* Susquinar, *va.* to incline
 Sostêr, *va.* to sustain
 Sostido, *a, adj.* sustained
 Sôstra, *sf.* a crust of dirt [quena
 Sôta, *sf.* (at cards,) the

Sóta, sm. a postillion.
Sota-almirante, a rear-admiral. *Sota-capitão*, a vice-admiral
Sotáina, ou Sotâna, sf. a cassock
Sotão, sm. a room on the lower floor of a house
Sotáque, sm. a repartee
Sotaventado, ou Sotaventoado, a, adj. drove to the leeward
Sotavento, sm. the leeward
Soterrado, a, adj. put under ground
Soterrar, va. to put under ground
Sotopiloto, sm. the under pilot [under
Sotopôr, va. to put
Sotopôsto, a, adj. put under; obliged, subject, liable
Sotrancão, sm. one that affects a sullen countenance
Sotúrno homem, a dull fellow; darkness
Sóva, sf. a cudgelling
Sovado, a, adj. kneaded
Sovadura, sf. kneading of dough
Sovár, va. to knead, to mould
Sovála, sf. an awl
Sovelada, sf. a push with an awl
Soverál sm. a grove of cork-trees
Soverêiro, v. Sobre
Sovina, sf. a wooden pin; a dove-tail
Sovina, sm. a miser
Sovinar, va. to prick, molest, vex
Sbuto, sm. a thicket, a wood
Sózinho, a, adj. alone
Speculária, sf. the art of making mirrors

Sphéra, v. Esfera
Splenico, a, adj. splenic
Spontâneo, a, adj. spontaneous
Spórtulas, sf. certain fees of law
Staffil sf. a lash, a whip
Statôuder, sm. a stadtholder
Stéllio, ou Estellião, sm. a spotted lizard
Sternudação, sf. sternutation
Sternutatório, a, adj. sternutatory
Stimulante, pa. stimulating
Stomático, a, adj. stomachic [gem
Stratagêma, sf. stratagem
Stricto, a, adj. strict
Stridôr, sm. a noise
Strige, sf. the screech-owl
Structúra, sf. a structure
Stulto, a, adj. foolish
Sua, pron. fem. of seu. Seu, ou sua delle, his own. Sua, ou seu della, her own
Suadir, va. to persuade
Suado, a, adj. sweaty
Suadouro, sm. sudorific
Suár, en. to sweat; to labour [Suado
Suarênto, a, adj. v.
Suasório, a, adj. persuasive
Suáve, adj. sweet, pleasant, smooth, soft
Suavidade, sf. suavity
Suavizado, a, adj. sweetened
Suavisár, va. to make sweet and pleasant; to appease, calm
Suazório, a, adj. suasive
Subalternação, sf. the state of one that is under another's command

Subalternado, Subaltérno, a, adj. subaltern
Subcinericio, a, adj. baked under the ashes
Subdelegação, sf. subdelegation
Subdelegado, a, adj. sub-delegated
Subdelegar, va. to sub-delegate
Subdiaconato, sm. sub-deaconship
Subdiácono, sm. a sub-deacon
Súbdito, sm. a subject
Subdividir, va. to subdivide
Subdivisão, sf. a subdivision
Subentendêr, va. to understand, to interpret
Subída, sf. an arrest; the act of ascending
Subído, a, adj. high, great, excellent
Subjecto, ou Subjeyto, sm. subject
Subír, va. & n. to go, come; get up, mount
Subír, va. to raise, to prefer
Subitâneo, a Súbito, a, adj. sudden
Súbito, sm. sally, spurt, heat, fury, sudden fit
Subjugadôr, sm. subjugator
Subjugar, va. to subjugate
Sublevação, sf. insurrection, revolt
Sublevár, va. to excite insurrection
Sublevár-se, vr. to take up arms, to revolt
Sublimação, sf. sublimation
Sublimado, a, adj. raised [mate
Sublimado, sm. sublimation
Sublimár, va. to raise, to extol

Sublime, *adj.* sublime
Sublimidade, *sf.* sublimity
Sublunar, *adj.* sublunary
Subministração, *sf.* subministration
Subministrado, *a, adj.* furnished, provided
Subministrar, *va.* to furnish, to provide
Submissão, *sf.* submission
Submissao, *a, adj.* submissive
Subordinação, *sf.* subordination
Subordinado, *a, adj.* subordinate
Subordinar, *va.* to subordinate
Subordinar-se, *vr.* to submit, to yield
Suborinação, *sf.* subornation
Subornador, *sm.* a suborner
Subornado, *a, adj.* suborned
Subornar, *va.* to suborn
Subreção, *sf.* surreption
Subreptício, *a, adj.* surreptitious
Subrogação, *sf.* subrogation
Subrogado, *a, adj.* subrogated
Subrogar, *va.* to subrogate
Subscrever, *va.* to subscribe
Subscrição, *sf.* a subscription
Subscivo, **Successivo**, or **Subscivo**, *a, adj.* spared, or borrowed from other affairs.
Tempo subscivo, spare time.
Subsequente, *adj.* subsequent
Subsidiar, *va.* to subsidize

Subsidiário, *a, adj.* subsidiary
Subsídio, *sm.* subsidy
Subsistência, *sf.* subsistence
Subsistir, *vn.* to subsist
Subsolano, *sm.* the east wind
Substabelecêr, *v.* Substituir [stance
Substância, *sf.* a substance
Substanciado, *a, adj.* abridged
Substancial, *adj.* substantial; principal
Substancial, *sm.* the main point of a business, discourse, &c.
Substanciar, *va.* to make an abridgment or summary; to feed with nourishing food
Substancioso, *a, adj.* substantial, nourishing
Substantivo, substantive
Substituição, substitution
Substituído, *a, adj.* substituted
Substituir, *va.* to substitute
Substituto, *sm.* a substitute
Substracção, *sf.* subtraction
Subtender, *va.* to subtend
Subterfúgio, *sm.* a subterfuge
Subterfugir, *va.* to make use of subterfuges
Subterrâneo, *a, adj.* subterraneous
Subtil, *adj.* subtil
Subtilidade, *sf.* subtilty
Subtilizar, *va.* to subtilize
Subtracção, *sf.* subtraction
Subtrativo, subtrahend
Subtraído, *a, adj.* taken away

Subtrahir, *va.* to draw, take, or get away
Subventâneo, *adj.* windy
Subversão, *sf.* subversion
Subvertido, *a, adj.* subverted
Subverter, *va.* to subvert
Suburbano, or **Subúrbio**, *sm.* a suburb
Successão, *sf.* succession
Succeder, *vn.* to succeed; to happen
Sucedido, *a, adj.* that came to pass
Sucedido, *sm.* that which happened
Successivo, *a, adj.* successive
Successo, *sm.* success
Successor, *sm.* a successor
Succinto, *a, adj.* succinct
Successório, *adj.* treating of successions
Súcco, or **Sumo**, *sm.* moisture, juice
Succoso, *a, adj.* juicy
Sudorífico, or **Sudorifero**, *a, adj.* sudorific
Sudorífico, *sm.* southwest
Suete, *sm.* south-east
Sueto, *sm.* ex. *Dia de sueto*, holy day
Sufficiência, *sf.* sufficiency [cient
Suficiente, *adj.* sufficient
Suffocação, *sf.* suffocation
Suffocador, *sm.* & *sf.* one who suffocates
Suffocado, *a, adj.* suffocated
Suffocar, *va.* to suffocate
Suffragar, *va.* to approve with one's suffrage
Suffrágio, *sm.* a vote, or suffrage; favour, assistance
Suffragação, *sf.* suffragation
Suffragio, *sm.* suffragation

Suffusão, *cf.* suffusion
Sugar, *v.* Chupar
Sugerido, *a, adj.* suggested
Sugerir, *na.* to suggest
Suggestão, *cf.* suggestion
Sugillação, *cf.* sugillation
Suíço, *sm.* a Swiss
Suíno, *a, adj.* swinish
Sújamente, *adv.* nastily
Sujado, *a, adj.* fouled, soiled
Sujar, *va.* to foul, or stain
Sujar-se, *vr.* to be defiled
Sujidade, *cf.* nastiness, sluttishness. *Sujidades*, obscenity
Sújo, *a, adj.* nasty, slovenly; obscene, impure
Sul, *sm.* the south
Sulcado, *a, adj.* ploughed, furrowed
Sulcar, *va.* to make furrows, to plough
Sulco, *sm.* a furrow
Sulfurado, *a, adj.* smok-
 ed with brimstone
Sulfúreo, *a, adj.* sulphurous
Sulfur, *sm.* sulphur
Sumagre, *sm.* sumach
Sumarento, *a, adj.* juley
Sumergido, *a, adj.* sunk, drowned
Sumergir, *va. & n.* to sink, to drown
Sumersão, *sm.* submer-
 sion
Sumiço, *sm.* a vanishing
Sumidica, *a, adj.* evanescent
Sumido, *a, adj.* low; sunk, overwhelmed
Sumidouro, *sm.* a sink
Sumir, *va.* to sink, to drown
Sumir-se, *vr.* to vanish

Summa, *ou Soma de dinheiro*, *sm.* a sum of money. *Summa*, an abridgement
Sumado, *ou Sumado*, *a, adj.* summed up
Summar, *ou Somar*, *va.* to sum, to cast up
Summariado, *a, adj.* gathered up in a few words
Summariamente, *adv.* summarily
Summariar, *va.* to make a summary
Sumário, *a, adj.* summary, concise
Sumidade, *cf.* the top of any thing
Súmimo, *a, adj.* the highest, most excellent
Súmula, *cf.* an abridgement
Summulista, *v.* Logico
Sumo, *sm.* moisture, juice
Súmpto, *sm.* expense
Sumptuário, *a, adj.* sumptuary
Sumptuosidade, *cf.* sumptuousness
Sumptuoso, *a, adj.* sumptuous
Suor, *sm.* sweat
Superabundância, *cf.* superabundance
Superabundár, *va.* to superabound
Superaddito, *a, adj.* superadded
Superado, *a, adj.* surmounted
Superár, *va.* to surmount
Supercheria, *cf.* fraud, deceit
Supercílio, *sm.* majesty, power
Superfetação, *cf.* superfetation
Superficial, *a, adj.* superficial

Superficialidade, *cf.* superficiality
Superfície, *cf.* superficies
Superfluidade, *cf.* superfluity
Superfluo, *a, adj.* superfluous
Superintendência, *cf.* superintendency
Superintendente, *sm.* superintendent
Superintendêr, *va.* to superintend
Superiôr, *a, adj.* superior
Superioridade, *cf.* superiority
Superlativo, *a, adj.* superlative
Supernumerário, *a, adj.* supernumerary
Súpero, *adj.* from above, superior
Superrogação, *cf.* supererogation
Superstiçãõ, *cf.* superstition
Supersticiôso, *a, adj.* superstitious
Superveniente, *sm.* supervenient
Supervivente, *adj.* surviving
Supina ignorancia, gross ignorance
Súpito, *sm. v.* Subito
De Súpito, *adv.* suddenly
Supplementar, *adj.* supplemental
Suplemento, *sm.* a supplement
Suppletório, *adj.* suppletory
Súplica, *cf.* a petition presented to the pope
Supplicação, *sm.* a supplication
Supplicado, *a, adj.* supplicated
Supplicante, *sm. & f.* a suppliant

Supplicar, *va.* to beg, entreat
 Suppliciar, *va.* to punish with death
 Supplicio, *sm.* punishment
 Suppôr, *va.* to suppose, to grant
 Supposição, *sf.* supposition; counterfeiting; qualification, accomplishment
 Suppositício, *a, adj.* supposititious
 Suppositório, *sm.* suppository
 Suppôsto, *a, adj.* supposed
 Suppressão, *sf.* a suppression
 Supprimido, *a, adj.* moderate; suppressed
 Supprimêto, *sm.* supply
 Supprimir, *va.* to suppress
 Suppuração, *sf.* suppuration
 Suppurar, *va.* to suppurate
 Suppurativo, *ou* Suppuratório, *a, adj.* suppurative
 Suprido, *a, adj.* supplied
 Supprir, *va.* to supply
 Suprêmo, *a, adj.* supreme
 Suprilho, *sm.* a sort of plain silken stuff
 Sarcar, *v.* Sulcar
 Sárdas: *ex. as surdas,* in huffer-mugger, silently
 Surdez, *ou* Surdez, *sf.* deafness
 Surdido, *ex. a casoavel surdido,* silently, without noise
 Surdina, *sf.* a mute to put on stringed instruments
 A' Surdina, *adv.* silently

Surdir, *v.* Sordir
 Sur'do, *a, adj.* deaf
 Surgião, *v.* Chirurgião
 Surgidouro, *sm.* a road at sea, an anchoring-place
 Surgir, *vn.* to come to an anchor
 Súrta, *sf.* a whipping, or beating
 Surrado, *a, adj.* worn, worn out; curried
 Surradôr, *sm.* a carrier
 Surraô, *sm.* a shepherd's scrip; a burden
 Surrapa, *sf.* palled wine
 Surrar *peles,* *va.* to curry leather
 Surrar-se *o panno,* *vr.* is for cloth to wear out
 Surreicão, *v.* Resurreicão
 Surriada, *sf.* a volley
 Surripiar, *va.* to cheat, to steal away
 Súrto, *a, adj.* come to an anchor
 Surtá, *sm.* a great coat
 Surtúm, *sm.* a double-breasted waistcoat
 Sus, *ou* Suz, *interj.* up, come
 Susceptível, *adj.* susceptible
 Suscitação, *sf.* instigation, persuasion
 Suscitadôr, *sm.* he who rouses up
 Suscitado, *a, adj.* suscitated, &c.
 Suscitar, *va.* to suscite, to rouse up
 Suspecto, *a, adj.* suspicious, suspected
 Suspeição, *sf.* suspicion
 Suspeitar, *v.* Sospeytar
 Suspendêr, *va.* to suspend
 Suspendido, *a, adj.* suspended
 Suspensão, *sf.* suspension
 Suspênso, *a, adj.* sus-

Suspênso, *sm.* he who is suspended
 Suspensório, *sm.* braces
 Suspirado, *a, adj.* greatly desired
 Suspirar, *vn.* to sigh; to desire earnestly
 Suspiro, *sm.* a sigh; breath
 Sustenido, *sm.* (in music,) a sharp
 Sustentação, *sf.* sustenance
 Sustentado, *a, adj.* sustained
 Sustentadôr, *a, sm. & f.* one who sustains
 Sustentar, *va.* to sustain
 Sustêto, *sm.* sustenance
 Sústo, *sm.* a fright, surprise
 Susuêste, *sm.* south-south-east
 Susurrante, *pa.* humming
 Susurrar, *vn. & a.* to hum
 Súsirro, *ou* Zumbido, *sm.* a humming
 Sutil, *adj.* small, thin, subtle
 Sutilêza, *sf.* subtlety, craft
 Sutrifúgio, *sm. v.* subterfugio
 Sutura, *sf.* a suture
 Suxado, *a, adj.* slackened [loosen]
 Suxar, *va.* to slacken
 Súxo, *a, adj.* slackened
 Sycómoro, *sm.* a sycamore
 Symbolizar, *vn.* to symbolize
 Sy'mbolo, *sm.* a symbol
 Symmetria, *sf.* symmetry
 Symétrico, *a, adj.* symmetrical
 Sy'mio, *sm.* a monkey
 Sympathia, *sf.* sympathy
 Sympáthico, *a, adj.* sympathetic

Sympathisar, *vn.* to sympathize
 Symphonía, *sf.* symphony
 Symptôma, *sm.* a symptom
 Syncopizár, *vn.* to cause a swoon
 Synderesis, *ou* Synteresis, remorse
 Syndicádo, *a, adj.* controlled
 Syndicár, *va.* to control
 Sy'ndico, *sm.* a syndic, or solicitor
 Synedrím, *sm.* sanhedrim
 Sy'nodo, *sm.* a synod
 Synónymo, *a, adj.* synonymous
 Systêma, *sm.* a system
 Sistemático, *adj.* systematical

T.

T, *sm.* the fifteenth consonant of the

Portuguese alphabet

Tá, *interj.* hold! forbear!

Tabáco, *sm.* tobacco.

Tabaco em pó, snuff

Tabaliáô, *sm.* a notary, or scrivener

Tabáque, *sm.* a sort of drum [snuff

Tabaqueár, *vn.* to take

Tabaqueár *alguem, va.* to jeer or rally one

Tabacêiro, *sm.* a snuff-box

Tabardilho, *sm.* the spotted fever

Tabárdo, *sm.* a tabard, herald's coat

Tabaréo, a silly man, a booby [sugar

Tabaxir, *sm.* a sort of

Tabáz, *sm.* a wolf

Tabéfe, *sm.* whey
 Tabelliado, *sm.* the office of a notary
 Tabelliáô *letra de,* the hand-writing of scribes
 Tabelliár, *va.* to act the part of a notary
 Tabérna, *sf.* a house where they sell wine; a public house
 Taberneiro, *sm.* the keeper of a tavern or public house
 Tabí, *sm.* tabby
 Tabido, *a adj.* rotten
 Tabique, *sm.* a wall of lath or plaster
 Tábla; *ex.* *Diamante* *tabla,* a table diamond, or ruby
 Tabládo, the stage of the Theatre
 Tablilha, *sf.* the cushion of a billiard-table
 Táboa, *sf.* a board, thin piece of metal, a table
 Taboáda, *sf.* a table.
Taboadas astronómicas, astronomical tables
 Taboádo, *sm.* the floor of a room; planks
 Taboáô, *sm.* a plank
 Tábolas, *sf.* a man (at drafts)
 Tabolágem, *sf.* *Ex.* *Casa de tabolagem,* a gaming house
 Tabolêiro, *ex.* *Taboleiro de chá,* a tea-board
 Tabolêta, *sf.* a sign, as of a public-house, or shop [dinho
 Tabúrno, *sm.* *v.* *Estrataça,* *sf.* a cup, bowl, goblet
 Taçalho, *sm.* *v.* *Tasalho* [gum
 Taçamáca, *sf.* a kind of
 Tacânho, *a, adj.* covetous, stingy, sly, deceitful

Um Tacânho, sm. a miser
 Tacaô, *sm.* a heel-piece
 Tacêira, *sf.* *v.* *Escapate*
 Tácha, *sf.* a blemish, blur, fault; a nail called a tack
 Tachádo, *a, adj.* blemished
 Tacháô, *sm.* a stud
 Tachár, *va.* to stain, spot, blemish, censure
 Tachigraphía, *sf.* the art of short-hand writing
 Tachinha, *sf.* a little tack or nail
 Tácho, *sm.* a copper pot or kettle
 Tácito, *a, adj.* tacit
 Taciturnidade, *sf.* taciturnity
 Tacitárno, *a, adj.* taciturn, silent
 Táco, *sm.* a billiard-stick; the wad of a gun; tompon
 Táctica, *sf.* tactics
 Tácto, *sm.* touch
 Tactúra, *sf.* a playing on any instrument
 Tádega, *sf.* a shrub
 Taél, *sm.* a coin, 3s. 5d.
 Táfe, *tafe,* pit-a-pat
 Tafetá, *sm.* taffety.
Tafeta de furtacões, changeable taffety.
Tafeta de Inglaterra, court-plaister
 Tafúl, *sm.* a fashionable man; a gamester
 Tafulár, *va.* to dress in the fashion
 Tabularia, *sf.* fashionableness
 Tafulhár, *v.* Entulhar.
 Tagaréla, *sf.* a bawling, crying out; a talkative person
 Tágico, *a, adj.* belonging to the river Tagus

Tágides Nymphas, the nymphs of the Tagus: the Lisbon ladies
Tanguêda, *sf.* flea-bane
Taimádo, *adj.* crafty, cunning
Taípa, *sf. ex.* *Parede da taípa*, a mud-wall
Taipál, *adj.* walled up with mud
Taitá, the child's word dad, or dadda
Tál, *adj.* such
Um Tal, *sm.* such a one
Talabárta, *sm.* a sword-belt
Taládo, a, *adj.* ravaged
Taláô, *sm.* the hinder part of a shoe
Talambôr, *sm.*—*ex. fe-chadura de talambôr*, stock-lock
Tálamo, *sm.* a bridal-bed; a bed
Talánte, *sm.* will, pleasure
Talapáô, *sm.* a priest
Talár, *va.* to ravage, to spoil, to cut down
Talár, *adj.* that comes down to the ankles
Tála, *sf.* a lath
Tálco, *sm.* talc, isinglass
Talêiga, *sf.* a small sack
Taleigádo, *sf.* a budget of any thing
Talêigo, *sm.* a bag
Talênto, *sm.* a talent
Tálha, *sf.* a large earthen vessel; a sea-yoke.
Talhas, gravings, bits that fly out in graving.
Tálha, a tally
Talháda, *sf.* a cut, a slash, a slice
Talhadeira, *sf.* an instrument to make button holes
Talhadinha, *sf.* a small slice

Talhádo, a, *adj.* carved, shaped
Talhador, *ou* *Trincho*, *sm.* a chopping-block
Talhamár, *sm.* (in a ship) the cut-water
Talhânte, *pa.* sharp, cutting
Talháo, *sm.* a sort of large bed in a garden
Talhár, *va.* to cut, to slash
Talharím, *sm.* flat macaroni
Tálhe, *sm.* shape, fashion; size
Talhér, *sm.* a cruet stand. *Talher da pimenta*, a pepper-box
Tálho, *sm.* a stroke with the edge of a sword; a chopping-board
Taliáô, *sm. ex.* *Ley do taliáô*, retaliation law
Talim, *ou* *Taly'*, *sm.* a shoulder-belt
Talingádo, a, *adj.* bent
Talingár, *va.* to bend the cable to the anchor
Talísca, *sf.* a cleft, crank, obink
Talismán, *sf.* a talisman
Talmúdico, *adj.* belonging to the talmud
Talmudista, *sm.* a talmudist
Tálo, *sm.* the stalk of an herb
Talpária, *sf.* talpa, a swelling
Talád, *sm.* a shelving
Talúdo, a, *adj.* stalky
Talváz, *adv.* perhaps
Tam, v. *Taô*
Tamâncas, *sf.* (marit.) the dead eyes
Tamânco, *sm.* a wooden shoe
Tamânho, a, *adj.* so great

Tamânho, *sm.* magnitude, bulk
Tamaníno, a, *adj.* so little
Tâmara, *sf.* a date
Tamarêira, *sf.* the date tree
Tamarés, *sp.* a sort of excellent grapes
Tamaguêira, *Tamaria*, *ou* *Tramagueira*, *sf.* a tamarisk
Tamaríndos, *sp.* tamarind
Tambáça, *sf.* tambac; a mixture of gold and copper
Também, *conj.* also; besides [bed
Tâmbo, *sm.* a bridal
Tambôr, *sm.* a drum
Tamborete raso, a low stool
Tamboril, *sm.* tambourine [tambourine
Tamborilêto, *sf.* a little
Tamendúra, *sf.* a strange creature in the Brazil
Tamêga, *sf.* a small cage made of mat-weed
Tamína, *sf.* the allowance to slaves
Tamís, *sm.* tammy
Tamisa, the river Thames
Tamíz, *sm.* a sieve
Tâmpa, *sf.* a cover or lid
Tampaô, *sm.* a large cover or lid
Tâmpo, *sm.* the head pieces of a cask
Tanadár, *sm.* v. *Almoxarife*
Tanchagem, *sf.* plantain
Tancháo, *sm.* a vine-prop
Tanchár, *va.* to fasten, to drive in
Tanganháô, *sf.* a regatta
Tângedôr, *sm.* a player on musical instruments

Tangente, a tangent
 Tangêr, *va.* to play on some musical instrument
 Tangomáð, *sm.* a fugitive, or runaway
 Tangúl, *sm.* Barbary copper
 Tãho, *sm.* a chair made of reed-mace
 Tãða, *sf.* the mending of pipes, casks, &c.
 Tanoëiro, *sm.* a cooper
 Tãque, *sm.* a tank
 Tantito, *sm.* ex. *Um tantito*, a very little, thus much
 Tanto, a, *adj.* so many, so much; so great
 Tãto, *sm.* so much; as, *Elle deu-lhe tanto*, he gave him so much
 Tãto, *adv.* as much, so much
 Tað, *conj.* so, such, to that degree
 Tápa, *sf.* a tompion
 Tapáda, *sf.* a park
 Tapádo, a, *adj.* stopped up, or covered; thick, thick-wrought
 Tapadór, *sm.* a stopper, or stopple
 Tapadoura, *sf.* a cover or lid
 Tápa-Embornáes, *sf.* (in a ship) scupper-leathers
 Tapár, *va.* to stop a hole, to cover any thing
 Tapár-se, *vr.* to darken, to grow dark
 Tapeçaria, ou Tapiçaria, *sf.* tapestry hangings
 Tapeçiro, *sm.* a tapestry-maker
 Tapêra, *sf.* a decayed house; any desert place
 Tapêta, *sm.* a carpet
 Tapigo, *sm.* a thorn hedge, or of bushes

Tapír, *sm.* a piece of tapestry
 Tapizár, *va.* to cover with carpets or tapestries
 Tapôinha, *sf.* v. Pancada
 Tapúlho, *sm.* a stopple
 Tapúme, *sm.* thorns, bushes, that serve to make a fence, hedge, &c.
 Táque, *sm.* a tackle
 Tára, *sf.* tare,
 Tarabélho, *sm.* pawn, at chess
 Taracêna, Tarazêna, ou Terecena, *sf.* a storehouse for shipping, or an arsenal
 Taralhãð, *sm.* a kind of ortolan; a fat fellow; a meddler; one who affects learning, &c.
 Tarambóla, *sf.* a plover
 Tarambóte, *sm.* a kind of concerto
 Taraméla, *sf.* a sort of rattle to scare birds; a wooden latch
 Taramelár, *va.* to talk much, to prattle
 Tarampantãð, a word to express the beat of a drum [tula
 Taranta, a sort of tarantula
 Tarantola, ou Tarantala, *sf.* tarantula
 Tarasca, *sf.* an ill-natured woman
 Tardança, *sf.* delay
 Tardár, a suit of clothes
 Tãrdar, *vn.* to tarry, to delay
 Tãrde, *adv.* late
 Tãrde, *sf.* afternoon
 Tardêza, *sf.* slowness
 A'Tardinha, *adv.* in the evening [rodio
 Tardío, a, *adj.* v. Se-
 Tãrdo, *sm.* v. Trãgo
 Tãrdo, a, *adj.* slow, slack, tardy

Tareár, *va.* to deduct the tare from any vessel or package
 Tarécos, *sf.* lumber
 Taréfa; *sf.* a task; an earthen vessel, to put oil in
 Tãrja, *sf.* an escutcheon placed on a target
 Tarifa, *sm.* tariff
 Taríma, *sf.* part of a room raised a step higher than the rest, where the chair of state stands
 Tarímba, *sf.* a sort of bed, or part of a room raised higher than the rest, for soldiers to lie in
 Tarraçáda, *sf.* a bumper of wine, &c.
 Tarráfa, *sf.* a casting net
 Tarrantêz, a sort of grapes
 Tarráxa, *sf.* a vice-pin
 Tarraxádo, a, *adj.* made in a spiral form
 Tãrro, *sm.* a milk-pail
 Tartágo, spurge
 Tartamudeár, *vn.* to stutter
 Tartamúdo, v. Gago
 Tartãna, *sf.* a tartane
 Tartaranêto, *sm.* a grand-child's grand-son
 Tartarãha, *sf.* a kestrel, a kind of hawk
 Tartaranhãð, *sm.* the male of the kestrel
 Tartáreo, a, *adj.* hellish
 Tãrtaro, tartar
 Tartarúga, *sf.* a tortoise, turtle
 Tarugár, *va.* to dovetail boards
 Tarúgo, *sm.* a wooden pin, a dove-tail
 Tascádo, a, *adj.* swingled
 Tascár, *va.* to swingle, to beat flax; to masticate

Tásco, *sm.* the hurds of hemp
 Tasnéira, *sf.* rag-wort
 Tasquínha, *sf.* a stick for beating flax
 Tasquínhar, *va.* to eat, to chew
 Tassalhar, *v.* Atasalhar
 Tassálho, *sm.* a slice, a cut
 Tatarânha, *sf.* a sort of fishing-boat
 Tatáro, *v.* Gago
 Tavanêz, *sm.* a busy body
 Tavaô, *sm.* a gad-bee
 Távêrna, *sf.* a tavern
 Tavernêyro, *sm.* a vintner
 Tavalógem, *sm.* a gaming house
 Taurino, *adj.* belonging to bulls
 Tauxear, *ou* Tauxiár, *va.* to inlay, to make inlaid work in any metal
 Tauxia, *sf.* inlaid work in any metal
 Táxa, *sf.* a rate
 Taxação, *sm.* a sort of tax
 Taxadôr, *sm.* an assessor
 Taxádo, *a, adj.* rated, valued
 Taxár, *va.* to rate, to set a price; to limit
 Te, *pron. conj.* thee, to thee, thyself
 Téa, *sf.* a web of cloth, any thing woven; any film; the woof; a pew; the lists for tilting or fighting
 Teada, *sf.* a piece of linen
 Teágem, *sf.* a web
 Tear, *sm.* a weaver's loom
 Tecedêira, Tecelôa, *sf.* a woman weaver
 Tecedôr, Tecelaô, *sm.* a weaver

Tecêr, *va.* to weave; to write, to compose; to negotiate a business
 Tecído, *a, adj.* woven
 Tecido, *sm.* woven work
 Técla, *sf.* the keys of an organ, &c.
 Técto, *sm.* ceiling
 Tedífero, *a, adj.* bearing a torch
 Tegúrio, *sm.* a mean house
 Tédio, *sm.* loathing, weariness
 Tejadílho, *sm.* the roof of a coach
 Téiga, *sf.* a basket made of straw or wicker; a sort of measure
 Téima, *sf.* positiveness
 Teimár, *vn. v.* Porfiar
 Teimôso, *a, adj.* obstinate, wilful
 Teiro, *sf.* a long peg of wood put in the plough
 Téixo, *or* Téxo, *sm.* the yew
 Teixúgo, *ou* Textúgo, *sm.* a badger
 Téla, *sf.* a web of cloth; a sort of springe
 Telégrafo, *sm.* telegraph
 Telegráphico, *adj.* telegraphic
 Telescópio, *sm.* a telescope
 Têlha, *sf.* a tile
 Telhádo, *sm.* the top of a house, the roof
 Telhádo, *a, adj.* tiled
 Telhadôr, *sm.* a tiler
 Telhadúra, *sf.* tiling
 Telhár, *va.* to tile
 Telhêiro, *sm.* a place sheltered from the sun; a shed
 Teliz, *sm.* a saddle-cloth
 Telónio, *sm.* a custom-house
 Temáô, *ou* Timaô, *sm.* the beam of a plough
 Temêr, *vn.* to fear

Temerário, *a, adj.* rash
 Temeridáde, *sf.* temerity
 Temerôso, *a, adj.* dreadful, timorous
 Temído, *a, pp.* feared
 Temonêiro, *sm.* a steersman
 Temôr, *sm.* awe, fear
 Tempêra, *sf.* the tempering of iron and steel
 Temperádo, *a, adj.* frugal, temperate
 Temperadôr, *sm.* one who tempers
 Temperamêto, *sm.* temperament
 Temperança, *sf.* temperance
 Temperár, *va.* to temper, to moderate, to mix, so that one part qualifies another
 Temperilha, *sf. ou* Temperilho, *sm.* dexterity in holding the bridle to govern a horse; manner of managing a business
 Tempêro, *sm.* seasoning; means, manner
 Tempestáde, *sf.* a tempest
 Tempestuôso, *a, adj.* tempestuous
 Têmplo, *sm.* a temple
 Têmpo, *sm.* time; measure; opportunity, occasion
 Temporáda, *sf.* a long while
 Temporal, *sm. v.* Tempestade
 Temporal, *adj.* temporal, temporary, transient
 Temporalidades, *sf.* temporalities
 Temporâneo, *a, adj.* temporary
 Temporáô, Temporaá, *adj.* hasty, early ripe

Temporário, *a, adj.*
temporary

Têmporas, *sfp.* Ember
Weeks

Temporisadôr, *sm.* tem-
porizer

Temporisár, *vn.* to tem-
porize; to procrastinate

Temulênto, *a, adj.*
temulent, drunken

Tenacidade, *sf.* tenacity,
closeness; stinginess

Tenálha, *ou* Tenáz, *sf.*
(in fortification,) a tenaille

Tenáz, *sf.* a pair of
tongs, or pincers

Tenazinha, *sf.* nippers

Tenázmente, *adv.* te-
naciously

Tênça, *sf.* a pension,
annuity

Tenca, *a* tench

Tençãõ, *sf.* intention,
meaning, opinion,
judgment, will

Tencionádo, *a, adj.*
judged

Tencionár, *va.* to judge,
pass sentence, to de-
cide

Tencioneiro, *adj.* in
enmity with another,
obstinate

Tênda, *sf.* a shop for
selling small wares, a
stall

Tendál, *sm.* a place in
which sheep are shorn

Tendão, *sm.* tendon

Tendedeira, *sf.* a board
on which the dough is
made into loaves

Tendão, *sm.* he who
keeps a little shop or
stall

Tendência, *sf.* tendency,
means, measures

Tendênte, *adj.* tending

Tendido, *a, adj.* made
into loaves

Tendêr, *vn.* to aspire,
to aim at. *Tender o*
paõ, to mould bread

Tendilhão, *sm.* a little
tent

Tenebrosidade, *sf.* tene-
brosity, gloominess

Tenebrêso, *a, adj.* te-
nebrous

Tenen'cia, *sf.* a lieu-
tenancy

Tenênte, *sm.* a lieute-
nant, a deputy. *Ca-*
pitaõ tenente, first

lieutenant

Tenésmo, *sm.* tenesmas

Tendêr, *sm.* (in music,)
tenor

Tenrínho, *a, adj.* very
tender and dainty

Têntro, *a, adj.* tender,
soft; young, weak, af-
fectionate

Tenrúra, *sf.* tenderness,
affection

Tensão, *sf.* tension

Tênta, *sf.* a surgeon's
probe

Tentação, *sf.* temptation

Tentado, *a, adj.* tempted;
afflicted, vexed

Tentadôr *sm.* a tempter

Tentár, *va.* to tempt;
to try, to prove; to
attack, to assault; to
undertake; to grope
along

Tentativa, *sf.* probation;
a trial; first taste of
any thing; an attempt

Tenteado, *a, adj.* probed

Tenteár, *va.* to probe;
to grope along; to
assay; to sift a person

Tênto, *sm.* counter, a
piece to count with;
the stick painters use
to rest their hand on;
care, caution [ion

Tentório, *sm.* a pavil-

Têntue, *adj.* tenuous,
small, thin, easy

Tenuidade, *sf.* tenuity

Tépe, *sm.* turf or clod
of earth used to line a
bastion

Tépido, *a, adj.* tepid

Topôr, *sm.* luke-warm-
ness

Têr, *va. & n.* to have.

Ter que fazer, to be
busy. *Ter fome*, to be
hungry. *Ter obriga-*
ção, to be obliged.

Ter para si, to think,
to reckon. *Ter*, to
hold, to contain. *Ter*
maõ na sua resolução,

to keep one's resolu-
tion

Têr-se, *vr. ex.* *Ter se*
em pé, to stand, or
stand up. *Ter-se em*
casa, to keep at home

Têrça, *sf.* the third part
of a yard

Terçado, *sm.* a short
broad sword

Terçado, *a, adj.* wrapped
about

Terção, *sm.* the shoot
which pruners leave on
a vine

Terçar cal, *va.* to min-
gle sand with lime.

Terpar a lanca, to toss
a spear

Terçar, *vn.* to intercede

Terçário, *sf.* intercession

Terças, *sfp.* a sort of
tribute

Terceira, *sf.* a media-
trix; a third

Terceiro, *a, adj.* third

Terceiro, *sm.* a third
person; a mediator

Terçeto, *sm.* a stave of
three verses; a song
for three voices

Terçopêlo, *sm.* a kind
of velvet

Têrço, *sm.* the third
part. *Terço*, a regi-
ment of three thousand:

the male of any bird of prey
Terebântina; **Terebentina,** *sf.* turpentine
Terebentinado, *a, adj.* mixed with turpentine
Teregémimo, *adj.* three-fold
Tergiversaçã, *sf.* tergiversation
Tergiversár, *vn.* to shuffle or flinch, to shift
Térgo, *sm.* skin or hide
Teristo, *sm.* a thin veil, or summer-garment
Terminaçã, *sf.* termination
Terminado, *a, adj.* terminated
Terminár, *va.* to terminate
Terminár, *vn.* to be directed, to aim
Térmo, *sm.* term, bound, limit, territory. **Termos,** case, state, condition; terms; word, expression. **Termos,** way, means
Ternário, *ex.* **Tempo ternario,** (in music,) triple proportion
Térno, the back
Ternêza, *sf.* v. **Ternura**
Térno, *sm.* a ternary
Térno, *adj.* tender, amorous, gentle, mild
Ternúra, *sf.* tenderness, love
Térre, *sf.* earth, ground
Terráda, *sf.* a small man of war
Terráço, *sm.* terrace
Terrádo, *sm.* terrace
Terrál, *sm.* a land breeze
Terrantêz, *adj.* born in the same place
Terrãd, ou **Torrãd,** *sm.* a clod
Terraplénado, *a, adj.* filled with earth

Terraplénno, *sm.* (in fortification,) terre-plain
Terráqueo, *a, adj.* terraqueous
Terreál, *adj.* terrestrial
Terrênto, *a, adj.* earthly
Terrêiro, *sm.* a parade; place of rendezvous
Terremóto, *sm.* an earthquake
Terrénho, *sm.* ground or soil
Terrêno, *a, adj.* terres-
Terrêno, **Térreto,** *a, adj.* mixed with earth. **Oasa terrea,** a low house
Terrêstre, *adj.* terrestrial
Terribilidade, *sf.* terribleness
Terrícola, *sm.* an inhabitant of the earth
Terrificado, *a, adj.* terrified
Terrifícar, *va.* to terrify
Terrífico, *adj.* terrific
Território, *sm.* a territory
Terrível, *adj.* terrible
Terrêso, *adj.* earthy
Terrôr, *sm.* terror
Têzo, *a, adj.* clear, neat
Têsamênte, *adj.* briskly, vigorously; keenly
Tesãd, *sm.* stiffness; tension; swiftness, hastiness; rigour; a large fishing net
Tesãd, *v.* **Vadio**
Têco, *a, adj.* stiff, tough; swift, violent; steep; brave, stout
Têco, *sm.* a hillock
Tesdura, *sf.* scissars
Tesourínhas, *sf.* little scissars; the tendrils of the vine
Tesãd, *sm.* a sort of
Têta, *sf.* the forehead, front, forepart
Testáceo, *adj.* testaceous

Testáda, *sf.* a ridge
Testadôr, *sm.* a testator
Testamentaria, *sf.* the execution of a will
Testamentário, *a, adj.* testamentary
Testamentêiro, *sm.* the executor of a will
Testamênto, *sm.* a testament, a last will
Testár, *va.* to make a will
Testeira, *sf.* any thing to cover the front
Testemunha, *sf.* a witness
Testemunhadôr, *a, sm.* & *sf.* a witness
Testemunhár, *vn.* to bear witness
Testemunhável, *adj.* testimonial
Testemúnho, *sm.* witness, testimony, an evidence
Testículo, *sm.* a testicle
Testificaçã, *sf.* testification
Testificado, *a, adj.* testified
Testificár, *va.* to testify
Testínho, *sm.* a little cover or lid; a potsherd
Têsto, *sm.* a cover, a lid; a potsherd
Testudão, *a, adj.* headstrong, obstinate
Tesúra, *sf.* rigour, inflexibility
Têta, *sf.* a teat, a breast
Tetas, *a* ridiculous fellow
Tetracôrdo, *sm.* tetrachord
Tetragono, *a* square
Tetráplo, *adj.* quadrupled
Tétro, *adj.* black
Tétrico, *a, adj.* sour, morose
Tetãdo, *a, adj.* that has a great breast

Têu, Tua, pron. posses.
thine

O Teu, sm. thy own

Têxto, sm. a text

Textúra, sf. texture

Téz, sf. superficies

Thálamo, sm. nuptial bed ; bed

Theatrál, adj. theatrical

Theátro, sm. a theatre

Thêma, sm. text, theme

Theocrácia, sf. theocracy

Theocrático, adj. theocratical

Theológál, adj. theological

Theológál, sm. a professor of divinity, prebendary

Theología, sf. theology

Theológico, a, adj. theological

Theólogo, sm. a divine

Theôr, sm. tenour, substance, purport

Theoría, Theórica, sf. theory, speculation

Theórico, adj. theoretical

Theriága, sf. treacle

Thérmas, sfp. hot-baths

Thése, sf. a thesis

Thesourêiro, sm. a treasurer

Thesouro, sm. a treasure

Thrôno, ou Trôno, sm. a throne

Thursbulo, sm. a censor

Thurificação, sf. perfuming with frankincense

Thurificar, va. to perfume with frankincense

Thymjáma, incense, perfume

Ti, v. Tu. De ti, a ti, of thee, to thee

Tia, sf. an aunt

Tibá, a knife

Part. I

Tibêza, ou Tibiêza, sf. luke-warmness ; indifference ; remissness

Tibiamênte, adv. coldly, tardily

Tíbio, a, adj. lukewarm, cold, indifferent, negligent

Tibórna, sf. bread soaked in oil

Tição, sm. a fire-brand quenched

Tiçoêiro, sm. a poker

Tído, a, had, &c.

Tigêla, sf. a porringer

Tígre, sm. tiger

Tijôlo sm. a brick

Tíl, sm. a tittle ; a little dash, as ô, &c.

Tímbre, sm. the crest of the helmet

Timidêz, sf. timidity

Timido, a, adj. timorous

Timonêira, sf. the steerage in a ship

Timoráto, adj. timorous

Tina, sf. a tub

Tincál, sm. a sort of mineral

Tinello, sm. a common hall for servants

Tingido, a, adj. dyed

Tingidôr, sm. a dyer

Tingir, va. to dye

Tinha, sf. scaldhead ; scurf

Tinhôso, a, adj. scurfy

Tinído, sm. tinkling

Tinir, vn. to tingle, or tinkle

Tino, sm. judgment, guess ; sense

Tinta, sf. a dye, hue

Tintêiro, sm. an inkstand

Tinto, a, adj. dyed. *Vinho tinto*, tent, or red wine

Tintúra, sf. the act of dyeing ; a tincture ; colour

colour

Tinturêiro, sm. a dyer

Tio, sm. an uncle

Típle, sm. the treble in music

Tíra, sf. a long strip of cloth, or the like. *Tira da camisa*, the frill of a shirt

Tiracóllo, sm. v. Talim

Tirádo, a, adj. taken away, &c.

Tiradôr, sm. (among printers,) a press man ; wire-drawer

Tírailá, a sort of interject. away !

Tiránte, sm. a trace for draught horses

Tiránte, pa. inclining to

Tirapé, sm. a shoemaker's stirrup

Tirár, va. to take away, to remove ; to banish ; to free ; to draw ; to receive ; reap ; extract ; to hinder

Tirár-se, vr. to get out, or off

Tirár, vn. to incline to

Tiritâna, a sort of very light silk

Tiritár, vn. to quake

Tíro, sm. a shot ; cast, a throw

Tirocínio, sm. apprenticeship

Tisiquidáde, sf. consumptiveness

Tisnâdo, a, adj. sooted, blacked

Tisnár, va. to black, smut, to stain

Tisne, sm. the colour which smoke or heat produces on the skin

Titêla, sf. the breast or brawn of a fowl

Titillação, sf. titillation

Titubár, vn. to stagger, to waver, to falter ; fluctuate, to be ir-

solute

Títular, sm. a person invested with a title
Título, sm. title, colour, pretence
To, a pronoun mixed, it to thee, or thee of it; *ex. Eu to darei, I'll give it to thee*
À Tòs, adv. down the stream
Toáda, sf. tone; uncertain rumour; tune
Toádo, a, adj. harmonious, melodious
Todilha, sf. a towel
Toár, v. Soar. *Toár um navio, to tow a ship*
Toárda, v. Atsearda
Tóca, sf. a hole or burrow [&c.
Tocado, a, adj. touched, **Tocador, sm.** a player on an instrument
Tocamento, sm. touch
Tocar, va. & n. to touch; to play on an instrument. *Tocar, to be near; to concern*
Tocar de, vn. to refer, to have respect to
Tócha, sf. a torch
Tochêira, sf. Tòco, *sm.* the trunk of a tree; the end of a candle
Tochêiro, sm. a high stand to set torches upon
Todavia, conj. nevertheless, yet, however
Tôdo, a, adj. all, whole, whatever
De Todo, quite, altogether
Ào Todo, adv. at the most
Tôdo, sm. the whole
Tôza, sf. a fathom
Tôzaco, ou Tophácco, a, adj. sandy, stony
Tôjal, sm. a place full of furze

Tôjo, sm. gorse, furze
Tôlamente, adv. foolishly
Tólda, sf. the mould on wine; quarter-deck
Toldádo, a, adj. hung over with an awning; overcast; mouldy
Toldár, va. to hang over with an awning
Toldár-se, vr. to turn, to be spoiled
Tôlido, sm. any covering from sun, rain, &c. an awning
Tolêima, sf. folly
Toleiráo, sm. a fool
Tolerádo, a, adj. tolerated
Tolerância, sf. tolerance
Tolerantismo, sm. toleration
Tolerár, va. to tolerate
Tolerável, adj. tolerable
Tolête, sm. a thowl; a little tool; a foolish person
Toletêiras, sf. rowlocks
Tolhêr, va. to hinder, to stop
Tolhêr-se, vr. to be deprived of the use of the limbs. *Tolher-se com frio, to be benumbed with cold*
Tolhído, a, adj. hindered
Tolhimento, sm. *ex. Tolhimento dos membros; v. Paralysis*
Tolíce, sf. folly, simplicity
Tólle, sm. *ex. Tomar o tolle, to go away*
Tôle, a, adj. foolish, silly; surprised, amazed
Tôma, sm. a tone
Tomáda, sf. a taking
Tomadia, sf. a prize, booty
Tomadizo, a, adj. cholerick

Tomádo, sm. *ex. O tomado da saya, a tack in a petticoat*
Tomador, sm. a taker
Tomár, va. to take, to swallow, to drink; to eat; to overtake
Tomar-se de alguma coisa, vr. to take pet at a thing. *Tomar-se, to wish, to fain*
Tomáte, sm. love-apple
Tômba, sf. a patch on a shoe
Tombadilho, sm. the quarter deck
Tombár, va. to throw down
Tombár, vn. to tumble or fall; to reel or stagger
Tômba, sm. a tumble a fall
Tomêto, sm. tow
Tomilho, sm. thyme
Tômo, sm. a volume; weight, substance, importance
Tôna, sf. a peel, a skin, a rind; the surface of any liquor
Tomante, sm. (in poetry) the Thunderer. *Tonante, ou Tonante, a* truant, a vagabond
Tonél, sm. a tun, a cask
Toneláda, sf. a tun, or ton
Tonilho, sm. a tune, air, song
Tonitrúo, a, adj. producing thunder
Tôno, sm. a tone
Tomoa, sf. *ex. Fazer a tomoa, to mend tube, &c.*
Tomadura, sf. the first tonsure on the head
Tonsurár, va. to give the first tonsure

Tomate, *sm.* to date, to save
 Tomate, *cf.* datage
 Tomato, *a, adj.* dotting, silly
 Tapa, *cf.* a sort of gig
 Tapado, *cf.* a stumbling or tripping
 Tapar, *sm.* to hit, to light upon, to find, to meet
 Tapado, *sm.* a tapar
 Tape, *sm.* a sort of knot made of ribbons, mast-head
 Tapetar, *sm.* to butt with the head
 Tapete, *sm.* foretop
 Tapico, *a, adj.* topical
 Topographico, *adj.* topographical
 Tapa, *sm.* the top
 Topographia, *cf.* topography
 Téque, *cf.* touch
 Torçá, *sm.* twisted silk; a sort of braid
 Torçô, *cf.* the gripes
 Torcedor, *sm.* a twister; a sting; torture
 Torcedora, *cf.* twisting
 Torcer, *sm.* to twist, to wrench
 Torcido, *sm.* a wry-necked man; a hypocrite
 Torcida, *cf.* a wick
 Torcido, *a, adj.* twisted, wristed; torquous
 Tordilho, *sm.* a little horse
 Tordo, *sm.* a thrush, or blackbird (ling)
 Toga, *cf.* heath, or
 Tormenta, *cf.* a storm; violent persecution, sedition, trouble
 Tormenta, *sm.* torment
 Tormentoso, *a, adj.* tormentous
 Tormenta, *cf.* a storm or moving bank

Tornadico, *sm.* a tempest
 Tornado, *a, adj.* returned
 Tornar, *sm.* to return
 Tornar, *sm.* to translate
 Tornar-se, *vr.* to grow, to become, to be changed
 Tornavigam, *cf.* re-navigation, sailing back
 Tornavento, *cf.* a fest on the morrow after the wedding day
 Tornador, *a, adj.* turned by a turner; compass
 Torneir, *sm.* to turn, as turners do; to circum-pase
 Tornador, Tornador, *sm.* a turner
 Torneyo, *sm.* tournament (the lists)
 Torneyar, *sm.* to tilt in
 Tornilho, *sm.* a kind of military punishment
 Torro, *sm.* a turn, a turner's lathe
 Torrontio, *sm.* the antic
 Toro, *sm.* the trunk of a tree
 Torreja, *cf.* a large kind of citron
 T *cf.* hair, vile, by, deformed
 T *sm.* to grow
 T *cf.* hammer; dishonesty,
 T *cf.* pincone
 T *cf.* a toast
 Torrido, *a, adj.* toasted
 Torró, *sm.* a rhod, clot, lump of earth
 Torrar, *sm.* to toast
 Torre, *cf.* a tower
 Torreado, *a, adj.* towered, surrounded, guarded
 Torreado, *sm.* a high or strong tower
 Torrear, *sm.* to surround with towers

Torrefacto, *adj.* well toasted
 Torreira, *de sol, cf.* violent heat of the sun
 Torrente, *sm.* a torrent; a multitude
 Torrido, *a, adj.* torrid
 Torrião, *cf.* a tower
 Tória, *cf.* a tart or pie
 Tortura, *cf.* a petty-pen
 Tortilha, *cf.* a small tart or pie
 Tórto, *a, adj.* crooked, awry; one-eyed
 Tortuosidade, *cf.* tortuosity
 Tortoso, *a, adj.* tortuous
 Tortura, *cf.* torture, tortuosity; torture, disorder, difficulty
 Torração, *cf.* disorder, perturbation
 Torvar, *sm.* to disturb
 Torvelinho, *sm.* a whirl wind (storm)
 Torvo, *a, adj.* grim
 Tosa, *cf.* beating
 Tossão, *a, adj.* sharp
 Tossador, *sm.* a shirt man, or cloth-washer
 Tossura, *cf.* the shear tag of cloth
 Tostar panes, *sm.* to shear cloth. Tovar, to browse; to heat
 Toss, *cf.* score
 Tormentar, *sm.* to dose, to be drowy
 Tosa, *a, adj.* red, coarse
 Tosquia, *cf.* shearing
 Tosquido, *a, adj.* sharp
 Tosquidôr, *sm.* a shearer
 Tosquia, Tosquia, *cf.* shearing
 Tosquidôr, *sm.* to shear, to clip
 Toso, *cf.* a cough
 Tosquidôr, *a, adj.* troubled with a cough

Tossidella, *sf.* the act of coughing
Tossir, *vn.* to cough
Tostado, *a*, *adj.* parched, toasted, roasted
Tostadura, *sf.* toasting, or parching
Tostar, *va.* to toast, to parch; to fry
Toste, **Tostemente**, *adv.* immediately, presently
Totál, *adj.* total
Totalidade, *sf.* totality
Touca, *sf.* a woman's coif
Toucádo, *sm.* a woman's head-dress
Toucádo, *a*, *adj.* dressed (speaking of the head)
Toucador, *sm.* a toilet
Toucar, *va.* to dress the head
Toucínho, *sm.* a beacon; bacon
Toupêira, *sf.* a mole, a wart
Touquínha, *sf.* a small cap
Tôura, *sf.* a barren cow; the Pentateuch
Tourál, *sm.* the place where rabbits feed, &c.
Tourarias, *sf.* a great confusion or noise
Toureadôr, *sm.* one that rides at bulls, in the bull feasts
Tourear, *vn. & a.* to ride at a bull in the bull feasts
Touril, *sm.* an ox-stall
Tôuro, *sm.* a bull
Touticáda, *sf.* a blow on the hinder part of the head
Tóxico, *sm.* poison
Trabalhadêira, *sf.* a laborious woman
Trabalhádo, *a*, *adj.* wearied; wrought

Trabalhadôr, *sm.* a labourer
Trabalhár, *va.* to work; to strive; to trouble, to disorder, harass, tire
Trabálho, *sm.* work, trouble, grief
Trabalhoso, *a*, *adj.* troublesome, difficult, laborious, importunate
Trabucár, *vn.* to work hard; to traffick; to overthrow
Trabucador, *a*, *sm. & f.* one who works hard for a living
Tráça, *sf.* a moth; a device, trick, shift
Tracanáz, *ou* **Tracalhás**, *sm.* a large piece of bread
Traçáô, *sf.* shape, form
Traçar, *va.* to delineate; to design, plot, contrive
Tracista, *sm.* a plotter, contriver; sharper, cheat
Tractádo das mãos, *sm.* handled
Trácto, *sm.* tract, extent
Tradiçáô, *sf.* a tradition; the act of being entirely devoted to one
Tradeár, *va.* to bore with an auger
Trádo, *sm.* a large auger
Traduççáô, *sf.* a translation
Traductôr, *sm.* a translator
Traduzido, *a*, *adj.* translated
Traduzir, *va.* to translate
Tráfego, *sm.* traffic
Tráfeguar, *vn.* to traffic
Tráficância, *sf.* roguery, waggery
Tráficante, *sm.* rogue
Tráficar, *vn.* to traffic; to play knavish tricks

Tragacântho, *sm.* tragacanth
Tragador, *sm.* a devourer, a glutton
Tragádo, *a*, *adj.* swallowed up, absorbed, &c.
Tragar, *va.* to swallow, to absorb; to suffer, to bear
Tragédia, *sf.* a tragedy
Trágico, *a*, *adj.* tragical; disastrous, mournful, fatal
Tragicomédia, *sf.* tragicomedy
Trágo, *sm.* a draught, a gulp; a grievous accident
Traguíto, *sf.* a little draught
Trahido, *sm.* attracted
Trahir, *va. v.* Atrahir
Trajádo, *a*, *adj.* clad
Trajar, *vn.* to dress in a particular garb
Traicáô, *sf.* treason
Traído, *a*, *adj.* betrayed
Traidôr, *sm.* a traitor
Traidôr, *a*, *adj.* traitorous, false
Traidôra, *sf.* a traitress
Tráje, **Tráge**, *ou* **Trájo**, *sm.* apparel, garb
Traimento, *sm.* treachery, treason
Trair, *va.* to betray, to be false to
Trálha, *sf.* the knot made in the threads of a fishing net, &c.
Tralhár, *va.* (marit.) to marl the sail to the boltrope
Trálho, *sm.* a small fishing net
Trâma, *sf.* a plot; a tumour
Tramádo, *a*, *adj.* plotted
Tramar, *va.* to plot, contrive
Trambôlho, *sm.* a clog to which keys are hung;

a weight hung upon an animal to hinder its motion

Trambulhões, *ex. Cahir aos trambulhões*, to fall headlong

Tramontana, *sf.* the north-wind

Tramontar, *vn.* to be placed behind the mountains, to disappear

Tramóia, *sf.* a cheat; a sort of lace

Trampa, *sf.* thin excrement; cheat, fraud

Trampaõ, *sm.* a cheat, an impostor

Trampôso, *a, adj.* defiled with liquid excrement; tricking, deceitful [boy]

Trampôso, *sm.* a nasty

Tranar, *va.* to cross a river by swimming

Trança, *ou Trénça, sf.* a braid. *Trança de cabelos*, a braid of hair. *Trança*, a hair-lace

Tranca, *sf.* a door or window-bar

Trancado, *a, adj.* barred, weaved

Trancado, *sm. v.* Trança

Trançar, *va. v.* Entrançar

Trancar, *va.* to bar

Trancarruas, *sm.* a vagabond

Tranças, wefts, tresses.

Dar as Trancas, to run away

Trance, *ou Transe, sm.* a dreadful circumstance

Trancelim, *sm.* a stay-band for a hat

Tranco, *sm.* a space or distance

A Trancos, *adv.* interruptedly [cado]

Tranqueira, *sf.* a pali-

Tranqueta, *sf.* a pendant turn of a door

Tranquila, *sf. ex. Porção de tranquila*, cunningly, by stratagem

Tranquilidade, *sf.* tranquillity

Tranquillo, *a, adj.* tranquil

Transação, *ou Transacção, sf.* transaction

Transactôr, *sm.* a transactor

Transcendente, *p.* a transcending

Transcendêr, *va.* to transcend

Transcendido, *a, adj.* transcended

Transcolação, *sf.* transcolating

Transcolado, *a, adj.* transcolated

Transcolár, *va.* to transcolate, to strain through a sieve

Transcrevêr, *va. v.* Trasladar

Transcursár, *va.* to run over [sient]

Transeúnte, *adj.* trans-

Transferido, *a, adj.* transferred

Transferir, *va.* to transfer

Transfiguração, *sf.* transfiguration

Transfigurado, *a, adj.* transfigured

Transfigurar, *va.* to transfigure

Transformação, *sf.* transformation

Transformado, *a, adj.* transformed

Transformar, *va.* to transform

Transfundido, *a, adj.* transfused

Transfundir, *va.* to transfuse; to transfer

Transgredido, *a, adj.* transgressed

Transfusão, *sf.* transfusion

Transgredir, *va.* to transgress

Transgressão, *sf.* transgression

Transgressor, *sm.* a transgressor

Transição, *sf.* transition

Trânsito, *sm.* a transit

Transitório, *a, adj.* transitory

Translação, *sf.* metaphor

Translúcido, *adj.* transparent

Transluzente, *pa.* transparent; translucent

Transluzimento, *sm.* transparency

Transluzir, *ou Trasluzir, vn.* to shine through

Transmarino, *a, adj.* transmarine

Transmigração, *sf.* transmigration

Transmigrado, *p.* transmigrated

Transmigrar, *vn.* to transmigrate

Transmissão, *sf.* transmission

Transmittido, *a, adj.* transmitted

Transmittir, *va.* to transmit

Transmontar-se, *vr.* to set, as the sun at evening

Transmutação, *sf.* transmutation

Transmutado, *a, adj.* transmuted

Transmutar, *va.* to transmute, transmutative

Transnomação, *sf.* metaphorical meaning

Transordinário, *adj.* beyond the ordinary

Transparência, *sf.* transparency

Transparente, *adj.* transparent
 Transpiração, *sf.* transpiration
 Transpirar, *vn.* to transpire
 Transplantação, *sf.* transplantation
 Transplantado, *a, adj.* transplanted
 Transplantador, *a, sm.* & *f.* planter
 Transplantar, *va.* to transplant
 Transpor, *va.* to transpose
 Transportação, *sf.* transportation
 Transportado, *a, adj.* transported
 Transportar, *va.* to transport
 Transporte, *sm.* transport, conveyance
 Transposição, *sf.* transposition
 Transsubstanciação, *sf.* transubstantiation
 Transagano, *a, adj.* beyond the river Tagus
 Transudação, *sf.* transudation
 Transudar, *vn.* to transude
 Transversal, *adj.* across, transversal
 Transverso, *a, adj.* that lies across
 Transviar-se, *vr.* to wander
 Transumpto, or Transunto, *sm.* a copy, transcript, extract
 Trapa, *sf.* a trap
 Trapaca, *sf.* a cheat, a fraud
 Trapacear, *vn.* to cheat
 Trapaceira, *sf.* a litigious, or troublesome woman
 Trapaceiro, *sm.* a cheating fellow; a pettifogger, a litigious man

Trapalhada, *sf.* a quantity of rags; any intricate business
 Trapalhado, *a, adj.* that is not well curled
 Trapalhão, *sm.* a ragged man; one who does things in a disorderly manner.
 Trapêira, *sf.* a window in the roof of a house
 Trapezape, the clashing of two swords, &c.
 Trapézio, *sm.* a trapezium
 Trapiche, *sm.* a sort of warehouse; a sort of mill
 Trapinho, *sm.* a little clout or rag
 Trápo, *sm.* a clout, a rag
 Tráque, *sm.* the act of breaking wind; a sort of squib
 Traquejar, *vn.* to break wind
 Traquejar, *va.* to scare
 Traquete, *sm.* the fore-sail; a neck-cloth
 Traquinada, *sf.* noise, bustle, uproar
 Traquinas, *sm.* a meddler, a troublesome person
 Trafegado, *a, adj.* poured out of one vessel into another
 Trafegar, *va.* to pour out, to decant, to rack
 Trafuguêiro, *sm.* a great log of wood to lay behind the fire
 Trágo, *sm.* an hobgoblin, ghost, fairy
 Tralação, *sf.* a metaphor
 Trasladação, *sf.* translation
 Traslado, *a, adj.* copied, transcribed
 Traslador, *sm.* a transcriber

Trasladado, metaphorical
 Trasladar, *va.* to copy transcribe; translate
 Traslado, *sm.* a copy to write after; any writing transcribed
 Trasluzir, *va.* to disguise
 Trasmalho, *sm.* a sort of trammel or net
 Trasmontar, *vn.* to disappear
 Trasnoytado, *a, adj.* that has watched all night
 Trasnoytar, *vn.* to watch all night
 Traspés; ex. *Dar traspés,* to stagger: to reel; to run
 Traspôr, *va.* to transplant
 Traspôr, *vn.* to be half asleep half awake
 Traspôr-se, *vr.* to disappear
 Tráste, *sm.* a piece of furniture, a foppish fellow
 Trastejar, *vn.* to trade
 Trastornado, *a, adj.* turned topsy-turvy
 Trastornar, *va.* to overthrow
 Trastórno, *sm.* disturbance, confusion
 Trastrocar, *va.* to change, to alter
 Tratada, *sf.* any intricate business; a plot
 Tratado, *sm.* a treatise, a tract; a treaty or agreement
 Tratado, *a, adj.* treated
 Tratamento, *sm.* treatment; conversation, company
 Tratante, *sm.* a dealer; a sharper
 Tratar, *va.* to treat or handle; to deal with

Tratar, *vn.* to mind, to look after, to take care
Tratar-se, *vr. ex.* **Tratar-se bem**, to farewell; to be sumptuous in apparel

Tratável, *adj.* tractable
Trateado, *a, adj.* racked, tortured

Tratear, *va.* to rack, to torture

Trato, *sm.* acquaintance, dealing, conversation, company; trade

Trava, *sf.* a transom or beam going overthwart a house

Travação, *sf.* connection of things betwixt themselves

Travacostas, *sf.* differences, disputes

Travadeira, *sf.* a saw-set

Travado, *a, adj.* joined, linked together, &c. engaged, begun

Travados, *sm.* a kind of whirlwind

Travar, *va.* to twine or twist one with another

Travar, *vn.* to taste roughly, as unripe fruits; to take hold of

Travar-se, *vr.* to engage, to join battle; to contract or shrink up

Trave, *sf.* a beam, a great piece of timber

Travejado, *a, adj.* timbered

Travejamento, *sm.* the timber work which supports the tiles

Travejar, *va.* to timber

Través, *ou Travéz*, *adj.* crosswise, traverse

Travéz, *sm.* (in fortification,) traverse, a trench with a parapet

Travessa, *sf.* a lane, an alley; a cross piece of timber; a trajectory; a

cross path

Travessão vento, a contrary wind

Travessôiro, *sm.* a bolster

Travessaia, *sf.* a cross wind

Travesso, *a, adj.* naughty

Travessura, *sf.* naughtiness

Travincavado, *a, adj.* encumbered

Travincavar, *va.* to encumber, to lumber

Trávo, *sm.* a contraction of the nerves, &c. roughness, tartness

Tráz, *adv. & prep.* behind; peep-ho

Trazantentem, *adv.* four days ago

Traseiro, *a, adj.* back, on the backside

Trasão, *sm.* the breach

Trasar, *va.* to fetch, to bring; to cite; to allege, to produce; to carry; to wear

Trazido, *a, adj.* brought, &c.

Traximento, *sm.* the action of bringing

Trebelho, a chess-man, a draught-man

Treco, the male hawk

Trêdo, *ou Tredor*, *v.* Traidor

Trêfo, *a, adj.* deceitful, crafty [glor]

Tregetadôr, *sm.* a juggler

Tragêtto, *sm.* tricks, wiles, deceits, delusions

Trêgoa, *sf.* a truce; a rest

Treinado, *a, adj.* trained up

Treinar, *va.* to train

Trêito, *a, adj.* liable, subject

Trêlla, *sf.* the leash or slip for a dog

Trém, *sm.* train, or retinue

Tremante, *pa.* trembling

Tremar, *va.* to unweave

Tremedal, *sm.* a quagmire

Tremelga, *sf.* the cramp-fish

Tremelhicar, *vn.* to quake or tremble often

Tremeligoso, *adj.* trembling

Tremendo, *a, adj.* dreadful

Tremêr, *vn.* to tremble, to shake

Tremó, *sm.* a large looking glass with a kind of trivet under it

Tremôco, *sm.* lupine

Tremolár, *vn.* to fly, to waver in the air

Tremônha, *sf.* a mill-hopper

Tremonhada, *sm.* the place into which the meal falls from the mill-stone

Tremêr, *sm.* a trembling, shivering

Trêmpo, *sf.* a trivet.

Trémulo, **Tremuloso**, *a, adj.* trembling

Tremuras, *sf.* a great trouble

Tréna, *sf.* tape

Trenó, *sm.* a sledge, or dray

Trepadôr, *a, sm. & f.* a climber

Trepadouro, *sm.* a place where one climbs

Trepanado, *a, adj.* trepanned

Trepanar, *va.* to trepan

Trépano, *sm.* a trepan

Trepár, *va.* to climb

Trepêça, *sf.* a three-footed stool

Trepidação, *sf.* trepidation

Trepidante, *adj.* tremulous
 Trépido, *a, adj. v.* Tremulo
 Trepolar, *v.* Triplar
 Três, *adj.* three
 Tresandado, *a, adj.* transformed
 Tresandár, *va.* to transform
 Tresandár, *vn.* to stink excessively
 Tresavô, *sm.* great-great-grandfather
 Tresbordár, *vn.* to overflow
 Tredobrado, *a, adj.* treble, triple
 Tredobrar, *va.* to treble
 Tredôbro, *sm.* thrice as much
 Trelér, *vn.* to know more than is necessary or convenient; to pretend to know better than others; to dote, to grow senseless
 Tresmalhár, *va.* to take away privately
 Tresmalhár-se, *vr.* to slink away
 Trespânno, *sm. v.* Tréz
 Trespasção, *sf. v.* Transmigração. Trespasção du divida, the assignment of a debt over to another
 Trespasção, *sf.* the act of transferring
 Trespasado, *a, adj.* run or pierced through with a weapon
 Trespasár, *va.* to run through with a weapon; to transfer to another; to trespass
 Trespáso, *sm. v.* Trespasção. Trespáso, a trance, agony
 Tressuár, *vn.* to sound very loud
 Tresvariado, *ou* Tres

valiado, *a, adj.* doting, silly
 Tresvariár, *ou* Tresvaliár, *vn.* to dote, to rave, to be delirious
 Tresvario, *sm.* dotage; delirium
 Trêta, *sf* a feint, a false attack, (in fencing,) a stratagem
 Trêu, *sm.* a sort of square sail
 Trêvas, *sfp.* darkness
 Trevite, *sm.* a sort of trefoil
 Trêvo, *sm.* trefoil
 Tréz, *ou* Trespânno, *sm.* ticking or tick, a kind of striped stuff
 Trêze, *adj.* thirteen
 Trezêno, *adj.* thirteenth
 Trezentos, *as, adj.* three hundred
 Triângulo, *sm.* a triangle
 Tribu, *sm.* a tribe; a clan; a ward
 Tribulação, *sf.* tribulation
 Tribulo, *sm.* a thistle, bramble
 Tribunál, *sm.* a tribunal
 Tribúno, *sm.* a tribune
 Tributado, *a, adj.* paid in tribute
 Tributár, *va.* to pay tribute
 Tributário, *sm.* tributary
 Tributêiro, *sm.* a collector of taxes
 Tribúto, *sm.* a tribute
 Tricana, *sf.* a maid servant or a country girl
 Tricolóreo, *adj.* of three colours
 Tridente, *sm.* trident
 Tríduo, *sm.* the space of three days
 Triennál, *adj.* triennial
 Trífido, *a, adj.* divided into three parts
 Trifórme, *adj.* triform
 Trigár, *va.* to stimulate

Trigésimo, *a, adj.* the thirtieth
 Trigly'phe, *sm.* (in architecture,) triglyph
 Trigo, *sm.* corn, wheat
 Trigo, *a, adj.* wheaten
 Trigósainênte, *adv.* in a hurry, hastily
 Trigoso, *a, adj.* hasty, hurrying
 Triguêiro, *a, adj.* swarthy
 Trilha, *sf.* a trace, or track; steps, example
 Trilhado, *a, adj.* threshed; frequented; common
 Trilhadúra, *sf.* threshing corn
 Trilhár, *va.* to thresh corn; to frequent
 Trilha, *sm.* a track
 Trinado, *sm.* the quavering of an instrument
 Trinár, *va.* to trill, to quaver
 Trincanizes, *sm.* the water-ways
 Trincadêiras, *sfp.* a sort of grapes
 Trincado, *a, adj.* subtle, acute, sharp, cunning
 Trincáfio, *sm.* a sort of thread used by shoemakers; subtlety, sharpness of wit
 Trincár, *va.* to crack asunder with the teeth; to balk, to frustrate
 Trincár, *vn.* to crack
 Trinchante, *sm.* a carver of meat
 Trinchado, *a, adj.* carved, as meat is
 Trinchadôr, *sm.* one skilful in carving meat, &c. [meat
 Trinchár, *va.* to carve
 Trinchêira, *sf.* a trench to defend soldiers; (marit.) the nettings
 Trincheirado, *a, adj.* trenched about

Trincheirár, *va.* to fence with trenches
 Trinchête, *sm.* a shoe-maker's cutting-knife
 Tríncho, *sm.* a cutting-board, a trencher
 Trínco, *sm.* a snap with the fingers
 Trincólhos, *brincolhos*, play-things, baubles
 Trindade, *sf.* The Trinity
 Trindádes, *sf.* the tolling of a bell, &c.
 Trino, *a, adj.* trine, three-fold
 Trínque, *sm.* a rack or wooden frame to hang clothes on
 Trinta, *adj.* thirty
 Trípa, *sf.* a gut
 Tripalháda, *sf.* garbage
 Tripartito, *a, adj.* tripartite [shag
 Trípe, *sm.* worsted
 Tripe Trepe, step by step
 Tripêira, *sf.* a tripe-woman [man
 Tripêiro, *sm.* a tripe
 Tripládo, *ou* Tripulado, *a, adj.* mingled together, &c.
 Triplár, *ou* Tripular, *va.* (a military word,) ex. *Tripularos fileiros*, to make one file out of three. *Tripular*, to mingle together
 Triplicidade, *sf.* triplicity
 Tripó, *sm.* a triangular stool
 Trípede, *sm.* tripod
 Trípodó, *adj.* of the shape of a tripod
 Tripolação, *sf.* the crew of a ship
 Tripolár, *va.* to man a ship
 Tripadiár, *vn.* to dance, to trip dancer-like

Tripúdio, *sm.* leaping for joy
 Triquebál, *sm.* a wagon belonging to the train of artillery
 Trirégno, *sm.* the pope's triple crown
 Trisavô, *sm.* a great grand-father [will
 Trisca, *sf.* enmity, ill
 Triscár, *va.* to be at enmity with some one
 Trisnéta, *sf.* a grandchild's grand-daughter
 Trisnéto, *sm.* a grandchild's grand-son
 Triste, *adj.* heavy, sad, sorrowful
 Tristes, *emp.* a sort of curl in a woman's head
 Tristêza, *sf.* sadness, melancholy
 Tristôho, *a, adj.* somewhat sad
 Trisyllabo, *sm.* a trisyllable
 Trisúlco, *a, adj.* three-pointed, or three-forked
 Tritôngo, *sm.* a triphthong [trituration
 Tritúra, Trituração, *sf.*
 Triturádo, *a, adj.* triturated
 Triturár, *vn.* to triturate
 Trivial, *adj.* trivial, vulgar
 Trivio, *sm.* a place where three ways meet
 Triumphádo, *sm.* a governor
 Triumphádo, *p.* triumphed
 Triumphadôr, *sm.* a triumpher
 Triumphál, *adj.* triumphal
 Triumphant, *or* Triumfante, *adj.* triumphant
 Triumphár, *vn.* to triumph, to excel

Triúmpbo, *sm.* a triumph; a sort of desert of sweetmeats piled up
 Tríz, *sm.* a word to express the sound of a glass, &c. when it cracks
 Troár, *vn.* to thunder
 Tróca, *sf.* truck, exchange, barter
 Trocadilho, *sm.* *de Palavras*, equivocation
 Trocádo, *a, adj.* trucked; changed, altered
 Trocádo *de palavras*, *sm.* an inversion of words. *Trocado galante*, a witty inversion of words
 Trocár, *va.* to truck, to barter, to change; to vomit [able
 Trocável, *adj.* change.
 Trôcho, *sm.* a rough-hewn stick
 Trôco, *sm.* the change of a piece of gold or silver. *A troco*, so that, provided that
 Trôco, *sm.* a body of soldiers. *A Troços*, *adv.* interruptedly
 Tróculo, *sm.* a press for printing plates, cuts, &c.
 Troféo, *sm.* a trophy
 Trôm, *sm.* the noise of a gun, &c.
 Trômba, *sf.* an elephant's trunk
 Trombád, *sm.* a grave or low sound
 Trombejár, *vn.* to pout
 Trombêta, *sf.* a trumpet
 Trombetêiro, *sm.* a trumpeter
 Trombádo, *a, adj.* sullen
 Trômpa, *v.* Trombeta
 Trompêta, *sm. v.* Trombeteiro

Tronante, *adj.* thundering
Troncado, *a, adj.* maimed, truncated
Troncár, *va.* to maim, to mutilate, curtail
Trôncho, *sm.* a piece cut, or broken
Trôncho, *adj.* mutilated, curtailed
Tronchúdo, *a, adj.* that has a great stalk
Trônco, *sm.* the trunk or stump of a tree; stock, race, lineage; a blockhead
Tronêira, *af.* a loophole
Trôno, *v.* Throno
Tronqueiro, *v.* Carcereiro
Trôpa, *af.* a troop.
Tropas, troops
Tropeçad, *sm.* a stumble
Tropeçar, *vn.* to stumble, to err, to blunder
Tropêço, *sm.* a stumble; a disappointment, mistake, blunder
Trôpego, *ou* Tropigo, *sm.* multitude, crowd
De Tropél, *adv.* in confusion
Tropelia, *af.* ex. *Tropelias da fortuna*, the vicissitudes of fortune
Tropezia, *v.* Hydropsia
Tropicár, *va. v.* Tropeçar
Trópico, *sm.* a tropic
Trôpo, *sm.* a trope
Trôcos, *ex.* *Para trôcos*, by no means
Trotad, *ou* Trotado, *a* trotting horse
Trotár, *va.* to trot
Trotte, *sm.* a horse's trot
Túba, *af.* a rhyme
Trovador, *sm.* a rhymist
Trovaô, *sm.* thunder

Trovár, *ou* Trovejar, *vn.* to make rhymes
Trovejár, *vn.* to thunder
Trovinha, *af.* a short rhyme
Trovisco, *sm. ou* Trovisqueira, *af.* spurge flax
Trovoada, *af.* a clap of thunder
Trovoár, *vn. v.* Trovejar
Trôuxa, *af.* a truss, a pack
Trucidár, *va.* to kill, to murder
Truculência, *af.* cruelty
Truculento, *a, adj.* cruel, barbarous
Trugimão, *sm.* an interpreter, a translator
Truhão, *sm.* a buffoon, a jester
Trúfa, *af.* a sort of turban
Trunfár, *va.* to play a trump
Trúnfo, *sm.* a trump card
Trupitár, *vn.* to make a noise with the hands or feet
Trúque, *de* *taco*, the play of billiards
Trús, a word to express the report of a gun, &c.
Trúta, *af.* a trout
Truz, a word to express the sound of a blow, fall, &c.
Tú, *pron.* thou
Túca, a sort of wine
Túba, *v.* Trombeta
Túbara, *af.* testicles.
Tubara de terra, turnips.
Tubaras tipinambôres, Jerusalem artichokes
Tubarão, *sm.* a shark
Tubarosa, *af.* tuberoso
Tubérculo, *sm.* a tubercle
Tuberculoso, *adj.* af-

ected with tubercles
Túbo, *sm.* a tube
Túcaro, *adj.* horrid, cruel
Túde, *sm.* the whole, all, any thing
Tufão, *sm.* a hurricane
Tufar, *vn.* to swell
Túfo, *sm.* a friable sand or gravel stone; a mandrel
Tugir, *vn. ex.* *Ele não tuge*, *nom muge*, he holds his tongue, he does not dare to matter
Tuitivo, *adj.* defensive, protecting
Tuiss, a sort of little parrots
Túlha, *af.* a receptacle made of wicker, &c.
Tulipa, *af.* tulip
Túmba, *af.* a bier
Tumecência, *af.* a swelling
Tumênte, *adj.* swelling
Túmido, *a, adj.* tumid; haughty
Tumôr, *sm.* a tumour
Tumoreço, *a, adj.* swollen
Túmulo, *sm.* a sort of cenotaph, a tomb
Tumulto, *sm.* a tumult
Tumultuár, *vn.* to make a tumult
Tumultuário, *a, adj.* tumultuary
Tumultuoso, *a, adj.* tumultuous
Túna, *af.* ex. *Andar a tuna*, to mump, to beg
Tunante, *s.* a vagabond
Túnda, *af.* a beating
Túnica, *af.* a tunic; a peed or skin
Tunicella, *af.* a vestment worn by bishops
Túrba, *af.* a rabble
Turbadão, *af.* disorder, confusion

Turbado, a, adj. disordered, out of countenance; rough, tempestuous, cloudy
Turbo-múta, cf. a great multitude
Turbado, sm. a turbid
Turbado, sm. to trouble, to vex, disturb; overcast; to agitate; to dim
Turbido, a, adj. troublesome, afflictive
Turbilhão, sm. a vortex
Turbo, a, adj. thick, muddy
Turbulência, cf. turbulence
Turbulento, a, adj. turbulent
Turbinado, sm. an interpreter, a linguist
Turco, (in a ship,) the davis
Turgência, cf. swelling
Turgente, swelling
Turkish, v. Turkish
Túrias, a sort of cloth made of cotton
Turibica, beads, &c. made of crystal
Turno, sm. turn; as, for turns, by turns
Turquesa, a, adj. Turkish
Turquesa, cf. turquoise
Turquesa, a, adj. the colour of the turquoise
Turqui, ex. *Asi turqui*, sky colour
Turquesa, sm. v. Turkish
Turquia, sm. a rich sweetmeat; adj. Arabian
Turris, sm. to contend to debate, to be ob-
 stinate

Turris, sm. a tower, a steep, &c.
Turturino, a, adj. belonging to a turtle
Térro, a, adj. muddy
Tusilágem, cf. cat's foot
Tutanga, or **Tutanga**, cf. tutania metal
Tutano, sm. marrow
Tutela, cf. guardianship
Tutelar, adj. in
Tutis, cf. tully
Tutir, sm. a g
Tutoria, cf. tut
Tutis, sm. Tu
 a ordem do **Tutis**, an order of the golden fleece
Tympanita, tympany
Tympano, sm. drum of the ear; tympan of a printing press
Typico, a, adj. typical
Typo, sm. a type
Typographo, sm. a printer
Tyrania, cf. tyranny
Tyrannico, sm. the murderer of a tyrant
Tyrannico, sm. tyrant
Tyrannico, a, adj. tyrannical
Tyrannizar, sm. to tyrannize
Tyranno, sm. a tyrant
Tyranno, a, adj. cruel, barbarous
Tyria cr. purple colour; scarlet
Tym, sm. purple; scarlet

V.

V sm. the fourteenth, consonant of the Portuguese alphabet
Vacante, adj. vacant

Vaca, cf. a cow; all beef. **Vaca vacante**, a bull
Vacação, cf. vacation
Vacão, cf. a herd of cows
Vacante, cf. a vacancy
Vacante, sm. vacant
Vacar, sm. to apply to a thing
Vacaria, cf. a herd of cows
Vacante, cf. v. Vacante
Vacante, cf. the cow
Vacante, sm. to vacate
Vacante, cf. vaci-
 nation
Vacante, cf. vaci-
 nation
Vacante, sm. to vaci-
 late; sm. stagger, totter
Vacante, cf. v. Vacante
Vacante, cf. vaci-
 nation
Vacante, sm. a vacuum
Vacante, cf. the fort-
 ing a river or the like
Vacante, a, adj. fortified
Vacante, va. to waste
Vacante, adj. idly, in a wandering manner
Vacante, cf. vagrant
Vacante, sm. to lead the life of a vagabond, to loiter, to be lazy
Vacante, cf. vagrant
Vacante, sm. a vagrant
Vacante, a, adj. vagabond
Vaga, cf. a huge wave
Vagando, sm. a vagabond
Vagando, a, adj. vagrant, &c.
Vagante, cf. the sound of a rolling billow

Vagado, *sm.* gid fainting fit
 Vaganço, *v.* Vagi
 Vagando, *renti*
 Vagante, *v.* Vac
 Vagar, *ex.* to be to wander, to s
 Vagar, *sm.* slowness, negli
 Vagardo, *a, adj.* lingering
 Vagem, *cf.* hns shell of a bee etc.
 Vagido, *sm.* the of young child
 Vago, *v.* Vacau
 Vago, *a, adj.* va wandering; inc; fickle; indefin; itered. *De Va*, at leisure
 Vagueação, *cf.* 1
 Vaguear como semente, *ex.* to from one thoi another
 Vaidade, *cf.* pride, presunp
 Vaina, *cf.* (mai tabling of a sai
 Vainém, *sm.* a ing ram; tui rity, victioi beetle
 Valledia dobra, of Spanish mo
 Valador, *sm.* a censor, a suppe
 Valentão, *sm.* a man; a bully
 Valente, *adj.* in good health
 Valentia, *cf.* achievement; tion; skilfulne
 Valentão, *ex.* a fona, by foul n
 Valer, *ex.* & a worth. *Mais* is better. *Valer* to be serviceabl

valo- Vaporar, *ex.* to evapo-
 rate
 v. Vaporoso, *a, adj.* va-
 porous
 an Vaqueiro, *sm.* a herds-
 man
 Vaqueta, *cf.* drum-stick
 act of Vaquinha, *cf.* a heifer
 lity Vara, *cf.* a rod; a
 l. va. switch, twig, sprig
 lidate Varacão, *cf.* the act
 lid of bringing a ship
 favour ashore
 Varado, *a, adj.* brought
 ashore
 Varal, *sm.* a shaft of a
 post chaise
 avour Varanda, *cf.* a balcony
 ly. v. Varão, *sm.* a man;
 male
 illado, Varapão, *sm.* a pole to
 race strike with
 mced Varar, *ex.* to lay a ship
 e who a-ground
 Vardasca, *cf.* a switch
 rench Vardascada, *cf.* a stroke
 ry with a switch, a jerk
 cheira Varêja, ou Careja, *cf.*
 ; cou- the sperm of a flesh-
 fly
 oll of Varejado, *a, adj.* beaten
 with a pole
 vain Varejamento, *sm.* a
 search
 . to be Varejado, *sm.* a great
 boast pole to beat down fruit
 adj. with
 a vain Varejar, *ex.* to beat
 down fruit with a pole;
 to search commodi-
 van- tion
 o vac Varejeira mooca, a flesh
 fly
 vain Varêjo, *sm.* the act of
 beating down fruit with
 a pole
 vain, Varêla, ou Varela, *cf.*
 Indian temple
 Varêta, *cf.* a ramrod.
 Varêta de tambor, a
 drum-stick. *Varêta*
 de lacre, fan-stick

Variacão, variation
Variado, a, *adj.* varied
Variante, *pa.* inconstant, fickle; raving, doating, delirious
Variár, *vn.* to vary, to change; to rave, to be delirious
Variável, *adj.* variable
Varicôso, a, *adj.* varicose
Variedade, *sf.* variety
Variegado, a, *adj.* variegated
Varina, *sf.* a sort of vessel with oars
Varinha, a little wand, switch, twig
Vário, a, *adj.* various; variegated; inconstant
Varizes, *sfp.* veins puffed up or swollen
Varonía, *sf.* the male-line
Varonil, *adj.* manly
Varonilidade, *sf.* virility
Varrão, *sm.* a boar-pig
Varredôr, *sm.* a sweeper
Varredoura rede, a drag-net
Varredouro, *sm.* an oven-broom
Varredura, *sf.* the act of sweeping with a broom
Varrêr, *va.* to sweep with a broom
Varrido, a, *adj.* swept
Várzea, *Várzea*, *Várzea*, *ou* *Várgem*, *sf.* a plain field, or sowed and cultivated
Váso, *ou* *Váza*, *sf.* sea-ooze; moving sands near the edge of the sea. *Vasa*, a trick at cards
Vasadôr, *sm.* a bit, an instrument to make holes in leather
Vasadura, *sf.* water poured from some vessel

Vasado, a, *adj.* emptied
Vasante, *ou* *Mare vasante*, reflux of the tide
Vasão, *ou* *Vazaõ*, *sf.* utterance, sale
Vasár, *va.* to empty a vessel, to drain; to cut, hollow, or deepen
Vasár, *vn.* to ebb
Vasár-se, *vr.* to blab out
Vasca, *sf.* a convulsive movement; a lugger
Vascolejado, a, *adj.* shaken, &c.
Vasculhar, *va.* to sweep the dust, cobwebs, &c. from walls
Vascúlho, *sm.* a broom to sweep walls
Vasêiro, *veado*, a stag that is naturally of a small size
Vasilha, *sf.* a vessel
Vasio, a, *adj.* empty
Váso, *sm.* a vessel; a vein
Vasquêiro, *adj.* causing convulsive movements
Vasquinha, *sf.* a woman's upper petticoat
Vassalagem, *sf.* vassalage
Vassallo, *sm.* a vassal
Vasbura, *sf.* a broom
Vastacão, *sf.* devastation
Vastadôr, a, *sm.* and *f.* devastator
Vastidão, *sf.* vastness
Vásto, a, *adj.* vast
Váte, *sm.* a poet, a prophet
Vaticinadôr, a, *sm.* and *f.* a prophet
Vaticinár, *va.* to prophesy
Vaticínio, *sm.* a prophecy
Uberdade, *sf.* abundance, fruitfulness
Ubiquidade, *sf.* ubiquity

Ubiquitário, *sm.* an ubiquitarian
U'bre, *ou* *Uvre*, *sm.* an udder
U'cha, *sf.* a hutch to keep bread in
Ucharia, *sf.* a pantry
Udó, *adj.* ex. *Udo*, *nem miúdo*, neither great nor small
Véa, *sf.* a vein
Veacão, *sf.* venery
Veado, *sm.* a hart, a stag
Vecejár, *ou* *Viocejár*, *vn.* to grow luxuriant
Vectação, *sf.* a riding in a coach
Vedado, a, *adj.* forbidden; stanch
Vedálhas, *sfp.* present made to a bride
Vedár, *va.* to forbid; to stop, to stanch
Vedôr, *Veedôr*, *ou* *Veaddôr*, *sm.* an overmeer, a controller
Vedoria, *sf.* the office of an inspector; a meeting of inspectors
Vegetação, *sf.* vegetation
Vegetál, *adj.* vegetable
Vegetál, *sm.* vegetable
Vegetár, *vn.* to vegetate
Vegetár, *va.* to give vegetable life
Vegetativo, a, *adj.* vegetative
Vegêto, a, *adj.* vegete, vigorous
Vehemência, *sf.* vehemency
Vehemênte, *adj.* vehement
Vehículo, *sm.* vehicle
Vêiga, *sf.* a plain pasture ground by a river-side
Véla, *sf.* a sail; a candle; a watchman

Velame, the whole set of sails in a ship
 Velar, *vn.* to watch
 Velarse de, *vr.* to beware
 Velar, *va.* to furnish with sails
 Velejar, *vn.* to set forth
 Velôro, *a.* *adj.*—*ex.* Navio *velôro*, a ship that is a good sailer
 Velêta, *cf.* a weathercock
 Vêlha, *cf.* an old woman
 Velhacada, *cf.* knavery
 Velhacão, Velhacaz, *sm.* a great knave
 Velhacaria, *cf.* knavery
 Velhaco, *sm.* a knave
 Velhada, *cf.* an assemblage of old people
 Velhão, *sm.* Velhona, *cf.* very old
 Velhaquear, *vn.* to play the knave
 Velhaquêsco, *a.* *adj.* knavish, wanton, frolicsome
 Velhice, *cf.* old age
 Vêlho, *sm.* an old man
 Vêlho, velha, *adj.* old
 Velífero, *adj.* that carries sails
 Velívolo, *a.* *adj.* that flies with sails
 Velleidade, *cf.* velleity, a remiss will
 Vellicação, *cf.* vellication
 Vellicar, *va.* to vellicate, to pluck
 Vêllo, *sm.* a fleece of wool, nap on cloth
 Vellôso, *a.* *adj.* fleecy
 Velocidade, *cf.* velocity
 Velórios, *sm.* an indifferent sort of grapes
 Velôz, *adj.* swift
 Veludinho, *cf.* cotton-velvet of the finest sort
 Veludo, *sm.* velvet
 Vênula, *sm.* a jaybird

Venál, *adj.* venal, mercenary
 Venalidade, *cf.* venality
 Venatória, *cf.* hunting
 Venatório, *adj.* belonging to hunting
 Vencedor, *sm.* a conqueror
 Vencólho, *sm.* a twig, a rush, &c. to tie up sheaves of corn with
 Vencer, *va.* to vanquish; to surmount, to surpass
 Vencido, *a.* *adj.* vanquished
 Vencimento, *sm.* conquest, overcoming
 Vencível, *adj.* vincible
 Vênda, *cf.* sale; a fillet to bind the eyes with; an inn
 Vendado, *a.* *adj.* bound with fillets
 Vendar, *va.* to bind with fillets
 Vendaval, *sm.* the wind that brings ships from the West Indies
 Vendável, *adj.* saleable
 Vendedor, *sm.* a seller
 Vendeira, *cf.* a hostess
 Vendeiro, *sm.* an innkeeper
 Vender, *va.* to sell
 Vender-se, *vr.* to sell or go off; to brag
 Vendicár, *va.* *v.* Rasgatar
 Vendido, *a.* *adj.* sold
 Vendível, *adj.* vendible
 Venêficio, *sm.* witchcraft; empoisoning
 Venêfco, *a.* *adj.* venêfic
 Veneno, *sm.* poison
 Venenosidade, *cf.* venomosity
 Venenoso, *a.* *adj.* venomous [shell
 Vêneta, *cf.* a scallop
 Venerabêdo, *a.* *adj.* in a reverend posture

Veneracão, *cf.* veneration
 Venerado, *a.* *adj.* venerated
 Venerador, *sm.* a venerator
 Venerar, *va.* to venerate, respect, honour
 Venerável, *adj.* venerable
 Venéreo, *a.* *adj.* veneral
 Venêta, *cf.* will, humour, fancy, whim
 Vênia, *cf.* permission; bow, courtesy; forgiveness
 Venial, *adj.* venial
 Venialidade, *cf.* venialness
 Venida, *cf.* an unexpected attack
 Vênoso, *a.* *adj.* veiny
 Vênsi, likewise, also
 Vênta, *cf.* nostrils
 Ventaje, ou Ventajem, *cf.* advantage, convenience
 Ventajoso, *a.* *adj.* advantageous, convenient
 Ventanêira, Ventania, *cf.* a high wind
 Ventar, *vn.* *ex.* *Venta*, the wind blows
 Ventilacão, *cf.* ventilation
 Ventilado, *adj.* ventilated
 Ventilár, *va.* to ventilate
 Ventilador, *sm.* ventilator
 Vênto, *sm.* the wind
 Vênto, *sm.* a kind of writing-desk
 Ventôr, *sm.* *v.* Sabujo
 Ventosa, *cf.* a cupping-glass [nose
 Ventesidade, *cf.* windy
 Ventoso, *a.* *adj.* windy
 Vêntre, *sm.* the belly, womb

Ventrículo, *sm.* ventricle
 Ventrisca, *sf.* a piece of flank of beef, &c.
 Ventura, *sf.* luck, venture
 Venturoso, *a, adj.* lucky
 Venustade, *sf.* great beauty
 Venusto, *a, adj.* beautiful, graceful
 Véu, *sm.* a veil
 Vêr, *va.* to see
 Veracidade, *sf.* veracity
 Verão, *sm.* the summer
 Veras, *sfp.* a serious event, not a jest. *De Veras!* *interj.* oh dear!
 Veratro, *sm.* hellebore
 Veráz, *adj.* veracious
 Vêza, *sf.* an article of a law, will, &c.
 Verbal, *adj.* verbal
 Verbena, *sf.* vervain
 Verberação, *sf.* verberation
 Verbo, *sm.* The Word
 Verbo, *sm.* a verb
 Verbosidade, *sf.* verbosity
 Verboso, *a, adj.* verbose
 Verdácho, *sm.* green chalk
 Verdade, *sf.* truth
 Verdadeiro, *a, adj.* true, real, honest
 Verde, *sm.* green; grass; the blood of a hog, &c. made into meat
 Verde, *adj.* green; fresh, vigorous; youthful; new
 Verdea, *sf.* verdee, a pleasant wine
 Verdeal, *sm.* a sort of apple
 Verdear, *ou* Verdejar, *verdecer*, *on.* to grow green
 Verde Gáyo, *sm.* a light green

Vendelhão, *sm.* a greenfinch
 Verdemar, *a* sea-green
 Verdemontanha, *a* mountain-green
 Verdete, *sm.* a kind of green marcasite
 Verdenêgro, *a, adj.* of a deep green colour; or green and black
 Verdoengo, *a, adj.* greenish
 Verdopêze, *sa.* the custom house of provisions at Lisbon
 Verdôr, *sm.* verdure; rashness
 Verdoso, *adj.* green
 Verdugada, *sf.* a petticoat
 Verdugo, *sm.* an executioner; a small knife
 Verdura, *sf.* verdure of plants. *Verduras*, greens
 Vereação, *sf.* a meeting of aldermen; the office of an alderman [man
 Vereador, *sm.* an alderman
 Verecúndia, *sf.* bashfulness
 Verecúndo, *adj.* bashful
 Vermelhidão, *s.* blush
 Verecúndo, *a, adj.* modest, bashful
 Vereda, *sf.* a foot-path, a by-path
 Vêrga, *sf.* a rod, a switch, a wand; the yard of a ship. *Verga da porta*, the lintel, the head-piece over a door
 Vergadão; *ex.* *Estar de vergadão*, to be ready to sail
 Vergalhada, *sf.* flogging
 Vergalho, *sm.* a pinzle
 Vergão, *sm.* a weal on the flesh after whipping
 Vergar, *sm.* to bend, bow, or sink

Vergel, *sm.* an sugar
 Vergonha, *sf.* shame
 Vergonhoso, *a, adj.* bashful; shameful, disgraceful
 Verguinha, *sf.* a small switch or wand; rod-iron
 Verídico, *a, adj.* veracious
 Verificação, *sf.* verification [Red
 Verificado, *a, adj.* verified
 Verificar, *va.* to verify
 Verisímil, *ou* Verossímil, *adj.* likely, probable
 Verisimilhança, Verisimilitude, *sf.* verisimilitude
 Verisimilhante, *adj.* likely, probable
 Veríssimo, *adj.* very true
 Vérme, *sm.* a grub, a worm
 Vermelhão, *sm.* vermilion [ness
 Vermelhidão, *sf.* red
 Vermelho, *a, adj.* red
 Vermelho, *sm.* red colour
 Vernáculo, *a, adj.* vernacular
 Vernál, *adj.* vernal
 Verniz, *sm.* varnish
 Vêrno, *adj.* whinty
 Véro, *adj.* true
 Verruga, *sf.* a wart
 Verrugento, *a, adj.* full of warts
 Verruginha, *sf.* a little wart
 Verruma, *sf.* a gimlet
 Verrumão, *sm.* an anger
 Verrumar, *va.* to bore with a gimlet
 Vêrsa, *sf.* a sort of cabbage
 Versas, *sfp.* a jocosé word for bad votes; trifles

Versado, *a, adj.* versed, skilled
 Versão, *sf.* version
 Versátil, *adj.* versatile
 Versatilidade, *sf.* versatility
 Verseto, *sm.* a little verse
 Versículo, *sm.* a verse, or paragraph
 Versífero, *ou* Versificadôr, *a, adj.* that makes verses. *Versífero alento*, a poetical rapture
 Versificação, *sf.* versification [sister
 Versificadôr, *sm.* a versifier
 Versificar, *vn.* to versify
 Verso, *sm.* a verse
 Versúcia, *sf.* craftiness
 Versúto, *a, adj.* crafty
 Vertedúra, *sf.* (among vintners, &c.), over-measure
 Vertente, *sf.* the running down of any water
 Vertêr, *va.* to spill, to shed
 Vertical, *adj.* vertical
 Vértice, *sm.* vertex
 Vertido, *a, adj.* shed
 Vertigem, *sf.* giddiness
 Vertiginoso, *a, adj.* vertiginous
 Vêgo, *a, adj.* squinting
 Vesicatório, *sm.* vesicatory
 Véspera, *ou* Véspora, *sf.* the afternoon; eve; vespers
 Vespertino, *a, adj.* of the evening
 Vestál, *adj.* vestal
 Véstia, *sf.* a waistcoat
 Vestido, *sm.* a suit of clothes, a garment
 Vestido, *a, adj.* clothed
 Vestígio, *sm.* a vestige
 Vestir, *va.* to clothe
 Vestir, *vn.* to be dressed, to wear

Vestir-se, *vr.* to dress one's self
 Vestuário, *sm.* wearing apparel
 Vestúgo, *sm.* the fish sea-bream
 Veterano, *a, adj.* old, skilful
 Vetusto, *adj.* ancient
 Vexação, *sf.* vexation
 Vexado, *a, adj.* vexed
 Vexame, *sm.* vexation; a critical remark
 Vexár, *va.* to vex
 Vêz, *sf.* a time. *Uma vez*, once. *Vez*, turn, order
 Vezêiro, *a, adj.* accustomed
 Vêzo, *sm.* use, custom
 Ufá, *interj.* hey-day!
 Ufanía, *sf.* a boasting
 Ufano, *a, adj.* vain, proud
 U'ga, *sf.* the fork-fish or puffin
 Vía, *sf.* a way or passage; means, method, course
 Viagem, *sf.* a sea-voyage, travel
 Viajadôr, Viajante, *sm.* a traveller
 Viajár, *va.* to travel
 Vianda, *sf.* viands; pot-herbs, cabbages, &c.
 Viandante, *sm.* a traveller
 Viandêiro, *sm.* a glutton
 Viático, *sm.* the holy sacrament given to dying persons; provision for a journey
 Víbora, *sf.* a viper
 Vibração, vibration
 Vibrado, *a, adj.* vibrated
 Vibrante, *pa.* vibrating
 Vibrár, *va.* to vibrate
 Vibratório, *adj.* vibratory
 Vicariáto, *sm.* vicarship

Vicário, *adj.* vicarious
 Vice-governadôr, *sm.* a deputy-governor
 Vice-legado, *sm.* a vice-legate
 Vice-Mordômo, *sm.* the deputy major-domo
 Vice-môrte, *sf.* an epithet for absence
 Vicênte, *sm.* Vincent; a coin worth a thousand rees
 Vice-rêy, *ou* Visorêy, *sm.* a vice-roy
 Viciado, *a, adj.* vitiated
 Viciadôr, *sm.* a falsifier [forge
 Viciár, *va.* to vitiate; to
 Vício, *sm.* vice
 Viciôso, *a, adj.* vicious
 Vicissitude, *sf.* vicissitude
 Víco, *sm.* rankness, superfluity, luxury
 Viçoso, *a, adj.* rank, luxuriant
 Vítima, *sf.* a victim
 Victór, *ou* Vítor, a word of applause
 Vítoreado, *a, adj.* applauded
 Victória, *sf.* victory
 Victoriár, *va.* to applaud
 Victoriôso, *a, adj.* victorious
 Victuálias, *sf.* victuals
 Vída, *sf.* life
 Víde, *sf.* a vine branch
 Vidêira, *sf.* a vine
 Vidônbo, *sm.* a vine-branch; temper, humour, genius
 Vidrãça, *sf.* a glass, or pane of glass
 Vidracêiro, *sm.* a glazier
 Vidrado, *a, adj.* glazed, &c.
 Vidrár, *va.* to glaze earthen ware
 Vidrêiro, *sm.* a glass-man

Vidrêto, Vidríno, a, *adj.* glassy, vitreous
 Vidro, *sm.* glass
 Vidual, *adj.* belonging to a widow
 Viêla, *sf.* a narrow street
 Viêira, *sf.* a shell
 Viêz, *ex.* *Do viêz* slopingly
 Viga, *sf.* a beam
 Vigado, a, *adj.* timbered
 Vigairaria, *sf.* vicarship
 Vigairo, *sm.* a vicar
 Vigamento, *sm.* the beams of a building
 Vigár, *va.* to furnish with beams
 Vigésimo, a, *adj.* the twentieth
 Vigia, *sf.* a watching
 Vigiado, a, *adj.* watched
 Vigiador, *sm.* a watcher
 Vigiar, *vn.* to watch
 Vigiar-se, *vr.* to stand upon one's guard
 Vigiar, *va.* to watch, to observe
 Vigilância, *sf.* vigilancy
 Vigilante, *adj.* vigilant
 Vigília, *sf.* a watching; the eve of a holiday
 Vigor, *sm.* vigour
 Vigorar, *va.* to strengthen
 Vigoroso, a, *adj.* vigorous
 Vigóta, *sf.* a small beam
 Vil, *adj.* vile
 Vilificado, *adj.* vilified
 Vilificar, *va.* to vilify
 Villa, *sf.* a town
 Villáa, *sf.* a country-woman
 Villagem, *sf.* a village
 Villanáz, *sm.* a great villain
 Villania, *sf.* meanness, villany
 Villão, *sm.* a clown; a peasant; a villain
 Villêta, *sm.* a small village

Villôa, *sf.* a country-woman; a sordid woman
 Víme, *sm.* an osier
 Vinagrár, *vn.* to grow sour
 Vinágre, *sm.* vinegar
 Vinagrêira, *sf.* a vinegar-bottle
 Vinagrêiro, *sm.* a vinegar-man
 Vínco, *sm.* the rut of a chariot wheel
 Vinculado, a, *adj.* entailed, as estates are
 Vincular, ou Avincular, *va.* to entail an estate; to make fast
 Vínculo, *sm.* a tie, or bond; an entail
 Vinda, *sm.* a coming, or arrival
 Vindicação, *sf.* vengeance
 Vindicado, a, *adj.* revenged
 Vindicár, *va.* to revenge
 Vindicativo, a, *adj.* vindictive
 Vindíco, *adj.* said of a stranger newly arrived
 Vindima, *sf.* vintage
 Vindimado, a, *adj.* having the grapes gathered
 Vindimador, *sm.* a vintager
 Vindimar, *v.* to gather grapes; to kill
 Vindímo, a, *adj.* pertaining to vintage
 Vindo, a, *adj.* come, arrived. *Bem vindo*, welcome
 Vindouro, a, *adj.* future, that is to come hereafter
 Vindouros, *sm.* they that shall come after; posterity
 Vingado, a, *adj.* revenged

Vingador, *sm.* an avenger
 Vingança, *sf.* revenge, vengeance
 Vingár, *va.* to avenge, to retaliate
 Vingativo, a, *adj.* revengeful
 Vinha, *sf.* a vineyard
 Vinhaca, *sf.* bad wine; a great deal of wine
 Vinhago, *sm.* Vinhataria, *sf.* a country that is all vineyards
 Vinhateiro, *sm.* a vine-dresser
 Vinhêiro, *sm.* a vineyard-keeper
 Vinhático, *sm.* a kind of Brazil wood
 Vinhataria, *sf.* the culture of wine
 Vinhete, *sm.* small wine
 Vinho, *sm.* wine. *Vinho tinto*, red wine. *Vinho donzel*, small wine. *Vinho fresco*, wine somewhat sour. *Vinho de Tenerife*, Vidonia wine. *Vinho de Bordeaux*, claret. *Vinho de Malaga*, mountain. *Vinho de Xerez de la frontera*, sherry wine. *Vinho do porto*, port wine
 Vinolento, a, *adj.* addicted to wine
 Vintadozêno, *sm.* a sort of woollen cloth
 Vinte, *adj.* twenty
 Vintém, *sm.* vintin, a coin equal to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
 Vintêna, *sf.* a score
 Vintênêiro, *sm.* a sort of town clerk
 Viôla, *sf.* a kind of guitar; a violet
 Violação, *sf.* violation
 Violado, a, *adj.* violated; made of violets

Violadór, sm. a violator

Violál, sm. a bed of violets

Violár, va. to violate

Violável, adj. violable

Violêiro, sm. a guitar-maker, or player

Violência, sf. violence

Violentádo; a, adj. forced

Violentár, va. to force

Violento, a, adj. violent

Violêta, sf. violet

Violête, adj. having the colour or smell of the violet

Violino, sm. a violin

Viperino, Vipéreo, a, adj. pertaining to a viper

Vir, vn. to come, to arrive

Viração, sf. a breeze

Viracônte, sm. (in orthography,) an apostrophe

Viradór, sm. a windlass

Virado, a, adj. turned

Virago, a masculine woman

Virár, va. to turn; to change

Viravolta, sf. a circular motion

Virga férrea, a red-hot iron; rigour

Virgem, a, sf. a virgin; *adj.* virgin; without mixture or alloy

Virginal, Virgíneo, a, adj. virginal, maidenly

Virgindade, sf. virginity

Virgo, sm. maiden-head

Vírgula, sf. a comma

Virgular, va. to insert commas

Viridante, adj. verdant

Víril, adj. virile

Vírsilha, adj. the groin

Virilidade, sf. virility

Virotáo, sm. a shaft to shoot out of a crossbow

Viróte, sm. a short shaft or arrow. *Vírotes da espada*, the cross-bars on the hilt of a sword

Viripotênte, adj. stout, strong

Virtuál, adj. virtual

Virtude, sf. virtue

Virtuoso, a, adj. virtuous

Virulência, sf. virulency

Viralento, a, adj. virulent, venomous

Visagem, sf. visage

Visão, sf. vision, apparition

Visceras, sf. *Viscérias*, sm. the bowels

Viscêrse, a, adj. viscerous

Visco, sm. misletoe; bird-lime

Visconde, sm. a viscount

Viscondado, sm. viscounty

Viscondessa, sf. a viscountess

Viscosidade, sf. viscosity

Viscôso, a, adj. viscous

Visôira, sf. the vizor of a helmet

Visinhança, sf. a neighbourhood

Visinhár, ou Visinhar, va. to be a neighbour

Visinho, a, adj. neighbouring, nigh

Visinho, sm. *Visinha*, sf. a neighbour, an inhabitant

Visionário, adj. vision-ary

Visita, sf. a visit; a visitor; visitation; search

Visitação, sf. the feast of the Visitation of our Lady

Visitado, a, adj. visited

Visitadór, sm. a visitor

Visitár, va. to visit

Visível, adj. visible

Visivo, a, adj. visual

Vislumbre, sm. a glimmering, glimpse, or hint

Viso, sm. the sight, the eyes; likeness

Visorêy, sm. a viceroy

Visita, sf. the sight; view; a meeting, conference, interview

Visto, a, adj. seen

Vistoria, sf. an inspection; a vestry

Vistoso, a, adj. sightly

Vitalício, a, during life

Vitando, adj. to be avoided

Vitella, sf. a calf

Vitinga, sf. a sort of flour

Víte, sm. victuals

Vitola, sf. opinion, mind, sentiment

Vítreo, a, adj. vitreous

Vitrificação, sf. vitrification

Vitrificar, va. to vitrify

Vitrificar-se, va. to vitrify

Vítriólico, adj. vitriolic

Vítriolo, sm. vitriol

Vítualha, sf. victuals and liquors for soldiers in a camp

Vitualhár, va. to victual

Vituperação, sf. vituperation

Vituperado, a, adj. vituperated

Vituperadór, a, sm. and f. vituperator

Vituperár, va. to vituperate

Vituperável, adj. vituperable

Vitupênio, sm. vituperation; disgrace

Vilipêrão, a, adj. dishonourable
Viva, interj. long live!
Vivacidade, sf. vivacity
Vivacíssimo, adj. superl. very lively
Viveandêiro, sm. a scutler
Vivedôr, a, adj. longevous
Vivêiro, sm. a park, a warren. *Viveiro de peixes, a* fish-pond. *Viveiro de plantas, a* nursery. *Viveiro de passaras, an* aviary
Vivênda, sf. a dwelling, settlement
Vivênte, pa. living
Vivente, sm. a living creature
Vivêr, va. to live
Viveres, sm. provisions, victuals
Vivêza, sf. liveliness, sagacity
Vivedouro, a, adj. long-lived
Vivificação, sf. vivification
Vivificadôr, a, adj. vivifying
Vivificado, a, adj. vivified
Vivificar, va. to vivify
Vivo, a, adj. alive, lively, brisk, fiery; fresh, new
Vítua, sf. a widow
Vivêz, sf. widowhood
Viuvo, sm. a widower
Vizágra, sf. a door-hinge
Úlcera, sf. an ulcer
Úlcerapão, sf. ulceration
Úlcerado, a, adj. ulcerated
Úlcerar, va. to ulcerate
Úlceroso, a, adj. ulcerous
Ulmária, sf. moon-wort
Ulmêiro, ou Ulmo, sm. an elm-tree

Últeriôr, adj. ulterior
Últimado, a, adj. ultimate
Últimár, va. to finish
Último, a, adj. last
Últra, prep. beyond
Últrajado, a, adj. abused, affronted
Últrajadôr, a, sm. and f. one who insults
Últrajár, va. to abuse, to outrage
Últraje, sm. outrage, abuse
Últramár, ou Ultramarino, a, adj. ultra-marine
Últriz, adj. vindictive
Ululár, va. to shriek
Umêigo, sm. the navel
Umbilicál, adj. umbilical
Umbral, sm. door-post
Umbrátil, adj. mystical, typical
Umbrêso, a, adj. shady, shadowy
Umce, v. Vossa mercê
Unanimidade, sf. unanimity
Unânime, adj. unanimous
Unção, sf. unction
Unctúoso, a, adj. unctuous
Undante, adv. wavy
Undívago, adj. floating on the waves
Undécimo, a, adj. the eleventh
Undêso, a, adj. wavy
Ungido, a, adj. anointed
Ungir, va. to anoint
Unguentária nox, a nutmeg
Unguento, sm. unguent, salve
U'nha, sf. the nail of a finger, or toe; hoof, talon, claw
Unhada, sf. a scratch with a nail

Unhada, a, adj. set deep in the earth
Unhêiro, sm. a whitlow
União, sf. union
Único, a, adj. only, sole
Unidade, sf. unity
Unido, a, adj. united
Unifôrme, adj. uniform, regular
Uniformidade, sf. uniformity
Unigênito, a, adj. the only begotten
Unir, va. to unite
Unir-se, vr. to unite, to act in concert
Unisonância, sf. unison
Uníssmo, a, adj. unison
Uníssimo, a, adj. superl. to express the unity of GOD
Unitivo, adj. unitive
Universalidade, sf. universality
Universalisar, va. to make universal
Universidade, sf. an university
Unívêrso, sm. the universe
Unívoco, a, adj. univocal; not equivocal
Untado, a, adj. anointed, daubed
Untadôr, sm. an anointer, a dauber
Untadura, sf. an anointing, daubing
Untar, va. to anoint, to daub
Untura, sf. an anointing, or daubing; flux or salvation
Voadôr, a, adj. flying
Voár, va. to fly; to slip away
Voar, va. to fly, to attack by a bird of prey
Voaria, sf. any winged animal [report
Voata, sm. rumour,

Vocabulário, *sm.* a vocabulary
 Vocábulo, *sm.* a word
 Vocaçãõ, *sf.* vocation
 Vocál, *adj.* vocal
 Vociferádo, a, *adj.* vociferated, [ferate
 Vociferár, *va.* to vociferate
 Vóga, *sf.* rowing with oars. *Andar em voga*, to be in the fashion
 Vogál, *ou letra vogal*, a vowel
 Vogál, *sm.* a voter
 Vogár, *vn.* to row
 Volante, *adj.* unfixed, volatile, unsettled
 Volante, *sm.* a sort of thin stuff; a shuttlecock
 Volataria, *ou Volateria*, *sf.* the art of fowling
 Volátil, *adj.* volatile
 Volatilisar, *va.* to volatilize
 Volatím, *sm.* a rope-dancer; a tumbler; a running footman
 Volcãõ, *ou Vulcãõ*, *sm.* a volcano
 Volicãõ, *sf.* volition
 Vólta, *sf.* a turning about; a turn, a walk, a little way. *De volta*, returning home from a voyage; together, in company. *Volta*, vicissitude, change; repentance, conversion; trick; a band as worn by clergymen, lawyers, &c.; burden of a song
 Voltádo, a, *adj.* that faces or stands opposite
 Voltár, *vn. ou Voltar-se*, *vr.* to return, or go back; to turn round
 Voltár, *va.* to turn
 Volteador, *sm.* a rope-dancer, a vaulter, tumbler
 Volteádo, a, *adj.* turned

Volteár, *va.* to turn; to wave
 Volteár, *vn.* to turn round; to vault, to tumble
 Voltívolo, a, *adj.* inconstant
 Volubilidade, *sf.* volubility; mutability, inconstancy
 Volvedor, *sm.* a disturber [roll
 Voltêr, *va.* to turn, to Voltêr, *vn.* to retire
 Volúme, *sm.* a volume, Voluminoso, Volumêso, *adj.* voluminous
 Voluntário, a, *adj.* voluntary
 Voluptuosidade, *sf.* voluptuousness
 Voluptuôso, a, *adj.* voluptuous
 Volúta, *sf.* the volute
 Volutábro, *sm.* sensual pleasures, luxury
 Volável, *adj.* voluble; inconstant
 Vómica, *sf.* an imposthume or boil
 Vomitado, a, *adj.* vomited
 Vomitar, *va.* to vomit
 Vômito, *sm.* vomit
 Vontade, *sf.* the will, mind, pleasure
 A' Vontade, *adv.* at ease, easily
 Vôo, *sm.* a flying, flight
 Voracidade, *sf.* voracity
 Voragem, *sf.* a gulf
 Voraginoso, a, *adj.* voracious, full of gulfs
 Voráz, *adj.* voracious
 Vós, *pron. conjunct.* you, or to you; as, *para ver vos*, to see you
 Vôsco, *ex.* Com vosco, with you
 Vossãnce, Vossê, used for vossa merce

Vosso, a, *adj.* your. *Vosso pay*, your father
 Votante, *sm.* a voter
 Votante, *pa.* voting
 Votar, *vn.* to vote; to vow
 Votivo, a, *adj.* votive
 Vóto, *sm.* a vow; a vote. *Votos*, wishes, prayers
 Vóz, *sf.* the voice; sound; report
 Vozaria, *sf.* bawling, hallooing
 Vozeador, a, *sm.* and *f.* a bawler
 Vozeár, *vn.* to cry out, to halloo, to bawl
 Vozêiro, a, *adj.* noisy, clamorous
 Uraca, *sf.* a sort of wine
 Urbanidade, *sf.* urbanity
 Urbanisar, *va.* to make civil, polite, or kind
 Urbanista, *sm.* a citizen
 Urbano, a, *adj.* dwelling in a city; civil, courteous
 Urdida, a, *adj.* warped in a loom
 Urdidura, *sf.* a warping in a loom
 Urdimális, *sm.* a subtle contriver
 Urdimento, *sm.* v. Urdidura, [a loom
 Urdir, *va.* to warp in
 Urgência, *sf.* urgency
 Urgente, *adj.* urgent
 Urgir, *va.* to urge
 Urna, *sf.* an urn
 U'ro, *sm.* a wild ox
 Uropígio, *sm.* the rump of a bird
 Urrár, *vn.* to bray like an elephant
 Urrino, a, *adj.* urrine
 Urtiga, *sf.* a nettle
 Urtigado, a, *adj.* nettled
 Urtigár, *va.* to nettle, to sting with nettles

Usádo, *a, adj.* usual, used
 Usár, *va.* to use -
 U'snea, *sf.* moss
 U'so, *sm.* usage, custom; usance
 Ustêda, *sf.* a sort of woollen cloth
 Usual, *adj.* usual
 Usufrutuário, *sm.* an usufructuary
 Usufrúto, *sm.* usufruct
 Usúra, *sf.* usury
 Usurár, *vn.* to lend money at unlawful interest [rions
 Usurário, *a, adj.* usu-
 Usurêiro, *sm.* an usurer
 Usurpação *sf.* usurpation
 Usurpádo, *a, adj.* usurped
 Usurpadôr, *sm.* an usurper
 Usurpár, *va.* to usurp
 Utensílios, *smpl.* utensils
 U'tero, *sm.* the womb
 Util, *adj.* useful
 Utilidade, *sf.* utility
 Utilizádo, *a, adj.* made useful
 Utilizár, *va.* to make useful
 U'va, *sf.* a grape
 Vulcão, *sm.* a volcano
 Vulcânico, *adj.* volcanic
 Vulgár, *adj.* vulgar
 Vulgaridade, *sf.* vulgarity
 Vulgarizádo, *a, adj.* made common
 Vulgarizár, *va.* to prostitute, make common
 Vulgarisação, *sf.* the act of making common
 Vulgarisadôr, *a, sm.* and *f.* one who makes common
 Válgo, *sm.* the vulgar
 Vulnerádo, *a, adj.* wounded

Vulnerár, *va.* to wound
 Vulnerário, *a, adj.* vulnerary [ing
 Vulnerativo, *adj.* wound-
 Vulnerável, *adj.* vulnerable
 Vulto, *sm.* the face; a statue. *A vulto*, by the bulk, confusedly. *Vulto*, consequence, importance
 Vultoso, *adj.* bulky
 Vultorno, *sm.* the north-east wind
 Vúrmio, *sm.* pus
 Uyvár, *vn.* to howl
 Uyvo, *sm.* the howling of a dog, &c.

X.

X, *sm.* the seventeenth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet
 Xá, *sm.* (a Persian word,) a king
 Xabandár, *sm.* (in India,) a consul for merchants
 Xabéco, *ou* Xavéco, *sm.* privateers of the coast of Africa
 Xacca, *sm.* an idolater of the East Indies
 Xadrêz, *sm.* chess, (marit.) gratings
 Xagoáte, *or* Xaguato, *a* check, rebuke
 Xálma, *sf.* a frame of wood to hold straw, &c. upon a cart
 Xamáte, (at chess,) mate
 Xáque, *sm.* an eastern king
 Xáque, (at chess,) check
 Xaquêma, *ou* Xaquima, *sf.* a halter for a beast

Xára, *sf.* an arrow
 Xaratím, *sm.* a coin worth 300 Portuguese rees
 Xarêta, *sf.* the carriage of a cannon; nettings aboard a ship
 Xaretár, *va.* to furnish a ship with nettings
 Xargão, *sm.* a straw bed
 Xarife, *ou* Xarifo, *a, adj.* curious, beautiful
 Xaropádo, *a, adj.* purged with a syrup
 Xaropár, *va.* to purge with a syrup
 Xarópe, *sm.* a syrup
 Xarôuco, *vento*, the south-east wind
 Xártre, *sm.* a taylor
 Xautér, *sm.* an Arabian guide
 Xelím, *sm.* a shilling
 Xerife, *sm.* title of a chief in Barbary
 Xibânca, Xibantaria, *sf.* presumption of bravery; finery of dress
 Xibânte, *sm.* a bully; a fop
 Xibanteár, Xibár, *vn.* to display boldness; to dress very finely
 Xímio, *sm.* a he-ape
 Xítre, *sm.* the mizen-top-stay-sail
 Xiz *garaviz*, *sm.* a meddler
 Xófre, *ex.* *De xófre* immediately
 Xópra, *interj.* alas!
 Xuê, *adj.* bad, common

Y.

Y, *sm.* the last letter of the Portuguese alphabet

Yapá, *sm.* a bird in Brazil, like a magpie
 Yáto, *sm.* a yacht
 Yetim, *sm.* a sort of gnats
 Yúta, *cf.* a sort of partridges in Peru

Z.

Z, *sm.* the last letter of the Portuguese alphabet
 Zabanêira, *cf.* a hussy, a bad woman
 Zabumba, *cf.* a blow
 Zagál, *sm.* a young shepherd
 Zagáya, *sm.* a sort of javelin
 Zalomár, *va.* (marit.) to sing out
 Zâmbro, *a, adj.* splay-legged
 Zânga, *cf.* aversion, detestation
 Zangão, *sm.* a drone
 Zangão, a lazy fellow
 Zangár, *va.* to dislike, to hate, to disquiet
 Zangár-se, *vr.* to fret, to be angry
 Zanguizara, *cf.* disorder, disturbance
 Zandêho, *sm.* a one-eyed man; one who squints
 Zanué, bidding at an auction
 Zanzão, *sm.* monetary
 Zaragalhada, *cf.* mob
 Zarcão, *sm.* minimum

Zarco, *a, adj.* light-blue
 Zarguncháda, *cf.* a stroke with a short dart
 Zargúncho, *sm.* a sort of short dart
 Zarzagânia, a cold wind
 Zás, *ou* Zaz, *slap.* Zas, *tras,* thwack-thwack
 Zibilina, a sable
 Zeladôr, *sm.* a zealot
 Zeládo, *a, pp.* jealously looked after
 Zeláz, *va.* to be zealous; to be jealous
 Zêlo, *sm.* zeal; jealousy
 Zeloso, *a, adj.* zealous; jealous
 Zelóte, *sm.* a zealot
 Zequím, *sm.* zechin, a coin worth about nine shillings
 Zigue Zigue, a good for nothing fellow; a restless man
 Zímbo, *sm.* a sort of shell used as coin
 Zimbório, *sm.* pinnacle
 Zimbrár, *va.* to strike, to beat
 Zímbro, *sm.* juniper
 Zínco, *sm.* zinc
 Zoáda, *cf.* a loud sound
 Zoár, *vn.* to sound
 Zombadôr, *sm.* a jester
 Zombár, *vn.* to joke, to jest
 Zombaria, *cf.* a jest, mock, derision
 Zombazombando, *adv.* in jest
 Zôna, *cf.* zone
 Zoôgrapho, *sm.* zoographer

Zorra, a sort of sledge
 Zorrêiro, *a, adj.* stingy, heavy
 Zórras, *as,* *Levar uma nave a zorras,* to tow a ship
 Zóto, *sm.* a heavy dull fellow
 Zôvo, *ou* Zôo, *sm.* a sort of sea horse
 Zoupêiro, *a, adj.* decrepit
 Zum, *xm,* the humming of gnats, &c.
 Zuárto, *sm.* a sort of blue cotton cloth
 Zumbáva, *or* Gromenar, (in India,) a profound reverence; low bow
 Zumbido, *sm.* a hum
 Zumbir, *vn.* to buzz or hum
 Zumbrir-se, *vr.* to bend or sink; to cringe
 Zundêira, *cf.* a polished stone used by goldsmiths
 Zunido, *sm.* a tingling in the ears
 Zanimêto, *sm.* a buzzing in the ear
 Zunir, *vn.* to whistle like the wind
 Zurrácha, *cf.* a ferry boat
 Zurrár, *vn.* to bray
 Zúrro, *sm.* braying
 Zurzido, *a, adj.* cut-gelled, &c.
 Zurzir, *va.* to beat, to strike
 Zurzir com palavras, to chide, rebuke

NEW POCKET DICTIONARY,

OF THE

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

PART II.

ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE.

ABA

ABB

ABE

A BACK, *adv.* (*t. ant.*)
v. backwards
 Abacus, *s.* (*t. arch.*) a
 base
 Abaft, *s.* (*marit.*) a popa
 de um navio
 Abaft, *adv.* pella popa
 de um navio
 To Abandon, *va.* abandonar
 Abandoned, *adj.* abandonado
 Abandoner, *s.* abandonador
 Abandoning, *s.* desamparo
 Abarticulation, *s.* articulação dos éson
 To Abash, *va.* humilhar, abater, abairar
 Abased, *adj.* humilhado, abatido
 Part II.

Abasement, *s.* humiliação
 To Abash, *va.* envergonhar
 Abashed, *adj.* envergonhado
 Abashment, *s.* vergonha, confusão
 To Abate, *va.* abater, abaxar; diminuir
 Abated, *adj.* abatido
 Abatement, *s.* abatimento, &c.
 Abbacy, *s.* (*t. foren.*) abbadia
 Abbess, *s.* abadessa
 Abbey, *s.* abbadia
 Abbot, *s.* abade
 Abbotship, *s.* abadia
 To Abbreviate, *va.* abbreviar
 Abbreviated, *adj.* abbreviado
 B

Abbreviation, *s.* abbreviação
 Abbreviator, *s.* abbreviador
 Abbreviature, *s.* abbreviatura
 To Abdicate, *va.* abdicar
 Abdicated, *adj.* abdicado
 Abdicating, or Abdication, *s.* abdicacão
 Abdomen, *s.* abdome (t. med.)
 Abecedarian, *s.* o que ensina ou aprende o abecedario
 Abecedary, *adj.* alfabetico
 Abed, or A-bed, *adv.* na cama
 Aberration, *s.* aberração
 To Abet, *va.* animar, incitar. *It.* ajudar, meo

Abetted, *adj.* animado, incitado
 Abetting, *s.* incitamento
 Abetter or Abettor, *s.* protector, instigador
 To Abhor, *va.* abominar, detestar
 Abhorred, *adj.* abominado, &c.
 Abhorrence, or Abhorrence, *s.* aversão, horror
 Abhorrent, *adj.* abominoso
 Abhorrer, *s.* detestador
 Abhorring, *s.* horror, aversão
 To Abide *va.* sofrer, soportar
 To Abide, *vn.* habitar, morar
 To Abide by, *ater-se*; ajudar
 Abider, *s.* morador
 Abiding, *s.* sofrimento
 Abiding, *s.* domicilio, morada
 Abject, *adj.* baixo, vil
 To Abject, *va.* desprezar
 Abjection, or abjectness, *s.* baixeza, vileza
 Abjectly, *adv.* vilmente
 Ability, or power, *s.* poder, capacidade; *It.* riquezas
 Abjuration, *s.* abjuração
 To Abjure, *va.* abjurar
 Abjuring, *s.* abjuração
 Ablative, *s.* (*t. gram.*) ablativo
 Able, *adj.* habil, capaz
 Able, *forte*, robusto, vigoroso
 Able, rico
 Able, or skilful, *capaz*, sabio
 To Ablegate, *va.* delegar, deputar
 Ableness, *v.* Ability
 Ablution, *s.* ablução
 Abnegation, *s.* abnegação
 Aboard, *adv.* a bordo

Abode, *s.* morada. *It.* demora, detença
 To Abolish, *va.* abolir, destruir, annular
 Abolished, *adj.* abolido
 Abolishing, or Abolishment, *s.* anulação
 Abolition, *s.* abolição
 Abominable, *adj.* abominavel
 Abominably, *adv.* abominavelmente
 To Abominate, *va.* abominar, detestar
 Abominated, *adj.* abominado, detestado
 Abomination, *s.* abominação, detestação
 Aborigines, *sm.* aborígenes [mover
 To Abort, *vn.* abortar, Abortion or miscarriage, *s.* aborto
 Abortive, *adj.* abortivo
 Abortively, *adv.* intempestivamente
 Above, *adv.* em cima
 Above, *prep.* a cima
 Above all, *a cima* todos. *It.* principalmente
 Above, *mais*
 To Abound, *vn.* abundar
 About, *prep.* ao redor, perto, a cerca, a respeito
 Abreast, *adv.* hombro com hombro, par a par
 Abrenunciation, *s.* renuncia, renunciação
 Abrick, *s.* (*t. chin.*) enxofre
 To Abridge, *va.* compendiar, abreviar, epilogar
 Abridged, *adj.* compendiado, &c.
 Abridged from, or of, *privado*
 Abridging, *s.* compendio, abreviação
 Abridgement, *s.* compendio, resumo

Abroach, *adv.* abrir, ou encetar licores
 Abroad, *adv.* fora. To set abroad, *divulgar*
 Abrood, *chocar*, estar em choco
 To Abrogate, *va.* abrogar, anullar
 Abrogated, *adj.* abrogado, annullado
 Abrogating, *s.* abrogação
 Abrotanum, *s.* abrotano (erva)
 Abrupt, *adj.* alcantilado, alto
 Abrupt, *precipitado*
 Abrupt, (fallando do estylo) *sem connexão*
 Abruption, *s.* uma repentina, separação
 Abruptly, *adv.* repentinamente
 Abruptness, *s.* alcantil elevação. *It.* desconexão
 Abscess, *s.* abcesso
 Abscissa, or Abscisse, *s.* (*t. geom.*) abscisa
 Abscission, *s.* (*t. astrol.*) abscisão
 Abscission, *corte*, golpe, que se separa alguma parte do seu todo
 To Abscond *vn.* esconder-se
 Absconded, *adj.* escondido
 Absconder, *s.* refugiado
 Absconding or Abscon-sion, *s.* a acção de esconder-se, fuga
 Absence, *s.* auzencia; distração
 Absent, *adj.* auzente; distraído, desatento
 To Absent one's self, or. auzentar-se
 Absentee, *s.* auzente
 Absolvatory, *adj.* (*t. foren.*) absolutorio
 To Absolve, *va.* absolver

Absolved, *adj.* absolto ;
 absolvido
 Absolving, *s.* absolução
 Absolute, *adj.* absoluto,
 independente ; perfeito
 Absolutely, *adv.* abso-
 lutamente
 Absoluteness, *s.* inde-
 pendencia, despotismo
 Absolution, *s.* absolução,
 perdão
 Absolutory, *adj.* abso-
 lutorio
 Absonous, *adj.* or Ab-
 sonant, dissonante. It.
 ridiculo
 To Absorb, *va.* absorber,
 engolir
 Absorbed, *adj.* absorto,
 engolido, absorvido
 Absorbent, *adj.* absor-
 vente
 To Abstain, *vn.* abster-
 se, abstrahir-se
 Abstaining, *s.* abstinên-
 cia
 Abstemious, *adj.* abste-
 mio, moderado
 Abstemiously, *adv.* mo-
 deradamente
 Abstemiousness, *s.* ab-
 stinencia
 Abstention, *s.* (*t. foren.*)
 abstenção
 To Absterge, or Ab-
 sterge, *va.* absterger
 Absterged, or Abstersed,
adj. abstergido
 Abstergent, or Abster-
 sive, *adj.* abstergente,
 absterivo
 Abstersion, *s.* absterção
 Abstersive, *adj.* abster-
 gente
 Abstinence, *s.* absti-
 nencia
 Abstinent, *adj.* absti-
 nente
 Abstorted, *adj.* arras-
 tado, forçado
 Abstract, or Abstracted
 (*t. log.*) &c. abstracto

Abstract, *s.* compen-
 dio, abstracto
 To Abstract, *va.* abstra-
 hir (*t. log.*) It. recopilar
 Abstracted, *adj.* abstra-
 hido
 Abstractedly, *adv.* (*t.*
log.) in abstracto
 Abstraction, *s.* abstrac-
 ção. It. distração
 Abstruse, *adj.* abstruso,
 occulto ; dificultoso,
 escuro
 Abstruseness, or Abstru-
 sity, *s.* dificuldade,
 escuridade
 To Absume, *va.* consu-
 mir, gastar
 Absurd, *adj.* absurdo
 Absurdity, *s.* disparate,
 absurdo
 Absurdly, *adv.* absurda-
 mente
 Abundance, *s.* abun-
 dancia
 Abundant, *adj.* abun-
 dante
 Abundantly, *adv.* abun-
 dantemente
 Abuse (or ill-usage,) *s.*
 abuso
 Abuse (or Affront,) in-
 juria, afronta
 To Abuse, *va.* abusar,
 afrontar, vituperar
 Abused, *adj.* injuriado
 Abuser, *s.* abusador. It.
 enganador
 Abusio, abusam
 Abusive, *adj.* abusivo,
 injurioso
 Abusively, *adv.* injuri-
 osamente. It. enganosa-
 mente
 To Abut upon, *vn.* *t.*
ant.) confinar, con-
 testar
 Abutment, *s.* confin
 Abutials, limites, con-
 fins
 Abysmal, *adj.* pertencente a abismo

Abyss, *s.* abismo, ou
 abisso
 Acacia, *s.* acacia
 Academical, or Acade-
 mic, *adj.* academico
 Academy, *s.* academia
 Acaid, *s.* (*t. chim.*) vi-
 nagre
 To Accede, *vn.* acceder
 To Accelerate, *va.* acce-
 lerar
 Accelerated, *adj.* acce-
 lerado
 Acceleration, *s.* pressa,
 celeridade
 Accent, *s.* accento
 Accent, voz, grito, ex-
 clamação
 Accent (*entre postas*),
 accento, voz, palavra
 To Accent, *va.* accen-
 tuar
 To Accentuate, *va.* ac-
 centuar
 Accentuation, *s.* accen-
 tuação, pronunciação
 To Accept, *va.* aceitar,
 receber
 Acceptable, *adj.* aceito,
 grato, plausivel
 Acceptableness, *s.* acei-
 tação
 Acceptably, *adv.* plau-
 sivelmente
 Acceptance, or Accep-
 tion, *s.* aceitação. It.
 endorçamento
 Acceptation, accepção
 Accepted, *adj.* aceito,
 recebido. It. endorçado
 Acceptor, *s.* recebedor,
 endorçador
 Acceptilation, *s.* qui-
 tação, recibo
 Accepting, *s.* aceitação
 Acception, *s.* accepção
 Access, *s.* accesso, ac-
 cessão
 Accessible, *adj.* acces-
 sível
 Accession, *s.* accessão,
 ou acrescentamento

Accessory, *s.* accessorio
 Accessorily, *adv.* accessoriamente
 Accidence *s.* (*t. gram.*) rudimentos
 Accident, *s.* (*t. ph.*) accidente
 Accident, accidente, caso acontecimento
 Accidental, *adj.* accidental, casual
 Accidentality, *s.* casualidade
 Accidentally, *adv.* accidentalmente
 Acclaim, *s.* acclamação, applauso
 Acclamation, *s.* acclamação, applauso
 Acclivity, *s.* costa arriba
 Acclivous, *adj.* coisa inclinada para riba
 To Accloy, *va.* (*t. ant.*) encher ate acima. It. empachar
 Accloyed, cheo, *adj.* encravado
 To Accoil, *vn.* azafamer (*t. ant.*)
 Accolade, *s.* abraço
 Accolle, *adj.* (*t. de blaz.*) colirado
 To Accommodate, *va.* prover, fornecer. To accommodate one's self, accommodar-se, It. reconciliar
 To Accommodate, accommodar, adaptar
 Accommodated, *adj.* accommodado, adaptado
 Accommodated, *adj.* provido, accommodado
 Accommodately, *adv.* adaptadamente, accommodadamente
 Accommodation, *s.* provisão, accommodação, reconciliação
 To Accompany, *va.* acompanhar

Accompanied, *adj.* acompanhado
 Accompaniment, *s.* acompanhamento
 Accomplice, *fr.* complice
 To Accomplish, *va.* aperfeiçoar, completar, cumprir
 Accomplished, *adj.* acabado, perfeiçoado
 Accomplisher, *s.* aperfeiçoador
 Accomplishing, *s.* perfeição, fim
 Accomplishment, dote, prenda
 Account, *v.* Account
 Accountant, *v.* Accountant
 Accompting-day, o dia de ajuste de contas
 Accord, *s.* convenção, concerto, contrato. It. harmonia, symetria, concordia
 To Accord, *va.* accommodar, adaptar
 To Accord with, *vn.* condizer uma coisa com outra
 Accordance, *s.* união, concordia
 Accordant, *adj.* de bom humor, alegre, condescendente
 Accorded, *adj.* accommodado, &c.
 According to, or according as, *prep.* conforme, segundo
 Accordingly, *adv.* conforme ou segundo
 Accordingly, consequentemente
 To Accost, *va.* abordar alguém
 Accostable, *adj.* abordavel
 Accosted, *adj.* abordado
 Account (or reckoning), *s.* conta, arrematuação

Account, caso, estimação
 Account, distinção, estimação
 Account, relação, marcação
 Account, inquirição, informação
 Account, razão, causa, motivo
 Account, opinião, conta
 To Account, *va.* contar, computar; assinar o razão; ser responsavel
 To Account, estimar, fazer, estimação; assinar, destinar alguma coisa para algum fim
 Accountable, *adj.* responsavel
 Accountant, *adj.* id.
 Accountant, *s.* contador, caxeiro
 Accounted, *adj.* julgado, tido per [contas]
 Account book, Livro de Accounting, *s.* o acto de contar, ou fazer contas
 To Accouple, *va.* ajustar uma coisa a outra
 To Accouter, *va.* vestir, ornar, armar
 Accoutred, *adj.* vestido, ornado, &c.
 Accoutrements, *sp.* vestidos, ornamentos
 Accretion, *s.* augmento, accrescentamento
 To Accrue, *vn.* ser accrescido
 To Accumulate, *va.* acumular, amontoar
 Accumulated, *adj.* acumulado, amontoadado
 Accumulation, *s.* acumulação
 Accuracy, *s.* exactidão, cuidado
 Accurate, *adj.* exacto, diligente
 Accurately, *adv.* exactamente, com cuidado

To Accuse, va. amaldiçoar
Accused, adj. amaldiçoado
Accusable, adj. culpavel
Accusation, s. accusação
Accusative, an accusative case, accusativo
Accusatory, adj. acuatorio
To Accuse, va. accusar, It. censurar
Accused, adj. acusado
Accuser, s. acusador, denunciador
Accusing, s. accusação
To Accustom, va. acostumar. **To accustom one's self,** acostumar-se
Accustomable, adj. habitual
Accustomably, adv.
Accustomance, s. habito, costume
Accustomarily, adv. conforme o costume
Accustomary, adj. usual, accustomed; freguez
Accustoming, s. o acto de acostumar-se
Acce, s. az de cartas, ou de dados
Acerb, adj. azedo, acerbbo. It. cruel, duro
Acersbity, s. amargor
To Acervate, va. acumar, amontoar
Acetabulum (anat.) acetabolo
Ache, v. Ake
Acheron, s. Acheronte, rio do Epiro
To Achieve, etc. v. Achieve
Acher, s. uma casta de herpes
Acid, adj. acido, azedo
Acidity, s. acrimonia
To Acknowledge, va. confessar, reconhecer
Acknowledged, adj. agradecido, reconhecido

Acknowledgment, s. confissão, reconhecimento
Acme, s. o auge, de uma doença
Acolothist, or Acolyte, s. aeolito
Aconite, s. erva venenosa
Acorn, s. bande, boleto. It. boleto
Acorus, s. acaro (herva)
To Acquaint one, na. fazer saber, dar parte, informar
Acquaintance, s. conhecimento, familiaridade, amizade
Acquainted, adj. enformado. It. conhecido, amigo
Acquainting, s. informação
Acquests, s. aquisição
To Acquiesce, vn. contentar-se, acomodar-se
Acquiesced to, adj. a que se tem dado consentimento
Acquiescence (Acquiescency, or Acquiescing, s. consentimento tacito, It. satisfação, contentamento
Acquirable, adj. adquirivel
To Acquire, va. adquirir, ganhar
Acquired, adj. adquirido
Acquirement, s. aquisição
Acquirer, s. adquiridor, grangeador [ção
Acquisition, s. aquisição
Acquisitive, adj. adquirido, ganhado
To Acquit, va. absolver, despedir pagar. **To acquit one's self,** desobrigar-se
Acquitment, s. absolvição, ou absolução

Acquittance, s. quitação
Acquitted, adj. absolto
Acquittal, s. absolvição, ou absolução
Acre, s. pedaço de terra que contém 4840 varas em quadrado
Acrid, adj. acre, picante
Acrimony, s. acrimonia, corrosividade
Acrospire, s. grelo que sahe da cevada
Acrospired, adj. grelado
A-cross, ad a travez
Acroatic, s. acrostico (genero de poesia)
Acroatic, adj. acrostico
Acroteria, or Acroteris, s. (t. de arch.) actoterios
Act, s. feito, acção
Act, acto, decreto, ou ley; actos, processos
To Act, vaen. portar-se, haver-se, obrar
Acted, adj. representado. It. obrado. It. fingido
Acting, s. a representação
Action, s. acção, feito
Action (or gestura, gesto
Actionable, adj. aquillo contra que se pode intentar uma acção (t. forense)
Actionary, or Actionist s. accionario, ou accionista
Action-taking, adj. litigioso, demandista
Active, adj. activo, prompto
Actively, adv. activamente [dado
Activeness, s. v. actividade
Activity, s. actividade; ligeireza; dextridão
Actor, s. actor, comediante
Actress, s. Actriz

Actual, *adj.* actual
 Actuary, *s.* o escripto
 do judicial
 To Actuate, *va.* mover,
 incitar, estimular
 Actuated, *adj.* movido,
 incitado
 Acute *adj.* agudo, pene-
 trante. *Acute*, agudo,
 sutil. *Acute disease*,
 doença aguda
 An Acute, *s.* (*t. gram.*)
 acento agudo
 Acutely, *adv.* aguda-
 mente, con sutileza
 Acuteness, *s.* agudeza
 Adacted, *adj.* metido
 por força, empurrado
 para dentro
 Adage, *s.* adagio, pro-
 verbio
 Adagial, *adj.* proverbial
 Adamant, *s.* diamante
 Adamantine, *adj.* dia-
 mantino. *Adamantine*
ties, nos que se não
 podem dezatar
 Adamites, *s.* hereses
 assim chamados
 To Adapt, *va.* adaptar,
 appropriar
 Adapted, *adj.* adaptado,
 &c.
 Adapting, *s.* apropria-
 ção
 To Add, *va.* acrescentar,
 augmentar, addir
 To Addecimate, *va.* dizi-
 mar, ou decimar
 Added, *adj.* acrescentado,
 addido
 To Adleem (*pal. ant.*)
 julgar
 Adder, *s.* cobra, ser-
 pente. *Water-adder*,
 cobra, serpente. *Ad-*
der's tongue, a herba
 serpentina, ou lingua
 de serpente
 Addice, *or* Ads, *s.* ma-
 chada de que usão os
 tanoeiros

To Addict one's self to,
v. dar-se, applicar-se,
 Addicted, *adj.* addicto,
 applicado, dado
 Addictedness, *s.* appli-
 cação, ou estudo
 Addiction, *s.* applicação
 Addibility, *adv.* addi-
 bility of numbers, a
 qualidade dos numeros
 por meyo da qual se
 ajuntão uns aos outros
 Adding, *s.* addição, acres-
 centamento
 Additament, *s.* addição,
 additamento
 Addition, *s.* acrescenta-
 mento, augmento, ad-
 dição
 Additional, *adj.*
 Addle, *adj.* vazio, vaõ.
Addle-headed, *adj.*
 louco
 Addles (dry lees of wine,) tartaro
 Address (*skill, industry,*)
 industria, habilidade.
 (*Epistle dedicatory*,) e-
 pistola dedicatoria. *Ver-*
bal application to one,
 petição verbal que se
 faz a alguem. *Ad-*
dresses, expressões
 amorosas; petição por
 escrito sobreescrito a
 uma carta
 To Address, *va.* recorrer,
 dirigir-se
 Addressed *adj.* prepa-
 rado
 Addresser, *s.* supplicante
 Addressing, *s.* recurso,
 It. preparação
 To Addulce, *va.* adoçar,
 abrandar, mitigar
 Adeling, *s.* título de
 honra que antigamente
 davaõ os Anglo Saxo-
 nios aos filhos del-rey
 Adeimption (*or* taking
 away.) *s.* privação
 Adequate (*or* propor-

tionable,) adequado,
 proporcionado
 Adequately, *adv.* ade-
 quadamente
 To Adhere to (to stick
 to,) *vn.* pegarse, adhe-
 rir,
 Adherency (*or* adhesion)
s. tenacidade. It. ade-
 rencia, firmeza, adhesão
 Aherente, adherente
 Adherent, *adj.* pegado,
 It. unido
 Adherer, *s.* v. Adherent
 Adjacent, *adj.* adjacente
 Adjective, *a.* adjetivo
 An Adjective *s.* (*t. gram.*)
 adjetivo
 Adjectively, *adv.* ad-
 jectivamente
 Adieu (*or* farewell,) *s.*
 adeos
 To Adject, *va.* acrecen-
 tar
 Adjection, *s.* acrecenta-
 mento, addição
 To Adjoin, *va.* acrecen-
 tar
 To Adjoin, *v.* estar con-
 tigno
 Adjoined, *adj.* acrecen-
 tado
 Adjoining, *s.* aumen-
 tação
 Adjoining, *adj.* conti-
 guo, junto
 To Adjourn (*or* to put off,)
va. prorogar, dilatar
 Adjourned, *adj.* proro-
 gado
 Adjourning (*or* adjourn-
 ment,) *s.* prorrogação,
 dilatação de tempo
 Adit, *s.* (entre os minei-
 res) o lugar por onde
 corre a agoa debaixo da
 terra
 To Adjudge, *va.* adjudicar
 To Adjudge, julgar, de-
 cretar
 To Adjudge to death,
 sentenciar a morte

Adjudged, *adj.* adjudicado
 Adjudging (or Adjudication,) *s.* adjudicação
 To Adjudicate, *v.* adjudicar
 Adjument (help,) *s.* ajuda, socorro
 Adjunct, *s.* addição. It. adjuncto, socio
 Adjunct, *adj.* conjuncto
 Adjunction, *s.* junção
 Adjuration, *s.* a acção de ajuramentar. It. a forma do juramento
 To Adjure, *va.* ajuramentar
 To Adjust, *va.* ordenar, regular, concordar. It. ajustar, fallando de contas
 Adjusted, *adj.* ordenado, posto em ordem
 Adjusting, *s.*
 Adjustment, *s.* ordem, methodo, disposição
 Adjutant, *s.* ajudante
 To Adjute, *va.* ajudar (t. ant.)
 Adjutor, *s.* soccorredor
 Adjutory (or help,) *adj.* adjutorio
 Adjutrix, *s.* soccorredora
 To Adjuvate, *va.* ajudar, socorrer
 Admeasurement, *s.* sentença de restituição
 Admensuration, *s.* repartição do que toca a cada pessoa (t. forense)
 Adminicle (or help,) *s.* ajuda, socorro
 Adminicular, *adj.* soccorredor
 To Administer, *va.* administrar, ministrar
 Administration, *s.* administração
 Administrator, *s.* administrador
 Administrators, *s.* ministração

Administratrix, *s.* administradora
 Administered, *adj.* ministrado
 Admirable, *adj.* admiravel
 Admirably (or admirably well,) admiravelmente
 Admiral, *s.* almirante
 Admiralship, *s.* almirantado (dignidade)
 Admiralty, *s.* o tribunal do almirantado
 To Admire, *va.* admirar
 To Admire, *vn.* admirar-se, maravilhar-se
 Admired *adj.* admirado, maravilhado
 Admirer, *s.* admirador. It. um amante
 Admiringly, *adv.* admiravelmente
 Admission, *s.* admissão
 To Admit (or admit of,) *va.* admitir, receber; conceder
 Admittable, *adj.* admissivel
 Admittance, *s.* admissão
 Admitted, *adj.* admittido
 To Admix, *va.* misturar
 Admixtion, *s.* mistura
 To Admonish, *va.* admoestar
 Admonished, *adj.* admoestado
 Admonisher, *s.* admoestador
 Admonishing Admonishment, or Admonition, *s.* admoestação
 To Admove, *va.* chegar
 Ado, *s.* trabalho, dificuldade. Ado (or noise,) tumulto
 Adolescence, *s.* adolescencia
 To Adopt, *va.* adoptar
 Adopted, *adj.* adoptado
 Adopter, *s.* Adoptante
 Adopting, *s.* adopção
 Adoption, *s.* adopção

Adoptive, *adj.* adoptivo
 Adorable, *adj.* adoravel
 Adorat, *s.* (t. chãr.) o peso de quatro arrates
 Adoration, *s.* adoração
 To Adore, *va.* adorar; reverenciar, respeitar
 Adored, *adj.* adorado
 Adorer, adorador
 Adoring, *s.* adoração
 To Adorn, adornar, ornar
 Adorned, *adj.* adornado, enfeitado
 Adornment, *s.* adorno, ornamento, ornato
 Adorning, *s.* a acção de adornar
 Adornment, *s.* adorno, ornato
 Adown, *prep.* para baixo
 Adown, *adv.* em baixo, no chão
 Adrift, *adv.* fluctuosa-mente
 Adroit, *adj.* activo, destro
 Adroitness, *s.* (dexterity) destresa, habilidade
 Adry, *adj.* (thirsty) sequioso [cional
 Adscititions, *adj.* adi-
 Adstriction, *s.* adstricção
 Advance, *sn.* avanço, progresso, proveito
 To Advance, *vn.* adiantar-se, mover-se
 To Advance, adiantar-se, aperfeiçoar-se, fazer progresso. It. preferir, preinover. It. aperfeiçoar. To advance an opinion, propor a sua opinião
 Advanced, *adj.* preferido, adiantado
 Advancement (or promotion,) *s.* promoção, exaltação. It. progresso, adiantamento
 Advancer, *s.* fautor, favorecedor

Advancing, *s.* a acção de adiantar
Advantage, *s.* vantagem, superioridade
To Advantage (to profit,) *va.* aproveitar
Advantaged, *adj.* avançado
Advantageous, *adj.* útil, proveitoso, vantajoso
Advantageously, *adj.* com vantagem, opportunamente
Advantageousness, *s.* utilidade
To Advene, *vn.* crescer
Advenient, *adj.* superaddito, que acresce
Advent, *s.* Advento. It. chegada a um lugar
Adventitious, *adj.* adventício, casual
Adventual, *adj.* pertencente ao advento
Adventure, *s.* aventura, incidente, caso, acidente; risco, perigo; empresa
To Adventure, *va.* arriscar, aventurar
To Adventure, *vn.* aventurar-se, arriscar-se. *To adventure himself*, *id.*
Adventured, *adj.* arriscado, &c.
Adventurer, *s.* aventureiro
Adventurous, *adj.* atrevido, que se aventura a perigos
Adventurously, *adv.* atrevidamente
Adverb, *s.* adverbio
Adverbial, *adj.* adverbial
Adverbially, *adv.* adverbialmente
Adversary, *s.* adversário, inimigo
Adversative, *adj.* (*t. gram.*) adversativo

Adverse, *adverso*, contrario
Adversity, *adversidade*
To Advert, *va.* advertir, considerar
Advertency, *s.* atenção, sentido
To Advertise, *va.* informar, dar noticia
Advertised, *adj.* informado, &c.
Advertiser, *s.* informante
Advertisement, *s.* aviso, noticia
Advertising, *s.* a acção de dar noticia
Advertising, *adv.* (*t. antiq.*) promptu em dar aviso, em noticia
Advice (counsel,) *s.* conselho, insinuação
To Advigilate, *va.* vigiar, estar em vigia
Advisable, *adj.* útil, proveitoso
Advisableness, *s.* utilidade
To Advise one, *va.* aconselhar, It. dar noticia, ou aviso
To Advise with one, *va.* consultar, tomar conselho. It. considerar, cuidar, ponderar
Advised, *adj.* aconselhado. *Advised with*, consultado. *Well-advised*, prudente, acatellado. *Ill-advised*, imprudente
Advisedly, *adj.* avisadamente
Advisedness, *s.* prudência, cautela
Adviser, *s.* aconselhador
Advising, *s.* conselho, aconselhar
Adulation, *s.* adulação, lisonja
Adulator, *s.* aduleter, lisonjeiro

Adulatory, *adj.* lisonjeiro, cheyo de lisonjas
Adult, *s.* adulto
Adult, *adj.* adulto, crecido
Adulterate, *adj.* v. adulterated
To Adulterate, *va.* commeter adulterio. It. adulterar, falsificar
Adulterated, *adj.* adulterado, que commetio adulterio. It. falsificado
Adulteration, *s.* adulteração, It. falsificação
Adulterer, *s.* aduleter
Adulteress, *s.* aduletera
Adulterine, *s.* adulterino
Adulterous, *adj.* adultero
Adultery, *s.* adulterio
To Adumbrate (or to overshadow,) *va.* assombrar
Adumbration (a rude or rough draught,) *s.* esboço, bosquejo
Aduncity, *s.* curvidade, curvatura
Aduncons, *adj.* curvo
Advocate, *s.* advogado; intercessor. It. defensor
Advocateship, *s.* advocacia, ou avegacia
To Advow, *v.* *To Avow*
Advowry, *v.* *Avowry*
Advowee paramount, o primeiro senhor, el rey
Advowson (right of patronage,) *s.* padroado, o direito padroeiro
Advoutry (or adultery,) *s.* adulterio
To Adure, *va.* queimar
Adust, or **Adusted** (ar burnt,) *adj.* adusto, queimado
Adustible, *adj.* adustivo
Adustion, *s.* adustão
Adytum, *s.* santuario dos oráculos
Adz, *v.* *Addice*

Ænigma, *s.* enigma
Ænigmatical, *adj.* enigmático
Æquator, *s.* (t. *geog.*) equador
Æquinoctial, *adj.* equinoccial
The Æquinox, *s.* equinoccio
Æra, *s.* era, epoca
Aerial, *adj.* aereo. It. alto
Aeromancy, *s.* aeromancia
Aerometry, *s.* aerometria
Æstival, *adj.* estival
To Æstivate, passar o verão a'algum lugar
To Æstuate, *vn.* ferver, mover-se, agitar-se
Æther, *s.* ether
Æthereal, *or* **Ætherial**, *adj.* ethereo. It. celestial
Afar off, *adv.* de longe
Afear, *v.* afraid
Affability, *s.* affabilidade, cortesia
Affable, *adj.* affável
Affably, *adv.* affavelmente
Affabulation, *s.* moralidade da fabula
Affair, (business) *s.* negocio, affaire
To Affear, *vn.* (t. *ant.*) confirmar
To Affect, *v.* affectar, obrar, mover, produzir
Affect, *s.* sensação, paixão, affecto
Affectation, *s.* affectação, artificio
Affected, *adj.* affectado, artificial
Affectedly, *adv.* affectadamente, com affectação
Affectedness, *s.* affectação
Affection, *s.* amor, affecto, inclinação. It.

qualidade, propriedade
Affectionate, *adj.* affectado. It. disposto, ou inclinado a alguma coisa
Affectionately, *or* **Affectiously**, *adv.* effectuosamente
To Affere, *va.* *v.* **To Affear**
Afferers, **Afferors**, *or* **Afferers**, *s.* certos juizes delegados, que multaõ em pena pecuniaria, nos cazos em que não ha pena estabelecida pela ley
Affiance, confiança, firme esperança
Affiance, *s.* desposorios, promessa de casamento
To Affiance, *v.* desposar, prometer em casamento
Affianced, *adj.* desposado. It. fiado em alguma coisa
Affidavit, *s.* (t. *legal*) depoimento
Affied, *adj.* desposado
Affinage, *s.* afinamento de metaes
Affinity, *s.* afinidade, parentesco, It. semelhança
To Affirm, *vn.* afirmar
To Affirm, (or confirm) *va.* (t. *legal*) confirmar uma ley
Affirmable, *adj.* que se pode afirmar
Affirmance, *s.* (t. *legal*) confirmação de uma ley
Affirmment, *s.* affirmante
Affirmation, *s.* afirmação
Affirmation, (t. *legal*) ratificação de uma ley
Affirmative, *adj.* affirmativo

Affirmative, *s.* affirmativa
Affirmatively, *adv.* affirmativamente
Affirmed, *adj.* affirmado
Affirmer, *s.* affirmante
To affix, *va.* fixar, pregar
Affixed, fixado
Affixing, *s.* fixação
Afflation, *s.* insuflação, inspiração
To Afflict, *va.* affligir.
To afflict one's self, affligir-se
Afflicted, *adj.* affligido, afflicto
Afflicting, *s.* a acção de affligir
Affliction, *s.* afflicção, pena do corpo ou do espirito
Afflictive, *adj.* afflictivo
Affluence, affluencia, *s.* abundancia. It. concurso
Afflux, *s.* a concurrencia
Affluent, *adj.* abundante
To Afford, *va.* produzir, dispensar, dispendar
Afforded, *adj.* produzido, &c. *v.* **To Afford**
Affording, *s.* producção
To Afforest, *va.* fazer-mato
To Affray, *va.* atemorizar, (t. *ant.*)
Affray, *s.* tumultuo
To Affranchise, *va.* dar a liberdade, por em liberdade
Affright, *s.* terror, medo
To Affright, *va.* atemorizar
Affrighted, *adj.* atemorizado
Affrightful, *adj.* terrível
Affrightment, *s.* medo, terror
Affront, (or abuse) *s.* affronta, injuria

To Affront, va. affrontar, injuriar. *To affront the enemy,* encontrar ao inimigo
Affronted, adj. affrontado
Affrontive, adj. affrontoso, injurioso
Affusion, s. effusão
To Affy, vn. fiar-se, ou ter esperanças
Afield, adv. para o campo
Afloat, adv. fluctuante
Afoot, adv. a pé. It. em movimento, em acção
Afore, prep. antes
Aforehand, adv. anticipadamente, d'ante mão
Afore, adv. d'antes
Aforegoing, adv. precedente
Aforesaid, adj. dito d'antes
Aforetime, adv. em outro tempo
Afraid, adj. medroso, que tem medo. *To be afraid,* temer, recear
A-fresh, adv. novamente. *To say a thing a-fresh,* repetir uma cousa
Aft, s. a poppa de um navio
Aft, adv. para a parte da poppa
After, prep. depois.
After all, em summa.
After the French fashion, a moda Fran-
 ceza
After, adv. depois, ou despois. *A little after,* um pouco despois.
The day after, o dia seguinte. *Afterbirth,* segundas, pareas. *After-ages,* o futuro
After-clap, sm. successo que acontece sem ser esperado, quando o negocio se suppunha con-

cluido. *After noon,* depois de jantar
After-game, s. novo expediente. *After-reckoning,* segunda conta
After-taste, s. sabor que fica na boca depois de beber
After-thought, s. expediente que se toma de pōis de algum successo e que não serve para nada por ser fora de tempo
After-tossing, s. o movimento do mar depois da tempestade
Afterwards, adv. depois, depois disso
After-wit, v. After-thought
After-wrath, s. novo impeto de colera, sem ser esperado
Again, adv. outra vez, novamente, segunda vez
Against, prep. contra. *Over against,* de frente
Against the end, para o fim
Agaric, s. cogumelo chamado agarico
Agast, adj. espantado, atemorizado
Agate, s. agata, (pedra preciosa)
To Agaze, va. (t. ant.) fazer pasmar, atemorizar
Age, s. idade, seculo
Aged, adj. velho
Agen, adv. novamente, outra vez
Agency, s. acção. It. agencia, o officio de um agente
Agent, s. agente. It. o agente de um príncipe, republica, &c.
To Agerate, va. amon-

To Agglomerate, va. ennovelar, conglomerar
To Agglomerate, vn. conglomerar-se
To Agglutinate va. conglutinar
Agglutinated, adj. conglutinado, pegado, &c.
To Aggrandize, va. engrandecer, acrescentar
Aggrandized, adj. engrandecido, ampliado
To Aggrate, va. (t. ant.) agradar, tratar com agrado
To Aggravate, va. agravar, encarecer offender
Aggravated, adj. aggravado, &c.
Aggravating, s. offensivo
Aggravation, s. agravo
Aggregate, adj. aggregado, junto
An Aggregate, s. aggregado
To Aggregate, va. aggregar
Aggregation, s. incorporação
Aggress, or Aggression, sa. provocação
Aggressor, s. aggressor
Aggrievance, s. dor, afflicção. It. injustiça
To Aggrieve, (or afflict) va. affligir, vexar. It. fazer injustiça
Aggrieved, adj. afflicto, vexado
Aghast, v. Agast
Agile, adj. agil
Agility, s. Agilidade
Agitable, adj. agitado
To Agitate, va. agitar, mover. It. perturbar
Agitated, adj. agitado, &c.
Agitation, s. agitação
Agitator, s. solicitador
Aglet, s. agulheta, re-

made de peita, cova,
do. feita de corte que
representa qualquer
animal

Agists, remans, ou en-
bunchas dos fios das
roupas, talipes, etc.

Agual, s. unheiro, apor-
tuna na miz de uma

Agnation, s. agnação

Agitation, s. agitação,
reconhecimento

To Agitate, ou. recon-
hecer, confirmar, (f. ant.)

Agitationation, s. alu-
mã de palmas, ou co-
milhaça de unhas com
outras em quanto ao
tubo

Ago, adv. eg. *An hour
ago*, ha uma hora

Long ago, ha muyto
tempo. *Some years
ago*, ha alguns annos

Not long ago, não ha
muyto tempo. *How
long ago*, quanto
tempo ha?

Agog, adv. em estado
de decair alguns
coiza, ou elevado no
pensamento de alguma
gusto imaginario. *To
set agog*, fazer vir
vontade ou desejo de
alguma coisa

To Agitate, ou. ago-
nizar. It. ter grande
pena de corpo, ou de
espírito

Agony, s. agonia

To Agony, ou. lavo-
rar, fazer humilhação,
(f. ant.)

Agarian law, ley agri-
ria

To Agitate, ou. agitar

Agitate, adv. de tempo-
raria

To Agree, ou. accom-
modar, reconciliar

To Agree, ou. accom-
modar, reconciliar

To Agree, ou. accom-
modar, reconciliar

To Agree, ou. accom-
modar, reconciliar

To Agree, ou. accom-
modar, reconciliar

To Agree, ou. accom-
modar, reconciliar

To Agree, ou. accom-
modar, reconciliar

Agreeable, adv. adap-
tado, accommodado,
conveniente

Agreeable, agradável,
aprazível

Agreement, s. con-
formidade. It. consen-
timento

Agreeing, s. concordia,
união

Agreeing, adv. adaptado,
accommodado

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

Agreement, s. concordia,
união. It. convenção,
contrato

adiante de outro, (in-
tendo de navios.

A-head, relaxado, de-
sistido, eg. *To run
a-head*, desistir-se,

seguir no proprio ap-
petito

A-height, adv. em cima,
la ocima, no ar

Aid, (or help,) s. ajuda,
socorro, tributo, con-
tribuição

To Aid, ou. ajudar, so-
correr

Aidance, s. ajuda, so-
corro

Aidant, adv. inveterado

Aided, adv. ajudado,
socorrido

Aider, s. socorredor

Aiding, s. ajuda, socorro

Ail, s. doença, enfe-
rmedade

To Ail, ou. affligir, con-
tar pena. *What ails
him?* que tem elle?

Aliment, s. indispensável

Ailing, adv. indispor-

Alim, s. alvo, objecto,
designio, fim

To Aim, ou. fazer pen-
saria. It. conjecturar.

It. aspirar

Aiming, s. pontaria

Air, s. ar

Air, coação. *Air, ar*,
It. modo, gesto

To Air, ou. exibir,
mostrar, ardejar

Air-bladder, bexiga
cheia de ar

Air-built, adv. aere,

vão

Air-drawn, adv. pintado,
ou representado ao ar

Aire, or Airy, s. o ninho
das aves de rapina

Aired, adv. aere, em-
vazio

Air-hole, s. buraco para
entrar o ar

Airiness, s. aeração do

expor ao ar. It. livi-
andade, imprudencia
Airing, *s.* arejo, &c. It.
jornada breve que se
faz para tomar o ar
Airless, *adj.* abafado
Airing, *s.* livian, im-
prudente
Air-shaft, *s.* passagem,
ou abertura para passar
o ar nas minas, &c.
Airy, (*of the air*), *adj.*
aereo. It. esperto,
activo
Airy, *s.* v. Aire
Ake, *s.* dor. *Head-ake*,
dor de cabeça. *Tooth-*
ake, dor de dentes
To Ake, *vn.* doer, ou
sentir dor. *My head*
akes, doeme a cabeça
Aking, *adj.* doente, do-
rido
Alabaster, *s.* alabastro
Alabaster, *adj.* alabas-
trino
Alack! *interj.* ai de
mim! pobre de mim!
Alack-a-day!
Alacrity, *s.* viveza, ala-
cridade
Alamode, (*a sort of silk*)
s. tafeta
Alamode, *adv.* a moda
Aland, *adv.* em terra
Alarm or Alarum, *s.*
rebate, o sinal, ruido
tumultuo. *Alarm-bell*,
sino para tocar a re-
bate
To Alarm, *va.* tocar a
rebate. It. perturbar
ou inquietar. It. es-
pantar
Alarmed, *adj.* atemo-
rizado, espantado
Alarming, *s.* horroroso
despertador tumultu-
ozo, &c.
Alarum, *v.* Alarm
Alas! *interj.* ai, de
mim!

Alas the day! *interj.*
triste, ou desgracado
dia
Alate, *adv.* ultimamente
Albe, *s.* alva, vestidura
sacerdotal
Albeit, *conj.* ainda que,
naõ obstante que
Alberge, *s.* Alperche,
(sorte de pecego)
Albugineous, *adj.* (*t.*
anat.) albugineo
Alburn, *v.* Auburn
Alcahest, *s.* (*t. chim.*)
alcaest, ou dissolvente
universal
Alcaid, *s.* alcaide, ou
governador de um
castello
Alkali, or Alkali, (*t.*
chim.) *s.* alcali
Alcaline, *adj.* alcalino
Alchymy, alchimia
Alchymist, alchymista
Alcohol, *s.* alcohol
Alcoholization, *s.* alco-
holizacao
Alcoholize, *va.* alcoho-
lizar
Aleoran, *s.* Alcoraõ
Alcove, *s.* alcova
Alcyon, *s.* halcyon, ou
alcion, (*passaro*)
Alder, *s.* o alemo arvore
Alderman, *s.* vereador,
It. senador. *An al-*
derman of a ward,
corregedor de um
bairro
Alder-tree, *s.* v. Alder
Ale, *s.* cerveja branca
Alegar, vinagre feito
desta sorte de cerveja
Ale-hoof, hedera ter-
restre
Ale-wife, *s.* servejeira
que vende esta sorte de
cerveja. *Saif*
Alembic, *s.* lambique,
ou alambique
Alert, *adj.* vigilante,
prompto

Alertness, *s.* vigilancia
Alexandrine verso, *adj.*
verso Alexandrino
Alexipharmic medicine,
alexipharmico
Alexiterial medicine,
alexiterio, antidoto
Algebra, *s.* algebra
Algebraic *adj.* alge-
brico
Algebraist, *s.* algebrista
Alhidada, *s.* alhidada, a
regra movel do astro-
labio chamada vulger-
mente declina [nome
Alias, *adv.* por outro
Alien, *adj.* estrangeiro,
estranho. It. adverso,
contrario
Alien, *s.* estrangeiro,
estranho
Alienable, *adj.* alienavel
To Alienate, or to alien,
va. alienar
Alienate, *adj.* apartado,
desviado, retirado.
Alienate from truth,
desviado da verdade
Alienated, *adj.* alien-
ado. It. desviado, apar-
tado do affecto, ou am-
izado de alguem
Alienating, Aliena-
tion, *s.* alheação, alien-
ação
Aliferous, or Aligerous,
adj. aligero
To Alight, *vn.* descer
baixar. It. cahir
Alighted, *adj.* baxado,
decido. It. apeado
Alike, *adj.* semelhante
Alike, *adv.* semelhant-
emente
Aliment, *s.* alimento,
sustento
Alimental, *adj.* nutri-
tivo, alimentoso
Alimony, *s.* alimentos
que a mulher pede
partender de seu ma-
rido

Aliquant parts, partes aliquantas
 Aliquot parts, partes aliquotas
 Aliva, *adv.* vivo
 Alkali, Alkaline, v. Alkali, Alkaline
 All, *s.* um, todo
 All, *adj.* todo toda.
When all came to all, em summa. *For good and all,* para sempre, totalmente. *All over,* totalmente *All along,* sempre
 Allay, *s.* mistura. *Allay,* liga de metaes
 To Allay, *va.* misturar.
 To allay metals, ligar um metal com outro.
 To allay one's grief, aliviar, a sua pena. *It.* aquietar, pacificar
 Allayed, *adj.* misturado
 Affective, *adj.* attractivo
 To Allege, *va.* allegar
 Alleged, *adj.* allegado
 Alleging, *s.* allegação
 Allegement, or Allegation, *s.* id
 Allegiance, *s.* a fidelidade, e obediencia que os vassallos devem aos seus soberanos
 To pay his allegiance, jurar fidelidade
 Allegorical, *adj.* allegorico
 To Allegorise, *vn.* allegorizar, fallar por allegorias
 Allegory, *s.* allegoria
 Allegro, *s.* (*t. mus.*) allegro
 To Alleviate, *va.* aliviar, causar alivio
 Alleviated, *adj.* aliviado
 Alleviating, *s.* Alleviation, *s.* alivio
 Alley, *s.* beca. *Alley,*

(or walk) rua de bon-quete
 Alliance, *s.* aliança, affinidade, parentesco contrahido por casamento. *It.* confederação, liga
 To Allie, or Ally, *va.* alliar confedrar apparestar
 Allied to, (or kin) *adj.* parente. *It.* confederado [alliedes
 Allies, *s.* confederados,
 Alligator, *s.* jacaré, ou jaeasso, erocodile da America
 Allodial, or Allodian, *adj.* allodial
 To Allot, *va.* constituir, ou nomear. *It.* distribuir, ou repartir
 Allotted, *adj.* nomeado, distribuido
 Allotting, *s.* nomeação
 Allotment, *s.* parte, ou quinhão
 To Allow, *va.* dar, conceder, permitir. *It.* authorizar. *It.* assinar, destinar
 Allowable, *adj.* licito, permitido
 Allowance, *s.* paga, salario, estipendio, desconto, *It.* razão, porção
 Allowed, *adj.* concedido, permitido, approved
 Allowing, *s.* desconto, diminuição, premissão
 Alloy, *s.* liga que se poem nos metaes
 To Allude, *va.* alludir
 Alluded, *adj.* aludido
 Alluding, *s.* allusão
 To Allure, *va.* attrahir afagar, amimar
 Allured, *adj.* engedado, attrahido, &c.
 Allurement, *s.* afago, agrado, mimo, engodo

Allurer, *s.* engodador, afagador
 Alluringly, *adv.* com afagos, mimos, caricias, &c.
 Allusion, *s.* allusão
 Almado, *s.* almadia, embarcação da India, cavada em um só peço
 Almagest, *s.* almagesto, um livro de Ptolomeo
 Almandine, *s.* casta de rub. grosseiro
 Almightyness, *s.* omnipotencia
 Almighty, *adj.* omnipotente, todo poderoso
 The Almighty, *s.* o Omnipotente Deus, Deus todo poderoso
 Almond, *s.* amendoa
 Almoner, or Almshouse, *s.* esmoler
 Almonry, *s.* a casa onde distribue as esmolas
 Almost, *adv.* quasi
 Alms, *s.* esmolas
 Aloe, *s.* aloé, (páo)
 Aloetic, *adv.* concernente ao aloé, ou composto delle
 Aloft, *prep.* sobre, ou em cima de, por cima de, para cima
 Aloft, *adv.* em cima, por cima de tudo. *To set aloft,* levantar
 Almshouse, *adj.* so, sem companhia
 Alone, *adv.* somente
 Along, *prep.* de longo, ou ao longo, sempre, continuamente
 Aloof, *adv.* (*t. mar.*) de longe, ao longe
 Alopecy, *s.* alopecia
 Aloud, *adv.* com voz alta, alto
 Alphabet, *s.* alphabeto
 To Alphabet *va.* dispor alphabeticamente

Alphabeted, *adj.* disposto alfabeticamente
 Alphabetical, (or alphabetic) *adj.* alfabetic
 Alphabetically, *adv.* alfabeticamente
 Alphabeting, *s.* a acção de alfabetar
 Already, *adv.* ja, presentemente, algum tempo atraz
 Als, (*t. ant.*) *v.*
 Also, *conj.* tambem, *It.* de mais, alem disso da mesma maneira
 Altar, *s.* altar
 Altarage, *s.* o pé do altar, os emolumentos dos sacerdotes
 To Alter, *va.* alterar, mudar, *vs.* mudar-se
 Alterable, *adj.* mudavel, alteravel
 Alteration, *s.* alteraçã, mudança
 Altercation, *s.* altercaçã, contenda
 Altered, *adj.* alterado, mudado
 Altering, *s.* alteraçã, mudança, a acçã de alterar
 Alternate, or Altern, *adj.* alternado, alternativo, feito por turnos
 Alternate, *s.* alternativa
 To Alternate, *va.* alternar
 Alternatively, or Alternately, *adv.* alternadamente, alternativamente
 Alternation, *s.* alteraçã
 Alternative, *adj.* alterado, alternativo
 Alternative, *s.* alternativa
 Alternity, *s.* alternativa

Although, or Altho', *conj.* ainda que
 Altitude, (height) *s.* altura. *It.* dignidade, honra
 Altogether, *adv.* totalmente, inteiramente, *It.* juntamente, unidamente
 Alveary, *s.* alveario, colmea
 Alum, *s.* a pedra hume
 Aluminous, *adj.* que tem pedra hume
 Always, *adv.* sempre
 Amability, *s.* amabilidade
 Amiable, *adj.* amavel
 Amain, (*t. naut.*) *vg.* Strike amain, amaina, ou abaixa as velas. *It.* com grande força ou vigor. *To row amain*, andar a voga arrancada
 Amalgama, *s.* amalgama
 To Amalgamate, *va.* (*t. chin.*) amalgamar
 Amand, *v.* Amends
 Amanuensis, *s.* amanuense, escrevente
 Amaranth, *s.* amaranto, (*flor*)
 Amass, *s.* montã, muitas cousas postas confusamente umas sobre outras
 To Amass, *va.* amontoar
 Amassed, *adj.* amontoado
 To Amate, *va.* atemorizar, fazer descorçoar, ou perder o animo, *It.* tratar alguem como companheiro
 Amated, *adj.* atemorizado
 To Amaze, *va.* abismar, *v.* To astonish
 Amazed, *adj.* abismado, etc. *v.* Astonished
 Amazedness, or Amaze-

ment, *v.* Astonishment
 Amazing, *adj.* estupendo, espantoso admiravel
 Amazingly, *adv.* maravilhosamente
 Amazon, *s.* Amazona
 Ambages, *s.* ambages
 Ambagious, *adj.* longo fastidioso
 Ambassade, *s.* embaxada
 Ambassador, *s.* embaxador
 Ambassadress, *s.* embaxatriz
 Ambassage, *s.* embaxada
 Amber, *s.* ambre, ou ambar
 Amber, *adj.* de ambre
 Ambered, *adj.* perfumado com ambre
 Ambergrease, or Ambergris, *s.* ambar gris, ou amber virgem
 Ambidexter, *s.* Ambidextro
 Ambidexterity, *s.* a qualidade de ser ambidextro
 Ambidextrous, *adj.* ambidextro
 Ambidextrousness, *s.* *v.* Ambidexterity
 Ambient, *adj.* ambiente
 The ambient air, o ar ambiente
 Ambiguity, *s.* ambiguidade
 Ambiguous, *adj.* ambiguo
 Ambiguously, *adv.* ambigualmente
 Ambiguonsness, *s.* ambiguidade [cuido
 Ambit, *s.* ambito, circ
 Ambition, *s.* ambiçã
 Ambitious, *adj.* ambicioso
 Ambitiously, *adv.* ambiciosamente
 Amble, *vs.* andar de fartapasso

Ambrose, *s.* ambrosia
(*planta*)

Ambrosia, *s.* (*t. de fab.*)
ambrosia

Ambrosial, *adj.* ambrosio

Ambry, *s.* a casa onde se repartem as camolas.

It. armario aonde se fecha o que sobeja da mesa

Ambulatory, *adj.* ambulante

Ambury, *s.* tumor que nasce nos cavallos

Ambuscade, *or* **Ambush**, *or* **Ambushment**, *s.* cilada, emboscada

Amen, *adv.* amen

Amenable, *adj.* responsavel

To Amend, *va.* emendar, reparar. *It.* mudar de vida

To Amend, *vn.* endireitar-se, emendar-se, reformar-se. *It.* cobrar saude

Amended, *adj.* emendado, &c.

Amendment, *s.* reforma

Amends, compensação, recompensa

To make Amends, compensar

Amenity, *or* **Amæny**, *s.* amenidade

To Amerce, *va.* multar

Amerced, *adj.* multado

Amercement, *or* **Amerciamment**, *s.* multa, pena pecuniaria

Amess, **Amice**, *or*

Amist, *s.* amicto, ou amito

Amethyst, *s.* ametista, (pedra preciosa)

Amiable, *adj.* amavel, agradavel, affavel

Amiability, *s.* amabilidade

Amiably, *adv.* amigavelmente

velmente, com agrado

Amicable, (*or* **friendly**) *adj.* amigavel

Amicably, *adv.* amigavelmente

Amidst, *prep.* entre, no meio

Amiss, *adv.* mal,

Amission, *s.* perda, detrimento

Amity, *s.* Amizade

Amnack, *or* **Ammoniac**, *adj.* ammoniaco

Ammoniac salt, sal ammoniaco

Ammunition, *s.* petrechos de guerra

Ammunition-bread, pão de munição

Amner, *or* **Almoner**, *s.* esmoler

Amnesty, *or* **Amnity**, *s.* amnistia, perdão geral

Among, *or* **Amongst**, *prep.* entre

Amorist, *s.* um amante, ou enamorado

Amorous, *adj.* amoroso, benevolo

Amorously, amerosamente

Amort, *adj.* abatido, desanimado, descorçoado

To Amortise, *or* **Amortize**, *va.* alienar, amortizar

Amortization, (*t. de jur.*) *s.* amortisação

Amount, *sn.* somma total de qualquer conta

To Amount, *vn.* montar, fazer esta, ou aquela somma

Amour, *s.* amor lascivo

Amours, amores

Amphibious, *adj.* amphibio

Amphibological, *adj.* amphibologico

Amphibologically, amphibologicamente ambigualmente

Amphibology, *s.* amphibologia, ambiguidade de palavras

Amphisbena, *s.* amphisbena, casta de serpente

Amphiscii, *s.* (*t. geog.*) amphiscios

Amphitheatre, *s.* amphitheatro, ou amfitheatro

Ample, *adj.* amplo, extenso

Ampliation, *s.* acrescemento, augmento

Amplification, *s.* amplificação

Amplifier, *s.* ampliador, amplificador

To Amplify, *va.* amplificar, acrecentar

Amplified, *adj.* amplificado [eação

Amplifying, *s.* amplificação

Amplitude, *s.* amplitude, largura, extensão

Amply, (*from ample*) *adv.* amplamente, largamente

Amputation, *s.* amputação

To Amuse, (*or* *to keep at bay*) *va.* entreter com promessas. *To amuse one's self*, entreter-se, divertir-se

Amused, *adj.* entretido

Amusement, *s.* entretenimento, divertimento

Amuser, *s.* divertedor

Amusing, *s.* divertimento

An, artigo que significa um, ou uma

Ana, (*t. de med. &c.*) ana, que val o mesmo que partes iguaes

Anabaptist, *s.* anabaptista

To Anacrophalyze, va. recapitular
Anachorete, Anachorite, s. anachoreta, ermitão
Anachronism, s. anachronismo
Anagogical, adj. anagógico
Anagram, s. anagramma
Analogical, adj. analógico
Analogically, adv. analogicamente
Analogous, v. Analógico
Analogy, s. analogia
Analysis, s. arte analítica
Analytic, or Analytical, adj. analítico
Anarchism, or Anarchy, s. anarchia, anarchismo
Anarchic, or Anarchical, adj. anarchico
Anasarca, s. anasarca, (t. med.)
Anathema, (excommunication), s. anathema, excomunhão
To Anathematize, va. anathematizar, excomungar
Anathematized, adj. anathematizado
Anatomical, adj. anatómico
Anatomically, adv. anatomicamente
Anatomist, s. anatómista
To Anatomize, (to dissect) va. anatomizar
Anatomized, adj. anatomizado
Anatomy, s. anatomia
Anatomy, esqueleto
Ancestors, (or forefathers) s. os antepassados
Ancestry, s. linhagem, descendência
Anchor, s. ancora

Anchor, um anchorota
To Anchor, vn. ancorar
Anchorage, ancoradouro
s. [ancoragem. It. di-
 selto, que se paga por
 ancorar
Anchoret, (or hermit)
s. anachoreta, ermitão
Anchuse, (a plant) s. v.
 Bugloa
Anchove, or Anchovy,
s. anchova, (peixe)
Ancient, adj. antigo
 velho [mente
Anciently, adv. antiga-
 mente
Ancientness, s. anti-
 quidade, antiguidade
Ancle, v. Ankle
Ancone, s. casta de
 tumor
Ancon, s. a ponta do
 cotovelo
Anconge, v. Anchorage
And, conj. e
Andiron, s. caô de che-
 minas
Androgyne, s. androgi-
 no, hermaphrodito
Anecdotes, s. anedotas
Anemone, s. anemone,
 (flôr.)
Anew, (again) adv. de
 novo, novamente
Anfractuons, adj. tor-
 tuoso
Anfracture, s. tortura,
 volta tortuosa
Angel, s. anjo, It. sorte
 de peixe
Angel, adj. angelico
Angelica, (a plant) s.
 angelica
Angelical, adj. angelico
Anger, s. colera, ira,
 raiva
To Anger, va. enfadar,
 provocar a ira
Angered, adj. enfadado,
 raivoso
Angerly, or Angrily,
adv. raivosamente, ira-
 damente

Angle, s. (t. geom.) an-
 gulo. **Angle, (or hook)**
 anzol para pescar.
Angle, (or angling rod),
 cana para pescar. **To**
angle, vn. pescar a
 cana
Angler, s. pescador que
 pesca a cana
Anglicism, s. idiomma
 Inglez, phrase ou modo
 de fallar proprio da
 lingua Ingleza
Angling, s. pescaria
Angry, adj. enfadado,
 irado, levado da ira
Anguish, s. angustia,
 tristeza
Angular, adj. angular
Angust, adj. apertado,
 estreito, angusto
Anhelation, s. difficul-
 dade no respiração
Anights, adv. de noite
Aniity, s. a velhice de
 uma mulher
Animadversion, s. cen-
 sura, correcção, It.
 castigo
Animadversive, adj.
 que pode julgar
Animadvert, va. censu-
 rar, reprehender. It.
 castigar
Animadverted, adj. cen-
 surado
Animadvertor, s. cor-
 recter, censorador
Animal, s. animal,
 creature animada
Animal, adj. animal
Animale, s. animal
 pequeno, animalço
Animality, s. a facul-
 dade animal
To Animate, va. animar,
 dar vida
To animate, (or en-
 courage) animar, dar
 animo, alentar
Animated, adj. animado

Animation, <i>s.</i> animação	Annoyance, <i>s.</i> dano, prejuizo, discommodo	To Answer, <i>va.</i> e. a. responder
Animosity, <i>s.</i> grande odio, odio vehemente	Annoyed, <i>adj.</i> incommodado	Answerable, <i>adj.</i> responsavel. It. proporcionada, que tem proporção
Anise, <i>s.</i> erva doce	Annoyer, <i>s.</i> encomodador	Answerableness, <i>s.</i> conformidade, proporção
Ankle, <i>or</i> Ankle-bone, <i>s.</i> o artelho	Annual, <i>adj.</i> annual	Answerably, <i>adv.</i> com a devida proporção
Annalist, <i>s.</i> annalista, o que escreve annaes	Annually, <i>adv.</i> annualmente	Answered, <i>adj.</i> respondido
Annals, <i>s.</i> annaes, historia	Annuitant, <i>s.</i> o que tem uma renda annual	Answerer, <i>s.</i> respondedor
Annats, <i>or</i> Annates, (<i>or</i> first fruits) <i>s.</i> annatas, direito que tem o pontifice em alguns beneficios consistoriaes	Annuity, <i>s.</i> renda annual	Answering, <i>s.</i> resposta
To Anneal, <i>va.</i> aqueentar o vidro no forno, It. aqueentar qualquer coisa para dar-lhe a tempera necessaria	To Annul, <i>va.</i> annular	Ant, formiga
Annealed, <i>adj.</i> aqueentado	Annulled, <i>adj.</i> annullado, declarado nullo	Antagonist, <i>s.</i> antagonista
Annealing, <i>s.</i> a acção de aqueentar	Annulling, <i>s.</i> annullação	Antarctic, <i>adj.</i> antartico
To Annex, <i>va.</i> annexar, unir	Annular, annulary, <i>adj.</i> em forma de auel	Anteact, <i>s.</i> acto precedente, antecedencia
Annexation, <i>s.</i> uniaão, encorporação	Annulet, <i>s.</i> anelzinho	Antecedent, <i>s.</i> antecedente
Annexed, <i>adj.</i> annexo, unido	To Annunerate, <i>va.</i> numerar	Antecedently, <i>adv.</i> antecedentemente
Annexing, <i>s.</i> anexação	Annuneration, <i>s.</i> Annunção	Antecedanous, <i>or</i> Antecedent, <i>adj.</i> antecedente, precedente
Anniented, (<i>a</i> law term) <i>adj.</i> annullado	Anodine, <i>adj.</i> anodino	Antedate, <i>s.</i> antidata
To Annihilate, <i>va.</i> anniquilar	To Anoint, <i>va.</i> untar, ungir	To Antedate, <i>va.</i> antedatar
Annihilated, <i>adj.</i> anniquillado	Anointed, <i>adj.</i> untado, &c.	Antedated, <i>adj.</i> antedatado
Annihilating, <i>or</i> Annihilation, <i>s.</i> anniquilação	Anointer, <i>s.</i> untader	Antediluvian, <i>s.</i> o que exestio antes do diluvio
Anniversary, <i>s.</i> anniversario	Anointing, <i>adj.</i> untuoso	Antelope, <i>v.</i> Antilope
Anniverse, <i>s.</i> anniversario	Anomalous, <i>or</i> Anomalous, (<i>or</i> irregular) <i>adj.</i> anomalo, irregular	Antepast, <i>s.</i> antepasto. It. gosto anticipado que se tem de alguma coisa
Annotation, <i>s.</i> annotação, observação	Anomaly, <i>s.</i> anomalia, irregularidade	Antepenultima, <i>s.</i> (<i>l. gram.</i>) antepenultima
To Announce, <i>va.</i> annunciar	Anomy, <i>s.</i> infracção de alguma ley	To Antepone, <i>va.</i> antepor, preferir
Announced, <i>adj.</i> annunciado	Anon, <i>adv.</i> logo, dentro de breve tempo. <i>Ever and anon</i> , de quando en quando	Anterior, <i>adj.</i> anterior
To Annoy, <i>va.</i> prejudicar, incommodar	Anonymous, <i>adj.</i> anonimo	Anthem, (<i>for</i> ant-hymn) antiphona
	Anonymously, <i>adv.</i> anonimamente	Antic, <i>s.</i> antigualha, coisa antiga. It. an-boubo. It. <i>adj.</i> ridiculo
	Another, <i>adj.</i> outro	
	Answer, <i>s.</i> resposta	

Antichamber, <i>s.</i> antecâmara	Antiquated words, <i>pl.</i> palavras antiquadas	maneira de [types]
Antichrist, <i>s.</i> Anti-Christo	Antique, <i>s.</i> qualquer antigualha	<i>s.</i> Apoc., <i>adj.</i> do
To Anticipate, <i>vs.</i> anticipar	Antique, <i>adj.</i> antigo, velho	(<i>t. gram.</i>)
Anticipated, <i>adj.</i> anticipado	Antiscorbutic, <i>adj.</i> antiscorbutico	. Apocry-
Anticipating, <i>s.</i> antecipação	Antithesis, <i>s.</i> antithesis	<i>adj.</i> apo-
Anticipation, <i>s.</i> antecipação	Antitype, <i>s.</i> antitypo	<i>adj.</i> apo-
Anticipator, <i>s.</i> anticipador	Antivenereal, <i>adj.</i> anti-venereo	<i>adj.</i> apo-
Antidate, <i>v.</i> Ante-date	Antlers, <i>s.</i> pontas, ou esgalhos da cornadura do veado	monstrativo apodixe, ã, prova
Antidote, <i>s.</i> antidoto	Anvil, <i>s.</i> bigorna	Apogee, <i>s.</i> apogeo
Antidiluvians, <i>s.</i> os que viveram antes do dilúvio	Anxiety, <i>s.</i> ansia, cuidado, anxiedade	apologistas
As Antelope, <i>s.</i> cauda de cabra montez que se gera do ajuntamento do veado com a cabra	Anxious, <i>adj.</i> cuidadoso, inquieto	. apolo-
Antimonarchical, <i>adj.</i> antimonarquico	Any, <i>adj.</i> quemquer que, qualquer que, qualquer, alguma	or Apolo-
Antimonial, <i>adj.</i> antimonia	Apace, <i>adv.</i> depressa. To go apace, ir depressa	pologético
Antimony, <i>s.</i> antimónio	Apaid, <i>adj.</i> contente, satisfeito	<i>v.</i> Apolo-
Antipathical, <i>adj.</i> antipathico	Apart, <i>adv.</i> de parte, a parte. To set apart, por de parte. Apart, distintamente	, <i>vs.</i> fazer la, descul-
Antipathy, antipathia	Apartment, <i>s.</i> andar, ou sobrado de uma casa	apólogo,
Antipendium, <i>s.</i> frontal do altar	Apathy, <i>s.</i> apathia, estóica insensibilidade	. apologia,
Antiperistasis, <i>s.</i> antiperistasis	Ape, <i>s.</i> macaco, bugio. A large ape, um macaco	, <i>s.</i> apoph-
Antiphoner, <i>s.</i> antiphonario	Apeak, or Apeak, (<i>t. naut.</i>) a pique	nica breve
Antiphrasis, or Antiphrase, <i>s.</i> antiphrasis ou antiphrasi	Apennage, <i>v.</i> Appen nage	popletico
Antipodes, <i>s.</i> antipodas	Aperily, (<i>openly</i>) <i>adv.</i> manifestamente, claramente	<i>adj.</i> idem
Antipope, antipapa	Apex, <i>s.</i> cume, o alto de alguma coisa	apoplexia
Antiquary, <i>s.</i> antiquario, curioso investigador de cousas antigas	Aphorism, <i>s.</i> aphorismo	apostasia
To Antiquate, <i>vs.</i> antiquar, assimilar	Apish, (<i>from ape</i>) <i>adj.</i> macaco	apostata
To Antiquate, or abolish a custom or law, antiquar um costume, ou uma ley	Apishly, <i>adv.</i> com	<i>s.</i> <i>vs.</i> apos-
Antiquated, <i>adj.</i> antiquado, annullado, It. ja não está em uso,		ostolo

Apostume, v. Impos-
tume
Apothecary, s. boticário
Apothegm, v. apoph-
thegm
Apozeme, (or decoction,
s. apozema, ou aposima
Appaid, v. Apaid
To Appair, v. To Im-
pair
To Appal, (to daunt, or
discourage) va. atemo-
rizar, espantar
Appalled, adj. atemo-
rizado
Appallment, s. medo,
terror
Appannage, v. Appen-
nage
Apparel, (or habit) s.
vestido, ornamento
To Apparel, va. vestir,
ornar
Apparrelled, adj. ves-
tido, ornado
Apparment, s. of war,
apparato de guerra
Apparent, adj. apparen-
te,
Apparently, adv. appa-
rentemente
Apparentness, s. clareza,
evidencia, apparencia
Apparition, s. apari-
ção
Apparitor, s. alcaide,
ou beleguim
Apparlement, s. appa-
rencia, probabilidade
Appariment, v. Apart-
ment
To Appay, va. satisfazer,
contentar
To Approach, &c. v. To
Impeach, &c.
Approached, v. Im-
peached
Appeal, s. (t. foren.)
appellação. It. accu-
sação
To Appeal, vn. appellar,
(t. foren.)

To Appeal, va. accusar,
ou descobrir o complice
de um crime
Appealed, adj. appella-
do. It. acusado
Appealant, or **Appealer**,
s. appellante
Appealing, s. appella-
ção, (t. foren.) *Ap-
pealing*, a acção de
descubrir os complices
To Appear, vn. appare-
cer
It Appears, vi. parece;
consta
Appearance, s. apparen-
cia, apparecimento.
It. probabilidade
Appeared, adj. appare-
cido
Appearing, s. aparição
To Appease, va. apazi-
guar, reconciliar, pa-
cificar
Appeased, adj. mitigado
Appeasing, s. pacifica-
ção, &c.
Appellant, s. appellante,
(t. foren.)
Appellative, adj. (t.
gram.) appellativo
Appellee, s. (t. foren.)
o acusado de um
crime
To Append, va. pendu-
rar uma cousa em al-
guma parte. It. ajuntar
uma cousa a outra
como accessoria a ella
Appendage, s. addicção,
supplemento
Appendant, adj. acces-
sorio. It. anexo,
appenso
Appendant, s. addicção,
qualquer cousa acces-
soria
Appendix, s. appendice,
cu appendix, acrescen-
tamento, supplemento
To Appertain, vn. per-
tencer

Appertinence, s. addi-
ção
Appetency, (or desire)
s. apetencia, desejo
Appetible, adj. appeti-
cível
Appetite, s. appetite,
desejo
Appetitive, adj. appeti-
tozo, appetícível
To Applaud, va. ap-
plaudir, approvar
Applauded, adj. ap-
plaudido
Applauder, s. applau-
dente
Applauding, s. applauso
Applause, s. applauso,
approvação
Apple, s. inação
Applicable, or **Applicable**,
adj. applicavel
Appliance, s. applicação
Application, s. appli-
cação
To Apply, va. applicar
Applied, adj. applicado
Applying, s. applicação
To Appoint, va. apontar,
determinar, assinalar
o tempo ou lugar, es-
tabelecer, ordenar. It.
deputar alguém para
tratar de algum negocio
Appointed, adj. apon-
tado
Appointer, s. o que
aponta ou assinala o
tempo ou lugar
Appointment, s. con-
venção, concerto. It.
decreto, estatuto, or-
dem, mandado. It.
provisão de tudo o que
he necessario
To Apportion, va. divi-
dir, proporcionar
Apportioned, adj. pro-
porcionado, dividido
proporcionadamente
Apportionment, s. a ac-
ção de proporciona

[illegible]

Armorial, adj. de blazão, ou armaria
Armormist, s. o que entende do blazão ou de armaria
Armory, s. blazão, armaria. **It.** almazem, ou casa em que se guarda as armas
Armour, s. arma defensiva
Armourer, s. v. Armorer
Armoury, s. v. Armoury
Arms, s. armas. **It.** blazões
Army, s. exercito. *A naval army* uma armada
Aroma, s. aroma
Aromatical, or Aromatic, adj. aromatico
Aromatics, s. aromas
Around, adv. circularmente, em roda.
Around, prep. ao redor
To Arouse, va. despertar excitar
A-row, adv. v. A-breast
Aroynt, adv. vaite embora, fora daqui
Arquebusade, s. arcabuzação, tiro de arcabuz
Arquebuse, or Arquebuss, s. arcabuz
Arquebusier, s. arcabuzeiro
Arrack, s. sorte de liquor se faz do sumo do coqueiro
To Arraign one, va. accusar alguém; processar
Arraigned, adj. accusado
Arraignment, s. accusação
Arrand, v. Errand
To Arrange, va. dispor, arranjar
Arrangement, s. disposição, arranjo

Arras, or Arras-hangings, s. ras, ou raz, ou panos de arraz
Array, s. vestido, adorno, arreyo. **Ordem, disposição. It.** ordenança de batalha
To Array, va. ordenar. **It.** vestir, ornar, arreyar
To Array, por os soldados em ordem de batalha
Arrayed, adj. ordenado
The Arrear of an army, retaguarda
Arrearages, or Arrearges, or Arrears, s. atrasados de uma divida; frutos vencidos. **To be behind in arrears,** estar devendo os atrasados de uma divida, &c.
Arrest, s. prização. **It.** decreto, sentença. **It.** demora, detença
To Arrest, va. prender, **It.** impedir. **It.** apanhar alguma cousa por ordem da justiça
Arrested, adj. preso
Arrier-guard, s. retaguarda [cado
Arrighted, adj. rectificado
Arrival, s. chegada
To Arrive, va. chegar a algum lugar por terra, ou por mar. **It.** alcançar alguma cousa
Arrived, adj. chegado
Arriving, s. chegada
Arrogance, or arrogancy, s. arrogancia
Arrogant, adj. arrogante
Arrogantly, adv. arrogantemente, com arrogancia
To Arrogate, va. arrogar, attribuir, appropriar
Arrogated, adj. arrogado attribuido

Arrow, s. seta, setta, frecha
Arsenal, arsenal
Arsenic, s. arsenico
Art, s. arte
Art, (cunning or industry) arte, astucia
Artechoke, v. Artichoke
Arterial, s. arterial
Artery, s. arteria
Artful, (from art) adj. artificiozo, feito com artificio
Artfully, adv. artificiozamente
Artfulness, s. destreza, industria. **It.** astucia, sagacidade
Artichoke, s. alcachofra
Artic, v. Arctic
Article, s. (t. gram.) artigo, ou artigo
To Article, va. articular, dividir em artigos. **It.** *vn.* estipular os artigos de um contrato
Articled, adj. articulado
Articular, adj. artetico arthritico
Articulate, adj. dearticulado, distincto. **It.** dividido em artigos
To Articulate, va. dearticular, pronunciar distinctamente. **It.** dividir em artigos, estipular
Articulately, adv. com palavras dearticuladas
Articulation, s. articulação. **It.** articulação de vozes.
Artifice, s. stratagemas, astucia
Artificer, s. artifice, obreiro. **It.** pessoa destra
Artificial, adj. artificial. **It.** simulado
Artificially, adv. v. Artfully

Artificial, *adj.* v.
 Artificial
 Artillery, *s.* artilheria
 Artisan, *s.* official, ob-
 reiro, artifice
 Artist, *s.* artista, ob-
 reiro, artifice
 Artless, *adj.* sincero,
 natural
 Arundiferous, *adj.* que
 produz canas
 Arundineous, *adj.* que
 tem abundancia de
 canas. *Johns. Dict.*
 Aruspice, *s.* aruspice
 As, *conj.* como, entranto
 que, no tempo que.
 It. assim como, con-
 forme
 Assafoetida, assafetida,
 casta de goma
 Asarabacca, *s.* asaro,
 assarabaccara (*planta*)
 Asbestine, *adj.* incom-
 bustivel
 Asbestos, *s.* asbesto,
 amianto (*pedra*)
 Ascarides, *s.* ascarides
 To Ascend, *vn.* ea. subir
 Ascendable, *adj.* acces-
 sivel
 Ascendant, *s.* ascen-
 dente, superioridade,
 dominio
 Ascendant, *adj.* superior,
 predominante
 Ascendancy, *s.* ascen-
 dente, influencia, poder
 Ascension, *s.* ascençaõ,
 assençaõ
 Ascent, *s.* altura, emi-
 nencia
 To Ascertain, *va.* affir-
 mar, fixar, estabelecer,
 fazer certo
 Ascertained, *adj.* affir-
 mado
 Ascertainer, *s.* affir-
 mante
 Ascetic, *adj.* ascetico
 Ascititious, *adj.* acces-
 sorio

Ascribable, *adj.* im-
 putavel
 To Ascribe, *va.* attri-
 buir, imputar
 Ascribed, *adj.* attribuido,
 imputado
 Ash, or Ash-tree, *s.* o
 freixo (*arvore*)
 Ashamed, *adj.* enver-
 gonhado. To be
 ashamed, envergonhar-
 se
 Ashen, *adj.* de freixo,
 ou pertencente ao
 freixo
 Ashes, *sp.* cinzas
 Ash-colour, cinzento,
 cor de cinza. Ash-
 Wednesday, quarta
 feyra de cinzas
 Ashore, *adv.* em terra
 Ashy, *adj.* cinzento. It.
 cuberto de cinza
 Aside, *adv.* a parte
 Asinine, *adj.* asinino
 asnal
 To Ask, *va.* pedir,
 perguntar, requerer
 Asked, *adj.* pedido, &c.
 v. To Ask
 Asker, *s.* perguntador
 pedente, &c.
 Askew, *adv.* v. Askance,
 To look askew, olhar
 com desprezo
 Asking, *s.* pergunta, a
 acçaõ de perguntar ou
 de pedir
 Asleep, *adv.* adormecido,
 dormindo
 Asp, or Aspin-tree, *s.*
 casta de choupo, ou
 alemo
 Aspic, *s.* aspid, ouasp-
 ide, casta de vibora
 Asparagus, or. Spara-
 grass, *s.* espargo
 Aspect, *s.* aspecto,
 parecer [ouvido
 Asper, *adj.* aspero ao
 To Asperate, *va.* fazer
 aspero ao tacto

Asperity, *s.* aspereza,
 ao tacto, ou ao ouvido,
 It. aspereza de palavras,
 ou no trato
 Asperous, *adj.* aspero
 ao tacto
 To Asperse one, *va.*
 diffamar
 Aspersed, *adj.* diffamado
 Aspersing, or Aspersion,
s. diffamaçaõ
 Aspic, *s.* aspid, casta
 de vibora
 Aspin-tree, alerno
 To Aspirate, *va.* aspirar
 as silabas
 Aspirated, or Aspirate,
adj. aspirado
 Aspiration, *s.* aspiraçaõ
 (*t. gram.*)
 To Aspire, *va.* aspirar,
 ou desejar, conseguir
 alguma cousa
 Aspired to, or at, *adj.*
 cousa a que se aspira
 Aspiring *s.* aspiraçaõ
 Ass, *s.* um asno, ou
 burro. A she-ass,
 burra
 To Assail, *va.* assaltar,
 accometer, envestir
 Assailant, *s.* assaltador
 Assailant, *adj.* assal-
 tante
 Assailed, *adj.* assaltado,
 accometido
 Assailing, *s.* assalto
 To Assart, *va.* arrancar
 as arvores de uma ta-
 pada
 Assassin, *s.* assassino
 To Assassinate, *va.* as-
 sassinar, matar
 Assassinated, *adj.* morto
 assassinado
 Assassinator, *s.* assassino
 Assault, *s.* assalto, (*t.*
da ley) injuria
 grave
 To Assault, *va.* assal-
 tar, envestir, accome-
 ter

Assaulted, *adj.* assalta-
do, &c.
Assaulter, *s.* assaltador,
agressor
Assaulting, *s.* assalto
Assay, *s.* prova, expe-
riência
Assay, ensayo, tentativa
To Assay, *va.* tentar,
provar. *It.* ensaiar,
tocar o ouro, &c. na
pedra de tocar
Assayed, *adj.* tentado &c.
Assayer, *s.* ensaiador
Assaying, *s.* experiência,
prova, a acção de
tentar
Assaying, (*f. mus.*) fan-
tasia, preludio
Assé, *v.* Ass
Assémlage, *s.* ajunta-
mento, ou união de
muytas cousas
To Assémlé, *va.* ajun-
tar, unir
To Assémlé, *va.* ajun-
tar-se, unir-se
Assémlé, *adj.* con-
gregado, unido
Assémling, *s.* congre-
gação
Assémlé, *s.* assemblea,
junta
Assent, *s.* consentimento
To Assent to, *va.* con-
sentir
Assentation, *s.* consen-
timento
Assenter, *s.* consentidor,
o que consente
To Assert, *v.* defender.
It. afirmar
Asserted, *adj.* asserto,
defendido
Asserting, *s.* defesa
Assertion, *s.* afirmação,
asserção
Assertive, *adj.* asserto-
rio, positivo dogmatico,
peremptorio
Assessor, *s.* assessor,
defensor

To Assess, *va.* fincar
Assessed, *adj.* fincado
Assessment, *s.* finca
Assessor, *s.* assessor
Assets, *s.* bens suffici-
entes deixados ao her-
deiro para pagar as divi-
das do defuncto
Asservation, *s.* asseve-
ração
To Asséver, *va.* asse-
verar
Assiduity, *s.* diligencia,
applicaçãõ
Assiduous, *adj.* diligente
applicado
Assiduously, *adv.* assi-
duamente
Assign, *s.* procurador,
deputado
To Assign, *va.* assignar
apontar, determinar.
It. nomear, deputar
alguem
Assignable, *adj.* que
pode ser assinalado,
&c.
Assignment, *s.* assign-
nação, consignação
Assigned, *adj.* apotando,
consignado
Assignee, *v.* Assign
Assignment, *s.* v. As-
signation
To Assimilate, *va.* com-
parar, assemelhar
Assimilated, *adj.* com-
parado, assemelhado
Assimilating, *s.* com-
paração
Assimilation, *s.* idem
Assize, *v.* Assize
To Assist, *va.* assistir,
ajudar, socorrer
To Assist, *vn.* assistir a
qualquer funcão, ou
negocio
Assistance, *s.* assisten-
cia, ajuda
Assistants, *s.* assistentes,
It. o que acompan-
ha

Assistant, *adj.* que
ajuda, socorre, a outro
Assisted, *adj.* assistido,
socorrido
Assisting, *s.* assistencia,
ajuda
Assize, *s.* tribunaes em
que preside um juiz
nas provincias de In-
glaterra. *It.* aferição
de medidas ou pesos.
It. o preço dos manti-
mentos. *It.* o preço
ou medida de alguma
cousa
To Assize, *va.* estabe-
lecer o preço dos man-
timentos, *It.* aferir as
medidas do pão, vinho,
&c.
Assized, *adj.* aferido
Assizer, *s.* aferidor,
official que tem a seu
cargo cotejar as me-
didas de pão, &c.
Assizes, *v.* Assize
Associate, *s.* socio, com-
panheiro
To Associate, *va.* con-
federar-se. *It.* accom-
panhar. *It.* receber
alguem como socio ou
amigo
Associated, *adj.* con-
federado
Associating, *s.* confe-
deração
Association, *s.* id.
As soon as, *adv.* logo
que, tanto que
To Assuage, *va.* mitigar,
abrandar
Assuasive, *adj.* que
mitiga
To Assume, *va.* assumir,
attribuir a si alguma
cousa, *It.* presumir
An Assumpsit, *s.* pro-
messa verbal
Assumption, *s.* a acção
de attribuir a alguma
cousa, *It.* (*f. logico*)

gico) a propensão de um syllogismo, chamada menor
Assurance, *s.* certeza, segurança. *It.* atrevimento, ousadia
To Assure, *va.* afirmar, asseverar. *It.* prometer
Assured, *adj.* afirmado
Assuredly, *adv.* certamente
Assuredness, *s.* certeza, segurança
To Assuage, *va.* mitigar, aliviar
To Assuage, *va.* mitigar-se, abrandar-se
Assuaged, *adj.* mitigado, abrandado
Assuager, *s.* o que abranda, ou alivia
Assuaging, *s.* alívio, a acção de mitigar
Asterisk, *or* **Asterism**, *s.* asterisco
Asterism, *s.* id. *It.* asterismo, constellação composta de varias estrellas
Astern, *adv.* de popa
Asthma, *s.* asma
Asthmatic, *adj.* astmático
To Astonish, *va.* abismar, espantar, admirar
Astonished, *adj.* atonito, abismado [*raçaõ*]
Astonishment, *s.* admiração
Astraddle, *adv.* escarpachado, a escachapernas, ou a cavalleira
Astragal, *s.* ornamento, a modo de anel ou bracelete
Astray, *adv.* perdido, fora do caminho.—*To go astray*, andar perdido. *To lead astray*, desencaminhar
Astriction, *s.* adstricção
Restrictive, *adj.* adstringente
 Part. II.

Astride, *adv.* a escachapernas
Astringent, *adj.* adstringente
Astrolabe, *s.* astrolábio, instrumento astronómico [(erva)]
Astrologer, *s.* astrolochia
Astrologer, *s.* astrologo
Astrological, *adj.* astrológico [nemo]
Astronomer, *s.* astro-
Astronomical, *adj.* astronómico [mia]
Astronomy, *s.* astronomia
Asunder, *adv.* separadamente. *To put asunder*, dividir. *To cut asunder*, partir pello meyo [azylo]
Asylum, *s.* asylo, ou
At, *prep.* em, na, ao, a.
At Rome, em Roma.
At our house, na nossa casa. *At home*, em casa. *At break of day*, ao apontar do dia. *At school*, na escola. *At last*, por fim. *At present*, agora. *At leisure*, descansadamente
To Atchive, *vn.* effectuar, executar, obrar. *It.* alcançar, conseguir
Atchieved, *adj.* effectuado, &c.
Atchievement, *s.* façanha, empreza
Atheism, *s.* atheismo
Atheist, *s.* atheista, ou atheo [atheista]
Atheistical, *adj.* de
Atheistically, *adv.* como atheista
Athirst, *adv.* com sede
Athlet, *s.* athleta
Athletic, *adj.* athletico
Athwart, *prep.* atravésadamente, de traves. *Is pello meyo de*
Athwart, *adv.* impertinentemente, importu-

namente. *It.* injustamente
Atilt, *adv.* em acto de tirar uma estocada
Atlas, *s.* atlas
Atmosphere, *s.* atmosphera
Atmospherical, *adj.* atmosférico
Atom, *or* **Atome**, *s.* atomo [tico]
Atomical, *adj.* atomis-
Atomy, *s.* atomo
To Atone, *va.* expiar uma culpa ou crime
To Atone, *vn.* equivaler, ser equivalente
Atoned, *adj.* expiado
Atonement, *s.* expiação. *It.* concordia, união de vontades
Atrabilarious, *adj.* atrabiliOSO, atrabiliario
Atrabilis, *s.* atrabilis, colera negra
Atrocious, *adj.* atroz, cruel
Atrocity, *s.* atrocidade
Atrophy, *s.* (t. med.) atrophia
To Attach, *va.* confiscar os bens de alguém. *It.* prender alguém por ordem da justiça. *It.* encantar, elevar, meter alguém no seu partido
Attached, *adj.* confiscado, &c.
Attachment, *s.* confiscação. *It.* propensão, inclinação, amizade
Attack, *s.* acometimento, assalto, ataque
To Attack, *va.* acometer, assaltar, atacar [&c.]
Attacked, *adj.* assaltada
Attacking, *s.* acometimento
To Attain, *va.* ganhar, procurar, alcançar, ou conseguir. *It.* chegar a algum lugar

To Attain, vn. chegar a algum lugar. *It.* chegar uma coisa a um certo estado

Attainable, adj. que pode alcançar-se, ou conseguir-se

Attainder, s. prova evidente de um crime ou delicto. *It.* tacha ou mancha, nota, falta, vicio

Attained, or Attained to, adj. alcançado, conseguido

Attaining, s. a acção de alcançar, ou conseguir alguma coisa

Attainment, s. aquisição. *It.* a acção de alcançar alguma coisa

Attaint, s. qualquer coisa nociva. *It.* mancha, defeito, nota. *It.* pancada, ou ferida nos pés de um cavallo

To Attaint, va. corromper, manchar.—*To attaint one of some crime,* convencer alguém de um crime [nada]

Attainted, adj. infâmico
Attainture, s. corrupção, infecção. *It.* vergonha, infâmia

Attack, v. *Attack*

To Attemper, va. moderar, mitigar. *It.* adaptar; diluir, misturar, abrandar

To Attemperate, va. adaptar

Attempered, adj. moderado, mitigado

Attempt, s. empresa, intento. *It.* diligencia. *It.* a cometimento, assalto

To Attempt, va. intentar. *It.* tentar de fazer alguma coisa. *It.* investir, acometer.

Attempted, adj. intentado, emprendido

Attempter, s. acometedor, agressor. *It.* o que faz diligencia

Attempting, s. empresa, intento

To Attend, vn. applicar-se a alguma coisa. *It.* esperar por alguém

To Attend, va. applicar-se a alguma coisa. *It.* acompanhar alguém. *It.* tratar, assistir

To attend sick persons, tratar dos doentes

Attendance, s. serviço, a acção de acompanhar, ou servir alguém.—*To give attendance,* servir. *It.* criados. *It.* attenção, cuidado. *To dance attendance,* esperar muito tempo

Attendant, s. o que acompanha, ou serve, criado. *It.* o que se acha presente a alguma coisa

Attended, adj. acompanhado, servido

Attender, s. socio, companheiro [cuidado]

Attention, s. attenção, Attentive, *adj.* attento a alguma coisa

Attentively, adv. attentamente

Attentiveness, v. Attention [tenhar]

To Attenuate, va. attenuado [ante]

Attenuated, adj. attenuado [ante]

Attenuating, adj. attenuando

Atter, s. materia corrupta [har]

To Attest, va. testemunhar

Attestation, s. testemunho [nada]

Attested, adj. testemunhado

Attire, s. vestidos, ornato, adorno

To Attire, va. vestir, adornar

Attired, adj. vestido, ornado

Attitude, s. attitud

To Attona, v. *To Attona*

Attonement, v. *Attonement*

Attorney, or Attourney, s. procurador. *A letter of attorney,* procuração

Attournment, s. a acção por meyo da qual um lavrador, etc. recebe o novo senhoria da fazenda que traz arrendada

To Attract, va. attrahir

Attract, s. attracção

Attracted, adj. attrahido

Attracting, adj. v. *Attractive*

Attraction, s. attracção

Attractive, adj. attractivo

Attractive, s. attractivo, incentivo

Attractively, adv. de um modo attractivo

Attribute, s. attributo, propriedade. *It.* reputação, honra

To Attribute, va. attribuir, appropriar

Attributed, adj. attribuido, appropriado

Attribution, s. recomendação, louvor

Attrition, s. attricção; dor dos peccados por causa do castigo

To Attune, va. fazer uma coisa harmoniosa

Attorney, v. *Attorney*

Atween, v. *Between*

Atwixt, v. *Between*

To Avail, va. aproveitar-se, servir-se. *It.* proporcionar, contribuir

To Avail, va. servir, ser proveitoso

Avail, *s.* utilidade, proveito
Available, *adj.* útil, proveitoso. *It.* poderoso
Availableness, *s.* força ou poder de contribuir para o que se intenta
Availably, *adv.* utilmente
Availment, *s.* v. **Avail**
To Avail, *va.* (palavra antiq.) abaxar, deprimir
To Avail, *va.* baixar, ir para um lugar mais baixo
Avant, *interj.* vay-te embora
Avant-mure, *s.* (t. da fort.) obra exterior de uma praça
Avant peach, *s.* pecego temporão
Avant-ward, vanguarda de um exercito
Avarice, *s.* avareza
Avaricious, *adj.* avaro, avarento
Avast, *interj.* (t. nav.) despachate, appressate
Avant, *v.* **Avant**
Auburne, *adj.* trigoeiro, de cor escura
Auction, *s.* almoeda, leilão
Auctioneer, *s.* o que tem a seu cargo, o tomar cuidado de uma almoeda
Audacious, *adj.* audaz, ousado
Audaciously, *adv.* audazmente [ousadia]
Audacity, *s.* audacia;
Audible, *adj.* audível, que se pode ouvir
Audience, *s.* audiência, auditorio [tas]
Audit, *s.* remate de conta
To Audit accounts, *va.* rematar contas, examinar
Auditor, *s.* ouvinte, o que esta examinando algum

discurso, &c. *It.* contador, o que tem a seu cargo examinar contas.
It. contador mor
Auditory, *s.* auditorio
Auditory, *adj.* que ouve, que pode ouvir
Avenage, *s.* cevada, ou aveia que se paga ao senhorio de uma terra
Avenir, *v.* **Avenir**
To Avenge, *va.* vingar alguém
Avenged, *adj.* vingado
Avenger, *s.* vingador
Avengeress, *s.* vingadora
Avenging, *s.* vingança
Avens, or **Bennet**, *s.* garjoillata (erva)
Avenue, *s.* entrada, ou passagem, avenida.—
To stop the avenues, tomar as avenidas
To Aver, *v.* **To Avert**
Average, *s.* certo numero de dias, em que o arreador he obrigado a trabalhar para o seu senhorio. *It.* avaria (t. marit.) [pode]
Averdupois, *v.* **Averdu**
To Avert, *va.* asseverar, afirmar
Averred, *adj.* asseverado
Averring, *s.* asseveração
To Averruncate, *va.* arrancar [odio]
Aversion, *s.* aversão
Averse, *adj.* averso
Averseness, or **Aversion**, *s.* aversão, odio
To Avert, *va.* dissuadir. *It.* suspender um castigo
Averted, *adj.* dissuadido, &c.
Avery, *s.* cellario, ou casa em que se põem a arca, ou cevada para os cavallos del rey
Auff, or **Auf**, *s.* um tolo, um simples

Augar, or **Auger**, *s.* varinha
To Augment, *va.* augmentar, acrescentar
Augmentation, *s.* augmento, accrescencia
Augmented, *adj.* augmentado
Augmenting, *s.* augmento, accrescencia
Augur, *s.* augur, ou agoureiro
To Augur, *va.* conjecturar, prognosticar
To Augurate, *va.* augurar, prognosticar
Augured, *adj.* augurado
Auguring, *s.* augurio
Auguration, *s.* augurio
Augury, *s.* augurio
August, *s.* Agosto
August, *adj.* augusto, magestoso
Augustine, *v.* **Austin**
Aviary, *s.* viveiro de passaros [dar]
Avidity, *s.* cobiça, avidez
To Avize, *va.* (t. ant.) aconselhar. *It.* considerar
Awkward, *adj.* achavascado, rustico, grosseiro, desengaçado
Awkwardly, *adv.* grosseiramente, sem graça
Awkwardness, *s.* desalinho, falta de acerto
Auln, *s.* casta de tonel. *It.* ana de Londres, ou seja medida
Aumulet, *s.* ovos mexidos, e fritos
Aunt, *s.* tia
Avocation, *s.* obstaculo, impedimento
To Avoid, *va.* evitar. *It.* impedir, ou reter-se. *It.* vaguear
Avoid, *interj.* vayte embora, vayte daqui

Avoidable, *adj.* evitavel
Avoided, *adj.* evitado, &c. v. *To Avoid*
Avoiding, *s.* a acção de evitar, &c. v. *To Avoid*
Avoirdupois, *s.* o peso de 16 onças por arratel
Avouch, *s.* justificação
To Avouch, or avow, va. asseverar, afirmar. *It.* justificar
Avouchable, *adj.* que pode ser justificado
Avouched, or Avowed, *adj.* asseverado. *It.* justificado
Avoucher, *s.* o que assevera ou justifica
To Avow, to declare, va. asseverar, afirmar, justificar
Avowable, *adj.* justificavel
Avowal, *s.* justificação, declaração
Avowee, *adj.* asseverado, &c. v. *To Avow*
Avowedly, *adv.* manifestamente
Avowed, *s.* padroeiro
Avower, *s.* affirmador, justificador
A bold Avower, pessoa jactanciosa
Avowry, or Advowry, *s.* justificação, desculpa (*t. for.*)
Avowsal, *s.* confissão, declaração
Auricle, *s.* orelha
Auricular, *adj.* auricular. *The auricular confession*, a confissão auricular
Aurora, *s.* uma das espécies do ranunculo. *It.* a manhaa (*entre os poet.*) *It.* Aurora Deosa. *Aurora borealis*, aurora boreal
Auspice, *s.* auspicio. *It.* proteccão

Auspicious, *adj.* feliz, favoravel
Auspiciousness, *s.* prosperidade, felicidade
Austere, *adj.* austero, severo
Austerely, *adv.* austera-mente
Austereness, *s.* austeridade
Austral, *adj.* austral
To Australize, vn. tirar para o sul
**Authentic, or Authen-
tic**, *adj.* autentico
Authentically, *adv.* autenticamente
Authenticness, *s.* autenticidade
Author, *s.* author
Authoritative, *adj.* autorizado, que tem autoridade
Authoritatively, *adv.* autorizadamente
Authority, *s.* autoridade
To Authorize, va. autorizar. *It.* confirmar, ou provar uma coisa
Authorized, *adj.* autorizado, &c. v. *To Authorize* [zação
Authorizing, *s.* authori-
Automatic, *adj.* que se move por si mesmo
Automaton, *s.* automato
Autumn, *s.* o outono
Autumnal, *adj.* autumnal ou outonal
Avulsion, separação
Auxiliar, *s.* v. Auxilia-ry, *s.*
Auxiliar, *adj.* auxiliar, que assiste
The Auxiliary verbs, os verbos auxiliares
Auxiliaries, *sp.* tropas auxiliares
Auxiliary, *s.* o que auxilia, ou socorre

Auxiliary, *adj.* v. Auxiliar
Awe, *s.* medo, respeito, *To keep in awe*, reprimir alguém
To Aw, va. reprimir alguém [Wait
To Await, va. v. *To Await*, *s.* cilada, emboscada, v. Wait
Awake, *adj.* acordado, despertado. *To be awake*, estar acordado
To Awake, va. despertar a alguém que esta dormindo
To Awake, vn. acordar do sono
Awaked, *adj.* despertado, acordado
To Awaken, va. & n. v. *To Awake*
Award, *s.* arbitrio, juizo
To Award, va. arbitrar
Awarded, *adj.* arbitrado
Aware, *adj.* acautelado, attentado. *To be aware*, prever
Aware, *interj.* acautelaivos
Away, *interj.* fora! *Away with you!* ora! vaite embora
Awe, v. Aw
To Awe, v. *To Aw*
Awed, *adj.* intimidado, &c. v. *To Aw*
Awful, *adj.* tremendo, terrivel. *It.* magestoso, respeitavel
Awfulness, *s.* terror, medo. *It.* respeito
Awhile, *adv.* por algum tempo
Awk, *adj.* desordenada, confuso
Awkward, v. Aukward
Awl, *s.* soveia, instrumento de sapateiro
Awless, *adj.* sem ter respeito. *It.* que não he respeitado

Awn, *s.* folhelho, bage casea que serve como de capa as ervilhas, favas, &c.

Awning, *s.* toldo que se usa nos navios para a gente abrigarse quando chove, ou contra o calor do sol

Awoke, *pret.* do verbo
To Awake

Awry, *adv.* obliquamente. *It.* de torto em traves. **To look awry**, olhar de torto em traves

Awry, em voltas tortuosas. *It.* perversamente

Ax, or **Axe**, *s.* machado, &c. **Battle-ax** or **pole-ax**, machadinha arma, &c.

Axel, *s.* exo, ou eixo de um carro, ou coche

Axilla, o sobaco do braço (*t. anat.*)

Axillary, or **Axillar**, *adj.* (*t. anat.*) axillar

Axiom, *s.* axioma

Axis, *s.* (*t. cosmog. &c.*) exo do mundo, de um cylindro, &c.

Axe-tree, *v.* **Axel-tree**

Ay, *adv.* sim. **Ay**, *madam*, sim, senhora.

Ay, *ay*, sim, sim. **Ay**, *me*, desgraçada de mim

Aye, *adv.* para sempre

Azimuth, *s.* (*t. astron.*) azimuth

Azure, *adj.* azul celeste

B.

B, segunda letra do alphabeto

Baa, *s.* o balido, ou berrar da ovelha, **Be**

To Baa, *vn.* balar, berrar a ovelha

To Babble, *vn.* fallar

imperfeitamente. *It.* fallar muyto

Babble, *s.* parvoices, discurso de gente ociosa

Babbler, *s.* grande fallador

Babbling, *s.* a acção de fallar muyto, &c. *v.*

To Babble

Babe, *s.* criança de peito, menino que ainda não falla

Babish, *adj.* pueril

Baboon, *s.* mono, bugio grande

Baby, *s.* boneca com que as crianças brincão.

It. criança de peito

Bacchanalization, or **Bacchanals**, *s.* bacchanes, ou bachanaes (festas)

Bachelor, *s.* bacharel. *It.* solteyro

Bachelors-buttons, uma das especies da erva candelaria

Bachelorship, *s.* bachelorado. *It.* o estado de solteiro

Back, *s.* as costas, a parte de um animal entre os hombros e os rins. *It.* a parte trazeira de algumas cousas

Back, *adv.* para traz. **A pull back**, impedimento, obstaculo. **To send back**, mandar para traz. **To give back again**, restituir

To Back, *vn.* montar a cavallo. *It.* proteger, defender

To Back-bite, *vn.* detrahir, fallar mal de alguem na sua auzencia

Back-biter, *s.* o detractor o que roe alguem por detraz [murmuração]

Back-biting, *s.* detracção

Backed, *adj.* montado. *It.* protegido

To Back-slide, *vn.* apostatar

Back-slider, *s.* apostata

Back-sliding, *s.* apostasia

Backward, *s.* o passado, o que passou

Backward, *adj.* negligente, descuidado. **To be backward**, ser negligente, ou descuidado

Backwardly, *adv.* arcuando. *It.* perversamente

Backwardness, *s.* negligencia, descuido

Bacon, *s.* toucinho de porco salgado. **A gammon of bacon**, presunto

Bad, *adj.* mau. **Bad**, doente. **He is very bad**, elle está muyto doente [signia]

Badge, *s.* habito, in-

To Badge, *va.* marcar, assinalar

Badger, *s.* o animal chamado texugo. *It.* o que compra trigo, e outros mantimentos numa parte, para levalos para outra

Badly, *adv.* mal, não bem

Badness, *s.* a roindade

Baffle, *s.* desfeita, a acção de desfazer um argumento. *It.* destroço, ruina, estrago. *It.* vergonha

To Baffle, *v.* frustrar, escapar, ou livrar se de alguma coisa com astucia. *It.* confundir alguem com argumentos

Baffled, *adj.* frustrado

Baffler, *s.* frustrador

Baffling, *s.* a acção de illudir, frustrar, frustração

Bag, *s.* taleira, sacco.
A leather bag, taleiro,
 ou algibeira. *A meal*
bag, sacco de farinha
Bagatello, *s.* bugiaria,
 bagatilla
Baggage, *s.* bagagem,
 v. Bag and Baggage,
 marafona michela
Bagno, *s.* banho
Bail, *s.* fiador. It. fi-
 ança, a acção de ficar
 por fiador de alguém
To be Bail for one, *ou.*
 ficar por fiador de algu-
 em.—*To give in bail*, *to*
put in bail, dar fiador
Bail, demarcação ou
 limite, que se põem
 dentro de uma floresta
at Bail, *ou* *bale of goods*,
 fardo de fazendas
To Bail one, *ou.* ficar
 por fiador de alguém
Bailable, *adj.* suscepti-
 vel de tomar ou dar
 fiança
Bailed, *adj.* que deu ou
 tomou fiador
Bailiff, *s.* alcaide com
 vara ministro inferior
 da justiça. It. alcaide
 que prende
Bailif, *v.* Bailly
Bailing, *s.* fiança
Bailiwick, *s.* distrito da
 jurisdição de alcaide
Baily, *ou* *Bum-baily*, *s.*
 alcaide que prende
Bain, *s.* Banho
Bairam, *s.* bayram,
 certa festa que fazem
 os Turcos
Bait, *s.* toca de tomar
 peixes. *Bait*, refresco,
 breve comida, incen-
 tivo, attractivo
To Bait, *ou.* iscar. *To*
bait a hook, iscar um
 anzol, porlar a toca;
 atrahir com atagões,
 licias, mimos

To Bait, *ou.* parar em
 uma jornada para co-
 mer um bocado, ou
 tomar um refresco
Baited, *adj.* iscado
Baiting, *s.* a acção de
 iscar, &c. *A baiting-*
place, uma estalagem
Baize, *ou* *Bays*, *s.* baceta
To Bake, *ou.* cozer,
 fazer o officio de for-
 neiro
To Bake *ou.* cozer no
 forno. It. endurecer
 alguma cousa, fazerla
 dura
Bake-house, casa do
 forno
Baked, *adj.* cozido no
 forno, &c. v. *To Bake*
Baken, *v.* Baked
Baker, *s.* forneiro
Balcony, *s.* balcão
Bald, *adj.* calvo. It.
 descoberto. It. atre-
 vido
Balderdash, *s.* mistura
 confusa de varias
 cousas. It. qualquer
 discurso confuso
To Balderdash, *ou.* adul-
 terar um licor
Balderdashed, *adj.* mis-
 turado
Balderdashing, *s.* mis-
 tura
Baldness, *s.* falta de
 cabelo. It. falta de
 elegancia
Bale, *s.* fardo de fazen-
 das. *Bale*, miseria,
 calamidade
To Bale, *ou.* lançar a
 agoa fora do navio com
 um balde
Baleful, *adj.* miseravel,
 lastimoso. It. maligno,
 daninho
Balk, *s.* pedaço de terra
 que fica por lavrar
Balk, *rego* que faz o
 arado—*Balk*, qualquer

intento mallogrado. It.
 deshonra, vituperio, in-
 famia. It. prejuizo,
 danno
To Balk, *ou.* omitir
To Balk one, saltar a
 palavra dada a alguém
Balked, *adj.* omitido,
 deixado
Balking, *s.* omissoão, a
 acção de omitir
Ball, *s.* bola, bália, globo.
 It. peia. It. dança
Ballad, *s.* canção
Ballance, *ou.* balança.
 It. balanço (de conta)
To Ballance, *ou.* pesar
 numa balança. It. por
 em balanço. *To ba-*
lance an account, fazer
 um balanço de contas
To Ballance, *ou.* heitar,
 estar irrecoluto
Ballanced, *part.* pesado,
 &c. v. *To Ballance*
Ballancer, *s.* o que pesa
 alguma coisa
Ballast, *s.* lasto das
 navios
To Ballast a ship, *ou.*
 lastrar um navio
Ballasting, *s.* alastra-
 mento
Ballet, *s.* dança
Ballist, *s.* besta para
 atirar setas
Ballister, *s.* balaustra
To Ballister, *ou.* ala-
 laustár
Ballistred, *adj.* balau-
 stado
Balloon, *s.* Balaão
Ballot, *s.* bala com que
 se da o voto em um
 conselho, &c.
To Ballot, *ou.* votar
Ballotation, *ou* *Ballott-*
ing, *s.* votamento
Ballustrade, *s.* grade de
 balaustras, muretas ba-
 laustes postas em ordem
 para cercar algum lugar

Balm, *s.* bálsamo, dicor oleoso. *It.* qualquer coisa que alivia, ou mitiga. *Balm-tree*, a árvore donde se tira o bálsamo
To Balm, *va.* untar com bálsamo. *It.* mitigar
Balsam, *s.* bálsamo
Balsamic, *adj.* balsâmico, odorífero. *It.* que alivia
Bamboo, *s.* Bambú
To Bamboozle, *va.* enganar alguém, zombar de alguém
Ban, *s.* perseguição. *It.* maldição. *It.* proibição
To Ban, *va.* amaldiçoar
Band, *s.* atadura, atilho
To Band, *va.* unir, juntar, fazer confederação, ou aliança. *It.* vender
Bandage, *s.* atadura
Bandole, *s.* atadura ou atilho pequeno
Bandol, *s.* bandoleirinha. *It.* bandoleira da trombeta
Banditti, *s.* ladrão de estrada bandido (*Ital.*)
Bandoleer, *s.* bandoleira
Bandy, *s.* pedaço de pito recurvado numa extremidade e serve para dar na péla
To Bandy, *va.* dar, ou lançar a péla com a raqueta. *It.* discutir, ponderar. *It.* mover, *va.* contender com alguém, competir. *It.* conspirar. *Bandy-leg*, *s.* uma perna torta
Bandy-legged, *adj.* cambado
Bane, *s.* veneno. *It.* peste
Beneful, *adj.* venenoso, pestilente
Bang, *s.* pancada, golpe

To Bang, *va.* espancar, dar pancadas
Banged, *adj.* espancado
To Banish, *va.* desterrar, banir
Banished, *adj.* desterrado, banido
Banisher, *s.* o que desterra
Banishing, *s.* desterro
Banishment, *s.* desterro
Banister, *v.* Ballister
Bank, *s.* montão de terra, outeiro
The Bank of a river, margem. **Bank**, banco, lugar em que se deposita o dinheiro para render. *The Bank of England*, o banco de Inglaterra
Banker, *s.* banqueiro
Bankruptcy, *s.* banco roto
Bankrupt, *s.* quebrado, falido. *To turn bankrupt*, quebrar
Bann, *s.* proclamação
Banns, banhos do matrimónio
To Bann, *va.* amaldiçoar
Banned, *adj.* amaldiçoado
Banner, *s.* bandeira, estandarte
Banning, *s.* maldição, imprecação
Banquet, *s.* banquete
To Banquet, *va.* banquetear
Banter, *s.* zombaria. *To say a thing in banter*, dizer alguma coisa por zombaria
To Banter, *va.* zombar, gracejar
Banterer, *s.* zombador, gracejadôr
Bantering, *s.* zombaria
Bantling, *s.* filho que um homem teve de

uma mulher antes de casar com ella
Baptism, *s.* baptismo, ou bautismo
Baptismal, *adj.* baptismal
Baptist, *adj.* baptizante
Baptistery, *s.* baptisterio
To Baptize, *va.* baptizar
Baptized, *adj.* baptizado
Baptizing, *s.* baptismo
Bar, *s.* pedaço de ferro atravessado numa passagem para impedir a entrada. *A bar for a door*, tranca para uma porta. *It.* barra, banco de areia na entrada de um porto. *It.* (*t. de armeria*) barra; lugar onde estão assentados os advogados. *Bar of gold or silver*, barra de ouro ou prata. *It.* qualquer obstáculo. *It.* (*t. amec.*) Linha que divide os compassos
To Bar, *s.* trançar. *It.* impedir. *It.* apartar. *It.* excluir alguém da sua pretensão. *It.* prohibir. *It.* exceptuar
Barator, *s.* demandista, amigo de demandas
Baratry, *s.* qualidade, ou vicio do que he demandista
Barb, *s.* barba (fallando das barbas que pendem do beijo inferior do peixe-barbo, &c.) *It.* cavalle de Barberia
To Barb, *va.* barbear. *It.* jaezar um cavallo de guerra
Barbican, *s.* barbacaa torre, ou fortaleza que esta posta diante das muralhas de uma praça. *It.* fortaleza no fim de uma ponte

Barbarian, *s.* homem, salvagem. *It.* estrangeiro. *It.* cruel
 Barbarian, *adj.* barbaro
 Barbaric, *adj.* barbarico
 Barbarism, *s.* (*t. gram.*) barbarismo. *It.* ignorancia
 Barbarity, *s.* barbaridade
 Barbarous, *adj.* barbaro. *It.* ignorante. *It.* cruel
 Barbarously, *adv.* barbaramente, ignorantemente. *It.* cruelmente
 Barbarousness, *s.* barbaridade, crueldade
 Barbecue, *s.* porco inteiro cozinhado conforme se usa nas Indias Orientaes
 To Barbecue, *va.* cozinhar um porco inteiro a moda das Indias Orientaes
 Barbed, *adj.* farpado
 Barbel, *s.* peixe barbo
 Barber, *s.* barbeiro
 To Barber, *va.* enfiar, pentear o cabelo
 Barberries, *s.* o fruto do pilriteiro [teiro
 Barberry-tree, *s.* pilri
 Barbican, *s.* atalaya, ou torre para vigiar, *v.*
 Barbican
 Bard, *s.* poeta
 Bare, *adj.* nu, sem vestidos. *To stand bare-headed*, estar com a cabeça descuberta. *It.* puro, sincero. *Bare truth*, verdade pura. *Thread-bare*, safado
 To Bare, *va.* deseubrir. *It.* despojar [de carnes
 Barebone, *s.* magro falto
 Barely, *adv.* simplesmente. *It.* pobremente
 Bareness, *s.* nudeza. *It.* pobreza. *It.* magreza
 Bargain, *s.* pacto, contrato, ajuste

To Bargain, *vn.* ajustar, contratar
 Bargained, *adj.* ajustado, &c. [tador
 Bargainee, *s.* contra
 Bargaining, *s.* contrato
 Barge, *s.* escaler, casta de embarcação. *It.* barca para acarretar as fazendas a bordo dos navios
 Bark, *s.* barca, casta de embarcação. *It.* a cascada das arvores
 To Bark, *va.* descascar, uma arvore
 To Bark, *vn.* ladrar
 Barked, *adj.* escascado, &c. *v.* To Bark
 Barker, *s.* ladrador. *It.* o que escasca as arvores
 Barking, *s.* ladrado ou ladrido. *It.* injuria
 Barky, *adj.* cascudo
 Barley, *s.* cevada
 Barm, *v.* Yeast
 Barn, *s.* celeiro, a casa em que se recolhe o trigo. *A barn for hay*, casa para o feno. *A barn for straw*, palheiro
 Barnacle, *s.* asiar, instrumento de ferradores. *It.* gusano. *It.* sorte de passaro fabuloso, garça
 Barometer, *s.* barometro
 Baron, *s.* barão. *A baron or judge*, um juiz
 Baronage, *s.* baronia. *It.* o corpo dos baroens
 Baronness, *s.* baroneza
 Baronet, *adj.* baronete, titulo infimo honorifico, entre os que são hereditarios
 Barony, *s.* baronia
 Baroscope, *s.* barometro
 Barracan, *s.* barrigana

Barrack, *s.* barracca
 Barred, *adj.* trancado
 Barrel, or Barril, *s.* barril.—*The barrel of a gun*, cano da espingarda
 To Barrel up, *va.* embarrilar. *Barrelled up*, *adj.* embarrilhado
 Barren, *adj.* esteril. *It.* fallando do engenho
 Barrenly, *adv.* infructuosamente
 Barrenness, *s.* esterilidade da terra, do engenho, da materia, ou argumento
 Barricado, *s.* barricada (casta de trincheira)
 To Barricado, *va.* trincheirar ou fechar com barricada
 Barrier, *s.* trincheira, fortificação. *It.* chave de hum reyno, praça fronteira, qualquer impedimento ou obstaculo. *It.* barreira ou palissada
 Barrister, *s.* advogado letrado [padiola
 Barrow, *s.* paviola ou
 To Barter, *va.* & *n.* trocar, escambar
 Bartered, *adj.* trocado
 Barterer, *s.* trocador
 Bartering, *s.* a troca, escambo
 Bartery, *s.* troca de uma mercancia por outra
 Barton, *s.* capoeira para gallinhas
 Bartram, or pellitory, pelitre (erva)
 Base, *adj.* baxo, vil. *Base-born*, bastardo, infame. *A base action*, acção infame. *Base coin*, dinheiro mudo
 Base, *s.* base como de uma columna, edificio,

etc. The base or pedestal of a statue, peanha, a base em que está assentada uma estatua
Basely, *adj.* baxamente. It. infamemente, sorridamente
Baseness, *s.* baxeza, infamia. It. cobardia, vileza do animo. *Baseness of extraction*, baxeza do nascimento
To Bash, *vn.* envergonhar-se
Bashful, *adj.* vergonhoso
Bashfully, *adv.* com vergonha
Bashfulness, *s.* vergonha, modestia
Basil, *s.* a erva mangle-rica
Basilica, *adj.* (*t. med.*) basilica (vêa)
Basilic, *s.* basilica (templo)
Basilisk, *s.* basilisco (serpente). It. basilisco, peça de artilharia
Basin or Bason, *s.* bacia para lavar as mãos. It. lugar concavo, que pode servir de receptaculo a agua. It. estaleiro para fabricar navios. *Basins of a balance*, os corpos da balança
Basis, *s.* base, ou fundamento
To Bask, *vn.* aquestar-se ao lume, ou ao sol
To Bask, *va.* aquestar, por ao pe do lume, ou ao sol
Basket, *s.* cesto, canastra
Bassa, *s.* baxá titulo honorifico entre os Turcos
Bass, *s.* esteyra ou capazo que se poem nas igrejas

Bass, *adj.* grossa, baxa fallando da voz do contrabaxo
Basset, *s.* o jogo da banca
Bassoon, *s.* baxão, instrumento musico de vento
Bastard, *adj.* bastardo, ou espurio. It. adulterado, falsificado
To Bastardize, *va.* mostrar que alguém he bastardo, gerar um filho bastardo
Bastardized, *adj.* que se provou ser bastardo
Bastardly, *adv.* como bastardo
To Baste, *va.* espancar, It. rociar
Basted, *adj.* espancado
Basten, *adj.* ex. a *basten rope*, corda feita da arvore til
Bastinado, or *Bastinadoe*, *s.* bastonada paolada
To Bastinate, *va.* espancar
Bastion, *s.* (*t. da fortific.*) bastiam
Baston, *s.* pão, bastão
Bat, *s.* bordão grande e pesado. It. o morcego
Batch, *s.* uma fornada de pão. *Of the same batch*, da mesma qualidade
Bate, *s.* disputa, contenda. *A make-bate*, homem brigão
To Bate, *va.* diminuir. It. abater o preço de uma conta. It. *vn.* afrexar-se, diminuir-se o fervor
Bath, *s.* banho. *A knight of the Bath*, cavalleiro do Banho
To Bathe, *vn.* banhar-se, tomar banhos. It. *va.* banhar, dar banhos.

It. lavar, ou banhar alguma coisa em agua
Bathed, *adj.* banhado
Bating, *s.* a acção de diminuir. *Bating*, excepto
Batoon, *s.* pao, ou berdam curto e grosso. It. bastam, insignia militar
Battailous, *adj.* beligero guerreiro
Battalia, *s.* ordem de batalha. *To draw up an army in battalia*, por o exercito em ordem de batalha
Battalion, *s.* corpo de infantaria
Battel, or *Battle*, *s.* batalha. *To offer battle*, apresentar batalha. *To give battel*, dar batalha. *A sea battel*, batalha naval
To Batten, *vn.* engordar, fazer-se gordo. It. revolverse, como um porco no lodo. It. *va.* engordar, fazer gordo
Batter, *s.* mixtura de alguns ingredientes, que se batem juntamente com algum licor; como quando se batem ovos, farinha, &c.
To Batter, *va.* derrubar, derribar, deitar a baxo, bater [&c.]
Battered, *adj.* derrubado
Battering, *s.* a acção de derrubar, de bater, &c.
Battery, *s.* a acção de bater com a artilharia. It. a acção de espancar. It. obra levantada da terra para nelle plantar a artilharia. It. bateria, a artilharia depois de plantada
To Battle, *vn.* batalhar, pelejar

To Be, *ter, ex.* To be hungry, dry, hot, or cold, *ter fome, sede, calmar, frio.* You are to blame, *a culpa he vossa, e as tudas vossas.* I am to receive money, *hei de receber dinheiro*
 Beach, *s.* a praya do mar Beach, *cabo, promontorio*
 Beacon, *s.* fumaça, ou outro sinal que se da nas atalayas para fazer saber a chegada do inimigo. It. lume que se accende de noite sobre o fero, para os navegantes
 Bead, *s.* conta feita de ped, vidro, &c.
 Beadle, *s.* o badal de uma universidade. It. pregoeiro. It. official de justiça
 Beagle, *s.* casta de galgo para caçar lobos
 Beak, *s.* o bico de qualquer passaro. The beak of a ship, *o esporão de um navio.* It. a extremidade de qualquer coisa
 Bearded, *adj.* tido, que tem bigo
 Becher, *s.* taça para beber
 Beal, *s.* uma apostasia, ou bestida
 To Beal, *en.* apostatar, ou apostatar-se
 Beam, *s.* trave, travessa de balança, rayo de luz
 To Beam, *en.* lançar rayos de luz, radiar
 Beamy, *adj.* radiante
 Beam, *s.* fava. Fresh beam, *feijão fresco*
 Bear, *en.* ursos
 To Bear, *en. e n.* levar, carregar um fardo. To

bear a burden, *levar uma carga.* It. *portar, fazer fardo.* To bear up, *sustentar, resistir*
 Beard, *s.* barba. A ear of corn, *barba da espiga de trigo*
 To Beard, *s.* amputar as barbas a alguém. It. *afastar alguma*
 Bearded, *adj.* barbado
 Beardless, *adj.* que não tem barba
 Bearer, *s.* portador
 Bear-berd, *s.* o que tem a seu cargo dos ursos
 Bearing, *s.* o sitio, ou lugar que uma coisa occupa a respeito de outra. It. *aspecto posicaõ, gesto, comportamento*
 Bearing, *s.* sofrimento, dor
 Beason, *s.* uma vassoura
 Beast, *s.* besta, animal irracional
 Bestialism, *s.* bestialidade, brutalidade
 Beastly, *adj.* bestial
 Beastly, *adv.* bestialmente
 Beat, *s.* pulsação. It. *vibração, como a do pendulo.* It. *o toque do tambor*
 To Beat, *va.* bater, dar pancadas. To beat the drum, *tocar o tambor.* To beat time in march, *fazer compasso.* It. *apontar, fallando das ondas, ou das ventos.* It. *en.* pulsar, mover-se como fax e compasso, e as vons. To beat at the door, *bater a porta*
 Beat, *partic.* passivo do verbo, To Beat
 Beaten, *adj.* batido, compassado. *Beaten way, caminho trilhado.* - 3

Beater, *s.* maço para aplinar a terra, &c.
Beatification, *s.* beatificação
To Beatify, *va.* beatificar
Beatified, *adj.* beatificado [castigo
Beating, *s.* punimento,
Beatitude, *s.* bemaventurança
Beau, *s.* casquilho, o que affecta demasiado aceyo
Beaver, *s.* castor
Beavered, *adj.* cuberto com pêlo de castor.
Pope
Beauteous, or **Beautiful**, *adj.* bello, formoso
Beautified, *adj.* alinhado, formosado
Beautifully, *adv.* bellamente
Beautiffulness, *s.* belleza, formosura
To Beautify, *va.* aformosear, adornar. It. *na.* fazer-se formoso
Beautifying, *s.* a acção de aformosear
Beauty, *s.* belleza, formosura
To Becalm, *va.* abatar o vento, abanancar. It. *marenar*
Becalmed, *adj.* abatido, fallando do vento, &c.
Became, *pret.* do verbo
To Become
Because, *conj.* porque ou por quanto
To Bechance, *vn.* succeder, acontecer
To Beck, *va.* acenar com a cabeça
Beck, *s.* aceno, sinal
To Beckon, *va.* *s.* a. acenar, dar sinal
Beckoning, *s.* aceno, sinal
To Become, *vn.* fazer-se, *ex.* *What is he come*

of your brother? que he feito de vosso irmão? It. *na.* ser licito, ou conveniente, *consuir*
Becoming, (*t. ant.*) *v.* Behaviour
Becoming, *adj.* conveniente, decente, que está bem
Becomingly, *adv.* decentemente
Becomingness, *s.* decência
Bed, *s.* cama. *A bed of state*, leito de estado. *To be brought to bed*, parir. *A feather bed*, colchaõ de pennas. *A straw bed*, enjergaõ. *The bed posts*, as columnas ou pilares do leito
To Bed, *va.* dietar-se com alguém na cama, dormir com alguém
Bedded, *adj.* deitado na cama
Bedding, **Bed-clothes**, *s.* roupa da cama
To Bedew, *va.* orvalhar
Bedewed, *adj.* orvalhado
Bed-rid, *v.* Bed
Bee, or **honey-bee**, *s.* abelha
Beech, *s.* a faia arvore
Beechen, *adj.* de faia, feito de faia [vaca
Beef, *s.* vaca, carne de
Been, *ido* ou estado
Beer, *s.* cerveja
Beesom, *v.* Beasom
Beet, *s.* a erva chamada acelgas. *Red-beet*, acelgas vermelhas.
Beet-rave, or *Beet-radiat*, *id.*
To Beetle, *vn.* pender, estar pendente
Beetle, *s.* o escaravelho
To Befall, *va.* acontecer, succeder

Befallen, or **Befala**, *adj.* acontecido, succedido
To Beft, *v.* To Fit
Befitting, *v.* Fitting
To Befool, *va.* enganar a alguém
Before, *prep.* e *adv.* antes, diante, perante
To Befriend one, *va.* favorecer um amigo
Befriended, *adj.* favorecido
To Beg, *va.* e *n.* pedir, rogar, mendigar, pedir esmola
To Beget, *va.* gerar, produzir
Begetting, *s.* geração
Begetting, *adj.* gerador
Beggar, *s.* pobre mendigo
To Beggar, *va.* empobrecer a alguém
Beggared, *adj.* empobrecido
Beggarliness, *s.* pobreza, miseria
Beggarly, *adv.* pobremente
Beggarly, *adj.* pobre, vil
Beggary, *s.* pobreza, miseria
Begging, *s.* a acção de mendigar, peditório
Begging, *adj.* mendicante
To Begin, *va.* e *n.* principiar, começar
Beginner, *s.* principiante
Beginning, *s.* principio. It. origem, causa
To Begird, *va.* cingir com cinta. It. bloquear
Begone, *int.* vaite embora
Begot, *adj.* gerado
Begotten, *adj.* gerado. *First begotten*, primogenito. *God's only begotten son*, o unigenito Filho de Deus

To Beguile, va. enganar
Beguiled, adj. enganado
Beguiler, s. enganador
Beguiling, s. engano
Begun, adj. principiado
Behalf, adv. ex. *In his behalf,* em seu favor.
In my behalf, por amor de mim
To Behave, va. e n. portar-se, obrar bem ou mal
Behaved, adj. portado, obrado
Behaviour, s. comportamento
To Behead, va. descabeçar, degolar
Beheaded, adj. desca- beçado
Beheading, s. degolação
Beheld, adj. considera- do, observado
Behest, s. ordem, pre- ceito
Behind, adv. e prep. detraz
To Behold, vn. ver, observar
Behold, adv. eis. *Be- hold him or her,* eilo ali, eila, ali
Beholden, adj. obrigado
Beholder, s. espectador
Beholding, s. expectação
Beholding, adj. v. Be- holden
Behoof, s. proveito, utilidade
Behooveful, adj. util, conveniente, proveitoso
Behoovefully, adv. util- mente [convem
It Behoveth, v. imp.
Being, s. ente, ser, ex- istencia, &c.
To Belabour, va. espan- car, dar pancadas
Belaboured, adj. espan- cado
Belated, adj. defido ate que se fez noite

To Belay, va. por em emboscada, ou em ciladas
Belch, s. arrôto
To Belch, vn. arrotar, dar arrotos
Belcher, s. arrotadôr
Belching, s. acção de arrotar
Beldam, s. mulher fea, e decrepita [quear
To Beleaguer, va. blo- quear
Beleaguered, adj. blo- queado, sitiado
Belfry, s. torre dos sinos
To Belie, v. *To Bely*
Belief, s. fe, credito, confiança [dar fe
To Believe, va. crer,
Believer, s. crente, fiel
Believing, s. crença, fe
Belike, adj. verisimil
Belike, adv. verisimil- mente
Bell, s. sino. *A little bell,* campafaba
Belles lettres, humani- dades, bellas letras
To Bellow, va. mugir, como os boys. It gritar muyto, fazer muyto estrondo
Bellowing, s. mugido do boy. It. ronco do mar
Bellows, s. folles
Belly, sa. barriga, ventre
To Belly, vn. criar bar- riga. It. fazer barriga
To Belong, vn. pertencer
Belonging, adj. pertencente
Beloved, adj. amado
Below, adv. em baxo
Below, prep. debaxo
Belswagger, s. ronca, valentão
Belt, s. boldrie. *A shoulder belt,* um talim, talabarte

To Bely, va. desmentir.
It. calumniar. It. con- trafazer
To Bernad, va. fazer endouecer a alguém
To Bemire, va. sujar, enlutar
Bemired, adj. sujo, en- lutado
To Bemoan, va. lamen- tar
Bemoaned, adj. lamen- tado
Bemoaning, s. lamen- tação
Bench, s. banco. It. banco de judicatura.
It. os ministros que se assentão no banco de judicatura
Bench, s. letrado de primeira classe
To Bend, va. dobrar, encurvar, curvar
Bended, adj. arcado
Bending, s. a encurva- dura, curvatura
Bending, adj. declive.
Bending unto, inclina- do, propenso. *Bending arcways,* arcado
Beneath, prep. de baxo,
Beneath, adv. em baxo
Benediction, s. benção
Benefaction, s. a acção de fazer um favor
Benefactor, s. bemfeitor
Benefactress, s. bemfei- tora
Benefacture, s. benefi- cencia, favor, merce
Benefice, s. beneficio ec- clesiastico
Beneficed, adj. ex. *A beneficed man,* um be- neficiado
Beneficence, s. benefi- cencia
Beneficent, adj. bené- fico
Beneficial, adj. util,

proveitoso. It. benefico, liberal
Beneficiary, s. beneficiado
Benefit, s. beneficio, favor. It. utilidade. *Benefit of the clergy*, privilegio do clero
To Benefit, va. beneficiar, fazer bem
To Benefit, vn. aproveitar-se
Benefitted, adj. beneficiado
Benevolence, s. benevolencia
Benevolent, adj. benevolo
Benjamin, s. a planta que da o Beijoim. It. leyte virginal
Benighted, adj. ex. *To be benighted*, anoitecer a alguém em algum lugar
To Benight, va. escurecer, envolver em trevas. It. apanhar a noite a alguém
Benign, adj. benigno, inclinado a fazer bem. It. benigno, saudavel
Benignity, s. benignidade
Benignly, adv. benignamente
Bent, adj. dobrado. It. inclinado, dado, propenso
Bent, s. dobra. It. inclinação, propensão
To Benumb, va. entorpecer, adormentar, amortecer
Benumbed, adj. entorpecido, amortecido, dormente
Benumbedness, s. estupor, adormecimento, torpôr
To Bequeath, va. legar, deixar em testamento

Bequeathed, adj. legado, deixado em testamento
Bequeather, s. testador
Bequeathing, s. testação
Bequest, s. legado
To Berattle, va. estrugir, atroar
To Beray, va. sujar
Berayed, adj. sujo
To Bereave, vn. privar, tirar, usurpar
Bereaved, adj. privado, despojado [despojado
Bereft, adj. privado
Bergamot, s. pera bergamota. It. essencia de bergamota
Berlin, s. berlinda
To Berob, va. roubar
Berry, s. baga, amora
To Berry, vn. lançar, ou produzir bagas
Beryl, s. berillo, pedra preciosa
To Beseech, va. supplicar, rogar
Beseecher, s. supplicante
Beseeching, s. supplica
Beset, adj. cercado, rodeado
To Beset, va. por cerco, sitiar. It. rodear
To Beshrew, va. praguejar alguém
Beshrewed, adj. maldiçoado, praguejado
Beshrewing, s. praga, maldição
Beside or Besides, adv. de mais, alem disso. *Beside or besides, prep.* alem
To Besiege, va. sitiar, cercar uma praça
Besieged, adj. sitiado, cercado [dos, sitiados
The Besieged, s. os cercados
The Besiegers, s. os cercadores ou cercantes
To Besmear, vn. sujar, enlazar, enlamear, besuntar

Besmear, adj. sujo, enlameado
Besmearer, s. homem desacado, sujo, sordido
To Besmoak, va. defumar, denigrir
Besmoaked, adj. defumado, denigrido com fumo
To Besmut, va. defumar
Besmutted, adj. defumado
Besom, v. Beasom
To Besot, va. fazer, alguém doudo
Besotted, adj. enlucado, doudo
Besotting, s. loucura, doudice
To Bespangle, va. ornar com palhetas de prata, ou outra cousa lustrosa
To Bespatter, va. sujar-se, enlamear-se. It. infamar, diffamar
Bespattered, adj. enluzado
Bespattering, s. a acção de sujar, enlazar
To Bespawl, va. cuspir em algucoiza, suja-la
Bespawled, adj. sujo com cuspo, cuspidão, &c.
To Bespeak, va. encomendar alguma obra
To Bespeckle, va. salpicar, matizar
Bespeckled, adj. malhado, manchado, salpicado, matizado
To Bespice, va. adubar, deytar adubos
To Bespit, va. sujar com cuspo, cuspir
Bespitted, adj. sujo com cuspo
Bespoke, part. do verbo.
To Bespeak
Bespoken, adj. encomendado. *That hat is*

Asperatus, aquelle que
por ella vendida. **As-
peratus** *stans*, aquelle
elementos que estão de
má vontade

To Asperat, *va.* machucar,
enjar

Asperatus, *adj.* machuca-
do, enjo

To Asperat, *va.* en-
galhar

To Asperat, *va.* as-
pergir, horripilar

Asperat, *adj.* as-
pergido, horripilado

Asperat, *s.* horripio,
a acção de horripilar

To Asperat, *va.* enjar
com asperos

Asperat, *adj.* enjo com
asperos ou verrucos

Asper, *or* **Asper-dish**, *s.*
o peixe chamado lobo
marinho

Asper, *supl.* optimo,
muito bom

To Asperat, *va.* machucar

To Asperat, *va.* apro-
vatar

Asperat, *adj.* horripilado

To Asperat, *va.* enjar

To Asperat, *va.* machucar
de fôrça

To Asperat *one's self*, *or*
lidar trabalho

To Asperat, *va.* dar,
distribuir, conceder,
dispendir, outorgar

Asperat, *adj.* dado,
do

Asperat, *s.* dador, dis-
pendedor, distribuidor

Asperat, *or* **Asperat**, *s.*
dado

Asperat, *adj.* cavalegado

To Asperat, *va.* caval-
gar, andar a cavallo

Asperat, *s.* cavaleiro

Asperat, *va.* cravar
muytos pregos com
este

Asperat, *adj.* informado

Asper, *s.* uma aperta.

Nome *per* **Asper**, quanto
quero aperte

To Asper, *va.* apertar

To Asper *one's self*,
or applicar-se a alguma
coisa

To Asper, *va.* dar,
subministrar

To Asper *one's self*,
or considerar, meditar

Asperat, *adj.* enido-
do, considerado

To Asperat, *va.* enjar

To Asperat, *va.* acunhar,
succeder

Asperat, *adj.* acunhado

Asperat, *adj.* com
Asperat *de* *the* *mor-
ning*, pela manhã cedo

Asper, *or* **Asper**, *s.*
hospital, hotel, hotelho,
ou hotel, planície de
India

To Asperat, *va.* produzir,
promover

Asperat, *adj.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *s.* produzido

Asperat, *adj.* *s.* *adj.*
melhor

To Asperat, *va.* melhorar

It. melhorar, enrique-
cer

Asperat, *s.* melhora-
mento, progresso

Asperat, *s.* aperto

Asperat, *s.* apertado

Asperat, *or* **Asperat**,
prop. entre

Asperat, *s.* quadrado

To Asperat, *va.* put em
quadrado

Asperat, *s.* bebida

Asperat, *s.* bando de
passaros, *It.* ajunta-
mento

To Asperat, *va.* lamentar,
sentir compedecer-se

To Asperat, *va.* guardar-
se, acastelar-se

To Asperat, *va.* chorar
baixa com lagrimas

To Asperat, *va.* denu-
ciar, denunciar, al-
guem do caminho

Asperat, *adj.* des-
garrado, desmancha-
do

To Asperat, *va.* encostar
enfaticamente

Asperat, *s.* o governador de
uma provincia mu-
sulmana em Turquia

Beyond, *prop.* além

Beyond the Alps, além
dos Alpes. **To go be-
yond**, passar além

Beyond, *or* **Beyond**, *s.*
podea boiar ou
hame

Bias, *s.* pendio. **The**
dias of interest, a tempo
de interesse

To Bias, *va.* fazer
pendio mais para uma
parte do que para a
outra. **To bias** *one*,
pender para algum

Bias, *s.* balsemado

To Bias, *va.* balsemar

Bible, *s.* Biblia
Bibliographer, *s.* copista, catalogador
Bibliotheca, *s.* bibliotheca, livraria
Bibliothecary, *s.* bibliothecario
To Bicker, *vn.* encaramuçar na guerra. It. tremolar, ser agitado
Bickerer, *s.* encaramuçador
Bickering, *s.* encaramuçar
To Bid, *va.* mandar, ordenar, dar, lançar nos leilões. *To bid in the public auctions*, offerecer, convidar, rogar
Bidden, *v.* *To Bid*
Bidder, *s.* lançador (de leilões)
Bidding, *s.* ordem convite. It. lançamento nos leilões
Bier, *s.* tumba para levar a enterrar os defuntos
Bifarious, *adj.* anfibológico
Big, *adj.* grande, grosso
Bigamy, *s.* bigamia
Bigamist, *s.* bigamo
Bigger, *adj. comp.* mais grosso, ou mayor
Biggin, *s.* coisa pequena para crianças
Bight, or **Bite**, *s.* cabo ou corda quando está colhida
Bigly, *adv.* arrogantemente
Bigness, *sf.* grandeza, grossura
Bigot, *s.* santanero hypocrita patamar
Bigotry, *s.* superstição, santaria, cachetico
Bighted, *adj.* supersticioso
Bigswain, *adj.* empan-tarrado. It. turgido, tumido.

Bilander, *s.* casta de embarcação pequena
Bilboes, *s.* casta de castigo que se dá aos marinheiros no mar
Bile, *s.* bilis, colora. It. leicença postuma
Bilge, *s.* a largura do fundo de um navio
Bilious, *adj.* bilioso
To Bill, *va.* enganar, lograr a alguém
Bill, *s.* o bico de um passaro. It. pedaço. *A bill of debt*, escrito de dívida. *A bill of exchange*, letra de cambio. *A bill of lading*, conhecimento. *A bill of indictment*, accusação. *A bill in chancery*, processo verbal. *A bill of parcels*, conta de venda
To Bill, *vn.* acariciar
Billet, *s.* boleto. It. escrito, carta de amores
To Billet, *va. eg.* *To billet a soldier*, aboletar um soldado
Billiards, *s.* bilhar
Billion, *s.* prata ou ouro que tem liga inferior. It. dois milhões
To Billow, *vn.* encapel-larem-se as ondas
Billow, *s.* onda decumana
Billowy, *adj.* inchado, empolado
Bin, *s.* dispensa onde se guarda pão, trigo vinho ou outros provimentos
Bind, *s.* casta de lapene, ou lupulo
To Bind, *va.* atar, obrigar, constranger, attrahir, encadernar, endusocar, debruar, prometer
Binder, *s.* encader-

nador de livros. It. atadura
Binding, *s.* encadernação
Binding, *adj.* obrigatório. It. adstringente
Bind-weed, *s.* (erva) trepadeira
Binomial, *adj. & s.* (t. algéb.) binómio
Binomious, *adj.* binómio
Biographer, *s.* biographo
Biography, *s.* biographia
Bipartite, *adj.* bipartição
Bipartition, *s.* bipartição
Biped, *s.* bipede
Bipedal, *adj.* bipedal
Biquadrate, *s.* (t. math) biquadrato
Birch, *s.* vidoeiro, (arvore)
Bird, *s.* passaro
To Bird, *vn.* passarinhar
Birdbolt, *s.* escumilha
Birder, *s.* passarinheiro
Birgander, *s.* ganço arrapozado
Birled, *v.* Studded
Birmingham-ware, *s.* quinquilharia
Birt, *s. v.* Turbot
Birth, *s.* nascimento, parto. *After-birth*, pareas. *Birth*, principio, origem, causa, motivo. *Birth-right*, primogenitura. *Birth-wort*, a erva aristolochia, ou aristoloquia
Biscuit, *s.* biscoito
Bishop, *s.* bispo
Bishopric, *s.* bispado
Bisk, *s.* cabidella, &c.
Bisket, *s.* biscoito, biscoito doce
Bismute, or **Bismuth**, *s.* marcassita, pirites
Bison, *s.* bufalo
Bisextile, *s. & adj.* bissexto
Bisson, *adj.* oco
Bistort, *s.* bistorta

Bistoury, *s.* (*t. chir.*)
bistori
Bistre, *s.* bistre
Bit, *s.* bocado, pedaço.
It. freio
To Bit, *va.* enfrear,
bridar
Bitch, *s.* cadela, puta
Bite, *s.* mordedura. It.
engano. It. velhaco
To Bite, *va.* morder. It.
picar, queimar, cortar,
ferir, enganar, lograr
Biter, *s.* mordedor. It.
velhaco
Biting, *adj.* mordaz.
It. picante, satirico
Bits, *s.* (*t. naut.*) abita
Bit-root, *s.* baterrava,
(raiz)
Bittacle, *s.* bitacola
Bitted, *adj.* enfreado
Bitten, *adj.* mordido,
&c.
Bitter, *adj.* amargo,so,
azedo, mordaz, picante,
satirico, amargo, im-
placavel. *Bitter-wort*,
genciana. *Bitter-sweet*,
doçamarga. *Bitter*
apple, coloquintida
Bitterly, *adv.* amargo-
samente, &c.
Bitterness, *s.* amargor,
magoa, pena
Bitumen, *s.* betume
Bituminous, *adj.* betu-
minoso
Bizantine, *s.* besantino
Bizarre, *v.* Odd
Blab, *s.* chocalheiro (*t.*
popul.)
To Blab, *va.* taramelar,
chocalhar
Blabber, *s.* chocalheiro,
taramela
Blabber-lipped, *adj.*
beicudo
Black, *adj.* negro,
preto, vil, infame. It.
triste, funesto
Black, *s.* a cor preta

Blackamoor, *s.* um
negro, um preto
Black-berry, *s.* amoras
de silveira
Black-choler, *s.* melan-
colia (doença)
To Blacken, *va.* denigir,
tingir de preto
Blackened, *adj.* deni-
grido
Blacking, *s.* graxa
Blackish, *adj.* preto,
escuro
Blackmoor, *v.* Blacka-
moor
Blacksmith, *s.* ferreiro
Blackness, *s.* negridão
Bladder, *s.* bexiga
Blade, *s.* a folha da
espada. It. *The blade*
of an oar, pa do remo.
The shoulder blade, o
osso da espada. *The*
blade of corn, cana do
trigo. *A pair of blades*,
uma dobadoura
To Blade it, *vn.* jactar-
se
Blain, *s.* inchaço, *v.*
Bile
Blamable, or **Blameable**,
adj. reprehensível,
culpavel
Blamableness, *s.* culpa,
falta
Blamably, *adv.* culpa-
velmente
Blame, *s.* culpa, mancha,
falta
To Blame, *va.* repre-
hender, culpar
Blameable, *v.* Blamable
Blamed, *adj.* culpado,
reprehendido
Blameful, *adj.* culpado,
criminoso
Blamelessly, *adj.* inno-
centemente
Blameless, *adj.* inno-
cente, irreprehensível
Blamelessness, *s.* inno-
cência

Blamer, *s.* censurador,
reprehendedor
To Blanch, *va.* bran-
quear. **To Blanch**,
corar, disfarçar, pal-
liar
To Blanch, *vn.* fallar
mameo, *v.* **To Blanch**
Blancher, *s.* branquea-
dor
Blancmanger, *s.* casta
de manjar feito de pes
de vitella, amendoas
pisadas, e outros in-
gredientes
Blandiloquence, or
Blandiloquy, *s.* lizonja,
adulação
To Blandish, *va.* lizon-
jear, adular
Blandishment, *s.* lizonja,
adulação
Blank, *adj.* descorado.
It. perplexo
Blank, papel em branco.
It. alvo
To Blank, *va.* desanimar,
annular, abolir
Blanket, *s.* cobertor de
laa. It. mantilha para
crianças
To Blanket, *va.* cobrir
Blankness, *s.* palidez,
perturbação
Blankly, *adv.* palida-
mente, confusamente
To Blare, *vn.* mugir;
derreter-se
To Blaspheme, *va.*
blasfemar. It. injuriar
Blasphemed, *adj.* blas-
femado
Blasphemer, *s.* blasfemo
Blasphemous, *adj.*
impio
Blasphemously, *adv.*
blasfemamente
Blasphemy, *s.* blasfe-
mia
Blast, *s.* assopro, ar
Blast, mangra, ferrugem,
alforra, infamia

To Blast, *va.* queimar, seccar, alformar. *To blast a man's reputation*, infamar alguém, tirar-lhe a reputação, (*metaph.*)
Blatant, *adj.* fallador
Blatter, *vn.* roncar, urrar, bramir
Blaze, *s.* chama, lava-reda
To Blaze, *vn.* chamejar, arder
To Blaze abroad, *va.* publicar, divulgar
Blazer, *s.* divulgador
Blazon, or *Blazonry*, *s.* a arte do blazaõ, armeria
To Blazon, *va.* blazonar. *It.* ornar, celebrar, divulgar
Blazonry, *s.* blazaõ
Blazoner, *s.* blazonador
Bleaberry, *s.* mortinho
To Bleach, *va.* corar, branquear
Bleacher, *s.* corador
Bleached, *adj.* corado
Bleak, *adj.* frio, pallido. *It.* peixe miudo do rio
Bleaky, *adj.* pallido
Bleakness, *s.* pallidez, frieza
To Blear, *va.* chorar, humedecer os olhos, obscurecer
Blearedness, *s.* remel
Blear-eyed, *adj.* remeloso
To Bloat, *vn.* balar
Bleating, *s.* balido
Bleb, *s.* bexiga
To Bleed, *vn.* sangrar-se
To Bleed, *va.* sangrar
Bleeder, *s.* sangrador
Bleeding, *s.* sangria
Blemish, *s.* mancha, deslustre
To Blemish, *va.* manchar, deslustrar
To Blech, *vn.* recuar, fugir

To Blench, *va.* impedir, embarçar
To Blend, *va.* misturar
To Bless, *va.* abençoar, glorificar, brandir
Blessed, *adj.* abençoado.
Blessed, bemaventurado
Blessedly, *adv.* felizmente
Blessedness, *s.* bemaventurança, felicidade
Blessing, *s.* benção, felicidade
Blind, *adj.* cego
Blinds, cortinas da janela
To Blind, *va.* cegar. *It.* enganar
Blinded, *adj.* cego, &c.
Blindfold, *adj.* vendado
To Blindfold, *va.* vender
Blindfold, *adv.* cegamente
Blindly, *adv.* cegamente
Blind-man's buff, *s.* cabra cega (jogo)
Blindness, *s.* cegueira
Blind-side, *s.* o fraco de uma pessoa; balda
To Blink, *vn.* pestanejar
Blinker, pastenejadôr
Bliss, *s.* bemaventurança, felicidade
Blissful, *adj.* feliz
Blissfully, *adv.* felizmente
Blissfulness, *s.* v. *Bliss*
To Blissom, *v.* *To Tup*
Blister, *s.* empola, bexiga, vesicatório, caustico
To Blister, *va.* applicar vesicatórios
To Blister, *vn.* empolar, embexigar
Blit, or *Blits*, *s.* bredos, (*erva*)
Blith, *adj.* alegre
Blithly, *adv.* alegremente
Blithness, or *Blithe-ness*, *s.* alegria

Bloach, *s.* v. *Blister*
Blob-cheeked, *s.* bochechudo
Block, *s.* madeiro, câpo. *Block*, (*t. naut.*) cadernal, montaõ, impedimento, obstaculo
To Block up, *va.* bloquear (*t. da guer.*)
To Blockade, *va.* v.
To Block
Blockade, *s.* bloqueio
Blockhead, *s.* estúpido
Blockheaded, *adj.* estúpido
Block-house, *s.* fortaleza
Blockish, *adj.* aboleimado, estúpido
Blockishly, *adv.* loucamente
Blockishness, *s.* loucura, grosseria
Block-wood, *v.* Log-wood
Blomary, *v.* Furnace
Blond-lace, *s.* blonda (*renda*)
Blood, *s.* sangue. *It.* geraçãõ, morte, homicidio
To Blood, *va.* sangrar, ensanguentar
Blooded, *adj.* sangrado, &c.
Bloodily, *adv.* cruelmente
Bloodless, *adj.* exangue
Bloody, *adj.* sanguinolento
Bloodguiltiness, *s.* assassinato
Bloodred, *adj.* cor de sangue
Bloom, *s.* flor das avores
To Bloom, brotar
Bloomy, *adj.* florido
Blore, *s.* ventania
Blossom, *s.* a flor das arvores
To Blossom, *vn.* florecer, brotar flores
Blot, *s.* borraõ, deslustre

MLU

BOA

BOB

BOL

BON

BO

Boracchio, *s.* boracho
 Borage, *s.* boragem, (*erva*)
 Borax, *s.* borax
 Bordel, *or* Brothel, *s.* casa de alcouce
 Border, *s.* borda, extremidade. *It.* moldura arrais
To Border, *va.* debruar
To Border upon, *vn.* confinar
 Borderer, *s.* arraiano
 Bordraging, *s.* incursão nas fronteiras de um paiz
 Bore, *s.* buraco. *It.* verruma. *Bore*, o diametro de um buraco
To Bore, *va.* furar
To Bore, *vn.* (fallando de um cavallo) encapotar-se
 Boreal, *adj.* boreal, septentrional
 Boreas, *s.* Boreas
 Borer, *s.* furador, trado
 Borne, *adj.* (do verbo *To Bear*)
 Born, *adj.* nacido. *To be born*, nascer
 Borough, *or* Burrow, *s.* povoação que manda deputados ao parlamento
To Borrow, *va.* tomar emprestado
 Borrowed, *adj.* emprestado
 Borrower, *s.* o que toma emprestado [*timo*]
 Borrowing, *s.* emprestado
 Bosage, *s.* bosque, paisagem
 Bosky, *adj.* cheio de bosques
To Bosom, *va.* meter no seio. *It.* esconder
 Bosom, *s.* seio, o peito, coração, &c.
 Bosphorus, *s.* Bosphoro
 Bosquet, *s.* alameda

Boss, *s.* prego, elevação, corpo grosso, &c.
 Botanical, *adj.* botânico
 Botanist, *s.* ervolario, botânico
 Botany, *s.* botânica
 Botany, *s.* discurso sobre as plantas
 Botch, *s.* remendo, imperfeição *Botch*, mula, bubaõ
To Botch, *va.* remendar
 Botched, *adj.* remendado
 Botcher, *s.* alfaiate remendão
 Botchy, *adj.* remendado
 Both, *adj.* ambos. *Both handed*, ambidextro
 Both, *adv.* tanto, como, *eg.* *Both by sea and land*, tanto por mar, como por terra
 Bottle, *s.* garrafa. *A bottle of hay or grass*, feixe de feno ou de erva
To Bottle, *va.* engarrafar, enfeixar (*fallando de erva*)
 Bottle-screw, *s.* saca-rolhas
 Bottled, *adj.* engarrafado
 Botling, *s.* engarraamento
 Bottom, *s.* o fundo, (do mar.) *Bottom* fundagem, ou pé, fim, valle. *Bottom*, fundamento, alicerce, razão. *Bottom*, navio, embarcação. *Bottom of thread*, novelo de fio
To Bottom, *va.* fundar
To Bottom, *vn.* fundar-se, ater-se
 Bottomless, *adj.* sem fundo
 Bottomry, *s.* emprestimo de dinheiro sobre cascos de navios, &c.

To Bounge out, *vn.* inchar-se
 Bough, *s.* ramo, flexura
 Bought, *adj.* comprado. (*v.* *To Buy*)
 Boulimy, *s.* fome canina
 Boulster, *v.* Bolster
 Bounce, *s.* estalo, estrondo repentino. *It.* ralho, jactancia
To Bounce, *vn.* cahir, com estrondo. *It.* jactar-se. *It.* saltar, arrombar
 Bouncer, *s.* blazonador
 Bound, *adj.* obrigado, destinado, (*t.* *mar.*) &c. (*v.* *To Bind*)
 Bound, *s.* termo, fim, limite. *A bound setter*, demarcador
To Bound, *va.* abalizar, demarcar. *It.* repressar (*fallando da agoa*)
To Bound, *vn.* saltar
 Boundary, *s.* marco, limite, confins, termo, baliza
 Boundenly, *adv.* como devo
 Bounder, *s.* demarcador
 Bounding, *adj.* confinante, circunverinho
 Boundless, *adj.* infinito, ilimitado
 Bountiful, *or* Bounteous, *adj.* liberal, benevolo
 Bounteously, *adv.* liberalmente
 Bounteousness, *s.* liberalidade
 Bountifully, *adv.* generosamente
 Bountifulness, *adj.* liberalidade
 Bountihood, *or* Bountihood, *s.* bondade
 Bounty, *s.* generosidade
To Bourd, *v.* *To Joke*
To Bourgeon, *v.* *To Bud*
 Boura, *s.* marco, limite. *It.* ribeiro

To Bouse, *vn.* beber com excesso
Bouzer, beberrão
Bouzy, *adj.* bebado
Bout, *s.* vez, beberronia
Boutefen, *s.* incendiário
Bow, *s.* arco, besta. *It.* jugo, canga. **Bow**, reverência, medida, proa, laço de fita
Bow-bent, *adj.* curvado
To Bow, *vn.* dobrar-se, encurvar-se
To Bow, *va.* dobrar, encurvar. *It.* comprimentar, reverenciar
Bowed, *adj.* dobrado
To Bowel, *va.* estripar
Bowelled, *adj.* estripado
Bowels, *s.* tripas, entranhas [da
Bower, *s.* cabana lata-
To Bower, *va.* morar, residir. *It.* enramar
Bowery, *adj.* enramado
Bowl, *s.* taça, tigela para o ponche. *It.* bola
To Bowl, *va.* jogar a bola
Bowline, *or* **Bowling**, *s.* bolina
Bowling, *s.* jogo da bola
Bowsprit, *v.* Bolt-sprit
Bowstring, *s.* a corda do arco
Bowyer, *s.* besteiro
Box, *s.* caixa, camarote do theatro. **A box**, murro
Box-tree, *s.* o buxo (*arvore*) [*It.*]
To Box, *va.* dar murros.
To Box, *vn.* encaxar. *It.* jogar aos murros
Boxed, *adj.* esmurrado
Boxen, *adj.* de buxo
Boxer, *s.* jogador de murros
Boy, *s.* rapaz, mancebo
To Boy, *vn.* fazer rapaziadas

Boyish, *adj.* pueril
Boysishly, *adv.* puerilmente
Boyishness, *s.* puerícia.
It. rapaziada
Boyism, *s.* rapaxia
Brabble, *s.* bulha, contenda
To Brabble, *vn.* contender, brigar
Brabblers, *s.* brigaõ, turbulento
Brace, *s.* tira, cinta, atadura. **Brace**, um par. **Brace**, preparação de guerra. **Brace**, correaõ do coche. **Braces**, suspensórios (*t. mar.*) braços
To Brace, *va.* ligar, entesar. **To brace a ship**, marear um navio
Bracelet, *s.* bracelete
Brach, *s.* cadela, galga
Brachial, *adj.* brachial
Brachmans, *s.* bramanes
Brachygraphy, *s.* brachygraphia, tachigraphia
Brachylogy, *s.* brachilogia
Brack, *s.* brecha
Brackish, *adj.* salobra
Brackishness, *s.* salubridade
Brad, *s.* prego sem cabeça taxa
Brag, *s.* jactancia
To Brag, *vn.* jactar-se
A Braggard, *or* **Braggadocio**, *s.* valentiaõ, fanfarrão
Bragger, *s.* Id.
Bragging, *adj.* *v.* Braggard
Bragless, *adj.* modesto
Bragly, *adv.* bem, perfeitamente
Braid, *s.* trança
To Braid, *va.* entrançar
Braided, *adj.* entaçado
Brain, *s.* o cerebro, entendimento, miolos

To Brain one, *va.* quebrar a cabeça a alguém
Brainish, *adj.* louco
Brainless, *adj.* tonto
Brait, *s.* diamante bruto
Brake, *s.* espadella, balseiro. *It.* embaleto.
Brake, casta de massa-ira para amassar o pão
To Brake, *va.* espadellar
Braked, *adj.* espadelado
Brambles, *s.* silvas. *It.* plantas espinhosas
Bramins, *v.* Brachmans
Bran, *s.* farelo
Branch, *s.* ramo, esgalho
To Branch, *vn.* ramificar-se. *It.* produzir ramos
Brancher, *s.* rameiro
Branchless, *adj.* despido, (*fallando de arvores*)
Branchy, *adj.* ramoso
Brand, *s.* tijaõ, ferrete.
Brand (*t. poet.*) espada. *It.* rafo. **Brand-new**, novo em folha
To Brand, *va.* marcar, ferrar
To Brandish, *va.* brandir
Brandished, *adj.* brandido
Brandy, *s.* agoa ardente
To Brangle, *vn.* disputar, contender
Brangler, *s.* brigaõ
Brangling, *s.* contenda
Brank, *v.* Buck-wheat
Brasen, *v.* Brazen
Brasier, *v.* Brazier
Brasil, *or* **Brasil-wood**, *s.* pão do Brazil
Brasilletto, *s.* brasileto, especie de pão
Brass, *s.* cobre. **Yellow brass**, lataõ. **Brass-wire**, arame
Brassets, *s.* bracelete
Brassy, *adj.* bronzeo, ereo

Brewage, *s.* potagem
Brewed, *adj. e part.*
do verbo *To Brew*
Brewer, *s.* cervejeiro
Brewery, *s.* fábrica de
cerveja
Brewing, *s.* porção de
cerveja que se faz de
uma vez. *It. (t. mar.)*
signal de tempestade
Briar, *s.* sarça, silva,
espinho
Bribe, *s.* peita, soborno
To Bribe, *va.* peitar,
sobornar
Bribed, *adj.* peitado
Briber, *s.* subornador
Bribery, *s.* subornação,
soborno
Brick, *s.* tijolo
To Brick, *va.* ladrilhar
Bridal, *adj.* nupcial
Bridal, *s.* nupcia
Bride, *s.* noiva. *Bride-*
maid, madrinha da
noiva
Bridegroom, *s.* o noivo
Bridewell, *s.* casa de
correção
Bridge, *s.* ponte. *A*
draw-bridge, ponte le-
vadiça. *Bridge*, ca-
vallete de viola, &c.
Bridle, *s.* freio, redea.
Bridles, (*nautico*) pois,
(*sen. fig.*) freio, restric-
ção [ligar-se
To Bridle, *vn.* enper-
To Bridle, *va.* enfrear.
It. refrear (*metaph.*)
Bridled, *adj.* enfreado
Bridle-hand, *s.* mão das
redes
Brief, *adj.* breve, curto
Brief, *s.* escripta, reco-
pilação. *It.* breve
Briefly, *adv.* brevemente
Briefness, *s.* brevidade
Briery, *adj.* espinhoso
Brig, *s.* brigue
Brigade, *s.* (*t. mil.*)
brigada

Brigadier, *s.* brigadeiro
Brigand, ladrão
Brigantine, *s.* costa de
saia de malha
Brigantine, *s.* bergantim
Bright, *adj.* resplande-
cente, transparente
To Brighten, *va.* lustrar,
polir
Brightened, *adj.* lustra-
do, resplandecente ou
lustroso
Brightly, *adv.* splendi-
damente
Brightish, *adj.* luzente,
resplandecente
Brightness, *s.* lustre,
resplendor
Brigue, *s.* briga, con-
tenda
Brillancy, *s.* lustre,
resplendor
Brilliant, *s.* diamante
Brilliant, *adj.* brilhante
Brills, *s.* as pestanas
dos olhos dos cavallos
Brim, *s.* aba, borda,
superfície
To Brim, *va.* encher-se,
ate as bordas
To Brim, *va.* encher
ate as bordas
Brimful, *adj.* cheio
Brimmer, *s.* capo cheio
Brimming, *adj.* cheio
Brimming, *s.* o ajunta-
mento da porca com o
varrão
Brimstone, *s.* enxofre
Brimstone, *adj.* enco-
frado, sulphureo
Brindle, *or* **Brindled**,
adj. malhado
Brine, *s.* salmeira,
lagrimas, o mar
Brine-pit, *s.* salina
To Bring, *va.* trazer.
To bring a thing about,
alcançar o seu intento.
To bring forth, parir.
It. produzir, apresen-
tar. *To bring in*, re-

dizer a obediencia,
sugitar. *To bring off*,
desembaraçar alguém,
livrar de alguém pe-
rigo. *To bring in*,
vender, dar lucro, ou
proveito
Bringer, *s.* portador.
Bringer up, (*t. mil.*)
centra-fila
Brinish, *adj.* salgado,
salso
Brinishness, *s.* salugem
Brink, *s.* borda, ou
extremidade
Briny, *adj.* salgado
Briony, *s.* briquia, (*erva*)
Brisk, *adj.* vivo, esperto.
It. jocunda. *It.* vigo-
roso, fresco
To Brisk, *va.* alegrar-se,
divertir, &c.
Brisket, *s.* o peito de
um animal
Briskly, *adv.* vigorosa-
mente
Briskness, vigor, visagem
Bristle, *s.* seta, do
porco, &c.
To Bristle, *va.* eriçar,
ourivar
To Bristle, *vn.* eriçar-se,
ourivar-se
Bristling, *adj.* eriçada
Britain, *s.* Inglaterra,
a Grã Bretanha
British, *adj.* Britannico
Brittle, *adj.* quebradiço
Brittleness, *s.* fragilidade
Brittly, *adv.* fragilmente
Breach, *s.* espeto
To Breach, *va.* espetar,
enxetar flocos. *It.*
divulgar
Bronchus, *s.* author,
inventor. *It.* espeto
Broad, *adj.* largo. *It.*
claro. *It.* rustico. *It.*
obscuro, *It.* impuro
Broad, *adv.* estendido, pes-
tante, cara larga. [*It.*
To Broaden, *va.* alargar

Broad-leaved, *adj.* que tem as folhas largas
 Broadly, *adv.* grosseiramente, obscenamente, &c. *v.* Broad
 Broadness, *s.* largura.
 It. grosseria [larga
 Broad-sword, *s.* espada
 Broad-wise, *adv.* de largo, ou de largura
 Brocade, *s.* brocado
 Brock, *s. v.* Badger
 Brocket, *s.* veado de dois annos
 Brocoli, *s.* brocolo
 To Brogue, *vn.* pescar as enguias
 Brogue, *s.* sóccos que se usão en Irlanda
 Broiderer, bordador
 To Broid, *va.* entrançar
 Broil, *s.* tumulto, motim
 To Broil, *va.* assar
 To Broil, *vn.* aquestar-se
 Broiled, *adj.* assado
 Broiler, *s.* contencioso.
 It. consinheiro
 Brokage, *s.* corretagem
 Broke, or Broken, *adj.* quebrado. It. abatido, afflicto [ruptamente
 Brokenly, *adv.* inter-
 Broker, *s.* corretor
 Brokerage, *s.* corretagem
 Brond, (*p. post.*) espada
 Bronze, *s.* bronze. Id. medalha
 Bronzed, *adj.* bronzeado
 Brooch, *s.* gargantilha
 To Brooch, *va.* ornar com pedras preciosas
 Brood, *s.* criação de pintos, progeie. *A brood-hen*, galinha choca
 To Brood, *vn.* chocar
 Brooding, *adj.* choca
 Broody, *adj.* choco
 Brook, *s.* ribeiro
 To Brook, *va.* sofrer, dissimular

Broom, *s.* giesta. It. vassoura
 To Broom, or Bream, *va.* queremar
 Broomstick, *s.* páo de vassoura
 Broth, *s.* caldo, brodio
 Brothel-house, *s.* casa de alcouce
 Brother, *s.* irmão
 Brotherhood, *s.* fraternidade, irmandade
 Brotherly, *adv.* irmaamente
 Brotherly, *adj.* fraternal, fraterno
 Brought, *preter.* do verbo To Bring
 Brow, *s.* testa. It. sobrançella
 To Brow, *va.* limitar; demarcar
 To Brow-beat, *va.* arrugar a testa, olhar com desprezo
 Brow-bound, *adj.* co-rado
 Brown, *adj.* trigueiro, torrado. *Brown blue*, livido. *Brown stone*, manganesia. *Brown-platilla*, olanda crua. *Brown-red*, ou *Red-ochre*, almagre
 Brownish, *adv.* escuro atrigueirado
 Browse, or Browse-wood, *s.* renovos
 To Browse, *va. e n.* pastar nos renovos das arvores, apascentar-se
 Brow-sick, *adj.* triste
 To Browt, *va.* chapotar
 Bruise, *s.* contusão, pizadura
 To Bruise, *va.* abolar, amolgar, quebrar. It. pizar
 Bruised, *adj.* amolgado, &c.
 Bruit, *s.* boato, rumor
 Brumal, *adj.* brumal

Brunett, *s.* rapariga trigueira
 Brunt, *s.* assalto, impeto. It. desastre
 Brush, *s.* escova, pincel.
 Brush, impeto
 To Brush, *va.* escovar.
 To brush, roçar levemente [apreçadamente
 To Brush, *vn.* mover-se
 Brusher, *s.* escovador
 Brushy, *adj.* aspero, &c.
 Brussel's point, *s.* renda de Bruxellas
 To Brustle, *vn.* estalar
 Brutal, brutal
 Brutality, *s.* brutalidade
 To Brutalize, *va.* embrutecer [se bruto
 To Brutalize, *vn.* fazer-
 Brute, *adj.* bruto
 Brutally, *adv.* brutalmente
 Brute, *s.* um bruto
 To Brutify, *va.* embrutecer
 Brutish, *adj.* brutal
 Brutishly, *adv.* brutalmente [dade
 Brutishness, *s.* brutalidade
 Bryony, *s.* brionia (erva)
 Bub, *s.* certo licor
 Bubble, *s.* bolha. It. engano, frivolidade
 To Bubble, murmurar
 To Bubble, *vn.* (t. de giria), enganar
 Bubbler, *s.* enganador
 Bubby, *s.* o peito, mama
 Bubo, *s.* bubaõ
 Buccaniers, *s.* piratas Americanos
 Bucentaur, or Bucen-toro, *s.* bucentauro
 Buck, *s.* o gamo. It. *A buck-goat*, o bode. *A buck-rabbit*, coelho.
 Buck, *s.* barrêla, (t. fam.) tãful, peralta
 To Buck clothes, *va.* lavar a roupa na barrêla.

Bucket, *s.* balde
 Bucking, *s.* barrela
 Buckle, *s.* fivela. It. anel do cabelo
 To Buckle, *va.* preparar-se. It. combater. It. afivelar
 To Buckle, *va.* inclinar-se, dobrar-se
 Buckler, *s.* broquel
 To Buckler, *va.* defender [mast
 Buckmast, *v.* Beech-
 Buckram, *s.* bocaxim grosseiro
 Buckstall, *s.* rede para apanhar gamos
 Buckthorn, *s.* espinheiro
 Buck-wheat, *s.* trigo sarraceno
 Bucolic, *adj.* bucólica
 Bud, *s.* botão, pimpolho
 To Bud, *vn.* pimplar, abotoar
 Budge, *s.* pelle de cordeiro
 Budge, *adj.* impertigado
 To Budge, *va.* mover-se
 Budge-barrel, *s.* barril da polvora
 Budger, *s.* bolicoso
 Budget, *s.* taleigo
 Buff, *adj.* cor de camurça. Id. impene-travel
 Buff, *s.* camurça, anta, cabra cega (*jogo*)
 To Buff, *va.* dar pancadas
 Buffalo, *s.* bufalo
 Buffet, *s.* murro; copa, aparador
 To Buffet, *va.* esmurrar
 To Buffle, *vn.* confundir-se
 Buffle-head, *s.* toleiraõ
 Buffoon, *s.* bobo, caturra
 Buffoonery, *s.* bufonaria
 Bug, *s.* persovejo
 Bug-bear, *s.* espectro, phantasma
 Part II.

Buggy, *adj.* cheio de persovejos
 Bugle, *s.* conta de vidro, corneta
 To Build, *va.* edificar, construir
 Builder, *s.* edificador
 Building, *s.* edificio, construcção
 Bulb, or Bulbe, *s.* bulbo
 Bulbous, *adj.* bulbozo
 To Bulge, *vn.* hir a pique
 Bulimy, *s.* fome canina
 Bulk, *s.* grossura, grandeza, vulto
 To Bulk out, *va.* bojar, fazer bojo
 Bulkiness, *s.* grandeza
 Bulky, *adj.* voluminozo
 Bull, *s.* touro. *Bull-feast*, festa de touros. *The pope's bull*, bulla do papa. *'Tis a bull to say*, &c. he uma loucura o dizer. *Bull-head*, um tolo. It. casta de peixe. *The bull*, tauro, signo do zodiaco. *Bull-beggar*, espantalho, phantasma
 Bull-fly, tavaõ
 Bullfinch, pisco (ave)
 Bullace, *s.* abrunho. *Bullace-tree*, abrunheiro
 Bullary, *s.* bullario
 Bullen, *s.* talo de linho
 Bullet, *s.* bala, pelouro
 Bulletin, *s.* bulletin
 Bullion, *s.* prata em barra
 Bullock, *s.* novilho, bezerro
 Bullition, *s.* fervura
 To Bully, *va.* ameaçar, ralhar
 Bully, or Bully-rook, *s.* fanfarraõ
 Bulrush, *s.* junco
 Bulwark, *s.* (*t. fort.*) baluarte

To Bulwark, *va.* fortificar
 Bum, *s.* o cesso, o trazeiro. *Bum-bailiff*, alcaide, bellegium, agarrador
 Bumbastic, *adj.* empolado (*estyllo*)
 Bump, *s.* gallo, contusaõ
 To Bump, *va.* fazer estrondo
 Bumper, *s.* copo cheio
 Bumpkin, *s.* rustico, camponez
 Bumpkinly, *adj.* agreste, rustico
 Bun, *s.* bolo doce
 Bunch, *s.* corcova, molho, cacho, feixe
 Bunchy, or Bunch-backed, *adj.* corcovado
 To Bunch out, *va.* inchar-se a modo de corcova
 Bundle, *s.* trouxa. It. molho, feixe
 To Bundle up, *va.* envolver, entrouxar, enfeixar
 Bung, *s.* batoque, rolha
 To Bung, *va.* embatocar
 Bungle, *s.* erro, despropósito
 To Bungle, *va.* remendar
 Bungled, *adj.* remendado
 Bungler, *a.* remendaõ
 To Bunt, *va.* inchar-se, inflar
 Buntine, *s.* estamalha, estofa
 Bunt-lines, (*t. naut.*) brioes
 Bunter, *s.* puta rota
 Buoy, *s.* boia
 To Buoy, *va.* boiar
 Buoyant, *adj.* boiante
 Burbot, *s.* casta de peixe
 Burden, *s.* carga, peso
 To Burden, *va.* carregar
 Burdened, *adj.* carregado

Bardener, s. carregador
Burdensome, adj. pesado, inútil
Burdensome, adj. oppressivo
Bureau, s. papelaria
Bergamot, s. bergamota
Burganet, s. capacete
Burgois, s. cidadão
Burgess, s. burgueza
Burgh, s. burgo
Burgher, s. burguez
Burghmaster, s. burgamestre
Burglar, s. arrombador
Burglary, s. arrombamento
Burgandy, adj. de bor-gonha
Burial, s. enterro, funeral
Burier, s. coveiro
Burin, s. boril
Burlesk, adj. burlesco
To Burlesque, va. ridiculizar
Burly, adj. corpulento
To Burn, va. queimar, abraçar
Burnet, s. pimpinella (herba)
Burning, s. queimadura
Burning, adj. ardente, abrazador
To Burnish, va. bornir
Burnished, adj. bornido
Burnisher, s. bornidor.
A burnishing-stick, brunidor
Burnt, adj. queimado
Burrel, s. casta de pero.
Burrel-Ay, s. tavaõ.
Burrel-shot, s. metralha
Burrow, s. covado coelho, v. Borough
To Burrow, va. furar, minar a terra
Bursary, s. thesoureiro
Burse, s. bolsa, praça do compeço
Burser, s. v. Bursar

Burst, s. estouro
Burst, adj. arreventado, estourado
To Burst, va. en. arre-bentar, estourar
Burst-wort, s. herniaria
Burstenness, s. hernia, quebradura ou rotura
Burt, s. especie de rodvalho
Burthen, s. parte
Bury, s. morada
To Bury, va. enterrar, sepultar
Burying, s. enterro
Bush, s. arbusto, ramo
To Bush, va. embaste-cer-se
Bushel, s. medida Inglesa
Bushy, adj. basto
Busiless, adj. desoccu-pado
Busily, adv. diligente-mente
Business, s. negocio, occupaçaõ
Busk, s. barba do es-partilho
Buskins, s. borzeguins
Busky, adj. selvatico
Buss, s. beijo. It. fusta
To Buss, va. beijar
Bust, or Busto, s. busto
Bustard, s. abetarda
Bustle, s. tumulto preça
To Bustle, va. trabalhar
Bustler, s. homem activo
Busy, adj. occupado, diligente
To Busy oneself, vr. entremeter-se
But, s. fim, limite, termo
But, conj. porem, mas; excepto, senão; com tudo isso, não obstante; somente, unicamente
Butcher, s. carneiro
To Butcher, va. matar, roubar. It. assassinar
Butchered, adj. morto

Butcherly, adj. carniceiro, cruel
Butchery, s. carniceria, matança, carnagem
Butler, s. dispenseiro, mordomo
Butlerage of wines, s. direito de vinhos
Butt, s. pipa, alvo, fim, intento
To Butt, va. marrar
Butt-end of a gun, s. cronã
Butter, s. manteiga.
Butter-boat, s. manteigueira
To Butter, va. por manteiga
Butterbump, v. Bittern
Butterfly, s. borboleta
Butteris, s. puzavante
Buttermilk, s. soro de leite
Buttery, s. dispensa
Buttock, s. nadoga.
Buttocks, s. alhetas
Button, s. botão
To Button, va. abotoar
Buttoned, adj. abotoado
Buttress, s. escarpa, escora
To Buttress, va. cecorar
Butyraceous, or Butyrons, adj. butyroso
Buxom, adj. docil, meigo; jovial
Buxomly, adv. a obdi-entamente, amorosa-mente, &c.
Buxomness, s. docilidade, &c.
To Buy, va. comprar
Buyer, s. comprador
Buzzard, s. casta, de rapina. It. tolo, ignorante
To Buzz, va. susurrar, segredar, zanzar
Buzzer, s. segredista
By, prep. por, com, em, &c. **By stand, s.** festivamente. **By suspect, s.** segundo fim, intento

particular. *By-path*,
vereda *By-way*,
passagem retirada. *By-*
way, caminho retirado
, e oculto. *By-way*, no
canto
By-blow, s. bofeto,
arresto
By-law, s. estatuto
By-road, s. estrada pouco
frequentada
Bye, s. morada, habita-
ção
Bylander, s. costa de
falva
Byrampant, s. monte,
barroco

C.

To Cabal, *en. compare*
Cabal, s. cabala
Caballist, s. cabalista
Cabalistic, or *Cabalist-*
tical, *adj.* cabalístico
Caballer, s. cabalista
Caballine, *adj.* caballino
Cabbage, s. couve,
repolho
Cabbage-tree, s. espécie
de palmeira
Cabin, s. camarilha.
It. camarota, cabana
do navio
To Cabin, *en.* encerrar
n'um gabinete, ou
quarto pequeno
Cabinet, s. gabinete
Cable, s. amarra
Cablet, s. (nauf.) vinda
Cacao, or *Cocoa*, *subst.*
Cacothetical, or *Catho-*
tic, *adj.* (t. med.)
ecathetico
Cacophony, s. (t. med.)
cacofonia
To Cackle, *en.* cacarejar
Cackle, s. cacarejo
Cacochymia, *adj.* (t.

med.) encachimado
Cacochymy, s. (t. med.)
encachimado
Cacophony, s. cacofonia
Cadaverous, *adj.* cada-
verico
Caddis, s. casaco
Cade, s. barril
Cade, *adj.* domestico
To Cade, s. domesticar
Cadence, or *Cadency*, s.
cadencia
Cadet, s. o irmão mais
moço; cadete
Cadew, s. (bicho)
Cadura, s. (t. part.)
cadura
Cag, or *Keg*, s. um
barrilinho
Cage, s. gaiola, prisão
To Cage, *en.* enjaular.
It. prender
Caged, *adj.* enjaulado
Calc, or *Calque*, s.
calque
To Calc, *en.* acastelar
Calced, *adj.* acastelado
Calcular, s. lisonjeador
Calculery, s. v. Flattery
Calcling, s. carista
Calisson, s. (t. milit.)
caxão
Califf, s. vil, despre-
zível
Cake, s. bolo, biscoito
To Cake, *en.* ligar-se,
endurecer-se
Calad, *adj.* duro, v.

Calendones, s. calen-
donia
To Calerate, or *Cal-*
cine, *en.* (t. abstr.)
calcinar
Caleration, s. calcina-
ção
Calcinatory, s. calci-
natorio
To Calerate, *en.* cal-
cular
Calculated, *adj.* calen-
culado
Calculator, s. calculista,
calculador
Calculatory, *adj.* pos-
tamente a calculo
Calculus, s. calculo
Calculus, or *Calculus*,
adj. areoso
Calculus, s. calculo
Calderon, s. calderon
Calofaction, s. equa-
tamento
Calofactive, *adj.* Calo-
factory, *adj.* equator
To Calofy, *en.* equator-
ar
Calendar, s. calendario
Calender, s. calender
To Calender, *en.* lustrar
borrão
Calenda, s. calenda
Calenture, s. febre
Calif, s. vinda. *It.* o
barriga da perna. *Sec-*
calif, *phoca*. *Calif*,
corço de um anno
Caliber, s. calibre
", s. pano de al-
; paninho. *Prin-*
lino, *chita*
y, s. calibre
adj. calido
ou *Caliph*, s.

s. s. calidade-
ica, s. caligam-
ous, *adj.* caligi-

s. calis ou calico
s. s. combur-
to, *en.* calidato

Calked, *adj.* calafetado
 Calker, *s.* calafate
 Calking, calafeto
 Call, *s.* chamado. *It.* vocação. *It.* impulso. *It.* autoridade, poder. *It.* pretensão. *It.* reclamo
 To Call, *va.* chamar, convocar. *To call in law*, revogar uma lei.
To call in question, or into question, duvidar.
To call off, dissuadir
 Callamanco, *s.* calamaco
 Callat, *s.* puta rafada
 Callet. *Id.*
 Callico, *v.* Calico
 Callimanco, *s.* calamaco
 Calling, *s.* officio. *It.* vocação
 Callipers, *s.* compasso curvo, calibre
 Callosity, *or* Callousness, *s.* calosidade
 Callous, *adj.* caloso
 Callousness, *v.* Calloxy
 Callow, *adj.* implume
 Calm, *adj.* sereno
 Calm, *s.* calmaria, tranquilidade
 To Calm, *va.* abonançar, sossegar
 Calmed, *adj.* abonancado, &c.
 Calmer, *s.* calmante lenetivo
 Calmly, *adv.* sossegadamente
 Calmness, *s.* bonança, tranquillidade
 Calomel, *s.* calomelano
 Calorifick, *adj.* calmoso
 Calotte, *s.* solideo
 Caltrop, *or* Calthrop, *s.* abrolho, estrepe
 Calumbo-root, *s.* raiz de calumba
 To Calve, *vn.* parir a vaca
 To Calumniate, *va. & n.* calumniar

Calumniated, *adj.* calumniado
 Calumniator, *s.* calumniador
 Calumnious, *adj.* calumnioso
 Calumniously, *adv.* caluniosamente
 Calumny, *s.* calumnia
 Calvinism, *s.* calvinismo
 Calvinist, *s.* calvinista
 Camafeu, camafeo
 Camber, *s.* camba
 Cambering, *adj.* curvo
 Cambist, *s.* cambiador
 Cambrick, *s.* cambraia
Cambrick-mustin, paninho
 Camel, *s.* camelo
 Camelopard, *s.* camelopardal, ou giraffa
 Cameleon, *s.* camaleão
 Camelot, *s.* chamalote
 Camerade, *s.* camarada
 Camerated, *adj.* arcado, curvo
 Camisado, *s.* (*t. mil.*) encamisada
 Camlet, ou Camblet, *s.* camelaão
 Cammock, *s.* a herva ononis
 Camontile, *s.* marcella galega
 Camoys, *adj.* nariz chato
 Camp, *s.* campo, ou arraial. *Camp-fight*, combate
 To Camp, *va.* acampar
 Campaign, *s.* campanha
 Campaniform, *adj.*
 Campanulate, campanulata (*t. bot.*)
 Campeachy-wood, ou Log-wood, *s.* páo de campeche
 Camped, *adj.* acampado
 Campestral, *adj.* campestre
 Camphire, *s.* canfora

Camphora, *s.* alcanfo-reira
 Camphorate, *adj.* alcanforado
 Champion, *s.* candelaria (*erva*)
 Can, *s.* vaso de folha
 Can, *vn.* poder. *I'll do it if I can*, fa-lo hei se puder. *I cannot*, não posso, &c.
 Canaille, *s.* canalha
 Canal, *s.* canal
 Canary, *s.* vinho das Canárias
 Canary-bird, canario.
 Canary-seed, painço
 To Cancel, *va.* cancellar. *It.* annular, obliterar
 Cancelled, *adj.* cancelado, &c.
 Cancellation, *s.* a cancellação, &c.
 Cancer, *s.* o caranguejo, (*t. astr.*) *It.* cancro
 To Cancerate, *vn.* cancerar
 Canceration, *s.* canceração
 Cancerous, *adj.* canceroso
 Cancerousness, *s.* cancerosidade
 Candid, *adj.* candido
 Candidate, *s.* candidato
 Candidly, *adv.* candidamente
 Candidness, *s.* candidem, lizura
 Candle, *s.* vella
 Candlemas, *or* Candlemas-day, Candelaria
 Candlestick, *s.* castiçal
 Candock, *s.* limos
 Candour, *s.* candura
 To Candy, *va.* encandilar, encandilar-se
 Cane, *s.* canna. *It.* bengala
 To Cane one, *va.* espancar alguém
 Caned, *adj.* espancado

Canella-alba, *s.* canella branca

Canicular, *adj.* canicular

Canine, *adj.* canino

Canister, *s.* canastrinha.
It. lata do chá

Canker, *s.* cancer, ou cancro

To Canker, *vn.* cancerar-se, corromper-se

To Canker, *va.* cancerar

Cannibal, *s.* anthropofago

Cannon, *s.* canhão, peça

To Cannonade, *vn.* canhonear

Cannonier, *s.* artilheiro

Canoa, *s.* canoa

Canon, *s.* canon, regra.
It. conego

Canonesse, *s.* conega, canoniza

Canonical, *adj.* canonico

Canonically, *adv.* canonicamente

Canonist, *s.* canonista

Canonization, *s.* canonização

To Canonize, *va.* canonizar

Canonized, *adj.* canonizado

Canonship, *s.* canonicato, conezia

Canopy, *s.* docel

Canorous, *adj.* canoro

Cant, *s.* vasconço, giria.
It. leilão, almoeda

To Cant, *vn.* falar por giria. It. fazer leilão

Cantata, *s.* cantata

Cantation, *s.* canto

Canter, *s.* hypochrita

Cantharides, *s.* cantaridas

Canticle, *s.* cantiga, canto

Canting, *gira*

Cantle, *s.* pedaço

To Cantle, *va.* cortar em pedaços

Canto, *s.* canto

Canton, *s.* cantão, districto

To Canton, *pa.* acantonar

Cantoned, *part.* acantonado, (*t. milit.*)

To Cantonize, *va.* dividir em cantões

Cantonment, *s.* acantonamento

Cantred, *s.* cantão de cem aldeias ou villas

Canvas, *s.* lona

To Canvass, *va.* examinar, debater, solicitar

Canzonet, *s.* canção

Cap, *s.* barrete gorra.
Night-cap, barrete, de dormir.

Cap, *to*ucado de senhoras

To Cap, *v.* cubrir a cabeça. It. tira o chapéo

Capability, *s.* capacidade

Capable, *adj.* capaz

Capableness, *s.* capacidade

Capacious, *adj.* espaçozo

Capaciousness, *s.* espaço

To Capacitate, *va.* habilitar

Capacitated, *adj.* habilitado

Capacity, *s.* capacidade, juizo

Caparison, *s.* caparazão.

To caparison, *ajaezar*

Cape, *s.* cabo ou promontorio

Caper, *s.* salto; cabriola.

Caper, *alcaparra.*

Cross capers, infortúnios, adversidades

To Caper, *vn.* saltar, dançar

Caperer, *s.* dancador, saltador

Caper-spurge, *s.* tartago

Capillaire, *s.* capillé

Capillaceous, *v.* Capillary

Capillaments, *s.* (*t. bot.*)

Capillary, *or* Capilla-
ceous, *adj.* capillar

Capital, *adj.* capital

Capitál, *s.* capital. It. metropole. **Capital**, (*t. com.*)

Capitally, *adv.* sobpena capital

Capitation, *s.* capitação

Capitol, *s.* Capitolio

Capitular, *s.* capitulares

To Capitulate, *vn.* capitular

Capitulation, *s.* capitulação

Capivi-tree, *s.* copaiba-planta

Capon, *s.* capão

Caponed, *adj.* capado, capoeira

Capot, *s.* capote

To Capot, *va.* (*t. de jogo*), dar capote

Capouch, *s.* capuz

Capper, *or* Cap-maker, *s.* barreteiro

Cappreolate, *adj.* trepadeira

Caprice, *or* Capriccio, *s.* capricho

Capricious, *adj.* caprichoso

Capriciously, *adv.* caprichosamente

Capricorn, *s.* capricornio

Capriciousness, *s.* capricho

Capsicum, *s.* pimenta

Capstern, *ou* Capstan, *s.* cabrestante

Capsule, *s.* (*t. bot.*) capsula

Captain, *s.* capitão

Captainship, *s.* capitania

Captation, *s.* finura, insinuação

Caption, *s.* captura, prisão

Captious, *adv.* caviloso

Captiously, *adv.* cavilosamente

Calked, *adj.* calafetado
Calker, *s.* calafate
Calking, calafeto
Call, *s.* chamado. *It.* vocação. *It.* impulso. *It.* autoridade, poder. *It.* pretensão. *It.* reclamo
To Call, *va.* chamar, convocar. **To call in law**, revogar uma lei.
To call in question, or **into question**, duvidar.
To call off, dissuadir
Callamanco, *s.* calamaco
Callat, *s.* puta rafada
Callet. *Id.*
Callico, *v.* Calico
Callimanco, *s.* calamaco
Calling, *s.* officio. *It.* vocação
Callipers, *s.* compasso curvo, calibre
Callosity, or **Callousness**, *s.* calosidade
Callous, *adj.* caloso
Callousness, *v.* Callosity
Callow, *adj.* implume
Calm, *adj.* sereno
Calm, *s.* calmaria, tranquilidade
To Calm, *va.* abonançar, sossegar
Calmed, *adj.* abonançado, &c.
Calmer, *s.* calmante lenetivo
Calmly, *adv.* sossegadamente
Calmness, *s.* bonança, tranquillidade
Calomel, *s.* calomelano
Calorifick, *adj.* calmoso
Calotte, *s.* solideo
Caltrop, or **Calthrop**, *s.* abrolho, estrepe
Calumbo-root, *s.* raiz de calumba
To Calve, *vn.* parir a vaca
To Calumniate, *va. & n.* calumniar

Calumniated, *adj.* calumniado
Calumniator, *s.* calumniador
Calumnious, *adj.* calumnioso
Calumniously, *adv.* calumniosamente
Calumny, *s.* calumnia
Calvinism, *s.* calvinismo
Calvinist, *s.* calvinista
Camafeu, camafeo
Camber, *s.* camba
Cambering, *adj.* curvo
Cambist, *s.* cambiador
Cambrick, *s.* cambraia
Cambrick-mustlin, paninho
Camel, *s.* camelo
Camelopard, *s.* camelopardal, ou giraffa
Cameleon, *s.* camaleão
Camelot, *s.* chamalote
Camerade, *s.* camarada
Camerated, *adj.* arcado, curvo
Camisado, *s.* (*t. mil.*) encamisada
Camlet, ou **Camblet**, *s.* camelaão
Cammock, *s.* a herva ononis
Camontile, *s.* marcella galega
Camoyo, *adj.* nariz chato
Camp, *s.* campo, ou arraial. **Camp-fight**, combate
To Camp, *va.* acampar
Campaign, *s.* campanha
Campaniform, *adj.* Campanulate, campanulata (*t. bot.*)
Campeachy-wood, ou **Log-wood**, *s.* pão de campeche
Camped, *adj.* acampado
Campestral, *adj.* campestre
Camphire, *s.* canfora

Camphora, *s.* alcanfo-reira
Camphorate, *adj.* alcanforado
Campion, *s.* candelaria (*erva*)
Can, *s.* vaso de folha
Can, *vn.* poder. *I'll do it if I can*, fa-lo hei se puder. *I cannot*, não posso, &c.
Canaille, *s.* canalha
Canal, *s.* canal
Canary, *s.* vinho das Canárias
Canary-bird, canario.
Canary-seed, painço
To Cancel, *va.* cancellar. *It.* annular, obliterar
Cancelled, *adj.* cancelado, &c.
Cancellation, *s.* a cancelação, &c.
Cancer, *s.* o caranguejo, (*t. astr.*) *It.* cancro
To Cancerate, *vn.* cancerar
Canceration, *s.* cancelação
Cancerous, *adj.* canceroso
Cancerousness, *s.* cancerosidade
Candid, *adj.* candido
Candidate, *s.* candidato
Candidly, *adv.* candidamente
Candidness, *s.* candidesa, lizura
Candle, *s.* vella
Candlemas, or **Candlemas-day**, Candelaria
Candlestick, *s.* castiçal
Candock, *s.* limos
Candour, *s.* candura
To Candy, *va.* encandilar, encandilar-se
Cane, *s.* canna. *It.* bengala
To Cane one, *va.* espancar alguém
Caned, *adj.* espancado

Canella-alba, *s.* canella branca
 Canicular, *adj.* canicular
 Canine, *adj.* canino
 Canister, *s.* canastrinha.
 It. lata do chá
 Canker, *s.* cancer, ou cancro
 To Canker, *vn.* cancerar-se, corromper-se
 To Canker, *va.* cancerar
 Cannibal, *s.* anthropófago
 Cannon, *s.* canhão, peça
 To Cannonade, *vn.* canhonear
 Cannonier, *s.* artilheiro
 Canoe, *s.* canoa
 Canon, *s.* canon, regra.
 It. conego
 Canoness, *s.* conega, caponiza
 Canonical, *adj.* canonico
 Canonically, *adv.* canonicamente
 Canonist, *s.* canonista
 Canonization, *s.* canonização
 To Canonize, *va.* canonizar
 Canonized, *adj.* canonizado
 Canonship, *s.* canonicato, conegia
 Canopy, *s.* docel
 Canorous, *adj.* canoro
 Cant, *s.* vasconço, giria.
 It. leilão, almoeda
 To Cant, *vn.* falar por giria. It. fazer leilão
 Cantata, *s.* cantata
 Cantation, *s.* canto
 Canter, *s.* hypochrita
 Cantharides, *s.* cantaridas
 Canticle, *s.* cantiga, canto
 Canting, *gira*
 Cantle, *s.* pedaço
 To Cantle, *vn.* cortar em pedaços
 Canto, *s.* canto

Canton, *s.* cantão, distrito
 To Canton, *va.* acantonar
 Cantoned, *part.* acantonado, (*t. milit.*)
 To Cantonize, *va.* dividir em cantões
 Cantonment, *s.* acantonamento
 Cantred, *s.* cantão (com aldeas ou villas)
 Canvas, *s.* lona
 To Canvass, *va.* examinar, debater, solicitar
 Canzonet, *s.* canção
 Cap, *s.* barrete gorri
 Night-cap, barrete, e dormir. Cap, tocado de senhoras
 To Cap, *v.* cubrir cabeça. It. tira o chapéu
 Capability, *s.* capacidade
 Capable, *adj.* capaz
 Capableness, *s.* capacidade
 Capacious, *adj.* espaçoso
 Capaciousness, *s.* espacuosidade
 To Capacitate, *va.* habilitar
 Capacitated, *adj.* habilitado
 Capacity, *s.* capacidade, juizo
 Caparison, *s.* caparizal
 To caparison, ajacizar
 Cape, *s.* cabo ou promontorio
 Caper, *s.* salto; cabriola
 Caper, *s.* alcaparra
 Cross capers, infortúnios, adversidades
 To Caper, *vn.* saltar, dançar
 Caperer, *s.* dançador, saltador
 Caper-spurge, *s.* tartag
 Capillaire, *s.* capillê
 Capillaceous, *v.* Capillary [estame]
 Capillaments, *s.* (t. bot.)

To Captivate, *va.* cativar
Captivated, *adj.* cativo
Captive, *s. e adj.* prisioneiro, cativo
To Captive, *va.* aprisionar
Captivity, *s.* cativoiro
Captor, *s.* tomador
Capture, *s.* captura
Capuchin, *s.* capuchino
Car, *v.* Cart
Carabine, *s.* clavinia
Carabiniere, *s.* carabineiro
Carac, *s.* carraca
Caracole, *s.* caracol
To Carambol, *va.* carambolar
Carambol, *s.* carambola
Carat, *s.* quilate
Caravan, *s.* caravana, ou caravans
Caravansary, *s.* caravansara
Caravel, *s.* caravela
Caraway, *s.* caravia
Carbonado, *s.* caravo. madeira
To Carbonado, *va.* cortar em postas
Carbuncle, *s.* carbunculo
Carcknet, *v.* Carcknet
Carcass, *s.* carcaço
Carcase, *s.* carcaça
Carcellage, *s.* carcera-gem
Card, *s.* carta de jogar.
Card, *s.* carta bilhete
To Card, *va.* cardear
Cardamomum, *s.* cardamomo
Carded, *adj.* cardado
Carder, *s.* cardador
Cardiacal, or Cardiac, *adj.* cardíaco (*t. med.*)
Cardialgy, *s.* (*t. med.*) cardiálgia
Cardinal, *s.* cardeal
Cardinal, *adj.* cardinal
Cardinalate, *s.* cardinalato

Cardinalship, *s.* cardinalato
Card-wire, *s.* arame de curda
Care, *s.* cuidado, cautela, aflicções
To Care, *vn.* inquietar-se, affligir-se, inclinar-se
Care-crazed, *adj.* amofinado, oprímido
To Careen, *va.* queremar
Careen, *s.* querema
Career, *s.* carreira
To Career, *vn.* correr
Careful, *adj.* cuidadoso
Carefully, *adv.* atentamente
Carefulness, *s.* cuidado
Carelessly, *adv.* negligentemente
Careless, *adj.* descuidado, negligente
Carelessness, *s.* negligência
Caress, *s.* carícia, afago
To Caress, *va.* acariciar
Caressed, *adj.* acariciado
Cargaison, *v.*
Cargo, *s.* carga
Caricature, *s.* caricatura
Caries, *s.* caries
Cariosity, *s.* podridão
Carious, *adj.* carcomido
Clark, *s.* cuidado, pena
To Clark, *vn.* affligir-se
Clarknet, *s.* gargantilha
Carle, *s.* camponez
Carlina, *s.* cartim
Carman, *s.* carreiro
Carmelite, *s.* casta de pera
Carmelites, *s.* carmelitas
Carminative, *adj.* (*t. med.*) carminativo
Carmine, *s.* carmim
Carnage, *s.* carnagem
Carnal, *adj.* carnal
Carnality, *s.* sensualidade
Carnally, *adv.* carnalmente
Carnalness, *s.* carnalidade

Carnation, *s.* encarnação. It. cravo (flor)
Carnaval, *s.* introdução, carnaval
Carnelion, *s.* cornelina
Carneous, *adj.* carnoso
To Carnify, *vn.* encarnar
Carnival, *s.* carnaval
Carnivorous, *adj.* carnívoro
Carnosity, *s.* carnosidade
Carob, *s.* alfarrobeira
Carol, *s.* cantiga
To Carol, *va.* louvar, celebrar
To Carol, *vn.* cantar
Carot, *s.* cenoura
Carousal, *s.* beberria
Carouse, *s.* id.
To Carouse, *va.* bebericar
Carouser, *s.* bebedor
Carp, *s.* carpe
To Carp, *va.* reprehender, censurar
Carpenter, *s.* carpinteiro
Carpentry, *s.* carpentaria
Carper, *s.* consumidor
Carpet, *s.* tapete
To Carpet, *va.* cubrir com tapete
Carping, *va.* censurados
Carriage, *s.* carro. It. conquista, comportamento. Carriage, carruagem, seje
Carrier, *s.* carroteiro
Carriion, *s.* corpo corrupto, marafona
Carriion, *adj.* corrupto
Carrotiness, *s.* a vermelhidão do cabelo
Carrotty, *adj.* ruivo
To Carry, *va.* levar, conduzir, acarretar. It. trazer, effectuar, conseguir, manejar, tratar, produzir, dar fruto, portar-se, haver-se,

obrar, continuar, proseguir, &c.
Carry-tale, *s.* chocalheiro
Cart, *s.* carro. *Cart-jack*, cavallo roim. *Cart-load*, carrada. *Cartwright*, carpinteiro de carros
To Cart, *va.* carretar
Cartage, *s.* carroto
Cartel, *s.* cartel
Cartesian, *adj.* cartesio
Carter, *s.* carreiro
Carthusians, *s.* os frades cartuxos
Cartilage, *s.* (*t. anat.*) cartilagem
Cartilaginous, *or* **Cartilaginous**, *adj.* cartilaginoso
Cartoon, *s.* cartão
Cartouch, *s.* (*t. de artilh.*) cartucho
Cartridge, cartucho
To Carve, *va.* trinchar. *It.* esculpir, gravar.
To Carve, *va.* exercitar o officio de escultor
Carver, *s.* escultor
Carver, trinchante
Carving, *s.* escultura
Caruncle, *s.* carnosidade
Caryates, *or* **Caryatides**, *s.* cariatides
Carway, *s.* alcaravia, ou cruz
Cascade, *s.* cascata
Cascarrilla, *s.* cascarrilha
Case, *s.* caso, caixa, estojo, pele
To Case, *va.* por questões
To Case, *va.* encaixar, esfolar, cubrir
Casemate, *s.* (*t. de fort.*) casamata
Casement, *s.* janella
Caserna, *s.* cazernas
Cash, *s.* dinheiro

Cashier, *s.* caixa. *Id.* thezoureiro
To Cashier, *va.* demetir, anular
Casings, *s.* lenha de bosta
Cask, *s.* barril. *It.* capacete
Casket, *s.* caxinha
Casque, *s.* capacete
Cassia, *s.* casia
Cassock, *s.* sotana
Cassavi ou **Cassada**, *s.* mandioca
Cast, *s.* lanço, jacto, arremêço
Cast, *adj.* lançado, *v.* **To Cast**
Cast-off, *s.* refugo, rebotalho
To Cast, *va.* lançar, atirar. **To cast**, derubar, fundir. **To cast**, ganhar, vencer
Castanets, *s.* castanhetas
Castaway, *s.* errante, abandonado
Castaway, *adj.* inutil
Castellan, *s.* castellaõ
Castor, *s.* calculista, arremêçador
To Castigate, *va.* castigar
Castigated, *adj.* castigado
Castigation, *s.* castigo.
A casting-net, tarrafa
Castle, *s.* castello
Castled, *adj.* acastellado
Castling, *s.* um aborto
Castor, *s.* castor. *Castor-nuts*, carrapatos.
Castor-oil, oleo de mamona
Castor and Pollux, **Castor e Pollux**
Castoreum, *s.* castoreo
Castrametation, *s.* (*t. mil.*) castrametação
To Castrate, *va.* castrar
Castrated, *adj.* castrado

Castration, *s.* a castradura
Castrensen, *adj.* castrense
Casual, *adj.* casual
Casually, *adv.* casualmente
Casualness, *or* **Casualty**, *s.* casualidade
Casuist, *s.* casuista
Casuistical, *adj.* casuistico
Casuistry, *s.* a sciencia de um casuista
Casule, *s.* casula
Cat, *s.* gato. *A pole-cat*, gato teixugo. *Cat*, aparelho do turco.
Cat-block, cadernal do aparelho turco. *The cat-head*, o turco. *A cat-hook*, gancho do turco
Catachresis, *s.* (*fig. gram.*) catachresis
Cataclysm, *s.* cataclysmo
Catacombs, *s.* catacumbas
Cataleptick, *verses. adj.* cataleptico
Catalepsis, *s.* catalepsia
Catalogue, *s.* catalogo
Cataphract, *s.* cataphracto
Cataplasma, *s.* cataplasma
Catapulta, *s.* catapulta
Cataract, *s.* catarata
Catarrh, *s.* catarro
Catarrhal, *or* **Catarrhus**, *adj.* catarral
Catastrophe, *s.* catastrophe
Cat-call, *s.* gaita
Catch, *s.* tomadia, presa, argola. *A catch-bit*, paravito, ou papafritares. *Catch-pole*, agarrador, bellegium
To Catch, *va.* tomar, apanhar, agarrar. *It.* arrebatat

Catcher, *s.* apanhador, agarrador. *Bird catcher*, passarinho
 Catching, *adj.* contagioso, epidemico
 Catechetical, *adj.* cathequezi
 To Catechise, *va.* cathequizar
 Catechised, *adj.* cathequizado
 Catechising, *s.* cathequização
 Catechism, *s.* catecismo
 Catechist, *s.* cathequista
 Catechumen, *s.* catecumenos
 Categorical, *adj.* categorico
 Categorically, *adv.* categoricamente
 Category, *s.* cathegoria
 Catenaria, *s.* (*t. geom.*) catenaria
 To Catenate, *va.* encadear
 Catenation, *s.* encadeamento
 Cater, *s.* quatro (no jogo dos dados e das cartas). *A cater-cousin*, parente remoto
 To Cater, *vn.* comprar, prover
 Caterer, *s.* o comprador
 Cateress, *s.* compradora
 Caterpillar, *s.* lagarta
 To Caterwaul, *vn.* miar
 Caterwauling, *s.* mião
 Cates, *s.* mantimentos
 Cat-gut, *s.* corda de tripa
 Cathartical, *adj.* (*t. med.*) cathartico
 Cathedral, *s.* cathedral
 Cathedral, *adj.* cathedral
 Catholicism, *s.* catholicismo
 Catholic, *adj.* catholico
 A Catholic, *s.* um catholico

Catholicon, *s.* (*t. pharm.*) catholico
 Catkins, *s.* candeas (*flor.*)
 Catling, *s.* It. cordas de rebeça
 Catoptrics, *s.* catoptrica
 Catpipe, *v.* Catcall
 Catoptrical, *adj.* catoptrico
 Catsup, or Ketchup, *s.* molho de cogumelos
 Cattle, *s.* gado. *Black-cattle*, gado vaccum
 Cavalcade, *s.* cavalgada
 Cavalier, *s.* cavalheiro. It. soldado de cavallo
 Cavalier, *adj.* guerreiro. It. arrogante
 Cavalierly, *adj.* com arrogancia
 Cavalry, *s.* cavallaria
 Cave, *s.* caverna
 To Cave, *vn.* viver em uma caverna
 Caveat, *s.* admoestação
 Cavern, *s.* caverna
 Caverned, *adj.* cavernoso
 Cavernous, *adj.* cavernoso
 Caveson, *s.* cabeça
 Caul, vaso para conservar o peixe nagua
 Caught, *adj.* partic. *pass. do verbo* To Catch
 Cavear, *s.* ovas escaladas
 Cavil, *s.* cavillação
 To Cavil, *va. & n.* cavillar [caõ
 Cavillation, *s.* cavilla-
 Caviller, *s.* cavillador
 Cavilling, *v.* Cavillation
 Cavillingly, *adj.* cavil-
 losamente
 Cavillous, *adj.* cavilloso
 Cavity, *s.* cavidade
 Caul, *v.* Cawl
 Cauldron, *s.* caldeira
 Cauliflower, *s.* couve
 flor

To Caulk, *va.* calafetar
 Causal, *adj.* causal
 Causality, *s.* causa, origem
 Cause, *s.* causa
 To Cause, *va.* causar
 Caused, *adj.* causado
 Causelessly, *adv.* sem causa
 Causeless, *adj.* sem causa, injusto
 Causer, *s.* motor, agente
 Causey, or Causeway, *s.* estrada. mais levantada que a outra superficie
 Caustical, or Caustic, *adj.* caustico
 Caustic, *s.* caustico
 Cantel, *s.* cantela
 Cantelous, *adj.* cauteloso
 Cantelously, *adv.* cautamente
 Cauterization, *s.* cauterisação
 To Cauterize, *va.* cauterizar
 Cauterized, *adj.* cauterizado
 Canterbury, *s.* cauterio
 Caution, *s.* cantela
 Cautionary, *adj.* dado em refens
 Cautious, *adj.* acautelado
 Cautiously, *adj.* acauteladamente
 Cautiousness, *s.* cantela, precaução
 To Caw, *vn.* crocitar
 Cawl, *s.* coifa. *Cawl*, (*t. anat.*) redanho
 Cayan, *s.* ou Cayenne-pepper, *s.* pimenta do Cayenna
 Cayman, *s.* jacaré, ou crocodilo
 To Cease, *vn.* cessar
 To Cease, *va.* impedir
 Ceaseless, *s.* incessante
 Ceasing, *s.* descontinuação

Cecity, cegueira
 Cedar, *s.* cedro
 Cedria, ou Cedrat, *s.* cidrato
 Cedilla, *s.* cedilha
 To Cede, *va.* ceder, resignar
 Cedrine, *adj.* de cedro
 To Ceil, *v.* forrar, estucar
 Ceil, or Ceiling *s.* estuque forro
 Celandine, or Celendine, *s.* celidonia
 To Celebrate, *va.* celebrar
 Celebrated, *adj.* celebrado
 Celebration, *s.* celebração
 Celebrious, *adj.* celebre, famoso
 Celebriously, *adv.* celebramente
 Celebriousness, *s.* fama
 Celebrity, *s.* Id.
 Celerity, *s.* celeridade
 Celery, *s.* aipo hortense
 Celestial, *adj.* celeste, celestial
 Celestially, *adv.* celestialmente
 Celibacy, or Celibate, *s.* celibato
 Cell, *s.* cella
 Cellar, *s.* adega
 Cellarage, *s.* as adegas
 Cellarist, *s.* adegueiro
 Cellular, *adj.* celular
 Celstitude, *s.* altura
 Cement, *s.* barro, betume
 To Cement, *va.* embetumar, unir
 To Cement, *vn.* pegar-se
 Cementation, *s.* uniaõ
 Cemented, *adj.* pegado
 Cemetery, *s.* cemiterio
 Cenatory, *adj.* pertencente a cea
 Cenobitical, *adj.* cenobitico [taphio
 Cenotaphium, *s.* ceno-

Cense, *s.* imposto, tributo
 To Cense, *va.* incensar
 Censer, *s.* thuribulo
 Censor, *s.* censor
 Censorian, *adj.* censorio
 Censorious, *adj.* censurador
 Censoriously, *adv.* rigorosamente
 Censorship, *s.* censura
 Censurable, *adj.* censuravel
 Censure, *s.* censura
 To Censure, *va.* censurar
 Censured, *adj.* censurado
 Censurer, *s.* censurador
 Cent, *s.* cento
 Centaur, *s.* centauro
 Centaury, *s.* centaurea (*erva*)
 Centenary, *s.* centesimo
 Centesimal, *adj.* centesimo
 Centesim, *adj.* um centesimo
 Centipede, *s.* centopea
 Cento, *s.* centoens
 Central, *adj.* central
 Centrally, *adv.* centralmente
 Centre, *s.* centro
 To Centre, *va.* por no centro
 Centric, *adj.* central
 Centrifugal, *adj.* centrifugo
 Centripetal, *adj.* centripeto
 Centry, *v.* Sentinel
 Centuple, *adj.* centuplo
 To Centuplicate, *va.* centuplicar
 To Centuriate, *v.* dividir centurias
 Centurion, *s.* centuriaõ
 Century, *s.* século
 Cephalagy, *s.* cephallea
 Cephalic, *adj.* cephalico

Cerastes, *s.* cerasta
 Cerate, *s.* ceroto
 To Cere, *va.* encorar
 Cerebel, *s.* (*t. anat.*) cerebello
 Cere-cloth, *s.* encerado
 Cerement, *s.* panno encerado.
 Ceremonial, *adj.* ceremonial
 Ceremonial, *s.* ceremonial
 Ceremonious, *adj.* ceremonioso, ou ceremoniatico
 Ceremoniously, *adv.* ceremoniaticamente
 Ceremony, *s.* cerimonia
 Cerote, *s.* v. cerate
 Certain, *adj.* certo
 Certainly, *adv.* certamente
 Certainty, *s.* certeza
 Certes, *adv.* certamente
 Certificate, *s.* certidaõ
 Certified, *part.* certificado
 Certifier, *s.* certificador
 To Certify, *va.* certificar
 Certitude, *s.* certeza
 Cernlean, *adj.* ceruleo
 Cerumen, *s.* a cera da orelha
 Ceruse, *s.* alvaiade
 Cess, *s.* tributo
 To Cess, *va.* por tributos
 Cessation, *s.* cessação
 Cessible, *adj.* cessivel
 Cession, *s.* cessão
 A Cessionary, cessionario
 Cessment, *s.* tributo
 Cessor, *s.* cessor
 Cestus, *s.* césto
 Cetaceous, *adj.* cetaceo
 Chad, or Shad, *s.* savel peixe
 Chafe, *s.* furia, raiva
 To Chafe, *va.* aquentar
 To Chafe, *vn.* enfadar-se,

consumir-se, amofinar-se
Chantry, *s.* fundição
Chaff, *s.* grança, palha cavacos
Chaffers, *s.* fazendas
To Chaffer, *va.* comprar.
It. trocar
To Chaffer, *vn.* regatear
Chafferer, *s.* mercador
Chaffering, *s.* negocio
Chaffern, *s.* caldeira
Chaffinch, *s.* chamarriz
Chaffles, *adj.* limpo
Chagrin, *s.* pezar
To Chagrin, *va.* enfadar, molestar
Chain, *s.* cadeia grilhão
Chain-shot, balas encadeadas
To Chain, *va.* prender agrilhoar, unir
Chained, *adj.* preso
Chainwales, *s.* (*t. naut.*) mezas das emparcias
Chair, *s.* cadeira
Chairman, *s.* presidente
Chaise, *s.* sege, carrinho
Chaldron, *or* **Chaudron**, *s.* medida para carvão
Chalice, *s.* calice
Chalk, *s.* greda, cré, giz
To Chalk, *va.* gizar. *It.* estrumar com greda
Chalked, *part.* gizado
Challenge, *s.* desafio, tenção, &c.
To Challenge, *va.* desafiar, accusar, pretender
Challenger, *s.* desafiador
Chalybeate, *adj.* ex.
Chalybeate water, água ferrada
Chamade, *s.* chamada
Chamber, *s.* camera.
A chamber-pot, um urinol
To Chamber, *vn.* cor impudico, ou lascivo.
It. incerrar
Chamberer, *s.* impudico, ou lascivo

Chambering, *s.* impudicia
Chamberlain, *s.* camareiro mor. *It.* moço da camera
Chambermaid, *s.* criada grave
Chameleon, *s.* camaleão
To Chamfer, *va.* encanar uma columna
Chamfer, *or* **Chamfret**, *s.* cano da columna
Chamlet, *v.* Camelot
Chamois, *s.* cabra montez
Chamomile, *s.* marcela
To Champ, *va. & n.* devorar
Champaign, *s.* campo.
Champaign-wine, vinho de champanha
Champignon, cogumelos
To Champion, *va.* desafiar
Champion, *s.* campeão
Chance, *s.* acaso, desgraça, infortunio
To Chance, *va.* succeder
Chanceable, *adj.* casual
Chancel, *s.* presbiterio
Chancellor, *s.* chanceler
Chancellorship, *s.* a dignidade de chanceler
Chancery, *s.* chancelaria
Chancre, *s.* cancro venereo, ou cavallo
Chancrous, *adj.* cancrozo
Chandelier, *s.* lustre
Chandler, *s.* mercieiro
Change, *s.* mudança, alteração, troco, moeda miuda, cambio
To Change, *va.* mudar, alterar. *It.* trocar
To Change, *vn.* mudar-se
Changeable, *adj.* mudavel
Changeableness, *s.* mutabilidade
Changeably, *adv.* inconstantemente

Changed, *adj.* mudado
Changeful, *adj.* mudavel
Changeling, *s.* parto supposto. *It.* tolo
Changer, *s.* cambista
Channel, *s.* canal, &c.
To Channel, *va.* encanar
Channelled, *adj.* encanado
Chant, *s.* canto
To Chant, *va.* cantar
Chanter, *s.* cantor
Chanticleer, *s.* o gallo
Chantor, *s.* chantre
Chantress, cantora
Chantry, *s.* chantrado
Chaos, *s.* caos
Chap, *s.* racha, freguez, rapaz
To Chap, *va.* rachar, fender
Chape, *s.* carneira. *It.* ponteira
Chapel, *s.* capella
To Chapel a ship, *va.* tomar sargo, (*t. naut.*)
Chapellany, *s.* capellania
Chapelry, *s.* o districto de uma capella
Chaperon, *s.* capelo
Chapiter, *s.* capitel
Chaplain, *s.* capellão
Chaplainship, *s.* capellania
Chaplet, *s.* capella. *It.* rosario de contas
Chapman, *s.* comprador
Chaps, *s.* maxila, queixada
Chapter, *s.* capitulo
Char, *s.* jornal. *Charwoman*, jornaleira
To Char, *va.* fazer carvão
To Char, *vn.* trabalhar a dias
Character, *s.* caracter.
To Character, *va.* gravar
Characteristical, *or* **Characteristic**, *adj.* característico

<i>To Characterize, va.</i> caracterizar	Charmingness, <i>s.</i> beleza, deleite	Cheap, <i>s.</i> compra
Characterless, <i>adj.</i> sem caracter	Charnel-house, <i>s.</i> car- neira	<i>To Cheapen, va.</i> rega- tear, baratear
Charactery, <i>s.</i> marca, ou signal	<i>To Charter, va.</i> fretar	Cheapener, <i>s.</i> regatea- dor
Charcoal, <i>s.</i> carvão	Chart, <i>s.</i> mapas geo- graphicos	Cheaply, <i>adv.</i> barato
Chard, <i>s.</i> cardo	Charter, <i>s.</i> provisão, patente. It. privilegio.	Cheapness, <i>s.</i> barateza, baixeza
Charge, <i>s.</i> carga, cargo, officio, encargo, accusa- ção. It. custa, despesa	<i>Charter-party, contra-</i> to de fretamento	Cheat, <i>s.</i> engano
<i>To Charge, va.</i> carregar, ordenar. It. encarregar	Chary, <i>adj.</i> acutelado	<i>To Cheat, va.</i> enganar
atacar, accusar	Chase, <i>s.</i> caça, bosque. It. caçada	Cheated, <i>adj.</i> enganado
Chargeable, <i>adj.</i> custo- so, acusavel	<i>To Chase, va.</i> caçar, dar caça, expelir	Cheater, <i>s.</i> enganador
Chargeableness, <i>s.</i> dis- pendio	Chaser, <i>s.</i> caçador	Cheatingly, <i>adv.</i> enga- nosamente
Chargeably, <i>adv.</i> dis- pendiosamente	Chasm, <i>s.</i> fenda, aber- tura	Check, <i>s.</i> reprehensão. It. desgosto, xaque
Charger, <i>s.</i> um grande prato	Chasse, <i>s.</i> jacé	Check, <i>s.</i> letra ou ordem a um banqueiro.
Charily, <i>adv.</i> cautelosa- mente, frugalmente	Chaste, <i>adj.</i> casto	Checks, riscados
Charinees, <i>s.</i> cautela	Chastely, <i>adv.</i> casta- mente	<i>To Check, va.</i> reprimir, reprender
Chariot, <i>s.</i> carro, coche	Chasteness, <i>s.</i> castidade	<i>To Check, vn.</i> parar
<i>To Chariot, va.</i> carretar	<i>To Chasten, va.</i> castigar	Checkmate, <i>s.</i> xaque mate, ruina
Charioteer, <i>s.</i> boleeiro	<i>To Chastise, va.</i> id.	Cheek, <i>s.</i> face. <i>Check-</i> <i>tooth</i> , o ultimo dente
Charitable, <i>adj.</i> carita- tivo [dade	Chastisement, <i>s.</i> castigo	queixal
Charitableness, <i>s.</i> cari- ty	Chastiser, <i>s.</i> castigador	Cheer, <i>s.</i> festa, alegria, contentamento. It. vivas
Charitably, <i>adv.</i> carita- tivamente	Chastely, <i>adv.</i> casta- mente	<i>To Cheer, va.</i> alegrar, consolar
Charity, <i>s.</i> caridade	Chasteness, <i>s.</i> Chastity, <i>s.</i> castidade	<i>To Cheer, vn.</i> alegrar-se
<i>To Chark, va.</i> fazer carvão	Chasuble, <i>s.</i> casula	Cheerer, <i>s.</i> o que alegra, ou causa alegria
Charlatan, <i>s.</i> charlatao	Chat, <i>s.</i> loquacidade	Cheerful, <i>adj.</i> alegre
Charlatanical, <i>adj.</i> de charlatao	<i>To Chat, vn.</i> palrar	Cheerfully, <i>adv.</i> ale- gremente
Charlatanry, <i>s.</i> charla- tania	Chatellany, <i>s.</i> o distric- to de um castello	Cheerfulness, <i>s.</i> alegria
Charm, <i>s.</i> atractivo, beleza, graça	Chattels, <i>s.</i> bens moveis	Cheerless, <i>adj.</i> triste, desconsolado
<i>To Charm, va.</i> encantar, arrebatar, deleitar	Chatter, <i>s.</i> loquacidade, grasido	Cheerly, <i>adj.</i> alegre
Charmed, <i>adj.</i> encan- tado, &c.	<i>To Chatter, vn.</i> palrar, grasnar	Cheerly, <i>adv.</i> alegre- mente [alegre
Charmer, <i>s.</i> encantador	Chatterer, <i>s.</i> palreiro	Cheery, <i>adj.</i> vivo,
Charming, <i>adj.</i> belissi- mo, encantador	Chattering, <i>s.</i> grasido	Cheese, <i>s.</i> queijo
Charmingly, <i>adv.</i> be- lissimamente	Chatwood, <i>s.</i> acendalhas	Cheesecake, <i>s.</i> queijada
	Chavender, or Chub, <i>s.</i> peixe cabra	Cheesemonger, <i>s.</i> mer- cador de queijos
	Chaw, a parte superior ou inferior da boca	Cheesewat, <i>s.</i> cincho
	Chawdron, <i>sp.</i> entran- has	Cheesy, <i>adj.</i> que sabe a quejo
	Cheap, <i>adj.</i> barato	

Chely, *s.* os braços do caranguejo
 Chemise, *s.* camisa de mulher
 To Cherish, *va.* nutrir, amar, amear
 Cherished, *adj.* nutrido, &c.
 Cherisher, *s.* nutridor. It. amante
 Cherishment, *s.* a acção de nutrir, &c. *v.* To Cherish
 Cherry, *s.* cereja
 Chersonese, *s.* Chersoneso, ou península
 Cherub, *or* Cherubim, *s.* cherubim
 Cherubic, *adj.* angelico
 Cherubin, *adj.* id.
 Chervil, *s.* o mastruço bravo
 To Cherup, *v.* To Chirp
 Cheslip, *s.* casta de insecto
 Chesnut, *v.* Chestnut
 Chess, *s.* o xadrez.
 Chess-apple, *s.* sorva brava
 Chest, *s.* caixa. *A chest of drawers*, cómoda.
 Powder-chest, paiol da pólvora. id. o peito
 To Chest, *va.* encaxar
 Chestnut, *s.* castanha.
 Chestnut-tree, castanheiro
 Cheston, *s.* casta de ameixa
 Chevalier, *s.* cavalheiro
 Chevaux-de-frise, *s.* cavallinhos de frisa
 Cheven, *v.* Chub
 Cheveril, *s.* cabrito
 Chevisance, *s.* empresa, façanha
 To Chew, *va.* rumiar
 To Chew, *vn.* mastigar, mascar
 Chewed, *adj.* mastigado, &c.

Chicane, trapaça, chicana
 To Chicane, *vn.* trapaçar
 Chicaner, *s.* trapaceiro
 Chick-pease, *s.* ervanço
 Chick, *or* Chicken, *s.* pinto. It. rapariguinha
 Chicken-hearted, *adj.* cobarde, tímido
 The Chicken-pox, *s.* bexigas loucas
 Chickling, *s.* pintainho
 Chickweed, *s.* marugens
 To Chide, *va.* reprehender. It. altercar
 Chider, *s.* altercador
 Chief, *adj.* superior, excellente, raro
 Chief, *s.* chefe
 Chiefly, *adv.* principalmente
 Chieves, *s.* (t. bot.) filamentos
 Chilblain, *s.* frieira
 Child, *s.* menino, ou menina. *Child-birth*, dores de parto
 To Child, *vn.* parir filhos
 Childermas-day, *s.* dia dos Innocentes
 Childhood, *s.* infancia
 Childish, *adj.* simples, pueril
 Childishly, *adv.* puerilmente
 Childishness, *s.* meninice, innocencia
 Childlike, *adj.* ameniado, pueril
 Children, *plur.* de child, meninos
 Chiliad, *s.* mil, um milheiro, milhar
 Chiliasts, *s.* chiliastas ou millenarios
 Chill, *adj.* frio enregelado
 To Chill, *va.* esfriar demasiadamente; regelar. It. descorçoar.

It. queimar, como faz o frio as ervas e plantas
 Chilled, *adj.* regelado, &c.
 Chillness, *s.* friesa
 Chilly, *adj.* arripiado
 Chime, *s.* repique de sinos
 To Chime the bells, *va.* repicar os sinos
 To Chime, *vn.* soar harmoniosamente, convir
 Chimera, *s.* quimera
 Chimerical, *adj.* quimerico
 Chimerically, *adv.* loucamente
 Chimney, *s.* chamine
 Chin, *s.* barba, queixo
 China, *or* China-ware, *s.* louça da China
 Chincough, *s.* tosse violenta
 Chine, *s.* o espinhaço
 To Chine, *va.* cortar, ou abrir pelo espinhaço
 Chink, *s.* fenda, rachão
 To Chink, *va.* tair, chocalhar
 Chinky, *adj.* raxado
 To Chinse, *va.* (t. naut.) calafetar
 Chints, *s.* chitas
 Chip, *s.* cavaco
 To Chip, *va.* escavar
 Chipped, *adj.* escavado
 Chips, *sp.* acepilhaduras, cavacos
 Chiragrical, *adj.* chiragra
 Chirographer, *s.* chirographio
 Chirography, *s.* chirographia
 Chiromancer, *s.* chiromante
 Chiromancy, *s.* chiromancia
 To Chirp, *vn.* chilrar

To Chirp, *va.* alegrar, animar
Chirper, *s.* estridente, que chilra
Chirping, *adj.* estridente
To Chirre, *vn.* rolar
Chirurgeon, *s.* cirurgiã
Chirurgery, *s.* cirurgia
Chirurgical, *adj.* cirurgico
Chisel, *s.* escopro, formão
To Chisel, *va.* lavar
Chit, *s.* um menino, uma criança
Chit, grelo. It. sarda. *A chit-lark*, a cotovia. *Chit-pease*, lentilha
Chit-chat, *s.* discurso vão
To Chit, *va.* grelar
Chitterlings, *s.* tripas
Chitty, *adj.* sardento. *Chitty-face*, cara de tolo
Chivalrous, *adj.* cavaleiroso
Chivalry, *s.* cavalleria. *Chivalry*, feudo nobre
Chizel, *v.* Chisel
Choak, *v.* Choke
Chlorosis, *s.* chlorosis (*t. med.*)
Chocolate, *s.* chocolate. *A chocolate-pot*, chocalateira
Choice, *s.* escolha. *Choice*, variedade
Choice, *adj.* escolhido
Choicely, *adv.* delicadamente
Choiceness, *s.* delicadeza
Choir, *s.* coro
To Choke, *va.* abafar, sufocar, estrangular
Choke-pear, *s.* casta de pera. It. zombaria (*metaph.*) [touro
Choke weed, *s.* herva
Choking, *s.* abafamento, sufocação, &c.

Choky, *adj.* soffocante
Choler, *s.* colera, bila
Choleric, *adj.* colerico, bilioso
Cholericness, *s.* colera
Cholic, *s.* colica
To Choose, *va.* eger, escolher
Chooser, *s.* escolhedor
Choosing, *s.* escolha
Chop, *s.* pedaço de carne de vaca, carneiro ou porco para assar na grêlhas, fenda. *Chop*, queixo
To Chop, *va.* devorar, picar, fender. *To chop logic*, altercar, disputar
Chopped, *adj.* cortado, &c.
Chopping, *adj.* ex. *A chopping knife*, faca de cozinha. *A chopping boy*, rapaz forte, e 10-luto
Choppy, *adj.* esburacado, rachado
Chops, *s.* a boca de qualquer animal
Choral, *adj.* coral
Chord, *s.* corda (*t. mus.*)
To Chord, *va.* encordoar
Chorist, or **Chorister**, corista
Chorographer, *s.* corografo
Chorographical, *adj.* corographico
Chorography, *s.* corografia
Chorus, *s.* coro de musica
Chosen, *adj. e partic.* *passivo do verbo To Choose*
Choule, *s.* papo
Chouse, *s.* engano, peça
To Chouse, *va.* enganar
Choused, *part.* enganado
To Chowter, *vn.* rosnar, murmurar
Chrism, *s.* crisma

Chrismation, *s.* crisma
Crist-Cross-row, or **Criss-cross-row**, o alphabeto, o A, B, C
To Christen, *va.* baptizar
Christendom, *s.* Christandade
Christened, *adj.* baptizado
Christening, *s.* baptismo
Christian, *s. & adj.* e Christaõ [tianismo
Christianism, *s.* christianism
Christianity, *s.* christandade
To Christianize, *va.* christianizar
Christianly, *adv.* christianamente
Christmas, *s.* dia de Natal
Chromatic, *adj.* cromatico
Chronical, *adj.* (*t. med.*) cronico
Chronicle, *s.* cronica
To Chronicle, *va.* compor cronicas
Chronicler, *s.* cronista
Chronogram, *s.* chronograma
Chronologically, *adv.* chronologicamente
Chronologer, *s.* chronologo
Chronological, *adj.* chronologico
Chronologist, *s.* chronologo
Chronology, *s.* chronologia
Chronometer, *s.* chronometro
Chrysocol, *s.* borax
Chrysolite, *s.* crisolita
Chrysophrasus, *s.* crisopraso
Chub, *s.* cabra peixe
Chubbed, *adj.* cabeçudo
Chuck, *s.* cacarejo da galinha

To Chuck, *vn.* cacarejar
dar gargalhadas de
riso
To Chuckle, *va.* caca-
rejar. *It.* fazer caricias
Chuet, *s.* carne picada
Chuff, *s.* homem rustico
Chuffly, *adv.* grossei-
ramente
Chuffiness, *s.* grosseria
Chuffy, *adj.* grosseiro
Chum, *s.* companheiro
de quarto
Chump, *s.* madeiro
Church, *s.* igreja. *A*
church-man, um ec-
clesiastico. *Church-*
attire, vestimentas
Church-yard, *s.* adro, ou
cemiterio
To Church a woman,
va. deitar a benção a
uma mulher, como faz
o sacerdote a primeira
vez que ella vai a
igreja depois do parto
Churl, *s.* villaõ, cam-
ponez, intratavel, ava-
rento, miseravel
Churlish, *adj.* grosseiro,
intratavel. *It.* mise-
ravel
Churlishly, *adv.* grosse-
iramente, &c.
Churlishness, *s.* grosse-
ria
Churme, *s.* som confuso,
estrondo
Churn, *s.* o vaso em que
faz a manteiga
To Churn, *va.* fazer
manteiga
Churrworm, *s.* casta de
insecto
Chylaceots, *adj.* chi-
loso
Chyle, *s.* (*t. med.*) chilo
Chylification, *s.* chilifi-
cação
Chymical, *adj.* chimico
Chymically, *adv.* chimi-
calmente

Chymist, *s.* chimico
Chymistry, *s.* chimica
Cibarious, *adj.* perten-
cente ao comer ou
sustento
Cibol, *s.* pequena cebola
Cicatrice, *s.* cicatriz
Cicatrizacion, *s.* cica-
trização
Cicatrizant, *s.* cicatri-
zante
Cicatrizive, ou **Cicatri-
zing**, *adj.* cicatrizante
To Cicatrize, *va.* cica-
trizar
Cicatrized, *adj.* cica-
trizado
To Cicurate, *va.* aman-
sar
Cicuration, *s.* amansa-
dura
Cicuta, *s.* cicuta
Cid, *s.* cid, ou cide
Cider, *s.* vinho de peros
Cierge, *s.* cirio
Ciliary, *adj.* coisa per-
tencente as membranas
que cobrem os olhos
Cilicious, *adj.* ciliciozo
Cimeter, *s.* cimitarra
Cincture, *s.* cinta, seve
Cinders, *s.* carvoens
Cinerary, *adj.* cinzento
Cineration, *s.* redução
a cinzas
Cineritious, *adj.* v.
Cinerary
Cinerulent, *adj.* cin-
zento, cuberto de cinza
Cingle, *s.* cilha
Cinnabar, *s.* cinabrio
Cinnamon, *s.* cinamomo,
canella
Cinque, *s.* cinco
Cion, *s.* pimpolho. *It.*
garfo, (*t. agricult.*)
Cipher, *s.* cifra
To Cipher, *va.* escrever
por cifra
To Cipher, *vn.* fazer
contas, praticar a arte
de arithmetica

To Circinate, *va.* orbi-
cular girar
Circination, *s.* movi-
mento orbicular
Circle, *s.* circulo (*t.*
geomet.) *It.* circumlo-
cação, companhia,
assemblea. **Circle-wise**,
circularmente, em
roda
To Circle, *va.* fazer
andar ou mover algu-
ma coisa circular-
mente. *It.* cercar
To Circle, *vn.* circular
Circled, *adj.* circular,
redondo
Circlet, *s.* circulo
Cireling, *adj.* circular,
redondo
Circuit, *s.* circuito
To Circuit, *vn.* circular
Circuition, *s.* giro
circulação
Circuity, *s.* circuito,
rodeio
Circular, *adj.* circular,
redondo
Circularly, *adv.* circu-
larmente
To Circulate, *va.* fazer
circular
To Circulate, *vn.* circu-
lar
Circulation, *s.* circula-
ção
Circulatory, *s.* circu-
latorio
Circumambieney, *caco*
Circumambient, *adj.*
ambiente
To Circumambulate, *vn.*
andar, ou passear a
roda de alguma coisa
To Circumcise, *va.* cir-
cuncidar
Circumcised, *adj.* cir-
cuncidado
Circumciser, *s.* circun-
cisadôr
Circumcision, *s.* cir-
cuncisão

To Circumduct , <i>va.</i> circundectar	To Circumstance , <i>va.</i> circunstanciar	Citrine , <i>adj.</i> citrino
Circumduction , <i>s.</i> circunducção	Circumstanced , <i>part.</i> circunstanciado	Citron , <i>s.</i> cidra ou cidrao. <i>Citron-tree</i> cidreira [barra]
Circumference , <i>s.</i> circumferencia	Circumstant , <i>adj.</i> circunstante	Citrus , <i>s.</i> casta de abacateiro
Circumflex , <i>s.</i> circumflexo	Circumstantial , <i>adj.</i> accidental	City , <i>s.</i> cidade
Circumfluence , <i>s.</i> circumfluencia	Circumstantially , <i>adv.</i> accidentalmente. <i>It.</i> miudamente	City , <i>adj.</i> de cidade
Circumfluent , <i>adj.</i> circumfluente	To Circumstantiate , <i>va.</i> circunstanciar	Civet , <i>s.</i> algalia. <i>Oivet-cat</i> , gato de algalia
Circumfluous , <i>adj.</i> que cerca, ou rodeia (falando de rios, &c.)	Circumstantiated , <i>part.</i> circunstanciado	Civic , <i>adj.</i> civico
Circumforaneous , <i>adj.</i> circumforaneo	To Circumvallate , <i>va.</i> circumvallar	Civil , <i>adj.</i> civil. <i>Civil</i> , secular. <i>Civil-law</i> , direito civil. <i>Cortez</i> , polido
Circumfuse , <i>va.</i> espalhar ou estender em roda	Circumvallation , <i>s.</i> circumvallação	Civilian , <i>s.</i> jurisconsulto
Circumjacent , <i>part.</i> circumvesinho	To Circumvent , <i>va.</i> enganar	Civility , <i>s.</i> cortesia
Circumlocution , <i>s.</i> circumlocução	Circumvented , <i>part.</i> enganado	Civilization , <i>s.</i> civilização
Circummured , <i>part.</i> cercado de muros	Circumventing , <i>s.</i> engano	To Civilize , <i>va.</i> civilizar
To Circumnavigate , <i>va.</i> navegar a roda de algum lugar	Circumvention , <i>s.</i> id. <i>It.</i> preocupação	Civilized , <i>adj.</i> civilizado
To Circumscribe , <i>va.</i> circunscrever	To Circumvest , <i>va.</i> cobrir ao redor com um vestido	Civilizer , <i>s.</i> civilizador
Circumscribed , <i>part.</i> circunscripto	To Circumvolve , <i>enrolar</i>	Civilly , <i>adv.</i> civilmente
Circumscription , <i>s.</i> circunscrição	Cirque , <i>or</i> Circus , <i>s.</i> circo	Clack , <i>s.</i> chocalhada
Circumscriptive , <i>adj.</i> circunscriptivo	Cisars , <i>or</i> Cisers , <i>v.</i> Seissars	To Clack , <i>va.</i> chocalhar
Circumspect , <i>adj.</i> circunspecto	Cistercians , <i>s.</i> cistercienses	Clacking , <i>s.</i> estrondo
Circumspection , <i>s.</i> circunspeção	Cist , <i>s.</i> tegumento, (<i>t. chir.</i>)	Clad , <i>or</i> Clothed , <i>adj.</i> vestido, cuberto
Circumspective , <i>adj.</i> circunspecto	Cistern , <i>s.</i> cisterna	Claim , <i>s.</i> pretensão, direito
Circumspectively , <i>and</i> Circumspectly , <i>adv.</i> circunspectamente	Cit , <i>s.</i> cidadão	To Claim , <i>va.</i> (<i>t. jur.</i>) pretender, requerer
Circumspectness , <i>s.</i> circunspeção	Citadel , <i>s.</i> cidadella	Claimable , <i>adj.</i> que pode ser pretendido, ou requerido
Circumspectious , <i>adj.</i> que se vê de todos os lados	Cital , <i>s.</i> reprehensão. <i>It.</i> citação	Claimant , <i>s.</i> portendente, requerente
Circumstance , <i>s.</i> circunstancia	Citation , <i>s.</i> citação	Claimed , <i>part.</i> pretendido, &c.
	Citatory , <i>adj.</i> citatorio	Claiming , <i>s.</i> a acção de pretender
	To Cite , <i>va.</i> citar	To Clamber , <i>va.</i> trepar
	Cited , <i>adj.</i> citado	To Clam , <i>vn.</i> pegar-se
	Citer , <i>s.</i> citador	Clamorous , <i>s.</i> viscosidade
	Citizen , <i>s.</i> cidadão	Clammy , <i>adj.</i> pegadiço, viscoso
	Citizen , <i>adj.</i> cidadão	Clamorous , <i>adj.</i> vocifero, clamoroso
		Clamour , <i>s.</i> clamor
		To Clamour , <i>vn.</i> clamar, vociferar

To Clamp, va. grudar, colar

Clamp, s. It. quantidade de tijolo. id. (*nauf.*) dormentes

Clan, s. pro genie. It. seita

To Clan, va. cabalár

Clancular, or Clandes-

tine, adj. clandestino

Clandestine, adj. clandestino

Clandestinely, adj. clandestinamente

Clang, s. clangor

To Clang, vn. soar como uma trombeta

Clangour, s. clangor

Clangous, adj. que soa, ou tem o som como o da trombeta

Clap, s. estrondo. *Clap*, pancada, golpe. *Clap*, esquentamento, gonorrhea. *Clap*, a parte inferior do bico do açor. *Clap-boards*, madeira para aduellas

To Clap, va. bater uma cousa com outra. It. acrescentar. It. fazer alguma cousa repentinamente. It. pegar o Gallico a alguém. *To clap up a peace*, fazer pazes. *To clap on all the sails*, largar todas as velas. *To clap the wings*, abanar as azas

To Clap, vn. mover-se ligeiramente, e com estrondo. It. emprender com vigor. It. bater as mãos para applaudir

Clapped, part. batido, &c. v. *To Clap*

Clapper, s. *Clapper*, badalo de um sino; batedor. It. taramela do moinho. *A clapper of rabbits*, coelheira

To Clapperclaw, va. afrontar

Clare obscure, s. (*t. de pint.*) claro e escuro

Claret, s. clarete

Clarification, s. clarificação

Clarified, part. clarificado

To Clarify, va. clarificar

Clarion, s. clarim

Clarity, s. claridade

Clash, s. estrondo. It. opposição, disputa, contenda

To Clash, vn. & a. fazer estrondo. It. contradizer, contender, disputar, oppor-se

Clasp, s. brocha colchetes. It. abraço

Clasp-knife, s. navalha

To Clasp, va. abrochar. It. abraçar. *To clasp or embrace*, abarcar, abranger

To Class, va. classificar

Class, s. classe, ordem, disposição, serie

Classical, or Classic, adj. classico

Classic, s. author classico

To Clatter, vn. soar. It. palrar

To Clatter, va. bater. It. disputar, contender

Clatter, s. estrondo.

To Claudicate, vn. claudicar

Claudication, s. claudicação

Clave, pret. do verbo
To Cleave

Clavicle, s. (*t. anat.*) clavicula

Clause, s. (*t. gram.*) periodo, oração. It. clausula

Claustral, adj. claustral

Clausure, s. clausura

Claw, s. garra

To Claw, va. agarrar, aferrar. It. espedaçar.

To Claw, fazer cocegas. It. lisonjear. *To claw off*, v. *To scold*

Clawback, s. lisonjeiro

Clay, s. barro

To Clay, va. barrar

Clayey, adj. de barro

Clean, adj. limpo, casto, innocente, puro

Clean, adv. inteiramente, totalmente

To Clean, va. alimpar

Cleanliness, s. limpeza

Cleanlily, adv. limpamente, acedadamente

Cleanly, adj. limpo, aceado. *Cleanly*, puro, innocente

Cleanly, adv. limpamente

Cleanness, s. limpeza, aceo. It. innocencia, pureza

To Cleanse, va. alimpar, acear. It. purificar

Clear, adj. lucido, transparente. It. claro, sereno. It. puro, evidente, manifesto. It. liquido (*fallando de contas*).

Clear-sighted, perspicaz, agudo; que tem engenho agudo, judicioso

Clear, adv. totalmente, inteiramente

To Clear, va. purificar, aclarar, alimpar; explicar. It. solver, justificar, desembaraçar. *To clear accounts*, liquidar contas. *To clear one's debts*, pagar as proprias dividas. *To clear oneself from a crime*, justificar-se de um crime

To Clear, vn. aclarar, fazer-se claro. It. desembaraçar-se. *To*

clear up, abonançar
Cleared, *adj.* purificado,
 &c.

Clearer, *s.* alimpador,
 purificador

Clearly, *adv.* clara-
 mente, evidentemente;
 totalmente; honrada-
 mente, agudamente,
 com subtileza de en-
 genho

Clearness, *s.* transpa-
 rencia, perspicuidade.
 It. lustro, claridade

Cleats, *s.* (*t. naut.*) cas-
 tanhas

To Cleave, *va.* abrir,
 rachar, fender

To Cleave, *vn.* partir-se,
 abrir-se, rachar-se. It.
 pegar-se, unir-se

Cleaver, *s.* machadinha

Clees, *s.* unhas

Cleft, *s.* fenda, racha

To Cleft-graft, *va.* en-
 xertar de racha

Clemency, *s.* clemencia

Clement, *adj.* clemente

Clementines, *s.* Cle-
 mentinas

To Clope, *va.* (*t. antiq.*)
 chamar

Cleped, *adj.* chamado

Clesgy, *s.* clero

Clergyman, *s.* clerigo

Clerical, *adj.* clerical

Clerk, *s.* olerigo, caix-
 eiro. *The clerk of a*
church, um sancristão.
 It. escrevente. *Clerk*,
 sacretario

Clerkship, *s.* erudição

Clever, *adj.* esperto,
 habil

Clever, or Cleverly, *adv.*
 destramente

Cleverness, *s.* habilidade

Clew, *s.* novello de
 linhas. It. guia. *Clew*,
 (*t. naut.*) poja, pe, da
 vela

To Click, *vn.* tinir

Clicket, *s.* aldraba

Client, *s.* (*t. for.*) cli-
 ente

Clientele, *s.* Clientship,
s. clientela

Cliff, or Clift, rochedo,
 inclinado

Climacterical, *adj.* cli-
 materico

Climate, *s.* (*t. cosmog.*)
 clima. It. regiaõ

Climature, *s.* clima

Climax, *s.* gradação
 (*fig. de rhetorica*)

To Climb, *vn.* subir,
 trepar

To Climb, *va.* subir

Climber, *s.* trepador
 (*planta*) trepadeira

Clime, *s.* clima

Clinch, *s.* equivoco, am-
 biguidade

To Clinch, *va.* agarrar.
 It. corroborar, confir-
 mar. *To clinch a nail*,
 rebitar um prego, vi-
 rarlhe a ponta

Clincher, *s.* gato (*t. de*
alvenaria)

To Cling, *vn.* pegar-se.
 It. abraçar-se

To Cling, *va.* consumir,
 mirrar

Clingy, *adj.* pegadico

Clinical, *adj.* clinico
 (*t. med.*)

Clink, *s.* tinido

To Clink, *vn.* tinir

Clinkers, *s.* ladrilho
 vidrado

Clinquant, *adj.* bril-
 hante

To Clip, *va.* abraçar.
 It. tosquiar. *To clip*
money, cercear moeda.

To clip a bird's wings,
 cortar as pontas das
 azas de um passaro

Clipper, *s.* cerceador de
 moeda. *A clipper, or*
shearer of sheep, tos-
 quiador de ovelhas

Clipping, *s.* cerceadura,

Clister, *v.* Glister

Cloak, *s.* capa, capote.
 It. pretexto

To Cloak, *va.* encapotar.
 It. encubrir

Clock, *s.* relógio, de
 parede ou de torre.

Clock, casta de escara-
 velho. *Clock*, quadra-
 do ou pinha das meias.

Open clock, quadrado
 aberto

Clod, or Clot, *s.* torraõ
 de terra. It. tolo, ig-
 norante

To Clod, *vn.* coalhar-se

To Clod, *va.* atirar com
 torroens. It. destorroar

Clodded, *adj.* coalhado

Cloddy, *adj.* cheio de
 torroens. It. coalhado

Clodpate, **Clodpoll**, or
Clotpoll, ignorante,
 tolo

Clodpated, *adj.* tolo

Clog, *s.* pezo, carga,
 obstaculo, tamanco ou
 socco, trambolho

To Clog, *va.* carregar,
 empachar, impedir

Clogged, *adj.* embara-
 çado, empachado

Clogginess, *s.* empa-
 chamento

Clogging, and Cloggy,
adj. que embaraça, ou
 empacha

Cloister, *s.* convento.
 It. peristilio, claustro

To Cloister up, *va.* clau-
 surar

Cloistered, *adj.* clausu-
 rado

Cloisteral, *adj.* claustral

Cloistress, *s.* freira, ou
 monja

Close, *adj.* apertado,
 chegado. It. tapado. It.
 contiguo, pegado. *Close*,
 estreito. *Close*, conciso,
 cerrado, succinto. *Close*,

encendido, occulto.
Close, cerrado (*falando do tempo*). *Close*, avarento, escasso. It. picante. *To study close*, estudar muito
Close, *s.* conclusã, fim. It. cerca
To Close, *va.* fechar, encerrar. It. acabar, findar, concluir
To Close, *vn.* soldar. *To close upon*, convir
Closely, *adv.* com cautela. It. secretamente. It. perto. It. exactamente
Closeness, *s.* estreiteza, segredo; solidez; solidão, retiro; cobiça. It. dependencia
Closer, *s.* acabador
Closet, *s.* gabinete. *Water-closet*, privada, latrina
Closing, *s.* conclusã
Clot, *s.* coagulaçã, coalhadura
To Clot, *vn.* coagular-se
Cloth, *s.* panno. *Linen-cloth*, panno de linho. *Woollen-cloth*, panno de lã. *Cloth or table-cloth*, toalha de mesa. *Cloth*, cobertor. *Oil-cloth*, oleado. *Sail-cloth*, lona. *Mixed-cloth*, pano de mescla
To Clothe, *va.* vestir. *To clothe soldiers*, fardar soldados
Clothed, *adj.* vestido
Clothes, *s.* vestidos
Clothier, *s.* o que faz panno
Clothing, *s.* vestido
Cloth shearer, *s.* tosador de panno
Clotted, *adj.* coagulado
To Clotter, *vn.* coagular-se, coalhar-se

Clotty, *adj.* coalhado, coagulado
Cloud, *s.* nuvem
To Cloud, *va.* nublar
To Cloud, *vn.* nublar-se
Clouded, *adj.* nublado
Cloudily, *adv.* escuramente
Cloudiness, *s.* escuridade
Cloudless, *adj.* claro
Cloudy, *adj.* nublado, nublado, triste
Clove, *s.* cravo. *A clove of garlick*, dente de alho. *Clove-nuts*, cravo do maranhã. *A clove of wool*, sette arrateis de lã
Cloven, *adj.* fendido. *Cloven-footed*, patifendido
Clout, *s.* rodilha, coeiro, alvo
To Clout, *va.* remendar. It.
Clouted, *adj.* remendado. It. coalhado
Clouterly, *adj.* grosseiro
Clouterly, *adv.* grosseiramente
Clown, *s.* villaõ. It. incivil. *Clown*, palhaço ou gracião
Clownery, *s.* villania, rusticidade
Clownish, *adj.* grosseiro. It. incivil
Clownishly, *adv.* grosseiramente
Clownishness, *s.* grosseria
To Cloy, *va.* fartar, empachar. It. encravar
Cloyed, *adj.* farto, empachado
Cloyment, *s.* empachamento
Club, *s.* clava, cachaporra. It. assemblea. *Club-headed*, cabeçudo. *Club-law*, lei marcial.

Clubs, paos, (*t. do jogo*)
Clubbish, *adj.* grosseiro
To Cluck, *vn.* cacarejar
Clue, *s.* (*t. naut.*) *of a sail*, punho da vela. *Clue lines*, ou *Clue garnets*, cabos de abafar os estingues
Clump, *s.* uma acha. It. sapato grosso de mulher
Clumperton, *s.* homem rustico
Clumping, *adj.* pesado
Clumpingly, *adv.* pesadamente
Clumsily, *adv.* grosseiramente
Clumsiness, *s.* grosseria
Clumsy, *adj.* desmanchado. It. grosseiro, rustico
Clung, *pret. e part. do verbo To Cling*. *Clung with hunger*, mirrado de fome
To Clung, *vn.* secar-se
Cluster, *s.* ex. *A cluster or bunch of grapes*, um cacho de uva. *Cluster*, grupo, enxame, &c.
To Cluster, *vn.* criar cachos
To Cluster, *va.* juntar muitas coisas em um lugar
Clustered, *adj.* junto, &c. v. *To Cluster*
Clusterly, *adj.* que tem muito cacho
Clutch, *s.* maõ. It. garra
Clutch-fisted, *adj.* avarento
To Clutch, *va.* agarrar, apanhar
Clutter, *s.* algazarra, vozeria
To Clutter, *vn.* vomar
Clyster, *s.* cristel, ajuda

To Coacervate, va. coacervar

Coacervation, s. coacervação

Coach, s. coche. *Coach-box*, almofada. *Coach-hire*, aluguel do coche. *Coach-house*, cocheira. *Coachman*, cocheiro. *Coach-maker*, sejeiro. *Stage-coach*, coche de posta; diligencia

To Coact, vn. cooperar, obrar juntamente

Coaction, s. coacção, violencia

Coactive, adj. coactivo

Coadjument, s. assistência reciproca

Coadjutant, or Coadjutor, s. coadjutor

Coadjutorship, s. coadjutoria

Coadjuvancy, s. cooperação, adjutorio, socorro

Coadunition, or Coadunation, s. coadunação

To Coagment, va. congregar

Coagulable, adj. coagulavel

To Coagulate, va. coagular

To Congealate, vn. coagular-se

Coagulated, part. coagulado

Coagulation, s. coagulação

Coagulative, adj. que coagula

Coaks, s. (naut.) rodas de mouteos

Coal, s. carvão. *Pit coal* or *sea coal*, carvão de pedra. *Coal-work*, or *coalery*, mina de carvão de pedra

To Coal, vn. reduzir-se a carvão [com carvão]

To Coal, va. escorever

To Coalesce, vn. unir-se, misturar-se

Coalescence, or Coalition, s. união de materias

Coamings, of the hatch-es, s. (t. naut.) braçolas das escotilhas

Coaptation, s. arranjo de muitas partes diferentes

To Coarct, va. coartar, restringir

Coarse, adj. grosseiro. It. incivil. It. aspero. It. vil, baxo

Coarsely, adv. grosseiramente, &c.

Coarseness, s. grosseira, &c. v. Coarse

Coast, s. costa. It. lado, parte

To Coast along, va. & s. costear

Coaster, s. costeador

Coasting, s. ex. *Coasting-trade*, cabotagem.

Coasting-pilot, piloto da costa

Coastwise, adv. de costa á costa

Coat, s. vestido. *A coat*, uma casaca. *A waist-coat*, uma vestia. *A great coat*, um casacaço.

A coat of mail, saia de malha. *A coat of arms*, blazão, ou brasão das armas. *Petty-coat*, manto ou saia. It. braca, garrucha, toga.

Obat, or cottage, cabana

To Coat a child, va. vestir um menino

Coated, adj. vestido, &c. *A soft-coated fish*, um peixe sem escamas.

A rough-coated fish, peixe com escamas

Coating, s. basteado

To Coax, va. lisonjear

Coaxer, s. um lisonjeiro

Cob, s. cume, summitade. *Cob-nut*, (jogo)

A rich cob, um rico avarento

Cobalt, s. cobalto, mineral

To Cobble, va. remendar

Cobbler, s. remendaço

Co-Bishop, s. bispo coadjutor

Cobweb, s. tea de aranha. *Cobweb-lattice*, cambraia transparente

Cochineal, s. cochonilla, ou cochonilla

Cochleary, or Cochleated, adj. cochleado

Cochlearia, s. cochlearia, (planta)

Cock, s. gallo. It. qualquer passaro macho.

Cock, cão das fechos da espingarda. It. macho d'uma torneira.

Cock, empolgadeira do arco. *Cock*, conquistador.

Cock-boat, barqueta, ou barquinho.

Cock, estilo do relogio de sol. *Cock*, o fiel da balança.

Cock, or *weather-cock*, cataventão. *Cock on the heap*, triumphante

To Cock, va. levantar, armar, endireitar

To Cock, vn. empertigar-se. It. ensinar os gallos a pelejarem

Cockade, s. penacho

Cock-crowing, s. o cantar do gallo

Cocked, adj. levantado, &c.

To Cocker, va. acariciar

Cockered, adj. acariciado

Cockrel, s. um galinho

Cocket, s. o selle da al-

fandega. It. licença da
 alfandega. *Cockst-
 bread*, pão caseiro
Cock-fight, s. peleja de
 gallos
Cock-horn, *adj.* trium-
 phante, a cavallo
Cockish, *adj.* atrevido,
 insolente
Cockle, s. bribigaõ.
Cockle-stairs, escada de
 caracol. *Cockle*, joio
To Cockle, *va.* arru-
 gar
To Cockle, *vn.* fazer
 escuma
Cockled, *adj.* arrugado.
 It. cocleado
Cockney, s. natural de
 Londres (*ironia*)
Cockpit, s. lugar onde
 pelejaõ os gallos. It.
 o lugar onde curaõ os
 feridos nas naos de
 guerra
Cockshut, s. lusco
 fusco (*tempo*)
Cocksure, asseverado
Cock's-comb, s. crista
 de gallo (*planta*)
Cockspur, s. esporaõ de
 aço com que armaõ os
 gallos. It. nesperas de
 Virginia
Cocoa, ou *Cacao*, s.
 cacao
Coco-tree, s. coqueiro.
Coco-nut, coco
Coction, s. cozimento,
 cocçaõ
Cod, s. folhelho. *Cod-
 piece*, braguilha. *Cod
 fish*, bacalhão. *Dried
 salt-cod*, bacalhão seco
Code, s. codego, ou co-
 digo
Codicil, s. codicillo
Codille, s. codilho
Codiniac, v. Quiddeny
To Codle, *va.* cozer, ex.
To codle apples, cozer
 maças

Coefficacy, s. faculdade
 de cooperar
Coefficiency, s. coe ffi-
 ciencia
Coefficient, *adj.* (*t.*
algeb.) coeficiente
Coequal, *adj.* igual
Coequality, s. igualdade
To Coerce, *va.* reprimir,
 refrear
Coercible, *adj.* suscep-
 tível de restricçaõ
Coercion, s. coerçaõ
Coercive, *adj.* coer-
 civo
Coessential, *adj.* coes-
 sencial
Coetaneous, *adj.* coe-
 taneo
Coeternal, *adj.* coeterno
Coeternity, s. co-eterni-
 dade
Coeval, *adj.* coevo
To Coexist, *vn.* coexistir
Coexistence, s. co-exis-
 tencia
Coexistent, *adj.* coe-
 sistente
Coffee, s. café
Coffer, s. cofre. It. o
 tesouro. It. (*t. forti.*)
 cofre
To Coffer, *va.* enthe-
 sourar
Cofferer, s. tesoureiro
Coffin, s. ataude,
 caxaõ
Cog, s. dente de uma
 roda
To Cog, *va.* lisonjear.
To cog a wheel, fazer
 os dentes a uma roda.
To cog, or cheat at dice,
 fincar os dados
Cogency, s. força, v.
Cogent, *adj.* coe ncente,
 forte
Cogently, *adv.* forços-
 amente
Cogged, *adj.* lisonjeado,
 &c. v. *To cog*
Cogger, s. um lisonjeiro

Cogglestone, s. pedra
 pequena
Cogitable, *adj.* imagi-
 navel, cogitavel
To Cogitate, *va.* cogitar;
 imaginar
Cogitation, s. cogitaçaõ,
 imaginaçaõ [tivo
Cogitative, *adj.* cogita-
Cognition, s. cognaçã
Cognisance, v. Cogni-
 zance
Cognition, s. conheci-
 mento
Cognitive, *adj.* cognos-
 citivo
Cognizable, *adj.* consa-
 digna de se investigar
Cognizance, s. averigua-
 çãõ. It. distinctivo
Cognominal, *adj.* que
 tem o mesmo nome
Cognomination, s. cog-
 nome
Cognoscence, s. conhe-
 cimento
Cognoscitive, *adj.* (*t.*
phil.) cognoscitivo
To Cohabit, *vn.* coha-
 bitar
Cohabitant, s. cohabi-
 tante
Cohabitation, s. coha-
 bitaçãõ
Coheir, *sm.* coherdeiro
Coheiress, *sf.* coherdeira
To Cohere, *vn.* It. ter
 coherencia, &c. It.
 convir
Coherence, or *Cohere-
 ncy*, s. coherencia
Coherent, *adj.* coherente
Cohesion, cohesãõ
Cohesive, *adj.* viscoso
To Cohibit, *va.* cohibir
To Cohobate, *va.* (*t.*
chim.) cohorar
Cohobation, s. cohora-
 çãõ
Cohort, s. cohorte
Cohortation, s. exhor-
 taçaõ

Coif, *s.* coifa
 Coiffure, *s.* toucado
 Coil, *s.* bulha, algazarra. It. cabo ou amarra colhida, *v.*
To Coil, *va.* (*t. naut.*)
ex. *To coil a cable,* colher um cabo
 Coin, *s.* moeda, dinheiro
To Coin, *va.* inventar, forjar, cunhar
 Coinage, *s.* a acção de cunhar, moeda. It. invenção, &c.
To Co-incide, *vn.* coincidir
 Co-incidence, *s.* coincidência
 Co-incident, *adj.* coincidente
 Co-indication, *s.* indícios que indicão a mesma cousa
 Coined, *part.* cunhado
 Coiner, *s.* cunhador de moeda
To Cojoin, *vn.* unir-se, ou ajuntar-se com outro
 Coition, *s.* copulação
 Coke, *s.* brasas do carvão de pedra
 Coker, *s.* um barqueiro
 Cokes, *s.* simples, parvo
 Colander, *s.* peneiro
To Colaphize, *va.* esbofetear
 Colation, *s.* coação, filtração
 Colature, *s.* a materia liquida
 Colcothar, *s.* (*t. chim.*) colcothar
 Cold, *s.* frio, catarro, estillicidio
 Cold, *adj.* frio, indifferente, sem energia, &c.
 Coldish, *adj.* alguma cousa frio
 Coldly, *adv.* friamente

Coldness, *s.* frialdade, frieza. It. castidade
 Cole, *or* Cole-wort, *s.* couve
 Cole-seed, *s.* semente de colsa
 Colibri, *s.* ave mosca
 Colic, *or* Cholic, *s.* colica
To Coll, *va.* abraçar
To Collapse, *vn.* cahir juntamente
 Collaption, *s.* cahida ao mesmo tempo
 Collar, *s.* colar, collarinho, cabeçaço, coleira. It. colar (*insignia*)
 Collar-bone, *s.* (*t. anat.*) clavicula
To Collar, *va.* agarrar pello colar
To Collate, *va.* conferir, confrontar
 Collated, *adj.* conferido
 Collateral, *adj.* collateral
 Collaterally, *adv.* collateralmente
 Collation, *s.* confrontação, collação. It. merenda
 Collatitious, *adj.* collecticio
 Collative, *adj.* conferido juntamente, ou em companhia
 Collator, *s.* o que confere, ou confronta uma cousa com outra, fallando de copias e originaes
To Collaud, *va.* louvar
 Colleague, *s.* collega
To Colleague, *va.* unir, reunir
 Collect, *s.* (*t. eccles.*) collecta
To Collect, *va.* colligir. It. inferir ajuntar
 Collectaneous, *adj.* collecticio [unado
 Collected, *part.* coad-

Collectible, *adj.* que se pode inferir, ou colligir
 Collection, *s.* collecção
 Collectitious, *adj.* collecticio
 Collective, *adj.* colectivo
 Collectively, *adv.* collectivamente
 Collector, *s.* collector
 College, *s.* collegio
 Collegial, *adj.* colegial
 Collegian, *s.* collegial
 Collegiate, *adj.* collegiada
 Colleague, *v.* Colleague
 Collet, *s.* o engaste do anel
To Collide, *va.* bater; com uma cousa em outra
 Collier, *s.* carvoeiro. It. embarcação que se acarreta carvão
 Colliery, *s.* mina de carvão. It. negocio do carvão
 Colliflower, *or* Cauliflower, *s.* coliflor
 Colligation, *s.* colligação
 Colliquable, *adj.* (*t. med.*) dissolúvel
 Colliquament, *s.* dissolução
To Colliquate, *va.* (*t. med.*) dissolver
 Colliquation, *s.* dissolução
 Colliquative, *adj.* colliquativo, dissolvente
 Collision, *s.* collisão
To Collocate, *va.* collocar
 Collocation, *s.* collocação
 Collock, *v.* Pail
 Collocution, *s.* colloquio
To Collogue, *va.* lisonjear [jeado
 Collogued, *adj.* lison-

Collop, *s.* posta de carne. *Collop*, um menino
 Colloquy, *s.* colloquio
 Colluctancy, *s.* antipathia
 Colluctation, *s.* opposição, resistencia
To Collude, *va.* conloiar
 Collusion, *s.* collusão, conluio
 Collusive, *adj.* fraudulento
 Collusively, *adv.* fraudulentamente
 Collusory, *adj.* *v.* collusive
 Colly, *s.* ferrugem da chamine
To Colly, *va.* mascarrar
 Collyed, *adj.* mascarrado
 Collyrium, *s.* (*t. med.*) colírio
 Colon, *s.* (*t. anat.*) colon
Colon, (*t. orthograph.*) colon
 Colonel, *s.* coronel
 Colonelship, coroneleria
To Colonise, *va.* colonizar
 Colonnade, *s.* peristilo
 Colony, *s.* colonia
 Colophony, *s.* colophonia
 Coloquintida, *s.* coloquintida
 Colorate, *adj.* tinto, tingido
 Coloration, ou Colorisation, *s.* colorido
 Coleritic, *adj.* que produz cores
 Coloss, or Colossus, *s.* colosso
 Colossian, *adj.* colossal
 Colour, *s.* cor apparencia. *It.* casta, sorte, tintas
 Colours, bandeiras
To Colour, *va.* corar. *It.* disfarçar, palliar
To Colour, *va.* corar-se

Colourable, *adj.* especioso
 Coloured, *part.* corado. *It.* palliado
 Colourless, *adj.* descorado
 Colourist, *s.* colorista
 Colour-man, *s.* marchand de tintas
 Colt, *s.* poldo, ou potro, burrico. *Colt*, manequinho
To Colt, *va.* fazer endourecer
 Colter, *s.* o dente do arado
 Coltish, *adj.* brincalhão
 Colubrine, *adj.* serpentina. *It.* astuto
 Columbarry, *s.* pombal
 Columbine, *s.* (*erva*). *Columbina*, em uma pantomina, hé a dançarina que dança com o harlequin
 Column, *s.* columna
 Columnar, or Columnarian, *adj.* columnar
 Colure, *s.* (*t. astr.*) coluro
 Coma, *s.* (*t. med.*) coma
 Comate, *s.* companheiro
 Comb, *s.* pente. *A cock's comb*, crista do gallo. *Comb*, or *honey-comb*, favo de mel
To Comb, *va.* pentear. *To comb wool*, escarducar lã
 Combat, *s.* combate
To Combat, *va.* combater
To Combat, *vr.* oppor-se, combater
 Combatant, *s.* combatente
 Combed, *adj.* penteado
 Comber, *s.* o que penteia a lã
 Combinato, *adj.* aparelhada para casar.

Combination, *s.* combinação
To Combine, *va.* combinar
To Combine, *va.* unir-se. *It.* conspirar
 Combing, *adj.* *ex.* *A combing cloth*, penteador
 Combless, *adj.* sem crista
 Combust, *adj.* (*t. astr.*) combusto
 Combustible, *adj.* combustivel
 Combustion, *s.* combustão
To Come, *va.* vir. *To come*, montar (fallando de uma somma), ou gasto, importar, alcaçar. *To come to an agreement*, convir, fazer convenção. *To come to oneself again*, tornar em si. *To come at*, alcançar, obter. *To come in*, entrar. *To come out*, sair para fora. *To come up*, subir. *To come up to one*, chegar-se, apresentar-se. *To come out*, apparecer, fazer-se ver. *To come down*, descer. *To come asunder*, quebrar-se. *To come back*, tornar, voltar. *To come about*, girar. *To come away*, vir-se embora. *To come on*, adiantar-se. *To come off*, descender, tomar origem. *It.* cair. *To come upon*, acontecer investir. *To come by*, alcançar, obter, mallograr-se
 Come, *part.* de *To Come*, vindo
 Comedian, *s.* comediante. *It.* posta comiço

Comedy, s. comedia
Comeliness, s. graça, beleza
Comely, adj. bello, gracioso
Comely, adv. com graça
Comet, s. cometa
To Comfit, va. confeitar
Comfits, s. confeitos, amendoas. **Comfit-maker, confiteiro**
Comfort, s. conforto
To Comfort, va. confortar. *To comfort, (no sentido moral),* confortar, consolar
Comfortable, adj. confortativo, comodo
Comfortableness, s. conforto
Comfortably, adv. com conforto
Comforted, adj. confortado
Comforter, s. consolador
Comfortless, adj. desconsolado
Comical, adj. comico
Comically, adv. comicamente
Coming, s. vinda, chegada. *Coming in, renda*
Coming, adj. prompto para vir, que vem. *It futuro, &c.*
Comital, adj. pertencente aos comices
Comity, s. cortesia, agrado
Comma, s. virgula
Command, s. mando, dominio
To Command, va. mandar, governar. *It. dominar*
To Command, va. dominar
Commander, s. commandante. *It. commendador. Commander, maça de calceteiro*

Commandery, s. comenda
Commandment, s. ordem, mandado. *It. poder, autoridade, mandamentos*
Commemorable, adj. digno de commemoração
Commateral, adj. feito da mesma materia
To Commemorate, v. commemorar
Commemoration, s. commemoração
To Commence, va. começar
To Commence, va. matricular-se. *It. doutorar-se*
Commenced, adj. principiado, &c.
Commencement, s. principio
To Commend, va. louvar, recomendar
Commend, s. recommendação
Commendable, adj. louvavel
Commendably, adv. louvavelmente
Commendam, s. comenda
Commendatory, s. commendatario
Commendation, s. recommendação, complimentos
Commended, part. louvado, &c.
Commander, s. recommendador
Commensal, adj. commensal
Commensurability, s. commensurabilidade
Commensurable, adj. commensuravel
To Commensurate, va. commensurar, (*t. geom.*)

Commensurately, adv. commensuravelmente
Commensuration, s. commensuração
Comment, s. commento
To Comment, va. commentar
Commentary, s. commentario
Commentator, s. commentador
Commenter, s. commentador
Commentitious, adj. comencio
Commeree, s. commercio
To Commerce, vn. commerciar
Commercial, adj. commercial
Commere, s. mai commua
To Commigrate, va. transmigrar
Commigration, s. transmigração
Commination, s. comminação
Comminatory, adj. comminatorio
To Commingle, va. misturar
To Commingle, vn. unir-se
To Commminute, va. reduzir em pó, polvorizar
Commminuted, part. polvorizado
Comminution, s. polvorização
Commiserable, adj. digno de compaixão
To Commiserate, va. commiserar
Commiseration, s. commiserção
Commisariaship, s. commissariado
Commissary, s. commissario

Commission, <i>s.</i> com- missão, cominettimento	Common, <i>adv.</i> com- mummente. <i>In com- mon</i> , em commum	To Commove, <i>va.</i> per- turbar
To Commission, or commissionate, <i>-va.</i> comissionar	Commonable, <i>adj.</i> cousa que se tem em com- mum	To Commune, <i>vm.</i> con- versar
Commissionated, or Commissioned, <i>part.</i> comissionado	Commense, <i>s.</i> o direito que cada qual tem de fazer pastar o seu gado em um pasto commum	Comunicable, <i>adj.</i> communicavel
Commissioner, <i>s.</i> com- missario	Commonalty, <i>s.</i> a plebe, o vulgo. <i>It.</i> o genero umano	Communicant, <i>s.</i> o que communga
To Commit, <i>va.</i> come- ter. <i>To commit</i> , man- dar, entregar	Commoner, <i>s.</i> commu- neiro. <i>It.</i> puta vil.	To Communicate, <i>va.</i> communicar
Commitment, <i>s.</i> come- timento	<i>Commoner</i> , membro da camara dos com- muns. <i>Commoner</i> , es- tudante da segunda classe, na universidade de Oxford	To Communicate, <i>vm.</i> commungar
Committed, <i>part.</i> co- metido	Commonition, <i>s.</i> admo- estação	Communicated, <i>adj.</i> communicado
Committee, <i>s.</i> comité	Commonly, <i>adv.</i> com- munmente	Communication, <i>s.</i> com- munição
Committer, <i>s.</i> comete- dor	Commonness, <i>s.</i> fre- quencia	Communicative, <i>adj.</i> communicavel
Committible, <i>adj.</i> co- mitivel	Common-place book, memorial, cartapacio, <i>To common place</i> , fazer apontamentos	Communion, <i>s.</i> commu- nição, familiaridade.
To Commix, <i>va.</i> mis- turar	Common pleas, <i>s.</i> (court of) tribunal civil em Londres	<i>Communión</i> , Com- munhão
Commixtion, and Com- mixture, <i>s.</i> mistura	Commons, <i>s.</i> a plebe, o vulgo. <i>Commons</i> , o Par- lamento baxo de Ingla- terra. <i>Commons</i> , sus- tento, mantimento	Community, <i>s.</i> commu- nidade
Commode, <i>s.</i> toucado.	Commonweal, or Com- monwealth, <i>s.</i> commu- nidade, o publico.	Commutable, <i>adj.</i> com- mutavel
<i>Commode</i> , <i>s.</i> commoda	<i>It.</i> policia. <i>Common- wealth</i> , republica	Commutation, <i>s.</i> com- mutação
Commodious, <i>adj.</i> util, conveniente, commodo	Commorancy, <i>s.</i> habi- tação	Commutative, <i>adj.</i> commutativo
Commodiously, <i>adv.</i> commodamente	Commorant, <i>adj.</i> assis- tente, morador	To Commute, <i>va.</i> com- mutar
Commodiousness, or Commodity, <i>s.</i> com- modidade	Commotion, <i>s.</i> commo- ção	Commutual, <i>adj.</i> mutuo, reciproco
Commodity, ganho, lu- cro, proveito. <i>It.</i> mer- cancia, fazenda. <i>It.</i> commodidade, lugar	Commotioner, <i>s.</i> per- turbador	Compact, <i>s.</i> pacto
Commodore, <i>s.</i> chefe de divisão		To Compact, <i>va.</i> unir, ajuntar. <i>It.</i> consolidar, corroborar. <i>It.</i> abreviar
Common, <i>adj.</i> commum, publico. <i>It.</i> vil, baxo, ordinario. <i>The com- mon council</i> , caza da camara ou os camaris- tas. <i>Common-hall</i> , caza da cidade		Compact, <i>adj.</i> compacto. <i>It.</i> Breve
Common, <i>s.</i> pasto, onde todo o gado pode pas- tar, de qualquer pessoa que seja, baldio		Compactedness, <i>s.</i> soli- dez, firmeza
		Compactly, <i>adv.</i> solida- mente, compendiosa- mente
		Compacture, <i>s.</i> estruc- tura, tecido
		Companion, <i>s.</i> compan- heiro. <i>Companion</i> (<i>t.</i> <i>naut.</i>) meia laranja
		Companionable, <i>adj.</i> sociavel

Companionship, *s.* companhia, associação
 Company, *s.* companhia. It. sociedade
 To Company, *vn.* e *a.* acompanhar, fazer companhia, ajuntar-se em companhia
 Comparable, *adj.* comparavel
 Comparably, *adv.* comparavelmente
 Comparative, *adj.* comparativo
 Comparatively, *adv.* comparativamente
 Compare, *s.* comparação
 To Compare, *va.* comparar; alcançar, obter
 Compared, *adj.* comparado
 Comparison, *s.* comparação
 Compart, *or* Compartment, *s.* repartimento, divisão
 To Compart, *v.* fazer repartimentos
 Compass, *s.* circuito, circumferencia. It. compasso. Compass, espaço de tempo. Compass, agulha de marear. To keep within compass, sopesar, refrear. It. refrear-se, abster-se. To speak within compass, fallar moderadamente
 To Compass, *va.* cercar, rodear, alcançar, obter, conseguir, maquinar. It. abraçar, abarcar
 Compassed, *part.* cercado, &c. [paxão
 Compassion, *s.* compadecimento
 To Compassion *va.* compadecer-se
 Compassionate, *adj.* compassivo
 To Compassionate, *va.* compadecer-se
 Part II.

Compassionately, *adv.* compassivamente
 Compaternity, *s.* compadria
 Compatibility, *s.* compatibilidade
 Compatible, *adj.* compatível
 Compatibly, *adv.* compativelmente
 Compatriot, *s.* compatriota
 Compeer, *s.* companheiro, collega
 To Compeer, *va.* igualar, ser igual
 To Compel, *va.* compellir. It. arrebatrar
 Compellation, *s.* tratamento [pellido
 Compelled, *adj.* compelido
 Compeller, *s.* compellente
 Compendium, *or* Compend, *s.* compendio
 Compendiarious, *adj.* compendioso
 Compendiosity, *s.* brevidade
 Compendious, *adj.* compendioso
 Compendiously, *adv.* compendiosamente
 Compendiousness, *s.* v. Compendiosity
 Compensable, *adj.* compensavel
 To Compensate, *va.* compensar
 Compensation, *s.* compensação [pensar
 To Compene, *va.* compere, *v.* Compeer
 To Comperendinate, *va.* dilatar, prolongar, retardar
 Comperendination, *s.* dilação [petencia
 Competence, *s.* competência
 Competency, *s.* commodidade. It. sufficiencia [petente
 Competent, *adj.* com-

Competently, *adv.* competentemente
 Competible, *adj.* conveniente
 Competibleness, *s.* conveniencia, proporção
 Competition, *s.* competencia, emulação
 Competitor, *s.* competidor
 Compilation, *s.* compilação
 To Compile, *va.* compilar
 Compiled, *part.* compilado
 Compilement, *s.* compilação
 Compiler, *s.* compilador
 Complacency, *s.* complacencia
 Complacent, *adj.* cortez, affavel
 To Complain, *vn.* queixar-se
 To Complain, *va.* lamentar
 Complainant, *s.* o author em juizo
 Complainer, *s.* o queixoso, ou aggravado
 Complaint, *s.* queixa. It. lamentação
 Complaisance, *s.* complacencia
 Complaisant, *adj.* affavel
 Complaisantly, *adv.* affavelmente
 To Complinate, *va.* nivelar
 Compleat, *v.* Complete
 To Compleat, *v.* To complete
 Complement, *s.* complemento [pletar
 To Complete, *va.* completar
 Complete, *adj.* completo
 Completely, *adv.* completamente
 Completamente, *s.* completamento
 Completeness, *s.* perfeição primor

Completion, <i>s.</i> comple- mento, ou comprimen- to. It. <i>cune</i> , auge	Comportable, <i>adj.</i> comportavel	Compress, <i>s.</i> <i>chamaço</i>
Complex, <i>adj.</i> complexo	Comportance, <i>s.</i> v.	To Compress, <i>va.</i> com- primir
Complexion, <i>s.</i> com- plexão	Comportment, <i>s.</i> com- portamento, procedi- mento [por.	To Compress, <i>va.</i> abragar
Complexioned, <i>adj.</i> complexionado	To Compose, <i>va.</i> com- posto	Compressed, <i>adj.</i> com- presso, abraçado
Complexly, <i>adv.</i> com- plexamente	Composed, <i>adj.</i> com- posto	Compressible, <i>adj.</i> sus- ceptível de compressão
Complexure, <i>s.</i> <i>união</i> , ou ajuntamento	Composedly, <i>adv.</i> tranquillamente	Compression, <i>s.</i> com- pressão
Compliance, <i>s.</i> com- placência	Composedness, <i>s.</i> tran- quillidade	Compressure, <i>s.</i> com- pressão
Compliant, <i>adj.</i> con- descendente	Composer, <i>s.</i> compositor	To Comprise, <i>va.</i> com- prender, conter
To Complicate, <i>va.</i> com- plicar	Composite, <i>adj.</i> com- posta, (<i>it. arguit.</i>)	Comprised, <i>part.</i> com- prehendido, &c.
Complicated, or Com- plicate, <i>adj.</i> compli- cado	Composition, <i>s.</i> com- posição	Comprobatation, <i>s.</i> com- provação
Complicateness, Com- plication, <i>s.</i> compli- cação	Compositor, <i>s.</i> (<i>it. de</i> <i>impressor</i>), compositor	Compromise, <i>s.</i> com- promisso
Complice, <i>s.</i> complice	To Compost, <i>va.</i> estru- mar	To Compromise, <i>va.</i> comprometer, com- prometer-se, <i>vn.</i>
Complier, <i>s.</i> compla- cente	Composture, <i>s.</i> <i>estreme</i>	Compromissorial, <i>adj.</i> compromissorio
Compliment, <i>s.</i> com- primento	Composure, <i>s.</i> compozi- ção, tranquillidade	Comprovincial, <i>adj.</i> da mesma provincia
To Compliment, <i>va.</i> comprimentar	Compound, <i>adj.</i> com- posto	Compt, <i>adj.</i> polido, estudado
Complimental, <i>adj.</i> ceremoniático	Compound, <i>s.</i> composto	Comptness, <i>s.</i> polidez, delicadeza, ornato
Complimentally, <i>adv.</i> per comprimento, por ceremonia	To Compound, <i>va.</i> compor. It. combinar	Compt, <i>s.</i> conta, com- putação
Complimenter, <i>s.</i> com- primenteiro	To Compound, <i>vn.</i> compor-se	To Compt, <i>v.</i> To Count
Complines, or Complins, <i>s.</i> completas	Compounded, <i>part.</i> composto	Comptible, <i>adj.</i> res- ponsavel
Complot, <i>s.</i> conjuração	To Comprehend, <i>va.</i> comprender, abran- ger, entender	To Comptrol, <i>va.</i> su- perintender
To Complot, <i>va.</i> con- spirar, conjurar	Comprehended, <i>part.</i>	Comptroller, <i>s.</i> super- intendente
Complotter, <i>s.</i> conjurado	Comprehensible, <i>adj.</i> comprehensivel	Comptrollership, <i>s.</i> superintendencia
To Comply, <i>va.</i> con- descender	Comprehensibly, <i>adv.</i> expressivamente, com- prehensivamente	Comptrolling, <i>s.</i> super- intendencia
Component, <i>adj.</i> com- ponente	Comprehension, <i>s.</i> ca- pacidade, intelligencia, compendio	Compulsatively, <i>adv.</i> forçosamente
To Comport, <i>va.</i> con- duzir	Comprehensive, <i>s.</i> com- prehensivo	Compulsatory, <i>adj.</i> compulsorio
To Comport, <i>va.</i> com- portar	Comprehensively, <i>adv.</i> comprehensivamente	Compulsion, <i>s.</i> com- pulsão
	Comprehensiveness, <i>s.</i> precisão	Compulsive, <i>adj.</i> com- pulsorio

Compulsively, adj. for-
çosamente
Compunction, s. com-
punção
Compunctious, adj.
compungido
Computable, adj. cal-
culavel
Computation, s. com-
putação
Compute, s. computo
To Compute, va. com-
putar
Computed, adj. com-
putado
Computer, s. compu-
tador
Comrade, s. camarada
Con, adv. contra. *Pro*
and con, pro e contra
To Con, va. conhecer.
To con, estudar. *To*
con thanks, agradecer
Conatus, s. conato
To Concamerate, va.
abobadar
Concameration, s. abo-
bada
To Concatenate, va.
encadear
Concatenation, s. enca-
deamento
Concave, adj. concavo
**Concavity, or Concave-
ness, s.** concavidade
Concavo-concave, adj.
concavo de ambas as
partes
Concavo-convex, adj.
concavo de uma parte,
e convexo da outra
Concavous, adj. concavo
Concavously, adj. com
concavidade
To Conceal, va. esconder,
empubrir
Concealed, adj. eneu-
bertado, escondido
Concealedness, s. segre-
do, obscuridade
Concealer, s. encubridor
Concealment, s. a esca-
do

de esconder ou eneu-
brir. It. lugar occulto,
ou secreto
To Concede, va. conce-
der, admittir
Conceit, s. conceito,
pensamento. It. opi-
nião, parecer, capricho,
fantasia
To Conceit, va. cuidar,
crer
Conceited, adj. vivo. It.
soberbo, presumido,
desvanecido. It. affec-
tado
Conceitedly, adv. ridi-
culamente
Conceitedness, s. pre-
sumpção. It. affectação
Conceitless, adj. estu-
pido
Conceivable, adj. in-
telligivel
Conceivably, adv. inte-
logivelmente
To Conceive, va. conce-
ber, perceber, estender
Conceived, adj. conce-
bido, &c.
Conceiver, s. concebedor
Concent, s. concerto.
It. firmeza
To Concentrate, va.
concentrar
Concentration, s. con-
centração
To Concentre, va. re-
concentrar-se
To Concentre, va. con-
centrar
Concentered, adj. re-
concentrado
Concentrical, v.
Concentric, adj. con-
centrico
Concept, s. formula. It.
projecto [faculo
Conceptacle, s. recep-
táculo
Conceptible, adj. in-
telligivel
Conception, s. concepção,
It. concepção

Conceptions, adj. prentes
Concern, s. negocio.
It. importancia, consi-
deração, consequencia,
momento
To Concern, va. pertenc-
er, ter correlação. It.
importar, inquietar
Concerning, prep. con-
cernente, respeito, a
cerca de
Concernment, s. nego-
cio, &c.
Concert, s. concerto.
It. convenção
To Concert, va. concert-
tar, assentar, resolver,
determinar
Concerted, adj. concer-
tado, &c.
Concertation, s. con-
troversia, disputa
Concertative, adj. con-
tencioso
Concerto, s. concerto,
(t. mus.)
Concessionary, adj.
dado por concessão
Concession, s. concessão
Concessively, adv. por
doação
Conch, s. concha
Chonchylology, or
Chonchology, s. chon-
chologia
To Conciliate, va. con-
ciliar, reconciliar
Conciliated, adj. con-
ciliado
Conciliation, s. concil-
iação
Conciliator, s. concil-
liador
Conciliatory, adj. con-
ciliatorio
Concinnity, s. decencia
Concinnous, adj. de-
cente, agradável
Concise, adj. conciso
Concisely, adv. concisamente
Conciseness, s. brevidade

Concision, *s.* concisaõ
 Concitation, *s.* concita-
 çãõ [maçaõ
 Conclamation, *s.* accla-
 Conclave, *s.* conclave
 To Conclude, *va.* con-
 cluir [cluido
 Concluded, *adj.* con-
 Concludency, *s.* con-
 clusaõ
 Concludent, *adj.* con-
 cludente
 Conclusion, *s.* conclusaõ
 Conclusive, *adj.* con-
 cludente
 Conclusively, *adj.* con-
 cludentemente
 To Concoagulate, *va.*
 coagular
 To Concoct, *va.* digerir
 Concocted, *adj.* digesto,
 digerido
 Concoction, *s.* digestaõ
 Concolour, *adj.* que tem
 a mesma cor
 Concomitancy, *s.* con-
 comitancia
 Concomitant, *adj.* con-
 comitante
 Concord, *s.* concordia.
 It. concordancia
 To Concord, *vn.* con-
 cordar
 Concordance, *s.* conven-
 çaõ, concordancia
 Concordant, *adj.* con-
 cordante
 Concordate, *s.* (*t. polit.*)
 concordata
 To Concorporate, *va.*
 encorporar, misturar
 Concorporation, *s.* mis-
 tura
 Concourse, *s.* concurso
 Concrement, *s.* con-
 creçaõ
 To Concrete, *vn.* coagu-
 lar-se, unir-se
 Concrete, *adj.* concreto
 Concretely, *adv.* con-
 cretamente
 Concretion, *s.* concreçaõ

Concubinage, *s.* concu-
 binato
 Concubine, *s.* concubina
 To Conculcate, *va.* con-
 culcar [culçaçaõ
 Conculcation, *s.* con-
 Concupiscence, *s.* con-
 cupiscencia
 Concupiscent, *adj.* lux-
 urioso
 Concupiscential, *adj.*
 concupiscível
 Concupiscible, *adj.* con-
 cupiscível
 To Concur, *vn.* concorrer
 Concurrence, *s.* con-
 currencia [currente
 Concurrent, *adj.* con-
 Concuss, or Concussion,
s. concussaõ
 Concussionary, *adj.*
 concussionario
 Concussive, *adj.* que
 causa concussaõ
 To Condemn, *va.* con-
 demnar. It. desaprovar,
 reprehender
 Condemnable, *adj.*
 condemnável
 Condemnation, *s.* con-
 demnaçaõ
 Condemnatory, *adj.*
 condemnatório
 Condemner, *s.* condem-
 nador
 Condensable, *adj.* sus-
 ceptível de condensar-se
 To Condensate, *va.*
 condensar
 To Condensate, *vn.*
 condensar-se
 Condensate, or Conden-
 sated, *adj.* condensado
 Condensation, *s.* con-
 densação
 Condense, *adj.* espesso
 To Condense, *v.* To
 condensate
 Condensity, *s.* v. Con-
 densation
 To Condescend, *vn.*
 condescender

Condescendency, or
 Condescension, *s.* con-
 descendencia
 Condescending, *adj.*
 condescendente
 Condescendingly, *adv.*
 por condescendencia
 Condescensive, *adj.*
 condescendente
 Condign, *adj.* condigno
 Condignedly, *adv.* mo-
 recidamente
 Condiment, *s.* condi-
 mento
 Condisciple, *s.* condiscipulo
 To Condite, *va.* condir,
 conficionar
 Condition, *s.* condiçaõ
 To Condition, *vn.* con-
 vencionar. It. acon-
 dicionar
 Conditional, *adj.* con-
 dicional
 Conditionally, *adv.*
 condicionalmente
 Conditional, *adj.* esti-
 pulado
 To Conditionate, *va.*
 estipular condições
 Conditioned, *adj.* con-
 dicionado
 To Condole with one,
vn. condoer-se
 Condolement, *s.* magoa,
 dor, pena
 Condolence, *s.* condo-
 lencia
 Condonation, *s.* perdaõ
 To Conduce, *vn.* con-
 tribuir
 To Conduce, *va.* con-
 duzir
 Conducible, Conducing,
 or Conducive, *adj.*
 conducente, útil, pro-
 veltoso
 Conduct, *s.* direçaõ.
 It. comboy. It. con-
 ducta
 To Conduct, *va.* guiar,
 capitanear, conduzir

Conducted, *adj.* guiado, &c.

Conductitious, *adj.* conduzido a preço certo

Conductor, *s.* conductor

Conduit, *s.* cano para levar água

Cone, *s.* (*l. geom.*) cone

Coney, *s.* v. Cony

To Confabulate, *va.* conversar familiarmente

Confabulation, *s.* conversação familiar

Confect, *s.* doce de conserva

To Confect, *va.* confeitar

Confection, *s.* confeitado. It. frutas de conserva

Confectionary, *v.*

Confectioner, *s.* confeitoiro

Confederacy, *s.* confederação

Confederate, *adj.* confederado

Confederate, *s.* confederado

To Confederate, *vn.* confederar-se

Confederation, *s.* confederação

To Confer, *vn.* conferir

To Confer, *va.* conferir, confrontar

Conference, *s.* conferência

Conferred, *adj.* conferido

Conferer, *s.* conferente

To Confess, *va.* confessar

To Confess, *vn.* confessar-se

Confessed, *adj.* confessado

Confessedly, *adv.* certamente

Confession, *s.* confissão

Confessional, *s.* Confessionary, *s.* confessorio

Confessor, *s.* confessor. It. o penitente

Confest, *adj.* manifesto

Confestly, *adv.* evidentemente

Confidant, *s.* um confidente

To Confide, *vn.* confiar

Confidence, *s.* confiança, confidência, coragem

Confident, *adj.* certo, confiado

Confident, *s.* confidente

Confidential, *adj.* digno de confidência, seguro

Confidentially, *adv.* em confidência, confidentemente

Confidently, *adv.* seguramente, sem receio, confiadamente

Confidentness, *s.* confiança, confidência, segurança

Configuration, *s.* conformação

To Configure, *va.* dar figura ou forma a alguma coisa

Confine, *s.* confins, arraia

Confine, *adj.* confinante

To Confine, *va.* limitar, demarcar. It. encarcerar

To Confine, *vn.* confinar

Confined, *adj.* demarcado, &c. v. To Confine

Confineless, *adj.* illimitado

Confinement, *s.* prisão

doença. It. desterro, escravidão

Confiner, *s.* arraiano. It. vizinho

Confinity, *s.* vizinhança

To Confirm, *va.* confirmar. It. chrismar

Confirmable, *adj.* susceptível de confirmar-se

Confirmation, *s.* confirmação

Confirmator, *s.* confirmador

Confirmatory, *adj.* confirmativo

Confirmed, *adj.* confirmado

Confirmer, *s.* v. Confirmer

Confiscable, *adj.* que pode ser confiscado

To Confiscate, *va.* confiscar

Confiscated, *part.* confiscado

Confiscation, *s.* confiscação

Confitent, *s.* confitente

Confiture, *s.* doce

To Confix, *va.* fincar, fixar

Conflagrant, *adj.* incendiado

Conflagration, *s.* incendio

Conflict, *s.* conflicto

Conflexure, *s.* dobra, flexura

To Conflict, *vn.* combater, pelejar

Confluence, *s.* confluência

Conflux, *v.* Confluence

Conform, *adj.* semelhante

Conform, *adv.* conforme, segundo

To Conform, *vn.* conformar-se

Conformable, *adj.* semelhante, uniforme, conforme

Conformably, *adv.* conformemente

Conformation, *s.* conformação

Conformist, *s.* o que se conforma com os ritos da igreja Anglicana

Conformity, *s.* conformidade. Inconformity, conforme

To Confound, *va.* confundir. It. destruir. arruinar

Confounded, *adj.* confuso, detestavel
Confoundedly, *adv.* vergonhosamente
Confounder, *s.* confundidor
Confraternity, *s.* confraternidade
Confrication, *s.* fricção
To Confront, *va.* confrontar. *To confront witnesses*, acarear
Confraternities
Confrontation, *confrontação*
Confronted, *part.* acareando, &c. *v.* **To Confront**
Confronting, *s.* acareamento de testemunhas
To Confuse, *va.* confundir
Confused, *adj.* confuso
Confusedly, *adv.* confusamente
Confusedness, *s. v.*
Confusion, *s.* confusão
Confutation, *s.* confutação
To Confute, *va.* confutar
Confuted, *part.* confutado
Conge, *or* **Congee**, reverencia, medida. *It.* despedida
To Conge, *vn.* despedir-se
To Congeal, *va.* congelar
To Congeal, *vn.* congelar, condensar-se
Congeaed, *adj.* congelado
Congelment, *s.* congelação [lação]
Congelation, *s.* conge
Congener, *or* **Congene**
rons, *adj.* do mesmo genero
Congenial, *adj.* semelhante no genio
Congeniality, *s.* semelhança no genio

Congenialness, *s.* id.
Congenito, *adj.* congenito
Congee, *s.* um anad
Conger, *s.* congro
Congeries, *s.* montad
To Congest, *va.* amontoar
Congestion, *s.* (t. med.) congestão
To Conglaciare, *vn.* enregelar-se, encaramelar-se
Conglaciare, *s.* o encaramelar-se
To Conglobate, *va.* conglabar
Conglobate, *ou* **Conglobated**, *adj.* Conglobado
Conglobation, *s.* conglomação
To Conglobe, *va.* conglabar [glabar-se]
To Conglobe, *vn.* conglabar
To Conglomerate, *va.* conglomerar
Conglomerate, *adj.* conglomerado
To Conglutar, *va.* conglutinar
To Conglutar, *vn.* conglutinar-se
Conglutinated, *adj.* conglutinado
Conglutination, *s.* conglutinação
Congratulant, *adj.* congratulante
To Congratulate, *va.* congratular
To Congratulate, *vn.* alegrar-se
Congratulation, *s.* congratulação
Congratulatory, *adj.* congratulante [se]
To Congreet, *vn.* saudar
Congregate, *adj.* and
Congregated, *part.* congregado, junto
To Congregate, *va.* congregar

To Congregate, *va.* congregar-se
Congregation, *s.* congregação, auditorio
Congress, *s.* combate, encontro. *It.* congresso
To Congruer, *vn.* coincidir, concordar
Congruence, *s.* congruência
Congruent, *adj.* congruente [fence]
Congruity, *v.* **Congru**
Congruous, *v.* **Congruent**
Congruously, *adv.* congruientemente
Conical, *or* **Conic**, *adj.* (t. geom.) conico
Conically, *adv.* conicamente [jecturar]
To Conject, *vn.* conjecturar
Conjector, *s.* conjecturador
Conjecturable, *adj.* conjecturavel
Conjectural, *adj.* conjectural
Conjecturally, *adv.* por conjectura [tura]
Conjecture, *s.* conjectura
To Conjecture, *va.* conjecturar
Conjectured, *adj.* conjecturado [turador]
Conjecturer, *s.* conjecturador
Conjecturing, *s.* a acção de conjecturar
Conjobble, *va. v.* **To Concert**
To Conjoin, *vn.* unir-se, ajuntar-se
To Conjoin, *va.* unir, ajuntar
Conjoined, *or* **Conjoined**, *adj.* unido
Conjointly, *adv.* juntamente
Conjugal, *adj.* conjugal
Conjugal, *adv.* matrimonialmente
To Conjugate, *va.* unir os sons. *To*

jugate (*f. gram.*) con-
jugar
Conjugated, *adj.* rece-
bido, conjugado
Conjugation, *s.* (*f. gram.*) conjugação
Conjunct, *adj.* conjuncto
Conjunction, *s.* conjun-
ção
Conjunctive, *adj.* unido
estritamente. *Con-*
junctive, (*f. gram.*)
conjunctivo
Conjunctively, *adv.*
unidamente
Conjunctly, *adv.* june-
tamente
Conjuncture, *s.* conjunc-
tura
Conjuration, *s.* conju-
ração
To Conjure, *vn.* cons-
pirar, conjugar, rogar,
pedir, supplicar
To Conjure, *vn.* encan-
tar por arte magica,
fazer, esconjuros ma-
gicos
Conjurer, *s.* encantador,
magico, embusteiro
To Conn, *va* decorar
Connate, *adj.* innato,
ingnito
Connatural, *adj.* con-
natural
Connaturally, *adv.* ori-
ginalmente
To Connect, *va.* unir,
ajunctar. *It.* encadear
Connected, *adj.* unido,
juncto
Connectively, *adv.*
conjunctamente
Conned. *adj.* decorado
Connexion, *s.* conexão
Connexity, *s.* conexo
Connivance, *s.* conluio,
collusão
To Connive at, *va.*
conlular
Connaisseur, *s.* consu-
rador, conhecedor

Connubial, *adj.* conjugal
To Conquassate, *va.*
abalar, fazer tremar
Conquassation, *s.* abalo
To Conquer, *va.* con-
quistar
Conquerable, *adj.* con-
quistavel
Conquered, *adj.* con-
quistado [tador
Conqueror, *s.* conquis-
ta
Conquest, *s.* conquista.
It. victoria
Consanguineous, *adj.*
consanguineo
Consanguinity, *s.* con-
sanguinidade
Consarcination, *s.* a
acção de enfardar, ou
enfardelar
Conscience, *s.* consci-
encia. *Tender con-*
science, consciencia
escrupulosa
Conscienced, *adj.* ex.
Tender conscienced,
escrupuloso
Conscientious, *adj.* es-
crupuloso
Conscientiously, *adv.*
em consciencia
Conscientiousness, *s.* boa
consciencia
Conscionable, *adj.* pri-
dente, justo, racional
Conscionably, *adv.* jus-
tamente, com justiça
Conscious, *adj.* sciante,
saber
Consciously, *adv.* scien-
tamente
Consciousness, *s.* pri-
dencia
Conscript, *adj.* cons-
cripto [cripto
Conscription, *s.* cons-
To Consecrate, *va.* con-
sagrar. *Consecrate or*
offer, offerecer
Consecrate, *adj.* con-
sagrado [sagrado
Consecrated, *adj.* con-

Consecrater, *s.* conse-
rador
Consecration, *s.* conse-
ração
Connectary, *adj.* con-
sequencia
Consecution, *s.* suces-
são, encadeamento de
consequencias
Consecutive, *adj.* con-
secutivo
Consecutively, *adv.*
consecutivamente
Consension, *s.* converção
Consent, *s.* consenso, con-
sentimento
To Consent, *vn.* consentir
Consentaneous, *adj.*
consentaneo
Consentaneously, *adv.*
conformemente
Consentient, *adj.* con-
sentidor
Consequence, *s.* conse-
quencia (*f. log.*) *It.*
efeito, importancia,
momento
Consequent, *s.* conse-
quente
Consequent, *adj.* con-
sequente, ou por con-
sequinte
Consequently, *or*
Consequently, *adv.*
consequentemente
Conservable, *adj.* que
se pode conservar
Conservation, *s.* con-
servação
Conservative, *adj.* (*f. med.*) conservativo
Conservator, *s.* conser-
vador
Conservatory, *s.* conser-
vatorio
Conservatory, *adj.* *va.*
Conservative
Conserve, *s.* conserva
To Conserve, *va.* con-
servar. *It.* fazer con-
servas [servado
Conserve, *adj.* con-

Conserver, *s.* conservador. It. conserveiro
 To Consider, *va.* considerar
 Considerable, *adj.* consideravel
 Considerableness, *s.* importancia
 Considerably, *adv.* consideravelmente
 Considerance, *s.* consideração
 Considerate, *s.* prudente, considerado
 Considerately, *adv.* consideradamente
 Considerateness, *s.* consideração
 Consideration, *s.* consideração [siderate
 Considerative, *v.* Con-
 Considered, *adj.* considerado
 Considering, *s.* consideração
 Considering, *adj.* considerado, prudente
 To Consign, *va.* transferir, consignar
 Consigned, *adj.* consignado
 Consignment, *s.* consignação
 To Consist, *vn.* consistir, existir, concordar, conformar-se, convir, constar
 Consistence, *or* Consistency, *s.* existencia, semelhança, congruência, consistencia
 Consistent with, *adj.* proporcionado, compatível. *Consistent*, consistente
 Consistently, *adv.* conformemente
 Consistorial, *adj.* consistorial
 Consistory, *s.* consistorio
 Consociate, *s.* consocio

To Consociate, *va.* unir, ajuntar
 To Consociate, *vn.* unir-se, ajuntar-se
 Consociation, *s.* sociedade, união
 Consolable, *adj.* consolavel
 To Consolate, *vn.* consolar
 Consolation, *s.* consolação
 Consolator, *s.* consolador
 Consolatory, *adj.* consolatorio
 To Console, *va.* consolar
 Consoler, *s.* consolador
 Consolidant, *adj.* que solda
 To Consolidate, *vn.* consolidar-se
 To Consolidate, *va.* consolidar. It. annexar
 Consolidated, *adj.* consolidado
 Consolidation, *s.* consolidação
 Consonance, *or* Consonancy, *s.* consonancia
 Consonant, *adj.* consonante
 Consonant, *s.* (*t. gram.*) consoante
 Consonant, *adv.* conforme, ou conformemente
 Consonantly, *adv.* id.
 Consonous, *adj.* consono
 Consort, *s.* consorte.
 Consort, congresso, juncta
 To Consort, *vn.* ajuntar-se, unir-se
 To Consort, *va.* acompanhar. It. casar
 Consortable, *adj.* comparavel
 Consound, *s.* a herba consolda
 Conspectuity, *s.* a vista
 Consperion, *s.* aspersão

Conspicuity, *or* Conspicuousness, *s.* v.
 Conspicuous, *adj.* conspicuo
 Conspicuously, *adv.* admiravelmente, notavelmente
 Conspicuousness, *s.* celebridade, reputação, fama
 Conspiracy, *s.* conspiração, conjuração
 Conspiracy, *v.* Conspiracy
 Conspirator, *s.* conjurado
 To Conspire, *vn.* conspirar. It. concorrer para algum fim
 Conspirer, *v.* Conspirator
 Constable, *s.* beleguim, esbirro. It. condestavel, governador
 Constableness, *s.* officio de condestavel
 Constancy, *s.* constancia
 Constant, *adj.* constante
 Constantly, *adv.* constantemente
 To Constellate, *vn.* resplandecer
 Constellation, *s.* (*t. astr.*) constellação
 Consternation, *s.* consternação
 To Constipate, *v.* condensar. To Constipate, (*t. med.*) constipar
 Constipated, *adj.* condensado, &c.
 Constipation, *s.* constipação
 Constituent, *adj.* essencial
 Constituent, *s.* constituinte
 To Constitute, *va.* constituir. It. constituir, nomear
 Constituted, *adj.* constituido [tuentô
 Constituter, *s.* consti-

Constitution, <i>s.</i> consti- tuição	Consultation, <i>s.</i> con- sulta. It. ajuntamento de pessoas para con- sultarem	Contaminated, <i>adj.</i> contaminado
Constitutive, <i>adj.</i> con- stitutivo	Consultative, <i>adj.</i> con- sultativo	Contamination, <i>s.</i> con- taminação
Constitutional, <i>adj.</i> ingenito. It. constitu- cional	Consulted, <i>adj.</i> con- sultado	To Contemperate, <i>va.</i> contaminar
To Constrain, <i>va.</i> con- stranger	Consulter, <i>s.</i> consulente	To Contemn, <i>va.</i> des- prezar
Constrained, <i>adj.</i> con- strangido	Consumable, <i>adj.</i> que pode ser consumido	Contemned, <i>adj.</i> des- prezado
Constrainedly, <i>adv.</i> constrangidamente	To Consume, <i>va.</i> con- sumir, destruir	Contemner, <i>s.</i> despre- zador
Constrainer, <i>s.</i> con- strangedor	To Consume away, <i>vn.</i> consumir-se, arruinar- se	To Contemper, and To Contemperate, <i>va.</i> mo- derar
Constraining, constran- gimento	Consumer, <i>s.</i> consumidor	To Contemplate, <i>va.</i> contemplar
To Constrict, <i>va.</i> con- stringir, comprimir	Consuming, <i>adj.</i> des- trutivo	Contemplation, <i>s.</i> con- templação
Constriction, <i>s.</i> com- pressão, constricção	Consummate, <i>adj.</i> con- summado, perfeito	Contemplative, <i>adj.</i> contemplativo
To Construct, <i>va.</i> con- struir, fabricar, edificar	To Consummate, <i>va.</i> consummar	Contemplatively, <i>adv.</i> attentamente
Construction, <i>s.</i> con- strução, construção	Consummated, <i>adj.</i> consummado	Contemplator, <i>s.</i> con- templador
Constructive, <i>adj.</i> que se pode construir	Consummation, <i>s.</i> con- summação	Contemporary, <i>adj.</i> contemporaneo
Constructure, <i>s.</i> estruc- tura	Consumption, <i>s.</i> con- sumo, ruina. It. febre	To Contemporise, <i>va.</i> contemporisar
To Construe, <i>va.</i> inter- pretar, construir	Consumptive, <i>adj.</i> consumidor. It. tísico, ético	Contempt, <i>s.</i> desprezo
To Constuprate, <i>va.</i> estuprar	Consumptiveness, <i>s.</i> disposição para tísica	Contemptible, <i>adj.</i> des- prezível, contemptível
Constupration, <i>s.</i> es- tupro	Consutile, <i>adj.</i> cosido com agulha	Contemptibly, <i>adv.</i> desprezivelmente
Consubstantial, <i>adj.</i> consustancial	Contact, <i>s.</i> contacto	Contemptibleness, <i>s.</i> vilêza
Consubstantially, <i>s.</i> con- substancialmente	Contagion, <i>s.</i> contagiaçã, contágio	Contemptuous, <i>adj.</i> desprezador
Consubstantiality, <i>s.</i> consustancialidade	Contagious, <i>adj.</i> conta- gioso	Contemptuously, <i>adv.</i> deprezivelmente
To Consubstantiate, <i>va.</i> unir na mesma sub- stancia	To Contain, <i>vn.</i> conter-se	Contemptuousness, <i>s.</i> insolencia, desprezo
Consubstantiation, <i>s.</i> consustanciação	To Contain, <i>va.</i> conter, encerrar comprehender	To Contend, <i>vn.</i> con- tender, oppor-se
Consul, <i>s.</i> consul	Contained, <i>adj.</i> encer- rado, comprehendido, &c.	Contentent, Contender, <i>s.</i> contendor
Consular, <i>adj.</i> consular	To Contaminate, <i>va.</i> contaminar	Contending, <i>adj.</i> que contende
Consulate, or Consul- ship, consulado	Contaminate, <i>adj.</i> con- taminado	Content, <i>adj.</i> contente
Consult, <i>s.</i> consulta		Content, <i>s.</i> contendo, gosto moderado, for- tuna moderada
To Consult, <i>va.</i> consultar		

To Contend, va. con-
 tentar
Contentation, v. Con-
 tentedness
Contented, adj. contente
Contentedly, adv. com
 gosto
Contentedness, s. con-
 tentamento
Contentful, adj. con-
 tente, alegre
Contention, s. contenção
Contentions, adj. con-
 tencioso
Contentiously, adv. com
 contenda
Contentless, adj. des-
 contente
Contentment, s. con-
 tentamento
Contents, s. o contendo
Conterminous, adj. con-
 termino
Conterraneous, adj.
 conterraneo
Contest, s. contenda
To Contest, va. debater,
 disputar, alterar
To Contest, vn. contem-
 der, oppor-se
Contestable, adj. con-
 testavel
Contestation, s. contesta-
 tação
Contested, adj. con-
 testado
To Contex, va. tecer
Context, s. contexto
Contexture, s. contex-
 tura
Contiguity, s. contigui-
 dade
Contiguous, adj. con-
 tigo
Contiguously, adv. im-
 mediatamente juncto
Contiguonsness, s. v.
 contiguity [cia
Continence, s. continen-
 cimento
Continent, adj. con-
 tinente, It. continuato,
 ido

Continent, s. (l. geogr.)
 continente, terra firme
Continental, adj. con-
 tinenta
Continently, adv. cas-
 tamente
Contingency, s. contin-
 gencia
Contingent, adj. con-
 tingente
Contingent, s. contin-
 gente, ou casual. It.
 quinha
Contingently, adv. ca-
 sualmente
Continual, adj. continuo
Continually, adv. con-
 tinuamente
Continuance, s. conti-
 nuação
Continue, adj. unido.
 It. continuo
Continuation, s. con-
 tinuação
Continuator, s. conti-
 nuador
To Continue, va. per-
 manecer, durar, perse-
 verar
To Continue, va. con-
 tinuar, proseguir
Continuedly, adv. de
 continuo, continua-
 mente
Continuity, s. continui-
 dade
Continuous, adj. conti-
 guo, continuo, unido
To Confort, va. torcer
Contorsion, s. torci-
 mento tregisto
Contour, s. contorno
**Contraband, or Contra-
 banded, adj.** contra-
 bando
To Contraband, va. fazer
 contrabando
Contract, s. contracto
To Contract, va. con-
 tratar, contrahir
To Contract, vn. encol-
 her-se, contrahir-se

Contract, adj. contra-
 tado [tado
Contracted, adj. encol-
 to
Contractedness, s. con-
 tracção
Contractible, adj. sus-
 ceptivel de contracção
Contractile, adj. con-
 tractivo
Contraction, s. contrac-
 ção. *Contraction* (l.
 gram.) contracção
Contractor, s. contra-
 tador
To Contradict, va. con-
 tradizer
Contradicted, adj. con-
 tradicto
Contradictor, s. contra-
 dictor
Contradiction, s. con-
 tradicção
Contradictions, s.
 contradictorio. It. con-
 tradictor
Contradictorily, adv.
 contraditoriamente
Contradictory, s. pro-
 posição contraditória
Contradictory, adj. (l.
 log.) contraditório
Contramure, s. contra-
 muro [muro
Contranitency, s. reac-
 ção
Contraposition, s. con-
 traposição
Contrariant, adj. con-
 trariador
Contraried, v. Contra-
 dicted
Contrariety, s. contra-
 riedade
Contrarily, adv. con-
 trariamente
Contrarious, adj. op-
 posto, contrario
Contrariwise, adv. pelo
 contrario
Contrary, adj. contrario
Contrary, s. contrario
To Contrary, va. con-
 trariar

Contrast, *s.* contraste
To Contrast, *va.* con-
 trapor
Contrasted, *adj.* con-
 traposto
To Contravene, *va.* con-
 travir
Contravallation, *s.* con-
 travallação (*t. de fort.*)
Contravener, *s.* contra-
 veniente
Contravention, *s.* trans-
 gressão
Contrayerva, *s.* contra-
 herva
Contributory, *adj.* tri-
 butario
To Contribute, *va.* con-
 tribuir
Contribution, *s.* con-
 tribuição
Contributor, *s.* contri-
 buidor
Contributive, *adj.* que
 contribue
To Contristate, *va.* en-
 tristecer
Contristation, *s.* a acção
 de entristecer
Contrite, *adj.* tritado,
 moído *It.* contricto
Contritely, *adv.* contri-
 tamente, com contri-
 ção
Contriteness, *s.* con-
 trição
Contrition, *s.* trituração.
It. contrição
Contrivable, *adj.* que
 pode ser excogitado, ou
 imaginado
Contrivance, *s.* trapa-
 artificio
To Contrive, *va.* inven-
 tar, traçar. *To contrive*,
 gastar, consumir, des-
 truir
To Contrive, *va.* formar
 um designio
Contrived, *adj.* achado,
 inventado (*ca.* trapa-
 cudo)
Contrivement, *s.* inven-

Contriver, *s.* traciata,
 inventor
To Control, *va.* syndicar,
 superintendent
Controller, *syndico*,
 censor
Controlment, *s.* super-
 intendencia, inspecção
Control, *s.* id.
Controver, *s.* novaleira
Controversial, *adj.* con-
 trovioso
Controversy, *s.* contro-
 versia
To Controvert, *va.* con-
 troverter
Controverted, *adj.* con-
 troverso
Controvertist, *s.* con-
 troverista
Controul, *v.* Control
Contumacious, *adj.*
 contumaz
Contumaciously, *adv.*
 obstinadamente
Contumaciousness, *s.*
 contumacia
Contumacy, *s.* contu-
 macia
Contumelious, *adj.*
 affrontoso, injurioso
Contumeliously, *adv.*
 affrontosamente
Contumely, *s.* conta-
 melia
To Contuse, *va.* contus-
 ar, pisar
Contused, *adj.* contuso
Contusion, *s.* contusão
Convalescence, *s.* con-
 valecencia
Convalescent, *adj.* con-
 valescente
Convenable, *adj.* con-
 veniente
To Convene, *va.* con-
 gregar *It.* citar
To Convene, *va.* con-
 gregar-se
Convenience, or **Conve-
 niency**, *s.* commodi-
 dade

Convenient, *adj.* conven-
 niente
Conveniently, *adv.* con-
 venientemente
Convent, *s.* convento
To Convent, *va.* citar
 perante o juiz
Convented, *adj.* citado
Conventicle, *s.* conven-
 ticulo
Conventicles, *s.* o que
 faz conventiculos
Convention, *s.* conven-
 ção. *It.* assemblea
Conventional, and **Con-
 ventionary**, *adj.* esti-
 pulado, contratado
Conventioner, *s.* mem-
 bro de uma assemblea
Conventional, *adj.* e *s.*
 conventual
Conventually, *adv.* con-
 ventualmente
To Converge, *va.* con-
 vergir
Convergent, *adj.* con-
 vergente
Convergence, *s.* conver-
 gencia
Convertible, *adj.* con-
 versavel
Convertibleness, *s.* ag-
 grado na conversação
Conversant, *adj.* ver-
 do, instruido. *It.* con-
 versante
Conversation, *s.* con-
 versação
Conversative, *adj.* social
Converse, *s.* trato, com-
 mercial communicação
To Converse, *va.* con-
 versar, tratar. *It.* ter
 papulo
Conversion, *s.* conver-
 são
Converse, *adj.* v. Con-
 versable
Convert, *s.* convertido,
 converso
To Convert, *va.* conver-
 tar-se

To Convert, va. converter, reduzir, mudar
Converted, adj. convertido, &c.

Converter, s. convertedor
Convertible, adj. que se pode mudar, ou converter

Convertibly, adv. reciprocamente

Convex, adj. convexo

To Convey, va. levar.
 It. mandar, ou remeter, ceder. *To convey a business*, manejar um negocio secretamente

Conveyance, s. (t. for.) trespasso; cessão; alheação de bens, &c. It. condução, transporte, carruagem

Conveyancer, s. notario

Conveyer, s. portador, &c.

Convict, s. convicto

Convict, adj. convicto

To Convict, va. convencer. It. persuadir

Convicted, adj. convencido, convicto

Conviction, s. convicção

Convictive, adj. conveneente

To Convince, va. convencer

Convinced, adj. convencido

Convincing, adj. convincente

Convincingly, adv. evidentemente

Convival, ou Convivial, adj. convival

To Convice, va. banquetejar

To Convocate, va. convocar

Convocation, s. convocação

To Convoke, va. convocar

To Convolv, va. enrolar

Convolutd, adj. enrolado

Convoy, s. comboi

To Convoy, va. comboiar

Convoyed, adj. comboiado

Connasance, s. conhecimento, noticia

To Convulse, va. causar convulsoens

Convulsed, adj. convulso

Convulsion, s. convulsão

Convulsive, adj. convulsivo

Cony, s. coelho. *Cony-burrow*, toca de coelho.

Cony-wool, peles de coelho

To Coo, va. rolar como os pombos

Cooing, s. arrulho

Cook, sm. cozinheiro

Cook-maid, sf. cozinheira

To Cook, va. cozinhar

Cookery, s. arte da cozinha

Cool, adj. fresco, frio

Cool, s. o fresco, fresquidão

To Cool, va. refrescar, refrigerar. It. esfriar (metaph.)

To Cool, va. refrescar-se. It. esfriar-se

Cooled, adj. refrescado

Cooler, s. refrigerante. It. esfriador

Coolly, adv. friamente, indifferentemente

Coolness, s. frescura. It. frieza, serenidade do animo

Coom, s. ferrugem

Coop, s. barril. It. capoeira

To Coop up, va. engaiolar

Cooper, s. tanoeiro. *A*

wine cooper, mercador de vinho

To Co-operate, va. cooperar

Co-operation, s. cooperação

Co-operative, adj. que coopera

Co-operator, s. cooperador, cooperario

Co-ordinate, adj. coordenado

Co-ordination, s. coordinação

Coot, s. a gaivota (ave). *A very cool*, tolo, (metaph.)

Cop, s. cume, alto

Copaiba, s. v. Capivi

Copal, s. gomma copal

Coparcenor, s. co-herdeiro

Copartner, s. socio

Copartnership, s. companhia, sociedade commercial

Cope, s. capa de asperges

To Cope, va. cubrir. It. contender, oppor-se.

To Cope, recompensar

Copesmate, s. camarada

Copied, adj. copiado

Copier, s. copista, copiador. It. plagiario

Copious, adj. copioso, abundante

Copiously, adv. copiosamente

Copiousness, s. abundancia

Copist, s. v. Copier

Copped, adj. de poupa (aves). *Copped*, agudo

Coppel, s. copella, ou copella

Copper, s. cobre. It. caldeira.

Copper-sheathing, cobre em folhas. *Copper-block*, barra de cobre. *Cop-*

per, dinheiro em cobre
Copperas, *s.* caparrosa
Coppersmith, *s.* caldeireiro
Coppery, *adj.* que contém cobre
Coppice, *s.* lenha, ramalhos
Coppled, *adj.* conica
Copse, *s.* mato
To Copse, *va.* decotar
Copula, *s.* (*t. log.*) copula
To Copulate, *va.* unir, juntar
To Copulate, *vn.* ter copula
Copulation, *s.* copula
Copulate, *adj.* (*t. gram.*) copulativo
Copy, *s.* copia, escrita; original, authographo, escritura
To Copy, *vn.* copiar. It. imitar
Copy-book, *s.* livro copiador, (*t. mercantil.*)
Copying-machine, *s.* copiador
To Coquet, *va.* requebrar, namorar
Coquetry, *s.* requebro namoro
Coquette, *s.* namoradeira, logrativa
Coral, *s.* coral
Coralline, *adj.* coralino
Coralline, *s.* corallina
Corant, *s.* casta de dança
Corbe, *adj.* curvo
Corbeau, *adj.* (*t. de manufacturas*) aza de corvo
Corbells, *s.* (*t. de fort.*) capoeiras, cestoens
Cord, *s.* corda. **Cordwood**, pilha de lenha
To Cord, *va.* atar

Cordage, *s.* (*t. naút.*) maçame, cordoalha
Corded up, *adj.* atado
Corded, encordoado
Cordelier, *s.* Franciscano
Cordial, *adj.* cordial
Cordial, *s.* cordial (remedio)
Cordiality, *s.* cordialidade
Cordially, *adv.* cordialmente
Cordiner, *or* **Corwainer**, *s.* çapateiro
Cordon, *s.* cordaõ de uma muralha
Cordovan, *s.* cordevaõ
Cordwainer, *s.* çapateiro
Core, *s.* o coraçãõ
Core, cascabelho de uma maçã, etc.
Coriander, *s.* coentro (*herba*)
Corinthian order, (*t. arch.*) ordem Corinthia
Cork, *s.* sobreiro, cortiça. It. rolha
To Cork, *va.* rolar
Corked, *adj.* rolhado
Corking-pin, *s.* alfinete, de cinco reis
Corkscrew, *s.* sacarolhas
Corky, *adj.* de cortiça
Cormorant, *s.* corvo marinho. It. (*metaph.*) comilaõ
Cormudgeon, *s.* avarento
Corn, *s.* grãõ, trigo. It. callo. *Standing corn*, seara. *A corn of salt*, um grãõ de sal. **Corn-factor**, contratador de trigo. **Corn-chandler**, o que vende trigo. *A corn left*, calleiro. **Indian corn**, milho
To Corn, *va.* salgar
Corned, *adj.* salgado

Cornel, *s.* cereja brava, ou pilrito
Cornelian, *s.* cornelina
Corneous, *adj.* corneo
Corner, *s.* canto, esquina.
To put oneself into a corner, acantoeirar-se.
To force into a corner, acantoeirar. **Corner-stone**, pedra angular
Cornered, *adj.* angular
Corner-wise, *adv.* com angulos
Cornet, *s.* corneta, alferes de cavallaria. It. tropa de cavallaria
Cornetter, *s.* o corneta
Corn-field, *s.* campo de paõ
Cornice, *or* **Cornish**, *s.* cornija
Cornicle, *s.* corninho
Cornigerous, *adj.* cornifero, cornigero
Cornucopia, *s.* cornucopia
To Cornute, *vn.* cornear
Cornute, *s.* um cornudo
Cornuto, *s.* cornuto
Corny, *adj.* duro. It. que produz trigo
Corollary, *s.* corollario
Coronal, *s.* coroa, ou capella de flores
Coronary, *adj.* coronal
Coronation, *s.* coroaçãõ
Coronel, *v.* Colonel
Coroner, *s.* official de justiça que he obrigado a examinar os corpos das peçoas que morrerãõ de morte violenta
Coronet, *s.* (*t. arm.*) coroa
Corporal, *s.* cabo de esquadra. It. um corporal
Corporal, *adj.* corporal, corporeo
Corporality, *s.* corporeidade

Corporally, adv. corporalmente
Corporate, adj. incorporado, unidos
Corporation, s. a corporação. *A corporation town*, cidade municipal
Corporeal, v. Corporal
Corporcity, s. corporalidade
Corps, s. corpo de tropas, de batalha: de guarda
Corpulency, s. corpulência
Corpulent, adj. corpulento
Corpus-Christi Day, s. festa do Corpo de Deus
Corpuscle, s. corpusculo
Corpuscular, adj. corpuscular
Corradiation, s. união de raios no mesmo ponto
Correct, adj. correcto
To Correct, va. castigar, corrigir
Corrected, adj. correcto, castigado
Correction, s. correção
Correctioner, s. maroto, velhaco, turbulento
Corrective, s. & adj. (t. med.) correctivo
Corrective, s. correctivo
Correctly, adv. corretamente
Correctness, s. correção
Corrector, s. corrector.
Corrector (t. med.) correctivo
To Correlate, va. correlatar
Correlative, adj. correlativo
Correlativeness, s. correlação
Corruption, s. corrupção
To Correspond, va. cor-

respondence, *s.* correspondência
Correspondent, adj. correspondente
A Correspondent, s. correspondente
Corresponding, adj. correspondente
Corresponsive, adj. id.
Corridor, s. (t. de fort.) corredor
Corrigible, adj. corrigível
Corrival, s. rival, emulo
Corrivally, s. competência, rivalidade
Corroborant, adj. corroborante
To Corroborate, va. corroborar
Corroborated, adj. corroborado
Corroboration, s. corroboração
Corroborative, adj. corroborante
To Corrode, va. corroer
Corroded, adj. corroído
Corrodent, adj. corrosivo
Corrosible, adj. que pode ser corroído
Corroding, adj. corrosivo
Corrosion, s. corrosão
Corrosive, adj. corrosivo
Corrosiveness, s. acrimônia, corrosividade
Corrugant, adj. que arruga
To Corrugate, va. arrugar
Corrugated, adj. arrugado
Corrupt, adj. corrupto
To Corrupt, va. corromper, pôlar
To Corrupt, va. apodrecer, corromper-se
Corrupted, adj. corrompido, corupto
Corrupter, s. corruptor

Corruptibility, s. qualidade do que he corruptível
Corruptible, adj. corruptível
Corruption, s. corrupção
Corruptive, adj. corruptivo
Corruptless, adj. incorruptível
Corruptly, adv. corruptamente
Corruptness, s. corrupção
Corsair, s. corsário, corsario
Corse, s. corpo, cadáver
Corset, or Corset, s. corsete
Cortex Peruvianus, s. quina. *Cortex winteratus*, casca de Winter
Cortical, adj. cortical
Corticated, adj. semelhante a casca das arvores
Corticose, adj. chato do casco
Coruscant, adj. coruscante
Coruscant, s. (t. geom.) cosecante
Cosier, s. alfaiate remenda
Cosine, s. (t. geom.) cosêno
Cosmetic, adj. cosmético
Cosmetica, s. cosméticos
Cosmical, adj. (t. astr.) cósmico
Cosmogony, s. cosmogonia
Cosmographer, s. cosmographo
Cosmographical, adj. cosmographico
Cosmolabe, s. cosmôlabio
Cosmological, adj. cosmológico

Cosmology, *s.* cosmologia
Cosmopolitan, ou **Cosmopolite**, *s.* cosmopolita
Cosmography, *s.* cosmographia
Cosset, *s.* cordão criado a mão
Cost, *s.* custo, preço, gasto, despesa. *It.* dano perda
To Cost, *vn.* custar
Costal, *adj.* costal (*t. anat.*)
Costard, *s.* cabeça, casta de maçã
Coster-monger, *s.* fruteiro
Costive, *adj.* adstrieto. *It.* adstringente
Costiveness, *s.* adstrição. *It.* adstringencia
Costliness, *s.* sumptuosidade
Costly, *adj.* sumptuoso
Costly, *adv.* sumptuosamente
Costmary, *s.* costa, herba
Costrel, *s.* frasco
Cot, **Cote**, or **Coat**, *s.* cabana
Costs, *s.* custas
Costume, *s.* traje
Cota, *s.* laa suja
To Cote, *va.* deixar a traz
Contemporary, *adj.* contemporaneo
Cotquetan, *s.* molherengo
Cott, *s.* maca
Cottage, *s.* cabana, chupana, choca
Cottager, *s.* habitante de uma chupana
Cottarel, *s.* cabana
Cotton, *s.* algodão. *It.* panno d'algodão.
Cotton cotton, algodão em rama. **Cotton-sock**,

fio de algodão. **Cotton shirt**, paninho para camizas. **Cotton-velvet**, veludinho
Couch, or **Couch-bed**, *s.* espreguiçador
To Couch, *va. e n.* comprehender, conter. **To couch**, deitar-se
To couch, agachar-se, acaçapar-se. **To couch in writing**, pôr por escrito. **To couch the lance**, enristar a lança. **To couch an eye**, tirar as cataratas
Couchant, *adj.* agachado, acaçapado
Couched, *adj.* comprehendido, &c. *v.* **To Couch**
Couch-fellow, *s.* companheiro de cama
Cove, *s.* angra, ou enseada
Covenant, *s.* pacto, convenção, concerto, contrato. *It.* escritura
To Covenant, *vn.* contratar [tratado
Covenanted, *adj.* contratado
Covenantee, *s.* contratador
Covenantor, *s.* prebiteriano [dulento
Covenous, *adj.* fraudulento
Cover, *s.* cuberta. *It.* pretexto, capa. *It.* protecção
To Cover, *va.* cubrir, encubrir, disfarçar. *It.* chocar. **To cover the table**, por a mesa
Covered, *adj.* cuberto, &c. [coberto
Coverlet, *s.* cuberta, ou covett, *s.* protecção, amparo, abrigo, escon-dijo
Covert, *adj.* cuberto, occulto, dissimulado, fraudulento

Covertly, *adv.* occultamente
Covertness, *s.* segredo
Coverture, *s.* abrigo, protecção. **Coverture**, (*t. for.*) o estado matrimonial
To Covet, *va.* cobiçar
Covetable, *adj.* cobiçavel
Coveted, *adj.* cobiçado
Covetous, *adj.* cobiçoso
Covetously, *adv.* com cobiça
Covetousness, *s.* cobiça
Covey, *s.* bando de passaros. *It.* ninho
Cough, *s.* tosse
To Cough, *vn.* tossir
To Cough, *va.* espectrumar
Covin, or **Covine**, *s.* collusão, conlujo
Coulter, *s.* dente de arado
Counsellor, *v.* Counsellor
Council, *s.* conselho, concilio. **Council-board**, a mesa do conselho de estado
Counsel, *s.* conselho, parecer, aviso. *It.* intento, designio
To Counsel, *va.* aconselhar, dar conselho
Counsellor, *s.* conselheiro. *It.* confidente.
A counsellor at law, advogado, letrado
Count, *s.* conde
Count, *s.* numero, conta
To Count, *va.* contar, reputar, julgar, estimar
Countable, *adj.* calculavel
Counted, *adj.* contado
Countenance, *s.* semblante, cara, rosto. *It.* favor, protecção. **To put out of countenance**, confundir, ou covet-

gonhar alguém. *A sour countenance*, rosto carregado
To Countenance, *va.* favorecer, patrocinar, *Countenanced*, bem parecido [tector
Countenancer, *s.* pro-
Counter, *s.* mostrador.
 It. contra. **Counter**, (*t. mar.*) almeida do leme
Counter, *adj.* contra, ex. *Counter-poison*, contra veneno
To Counteract, *vn.* impedir
Counter-approaches, *s.* (*t. forti.*) contra approches
To Counter-balance, *va.* contra balançar
Counter-balanced, *adj.* contrapezado
Counter-band, *s.* contrabando
Counter-battery, *s.* contrabateria
Counter-bond, *s.* resalva
To Counter-buff, *va.* rebater, rechazar
Counter-caster, *s.* guardalivros
To Counter-change, *vn.* contracambiar
Counter-charm, *s.* encanto, que rebate outro
To Counter-charm, *va.* exceder em encanto
Counter-check, *s.* reprehensãõ reciproca
To Counter-check, *va.* censurarem-se, opporem-se, uns aos outros
Counter-checked, *adj.* censurado reciprocamente [trasedula
Counter-deed, *s.* con-
To Counter-draw, *v.* a copiar desenhos por meio de papel oleado.

Counter-evidence, *s.* testemunha opposta
Counterfeit, *s.* enganador [trafeito
Counterfeit, *adj.* con-
To Counterfeit, *va.* falsificar, contrafazer
Counterfeited, *adj.* falsificado
Counterfeiter, *s.* falsificador
Counterfeiting, *s.* falsificação
Counterfeitly, *adv.* com falsificação
Counterfessance, *s.* falsificação
Counterfort, *s.* (*t. fort.*) contraforte
Counter-guard, *s.* (*t. de fort.*) contraguarda
Counter-indication, *s.* (*t. med.*) contra indicação
Counter-light, *s.* contra luz
Countermand, *s.* contramandado
To Countermand, *va.* passar contramandado
Counter-march, *s.* contramarcha
To Counter-march, *vn.* contramarchar
Counter-mark, *s.* contramarca
To Counter-mark, *va.* contramarcas
Counter-mine, *s.* contramina
To Counter-mine, *va.* contraminar
Countermined, *adj.* contraminado
Counterminer, *s.* contraminador
Counter-motion, *s.* movimento contrario
Counter-mure, *s.* contramuro
To Counter-mure, *va.* contramurar

Counter-natural, *adj.* contra á natureza
Counterpane, *s.* colcha
Counterpart, *s.* traslado de um instrumento
Counterplea, *s.* (*t. for.*) replica
To Counterplot, *va.* contraminar a astucia, ou secretos intentos de alguém
Counterpoint, *s.* (*t. mus.*) contraponto
Counterpoise, *s.* contrapezo
To Counterpoise, *va.* contrapezar
Counterpoised, *adj.* contrapezado
Counter-poison, *s.* contraveneno
Counter-rail, *s.* contrabalaustada
Counter-round, *s.* (*t. milit.*) ronda, ou contra ronda
Counter-salient, *adj.* (*t. de brazaõ*) contra saltante
To Counter-scarp, *va.* fazer uma contra escarpa
Countersign, *s.* (*t. mil.*) contra senha
Counterscarp, *s.* (*t. de fort.*) contrascarpa
Counter-tide, *s.* mare contraria
Counter-time, *s.* opposição
Counter-trench, *s.* (*t. de fort.*) contra trincheira
Counter-turn, *s.* catástrophe
Countervail, *s.* igual pezo, ou valor
To Countervail, *va.* equivaler
Counter-view, *s.* It. confrontação
To Counter-work, *va.* v. **Counteract**

Countess, *s.* condessa
 Counting, *s.* a acção de contar. *Counting-house*, *s.* escritorio
 Countless, *adj.* innumeravel
 Countor, *s.* (*antiq.*) advogado
 Country, *s.* provincia, região, o campo. *It.* patria. *A country-house*, uma quinta, ou caso de campo
 Country, *adj.* camponez, rustico
 Country-man, *s.* camponez. *It.* compatriota
 Country-dance, *s.* contradança
 Country-squire, *s.* fidalgo de provincia
 Country-like, *adj.* campestre, rural
 Country-life, *s.* vida campestre
 Country-woman, *s.* rustica, camponeza
 County, *s.* provincia. *It.* condado
 Couple, *s.* ajoujo. *It.* um par. *It.* um casal
 To Couple, *va.* ajuntar, duas coizas. *To couple two dogs*, ajoujar dous caens. *To couple*, ser casamenteiro
 To Couple, *vn.* cubrir, ter copula
 Couplet, *s.* dous versos, um distico. *It.* par
 Courage, *s.* coragem
 Courageous, *adj.* corajozo
 Courageously, *adv.* animosamente
 Courageousness, *s.* coragem
 Courant, *adj.* corrente
 Courant, *s.* casta de dança
 To Courb, *vn.* dobrar-se, inclinar-se

Courier, *s.* correio
 Course, *s.* carreira, curso. *Course*, cuberta da mesa; procedimento, jornada, viagem, ordem, methodo, turno, vez. *It.* uso, costume. *It.* meios, medidas. *Course*, derrota. *Women's monthly courses*, menstruo evacuação. *Courses*, justas, torneios. *Id.* (*t. naut.*) *Courses* ou *main sails*, e *fore sails*, papafigos
 To Course, *va.* caçar. *It.* correr. *It.* seguir, correr
 To Course, *vn.* disputar, argumentar nas escolas
 Courser, *s.* cavallo veloz (*t. post.*) *It.* caçador de lebres
 Coursey, *s.* coxia, de gale
 Coursing, *s.* corrida de galgos, &c. a caça
 Court, *s.* palacio, paço. *It.* corte. *It.* tribunal de justica. *Court-ladies*, as damas do paço. *Court*, beco. *Court*, or *court-yard*, pateo. *Court-dresser*, um lisonjeiro. *Court-minion*, um valido. *Court-plaister*, enceraço para feridas
 To Court, *va.* galantear, cortejar, namorar
 Courteous, *adj.* cortez
 Courteously, *adv.* cortezmente
 Courteousness, *v.* Courtesy
 Courtesan, *v.* Courtesan
 Courtesy, *s.* cortezania, cortezia
 To Courtesy, *vn.* reverenciar. *It.* fazer mesura
 Courtesan, *s.* puta

Courtier, *s.* cortezão
 Courtin, *s.* (*t. de fort.*) cortina
 Court-like, *adj.* cortez, urbano
 Courtly, *adj.* cortez. *It.* galante
 Courtly, *adv.* cortezmente
 Courtship, *s.* obsequio. *It.* galanteio
 Cousin, *s.* primo, prima. *Cousin-german*, primo coirmão
 Cow, *s.* vaca. *Cow-herd*, vaqueiro. *Cow-keeper*, q. que tem vacas. *Cow-house*, curral de vacas
 To Cow, *va.* atemorizar
 Cow-leech, *s.* alveitar que cura vacas
 To Cow-leech, *vn.* curar vacas
 Coward, *s.* cobarde
 Coward, *adj.* cobarde
 Cowardice, or Cowardliness, *s.* cobardia
 Cowardly, *adj.* cobarde. *It.* vil, baxo
 Cowardly, *adv.* cobardamente
 Cowed, *adj.* atemorizado
 To Cower, *vn.* curvar-se
 Cowing, *s.* medo
 Cowish, *adj.* medroso
 Cowl, *s.* capello de frade
 Cow-pock, *s.* vaccina
 Cowries, *s.* buzios, zimbos
 Coxcomb, *s.* crista, cocuruto, peralvilho
 Coxcomical, *adj.* effectado, presumido
 Coy, *adj.* modesto. *Coy*, arisco, esquivo
 To Coy, *vn.* ser arisco, esquivar-se, afastar-se
 Coyly, *adv.* esquivamente
 Coyness, *s.* esquivança

To Cheat, va. enganar
Chantage, or Channing,
s. engano
Chained, adj. enganado
Cozenor, s. enganador
Crib, s. e caranguejo.
Crab, Cancer, ou Can-
-cre. Crab, homem
bravo e esquivo. Crab-
-bore, piolho ladro
Crab, adj. amodo, bravo
Crabbed, adj. amodo,
aspero, carruando, in-
tratavel
Crabbedness, s. amur-
-gor. It. asperosa
Craher, s. rato aquático
Crack, s. fenda, rachas,
abertura. It. estrondo,
estouro, puta vil.
Crack-brained, tolo.
A crack-rope, velhaco
To Crack, va. fender,
rachar, quebrar, es-
-tourar
To Crack, va. fender-se,
arruinar-se, jaetar-se
Cracked, v. Crack
Cracker, s. gabador. It.
-bustape. Nut-cracker,
quebrar nozes
To Crackle, va. estalar
Cracknel, s. biscoito,
'goleadice
Cradle, s. berço
To Cradle, va. por no
berço
Craft, or handy craft, s.
officio, arte; engano;
todos amcos, &c.
Small craft, barcos e
navios pequenos
To Craft, va. enganar
Craftily, adv. com vel-
-hacaria
Craftiness, s. astucia
Craftsman, s. official
Craftsmaster, s. mestre,
do seu officio
Crafty, adj. astuto
Crag, s. rochedo. Crag,
e picapó

Cragged, or Craggy,
adj. ingreme
Cragginess, s. alcantil
To Cram, va. empachar
crucho
To Cram, va. comer
desmoderadamente
Crammed, adj. empa-
-chado, cevado
Cramp, s. cimbra, or
Caibea. It. impedi-
mento. Cramp-iron,
gato. Cramp-fish, tre-
-melga
To Cramp, va. engatar.
It. impedir
Cramped, v. Cramp
Crampy, adj. que tem
caibea
Crane, s. o grous (ave)
It. guindaste
To Crane up, va. guin-
-dar
Craned up, adj. guin-
-dado
Cranium, s. cráneo, (t.
anat.)
Crank, adj. robusto,
valente, muito carre-
-gado. It. alegre, jo-
-cundo
Crank, s. tortura, volta.
To Crankle, va. abrir,
reguar
Cranks, s. quebradas,
aberturas. It. voltas
dos rios
Crankness, s. vigor,
saude
Crannied, adj. regando
Cranry, s. rachas, fon-
-da
Crape, s. crepe, feno
Crapulency, s. crapula,
borracheira
Crapulous, adj. bebedo
Crash, s. estrondo, es-
-talido
To Crash, va. quebrar,
fender
To Crash, va. estalar
Crisis, s. temperamento,

constituição. It. (e
grous.) synaresin
Crass, adj. crasso
Crassitude, s. cruesidade
Crastination, s. demora
Crotch, v. Rack
Cravat, s. caravata
To Crave, va. desejar
Craven, or Cravent, s.
esbardo. Craven, o
gallo vencido na pelia
To Craven, va. acorar-
-dar
Cravened, adj. des cor-
-codo
Craving, adj. desejoso
cravemente, insaci-
-avel
Cravingness, s. insaci-
-bilidade
To Craveh, or Crunch,
va. mastigar sem abris
a boca
Craw, s. papa
Crawfish, or Crayfish,
s. caranguejo dos rios
Crawl, s. paquenho,
viveiro
To Crawl, va. engatin-
-har, arrastar-se. To
crawl up, trepar
Crawler, s. reptil, rep-
-tante
Crayton, s. lapis
To Crase, va. quebrar,
despedaçar. It. esbo-
-dear a alguns
Crazed, adj. quebrado
Crazedness, s. loucura
Craziness, s. tontice,
loucura
Crazy, adj. louco. It.
decrepito
To Creek, va. ranger,
estalar
Creaking, s. rangido,
estalido
Crought, s. manado
Cream, s. nata. Cream
of tartar, cremor de
tartaro
Cream-faced, adj. cu-

To Cream, vn. conver-
ter-se em nata
To Cream, va. des-
satar
Creamy, adj. natento
Crease, s. dobra, prega
To Crease, va. dobrar
To Create, va. criar,
produzir, causar
Creation, s. criação
Creative, adj. criador
Creator, s. criador
Creature, s. criatura
Crebrity, s. frequência
Crebrous, adj. frequente
Credence, s. fé, credito,
fama
Credent, adj. credulo.
It. indubitavel
Credentials, s. creden-
cias
Credibility, v. Credible-
ness
Credible, adj. crível
Credibleness, s. credi-
bilidade
Credibly, adv. de uma
maneira crível
Credit, s. fé, credito,
honra, reputação
To Credit, va. crer,
acreditar, abonar
Creditable, adj. honri-
fico, honroso
Creditableness, s. honra,
credito
Creditably, adv. honro-
samente
Credited, adj. crido
Creditor, s. credor
Credulity, s. credulidade
Credulous, adj. credulo
Credulously, adv. cre-
dultamente
Credulouness, s. cre-
dultade
Cred, s. o credo
Creek, s. angra, enseada.
A creek in the neck,
dor no pescoço que im-
pede o movimento delle
To Creek, va. ranger.

It. estalar
Creeking, s. estalo
Creeky, adj. tortuoso,
fallando de ries, costa
do mar, &c.
To Creep, vn. engatin-
har, arrastar-se, lison-
jejar. It. manquejar.
To creep in, insinuar-
se, intrometter-se, in-
troduzir-se. **To creep**
out, ir-se embora
Creep, s. reptil
Creep-hole, s. buraco,
escondrijo. It. (me-
taph.) subterfugio,
pretexto. **Creeping**
and crouching, cobar-
dia
Creeping, adj. reptil
Creepingly, adv. á ma-
neira de reptil
Cremor, s. oremor
Crenated, adj. entalha-
do, aberto
Creole, s. crioulo
To Crepitate, vn. cre-
pitar
Crepitation, s. crepi-
tação
Crepuscle, s. crepus-
culo
Crepusculous, adj. de
crepuscule
Crescent, s. crescente,
crescente
Crescent, and Crescive,
adj. crescente
Cresses, s. o mastruço.
Water-cresses, agri-
oens. **Doek-cresses,**
couve brava
Creset, s. farsa. It.
trempe
Crest, s. pennacho, eri-
ta, &c. It. cristas, so-
berba, orgulho
Crest-fallen, adj. aba-
tido, descorçoado
Crestless, adj. sem
blazão [rento
Cretaceous, adj. ter-

Creux, adj. (t. esculpt.)
concavo
Crevice, s. fenda, racha
Crew, s. multidão, equi-
pagem, tripulação
Crew, preter. do ver-
bo **To Crew**
Crewet, v. Crust
Crib, s. manjadeira.
It. choupana
Cribbage, s. jogo de
cartas
Cribble, s. crivo
Crick, s. rangido
Cricket, s. grillo. **Cricket,**
jogo de pela. **Cricket,**
benquisto
Crier, s. pregoeiro
Crime, s. crime
Crimeful, adj. criminoso
Crimeless, adj. inno-
cente
Criminal, adj. criminal
A Criminal, s. delin-
quente
Criminally, adv. crimi-
nalmente
Criminalness, s. culpa,
crime
Crimination, s. crimi-
nação
Criminous, adj. crimi-
noso
Criminously, adv. cri-
minosamente
Criminousness, s. mal-
dade, crime, culpa
Crimp, adj. estaladiço
To Crinkle, va. arrugar,
engorvinhar
Crimson, s. carmesim
To Crimson, va. tingir
de carmesim
Crincum, s. (t. giro.)
capricho
Oringe, s. reverencia,
zumbaia
To Oringe, vn. zambir-
se
Oringing, adj. vil, taxo
Oringie, s. (t. nariz.)
galeancho

Crimigerous, *adj.* cabeludo irauto

Crinkle, *s.* dobra

To Crinkle, *va.* encolher, arrugar

Grinose, *adj.* cabeludo

Cripple, *s.* coxo

To Cripple, *va.* coxear

Crippled, *adj.* coxo

Crippleness, *s.* a manqueira

Crisis, *s.* crize, ou crizis

Crisp, *adj.* encrespado, crespo, quebradiço

To Crisp, *va.* encrespar, retorcer

Crisped, *adj.* encrespado, &c.

Crisping-pin, *s.* ferro de encrespar o cabelo

Crispy, encrespado

Criterion, *s.* criterio

Critical, *adj.* critico

Critically, *adv.* criticamente

Criticalness, *s.* exactidão

To Criticise, *vn.* e *a.* criticar

Criticism, *s.* criticismo

Critic, *adj.* critico

Critic, *s.* critico. **Critic**, *s.* critica

To Critic, *vn.* v. **To Criticise**

Critic, *s.* critica

Croak, *s.* crocitação

To Croak, *va.* crocitar

Croceous, *adj.* açafrado

Crocitation, *s.* crocitação

Crock, *s.* panela, vaso de barro. **Crock-butter**, manteiga salgada

Crockery, *s.* louça de barro

Crocodile, *s.* crocodilo

Croft, *s.* pasto

Croisado, and Oroisado, *s.* cruzada

Crosses, *s.* peregrinos que trazem uma cruz. *It.* soldados da cruzada

Crone, *s.* ovelha velha. *It.* mulher velha (*fig.*)

Crony, *s.* (*t. girio.*) um amigo velho

Crook, *s.* gancho. **Crook-backed**, *crook-shouldered*, corcovado.

Crook-legged, perna torta. **Crook-footed**, pes tortos. *P.* **By hook and crook**, a torto, e a direito

To Crook, *va.* encurvar

Crooked, *adj.* curvo torto, tortuoso, perverso malvado

Crookedly, *adv.* tortuosamente

Crookedness, *s.* encurvadura, voltas; tortuosidade

To Crool, *va.* rosnar

Crop, *s.* papo. **Crop**, colheita, novidade.

Crop, cabo, extremidade

To Crop, *vn.* dar fruto, produzir novidades

To Crop, *va.* cortar, encurtar. **To Crop a horse**, derrabar. **To crop flowers**, colher flores

Cropful, *adj.* abundante. *It.* farto

Cropper *s.* pombo papudo [chado

Crop-sick, *adj.* empa-

Croiser, *s.* baculo

Croisers, *s.* cruzeiro, (*constellação*)

Croslet, *s.* cruzeta

Cross, *s.* cruz. **Cross**, cruzeiro. **Cross**, desgraça, infortunio.

Cross and pile, cunhos ou cruces (*jogo*).

Cross-grained, impertinente

Cross, *adj.* atravessado, impertinente, desgraçado, arrenegado

Cross, *adj.* atravessado, impertinente, desgraçado, arrenegado

Cross, *adj.* atravessado, impertinente, desgraçado, arrenegado

Cross, *adj.* atravessado, impertinente, desgraçado, arrenegado

Cross, or Across, *prep.* de travez, a travez

To Cross, *v.* atravessar, impedir oppor-se contradizer, tormentar, affligir, encruzar. **To cross oneself**, benzer-se

To Cross examine, *va.* re-examinar. **Cross-bow**, besta. **A cross-bow man**, besteiro

Cross-fortune, *s.* adversidade infortunio

Crossly, *adv.* a travez, pelo contrario

Crossness, *s.* impertinencia, humor

Cross-row, *s.* o alphabeto

Cross-wise, *adv.* transversal

Crotch, *s.* um gancho

Crotchet, *s.* (*t. mus.*) seminima. **Crotchet**, capricho, parvoice. **Crotchet**, esteio

Crotels, or Croteying, *s.* caganitas de lebre

To Crouch, *va.* agacharse [chado

Crouched, *adj.* apacrouch-mass, or Crouch-mass-day, *s.* a festa da Santa Cruz

Croup, *s.* lombo, anca, garupa

Crow, *s.* corvo. **Crow-foot**, (*t. naut.*) pé de cabra. **Crow-toes**, jacoito. **Night-crow**, coruja. **A scare-crow**, espantalho. **Crow's-foot, or caltrop**, abrolho, estrepe. **Crow**, o canto do gallo

To Crow, *va.* cantar o gallo. **To crow**, jactarse, gabarse

Crowd, *s.* multidão. **Crowd**, rabeca

To Crowd, *va.* encher, atarrancar, embaraçar

To Crowd, *va.* encher, atarrancar, embaraçar

To Crowd, *va.* encher, atarrancar, embaraçar

To Crowd, *va.* encher, atarrancar, embaraçar

To Crowd, *va.* encher, atarrancar, embaraçar

To Crowd, *va.* encher, atarrancar, embaraçar

To Crowd, *va.* encher, atarrancar, embaraçar

To Crowd, *va.* encher, atarrancar, embaraçar

To Crowd, *va.* encher, atarrancar, embaraçar

Crowded, *adj.* atrevido
Crowder, *s.* rabecquista
Crowing, *s.* o cantar do gallo
Crow-keeper, *s.* espanthalho
Crown, *s.* coroa. *Crown of the anchor*, cruz da ancora
To Crown, *va.* coroar.
Crowned, *adj.* coroado
Crownnet, *s.* croinha
Crowning, *s.* coroação
Crown-wheel, *s.* roda superior de um relógio
Crown-works, *s.* (*t. de fortif.*) coroa obra, coroadas
To Croyn, *vn.* berrar
Crucial, *adj.* crucifero
To Cruciate, *va.* atormentar
Cruciated, *adj.* atormentado
Crucible, *s.* crysol, ou cadinho
Cruciferous, *adj.* crucifero
Crucifier, *s.* crucificador
Crucifix, *s.* crucifixo
Crucifixion, *s.* crucificação
Crucified, *adj.* crucificado
To Crucify, *va.* crucificar
Crucigerous, *adj.* crucifero
Crude, *adj.* cru, verde. *It.* indigesto
Crudely, *adv.* cruamente
Crudeness, *s.* crueza
Crudity, *s.* id.
To Cradle, *vn.* coagular, coalhar
Crudy, *adj.* coagulado. *It.* indigesto
Cruel, *adj.* cruel

Cruelly, *adv.* cruelmente
Cruelness, and Cruelty, *s.* crueldade
Cruentate, *adj.* cruento
Cruet, *s.* galheta
Cruise, *s.* taça. *Cruise*, corso, cosso
To Cruise, *va.* cruzar
Cruiser, *s.* cruzador, que crusa os mares
Crum, or Crumb, *s.* migalha miolo
To Crumble, *va.* esmiolar, esmigalhar
To Crumble, *vn.* esmigalhar-se
Crumbled, *adj.* esmiolado
Crumental, *s.* bolsa
Crummy, *adj.* cheo de miolo
Crump, or Crump-shouldered, *adj.* corcovado
Crumpet, *s.* especie de filhó
To Crumple, *va.* arrugar
Crumpled, *adj.* arrugado
To Crunch, *vn.* gralhar, grasnar
To Crunkle, *id.*
Crupper, *s.* garupa. *It.* rabicho da sella
Crural, *adj.* pertencente as pernas
Crusade, or Crusado, *s.* cruzado
Crush, *s.* collisão, choque
To Crush, *va.* apertar, comprimir, entalar, chocar. *It.* oprimir; espremer, desanimar
To Crush, *vn.* condensar-se
Crushed, *adj.* apertado, v. *To Crush*
Crust, *s.* codea, concha, casca [dear-se
To Crust, *vn.* enco-

To Crust, *va.* encodear
Crustaceous, *adj.* crustaceo
Crustacites, *s.* petrefacções crustaceas
Crustily, *adv.* impertinentemente
Crustiness, *s.* impertinencia, rabugem
Crusty, *adj.* que tem codea, impertinente
Crutch, *s.* moleta
To Crutch, *va.* andar em muletas
Cry, *s.* grito, alarido.
Cry, choro, pranto. *It.* chamado. *Cry*, acclamação
To Cry, *va. e n.* apregoar, chamar, chorar.
To cry, gritar, queixar-se. *To cry unto God*, invocar a Deos. *To cry up*, louvar; exaltar. *To cry down*, desacreditar. *It.* proibir, reprimir, rebater
Cryal, *s.* garça
Cryer, *s.* casta de falção
Cryptical, or Cryptic, *adj.* escondido, occulto
Cryptically, *adj.* as escondidas, occultamente
Cryptography, *s.* cifra
Crystal, *adj.* de cristal
Crystal, *s.* cristal. *Rock-crystal*, cristal de rocha. *Crystal-glass*, cristal artificial
Crystalline, *adj.* cristallino
Crystallization, *s.* cristallização
To Crystallize, *va. e n.* cristallizar, cristallizar-se
Cube, *s.* (*t. geom.*) cubo
Cubeb, *s.* cubebas
Cubical, or Cubic, *adj.* cubico. *Cubic root*, a raíz cubica

Cuckoo, *adj.* do tipo
de canção
Cubit, *s.* cubito (me-
dida)
Cuckold, *s.* um qon-
jugal
To Cuckold one, *vt.*
cansear
Cuckoldry, *adj.* vil, des-
pudível
Cuckold-mother, *s.* mãe
corrompida
Cuckoldom, *s.* corru-
ção
Cuckoo, *s.* o cuco (ave)
Cuckoo-pit, (area)
po de brenha. Cuckoo-
spite, *verbo*
Cucullate, or Cucullat-
ed, *adj.* cuberto com capote
Cucumber, *s.* pepino
Cucurbit, *s.* cucurbita
(*f. fern.*)
Cud, *s.* o comer que
está no rumidaturo. To
chew the cud, *verbo*, rumiar,
ruminar, *do.* To chew
the cud, (*metaph.*) pen-
sitar, considerar
Cudde, or Cuddy, *s.*
um parvo, tolo
Cudde, *adj.* tolo, ig-
norante
To Cuddle, *vt.* apertar-
se, abraçar-se
Cudgel, *s.* aqutia. To
cross the cudgel, *vt.*
der, render-se
Cudgel-proof, *adj.* mal-
hado em mandingado
To Cudgel, *vt.* espan-
car, maltratar
Cudgelled, *adj.* espan-
cado
Cue, *s.* fim, extensi-
ão. It. *condição*, *ge-
nia*. It. *papel de co-
munição*. It. *detra*,
indício
To cue, *vt.* *con-*
duzir
Cue, *s.* *condição*, *ge-*

no; cunhado de uma
ca
To Cull, *ou. o n. jogar*
ou murtos, embolados.
It. arrendar
Cultra, *s. couro*
Cultraster, *s. arma-*
ção (couro)
Cultra, *s. couro, de*
Cull, *ou. escolher*
Cullander, *s. couro*
Culland, *adj. couro*
Culler, *s. o que escolhe*
Cullion, *s. valioso, me-*
roto (muito)
Cullionly, *adv. vil-*
Culla, *s. cull (s. de*
amênia.)
Cully, *s. aquele que*
foi enganado
To Cully one, *ou. enga-*
nar alguém
To Culminate, *ou. (i.*
astr.) estar no ponto
culminante
Culpable, *adj. culpavel*
Culpableness, *s. culpa*
Culpably, *adv. crimi-*
nosamente (pado)
Culprit, *s. o seu, cul-*
To Cultivate, *ou. cul-*
tivar (vado)
Cultivated, *adj. culti-*
Cultivation, *ou Culture,*
s cultura
Cultivator, *s. cultor*
Culture, *s. v. Cultiva-*
ção
To Culture, *ou. cul-*
tivar
Culver, *s. pombo*
Culverin, *s. culubrina*
Cumber, *s. cumbraço,*
cumbria, trabalho
To Cumber, *ou. cumbra-*
çar, cufadar
Cumbered, *adj. amba-*
gado
Cumbrous, *ou Cym-*
indus
ly, adv.
curto

[illegible]

Curative, *adj.* curativo
 Curator, *s.* curador
 Curb, *s.* barbeta. It. *free*
 To Curb, *va.* governar um cavallo. It. *refrear*, *soprar*
 Curbed, *adj.* refreado, &c.
 Curcuma, *s.* curcuma
 Curd, or Curds, *s.* coalhada
 To Curd, *va.* coalhar
 To Curdle, *va.* e *n.* coalhar, coalhar-se
 Curdled, and Curdy, *adj.* coalhado
 Cure, *s.* cura, curaço
 To Cure, *va.* curar.
 To cure, curar, peixe, presunto, &c.
 Curad, *adj.* curado, &c.
 Careless, *adj.* incansavel
 Curer, *s.* medico
 Curfew, *s.* Curfew-bell, sino de recolher
 Curiosity, *s.* curiosidade
 Curious, *adj.* curioso, pontual diligente, exacto. It. *rigido*, *severo*, *austero*
 Curiously, *adv.* curiosamente
 Curiousness, *s.* primor, arte, exactidão, perfeição
 Curl, *s.* anel do cabello. It. *volta sinuosa*, *onda*
 To Curl, *va.* encaracolar; *torcer*
 To Curl, *va.* encrespas-se, ondear, encaracolar-se
 Curled, *adj.* crespo, torcido, encaracolado
 Curling, *s.* ex. A *curling iron*, ferro de encrespar o cabello
 Curmudgeon, *s.* molino, ou avarento
 Curmudgeonly, *adj.*

mequinho, molino, avarento
 Current, *s.* uvas de Corinto
 Currency, *s.* assignancia. It. *papel com sellos* que passa por dinheiro nas conquistas de Inglaterra
 Current, *adj.* corrente, usado; *ex.* *Account current*, conta corrente (*s.* mercantil). *Current money*, moeda corrente
 Current, *s.* corrente da agoa
 Currentness, *s.* circulação, facilidade de pronunciar
 Currently, *adv.* correntemente
 Carried, *v.* Carried
 Currier, *s.* surrador
 Curriish, *adj.* contencioso
 Curriishly, *adv.* brutalmente
 To Curry, *va.* surrar.
 To curry a horse, almoçar um cavallo
 To Curry with one, *va.* ilsonjear, cortejar alguem
 Curry-comb, *s.* almoçaço
 Curryed, *adj.* surrado
 Curse, *s.* maldição, impreciação
 To Curse, *va.* amaldiçoar, imprecisar
 Cursedly, *adv.* peccadamente [nota]
 Curship, *s.* vileza, bascoia
 Cursorily, *adv.* apressadamente
 Curseriness, *s.* inatencão
 Cursey, and Curseway, *adj.* desmazelada
 Cust, *adj.* maldade, maldito

Curstness, *s.* maldade
 Curtail, *s.* marfona.
 Curtail-dog, cão derrabado
 To Curtail, *va.* cortar, diminuir. It. *destrabar*, *desumar*
 Curtailed, *adj.* cortado, derrado
 Curtain, *s.* cortina.
 Curtain (*t. da fort.*) cortina. *Window-curtain*, landinella
 To Curtain, *va.* encobrir com cortinas
 Curvation, *s.* a acção de curvar
 Curvature, *s.* curvatura
 Curve, *adj.* curvado, curvo
 Curve, *s.* curva
 To Curve, *va.* curvar
 Curvet, *s.* curvata
 To Curvet, *va.* curvetear
 Curvity, *s.* curvidade
 Cushion, *s.* coxim, almofada
 Cusp, *s.* corno da lua
 Cuspidade, *adj.* pontagudo
 Custard, *s.* costada
 Custody, *s.* custódia, guarda
 Custom, *s.* costume, habito, frequencia. *Custom*, direito de alfândega. *Custom officer*, official da alfândega
 Custom-house, *s.* a alfândega
 Customable, *adj.* comum, usado
 Customably, *adv.* conforme o costume
 Customarily, *adv.* comumente
 Customariness, *s.* frequencia
 Customary, *adj.* v. Customable

Customed, *adj.* commun, usado
 Customer, *freguez.* Customer, *official da alfandega*
 Custrel, *s.* esendeiro.
 Custrel, *vasilha*
 Cut, *adj.* cortado, &c. v. *To Cut.* Cut, *bebedo*
 Cut, *s.* talho, corte, golpe, talhada, ou fatia. Cut, *desgraça, infortunio, desastre.* It. talhe, forma, figura. *A cut-throat, assassino.* It. (*adj.*) barbaro, cruel. *A cut-purse, cortabolsas.*
 Cut, *pedaço.* Cut, canal, fosso. Cut, *ferida.* Cut-water, (*t. naut.*) talhamar. Cut, *tolo, asno.* Cut-glass, *vidro lapidado*
To Cut, va. cortar, talhar, lapidar. *To cut one short, interromper, atalhar.* *To cut up, or to root up, arrancar.* *To cut, or to carve, estampar, abrir no buril.* *To cut, (to wound), ferir.* *To cut the ground, cavar, lavrar.* *To cut off, atalhar impedir.* *To cut asunder, fazer em pedaços.* *To cut down, cortar, deitar abaxo.* It. *exceder, levar vantagem.* *To cut a stone, lavrar uma pedra*
To Cut, va. ex. cortar-se. It. *rasgar os dentes.* *To cut, alcançar-se, tocar-se (como os cavallos)*
 Cutaneous, *adj.* (*t. med.*) cutaneo
 Cuth, *s.* sciencia, capacidade

Cuticle, *s.* (*t. anat.*) cuticula
 Cutlass, *s.* cutelo, alfange
 Cutler, *s.* cutileiro
 Cutlery, *s.* outilaria
 Cut-purse, *s.* cortabolsas
 Cutted, *adj.* impertinente
 Cutter, *s.* cortador. *A stone cutter, canteiro.* Cutter, *embarcação.* It. *os incisórios.* Cutting, *s.* apara
 Cutting, *adj.* picante, aspero
 Cuttingly, *adv.* picanamente
 Cuttlet, *s.* veal cuttlet, talhada de vitella grilhada
 Cuttle, *s.* siba. It. *desbocado*
 Cuvettee, *s.* (*t. de fort.*) fossete
 Cycle, *s.* cyclo, periodo, revolução. Cycle, *circulo*
 Cyclopædia, *or* Encyclopædia, *s.* encyclopædia
 Cycloid, *s.* cicloide (*t. geom.*)
 Cycloidal, *adj.* cicloide
 Cygnet, *s.* cisne pequenino
 Cylinder, *s.* cilindro
 Cylindrical, *adj.* cilindrico
 Cymar, *s.* vestido, transparente
 Cymatium, *s.* (*t. archit.*) cimacio, ou cimazo
 Cymbal, *s.* sanfonia
 Cymbalaria, *s.* concheolos
 Cymbalist, *s.* sanfonista
 Cynægeticks, *s.* a arte da caça

Cynic, *s.* cynico
 Cynical, *adj.* satirico, cinico
 Cynorexy, *s.* fome canina
 Cynosure, *s.* (*t. astr.*) cynosura
 Cypress-tree, *or* Cypress-tree, *s.* cypreste
 Cyprian, *s.* meretriz
 Czar, *s.* czar
 Czarina, *s.* a emperatriz da Russia
 Czarowitz, *s.* filho do czar da Russia

D.

DAB, *s.* pedaço de lama ou lodo. *A fat dab, pedaço de gordura.* Dab-chick, *pin-tainho pennugento.* Dab, *chocas*
To Dab, va. pegar
To Dabble, va. enlamear, enlodar, enlabutar, enlabuzar, sujar com lama; lodo. It. chapinhar
To Dabble, va. chapinhar, revolver-se na lama. *To dabble, ch-tremetter-se, introduzir-se*
 Dabbled, *adj.* enlameado, &c. v. *To Dabble*
 Dabbler, *s.* chapinhaôr
 Da-capo, *s.* (*t. mus.*) dacapo
 Dace, *s.* mugem do rio
 Dactyl, *s.* dactilo
 Dactylic, *adj.* dactilico
 Dad, *or* Daddy, *s.* taith, voz dos meninos com que chamao ao pai
 Dædal, *adj.* variegado
 Daffodil, *s.* abrotes (erva)

Daffodil, *Daffodilly*, or *Daffodowndilly*, narciso

Dag, *s.* adaga, punhal.
Dag, pistola

To Dag sheep, *va.* tosquiar

Dagger, *s.* adaga ou punhal. *Dagger* (*de unpres.*), obelisco, ou obelo (†)

To Dagle, *va.* mergulhar

To Dagle, *vn.* enlamear-se

Daggled, *adj.* enlameado

To Daign, *vn.* dignar-se

Daily, *adj.* quotidiano

Daily, *adv.* quotidianamente

Daintily, *adv.* deliciosamente

Daintiness, *s.* delicadeza. It. elegancia

Dainty, *s.* regálo, exquisitice

Dainty, *adj.* exquisito, delicado. It. goloso

Dairy, or *Dairy-house*, *s.* queijeira. *Dairy-woman*, leiteira

Dais, *s.* docel

Dale, *s.* valle

Dalliance, *s.* caricia, dilacção

Dallier, *s.* brinçalhão

To Dally, *vn.* brincar, galhofear, zombar, perder o tempo, fazer caricias. It. deter-se, demorar-se

To Dally, *va.* procrastinar; dilatar

Dalmatic, *s.* dalmatica

Dam, *s.* mai (*fallando dos animaes*). *Dam*, presa, dique

To dam up, *va.* reprezar. *To dam up water*, reprezar a agua

Damage, *s.* prejuizo, damno

Part II.

To Damage, *vn.* damnificar-se

To Damage, *va.* prejudicar, damnificar

Damageable, *adj.* prejudicial

Damaged, *adj.* prejudicado, avariado

Damask, *s.* damasco. *A damask rose*, rosa Alexandrina, ou Damascena

To Damask, *va.* adamascar

Damasked, *adj.* adamascado

Dame, *s.* senhora

To Damn, *va.* condenar. It. desaprovar, apupar

Damnable, *adj.* condenavel

Damnably, *adv.* malevolamente

Damnation, *s.* condenação

Damned, *adj.* condenado. It. detestavel

Damnific, *adj.* danoso

To Damnify, *va.* damnificar [cado

Damnified, *adj.* damnificado

Damp, *adj.* humido, lento, triste

Damp, *s.* humidade. It. abatimento

To Damp, *va.* humedecer, desanimar

Dampness, *s.* humidade

Dampy, *adj.* abatido, triste

Damsel, *s.* rapariga, donzella, rustica

Dance, *s.* dança, baile

To Dance, *va. e n.* dançar, bailar

Dancer, *s.* dançador, bailarino

Dancing, *s.* dança. *A dancing master*, *s.* mestre de dançar. *A dancing school*, escola de dança

F

Dandelion, *s.* dente de leão, (*erva*)

Dandiprat, *s.* anaõ

To Dandle, *va.* acariciar, It. procrastinar

Dandled, *adj.* acariciado, &c.

Dandler, *s.* acariciador

Dandruff, *s.* caspa

Dane, *adj.* dinamarquez

Dane-wort, *s.* engos (*erva*)

Danger, *s.* perigo, risco

To Danger, *va.* arriscar

Dangerless, *adj.* seguro

Dangerous, *adj.* perigoso

Dangerously, *adv.* perigosamente

Dangerousness, *s.* perigo

To Dangle, *va.* balançar-se. It. galantear

Dangler, *s.* molherengo

Daugwallet, *adv.* abundantemente

Dank, humido

To Dap, *vn.* deitar n'agua

Dapatical, *adj.* delicado, opiparo

Dapifer, *s.* primeiro mordomode um principe

Dapper, *adj.* valente, reforçado, esperto

Dapperling, *s.* um anaõ

Dapple, or **Dappled**, *adj.* variegado, listrado

To Dapple, *va.* listrar

Dare, *s.* desafio

To Dare, *vn.* atrever-se

To Dare, *va.* desafiar, provocar, irritar

Dareful, *adj.* bravo, arriscado

Daring, *adj.* aurevido, destemido

Daringly, *adv.* atrevidamente

Daringness, *s.* atrevimento, valor

Dark, *adj.* escuro, trigueiro. It. opaco. A

dark lantern, lanterna de furtafogo, triste
Dark, *s.* escuridade
To Dark, *va.* escurecer
To Darken, *vn.* escurecer-se, fazer-se escuro
To Darken, *va.* escurecer
Darkened, *adj.* escurecido
Darkish, *adj.* alguma coisa escuro
Darkling, *partic.* as escuras [mente
Darkly, *adv.* escura-
Darkness, *s.* escuridade
Darksome, *adj.* escuro, medonho
Darling, *s.* mimoso, predileto
Darling, *adj.* predileto
To Darn, *va.* cirzir, remendar
Darnel, *s.* joio
Darner, *s.* remenda
To Darrain, *va.* por em ordem de batalha
Darrain, *adj.* (*t. for.*) ultimo, derradeiro
Dart, *s.* dardo
To Dart, *va.* arromessar
To Dart, *vn.* correr
Dash, *s.* colisão, choque. *It.* risco de pena, coma. *It.* golpe, pancada
To Dash, *va.* lançar, arromessar, espedaçar, quebrar. **To dash**, agitar. *It.* riscar, borrar, confundir, embarrascar
To Dash, *vn.* precipitar-se, bater acontar
Dashing, *adj.* chibante, peralta, tufal
Dastard, *s.* covarde
To Dastard, *va.* atemorizar. **To dastardize**, *va.* atemorizar, aco-
vardar [fraco
Dastardly, *adj.* covarde,

Dastardy, *s.* covardia
Datary, *s.* datario
Date, *s.* data
Date, *s.* tamara
To Date, *va.* datar
Dated, *adj.* datada
Datolers, *adj.* sem data
Dative, *s.* dativo
To Daub, *va.* sujar enlutar. *It.* lisonjear
Dauber, *s.* pintor toco
Dauby, *adj.* viscoso
Daughter, *s.* filha. *A daughter-in-law*, nora. *A god-daughter*, afilhada. *A step-daughter*, enteada
To Daunt, *va.* atemorizar
Daunted, *adj.* atemorizado
Dauntless, *adj.* intrepido, destemido
Dauntlessness, *s.* intrepidez
Davil, *s.* (*t. navt.*) serviola
Daw, *or* **Jack-daw**, *s.* casta de gualha
Dawk, *s.* corte, golpe
To Dawk, *va.* marcar, sarjar
Dawn, *s.* a alva, aurora. *Dawn* (*metaph.*) origem
To Dawn, *vn.* amanhecer
Dawning, *s.* a alva, o amanhecer
Day, *s.* dia. *Day-break*, o romper ou apostar do dia. *A day-labourer*, jornaleiro. *A day-book*, um diário. *Day-bed*, espreguiçador. *Day-days*, dias caniculares. *New year's day*, dia de anno bom
To Daze, *va.* ofuscar a vista
Dazed, ofuscado
To Dazzle, *va.* encandear a vista

To Dazzle, *vn.* ofuscar-se
Dazzled, *adj.* ofuscado
Dazzling, *adj.* que ofusca
Deacon, *s.* diácono
Deaconness, *s.* diaconisa
Deaconship, *s.* diaconato
Dead, *adj.* morto. *Dead pay*, praça morta. *Dead*, dormente. *The dead time of the night*, alta noite. *Dead sleep*, sono profundo. *A dead calm*, calmaria. *Dead heap*, agoas mortas
Dead-eyes, *s.* (*t. navt.*) bigotas. *Dead-block*, sapata. *Dead-light*, postigos da cainha. *Dead works*, obras mortas. *Dead reckoning*, rumo estimado
Dead, *spl.* os mortos. *The quick and the dead*, os vivos e os mortos
Dead, *adv.* totalmente, muito
To Dead, *vn.* perder a força
To Dead, *or* **Deaden**, *va.* enfraquecer, abafar (*o som*)
Deadly, *adj.* mortal, fatal, funesto. *It.* implacavel
Deadly, *adv.* mortalmente. *It.* implacavelmente, mortissimamente
Deadness, *s.* fraqueza
Dead-nettle, *s.* erva-morta
Deaf, *adj.* surdo, mudo. *It.* obtuso (*o som*)
To Deaf, *or* **Deafen**, *va.* ensurdecer
Deafish, *adj.* algum tanto surdo
Deafly, *adv.* caladamente. *It.* surdamente
Deafness, *s.* surdez

Decemvirate, *adj.* de-
cemvirato
Decency, *s.* decencia,
modestia, decoro
Decent, *adj.* decente,
decoroso [temente
Decently, *adv.* decen-
Deception, *s.* engano
Deceptive, *adj.* enga-
noso
Deceptive, *adj.* enga-
noso, fallaz
Decerpt, *adj.* diminuido
Decerptible, *adj.* redu-
zível
Decerption, *s.* redução
Decession, *s.* partida,
saída
Decertation, *s.* contenda
To Decharm, *va.* de-
cencantar
To Decide, *va.* decidir
Decided, *adj.* decidido
Decidence, *s.* queda
Decider, *s.* arbitro, juiz
Deciding, *s.* decisão
Deciduous, *adj.* que
cabe
Decimal, *adj.* decimal
To Decimate, *va.* deci-
mar
Declination, *s.* deci-
mação
To Decipher, *va.* deci-
frar, descrever, repre-
sentar, explicar
Deciphered, *adj.* deci-
frado
Decipherer, *s.* decifrador
Decision, *s.* decisão
Decisive, or Decisory,
adj. decisivo
Decisively, *adv.* deci-
sivamente
Deck, *s.* convés, cuberta
To Deck, *va.* cubrir,
ornar, enfeitar
Decked, *adj.* cuberto,
ornado
Decker, *s.* armador
Decker, *s.* (t. naut.)
o-decker, a three-

decker, não de duas e
de tres batarias
To Declaim, *vn.* de-
claimar
Declaimer, *s.* declama-
dor [mação
Declamation, *s.* decla-
Declamator, declamador
Declamatory, *adj.* de-
clamatorio
Declarable, *adj.* de-
claravel [ração
Declaration, *s.* decla-
Declarative, *adj.* de-
claratorio
Declaratorily, *adv.* ex-
pressamente
To Declare, *va.* decla-
rar, manifestar, signi-
ficar
To Declare, *vn.* de-
clarar-se
Declared, *adj.* decla-
rado, &c.
Declarer, *s.* declarador
Declension, *s.* declinação
Declinable, *adj.* decli-
navel
Declinator, ou Decli-
natory, *s.* declinante,
(t. astr.)
Declination, *s.* decli-
nação
Decline, *s.* declinação
To Decline, *va.* evitar.
It. (t. gram.) declinar.
It. recusar
To Declino, *vn.* abaxar-
se, inclinar-se
Declined, *adj.* declina-
do, &c.
Declining, *s.* decadencia
Declining, *adj.* deca-
dente, tísico
Declivity, *s.* declivio
Declivous, *adj.* declive
To Decoct, *va.* server,
cozer
Decoctible, *adj.* que se
pode cozer
Decoction, *s.* cozimento,
decoção

Decollation, *s.* degolação
To Decompose, *va.* de-
compor
Decomposition, *s.* de-
composição
To Decompose, *va.* de-
compor
Decompose, *adj.* de-
composto
Decorament, *s.* or-
namento
To Decorate, *va.* deco-
rar, ornar
Decoration, *s.* orna-
mento, insignia
Decorator, *s.* ornador
Decorous, *adj.* decoroso
To Decorticate, *va.* de-
descascar
Decorticated, *adj.* des-
cascado
Decortication, *s.* acção
de descascar
Decorum, *s.* decoro,
decencia
Decoy, *s.* negaça, at-
tractivo, incentivo
To Decoy, *va.* seduzir,
atrahir
Decoyed, *adj.* engana-
do seduzido
Decrease, *s.* declinação,
decadencia
To Decrease, *va.* di-
minuir
To Decrease, *vn.* di-
minuir-se [nuido
Decreased, *adj.* dimi-
Decree, *s.* decreto
To Decree, *va.* e *n.*
decretar
Decreed, *adj.* decretado
Decrement, *s.* decre-
mento [pito
Decrepit, *adj.* decre-
To Decrepitate, *va.*
calcinar
Decrepitation, *s.* cre-
pitação
Decrepitness, or Decre-
pitude, *s.* idade de-
crepita

Decrescent, *s.* decrescente

Decretal, *adj.* concernente a decreto

Decretal, *s.* decretal

Decretory, *s.* definitivo, decisivo, peremptorio

To Decry, *va.* desacreditar, clamar contra alguém

Decryed, *adj.* desacreditado, &c.

Decumbence, *s.* decubito

Decumbiture, *s.* (*t. med.*) decubito

Decuple, *adj.* decuplo

Decurion, *s.* decurião

Decursion, *s.* precipitação

To Decurtate, *va.* abreviar [ção]

Decurtation, *s.* abreviação

To Dedecorate, *va.* deshonorar

Dedecoration, *s.* deshonra

Dedecorous, *adj.* indecoroso

Dedentition, *s.* perda dos dentes

To Dedicate, *va.* dedicar [cado]

Dedicated, *adj.* dedicado

Dedication, *s.* dedicação, dedicatória

Dedicator, *s.* dedicador, dedicante

Dedictory, *adj.* dedicatória

Dedition, *s.* cessão

To Deduce, *va.* deduzir

Deduced, *adj.* deduzido

Deducement, *s.* dedução

Deducible, *adj.* deduzível

To Deduct, *va.* subtrair, diminuir

Deducted, *adj.* diminuído, &c.

Deduction, *s.* dedução

Deductively, *adv.* consequentemente

Deed, *s.* acção, feito, obra. It. escritura

Deem, *s.* juízo, opinião

To Deem, *va.* julgar, crer

Deemed, *adj.* julgado

Deemster, *s.* juiz

Deep, *adj.* profundo, fundo. *Deep*, escuro

(cores) occulto, secreto. It. astuto, sagaz.

Deep-sea-line, sonda

The Deep, *s.* o mar

To Deepen, *va.* profundar, enriticer

Deeply, *adv.* profundamente

Deepness, *s.* profundidade

Deer, *s.* veados, cervos, corças

To Deface, *va.* desfigurar, borrar, apagar, riscar

Defaced, *adj.* apagado, disfigurado, &c.

Defacer, *s.* destruidor. &c.

Defacing, *s.* a acção de destruir, &c. v. *To Deface*

Defailance, *s.* falta

To Defalcate, *va.* desfalcicar

Defalcation, *s.* desfalcamento

Defalked, *adj.* desfalcado [ção]

Defamation, *s.* diffamação

Defamatory, *adj.* diffamatorio

Defame, *s.* infamia

To Defame, *va.* diffamar

Defamed, *adj.* diffamado

Defamer, *s.* diffamador

To Defatigate, *va.* fatigar

Defatigation, *s.* fadiga

Default, *s.* falta. It. revelia

To Default, *va.* violar, faltar

Defaulter, *s.* transgressor

Defeasance, *s.* annulação. It. estrago

Defeasible, *adj.* annullavel

Defeat, *s.* derrota

To Defeat, *va.* destruir, derrotar, desbaratar, frustrar. It. anular

Defeated, *adj.* destruído, derrotado, &c.

Defeature, *s.* alteração, mudança

Defecate, *adj.* defecado

To Defecate, *va.* defecar

Defecated, *adj.* defecado

Defecation, *s.* defecação

Defect, *s.* defeito

Defectible, *adj.* defectuoso

Defection, *s.* revolta, rebellião

Defective, *adj.* defectivo (*t. gram.*)

Defectiveness, *s.* defectibilidade

Defence, *s.* defesa, prohibição

Defenceless, *adj.* indefenso [der]

To Defend, *va.* defender

Defendable, *adj.* defensavel [sivo]

Defendant, *adj.* defendente

Defendant, *s.* defensor. It. reo, defendente

Defended, *adj.* defendido, deseso

Defender, *s.* defensor, advogado

Defensative, defensivo

Defensible, *adj.* defensavel [sivo]

Defensive, *adj.* defensivo

Defensively, *adv.* defensivamente

To Defer, *va.* remetter, prolongar, dilatar, procrastinar

To Defer, *vn.* deferir-se

Deference, *s.* respeito, estimação. It. complacência

Deferent, adj. conductor
Deferred, adj. remetido
Desance, s. desasão
Deficiency, s. deficiência [tnoso
Deficient, adj. defec.
Detied, adj. desafiado
Defier, s. desafiador
Defile, s. desfiladeiro
To Defile, va. sujar, corromper, depravar.
It. profanar
To Defile, vn. desfilár
Defilement, s. depravamento, corrupção
Defiler, s. corruptor, depravador
Definable, adj. susceptible de definir-se
To Define, va. definir, limitar
To Define, vn. terminar, decidir
Defined, adj. definido
Definer, s. explicador
Definite, adj. definido
Definite, s. a cousa definida, ou explicada
Definiteness, s. limitação, determinação
Definition, s. definição
Definitive, adj. definitivo
Definitively, adv. definitivamente
Definitiveness, s. decisão
Deflagrability, s. combustibilidade (*l. chim.*)
Deflagrable, adj. combustível
Deflagration, s. combustão
To Desert, vn. desgarrar-se
Deflection, s. desvio, extravio
Deflexure, s. Id. ♦
Defloration, s. desfloração
To Deflower, va. desflorar [rado
Deflowered, adj. desflo-

Deflowerer, s. desflorador
Defluens, adj. fluente
Defluxion, s. fluxão
Defordation, s. corrupção
Deforcement, s. usurpação
Deforcer, usurpador
To Deform, va. deformar, desfigurar, desdourar, deshonrar
Deformation, s. desfiguração
Deformed, adj. deformado [midade
Deformedness, s. deformidade, infamia
Deformity, s. deformidade, infamia
To Defraud, va. defraudar
Defrauded, adj. defraudado [dor
Defrauder, s. defraudador
To Defray, va. fazer os gastos
Defrayer, s. o que faz os gastos a alguém
Deft, adj. bello, perfeito, bizarro
Deftly, adv. primorosamente
Defunct, adj. defunto
Defunct, s. defunto
Defunction, s. morte
Defy, s. desafio
To Defy, va. desafiar, desprezar
Degeneracy, s. degeneração
To Degenerate, vn. degenerar
Degenerated, adj. degenerado
Degeneration, s. degeneração
Degenerous, adj. degenerado, vil
Degenerously, adv. vilmente [grudar
To Deglutinate, va. deglutinar
Deglutination, s. o acto de deglutinar

Deglutition, s. a acção de engulir
Degradation, s. degradação
To Degrade, va. degradar
Degraded, adj. degradado
Degrading, ad. infame
Degree, s. grão. *Degree*, proporção, medida. *Degree*, degrao
By Degrees, adv. gradualmente
Degustation, s. prova
To Dehort, va. dissuadir
Dehortation, s. dissuasão
Dehortatory, adj. dissuasivo
Dehorted, adj. dissuadido [suado
Dehorter, s. o que dissuade
Deicide, s. deicidio
To Deject, va. opprimir, abater
Dejected, adj. opprimido, abatido
Dejectedly, adv. aflitadamente
Dejectedness, s. abatimento
Dejection, s. tristeza. *It.* dejectão. *Dejection of appetite*, fastio
Dejecture, s. excrementos
Dejeration, s. juramento
Deification, s. deificação
Deified, adj. deificado
Deiform, adj. deiforme
To Deify, va. deificar
To Deign, vn. dignar-se
To Deign, va. conceder, permitir
To Deintegrate, va. diminuir
Deism, s. deismo
Deist, s. deista
Deistical, adj. deístico
Deity, s. Divindade.
Deity, deidade

Dilatation, *s.* dilaceração

Dilatory, *s.* hesitante

To Delate, *va.* trazer ou levar

Dilation, *s.* condução

Delator, *s.* delator, malsim

Delay, *s.* demora, dilacção, detença. *It.* embargo

To Delay, *va.* dilatar, prolongar, retardar. *It.* frustrar

To Delay, *va.* parar, cessar

Delayer, *s.* dilatador

Delectable, *adj.* deleitavel

Delectableness, *s.* deleitação

Delectably, *adv.* com deleite

Delectation, *s.* deleite

Delegacy, *v.* Delegation

Delegato, *adj.* delegado

Delegate, *s.* delegado

To Delegate, *va.* delegar

Delegated, *adj.* delegado

Delegation, *s.* delegação

Delegatory, *adj.* delegatório

Delenifical, *adj.* mitigativo, mitigatorio

To Delete, *va.* apagar, desvanecer

Deleterious, *adj.* deletério

Deletion, *s.* canceladura, destrucção

Del, *or* **Delst**, *s.* uma mina. *It.* louça da China contrafeita

Delibation, *s.* libação

To Deliberate, *va.* deliberar, ponderar

Deliberate, *adj.* acutelado, circumspetto

Deliberated, *adj.* considerado

Deliberately, *adv.* com cautela

Deliberateness, *s.* circumspecção

Deliberating, *adj.* irresoluto, incerto

Deliberation, *s.* deliberação

Deliberative, *adj.* deliberativo

Delicacy, *s.* delicadeza

Delicate, *adj.* fino, delicado. *It.* cortez, afeminado

Delicately, *adv.* delicadamente

Delicateness, *v.* Delicacy

Delicies, *spl.* delicias

Delicious, *adj.* delicioso

Deliciously, *adv.* deliciosamente

Deliciousness, *s.* deleite, delicia

Deligation, *s.* ligadura, prisão

Delight, *s.* deleite

To Delight, *va.* deleitar

To Delight, *vn.* deleitar-se

Delighted, *adj.* deleitado

Delightful, *or* **Delight-**

some, *adj.* deleitavel

Delightfully, *adv.* deliciosamente

Delightfulness, *s.* deleite

To Delineate, *va.* delinear

Delineated, *adj.* delineado

Delineation, *s.* delineação

Delinquency, *s.* delito, crime

Delinquent, *s.* delin-

quente

To Delinquate, *va.* li-

queseer-se

Deliquation, *s.* (t. chim.) deliquio

Deliquium, *s.* (t. chim.) distillação. *It.* deamaio

To Delirate, *va.* delirar

Deliration, *s.* delirio

Delirious, *adj.* delirante

Delirium, *s.* delirio

To Deliver, *va.* entregar, dar. *To deliver*, livrar.

It. resgatar, libertar.

To deliver, dizer, fat-

lar, relatar. *To deliver*, parir

Deliverance, *s.* entrega, parto. *Deliverance*, li-

bertação. Deliverance, narração [do.

Delivered, *adj.* entregue, **Deliverer**, *s.* libertador.

Deliverer, o que refere, relata

Delivery, *s.* entrega. *It.* eloquencia

Dell, *s.* cova, buraco, caverna, valle

Deltoton, *s.* delteton

De-luce, *s.* ex. *A flower de luce*, flor de liz

To Delude, *va.* iludir, frustrar

Deluded, *adj.* enganado

Deluder, *s.* ilusor

Delve, *s.* cova, caverna

To Delve, *va.* cavar. *It.* sondar, inquirir

Delver, *s.* cavador

Deluge, *s.* diluvio

To Deluge, *va.* inundar, *vn.* acabrunhar

Deluged, *adj.* inundado

Delusion, *s.* illusão

Delusive, *or* **Delusory**, *adj.* illusorio

Demagogue, *s.* demagogo

Demaine, *or* **Demesne**, *s.* patrimonio

Demand, *s.* demanda, pretensão, pergunta

To Demand, *va.* requerer, pretender, perguntar

Demandable, *adj.* exigível

Demandant, *s.* sup-
plicante (*t. for.*)

Demanded, *adj.* requerido, &c.
Demander, *s.* requerente
Demean, *s.* procedimento
To Demean, *va.* portar-se, haver-se
Demeanour, *s. v.* Demean
Deineans, *spl.* terras, fazendas
Demembro, *adj.* (t. *braz.*) desmembrado
To Dementate, *vn.* endoudecer
Dementated, *adj.* doudo
Dementation, *s.* doudice
Demerit, *s.* demérito
To Demerit, *vn.* demererecer
Demi, meio, ex. *A demi-cannon*, meio canhão. *A demi-devil*, meio diabo. *A demi-god*, semi-deos
Demigration, *s.* emigração
Demise, *s.* morte
To Demise, *va.* legar, deixar
Demission, *s.* demissão
To Demit, *va.* depremir
Democracy, *s.* democracia
Democratical, *adj.* democrático
To Demolish, *va.* demolir [lido
Demolished, *adj.* demolido
Demolisher, *s.* destruidor
Demolishing, or **Demolition**, *s.* demolição
Demon, *s.* demônio
Démoniac, *adj.* diabolico
Demoniac, *s.* energumeno
Demonian, *adj.* diabolico
Demonstrable, *adj.* demonstravel

Demonstrably, *adv.* demonstrativamente
To Demonstrate, *va.* demonstrar
Demonstrated, *adj.* demonstrado
Demonstration, *s.* demonstração
Demonstrative, *adj.* demonstrativo
Demonstratively, *adv.* demonstrativamente
Demonstrator, *s.* demonstrador
Demulcent, *adj.* emolliente
Demur, *s.* duvida, hesitação
To Demur, *vn.* retardar. It. duvidar, hesitar, vacilar
To Demur, *va.* duvidar
Demure, *adj.* decente, serio, grave
To Demure, *vn.* olhar com modestia, e gravidade affectada
Demurely, *adv.* modesta e affectadamente
Demureness, *s.* gravidade affectada
Demurrage, *s.* demoras, detença
Demurrer, *s.* detença, demora
Den, *s.* caverna, cova, espelunca. It. brenha, bosque
Denay, *s.* negativa, repulsa
Denche, or **Endenche**, *adj.* (t. *braz.*) endentado
Deniable, *adj.* que se pode negar
Denial, *s.* negativa, repulsa, negação. *Self-denial*, abnegação
Denier, *s.* negador
Denigrate, *va.* denegrir
Denigration, *s.* a acção de denegrir

Denization, naturalização
Denizen, or **Denizon**, *s.* estrangeiro naturalizado [ralizar
To Denizen, *va.* naturalizar
To Denominate, *va.* denominar
Denomination, *s.* denominação
Denominator, *s.* denominador
Denotation, *s.* denotação
To Denote, *va.* denotar, significar
To Denounce, *va.* denunciar [ciado
Denounced, *adj.* denunciado
Denouncement, *s.* denuncia
Denouncer, *s.* denunciador
Dense, *adj.* denso, espesso
Density, *s.* densidade, espessura
Dent, *s.* moesa, bôca
Dental, *adv.* dental
Dented, *adj.* adentado
Dentifrices, *s.* pozos para alimpar os dentes
Denticles, *s.* (t. *arch.*) dentilhões
Denticulated, *adj.* adentado
Dentist, *s.* dentista
Dentition, *s.* dentiçação
To Denudate, *va.* desnudar [dação
Denudation, *s.* desnudamento
To Denude, *va. v.* To Denudate
Denunciation, *s.* denunciação
Denunciator, *s.* denunciante, denunciador
To Deny, *va.* negar, negar-se, v. n.
To De-obstruct, *va.* desobstruir
De-obstructed, *adj.* desobstruido

Deobstruent, *s.* de-sobstruente
To Deoppilate, *va.* de-sopilar
 Deoppilation, *s.* desopilação
 Deoppilative, *adj.* de-sobstruente
 Deosculatation, *s.* osculo
To Depaint, *va.* pintar, descrever
 Depart, *s.* partida
To Depart, *vn.* partir, apartar-se, retirar-se.
It. desistir, morrer
To Depart, *va.* dividir, separar, apartar
 Departar, *s.* refinador
 Department, *s.* reparti-ção, departamento
 Departure, *s.* desempara-
ro. *Departure, (t. for.)*
 continuação, desistência
 Depascent, *adj.* avido, voraz
To Depauperate, *va.* empobrecer alguém
 Depectible, *adj.* viscoso
To Depeculate, *va.* roubar o publico
To Depeinct, *va.* pintar
To Depend, *vn.* depender, confiar, pender
 Dependence, *or* Depend-
 ency, *s.* dependencia, pendencia, subordi-nação
 Dependent, *adj.* depen-dente, pendente
 Dependently, *adv.* de-pendientemente
 Depender, *s.* dependente
 Depending, *adj.* pen-dente [ção
 Deperdition, *s.* destrui-
To Dephlegm, *va.* de-flegmar
 Dephlegmation, *s.* de-flegmação
To Depict, *va.* pintar, descrever
 Depilatory, *s.* remedio

que faz cahir o cabelo
 Depilous, *adj.* sem cabelo
 Depletion, *s.* a acção de vasar
 Deplorable, *adj.* de-ploravel [seria
 Deplorableness, *s.* mi-
 Deplorably, *adv.* deplo-ravelmente
 Deplorate, *adj.* deplo-ravel [ração
 Deploation, *s.* deplo-
To Deplore, *va.* lasti-mar-se, deplorar
 Deplorer, *s.* lastimador
 Deplumation, *s.* a acção de depennar
To Deplume, *va.* de-pennar
To Depone, *va.* depor
 Deponent, *s.* deponente, *Deponent, (t. gram.)*
 depoente
To Depopulate, *va.* despovoar
 Depopulated, *adj.* des-povoado
 Depopulation, *s.* Id. despopulação
 Depopulator, *s.* assolador
To Deport oneself, *vr.* portar-se, haver se, proceder
 Deportation, *s.* desterro
 Deportment, *s.* compor-tamento
To Depose, *vn.* depor
To Depose, *va.* depor
 Depositary, *s.* despo-sitario
 Deposite, *s.* deposito
To Deposite, *va.* depo-sitar
 Deposition, *s.* depoi-mento, demissão
 Depository, *s.* deposito
 Depot, *s.* (t. mil.) de-posito, armazem
 Depravation, *s.* depra-vação [var
To Deprave, *va.* depra-

Depraved, *adj.* depra-vado
 Depravement, *s.* depra-
 vamento
 Depraver, *s.* depravador
 Depravity, *v.* Deprava-
 tion
To Deprecate, *vn.* de-precar [ção
 Deprecation, *s.* depreca-
 Deprecative, Deprecato-
 tory, *adj.* deprecato-
 rio
To Depreciate, *va.* de-premir [pressor
 Depreciating, *adj.* de-
 Depreciation, *s.* de-
 pressão
To Depredate, *va.* de-predar
 Depredation, *s.* pilha-
 gem [dor
 Depredator, *s.* depreda-
To Deprehend, *va.* sur-prender, descobrir
 Deprehensible, *adj.* comprehensivel, in-telligivel
 Deprehension, *s.* sur-preza
To Depress, *va.* deprimir
 Depressed, *adj.* depri-mido
 Depression, *s.* depressão
 Depressor, *s.* depressor
 Deprivation, *s.* privação
To Deprive, *va.* privar
 Deprived, *adj.* privado
 Depth, *s.* profundidade.
In the depth of winter,
 no coração do inverno.
Depth, profundeza,
 abismo. *Depth,* diffi-culdade, lugar, escuro.
 Id. naut. *The depth of the hold,* pontal do porão
To Depthen, *va.* pro-fundar [dado
 Depthened, *adj.* profun-
To Depucelate, *va.* des-florar

Depulsion, *s.* repulsa
To Depurate, *va.* purificar
Depuration, *s.* purificação
Depuratory, *adj.* que purifica
Deputation, *s.* deputação
To Depute, *va.* deputar
Deputed, *adj.* deputado
Deputy, *s.* deputado
Deracinate, *va.* arrancar
To Deradicate, *va.* extirpar, arrancar
To Deraign, *or* **Dereyn**, *va.* (*t. for.*) provar
Deraignment, *s.* (*t. for.*) prova, justificação. It. apostasia, desordein, desregramento
Deray, *s.* bulha, estrondo
To Dere, *va.* molestar
Derelict, *adj.* desamparado, derelicto
Dereliction, *s.* desamparo
Derelicts, *spl.* bens abandonados
To Deride, *va.* zombar, escarnecer
Derider, *s.* escarnecedor
Derision, *s.* irrisão
Derisive, **Derisory**, *adj.* irrisório
Derivation, *s.* derivação
Derivative, *adj.* Derivative, *s.* derivativo
Derivatively, *adv.* derivativamente
To Derive, *va.* derivar
To Derive, *vn.* derivar-se, comunicar-se, espalhar-se, decender
Dere, *adj.* triste, solitário
Bernier, *adj.* ultimo
To Derogate, *va.* derogar
To Derogate, *vn.* dogemear, aviltar-se
Derogation, *s.* deroga-

Derogative, **Derogatory**, *adj.* derogatório
Dervis, *s.* dervis
Descant, *s.* cantiga. It. discurso prolixo
To Descant, *vn.* descantar
To Descend, *vn.* descer.
To descend, *descender*, *proceder*
To Descend, *va.* descer
Descendant, *s.* descendente
Descendant, *adj.* descendente, ladeirento
Descension, *s.* It. declinação, descensão
Descent, *s.* ladeira, descida. It. descendência, invasão
To Describe, *va.* descrever
Describer, *s.* descriptor
Descrifier, *s.* descobridor
Description, *s.* descrição
Descriptive, *adj.* descriptivo
Descry, *s.* descobrimento
To Descry, *va.* dar notícia, descobrir. It. espiar, ou espreitar
To Desecrate, *va.* profanar
Desecration, *s.* profanação
Desert, *mercedimento*
Desert, *s.* deserto
Desert, *adj.* solitário
To Desert, *va.* desertar
Deserted, *adj.* desamparado
Deserter, *s.* desertor
Desertion, *s.* desamparo, deserção
To Deserve, *va.* merecer
Deserved, *adj.* merecido
Deservedly, *adv.* merecidamente
Deserver, *s.* merecedor

Deserving, *adj.* merecedor
Deservingly, *adv.* merecidamente
To Desiccate, *va.* dessecar
Desiccants, *spl.* dessecantes
Desication, *s.* dessecação
Desiccative, *adj.* dessecativo
Desideratum, *s.* aperfeiçoamento, augo
Design, *s.* intento, designio
To Design, *va.* designar, riscar, desenhbar
To Design, *designar*, *nomear*, *eleger*
To Designate, *va.* designar, mostrar
Designation, *s.* designio, intuito
Designedly, *adv.* de proposito
Designer, *s.* maquinador
Designless, *adj.* inadvertido
Desirable, *adj.* desejavel, appetitivel
Desire, *s.* desejo
To Desire, *va.* desejar, appetecer
Desirous, *adj.* desejoso
Desirously, *adv.* com desejo
Desirousness, *s.* grande desejo
To Desist, *vn.* desistir
Desistance, *s.* desistência
Desisting, *s.* desistência
Desk, *s.* bofete. *the minister's desk*, estante do coro. *Writing-desk*, escrivaninha, carteira
To Desolate, *va.* desollar, assolar
Desolate, *adj.* descollado, assolado
Desolately, *adv.* com desolação
Desolations, *s.* desolações

Despair , <i>s.</i> desesperação To Despair , <i>va.</i> deses- perar	To Despond , <i>va.</i> de- esperar	Despondence , <i>or</i> Des- pondency , <i>s.</i> deses- perança	Despondent , <i>adj.</i> deses- perado
Despairingly , <i>adv.</i> de- esperadamente	Despatch , <i>s.</i> despacho. <i>It.</i> expresso, proprio, expedição	To Despatch , <i>va.</i> des- pachar	Despatchful , <i>adj.</i> des- pachado, ligeiro
Desperado , <i>s.</i> deses- perado	Desperate , <i>adj.</i> deses- perado	Desperately , <i>adv.</i> de- esperadamente	Desperateness , <i>s.</i> deses- perança [peração]
Desperation , <i>s.</i> deses- peração	Despicable , <i>adj.</i> vil, desprezível [za]	Despicableness , <i>s.</i> baixe- za	Despicably , <i>adv.</i> des- prezivelmente
Despicable , <i>adj.</i> des- prezível	To Despise , <i>va.</i> despre- zar [zando]	Despised , <i>adj.</i> despre- zado	Despiser , <i>s.</i> despreza- dor
Despite , <i>s.</i> desprezo, acinte, despeito	To Despite , <i>va.</i> vexar, perseguir, atormentar	Despitefully , <i>adv.</i> por desprezo	Despiteous , <i>adj.</i> mali- cioso, máo
Despoil , <i>va.</i> despo- jar, roubar	Despoilation , <i>s.</i> pilha- gem, despojo	To Despond , <i>va.</i> de- esperar	Despondence , <i>or</i> Des- pondency , <i>s.</i> deses- perança
Despot , <i>s.</i> despota	Despotical , <i>or</i> Despotic , <i>adj.</i> despótico	Despotically , <i>adv.</i> des- poticamente	Despoticalness , Despo- tism , <i>s.</i> despotismo
To Despotize , <i>va.</i> es- cumar	Desquamation , <i>s.</i> a ac- ção de escumar	Desquamation , <i>s.</i> esca- madura [mar]	To Desquam , <i>va.</i> esca- mar
Dessert , <i>s.</i> sobremesa	To Destinate , <i>va.</i> desti- nar	Destination , <i>s.</i> destino	To Destine , <i>va.</i> destinar
Destined , <i>adj.</i> destinado	Destiny , <i>adj.</i> destino, fado	Destitute , <i>adj.</i> destituido	Destitution , <i>s.</i> desti- tuição
To Destroy , <i>va.</i> destruir	Destroyed , <i>adj.</i> des- truido	Destroyer , <i>s.</i> destruidor	Destroying , <i>adj.</i> des- trutivo
Destructible , <i>adj.</i> sus- ceptível de destruição	Destruction , <i>s.</i> destruição	Destructive , <i>adj.</i> des- trutivo	Destructively , <i>adv.</i> des- trutivamente
Desudation , <i>s.</i> suor ex- cessivo [dor]	Destructor , <i>s.</i> destrui- dor	Desuetude , <i>s.</i> desuso	To Desume , <i>va.</i> pedir emprestado
Desultory , <i>or</i> De- sultory , <i>adj.</i> mudavel	To Detach , <i>va.</i> destacar, separar, dividir	Detached , <i>adj.</i> destacado	Detachment , <i>s.</i> desti- camento
Detail , <i>s.</i> minúcia, in- dividuação	To Detail , <i>va.</i> relatar	To Detain , <i>va.</i> deter	To Detect , <i>va.</i> descobrir
Detector , <i>s.</i> denunciador	Detection , <i>s.</i> averigua- ção	Detention , <i>or</i> Detention , <i>s.</i> detenção, retenção	To Deter , <i>va.</i> desacons- elhar, dissuadir
To Deterge , <i>va.</i> ab- sterger	Detergent , <i>s.</i> absterivo	Deterioration , <i>s.</i> dete- rioramento	Determent , <i>s.</i> obstáculo
Determinable , <i>adj.</i> de- terminável	To Determine , <i>de- terminar</i>	Determinate , <i>or</i> Deter- minated , <i>adj.</i> deter- minado	Determinately , <i>adj.</i> de- terminadamente
Determination , <i>s.</i> de- terminação	Determinator , <i>s.</i> de- terminador	To Determine , <i>va.</i> e <i>u.</i> determinar	Deterioration , <i>s.</i> desenterro
Deterred , <i>adj.</i> desacons- elhado	Deterrence , <i>s.</i> a acção de alimpar uma chaga ou ferida	Detessive , <i>adj.</i> deter- pente	To Detest , <i>va.</i> detestar
Detestable , <i>adj.</i> detes- tável	Detestably , <i>adv.</i> detes- tavelmente	Detestation , <i>s.</i> detes- tação	Detester , <i>s.</i> detestador

To Dethrone, va. desentronizar, detronar
Detonation, s. detonação
To Detonize, va. detonar
To Detort, va. torcer, contrafazer
To Detract, va. detrahir
Detracter, s. detractor
Detraction, s. detracção
Detractory, adj. infamatorio
Detriment, s. detrimento
Detrimental, adj. prejudicial
To Detrude, va. penetrar
To Detruncate, va. troncar
Detruncation, s. poda
Detrusion, s. a acção de empurrar para tào
Devastation, s. devastação
Deuce, s. duques (no jogos dos dados). Id. o diabo
To Develope, va. desenvolver
Devergence, s. declive, inclinação
To Devest, va. despir, desnudar. It. despojar, privar
To Deviate, vn. desviar-se, apartar-se
Deviation, s. desvio
Device, s. invenção, desenho, expediente, estratagemma, projecto, divisa, emblema
Devil, s. diabo, demonio
Devilish, adj. diabolico
Devilish, Devilishly, adv. diabolicamente
Devilishness, s. diabrura
Devilkin, s. diabinho
Devious, adj. desenganhado, depravado
Devise, s. invenção, projecto. *Devise, le-*
gação
To Devise, va. e n. imaginar, inventar

To Devise, vn. legar
Devisee, s. legatario
Deviser, s. inventor, maquinador
Devisor, s. testador
Devitable, adj. evitavel
Devoir, s. dever, obrigação
To Devolve, vn. devolver-se [ver
To Devolve, va. devolver
Devolved, adj. devoluto
Devolutary, s. (t. for.) devolutario
Devolution, s. devolução
Devoration, s. devoramento
To Devote, va. dedicar, consagrar
Devotee, s. hypocrita, jacobeo
Devotedness, s. zelo
Devotion, s. devoção
Devotional, adj. cousa de devoção ou concernente a devoção
Devotionalist, s. devoto, supersticioso
To Devour, va. devorar
Devoured, adj. devorado
Devourer, s. devorador
Devouringly, adv. avidamente
Devout, adj. devoto
Devoutly, adv. devotamente
Devoutness, s. devoção
Denue, s. o demonio
Deuteronomy, s. o Deuteronomio
Deuterogamy, s. segundas nupcias
Dew, s. orvalho, sereno.
Mildew, mangra
To Dew, va. orvalhar
Dewberry, s. casta de amora, vermelha
Dewbesprent, adj. orvalhado [valho
Dewdrop, s. gota de orvalho
Dewlap, s. papada. It. beíço cahido

Dewy, adj. orvalhado
Dexter, adj. direito
dextro
Dexterity, s. destreza
Dexterous, or Dextrous, adj. destro
Dexterously, or Dextrously, adv. destramente
Diabetes, s. diabetes
Diabetical, adj. diabetico
Diabolical, adj. diabolico
Diabolically, adv. diabolicamente
Diacodium, s. diacodio
Diaconicon, s. sacristia
Diacoustics, s. tratado, ou explicação dos sons
Diadem, s. diadema
Diaeresis, s. dieresis
Diagnostic, s. (t. med.) diagnostico
Diagonal, adj. diagonal
Diagonally, adv. diagonalmente
Diagram, s. diagrama
Dial, s. relógio da sol
Dialect, s. dialecto
Dialectical, adj. dialectico
Dialectic, s. dialectica
Dialectician, s. dialectico, logico
Dialectically, adv. dialecticamente
Dialling, s. a geometria scieterica
Dialogist, s. escriptor de dialogos
Dialogue, s. dialogo
To Dialogue, vn. conversar
Diameter, s. diametro
Diametral, or Diametrical, adj. diametral
Diametrically, adv. diametralmente
Diamond, s. diamante.
Diamonds, (no jogo) ouros. *Roughdiamond,* diamante bruto...

Diapason, *s.* diapasaõ
Diapente, *s.* diapente
Diaper, *adj.* adamasca-
do. *Diaper*, *s.* guarda-
napo [neidade
Diaphaneity, *s.* diafe-
Diaphanous, *adj.* dia-
fano [rese
Diaphoresis, *s.* diafo-
Diaphoretic, *adj.* dia-
foretico
Diaphragm, *s.* diafragma
Diarrhoea, *s.* diarrhea
Diarrhetic, *adj.* laxante
Diary, *s.* diario
Diastolê, *s.* diastole
Diatessaron, *s.* (*t. mus.*)
diatessaraõ
Diatonic, (*t. mus.*)
diatonico
Diatrobe, *s.* diatrobe
Dibble, *s.* sachola
Dicacity, *s.* petulancia
To Dice, *vn.* jogar aos
dados
A Dice-box, *s.* copo
dos dados
Dickens, *s.* (*t. vulg.*)
diacho
Dicker, *s.* dezena
Dictate, *s.* dictame
To Dictate, *va.* dictar
Dictamen, *s.* dictame
Dictator, *s.* dictador
Dictatorial, *adj.* im-
perioso [dura
Dictatorship, *s.* dicta-
Dictature, *s.* Id.
Diction, *s.* diccaõ
Dictionary, *s.* dicio-
nario
Didactical, *or* *didacti*,
adj. didacto
Didapper, *s.* mergul-
haõ (*ave*)
Didascalie, *adj.* didac-
tico [Dye
Die, *s.* tintura, cõr, *v.*
To Die, *or* *Dye*, *va.*
tingir
To Die, *vn.* morrer,
enfraquecer, secar-se.

It. desaparecer, des-
vanecer
Died, *adj.* tinto, tingido
Die-house, *s.* tinturaria
Dier, *s.* tintureiro
Diet, *s.* dieta
To Diet, *vn.* comer. *It.*
fazer dieta
Dietary, *adj.* dietetico
Dieter, *s.* o que pre-
screve a dieta
Dietetical, *or* *Dietetic*,
adj. dietetico
To Differ, *vn.* differir
Difference, *s.* diferença
To Difference, *va.* dif-
ferençar
Different, *adj.* diferente
Differential, *adj.* dif-
ferencial
Differently, *adv.* dif-
ferentemente
Differing, *adj.* diferente
Diffici, *adj.* difficil,
difficultoso
Difficilness, *s.* difficul-
dade
Difficult, *adj.* difficil,
difficultoso. *It.* abor-
rido, rabugento
Difficultly, *adv.* diffi-
cilmente
Difficulty, *s.* difficuldade
Diffidê, *vn.* desconfiar
Diffidence, *s.* descon-
fiança
Diffident, *adj.* descon-
flado
Diffidently, *adv.* des-
confiadamente
To Diffind, *va.* rachar,
abrir
Difflation, *s.* tufaõ de
vento
Diffluence, *s.* fluidez
Diffluent, *adj.* fluido
Difform, *adj.* deforme
Difformity, *s.* defor-
midade
Disfranchisement, *s.* a
acçaõ de tirar os pri-
vilegios a uma cidade

To Diffuse, *va.* diffundir
Diffuse, *adj.* diffuso
Diffusely, *adv.* diffusa-
mente
Diffusion, *s.* diffusaõ
Diffusive, *adj.* diffusivo
Diffusively, *adv.* diffu-
samente
Diffusiveness, *s.* diffusaõ
To Dig, *va.* cavar **To**
dig out, desenterrar.
To dig, furar
Digerent, *adj.* digestivo
Digest, *s.* as Pandectas,
o Digesto
To Digest, *va.* digerir,
soffrer
Digestible, *adj.* suscep-
tível de degestaõ
Digestive, *adj.* o *s.*
digestivo
Digger, *s.* cavador
To Dight, adornar
Digit, *s.* digito
Digitated, *ad.* (*t. bot.*) di-
gitado [tenda
Digladiation, *s.* con-
Dignification, *s.* eleva-
çaõ, exaltaçaõ
To Dignify, *va.* con-
decorar
Dignitary, *s.* dignatario
Dignity *s.* dignidade
To Digress, *vn.* apartar-
se, desviar-se
Digression, *s.* digressaõ
To Dijudicate, *va.* de-
cidir, julgar
Dijudication, *s.* decisaõ
sentença
Dike, *s.* fosso, dique,
valla
To Dilacerate, *va.* di-
lacerar
Dilacerated, *adj.* dilace-
rado [çaõ
Dilaceration, *s.* dilacera-
To Dilaniate, *va.* di-
lacerar
To Dilapidate, *va.* di-
lapidar [ida-
Dilapidated, *ad*

Dilapidation, *s.* dilapidação
Dilatability, *s.* dilatabilidade
Dilatable, *adj.* dilatável
Dilatation, *s.* dilatação
To Dilate, *va.* dilatar
To Dilate, *vn.* dilatar-se
Dilator, *s.* dilatatório
(t. cir.)
Dilatoriness, *s.* dilatação
Dilatory, *adj.* dilatatório
Dilection, *s.* dileção
Dilemma, *s.* dilemma
Diligence, *s.* diligência
Diligent, *adj.* diligente
Diligently, *adv.* diligentemente
Dill, *s.* endro
Dilucid, *adj.* lucido
To Dilucidate, *va.* dilucidar
Dilucidated, *adj.* dilucidado
Dilucidation, *s.* dilucidação
Diluent, *s.* diluente
Diluent, *adj.* *(t. med.)* diluente
Dilute, *adj.* diluído
To Dilute, *va.* diluir
Diluted, *adj.* diluído
Diluter, *s.* diluente
Dilution, *s.* dissolução
Diluvian, *adj.* diluviano
Dim, *adj.* escuro, curto
To Dim, *va.* ofuscar, escurecer
Dimension, *s.* dimensão
Dimensionless, *adj.* imenso
Dimensive, *adj.* que marca a dimensão
Dimication, *s.* peleja, batalha
Dimidiation, *s.* a acção de diminuir
To Diminish, *va.* diminuir
To Diminish, *vn.* diminuir-se
Diminished, *adj.* diminuído

Diminishment, or **Diminution**, *s.* diminuição
Diminutively, *adv.* diminutivamente
Diminutive, *adj.* pequeno
Diminutive, *s.* diminutivo
Diminish, *adj.* algum tanto escuro
Dimissory, *adj.* dimissório
Dimity, *s.* fustão
Dimly, *adv.* escuramente
Dimmed, *adj.* ofuscado
Dimness, *s.* escuridade, cegueira estúpida
Dimple, *s.* covinha na face ou barba
To Dimple, *vn.* formar covinhas
Dimply, *adj.* cheio de covinhas
Din, *s.* estrondo, bulha, alarido
To Din, *va.* atrear, estrepitar
To Dine, *vn.* jantar
Dinetical, *adj.* orbicular, circular
To Ding, *va.* arremessar
Dingle, *s.* valado grota
Dinner, *s.* o jantar
Dint, *s.* pancada, golpe
To Dint, *va.* marcar, fazer contusões
Diocesan, *s.* diocesano
Diocese, *s.* diocese
Dioptrical, *adj.* dioptrico
Dioptrics, *s.* dioptrica
To Dip, *vn.* mergulhar-se. *To dip*, passar, penetrar
To Dip, *va.* molhar, ensopar, embeber. *It.* submergir-se, opotocar
Diphthong, *s.* diptongo
Diploe, *s.* *(t. anat.)* diploa
Diploma, *s.* diploma
Diplomatica, *s.* diplomática

Diplomacy, *s.* diplomacia
Diplomatic, *adj.* diplomático
Dipper, *s.* mergulhador
Diptych, *s.* diptico
Direct, *adj.* directo, recto
To Direct, *va.* dirigir
Director, *s.* director
Direction, *s.* direcção
Directive, *adj.* directivo
Directly, *adj.* directamente
Directness, *s.* directura
Director, *s.* director
Directory, *adj.* directivo
Directory, *s.* directorio
Direful, *adv.* cruel, horrível
Direness, *s.* horror
Direption, *s.* pilhagem
Dirge, *s.* canção fúnebre
Dirk, *s.* adaga, punhal
To Dirke, *va.* armar
Dirt, *s.* sujidade, porcaria
To Dirt, *va.* sujar
Dirtilly, *adv.* vilmente, sordidamente
Dirtness, *s.* porcaria, sordidez
Dirty, *adj.* sujo, porco, sordido
To Dirty, *va.* sujar
Disruption, *s.* erupção
Disability, *s.* inhabilidade
To Disable, *va.* inhabilitar
Disabled, *adj.* inhabilitado
To Disabuse, *va.* desenganar
Disaccommodation, *s.* desconveniência
To Disaccustom, *va.* desaccostumar
To Disacknowledge, *va.* negar
Disadvantage, *s.* perda, inferioridade, prejuízo

To Disadvantage, va. prejudicar
Disadvantageous, adj. desvantajoso
Disadvantageously, adv. prejudicadamente
Disadventurous, adj. desaventurado
To Disaffect, va. desagradar
Disaffected, adj. descontente, desafecado
Disaffectedly, adv. sem affecto [feição]
Disaffection, s. desaffecção
Disaffectionate, adj. descontente
Disaffirmance, s. confutação
To Disagree, va. discordar
Disagreeable, adj. inconveniente, desagradavel
Disagreeableness, s. desconveniencia
Disagreeably, adv. desagradavelmente
Disagreement, s. discordancia
To Disallow, va. negar, desaproveitar
To Disallow, va. não conceder
Disallowable, adj. insoffrivel, inadmissivel
Disallowance, s. prohibição
To Disanchor, va. desanchar
To Disanimate, va. desanimar
Disanimation, s. desanimação
To Disannul, va. annular [lado]
Disannulled, adj. annu-
To Disappear, va. desaparecer
To Disappoint, va. fallar, enganar, frustrar, desapontar

Disappointed, adj. enganado, logado
Disappointment, s. logração, revex, infelicidade, desenganço
Disapprobation, s. desaprovacão
To Disapprove, va. desaprovar, reprovare
Disapproved, adj. desaprovado
Disard, s. gabador
To Disarm, va. desarmar
Disarmed, adj. desarmado
Disarray, s. desordem
To Disarray, va. despir
Disarrayed, adj. despidido
Disaster, s. desastre
To Disaster, va. infelicitar
Disastrous, adj. desastroso
Disastrously, adj. desastrosamente
Disastrousness, s. desgraça
To Disavouch, va. retractar, desdizer-se
To Disavow, va. negar
Disavowal, s. contradicção
Disavowment, s. retractação
To Disauthorise, va. desautorizar
To Disband, va. desbandar, retirar-se
To Disbark, va. desembarcar
Disbelief, s. incredulidade
To Disbelieve, va. descreer
Disbeliever, s. incredulo
To Disbench, va. desbancar
To Disbranch, va. poder
To Disburden, va. descarregar
To Disburden, va. aliviar
To Disburse, va. desembolsar

Disbursement, s. desembolso
Discalested, adj. descalço
To Discandy, va. dissolver-se
To Discard, va. descartar
Discarnate, adj. desencarnado
To Discase, va. despir
Disceputation, s. disputa, debate
To Discern, va. discernir
Discerner, s. perspicaz, inteligente
Discernible, adj. perceptivel
Discerning, adj. perspicaz, subtil
Discerningly, adv. com perspicacia, subtilmente
Discernment, s. discernimento
To Discerp, va. despedaçar [ravel]
Discerptible, adj. separavel
Discharge, s. quitação, recibo, despedida, absolucão, perda, resgate, estrondo, descarga
To Discharge, va. absolver, perdoar; desencarcerar, soltar, despedir, desencarregar, disparar, desembarcar, executar, destruir. **To discharge, va.** desabafar
To Discharge, va. arre-bentar, estourar
Discharged, adj. absolto, &c.
Discharger, s. descarregador
Disinct, adj. desingido
Disciple, s. discipulo
To Disciple, va. discipular
Disciplinable, adj. disciplinavel

Disciplinarian, <i>adj.</i> pertencente a disciplina	Discommoded, <i>adj.</i> incommodado	Discordance, <i>s.</i> desconcordancia
Disciplinarian, <i>s.</i> prebiteriano	Discommodious, <i>s.</i> incommodo	Discordant, <i>adj.</i> discorde
Disciplinary, <i>adj.</i> v	Discommodity, <i>s.</i> incommodidade	Discordantly, <i>adv.</i> com desconcordancia
Disciplinarian, <i>adj.</i>	To Discompose, <i>va.</i> descompor	To Discover, <i>va.</i> descobrir
Discipline, <i>s.</i> disciplina	Discomposed, <i>adj.</i> descomposto	Discoverable, <i>adj.</i> que se pode descobrir
To Discipline, <i>va.</i> disciplinar	Discomposure, <i>s.</i> descompostura	Discovered, <i>adj.</i> descoberto
To Discipline, <i>vn.</i> disciplinar-se	To Disconcert, <i>va.</i> desconcertar	Discoverer, <i>s.</i> inventor, descobridor
To Disclaim, <i>va.</i> negar, renunciar, ceder	Disconcerted, <i>adj.</i> desconcertado	Discovery, <i>s.</i> descobrimento
Disclaim, <i>s.</i> negador	Disconformity, <i>s.</i> desconformidade	To Discounsel, <i>va.</i> desaconselhar
To Disclose, <i>va.</i> descobrir, manifestar, revelar	Discongruity, <i>s.</i> inconsequencia	To Discount, <i>va.</i> descontar
To Disclose, <i>vn.</i> abrir-se	Disconsolate, <i>adj.</i> desconsolado	Discounted, <i>adj.</i> descontado
Disclosed, <i>adj.</i> descoberto	Disconsolately, <i>adv.</i> desconsoladamente	Discount, <i>s.</i> desconto
Discloser, <i>s.</i> manifestador	Discontent, <i>s.</i> desgosto	Discountenance, <i>s.</i> indifferencia
Disclosure, <i>s.</i> abertura	Discontent, <i>adj.</i> discontente	To Discountenance, <i>va.</i> desanimar, envergonhar
Discoloration, <i>s.</i> desbotadura	To Discontent, <i>va.</i> descontentar	Discountenanced, <i>adj.</i> desanimado
To Discolour, <i>va.</i> desbotar	Discontented, <i>adj.</i> discontente	Discountenancer, <i>s.</i> intratavel
Discoloured, <i>adj.</i> desbotado	Discontentedly, <i>adv.</i> descontentemente	To Discourage, <i>va.</i> desanimar
To Discomfit, <i>va.</i> desbaratar, derrotar	Discontentedness, <i>s.</i> desgosto	Discouragement, <i>s.</i> a acção de atemorizar
Discomfit, <i>s.</i> destroço	Discontinuation, <i>s.</i> descontinuação	Discourager, <i>s.</i> atemorizador
Discomfited, <i>adj.</i> desbaratado	To Discontinue, <i>va.</i> descontinuar	Discourse, <i>s.</i> discurso
Discomfiture, <i>s.</i> destroço	To Discontinue, <i>vn.</i> cessar	To Discourse, <i>va.</i> discorrer
Discomfort, <i>s.</i> desconsoção	Discontinued, <i>adj.</i> descontinuado	Discourser, <i>s.</i> interlocutor, orador
To Discomfort, <i>va.</i> desconsolar	Discontinuity, <i>s.</i> desunião	Discursive, <i>adj.</i> discursivo
Discomfortable, <i>adj.</i> inconsolavel	Disconvenience, <i>s.</i> inconveniencia	Discourteous, <i>adj.</i> descortez
Discomforted, <i>adj.</i> desconsolado	To Discord, <i>vn.</i> discordar	Discourteously, <i>adv.</i> descortezmente
To Discommend, <i>va.</i> reprehender, censurar	Discord, <i>s.</i> discordia	Discourtesy, <i>s.</i> descortesia
Discommendable, <i>adj.</i> reprehensivel		Discous, <i>adj.</i> largo
Discommendation, <i>s.</i> reprehensão		Discredit, <i>s.</i> descrédito
Discommended, <i>adj.</i> reprehendido		
Discommender, <i>s.</i> censurador		
To Discommode, <i>va.</i> incommodar		

To Discredit, va. des-
acreditar
Discredited, adj. desa-
creditado
Discreet, adj. discreto
Discreetly, adv. dis-
cretamente
Discreetness, s. discriçã
Discrepance, s. dis-
crepancia
Discrepant, adj. discre-
pante
Discrete, adj. discreto
Discretion, s. discriçã
Discretionary, adj.
livre
Discretive, adj. (*t.*
gram.) ex. *Discre-*
tive conjunctions, con-
junções restritivas.
Not a man but a beast,
naõ um homem, mas
uma besta
To Discriminate, va.
distinguir, differençar
Discriminateness, s.
distincção
Discriminating, adj.
perspicaz
Discrimination, s. dis-
tincção, differença
Discriminative, adj.
distinctivo
Disoriminous, adj. pe-
rigoso
Discubitory, adj. re-
clinatorio
To Discure, va. desco-
brir
Discursive, adj. discus-
sivo
Discursory, adj. per-
teneente a argumentos
Discus, s. o disco.
Discus (t. astr.) disco
To Discuss, va. discutir
Discussed, adj. discu-
tido
Discussor, s. arguente
Discussion, s. discussã
Discussient, s. carmina-
tivo

Disdain, s. desdem
To Disdain, va. desden-
har
Disdained, adj. despre-
zado
Disdainful, adj. des-
denhoso
Disdainfully, adv. des-
denhosamente
Disdainfulness, s. or-
gulho, desdem
Disease, s. doença
To Disease, va. affligir,
vexar
Diseased, adj. enfer-
mo
Disedged, adj. boto
To Disembark, vn. de-
sembarcar
To Disembark, va. de-
sembarcar
Disembarking, s. de-
sembarque
To Disembitter, va.
adoçar
To Disembogue, va.
desembocar
Disembowelled, adj.
desentranhado
To Disembroil, va. de-
sembaraçar
To Disenchant, va. de-
sencantar
Disenchanting, s. de-
sencantamento
To Disencumber, va.
desembaraçar
Disencumbrance, s.
desembaraço
To Disengage, va. apar-
tar, separar, desemba-
raçar
To Disengage, vn. de-
sembaraçar-se, livrar-
se
Disengaged, adj. livre,
desembaraçado, desoc-
cupado
Disengagement, s. de-
sembaraço
To Disentangle, va. de-
sembaraçar

To Disenterre, va. des-
enterrar
To Disenthral, va. res-
gatar [*thronar*]
To Disenthroned, va. de-
To Disentrance, va. des-
pertar, acordar
To Disespouse, va. an-
nular os desposorios
Disesteem, s. desprezo
To Disesteem, va. de-
sestimar
Disfavour, s. desfavor
To Disfavour, va. des-
favorecer
Disfiguration, s. desfi-
guração
To Disfigure, va. des-
figurar
Disfigured, adj. des-
figurado
To Disforest, va. ar-
rancar as arvores de
uma tapada
To Disfranchise, va.
tirar os privilegios ou
exempções
To Disfurnish, va. desprover
Disgarnish, adj. des-
guarnecer
To Disglorify, va. des-
prezar, deslustrar
To Disgorge, va. vomit-
tar, desembocar
Disgrace, s. deshonra,
infamia
To Disgrace, va. infam-
inar, deshonrar
Disgraced, adj. infam-
ado
Disgraceful, adj. igno-
minioso, infame
Disgracefully, adv. ig-
nominiosamente
Disgracefulness, s. igno-
minia
Disgracer, s. infamador
Disgracious, adj. desa-
gradavel
To Disgruntle, va. en-
fadar, vexar
Disguise, s. disfarce

To Disguise, va. dis-
farçar, dissimular
Disguisement, s. dis-
farço
Disguiser, s. dissimu-
lador
Disgust, s. fastio
To Disgust, va. desgo-
star, enfastiar
Disgusted, adj. enfas-
tado
Disgustful, adj. fas-
tioso
Dish, s. prato, iguaria,
chicara. *Butter-dish,*
manteigueira
Dishabille, adj. á ne-
cessidade
To Dishabit, va. desa-
tojar
Disharmony, s. disso-
nância
To Dishearten, va. ate-
morizar
Disinherit, s. desher-
dação
**To Disherit, or Disin-
herit, desherdar**
To Dishevil, va. des-
gadelhar
Dishevelled, adj. des-
grenhado
Dishing, adj. concavo
Dishonest, adj. des-
honesto, desleal, igno-
minioso
Dishonestly, adv. dis-
honestamente
Dishonesty, s. infideli-
dade, deshonestidade
Dishonour, s. deshonra,
afronta, ignominia,
infamia, desdouro,
desluzo
To Dishonour, va. des-
honrar, infamar
Dishonourable, adj. ig-
nominioso
Dishonourably, adv. ig-
nominiosamente
Dishonoured, adj. des-
honrado

Dishonourer, s. des-
honrador
To Dishorn, va. descor-
nar
Dishmour, s. mão ba-
Disimprovement, s.
peoramento
Disincarcerate, va. des-
encarcerar
Disinclination, s. desa-
feição
To Disincline, va. des-
afeiçoar
Disinclined, adj. des-
afeiçoado
To Disincorporate, va.
desencorporar
Disingenuity, s. velha-
caria
Disingenuous, adj. vel-
haco
Disingenuously, adv.
velhacaria
Disinhabited, adj. de-
serto, despovoado
Disinherit, s. des-
herdação [herdar
To Disinherit, va. des-
Disinherited, adj. des-
herdado
To Disintangle, va. des-
embaraçar
Disintangled, adj. des-
embaraçado
To Disinterr, va. desin-
terrar
**Disinterested, or Dis-
interested, adj.** desin-
teressado
Disinterest, s. desin-
teresse
Disinterestedly, adv.
desinteressadamente
To Disintricate, va. des-
embaraçar
Disinvitation, s. descon-
vite [convidar
To Disinvite, va. des-
To Disjoin, va. descon-
juntar, deslocar
Disjoined, adj. apar-
tado

To Disjoin, va. des-
brar-se, deslocar
Disjunct, adj. separado,
dividido
Disjunction, s. separa-
ção, desunião
Disjunctive, adj. (t.
gram.) disjuntivo
Disjunctively, adv. dis-
junctivamente
Disk, s. disco
Diskindness, s. injúria
Dislike, s. desafeição
To Dislike, va. abor-
recer
Dislikeful, adj. des-
afeiçoado
To Dislike, va. des-
Dislikefulness, s. des-
melhança
Dislike, s. aborrecer
To Dislike, va. des-
membrar
Dislimbed, adj. des-
membrado
To Dislimb, va. apagar,
riscar
To Dislocate, va. des-
locar [des-
Dislocated, adj. deslo-
cado
Dislocation, s. deslo-
cação
To Dislodge, va. de-
campar, desalojar
Dislodged, adj. deslo-
jado
Disloyal, adj. desleal
Disloyalty, adv. des-
lealmente
Disloyalty, s. deslealdade
Dismal, adj. triste,
horrível
Dismally, adv. horri-
velmente
Dismalness, s. horror,
tristeza
To Dismantle, va. des-
mantelar
Dismantled, adj. des-
mantelado
To Dismask, va. des-
mascarar

Disinfect, *adj.* desinfectado
Dismay, *s.* desmaio
To Dismay, *va.* desanimar [uno]
Disme, *s.* decima, dizi
To Dismember, *va.* dismembrar
Dismembered, *adj.* desmembrado
To Dismiss, *va.* demitir, licenciar
Dismissed, *adj.* despedido
Dismission, *s.* demissão
To Dismortgage, *va.* deshypothecar
To Dismount, *va.* desmontar [se]
To Dismount, *vn.* appear
Dismounted, *adj.* desmontado
To Disnaturalize, *va.* desnaturalizar
Disnaturalized, *adj.* desnatural
Disobediencia, *s.* desobediencia
Disobedient, *adj.* desobediente
Disobediently, *adv.* desobedientemente
To Disobey, *va.* desobedecer [decido]
Disobeyed, *adj.* desobedecido
Disobligation, *s.* offensa
To Disoblige, *va.* ofender [vado]
Disobliged, *adj.* aggravadado
Disobligedness, *s.* maneiras secas e offensivas
Disobligingly, *adv.* desagradavelmente
Disorder, *s.* desordem
To Disorder, *va.* desordenar, perturbar
Disordered, *adj.* desordenado
Disorderedness, *s.* confusão
Disorderly, *adj.* desordenado. It. illegittimo

Disorderly, *adv.* desordenadamente
Disordinate, *adj.* disoluto, vicioso
Disordinately, *adv.* viciosamente
To Disown, *va.* negar, renunciar
To Dispend, *va.* espalhar
Dispansion, *s.* dispersão
Disparity, *s.* disparidade
To Dispark, *va.* derubar
To Dispart, *va.* partir, dividir
Dispart, *s.* mira
Dispasion, *s.* tranquillidade
Dispasionate, *adj.* desapaixonado
Dispatch, *s. v.* Despatch
To Dispel, *va.* dissipar, expellir
Dispenca, *s.* despesa
To Dispend, *va.* despende
Dispendious, *adj.* dispendioso
Dispensable, *adj.* dispensavel
Dispensary, *s.* Botica para os pobres
Dispensation, *s.* dispensação
Dispensator, *s.* dispensador
Dispensatory, *s.* tratado pharmaceutico
Dispense, *s.* dispensação
To Dispense, *va.* dispensar, distribuir
Dispensed, *adj.* dispensado
Dispenser, *s. v.* Dispensator [voar]
To Dispeople, *va.* despojar
Dispeopled, *adj.* despojado
Dispeople, *s.* assolador
To Disperge, *va.* espalhar [parzir]
To Disperse, *va.* es-

Dispersed, *adj.* esparzido
Dispersedly, *adv.* dispersamente
Dispersedness, or **Disperseness**, *s.* dispersão
Disperser, *s.* dispersor
Dispersion, *s.* dispersão
To Dispirit, *va.* intimidar
Dispirited, *adj.* desanimado
Dispiritedness, *s.* acanhamento
To Displace, *va.* deslocar, depor
Displaced, *adj.* deslocado de posto
Displacement, *s.* deslocamento
To Displant, *va.* traspor, transplantar
Displantation, *s.* transplantação
Display, *s.* desenvolvimento, exhibição, espectáculo, pompa, aparato, ostentação
To Display, *va.* abrir, estender, desenvolver. It. mostrar. It. ostentar
Displeasance, *s.* descontentamento
Displeasent, *adj.* desagradavel
To Displease, *va.* desagradar
Displeased, *adj.* descontente
Displeasingness, *s.* desprazer [zar]
Displeasure, *s.* desprazer
To Displeasure, *va.* desagradar
To Displode, *va.* disparar
Dispolation, *s.* explosão
Disport, *s.* divertimento
To Disport, *va.* divertir
To Disport, *va.* brincar
Disposal, *s.* disposição

Depulsion, *s.* repulsa
To Depurate, *va.* purificar
Depuration, *s.* purificação
Depuratory, *adj.* que purifica
Deputation, *s.* deputação
To Depute, *va.* deputar
Deputed, *adj.* deputado
Deputy, *s.* deputado
Deracinate, *va.* arrancar
To Deradicate, *va.* extirpar, arrancar
To Deraign, *or Doreyn*, *va.* (*t. for.*) provar
Deraignment, *s.* (*t. for.*) prova, justificação. It. apostasia, desordem, desregramento
Deray, *s.* bulha, estrondo
To Dere, *va.* molestar
Derelict, *adj.* desempareado, derelicto
Dereliction, *s.* desempareamento
Derelicts, *spl.* bens abandonados
To Deride, *va.* zombar, escarnecer
Derisor, *s.* escarnecedor
Derision, *s.* irrisão
Derisive, *Derisory*, *adj.* irrisório
Derivation, *s.* derivação
Derivative, *adj.* Derivativo, *s.* derivativo
Derivatively, *adv.* derivativamente
To Derive, *va.* derivar
To Derive, *vn.* derivar-se, comunicar-se, espalhar-se, decender
Deris, *adj.* triste, solitário
Bernier, *adj.* ultimo
To Derogate, *va.* derogar
To Derogate, *vn.* degermentar, aviltar-se
Derogation, *s.* derogação

Derogative, **Derogatory**, *adj.* derogatório
Dervis, *s.* derviche
Descant, *s.* cantiga. It. discurso prolixo
To Descant, *vn.* decantar
To Descend, *vn.* descer.
To descend, *descender*, *proceder*
To Descend, *va.* descer
Descendant, *s.* descendente
Descendant, *adj.* descendente, ladeirente
Descension, *s.* It. declinação, descensão
Descent, *s.* ladeira, descida. It. descendência, invasão
To Describe, *va.* descrever
Describer, *s.* descriptor
Descrier, *s.* descobridor
Description, *s.* descrição
Descriptive, *adj.* descritivo
Descry, *s.* descobrimento
To Descry, *va.* dar notícia, descobrir. It. espiar, ou espreitar
To Desecrate, *va.* profanar
Desecration, *s.* profanação
Desert, *mercedimento*
Desert, *s.* deserto
Desert, *adj.* solitário
To Desert, *va.* desertar
Deserted, *adj.* desempareado
Deserter, *s.* desertor
Desertion, *s.* desamparo, deserção
To Deserve, *va.* merecer
Deserved, *adj.* merecido
Deservedly, *adv.* merecidamente
Deserver, *s.* merecedor

Deserving, *adj.* merecedor
Deservingly, *adv.* merecidamente
To Desiccate, *va.* dessecar
Desiccants, *spl.* dessecantes
Desication, *s.* dessecação
Desiccative, *adj.* dessecativo
Desideratum, *s.* aperfeiçoamento, augo
Design, *s.* intento, designio
To Design, *va.* designar, riscar, desenhar
To Design, *designar*, *nomear*, *eleger*
To Designate, *va.* designar, mostrar
Designation, *s.* designio, intento
Designedly, *adv.* de proposito
Designer, *s.* maquinador
Designless, *adj.* inadvertido
Desirable, *adj.* desejavel, appetitivel
Desire, *s.* desejo
To Desire, *va.* desejar, appetecer
Desireous, *adj.* desejoso
Desirously, *adv.* com desejo
Desirousness, *s.* grande desejo
To Desist, *vn.* desistir
Desistance, *s.* desistência
Desisting, *s.* desistência
Desk, *s.* bofete. *A character's desk*, estante do core. *Writing-desk*, escrivaninha, carteira
To Desolate, *va.* desolalar, assolar
Desolate, *adj.* desolada, assolado
Desolately, *adv.* com desolação
Desolations, *s.* desolações

Despair, s. desesperação
To Despair, va. desesperar
Despairingly, adv. desesperadamente
Despatch, s. despacho.
It. expresso, proprio, expedição
To Despatch, va. despachar
Despatchful, adj. despachado, ligeiro
Desperado, s. desesperado
Desperate, adj. desesperado
Desperately, adv. desesperadamente
Desperateness, s. desesperação [peração
Desperation, s. desesperação
Despicable, adj. vil, desprezível [va
Despicableness, s. baixeza
Despicably, adv. desprezivelmente
Despicable, adj. desprezível
To Despire, va. desprezar [zando
Despised, adj. desprezado
Despiser, s. desprezador
Despite, s. desprezo, acinte, despeito
To Despite, va. vexar, perseguir, atormentar
Despitefully, adv. por desprezo
Despicious, adj. malicioso, máo
To Despoil, va. despojar, roubar
Despoilation, s. pilhagem, despojo
To Despond, va. desesperar
Despondence, or Despondency, s. desesperação
Despondent, adj. desesperado

To Despondate, va. desposar
Desponsation, s. desposórios
Despot, s. despota
Despotical, or Despotic, adj. despotico
Despotically, adv. despoticamente
Despoticalness, Despotism, s. despotismo
To Despumate, va. escumar
Desquamation, s. a acção de escumar
Desquamation, s. escumadura [mar
To Desquame, va. escamar
Dessert, s. sobremesa
To Destinate, va. destinar
Destination, s. destino
To Destine, va. destinar
Destined, adj. destinado
Destiny, adj. destino, fado
Destitute, adj. destituido
Destitution, s. destituição
To Destroy, va. destruir
Destroyed, adj. destruido
Destroyer, s. destruidor
Destroying, adj. destrutivo
Destructible, adj. susceptível de destruição
Destruction, s. destruição
Destructive, adj. destrutivo
Destructively, adv. destrutivamente
Desudation, s. suor excessivo [dor
Destructor, s. destruidor
Desuetude, s. desuso
To Desume, va. pedir, emprestar
Desultorious, or Desultory, adj. mudavel
To Detach, va. destacar, separar, dividir

Detached, adj. destacado
Detachment, s. destacamento
Detail, s. minudeza, individualização
To Detail, va. relatar
To Detain, va. deter
To Detect, va. descobrir
Detector, s. denunciador
Detection, s. averiguação
Detension, or Detention, s. detenção, retenção
To Deter, va. desaconselhar, dissuadir
To Deterge, va. absterger
Detergent, s. absterivo
Deterioration, s. deterioramento
Determinent, s. obstaculo
Determinable, adj. determinavel
To Determine, va. determinar
Determinate, or Determinated, adj. determinado
Determinately, adj. determinadamente
Determination, s. determinação
Determinator, s. determinador
To Determine, va. o n. determinar.
Deterration, s. desenterro
Deterr'd, adj. desaconselhado
Detersion, s. a acção de alimpar uma chaga ou ferida
Detessive, adj. detestavel
To Detest, va. detestar
Detestable, adj. detestavel
Detestably, adv. detestavelmente
Detestation, s. detestação
Detester, s. detestador

To Dethrone, va. desentronizar, detronar
Detonation, s. detonação
To Detonize, va. detonar
To Detort, va. torcer, contrafazer
To Detract, va. detrahir
Detractor, s. detractor
Detraction, s. detracção
Detractory, adj. infamatorio
Detriment, s. detrimento
Detrimental, adj. prejudicial
To Detrude, va. penetrar
To Detruncate, va. truncar
Detruncation, s. poda
Detrusion, s. a acção de empurrar para tào
Devastation, s. devastação
Deuce, s. duques (no jogos dos dados). Id. o diabo
To Develope, va. desenvolver
Devergence, s. declive, inclinação
To Devest, va. despir, desnudar. It. despojar, privar
To Deviate, vn. desviar-se, apartar-se
Deviation, s. desvio
Device, s. invenção, desenho, expediente, estratagemas, projecto, divisa, emblema
Devil, s. diabo, demonio
Devilish, adj. diabolico
Devilish, Devilishly, adv. diabolicamente
Devilishness, s. diabrura
Devilkin, s. diabinho
Devious, adj. desenganhado, depravado
Devise, s. invenção, projecto. *Devise, le-*
gacção
To Devise, va. e n. imaginar, inventar

To Devise, vn. legar
Devisee, s. legatario
Deviser, s. inventor, maquinador
Devisor, s. testador
Devitable, adj. evitavel
Devoir, s. dever, obrigação
To Devolve, vn. devolver-se [ver
To Devolve, va. devolver
Devolved, adj. devoluto
Devolutary, s. (t. for.) devolutario
Devolution, s. devolução
Devoration, s. devoramento
To Devote, va. dedicar, consagrar
Devotee, s. hypocrita, jacobeo
Devotedness, s. zelo
Devotion, s. devoção
Devotional, adj. cousa de devoção ou concernente a devoção
Devotionalist, s. devoto, supersticioso
To Devour, va. devorar
Devoured, adj. devorado
Devourer, s. devorador
Devouringly, adv. avidamente
Devout, adj. devoto
Devoutly, adv. devotamente
Devoutness, s. devoção
Dense, s. o demonio
Deuteronomy, s. o Deuteronomio
Deuterogamy, s. segundas nupcias
Dew, s. orvalho, sereno.
Mildew, mangra
To Dew, va. orvalhar
Dewberry, s. casta de amora, vermelha
Dewbesprent, adj. orvalhado [valho
Dewdrop, s. gota de orvalho
Dewlap, s. papada. It. beíço cahido

Dewy, adj. orvalhado
Dexter, adj. direito
dextro
Dexterity, s. destreza
Dexterous, or Dextrous, adj. destro
Dexterously, or Dextrously, adv. destramente
Diabetes, s. diabetes
Diabetical, adj. diabetico
Diabolical, adj. diabolico
Diabolically, adv. diabolicamente
Diacodium, s. diacodio
Diaconicon, s. sacristia
Diacoustics, s. tratado, ou explicação dos sons
Diadem, s. diadema
Diaeresis, s. dieresis
Diagnostic, s. (t. med.) diagnostico
Diagonal, adj. diagonal
Diagonally, adv. diagonalmente
Diagram, s. diagrama
Dial, s. relógio da sol
Dialect, s. dialecto
Dialectical, adj. dialectico
Dialectic, s. dialectica
Dialectician, s. dialectico, logico
Dialectically, adv. dialecticamente
Dialling, s. a geometria scieterica
Dialogist, s. escritor de dialogos
Dialogue, s. dialogo
To Dialogue, vn. conversar
Diameter, s. diametro
Diametral, or Diametrical, adj. diametral
Diametrically, adv. diametralmente
Diamond, s. diamante.
Diamonds, (no jogo) ouros. *Roughdiamond,* diamante bruto...

Diapason, *s.* diapasaõ
 Diapente, *s.* diapente
 Diaper, *adj.* adamasca-
 do. *Diaper, s.* guarda-
 napo [neidade
 Diaphaneity, *s.* diafo-
 Diaphanous, *adj.* dia-
 fano [rese
 Diaphoresis, *s.* diafo-
 Diaphoretic, *adj.* dia-
 foretico
 Diaphragm, *s.* diafragma
 Diarrhoea, *s.* diarrhea
 Diarrhoetic, *adj.* laxante
 Diary, *s.* diario
 Diastolê, *s.* diastole
 Diatessaron, *s.* (*t. mus.*)
 diatessaraõ
 Diatonic, (*t. mus.*)
 diatonico
 Diatribe, *s.* diatribe
 Dibble, *s.* sachola
 Dicacity, *s.* petulancia
 To Dice, *vn.* jogar aos
 dados
 A Dice-box, *s.* copo
 dos dados
 Dickens, *s.* (*t. vulg.*)
 diacho
 Dicker, *s.* dezena
 Dictate, *s.* dictame
 To Dictate, *va.* dictar
 Dictamen, *s.* dictame
 Dictator, *s.* dictador
 Dictatorial, *adj.* im-
 perioso [dura
 Dictatorship, *s.* dicta-
 Dictature, *s.* Id.
 Diction, *s.* diccaõ
 Dictionary, *s.* dicio-
 nario
 Didactical, *or* didacti,
adj. didacto
 Didapper, *s.* mergul-
 haõ (*ave*)
 Didascalic, *adj.* didac-
 tico [Dye
 Die, *s.* tintura, cõr, v.
 To Die, *or* Dye, *va.*
 tingir
 To Die, *vn.* morrer,
 enfraquecer, secar-se.

It. desaparecer, des-
 vanecer
 Died, *adj.* tinto, tingido
 Die-house, *s.* tinturaria
 Dier, *s.* tintureiro
 Diet, *s.* dieta
 To Diet, *vn.* comer. It.
 fazer dieta
 Dietary, *adj.* dietetico
 Dieter, *s.* o que pre-
 scribe a dieta
 Dietetical, *or* Dietetic,
adj. dietetico
 To Differ, *vn.* differir
 Difference, *s.* diferenca
 To Difference, *va.* dif-
 ferencar
 Different, *adj.* diferente
 Differential, *adj.* dif-
 ferencial
 Differently, *adv.* dif-
 ferentemente
 Differing, *adj.* diferente
 Diffici, *adj.* difficil,
 difficuloso
 Difficilness, *s.* difficul-
 dade
 Difficult, *adj.* difficil,
 difficuloso. It. abor-
 rido, rabugento
 Difficultly, *adv.* diffi-
 cilmente
 Difficulty, *s.* difficuldade
 Diffidê, *vn.* desconfiar
 Diffidence, *s.* descon-
 fiança
 Diffident, *adj.* descon-
 flado
 Diffidently, *adv.* des-
 confiadamente
 To Diffind, *va.* rachar,
 abrir
 Difflation, *s.* tusaõ de
 vento
 Diffuence, *s.* fluidez
 Diffluent, *adj.* fluido
 Difform, *adj.* deforme
 Difformity, *s.* defor-
 midade
 Disfranchisement, *s.* a
 acçaõ de tirar os pri-
 vilegios a uma cidade

To Diffuse, *va.* diffundir
 Diffuse, *adj.* diffuso
 Diffusely, *adv.* diffusa-
 mente
 Diffusion, *s.* diffusaõ
 Diffusive, *adj.* diffusivo
 Diffusively, *adv.* diffu-
 samente
 Diffusiveness, *s.* diffusaõ
 To Dig, *va.* cavar To
 dig out, desenterrar.
 To dig, furar
 Digerent, *adj.* digestivo
 Digest, *s.* as Pandectas,
 o Digesto
 To Digest, *va.* digerir,
 soffrer
 Digestible, *adj.* suscep-
 tivel de degestaõ
 Digestive, *adj.* o *s.*
 digestivo
 Digger, *s.* cavador
 To Dight, adornar
 Digit, *s.* digito
 Digitated, *ad.* (*t. bot.*) di-
 gitado [tenda
 Digladiation, *s.* con-
 Dignification, *s.* eleva-
 caõ, exaltaçaõ
 To Dignify, *va.* con-
 decorar
 Dignitary, *s.* dignatario
 Dignity, *s.* dignidade
 To Digress, *vn.* apartar-
 se, desviar-se
 Digression, *s.* digressaõ
 To Dijudicate, *va.* de-
 cidir, julgar
 Dijudication, *s.* decisãõ
 sentença
 Dike, *s.* fosso, dique,
 valla
 To Dilacerate, *va.* di-
 lacerar
 Dilacerated, *adj.* dilace-
 rado [çaõ
 Dilaceration, *s.* dilacera-
 To Dilaniate, *va.* di-
 lacerar
 To Dilapidate, *va.* di-
 lapidar [pidado
 Dilapidated, *adj.* dila-

Dilapidation, *s.* dila-
pidação
Dilatability, *s.* dilatabi-
lidade
Dilatable, *adj.* dilatavel
Dilatation, *s.* dilatação
To Dilate, *va.* dilatar
To Dilate, *vn.* dilatar-se
Dilator, *s.* dilatatorio
(*t. cir.*)
Dilatoriness, *s.* dilação
Dilatory, *adj.* dilatatorio
Dilection, *s.* dilecção
Dilemma, *s.* dilemma
Diligence, *s.* diligencia
Diligent, *adj.* diligente
Diligently, *adv.* dili-
gentemente
Dill, *s.* endro
Dilucid, *adj.* lucido
To Dilucidate, *va.* di-
lucidar
Dilucidated, *adj.* dilu-
cido
Dilucidation, *s.* dilu-
cidação
Diluent, *s.* diluente
Diluent, *adj.* (*t. med.*)
diluyente
Dilute, *adj.* diluido
To Dilute, *va.* diluir
Diluted, *adj.* diluido
Diluter, *s.* diluente
Dilution, *s.* dissolução
Diluvian, *adj.* diluviano
Dim, *adj.* escuro, curto
To Dim, *va.* ofuscar,
escurer
Dimension, *s.* dimensão
Dimensionless, *adj.*
immenso
Dimensive, *adj.* que
marca a dimensão
Diminication, *s.* peleja,
batalla
Dimidiation, *s.* a acção
de dividir
To Diminish, *va.* di-
minuir
To Diminish, *vn.* di-
minuir-se
Diminished, *adj.* dimi-

Diminishment, *or* Di-
minution, *s.* diminuição
Diminutively, *adv.* di-
minutivamente
Diminutive, *adj.* pe-
queno
Diminutive, *s.* dimi-
nutivo
Dimish, *adj.* algum-
tanto escuro
Dimissory, *adj.* dimis-
sorio
Dimity, *s.* fustão
Dimly, *adv.* escuramente
Dimmed, *adj.* ofuscado
Dimness, *s.* escuridade,
cegueira estupidéz
Dimple, *s.* covinha na
face ou barba
To Dimple, *vn.* formar
covichas
Dimply, *adj.* cheio de
covichas
Din, *s.* estrondo, bulha,
alarido
To Din, *va.* atrear, es-
treptar
To Dine, *vn.* jantar
Dinotical, *adj.* orbicular,
circular
To Ding, *va.* arremessar
Dingle, *s.* valado grota
Dinner, *s.* o jantar
Dint, *s.* pancada, golpe
To Dint, *va.* marcar,
fazer contusões
Diocesan, *s.* diocesano
Diocese, *s.* diocese
Dioptrical, *adj.* diop-
trico
Dioptrics, *s.* dioptrics
To Dip, *vn.* mergulhar-
se. *To dip*, passar,
penetrar
To Dip, *va.* molhar,
ensopar, embeber. It.
submergir-se, epotocar
Diphthong, *s.* diphthongo
Diploe, *s.* (*t. anat.*)
diploa
Diploma, *s.* diploma
Diplomatica, *s.* diplo-
matica

Diplomacy, *s.* diploma-
cia
Diplomatica, *adj.* diplo-
matica
Dipper, *s.* mergulha-
dor
Diptych, *s.* diptico
Direct, *adj.* directo,
recto
To Direct, *va.* dirigir
Director, *s.* director
Direction, *s.* direcção
Directive, *adj.* directiva
Directly, *adv.* directa-
mente
Directness, *s.* directura
Director, *s.* director
Directory, *adj.* directiva
Directory, *s.* directorio
Dirful, *adv.* cruel,
horrivel
Diriness, *s.* horror
Dirption, *s.* pilhagem
Dirge, *s.* canção fu-
nebre
Dirk, *s.* adaga, punhal
To Dirke, *va.* cruar
Dirt, *s.* sujidade, por-
caria
To Dirt, *va.* sujar
Dirtilly, *adv.* vilmente,
sordidamente
Dirtness, *s.* porcaria,
sordidez
Dirty, *adj.* sujo, porco,
sordido
To Dirty, *va.* sujar
Dirption, *s.* erupção
Disability, *s.* inhabili-
dade
To Disable, *va.* inha-
bilitar
Disabled, *adj.* inhabi-
litar
To Disabuse, *s.* des-
enganar
Disaccommodation, *s.*
desconveniencia
To Disaccustom, *va.*
desacostumar
To Disacknowledge, *va.*
negar
Disadvantage, *s.* perda,
inferioridade, prejuizo

To Disadvantage, va. prejudicar
Disadvantageous, adj. desvantajoso
Disadvantageously, adv. prejudicadamente
Disadventurous, adj. desaventurado
To Disaffect, va. desagradar
Disaffected, adj. descontente, desafeiçoado
Disaffectedly, adv. sem affecto [feição]
Disaffection, s. desaffecção
Disaffectionate, adj. descontente
Disaffirmance, s. confutação
To Disagree, va. discordar
Disagreeable, adj. inconveniente, desagradavel
Disagreeableness, s. desconveniência
Disagreeably, adv. desagradavelmente
Disagreement, s. discordância
To Disallow, va. negar, desaprovear
To Disallow, va. não conceder
Disallowable, adj. insofribel, inadmissivel
Disallowance, s. prohibição
To Disanchor, va. desanchar
To Disanimate, va. desanimar
Disanimation, s. desanimação
To Disannul, va. annular [lado]
Disannulled, adj. annulado
To Disappear, va. desaparecer
To Disappoint, va. fallar, enganar, frustrar, desapontar

Disappointed, adj. enganado, logado
Disappointment, s. logração, reves, infelicidade, descontento
Disapprobation, s. desaprovação
To Disapprove, va. desaprovear, reprovar
Disapproved, adj. desaprovado
Disard, s. gabador
To Disarm, va. desarmar
Disarmed, adj. desarmado
Disarray, s. desordem
To Disarray, va. despir
Disarrayed, adj. despidido
Disaster, s. desastre
To Disaster, va. infelicitar
Disastrous, adj. desastroso
Disastrously, adj. desastrosamente
Disastrousness, s. desgraça
To Disavouch, va. retractar, desdizer-se
To Disavow, va. negar
Disavowal, s. contra-dição
Disavowment, s. retractação
To Disauthorize, va. desautorizar
To Disband, va. desbandar, retirar-se
To Disbark, va. desembarcar
Disbelief, s. incredulidade
To Disbelieve, va. descreer
Disbeliever, s. incredulo
To Disbench, va. desbancar
To Disbranch, va. podar
To Disburden, va. descarregar
To Disburden, va. aliviar
To Disburse, va. desembolsar

Disbursement, s. despendio
Discalested, adj. descalço
To Discandy, va. dissolver-se
To Discard, va. descartar
Discarnate, adj. desencarnado
To Discase, va. despir
Disceputation, s. disputa, debate
To Discern, va. discernir
Discerner, s. perspicaz, inteligente
Discernible, adj. perceptivel
Discerning, adj. perspicaz, subtil
Discerningly, adv. com perspicacia, subtilmente
Discernment, s. discernimento
To Discerp, va. despedaçar [ravel]
Discerptible, adj. separavel
Discharge, s. quitação, recibo, despedida, absolução, perda, resgate, estrondo, des-carga
To Discharge, va. absolver, perdoar; desencarcerar, soltar, despedir, desencarregar, disparar, desembarcar, executar, destruir. **To discharge, va.** desabafar
To Discharge, vn. arre-bentar, estourar
Discharged, adj. absolto, &c.
Discharger, s. descarregador
Disinct, adj. descingido
Disciple, s. discipulo
To Disciple, va. discipular
Disciplinable, adj. disciplinavel

Disciplinarian, *adj.* per-
tencente a disciplina
Disciplinarian, *s.* pres-
biteriano
Disciplinary, *adj.* v
Disciplinarian, *adj.*
Discipline, *s.* disciplina
To Discipline, *va.* dis-
ciplinar
To Discipline, *vn.* dis-
ciplinar-se
To Disclaim, *va.* negar,
renunciar, ceder
Disclaimer, *s.* negador
To Disclose, *va.* desco-
brir, manifestar, revelar
To Disclose, *vn.* abrir-se
Disclosed, *adj.* descu-
berto [tader
Discloser, *s.* manifes-
Disclosure, *s.* abertura
Discoloration, *s.* des-
botadura
To Discolour, *va.* desbo-
tar [botado
Discoloured, *adj.* des-
To Discomfit, *va.* desba-
ratar, derrotar
Discomfit, *s.* destroço
Discomfited, *adj.* des-
baratado
Discomfiture, *s.* destroço
Discomfort, *s.* descon-
solução
To Discomfort, *va.* des-
consolar
Discomfortable, *adj.*
inconsolavel
Discomforted, *adj.* des-
consolado
To Discommend, *va.* re-
prender, censurar
Discommendable, *adj.*
reprehensivel
Discommendation, *s.*
repreensão
Discommended, *adj.* re-
prehendido
Discommender, *s.* cen-
surador
To Discommode, *va.*
incommodar

Discommoded, *adj.*
incommodado
Discommodious, *s.* in-
commodo
Discommodity, *s.* in-
commodidade
To Discompose, *va.*
descompor
Discomposed, *adj.* des-
composto
Discomposure, *s.* des-
compostura
To Disconcert, *va.* des-
concertar
Disconcerted, *adj.* des-
concertado
Disconformity, *s.* des-
conformidade
Discongruity, *s.* incon-
sequencia
Disconsolate, *adj.* des-
consolado
Disconsolately, *adv.*
desconsoladamente
Discontent, *s.* desgosto
Discontent, *adj.* dis-
contente
To Discontent, *va.* des-
contentar
Discontented, *adj.* dis-
contente
Discontentedly, *adv.*
descontentemente
Discontentedness, Dis-
contentment, *s.* des-
gosto
Discontinuance, Dis-
continuation, *s.* des-
continuação
To Discontinue, *va.* des-
continuar
To Discontinue, *vn.*
cessar
Discontinued, *adj.* des-
continuado
Discontinuity, *s.* de-
suniaõ
Disconvenience, *s.* dis-
conveniencia
To Discord, *vn.* dis-
cordar
Discord, *s.* discordia

Discordance, *s.* descon-
cordancia
Discordant, *adj.* discorde
Discordantly, *adv.* com
desconcordancia
To Discover, *va.* des-
cobrir
Discoverable, *adj.* que
se pode descobrir
Discovered, *adj.* des-
cuberto
Discoverer, *s.* inventor,
descobridor
Discovery, *s.* desco-
brimento
To Discounsel, *va.* de-
saconselhar
To Discount, *va.* des-
contar
Discounted, *adj.* des-
contado
Discount, *s.* desconto
Discountenance, *s.* in-
diferencia
To Discountenance, *va.*
desanimar, envergon-
har
Discountenanced, *adj.*
desanimado
Discountencer, *s.*
intratavel
To Discourage, *va.*
desanimar
Discouragement, *s.* a
acção de atemorizar
Discourager, *s.* atemo-
rizador
Discourse, *s.* discurso
To Discourse, *va.* dis-
correr
Discourser, *s.* interlo-
cutor, orador
Discursive, *adj.* dis-
cursivo
Discourteous, *adj.* des-
cortez
Discourteously, *adv.*
descortezmente
Discourtesy, *s.* des-
cortesia
Discous, *adj.* largo
Discredit, *s.* descrédito

To Discredit, va. des-acreditar
Discredited, adj. desa-creditado
Discreet, adj. discreto
Discreetly, adv. discretamente
Discreetness, s. discrição
Discrepance, s. discrepância
Discrepant, adj. discrepante
Discrete, adj. discreto
Discretion, s. discrição
Discretionary, adj. livre
Discretive, adj. (*t. gram.*) ex. *Discretive conjunctions*, conjunções restritivas. *Not a man but a beast*, não um homem, mas uma besta
To Discriminate, va. distinguir, differençar
Discriminateness, s. distincção
Discriminating, adj. perspicaz
Discrimination, s. distincção, differença
Discriminative, adj. distintivo
Disoriminous, adj. perigoso
Discubitory, adj. reclinatorio
To Discure, va. descobrir
Discursive, adj. discursivo
Discursory, adj. pertencente a argumentos
Discus, s. o disco.
Discus (t. astr.) disco
To Discuss, va. discutir
Discussed, adj. discutido
Discussor, s. arguente
Discussion, s. discussão
Discutient, s. carminativo

Disdain, s. desdém
To Disdain, va. desdenhar
Disdained, adj. desprezado
Disdainful, adj. desdenhoso
Disdainfully, adv. desdenhosamente
Disdainfulness, s. orgulho, desdém
Disease, s. doença
To Disease, va. affligir, vexar
Diseased, adj. enfermo
Disedged, adj. boto
To Disembark, vn. desembarcar
To Disembark, va. desembarcar
Disembarking, s. desembarque
To Disembitter, va. adoçar
To Disembogue, va. desembocar
Disembowelled, adj. desentranhado
To Disembroil, va. desembaraçar
To Disenchant, va. desencantar
Disenchanting, s. desencantamento
To Disencumber, va. desembaraçar
Disencumbrance, s. desembaraço
To Disengage, va. apartar, separar, desembaraçar
To Disengage, vn. desembaraçar-se, livrar-se
Disengaged, adj. livre, desembaraçado, desocupado
Disengagement, s. desembaraço
To Disentangle, va. desembaraçar

To Disenterre, va. desenterrar
To Disenthral, va. resgatar [*thronar*]
To Disenthroned, va. de-
To Disentrance, va. despertar, acordar
To Disespouse, va. annular os desposorios
Disesteem, s. desprezo
To Disesteem, va. desestimar
Disfavour, s. desfavor
To Disfavour, va. desfavorecer
Disfiguration, s. desfiguração
To Disfigure, va. desfigurar
Disfigured, adj. desfigurado
To Disforest, va. arrancar as arvores de uma tapada
To Disfranchise, va. tirar os privilegios ou exempções
To Disfurnish, va. desprover
Disgarnish, adj. desguarnecer
To Disglorify, va. desprezar, deslustrar
To Disgorge, va. vomitar, desembocar
Disgrace, s. deshonra, infamia
To Disgrace, va. infamar, deshonrar
Disgraced, adj. infamado
Disgraceful, adj. ignominioso, infame
Disgracefully, adv. ignominiosamente
Disgracefulness, s. ignominia
Disgracer, s. infamador
Disgracious, adj. desagradavel
To Disgruntle, va. enfadar, vexar
Disguise, s. disfarce

To Disguise, *va.* dis-
farçar, dissimular
Disguisement, *s.* dis-
farço
Disguiser, *s.* dissimu-
lador
Disgust, *s.* fastio
To Disgust, *va.* desgo-
star, enfastiar
Disgusted, *adj.* enfas-
tado
Disgustful, *adj.* fas-
tioso
Dish, *s.* prato, iguaria,
chicara. *Butter-dish*,
manteigueira
Dishabille, *adj.* á no-
jeigé
To Dishabit, *va.* desa-
lojar
Disharmony, *s.* disso-
nância
To Dishearten, *va.* ate-
morizar
Disherton, *s.* desher-
dação
To Disherit, *or* **Disin-
herit**, desherdar
To Dishevil, *va.* des-
gadelhar
Dishevelled, *adj.* des-
grenhado
Dishing, *adj.* concavo
Dishonest, *adj.* des-
honesto, desleal, igno-
minioso
Dishonestly, *adv.* dis-
honestamente
Dishonesty, *s.* infideli-
dade, deshonestidade
Dishonour, *s.* deshonra,
afronta, ignominia,
infamia, desdouro,
desluzo
To Dishonour, *va.* des-
honrar, infamar
Dishonourable, *adj.* ig-
nominioso
Dishonourably, *adv.* ig-
nominiosamente
Dishonoured, *adj.* des-
honrado

Dishonourer, *s.* infamador
To Dishorn, *va.* descor-
nar {mor
Dishmour, *s.* mão ha-
Disimprovement, *s.*
peoramento
Disincarcerate, *va.* des-
encarcerar
Disinclination, *s.* desa-
feição
To Disincline, *va.* des-
afeiçoar
Disinclined, *adj.* des-
afeiçoado
To Disincorporate, *va.*
desencorporar
Disingenuity, *s.* velha-
caria
Disingenuous, *adj.* vel-
haco
Disingenuously, *adv.*
velhacaria
Disinhabited, *adj.* de-
serto, despovoado
Disinheriton, *s.* des-
herdação {herdar
To Disinherit, *va.* des-
Disinherited, *adj.* des-
herdado
To Disintangle, *va.* des-
embaraçar
Disintangled, *adj.* des-
embaraçado
To Disinterr, *va.* desin-
terrar
Disinterested, *or* **Dis-
interested**, *adj.* desin-
teressado
Disinterest, *s.* desin-
teresse
Disinterestedly, *adv.*
desinteressadamente
To Disintricate, des-
embaraçar
Disinvitation, *s.* descon-
vite {convidar
To Disinvite, *va.* des-
To Disjoin, *va.* descon-
juntar, deslocar
Disjoined, *adj.* apar-
tado

To Disjoin, *va.* que-
brar-se, deslocar
Disjunct, *adj.* separado,
dividido
Disjunction, *s.* separa-
ção, desunião
Disjunctive, *adj.* (et.
gram.) disjunctivo
Disjunctively, *adv.* dis-
junctivamente
Disk, *s.* disco
Diskindness, *s.* injúria
Dislike, *s.* desafeição
To Dislike, *va.* abor-
recer
Dislikeful, *adj.* des-
afeiçoado
To Dislike, *va.* des-
afectar
Dislikefulness, *s.* des-
melhança
Disliker, *s.* aborrecedor
To Dislike, *va.* des-
membrar
Dislimbed, *adj.* des-
membrado
To Dislimb, *va.* apagar,
riscar
To Dislocate, *va.* des-
locar {do
Dislocated, *adj.* deslo-
cado
Dislocation, *s.* deslo-
cação
To Dislodge, *va.* de-
campar, deslocar
Dislodged, *adj.* deslo-
jado
Disloyal, *adj.* desleal
Disloyalty, *adv.* des-
lealmente
Disloyalty, *s.* deslealdade
Dismal, *adj.* triste,
horível
Dismally, *adv.* horri-
velmente
Dismalness, *s.* horror,
tristeza
To Dismantle, *va.* des-
mantelar
Dismantled, *adj.* des-
mantelado
To Dismask, *va.* des-
mascarar

Disnasted, *adj.* desma-
treado
Dismay, *s.* desmaio
To Dismay, *va.* desma-
nimar [mo]
Disure, *s.* decima, dizi-
To Dismember, *va.* dis-
membrar
Dismembered, *adj.* des-
membrado
To Dismiss, *va.* demitir,
licenciar
Dismissed, *adj.* despe-
dido
Dismission, *s.* demissão
To Dismortgage, *va.*
deshypothecar
To Dismount, *va.* des-
montar [se]
To Dismount, *vn.* appear
Dismounted, *adj.* des-
montado
To Disnaturalize, *va.*
desnaturalizar
Disnatered, *adj.* desna-
tural
Disobediencia, *s.* deso-
bediência
Disobedient, *adj.* deso-
bediente
Disobediently, *adv.* dis-
obedientemente
To Disobey, *va.* deso-
bedecer [decido]
Disobeyed, *adj.* desobe-
Disobligation, *s.* offensa
To Disoblige, *va.* of-
fender [vado]
Disobliged, *adj.* aggra-
Disobligedness, *s.* ma-
neiras secas e offensivas
Disobligingly, *adv.* desa-
gradavelmente
Disorder, *s.* desordem
To Disorder, *va.* desor-
denar, perturbar
Disordered, *adj.* desor-
denado
Disorderedness, *s.* con-
fusão
Disorderly, *adj.* desor-
denado. It. illegittimo

Disortlerly, *adv.* desor-
denadamente
Disordinate, *adj.* diso-
luto, vicioso
Disordinately, *adv.* vi-
ciosamente
To Disown, *va.* negar,
renunciar
To Dispend, *va.* espelhar
Dispansion, *s.* dispersão
Disparity, *s.* disparidade
To Dispark, *va.* der-
rubar
To Dispart, *va.* partir,
dividir
Dispart, *s.* mira
Dispation, *s.* tranqui-
lidade
Dispationate, *adj.* desa-
paixonado
Dispatch, *s. v.* Despatch
To Dispel, *va.* dissipar,
expellir
Dispence, *s.* despesa
To Dispend, *va.* des-
pende
Dispendious, *adj.* dis-
pendioso
Dispensable, *adj.* dis-
pensavel
Dispensary, *s.* Botica
para os pobres
Dispensation, *s.* dispen-
sação
Dispensator, *s.* dispen-
sador
Dispensatory, *s.* tratado
pharmaceutico
Dispense, *s.* dispensação
To Dispense, *va.* dis-
pensar, distribuir
Dispensed, *adj.* dispen-
sado
Dispenser, *s. v.* Dispen-
sator [voar]
To Dispeople, *va.* despo-
Dispeopled, *adj.* despo-
voado
Dispeopler, *s.* assolador
To Disperge, *va.* es-
palhar [parzir]
To Disperse, *va.* es-

Dispersed, *adj.* espar-
zido
Dispersedly, *adv.* dis-
persamente
Dispersedness, or **Dis-
perseness**, *s.* dispersão
Disperser, *s.* dispersor
Dispersion, *s.* dispersão
To Dispirit, *va.* inti-
midar
Dispirited, *adj.* desa-
nimado
Dispiritedness, *s.* aca-
nhamento
To Displace, *va.* des-
locar, depor
Displaced, *adj.* deslo-
cado de posto
Displacency, *s.* des-
grado
To Displant, *va.* traspor,
transplantar
Displantation, *s.* trans-
plantação
Display, *s.* desenvolvi-
mento, exhibição, es-
pectaculo, pompa, apa-
rato, ostentação
To Display, *va.* abrir,
estender, desenvolver.
It. mostrar. It. es-
tentar
Displeasance, *s.* descon-
tentamento
Displeasant, desagra-
davel
To Displease, *va.* desa-
gradar
Displeased, *adj.* descon-
tente
Displeasingness, *s.* des-
prazer [mar]
Displeasure, *s.* despra-
To Displeasure, *va.* de-
sagradar
To Displode, *va.* dis-
parar
Disposion, *s.* explosão
Disport, *s.* divertimento
To Disport, *va.* divertir
To Disport, *vn.* brincar
Disposal, *s.* disposição

To Dispose, va. dispor.
It. desfazer-se

To Dispose, vn. con-
tratar

Disposed, adj. disposto,
inclinado

Disposer, s. distri-
buidor, &c.

Disposition, s. disposi-
ção, distribuição

Dispositive, adj. dispo-
sitivo

Dispositively, adv. dis-
positivamente

To Dispossess, va. desa-
possar

Dispossessed, adj. desa-
possado

Disposure, s. disposição

Dispraise, s. reprehensão

To Dispraise, va. repre-
hender

Dispraised, adj. repre-
hendido

Dispraiser, s. repre-
hendedor

Dispraisable, adj. re-
prehensível

Dispraisingly, adv. com
repreensão

To Dispread, va. es-
palhar, esparzir

Dispread, adj. estendido

Disproffit, s. dano, pre-
juízo

To Disproffit, va. pre-
judicar

Disproof, s. refutação

To Disproperty, va. desa-
possar

Disproportion, s. des-
proporção

To Disproportion, va.
desproporcionar

Disproportionable, or
Disproportional, adj.
desproporcionado

Disproportionably, Dis-
proportionally, and
Disproportionately,
adv. sem proporção

To Disprove, va. refutar

Disproved, adj. confu-
tado

Disprover, s. o refutador

Dispunishable, adj. im-
punível

Disputable, adj. dispu-
tável

Disputant, s. arguente

Disputant, adj. dispu-
tador

Disputation, s. disputa

Disputations, and Dis-
putative, adj. dispu-
tador

Dispute, s. disputa

To Dispute, vn. disputar

To Dispute, va. disputar,
contender, discutir,
ponderar, cuidar, exam-
inar

Disputeless, s. indis-
putável

Disputer, s. disputador

Disqualification, s. in-
capacidade

To Disqualify, va. in-
habilitar

Disqualified, adj. in-
habilitado

To Disquantity, va. di-
minuir

Disquiet, s. inquietação,
desasosiego

Disquiet, adj. inquieto

To Disquiet, va. inqui-
etar, perturbar

Disquieted, adj. in-
quietado

Disquieter, s. pertur-
bador [mente]

Disquietly, adv. inquieta-

Disquisition, s. a inda-
gação

To Disrank, va. de-
gradar, degraduar

Disranked, adj. degra-
duado

Disregard, s. desprezo

To Disregard, va. des-
prezar

Disregarded, adj. des-
prezado

Disregardful, adj. in-
diferente, desprezível

Disregardfully, adv. des-
prezivelmente

Disrelish, s. dissabor

To Disrelish, va. des-
saibir. It. desgostar-se

Disreputable, adj. ver-
gonhoso

Disreputation, or Dis-
repute, s. deshonra, in-
fâmia

Disrespect, s. desacato

To Disrespect, va. desa-
catar

Disrespectful, adj. ir-
reverente, incivil

To Disrobe, va. despir

Disrobed, adj. despido

Disrupt, adj. roto

Disruption, s. rotura

Dissatisfaction, s. des-
contentamento

To Dissalt, va. dessalgar

Dissatisfactory, adj. des-
agradável

To Dissatisfy, va. des-
contentar

Dissatisfied, adj. des-
contente

To Dissect, va. anato-
mizar, dissecar

Dissection, s. dessecção

Dissector, s. anatomista

To Disseise, va. desa-
possar [possado]

Disseised, adj. desa-

Disseisee, s. desapossado

Disseisin, s. esbulho da
posse

Disseisor, s. usurpador

To Dissemble, va. dis-
simular, disfarçar

Dissembler, s. hypocrita

Dissembling, adj. dis-
simulado

Dissemblingly, adv. dis-
simuladamente

To Disseminate, va. se-
mear, espalhar

Dissemination, s. pre-
pagação

Disseminator, *s.* disseminador
Dissension, *s.* dissensão
Dissentious, *adj.* contencioso
Dissent, *s.* discordancia
To Dissent, *vn.* dissentir
Dissentaneous, *adj.* decedente
Dissenters, os que não seguem a disciplina da Igreja Anglicana
Dissertation, *s.* dissertação
To Disserve, *va.* prejudicar [ficado]
Disserved, *adj.* damnificado
Disserviceable, *adj.* prejudicial [damno]
Disserviceableness, *s.*
To Dissettle, *va.* desaranjar
Dissettled, *adj.* desaranjado
To Discover, *va.* dividir, desunir
Dissevered, *adj.* partido
Dissidence, *s.* discordia
Dissimilar, *adj.* dissimilante
Dissimilarity, *s.* dessemelhança
Dissimilitude, *s.* dessemelhança
Dissimulation, *s.* dissimulação
Dissipable, *adj.* dissipavel
To Dissipate, *va.* dissipar
Dissipated, *adj.* dissipado [ção]
Dissipation, *s.* dissipação
To Dissociate, *va.* separar
Dissoluble, *adj.* dissolúvel
Dissolubility, *s.* dissolubilidade
Dissolvable, *adj.* dissolúvel
To Dissolve, *va.* dissolver

To Dissolve, *vn.* derreter-se; anniquilar-se
Dissolved, *adj.* dissolvido
Dissolvent, *s.* dissolvente
Dissolvent, *adj.* dissolvente, dissolutivo
Dissolvable, *adj.* dissolúvel [to]
Dissolute, *adj.* dissoluto
Dissolutely, *adv.* depravadamente
Dissoluteness, *s.* corrupção, dissolução
Dissolution, *s.* dissolução [cia]
Dissonance, *s.* dissonância
Dissonant, *adj.* absono, dissonante
To Dissuade, *va.* dissuadir
Dissuaded, *adj.* dissuadido [suasor]
Dissuader, *s.* despersuasão
Dissuasion, *s.* despersuasão [sivo]
Dissuasive, *adj.* dissuasivo
Dissyllable, *s.* dissílabo
Distaff, *s.* roca para fiar
To Distain, *va.* manchar
Distance, *s.* distância.
Distance, esquivaça, reserva, circumspecção.
Distance, contrariedade, opposição.
Distance, respeito
To Distance, *va.* apartar
Distant, *adj.* distante, remoto, apartado, equivo, reservado
Distaste, *s.* mau sabor.
It. dessabor, desgosto.
It. ira, desamor
To Distaste, *va.* desgostar, vexar, irritar
Distasteful, *adj.* dessaboroso, malevolo
Distemper, *s.* doença, enfermidade; inquietação, desasocego. *It.* intemperie

To Distemper, *va.* desordenar, perturbar; desafeiçoar
Distemperate, *adj.* immoderato
Distemperature, *s.* des temperança, intemperie
Distempered, *adj.* immoderato
To Distend, *va.* estender
Distended, *adj.* estendido
Distention, *s.* distensão
Disternminate, *va.* limitar
To Dithrone, *va.* dethronar
Ditich, *s.* distico
To Distil, *va.* destillar
To Distil, *vn.* destillar
Distillable, *adj.* destilavel
Distillation, *s.* destilação
Distillatory, *adj.* destilatorio
Distilled, *adj.* destilado
Distiller, *s.* destilador
Distillery, *s.* destilatorio
Distilment, *s.* o licor destilado
Distinct, *adj.* distincto
Distinction, *s.* distincção
Distinctive, *adj.* distinctivo
Distinctively, *adv.* distinctamente
To Distinguish, *va.* distinguir
Distinguishable, *adj.* distinguível
Distinguished, *adj.* assinalado, famoso, illustre
Distinguisher, *s.* conhecedor
Distinguishingly, *adv.* com distincção
Distinguishment, *s.* distincção
To Distort, *va.* torcer, distrahir
Distortion, *s.* torcimento

To Distract, *va.* distrahir
Distracted, *adj.* distrahido [camente]
Distractedly, *adv.* loun-
Distractedness, *s.* loun-
 cura [cão]
Distraction, *s.* distração
To Distrain, *va.* e *n.* penhorar
Distrained, *adj.* penhorado [dor]
Distraîner, *s.* penhorador
Distraint, *s.* penhora
Distress, *s.* penhora, miséria, necessidade, pobreza, aperto, perigo
To Distress, *va.* penhorar, perseguir, vexar
Distressful, *adj.* miseravel, afflicto
To Distribute, *va.* distribuir
Distributed, *adj.* distribuido [buidor]
Distributer, *s.* distribuidor
Distribution, *s.* distribuição [tributivo]
Distributive, *adj.* distributivo
Distributively, *adv.* distributivamente
District, *s.* districto
Distrust, *s.* desconfiança, suspeita, receio
To Distrust, *va.* desconfiar
Distrustful, *adj.* desconfiado, suspeito, receoso
Distrustfully, *adj.* desconfiadamente
To Disturb, *va.* perturbar
Disturbance, *s.* confusão, desordem
Disturbed, *adj.* perturbado
Disturber, *s.* perturbador
Disvaluation, *s.* descredito
To Disvalue, *va.* descreditar

Disunion, *s.* desunião
To Disunite, *va.* desunir
Disunited, *adj.* desunido
Disunity, *s.* desunião
Disusage, or Disuse, *s.* desuso
To Disuse, *va.* cessar, desacostumar
Disused, *adj.* desusado
To Disvouch, *va.* contradizer
Diswitted, *adj.* louco
Dit, *v.* Ditty
Ditch, *s.* rego, vala, fosso
To Ditch, *va.* abrir um fosso
Ditched in or about, *adj.* cercado de um fosso
Dithyrambic, or Dithyramb, *s.* dithirambo
Dition, *s.* domínio
Ditone, *s.* (na music.) Ditono
Dittander, *s.* o masturço bravo
Dittany, *s.* poejo
Dittied, *adj.* adaptado, para musica (Poema)
Ditto, *adj.* dito
Ditty, *s.* cantata
Divan, *s.* divan
To Divaricate, *vn.* dividir-se
To Divaricate, *va.* dividir em duas partes
Divarication, *s.* divisão em duas partes
To Dive, *vn.* mergulhar-se. It. fundar, sondar, penetrar
Diver, *s.* mergulhador, buzio
To Diverge, *vn.* divergir
Diverging, or Divergent, *adj.* divergente
Divergency, *s.* divergência [versos]
Diverse, *adj.* varios, diverso
Diverse, *adj.* diverso

Diversification, *s.* diversificação
To Diversify, *va.* diversificar
Diversified, *adj.* diversificado
Diversion, *s.* diversão. *Diversion (t. mil.)* diversão
Diversity, *s.* diversidade
Diversely, *adv.* diversamente
To Divert, *va.* divertir. It. agradar, aliviar. **To divert**, destruir, aruinar
Diverted, *adj.* divertido
To Divertise, *va.* divertir, recrear
Divertisement, *s.* divertimento
Divertive, *adj.* recreativo
To Divest, *va.* despir
To Divide, *va.* dividir, separar, desunir
To Divide, *vn.* apartar-se
Divided, *adj.* dividido
Dividend, *s.* dividendo
Divider, *s.* divisor
Dividual, *adj.* dividido
Divination, *s.* prophetico
Divine, *adj.* divino, eminente
Divine, *s.* theologo
To Divine, *va.* e *n.* adivinhar, pronosticar, prever
Divinely, *adv.* divinamente
Divineness, *s.* divindade
Diviner, *s.* adivinhador
Divineress, *s.* adivinha-
Diving-bell, *s.* machim de que se servem os mergulhadores para respirarem debaixo da agua
Divinity, *s.* Divindade. *Divinity*, theologia
Divisibility, *adj.* divisibilidade
Divisible, *adj.* divisivel

Divisibleness, *s.* divisibilidade

Division, *s.* divisaõ, desunhaõ, discordia, partilha, repartilha

Divisor, *s.* (*t. arith.*), divisor

Divorce, *s.* divorcio

To Divorce, *va.* divorciar

Divorced, *adj.* divorciado

Divorcement, *s.* divorcio

Divorcer, *s.* divorciador

Diuretical, *or* **Diuretic**, *adj.* diuretico

Diurnal, *adj.* diurno

Diurnal, *s.* diario

Diurnally, *adv.* diariamente

Diuturnity, *s.* diuturnidade

To Divulge, *va.* divulgar

Divulged, *adj.* divulgado

Divulger, *s.* divulgador

To Dizen, *va.* ornar, enfeitar

Dizzard, *s.* estúpido tolo

Dizziness, *s.* vertigens

To Dizzy, *va.* estontear

Dizzy, *adj.* vertiginoso

Disry, descuidado, negligente

Do, *s.* bulha, estrondo

To Do, *va.* e *n.* fazer, dar, executar, obedecer.

To do, *camar.* **To do with**, tratar. **To do with**, acabar, concluir. **To do with**, obrar, haver-se, portar-se. **To do with**, estar, ou passar bem ou mal de saude

To Doat, *v.* **To Dote**

Docible, *adj.* docil

Docibleness, *s.* docibilidade

Docile, *adj.* docil

Docimasia, *s.* decimasias

Docility, *s.* docilidade

Dock, *s.* labaca. **Dock**, estaleiro. **Dock**, diques

To Dock, *va.* darbar.

To dock, *por.* um navio no estaleiro

Strong-Backed, forte, robusto

Docket, *s.* resumo, extracto

Dock-yard, *s.* arsenal de marinha

Doctor, *s.* doutor. **Doctor**, medico

To Doctor, *va.* curar, medicar

Doctoral, *adj.* doutoral

Doctorally, *adv.* doutamente

Doctored, *adj.* medicado

Doctorship, *s.* doutorado

Doctrinal, *adj.* doutrinal

Doctrinally, *adv.* magistralmente

Doctrine, *s.* doutrina

Doctrinist, *s.* doutrinante

Document, *s.* documento

To Document, *va.* instruir, ensinar

Dodder, *s.* epithimo

Dodecagon, *s.* dodecagono

Dodecatemorion, *s.* dodecatemorio

To Duddle, *va.* bambalear

To Dodge, *va.* trapacear, enganar, lograr

Dodger, *s.* licantineiro

Dodgery, *s.* chicana

Dodkin, *s.* real, ceitel, &c.

Doe, *s.* corça

Doer, *s.* executor, faedor

To Doff, *va.* despir, livrar-se, prolongar, procrastinar

Dog, *s.* caõ. **A bull-dog**, um caõ de fila. **A lap-dog**, caõ de regaço.

Dog-fox, a raposa.

Dog-days, dias caniculares

Dog-ship, ba-

ratissimo. **Dog-teeth**, dentes caninos.

Dog-louse, carrapato

To Dog, *va.* perseguir, espreitar

Doge, *s.* dego

Dog-fish, *s.* o tubarão

Dog-fly, *s.* casta de mosca

Doggadly, *adv.* com impertinencia

Doggedness, *s.* impertinencia

Doggesel, *s.* vercoz raim

Dog-hearted, *adj.* cruel, malvado

Dogma, *s.* dogma

Dogmatical, *adj.* dogmatico

Dogmatically, *adv.* positivamente

Dogmaticalness, *s.* tom dogmatico

Dogmatist, *s.* dogmatista

To Dogmatize, *va.* dogmatizar

Dogmatizer, *s.* dogmatista

[*Sirius*]

Dog-star, *s.* a estrela

Dog-vane, *s.* catavento de prumas

Dog-weary, *adj.* esalfado

Doings, *s.* feitos, obras, accoens

Doit, *s.* v. **Dodkin**

Dole, *s.* distribuiçaõ:

Dole, pena, tristeza, afflicçaõ, miseria

To Dote, *va.* distribuir, dar, repartir

Doleful, *adj.* doloroso, afflicto

Dolefully, *adv.* tristemente

Dolefulness, *s.* afflicçaõ

Dolence, *adj.* triste

Doll, *s.* boneca

Dollar, *s.* peso, pataca

Dolorific, **Dolorous**, *adj.* doloroso

Dolour, *s.* tristeza, afflicçaõ

Dolphin, *s.* delfim (*Dau-phin*)
Dolt, *s.* Parvo tolo
Doltish, *adj.* tolo, ignorante
Doltishly, *adv.* estupidamente
Doltishness, *s.* estupidez
Domable, *adj.* domesticavel
Domain, *s.* dominio
Dome, *s.* zimbório
Domestical, *adj.* domestico
Domesticate, *va.* domesticar, amansar
Domestic, *adj.* domestico
Domestic, *s.* domestico
Domicil, *s.* domicílio
To Domify, *va.* amansar
Dominant, *adj.* dominante [minar]
To Dominate, *va.* dominar
Domination, *s.* dominação
Dominative, *adj.* imperioso [dor]
Dominator, *s.* dominador
To Domineer, *vn.* dominar
Dominical, *adj.* dominical [nos]
Dominican, *s.* Dominicana
Dominion, *s.* domínio, imperio, direito
Domino, *s.* manto de mascarados. It. especie de jogo
Don, *dom* (*titulo*)
Donary, *s.* donativo
Donation, *s.* doação
Donative, *s.* presente, donativo
Done! *interj.* esta feito! dito! fallado! &c.
Dondon, *s.* (*t. girio*), mulher gorda e velha
Donee, *s.* donatario
Donor, *or* **Donour**, *s.* dador
Doodle, *s.* vadio

To Doom, *va.* sentenciar, julgar
Doom, *s.* sentença.
Doom, *s.* condenação, ruína
Dooms-man, *s.* um juiz. It. um louvado
Dooms-day, *s.* o dia do juizo
Door, *s.* porta, avenida, entrada. *A door-keeper*, porteiro. *Door-bar*, tranca da porta. *Door-case*, alizares hombreiras. *Door-knocker*, aldrava
Doquet, *s.* mandado
Dorado, *s.* dourada (*peixe*)
Doreas, *s.* murselina
Doric, *adj.* Dorico
Dormant, *adj.* que dorme. It. privado, occulto
Dormitory, *s.* dormitório, cemiterio
Dormouse, *s.* arganaz
Dorr, *s.* besouro
To Dorr, *va.* aturdir
Dorsal, *adj.* dorsal
Dorsel, *or* **Dorser**, *s.* ceiraõ
Dorter or Dorture, *v.* Dormitory
Dose, *s.* dose
Dossil, *s.* fios de panno para as feridas
Dot, *s.* ponto
To Dot, *vn.* fazer, ou por pontos [duquice]
Dotage, *s.* tontice, cadotal, *adj.* dotal
Dotard, *s.* velho tonto
Dotation, *s.* dotação
To Dote, *vn.* caducar enlouquecer de amores
Doter, *s.* louco de amor
Dotingly, *adv.* extremamente. It. tontamente
Dotish, *adj.* tonto
Dotard, *s.* arbusto.

Double, *adj.* dobrado, duplo, duplicado
Double, *s.* dobro, duplicado
To Double, *va.* dobrar, duplicar
To Double, *vn.* crescer, augmentar-se em dobro. *To double*, furtar as voltas. *To double*, buscar subterfugio, pretexto. *To double-lock*, dar duas voltas á chave
Doubled, *adj.* dobrado
Doubleness, *s.* duplicidade
Doubler, *s.* dobrador
Doublet, *s.* vestia, colete, um par
Doubloon, *s.* dobraõ
Doubly, *adv.* duplicadamente
Doubt, *s.* duvida, receo, medo
To Doubt, *va.* duvidar, suspeitar, recear
Doubter, *s.* o que duvida
Doubtful, *adj.* duvidoso
Doubtfully, *adv.* duvidosamente
Doubtfulness, *s.* duvida
Doubtingly, *adv.* duvidosamente
Doubtless, *adv.* indubitavelmente
Doubtless, *adj.* certo
Dove, *s.* o pombo. *Ring-dove*, pombo trocaz. *A turtle dove*, uma rola
Dovecot, **Dovehouse**, *s.* pombal
Dough, *s.* maça de pão
Dough-baked, *adj.* incompleto, brando
Doughty, *adj.* nobre, illustre (*iron.*)
Doughy, *adj.* molle
To Douse, *vn.* mergulhar
Dowager, *s.* viuva
Dowdy, *s.* mulher desaceada

Dower, or Dowery, *s.* dote
 Dowered, *adj.* dotado
 Dowerless, *adj.* sem dote
 Dowlas, *s.* pano de linho grosseiro
 Down, *s.* pennugem, buço
 Down, *adv.* abaxo, para baxo em baixo. *To lie down*, deitar-se. *To sit down*, assentar-se
 Down, *prep.* e *interj.* abaxo. *Down the river*, pello rio abaxo
 To Down, *va.* conquistar, sogear
 Downcast, *adj.* cabibaxo
 Downfall, *s.* queda, ruina
 Downfallen, *adj.* destruido, arruinado
 Downgryed, *adj.* engorovinhado
 Down-hauls, *s.* carregadeiras (*t. naut.*)
 Downhill, *s.* declividade, descida
 Downhill, *adj.* declive
 Downright, *adv.* perpendicularmente, immediatamente. *It. inteiramente*
 Downright, *adj.* sincero. *It. claro, evidente*
 Downward, or Downwards, *adv.* para baxo. *It. successivamente*
 Downward, *adj.* pendor. *It. descorçoado, abatido*
 Downy, *adj.* pennigento, felpudo
 Dowry, or Dower, *s.* dote
 Doxology, *s.* Doxologia
 Doxy, *s.* uma puta
 To Doze, *vn.* dormir
 To Doze, *va.* estortear
 Dozed, *adj.* pasinado
 Part II.

Dozen, *s.* duzia
 Doziness, *s.* somnolencia
 Dozy, *adj.* somnolento
 Drab, *s.* puta vil, pano fino de lam
 To Drab, *vn.* prostituir-se
 Drabber, *s.* (*t. naut.*) segunda boneta
 Drachm, *s.* drachma
 Dracunculus, *s.* dracunculo [terrível]
 Drad, *adj.* formidável
 Draff, *s.* refugio, rebo-talho
 Draffy, *adj.* inferior máo
 Drag, *s.* rede varredoura, fátexa
 To Drag, *va.* arrastar, puxar
 To Draggle, *va.* sujar alguma cousa arrastando-a
 Dagnet, *s.* rede varredoura
 Dragoman, *s.* intérprete
 Dragon, *s.* dragão
 Dragonet, *s.* dragãozinho [bareja]
 Dragonfly, *s.* espécie de
 Dragon-like, *adj.* feroz
 Dragon-tree, *s.* dragoeira
 Dragon-wort, *s.* serpentina
 Dragoon, *s.* dragão (*soldado*)
 To Dragoon, *va.* saquear
 To Drain, *va.* esgotar, exaurir, secar
 Drain, *s.* rego
 Drainable, *adj.* esgotável
 Drained, *adj.* esgotado
 Drake, *s.* o adem macho
 Dram, *s.* drachma
 To Dram, *vn.* beber agoa ardente, ou outros líquidos semelhantes
 Drama, *s.* drama
 Dramatic, *adj.* dramatico

Dramatically, *adv.* dramaticamente
 Dramatist, *s.* author dramatico
 Drap, or Drape, *s.* pano de laa
 To Drape, *vn.* fazer pano
 Draper, *s.* que faz, ou negocia em panos
 Drapery, *s.* fabrica de panos
 Drapet, *s.* tapeçaria
 Drastic, *adj.* drástico
 Draugh, *v.* Draff
 Draught, *s. v.* Check. *It. Draught*, gole, trago.
Draught, delineação, risco, rascunho. *It. redada*, lanço de rede.
Draught, (*t. mil.*) diversão, destacamento.
Draught, fundura
 Draughts, o jogo das damas
 To Draw, *va.* tirar, puxar, mamar, chupar, attrahir. *To draw air*, respirar, extrahir, produzir, causar. *To draw oneself*, retirar-se, escoar-se. *To draw*, arrancar. *To draw*, desenhar. *To draw*, tomar, participar, receber. *To draw*, tirar, deduzir, inferir. *To draw*, envolver, encerrar. *To draw*, attrahir com afagos. *To draw lots*, tirar sortes, sacar, ganhar. *To draw*, receber, aceitar. *To draw in*, acarretar, arrastar. *It. encolher*. *It. nadar* (falando de um navio)
 Draw, *s.* accão de puxar, ou tirar. *It. a sorte que se tira*
 Drawback, *s.* desconto
 Drawbridge, *s.* ponte levadiça

A Draw-net, rede varredoura

Drawee, *s.* (*t. com.*) a pessoa sobre quem se saca uma letra

Drawer, *s.* gaveta.
Drawer (*t. com.*) sacador. It. desenhador.
A tooth drawer, dentista

Drawers, ceroulas. A set of drawers, commoda

Drawing, *adj.* attractivo

Drawing, *s.* desenho

Drawing-room, *s.* sala de visitas

To Drawl out, *va.* fallar lentamente

Draw-plate, *s.* fleira

Draw-well, *s.* poço

Draw, *s.* carro sem rodas

Drazel, *s.* vil, infame

Dread, *s.* medo, temor, horror, respeito, veneração

Dread, *adj.* terrível, horrível, medonho; horrído, horroroso

To Dread, *va.* temer

Dreder, *s.* tímido, temeroso

Dreadful, *adj.* terrível, horrível

Dreadfully, *adv.* terrivelmente [horror]

Dreadfulness, *s.* terror,

Dreadlessness, *s.* intrepidez

Dreadless, *adj.* intrepido

Dream, *s.* sonho, quimera

To Dream, *vn.* sonhar

Dreamer, *s.* sonhador

Dreaming, *adj.* perigoso

Dreamingly, *adv.* com preguiça

Drear, *adj.* horrível, medonho

Drearyment, *s.* tristeza

Dreary, *adj.* medonho

Dredge, *s.* rede para pescar ostras [ostras]

To Dredge, *va.* pescar

Dreggish, Dreggy, *adj.* borrento

Drega, *s.* fezes, borras, refugos, rebotalhos

Drench, *s.* bebida, purga

To Drench, *va.* molhar, demolhar, purgar com violencia

Drent, *adj.* afogado

Dress, *s.* vestido, habito, vestidura

To Dress, *va.* vestir, ornar, adornar, enfeitar. It. cozinhar, guisar, preparar. To dress flax, sedar o linho

Dresser, *s.* preparador, vestidor, concertador, cultivador, &c. (*v.* To dress)

To Drib, *va.* desfalcas

To Dribble, *vn.* gotejar. It. babar-se, *va.* gotejar

Dribblet, *s.* pequena soma [secante]

Drier, *s.* desecativo, de-

Drift, *s.* força, violencia, impulso. Drift. tempestade, chuveiro.

Drift, *alvo*

To Drift, *va.* lançar, levar, atirar

Drill, *s.* berbequim, pua. It. bugio

To Drill, *va.* furar, trespassar, penetrar.

To drill, procrastinar.

To drill, exercitar os soldados

Drink, *s.* bebida. Drink-money, molhadura

To Drink, *va.* beber, embeber. To drink, ver, ouvir, embebedar, embebedar-se

Drinkable, *adj.* bebível

Drinker, *s.* bebedor

Drip, *s.* pingo

To Drip, *vn. e n.* gotejar, pingar

Dripping, *s.* pingo

To Drive, *va. e n.* conduzir, levar, governar, guiar, pilhar, roubar.

It. forçar, obrigar, reduzir, constanger, empurrar. To drive, lançar fora, impellir, fincar, repulsar, proseguir. To drive into the ground, fincar no chão. To drive (*t. naut.*) garrar, descehir, perder o rumo

Drivel, *s.* baba. It. idiota

To Drivel, *vn.* babar-se

Driveller, *s.* baboso, idiota

Driver, *s.* Boleeiro, Carreiro [car]

To Drizzle, *vn.* choviz

To Drizzle, *va.* destilar

Drizzly, *adj.* mollinho

Droit, *s.* direito, justiça

Droll, *s.* bobo chocarreiro

To Droll, *vn.* chocarrear

Drollery, *s.* chocarrice, facecia [dario]

Dromedary, *s.* dromedário

Drone, *s.* zangão, vadio

To Drone, *vn.* vadiar

Dronish, *adj.* vadio, ocioso

To Droop, *vn.* desfalecer.

It. inclinar-se, curvar-se, abaixar-se

Drop, *s.* gota, pinga

To Drop, *va. e n.* gotejar, pingar, deixar, cair, passar, ceder, &c.

To drop, deixar, desamparar

Droplet, *s.* gotinha

Dropsical (*dropical*), *adj.* hidropico

Dropsy, *s.* hidropesia

Dropwort, *s.* enante (*erva*)

Dumbness, *s.* inudez
To Dumbfound, va. confundir
 Dump, *s.* tristeza, melancolia, delirio
 Dumpish, *adj.* triste, melancólico
 Bumping, *s.* casta de podim
 Dun, *adj.* escuro
 Dun-fly, tavaõ
 Dun, *s.* acreedor importuno
To Dun, va. importunar
 Duncery, *s.* loucura
 Dunce, *s.* tolo, estúpido
 Dung, *s.* esterco, estrume
To Dung, va. estrumar
 Dungeon, *s.* calabouço
 Dunghill, *s.* monturo
 Dungy, *adj.* vil, baxo
 Dunnage, *s.* (*t. naut.*) almofadas de estiva
 Dunner, *s.* cobrador
 Dunny, *adj.* alguma cousa surdo
 Dunsical, *adj.* fatuo
 Dunsically, *adv.* fatnamente
 Duodecimo, *s.* duodecimo
 Duodecuple, *adj.* composto de duzias
 Dupe, *s.* credulo
To Dupe, va. enganar
 Duple, *adj.* duplo
 Duplicate, *s.* duplicata
To Duplicate, va. duplicar
 Duplication, *s.* duplicação
 Duplicature, *s.* dobra
 Duplicity, *s.* duplicidade, dobrez
 Durability, *s.* durabilidade
 Durable, *adj.* duravel
 Durableness, *s.* duração
 Durance, *s.* duração
 Durant, *s.* durante, (*estafó*)

Duration, *s.* duração
To Dure, vn. durar, continuar
 Dureful, *adj.* duravel
 Dureless, *adj.* transitorio
 Duresse, *s.* prizaõ
 During, *prep.* durante
 Durity, *s.* dureza
 Duroy, *s.* durante (*estafó*)
 Dusk, *s.* lusco e fusco
To Dusk, va. anoitecer
To Dusk, va. escurecer
 Duskily, *adv.* escuramente
 Duskiness, *s.* obscuridade
 Duskish, *adj.* fusco
 Duskishly, *adv.* escuramente
 Dusky, *adj.* fusco
 Dust, *s.* pó, ou poeira.
Pin dust, or file dust, limalha. *Saw-dust,* serradura
To Dust, va. espanar
 Duster, *s.* espanador
 Dusty, *adj.* empoado, coberto ou cheio de pó
 Dutch, *adj.* Hollandez
 A Dutch-man, *s.* um Hollandez
 Duteous, *adj.* obediente
 Dutiful, *adj.* obediente, respeitoso
 Dutifully, *adv.* submissamente
 Dutifulness, *s.* submissão
 Duty, *s.* obrigação, dever, submissão, serviço. *Duty,* direito, tributo [*virato*]
 Duumvirate, *s.* duumvirato
 Duumviri, *s.* duumviro
 Dwarf, *s.* anaõ. *Dwarf,* escudeiro
To Dwarf, va. impedir o progresso de alguma couza
 Dwarfish, *adj.* anaõ
 Dwarfishly, *adv.* como anaõ

Dwarfishness, *s.* pequenez
To Dwaive, vn. delirar
To Dwell, vn. habitar, inorar, viver. *To dwell,* estar attento. *To dwell,* alargar-se
To Dwell, va. habitar, morar, assistir demorar-se
 Dweller, *s.* morador, habitador [*morada*]
 Dwelling, *s.* habitação
To Dwindle, vn. contrahir-se, reduzir-se, desfalecer, desmaiar. *It.* degenerar
 Dyer, *s.* tintureiro.
Dying, tinturaria
 Dynamics, *s.* dynamica
 Dynasty, *s.* dynastia
 Dyscrasy, *s.* (*t. med.*) dyscrasia
 Dysentery, *s.* disenteria
 Dyspepsy, *s.* (*t. med.*) dispepsia
 Dysphony, *s.* difficuldade em falar
 Dyspnoea, *s.* (*t. med.*) dispnea [*disuria*]
 Dysury, *s.* (*t. med.*)

E.

EACH, *adj.* e pron. cada um, cada qual
 Eager, *adj.* avido, ansioso, feroso, impetuoso, penetrante. *It.* acido
 Eagerly, *adv.* vehementemente
 Eagerness, *s.* ardor, vehemencia, avidez
 Eagle, *s.* aguia
 Eaglet, *s.* aguia pequena
 Eagre, *s.* maré, que monta sobre outra
 Eak, or Eke, para sempre

To Ear, vn. parir a ovelha
Ear, s. orelha, ouvido.
Ear, espiga de trigo, &c. *Ear*, aza de vaso
Ear-drops, s. brincos das orelhas
Earless, adj. desorelhado
Ear-picker, s. munda-dor
Ear-ring, s. arrecadas
Ear-witness, s. teste-munha de ouvido
To Ear, vn. espigar, lançar espiga
To Ear, va. lavrara terra
Ear-land, s. terra la-vradia
Earable, adj. lavradio
Earings, s. (t. naut.) punhodouros
Earl, s. conde. *Earls-lady*, condessa
Earl-marshal, s. marechal
Earldom, s. condado
Earliness, s. velocidade
Early, adj. madrugador.
Early, temporaõ. *Ear-ly*, primitivo
Early, adv. cedo
To Earn, va. ganhar, adquirir, conseguir, obter, alcançar
To Earn, vn. compa-decer-se
Earnest, adj. ardente, fogoso, importuno. It. cuidadoso, diligente
Earnest, s. veras. It. penhor prenda. *In good earnest*, seria-mente, de veras. *Earnest*, signal
Earnestly, adv. de ve-ras, seriamente
Earnestness, s. ardor, vehemencia
Earsh, s. campo lavrado
Earth, s. terra. *Earth*, o globo terraqueo

To Earth, vn. enterrar-se, enterrar, *va.*
Earth-born, adj. terreo
Earth-bound, adj. ar-raigado
Earthen, adj. de barro
Earthly, adj. terrestre
Earthquake, s. terre-moto
Earth-worm, s. minhoca
Earthy, adj. terreo, terrestre
Ease, s. tranquillidade, alivio; facilidade
To Ease, va. aliviar, tranquilizar, socegar
Easeful, adj. quieto
Easel, s. quadro
Easement, s. assisten-cia. It. privada
Easily, adv. facilmente
Easiness, s. facilidade, bondade
East, s. oriente, nascente, levante ou leste
Easter, s. paschoa
Easterly, Eastern, adj. oriental. *Easterly-wind*, vento leste
Eastward, adv. para o oriente
Easy, adj. facil, cre-dulo, tratavel, accessi-vel, largo, folgado
To Eat, va. e n. comer, corroer, retractar-se, desdizer-se
Eatable, adj. comestivel
Eatables, s. comestiveis
Eater, s. comedor, cor-rosivo
Eating-house, s. bodega, caza de pasto
Eaves, s. algeroz
To Eaves-drop, v. escu-tar ás janellas
Eaves-dropper, s. es-cutador
Ebb, or Ebbing, s. baxa-mar, declinaçãõ
To Ebb, vn. baxar, va-sar, declinar, descahir,

arruinar-se
Ebionites, or Ebionitas
Ebon, or Ebony, s. ebano
Ebriety, or Ebriosity, s. ebriedade
Ebrillade, s. sofreada
Ebullition, s. ebulliçãõ
Eccentric, or Eccen-tric, adj. eccentrico
Eccentricity, s. eccen-tricidade
Ecchymosis, s. echy-mosis [tes
Ecclesiastes, s. Ecclesias-
Ecclesiastical, or ec-clesiastic, adj. eccle-siastico
Ecclesiastie, s. um ec-clésiastico
Ecclesiastically, adv. ecclesiasticamente
Eccoproticks, s. lax-antes
Echelon, s. escalaõ
Echinate, or Echinated, adj. ouriçado
Echinophthalmia, s. oph-talmia
Echinus, or Hedgehog, s. ouriço cacheiro, ou-riço
Echo, s. echo
To Echo, vn. e a. re-tumbar, repetir
Echoed, adj. repetido
Eclaircissement, s. ex-plicação [plandor
Eclat, s. lustre, res-
Eclipse, s. eclipse
To Eclipse, va. eclipsar
Eclipsed, adj. eclipsado
Ecliptic, s. ecliptica
Eclogue, s. ecloga
Economy, s. economia
Economic, or Econo-mical, adj. economico
Economicks, s. econo-mia
Ecstasy, s. extasis
Ecstasied, adj. arre-batado

Ecstasical, or Ecstatic,
adj. extático
Ectype, s. copia
Ecumenical, ou Ecu-
menick, adj. ecume-
 nico
Escurie, s. estrebaria
Edacious, adj. voraz
Edacity, s. voracidade
Edda, s. Edda
To Edder, va. entresachar
Edder, s. estaca
Eddy, s. resacá, redo-
 moinho de agua
Eddy, adj. que remoin-
 ha [tado
Edentated, adj. desden-
Edge, s. gume, borda,
 extremidade
To Edge, va. afiar, agu-
 çar, amolar, debruar
Edgeless, adj. embotado
Edging, s. fita, franja,
 galaõ
Edible, adj. comestível
Edict, s. edicto
Edification s. edificação
Edifice, s. edificio
Edified, adj. edificado
Edifier, s. edificador
To Edify, va. edificar
Edile, s. edil
Edition, s. edição
Editor, s. editor
To Educate, va. educar
Educated, adj. educado
Education, or Educa-
tion, s. educação
To Educce, va. patentear
Eduction, s. a acção de
 patentear
Edulcoration, s. edul-
 curação
To Eek, va. acrecentar,
 emendar
Eel, s. anguia
Effable, adj. exprimível
To Efface, va. apagar,
 borrar
To Effascinate, va. fasci-
 nar
Effect, s. effeito

Effects, spl. bens mo-
 veis, effeitos
To Effect, va. effectuar
Effectible, adj. execu-
 tavel
Effective, adj. efficaz,
 effectivo [vamente
Effectively, adv. effecti-
Effectless, adj. inutil
Effector, s. produzidor
Effectual, adj. efficaz
Effectually, adv. effi-
 cazmente
To Effectuate, effectuar
Effeminacy, s. affemi-
 nação
Effeminate, adj. affemi-
 nado [minar
To Effeminate, va. affe-
To Effeminate, vn. affe-
 minar-se
Effeminated, adj. affe-
 minado
Effeminately, adv. affe-
 minadamente
Effemination, s. affemi-
 nação [vecer
To Effervesce, va. effe-
Effervescence, or Effe-
rescency, s. efferves-
 cencia
Effete, adj. esteril
Efficacious, adj. efficaz
Efficaciously, adv. effi-
 cazmente
Efficaciousness, or Effi-
cacy, s. effiacia
Efficiency, s. effiencia
Efficient, adj. efficiente
To Effigiate, va. retratar
Effigiation, s. retratação
Effigies, or Effigy, s.
 effigie
Efflorescence, or Efflor-
resency, s. efflorecencia
Efflorescent, adj. flo-
 rente, florecente
Effluence, s. emanação
Effluvia, s. effluvios
Efflux, s. emanação
To Efflux, vn. correr
Effluxion, s. emanação

To Enforce, va. fazer
To Efform, formar
Efformation, s. formação
Effort, s. esforço
Effraiable, adj. horrivel
Effrontery, s. impu-
 dencia
Effulgence, s. fulgor
Effulgent, adj. fulgente,
 fulgoroso
To Effuse, va. derramar
Effuse, s. effusão
Effusion, s. effusão
Effusive, adj. effusivo
Est, adv. immediata-
 mente, logo logo
To Egest, va. descomer,
 cagar
Egg, s. ovo
To Egg, va. provocar,
 instigar
Egger on, s. provocador
Eglantine, s. rosa brava
Eglogue, s. egloga
Egotism, s. egoismo
Egotist, s. egoista
Egregious, adj. egregio
Egregiously, adv. ego-
 giamente
Egress, or Egression,
 s. egresso
Egriot, s. ginja gallega
Egyptian, egypcio
To Ejaculate, va. arre-
 meçar, ejacular
Ejaculation, s. jaculação
Ejaculatory, adj. jacu-
 latorio
To Eject, va. expulsar,
 repulsar
Ejection, s. expulsão
Ejectment, s. expulsão
 It, mandado de des-
 pejo
Ejulation, s. lamentação
Eight, adj. oito
Eighteen, adj. dezoito
Eighteenth, adj. deci-
 mo-oitavo
Eighth, adj. oitavo
Eightly, adv. em oita-
 vo lugar

Eightieth, *adj.* octagesimo
Eighty, *adj.* oitenta
Eigne, *adj.* (*t. for.*) vinculado
Eisel, *s.* vinagre, ácido
Either, *pron.* qualquer.
Either, *ambos de dous*
Either, *adv.* ou
Eke, *adv.* também, além disso
To Eke, *va.* acrescentar, supprir
Elaborate, *or* **Elaborated**, *adj.* elaborado
To Elaborate, *va.* elaborar
Elaborately, *adv.* laboriosamente [ção
Elaboration, *s.* elaboração
Elaboratory, *laboratorio*
To Elance, *va.* lançar
To Elapse, *vn.* passar
Elastic, *adj.* elastico
Elasticity, *s.* elasticidade
To Elate, *va.* exaltar, elevar
Elaterium, *s.* elasterio
Elation, *elevação*, sobberba
Elbow, *s.* o cotovelo, angulo, canto
To Elbow, *va.* acotovelar
Eld, *s.* idade decrepita
Elder, *adj.* mais velho
Elder, *s.* o sabugueiro
Eldership, *s.* ancianidade
Eldest, *adj.* o mais velho
Elecampane, *s.* enula-campana (*erva*)
Elect, *adj.* eleito
To Elect, *va.* eleger
Elected, *adj.* eleito
Élection, *s.* eleição
Elective, *adj.* electivo
Electively, *adv.* electivamente
Elector, *s.* eleitor
Electoral, *adj.* eleitoral
Electorate, *s.* eleitorado
Electoress, *s.* electriz

Electorship, *s.* eleitorado
Electrum, *s.* o alambre
Electrical, *adj.* electrico
Electricity, *s.* electricidade
To Electrify, *va.* electrizar
Electrified, *part.* electrizado
Electrometer, *s.* electrometro
Electuary, *s.* electuario
Eleemosynary, *adj.* pedinte
Elegance, *or* **Elegancy**, *s.* elegancia
Elegant, *adj.* elegante
Elegantly, *adv.* com elegancia
Elegiac, *adj.* elegiaco
Elegy, *s.* elegia
Element, *s.* elemento
To Element, *va.* compor ou formar algum corpo mixto
Elemental, *adj.* elemental, elementar
Elementary, *adj.* elemental
Elench, *s.* um sophisma
Elephant, *s.* elephante
Elephantiasis, *s.* elephancia
Elephantine, *adj.* elephantino
To Elevate, *va.* elevar
Elevation, *s.* elevação
Elevator, *s.* elevador
Eleven, *adj.* onze
Eleventh, *adj.* undecimo
Elf, *s.* espirito, duende, trago
To Elf, *va.* emmaranhar, embaraçar os cabellos
To Elicit, *va.* executar. (*um plano*). It. produzir
Elicit, *adj.* elicito
To Elide, *va.* refutar
Eligibility, *s.* eligibilidade
Eligible, *adj.* elegivel

Eligibleness, *eligibilidade*
Elision, *s.* illisaõ
Elixation, *s.* elixação
Elixir, *s.* elixir
Ell, *s.* ana, vara
Ellipsis, *s.* ellipse
Elliptical, *adj.* elliptico
Elm, *or* **Elm-tree**, *s.* olmo
Elocution, *s.* elocução
Elogium, *or* **Elogy**, *s.* elogio
To Eloigne, *va.* apartar, afastar [longar
To Elongate, *va.* pro-
To Elongate, *vn.* alongar-se
To Elope, *vn.* escapar, fugir
Elopement, *s.* fuga
Eloquence, *s.* eloquencia
Eloquent, *adj.* eloquente
Eloquently, *adv.* eloquentemente
Else, *pron. ex.* *Nothing else*, nada mais. *Any else*, outrem, quem quer que seja
Else, *conj.* alias, de outra sorte, senão
Elsewhere, *adv.* em qualquer outra parte
To Elucidate, *va.* dilucidar [dado
Elucidated, *adj.* dilucido
Elucidation, *s.* dilucidação [dor
Elucidator, *s.* dilucidador
Elucubration, *s.* lucubração
To Elude, *va.* eludir
Eluded, *adj.* eludido
Eludible, *adj.* enganavel
Elumbated, *adj.* deslombado
Elusion, *s.* illuzaõ
Elusive, *Elusory*, *adj.* illusorio
To Elute, *va.* lavar, limpar [cantar
To Elutriate, *va.* de-

Elysian, *adj.* elysio
Elysium, *s.* os Elysios
To Emacerate, *va.* macerar
Emaceration, *s.* mace-
 ração
To Emaciate, *vn.* atenuar-se
To Emaciate, *va.* atenuar
Emaciated, *adj.* macilento [ração
Emaciation, *s.* mace-
Emanant, *adj.* emanante
To Emanate, *vn.* emanar
Emanation, *s.* emanação
To Emancipate, *va.* emancipar
Emancipation, *s.* emancipação
To Emarginate, *va.* cortar as margens
To Emasculate, *va.* castrar, castrar
Emasculation, *s.* castração [dar
To Embale, *va.* enfiar
To Embalm, *va.* embalsamar
Embalmers, *s.* embalsamador
To Embar, *va.* encerrar, proibir [que
Embarcation, *s.* embarcação
Embargo, *s.* embargo
To Embark, *va.* embarcar, *vn.* embarcar-se
To Embarrass, *va.* embaraçar [baraço
Embarrassment, *s.* embaraço
To Embase, *va.* viciar, depravar, corromper
Embassador, *s.* embaixador
Embassadress, *s.* embaixatriz
Embassage, *or* Embassy, *s.* embaixada
To Embattle, *va.* formar em batalha
To Embellish, *va.* enfeitar

Embellishment, *s.* adorno, ornato, enfeite
Ember-days, *spl.* temporadas
Embers, *spl.* borralho
Ember-week, *s.* semana das temporadas
To Embezzle, *va.* extraviar, apropriar-se
Embezzlement, *s.* extravio
To Emblaze, *or* Emblazon, *va.* blazonar
To Emblem, *va.* simbolisar
Emblem, *s.* emblema
Emblematical, *or* Emblematic, *adj.* emblemático
Emblematically, *adv.* emblematicamente
Emblematist, *s.* o que faz ou inventa emblemas [mo
Embolism, *s.* embolismo
Embolismic, *adj.* embolismal
To Emboss, *va.* relevar, lavrar, intumescer
Embossment, *s.* relevo
To Embottle, *va.* engarrafar
To Embowel, *va.* estripar
Embrace, *s.* abraço
To Embrace, *va.* abraçar [çar-se
To Embrace, *vn.* abraçar
Embracement, *s.* abraço
Embracer, *s.* abraçador
Embrasure, *s.* bombarda
To Embrace, *va.* ornar
To Embrocate, *va.* emborcar (*t. med.*)
Embrocation, *s.* embrocção
To Embroider, *va.* bordar
Embroiderer, *s.* bordador
Embroidery, *s.* bordado
To Embroil, *va.* perturbar

Embroiling, *s.* confusão
To Embrothel, *va.* encerrar n'um brodel
Embryo, *s.* embrião
Emendable, *adj.* emendável
Emendation, *s.* emenda
Emendator, *s.* emendador
Emerald, *s.* esmeralda
To Emerge, *vn.* apparecer, sair
Emergency, *s.* emergência
Emergent, *adj.* emergente
Emerods, *s.* almorreimas
Emersion, *s.* emersão
Emery, *s.* esmeril
Emetical, *or* Emetic, *adj.* emético
Emiction, *s.* urina
Emigrant, *s.* emigrante
To Emigrate, *vn.* transmigrar
Emigration, *s.* emigração
Eminence, *or* Eminency, *s.* eminência
Eminent, *adj.* eminente
Eminently, *adv.* eminentemente
Emissary, *s.* emissário
To Emit, *va.* arremessar
Emmet, *s.* formiga
Emmiellure, *s.* cataplasma
To Emmove, *va.* comover
Emollient, *adj.* emoliente [mento
Emolument, *s.* estipêndio
Emongst, *prep.* entre
Emotion, *s.* emoção, commoção
To Empale, *va.* cercar com estacada, ou paliçada. It. empalar
Empalement, *s.* calice (*t. bot.*)
To Empassion, *va.* comover

To Empeople, *va.* povoar
 Empress, *s.* imperatriz
 Emperor, *s.* imperador
 Empery, *s.* imperio
 Emphasis, *s.* emphasis, *enfase*
 Emphatic, *or* Emphatic, *adj.* emphatico
 Emphatically, *adv.* emphaticamente
 Emphractic, *adj.* emplastico
 Emphraxis, *s.* obstrucção
 Emphyteusis, *s.* (*t. jur.*) emphyteusis
 To Empierce, *va.* penetrar
 Empire, *s.* imperio
 Empirical, *adj.* empirico
 Empirically, *adv.* empiricamente
 Empiricism, Empirism, *s.* empirismo
 Empiric, *s.* empirico
 Emplaster, *s.* emplasto
 To Emplaster, *va.* emplastar
 Emplastic, *adj.* emplastico
 Emplastration, *s.* emplastação [sar]
 To Emplead, *va.* accu-
 Employ, *s.* emprego
 To Employ, *va.* empregar
 Employable, *adj.* que se pode empregar
 Employment, *s.* emprego
 To Empoison, *va.* envenenar
 Empoisoner, *s.* envenenador
 Empoisonment, *s.* envenenamento
 Emporium, *s.* emporio
 To Empoverish, *va.* empobrecer
 Empoverishment, *s.* deterioração [riar]
 To Empower, *va.* auto-

Empowering, *s.* autorização
 Empress, *s.* imperatriz
 Emprise, *s.* empreza
 Emptiness, *s.* vacuo
 Emption, *s.* compra
 Empty, *adj.* vazio
 To Empty, *va.* despejar, vasar
 To Empurple, *va.* tingir de purpura
 To Empuzzle, *va.* confundir
 Empyema, *s.* empyema
 Empyreal, *adj.* empireo
 Empyrean, *s.* o empireo
 Empyrosis, *s.* incendio universal
 To Emulate, *va.* emular
 Emulation, *s.* emulação
 Emulative, *adj.* inclinado a emular
 Emulator, *s.* emulo
 To Emulge, *va.* ordenhar [gente]
 Emulgent, *adj.* emul-
 Emulous, *adj.* emulo
 Emulously, *adv.* com emulação
 Emulsion, *s.* emulsão
 Emunctories, *s.* emunctorios
 To Enable, *va.* habilitar
 To Enact, *va.* obrar, effectuar, executar, decretar
 Enact, *s.* determinação
 Enactor, *s.* legislador
 Enallage, *s.* enallage
 To Enambush, *va.* emboscar
 Enamel, *s.* esmalte
 To Enamel, *va.* e *n.* esmaltar
 Enameller, *s.* esmaltador [tar]
 To Enamour, *va.* encantar
 Enamoured, *adj.* namorado
 Enarration, *s.* narração
 Enatation, *s.* nadadura
 To Encage, *va.* encarcerar

To Encamp, *vn.* acampar-se [par]
 To Encamp, *vn.* acampamento, arraial
 To Encave, *va.* esconder
 To Enchafe, *va.* irritar
 To Enchain, *va.* agrihoar
 To Enchant, *va.* encantar, elevar
 Enchanter, *s.* encantador
 Enchanting, *adj.* encantador
 Enchantingly, *adv.* belissimamente
 Enchantment, *s.* encantamento
 Enchantress, *s.* encantadora
 To Enchase, *va.* encastoar [tivo]
 Encheason, *s.* causa, motivo
 To Encircle, *va.* cercar
 Encirclet, *s.* circulo
 Enclitics, *s.* encliticas
 To Enclose, *va.* circuncavallar
 Enclosure, *s.* cerca
 Encomiast, *s.* panegirista
 Encomium, *s.* encomio, louvor
 To Encompass, *va.* cercar, rodear
 Encore, *adv.* Dá capo
 Encounter, *s.* duello, batalha; encontro, acaso
 To Encounter, *va.* encontrar, pelejar, *vn.* encontrar-se, oppor-se
 Encounterer, *s.* inimigo antagonista
 To Encourage, *va.* animar
 Encouragement, *s.* acção de animar
 To Encumber, *va.* impedir; endividar
 Encumbrance, *s.* impedimento
 Encyclical, *adj.* circular (carta)

Encyclopedia, *s.* encyclopedía
 Encyclopedist, *s.* encyclopedista
 End, *s.* fim, cabo, ou extremidade. — *End*, morte; alvo
 To End, *va.* acabar, concluir, terminar, por fim, matar
 To End, *vn.* acabar, ou acabar-se
 To Endamage, *va.* prejudicar, damnificar
 To Endanger, *va.* arriscar [recer
 To Endear, *va.* euca-
 Endearment, *s.* agrado, caricias
 Endeavour, *s.* diligencia, esforço
 To Endeavour, *vn.* diligenciar, procurar. It. *va.* intentar, esforçar-se
 Endecagon, *s.* endecagono [decasyllabo
 Endecasyllable, *s.* endecasyllable
 Endemial, *s.* endemical, or Endemic, *adj.* endêmico
 To Endenize, *va.* naturalizar
 To Endict, or endite, *va.* accusar, compor, escrever
 Endicter, *s.* delator
 Endictment, *s.* accusação
 Endive, *s.* endivia, chicória [navel
 Endless, *adj.* interminavelmente
 Endlessly, *adv.* perpetuamente [tuidade
 Endlessness, *s.* perpétuidade
 Endlong, *adj.* em linha recta
 Endmost, *adj.* o mais remoto
 To Endorse, *va.* endoçar or endorçar
 Endorser, *s.* endoçador
 Endorsement, *s.* endossamento

To Endow, *va.* dotar
 Endowment, *s.* dote, dom
 To Endue, *va.* dotar
 Endurance, *s.* duração
 To Endure, *va.* sofrer
 To Endure, *vn.* sofrer; durar
 Endurer, *s.* sofredor
 Endwise, *adv.* perpendicularmente
 To Enecate, *va.* matar
 Enemy, *s.* inimigo
 Energetic, *adj.* energico
 Energetically, *adv.* energeticamente
 Energy, *s.* energia
 Energumenus, *s.* energumeno
 To Enervate, *va.* enervar
 Enervating, or enervation, *s.* enervação
 To Enerve, *va.* enfraquecer
 To Enfamish, *va.* matar de fome
 To Enfeeble, *va.* enfraquecer
 To Enfeoff, *va.* dar posse
 Enfeoffment, *s.* investitura [lhoar
 To Enfetter, *va.* agri-
 Enfilade, *s.* enfiada
 Enforce, *s.* força
 To Enforce, *va.* reforçar; forçar. To Enforce, *accusar*
 To Enforce, *vn.* provar
 Enforcedly, *adv.* forçadamente
 Enforcement, *s.* violência
 Enforcer, *s.* forçador
 To Enfranchise, *va.* naturalizar, resgatar
 Enfranchisement, *s.* naturalisação
 To Engage, *va.* empenhar, ocupar, comprometer, apalavrar, combater
 Engagement, *s.* compromisso, batalha, promessa

To Engaol, *va.* prender meter na cadeia
 To Engender, *va.* engendrar [produzido
 To Engender, *vn.* ser
 Engine, *s.* máquina engenho
 Engineer, *s.* Engenheiro
 Enginery, *s.* engenharia
 To Engird, *va.* cercar
 English, *s.* Inglês
 English, *adj.* Inglês
 To English, *va.* traduzir em Inglês
 To Englut, *va.* engulir
 To Engore, *va.* penetrar
 To Engorge, *va.* engulir, *vn.* devorar
 To Engrail, *va.* adentar
 Engrailed, *adj.* dentado
 To Engrain, *va.* tingir com grão
 To Engrapple, *va.* lutar
 To Engrasp, *va.* agarrar
 To Engrave, *va.* gravar
 Engraver, *s.* abridor
 Engraving, *s.* estampa
 To Engrieve, *va.* affligir
 To Engross, *vn.* monopolizar, engrossar
 To Enguard, *va.* proteger
 Enigma, *s.* enigma
 Enigmatical, *adj.* enigmático
 Enigmatically, *adv.* enigmaticamente
 Enigmatiser, *s.* enigmático [sua
 To Enjoy, *va.* gozar, possuir
 To Enjoin, *va.* ordenar, ajuntar
 To Enkindle, *va.* inflamar, acender
 To Enlarge, *va.* alargar
 To Enlight, *va.* alumiar
 To Enlighten, *va.* id.
 To Enlist, *va.* alistar, alistar-se
 To Enlink, *va.* encadear
 To Enliven, *va.* animar, animar

To Enlamine, *va.* alu-
 miar
 Enmity, *s.* inimizade
 To Enmesh, *va.* em-
 baraçar, enredar
 Enneagon, *s.* enneagono
 To Ennoble, *va.* enno-
 brecer
 Ennoblement, *s.* eno-
 brecimento
 Enormity, *s.* enormi-
 dade
 Enormous, *adj.* enorme
 Enormously, *adv.* enor-
 memente
 Enormousness, *s.* enor-
 midade
 Enough, *adj.* e *s.* bas-
 tante, bastante
 To Enquire, *va. & n.* in-
 quirir, averiguar
 To Enrage, *va.* irritar
 To Enrange, *va.* colocar
 To Enrank, *infileirar*
 To Enrapt, *va.* arrebat
 To Enravis. *Id.*
 Enravisment, *s.* extasi
 To Enrich, *enriquecer*
 To Enroll, *va.* alistar
 To Enroot, *va.* arraigar
 To Enround, *va.* cercar
 Ens, *s.* ente, ser
 To Ensanguine, *va.* en-
 sangoentar
 To Enschedule, *va.*
 enkirir
 To Enseconce, *va.* es-
 conder
 To Ensear, *cauterizar*
 To Enshrine, *va.* guar-
 dar como se fosse uma
 reliquia
 Ensisform, *adj.* enei-
 forme
 Ensign, *s.* insignia;
 bandeira
 Ensigny, *s.* porta-
 bandeira
 To Enslave, *va.* es-
 cravizar [vide E]
 Enslavement, *s.* escrava-
 mento
 Ensurance, *s.* seguro

Ensurer, *s.* segurador
 To Entangle, *embaraçar*
 To Enter, *vn.* entrar
 To Enter, *va.* registrar
 Enterdeal, *s.* negocio
 Enterfine, *adj.* entrefino
 Entering, *s.* entrada
 To Enterlace, *entrelassar*
 Enterparlance, *s.* con-
 ferencia
 Enterprise, *s.* empreza
 To Enterprise, *va.* em-
 prender
 Enterprised, *adj.* em-
 prendido [dedor]
 Enterpriser, *s.* empen-
 Enterprising, *s.* animoso,
 atrevido
 To Entertain, *va.* con-
 versar; sustentar; en-
 treter, divertir-se
 Entertaining, *adj.* agra-
 davel
 Entertainingly, *adv.*
 agradavelmente
 Entertainment, *s.* entre-
 tenimento
 Entertissued, *adj.* en-
 trectecido
 To Enthroned, *entronizar*
 Enthusiasm, *s.* enthu-
 siasmo
 Enthusiast, *s.* enthu-
 asta
 Enthusiastical, or En-
 thusiastic, *adj.* enthu-
 siastico
 Enthusiastically, *adv.*
 enthusiasmadamente
 Euthymem, *s.* euti-
 mema
 To Entice, *incitar*
 Entire, *adj.* inteiro,
 perfeito
 To Entitle, *entitular*,
 habilitar
 Entity, *s.* entidade
 To Entoil, *va.* enlaçar;
 enear
 To Entomb, *va.* enterrar
 Entrails, *s.* entranchas
 To Entrail, *va.* entastecer

Entrance, *s.* entrada,
 principio [batar]
 To Entrance, *va.* arre-
 To Entrap, *va.* enlaçar
 To Entreat, *va.* pedir;
 supplicar; rogar
 Entreaty, *s.* rogo; petição
 Entrepot, *s.* porto
 franco
 Entry, *s.* entrada
 To Entwine, *vn.* enros-
 car-se
 To Enubilate, *va.* dissi-
 par as nuvens
 To Eucleate, *va.* delu-
 cidar, desatar
 To Envelop, *va.* em-
 brulhar; forrar
 Envelope, *s.* cuberta
 To E venom, *va.* enve-
 nenar, provocar
 Enviabie, *adj.* invejavel
 Envious, *adj.* envejoso
 Enviously, *adv.* enve-
 josamente
 Enviousness, *s.* enveja
 To Environ, *va.* cercar
 Environs, *s.* arrabaldes
 To Envite, *va.* convidar
 To Enumerate, *va.*
 numerar
 To Enunciate, *va.* e-
 nunciar
 Enunciation, *s.* enun-
 ciação
 Envoice, *factura*
 Envoy, *s.* enviado
 Envoyce, *s.* factura
 Envy, *s.* enveja
 To Envy, *va. & n.* invejar
 To Envomb, *va.* em-
 preñar
 Eolipile, *s.* colipila
 Epact, *s.* epacta
 Epaulet, *s.* dragona
 Epenthesis, *s.* epenthesis
 Ephemeran, *s.* eph-
 mera; ephemeron
 Ephemeral, or Epheme-
 ric, *adj.* ephemero
 Ephemerides, *s.* eph-
 meride

Ephemerist, *s.* ephemerista
Ephemeron-worm, *s.* ephemeriaõ
Ephod, *s.* ephod
Ephori, *s.* ephoros
Epic, *adj.* epico
Epicedium, *s.* epicedio
Epicene, *adj.* epiceno
Epicure, *s.* epicuro
Epicurean, *s.* epicurista
Epicurean, *adj.* luxurioso
Epicurism, *s.* epicurismo
Epicycle, *s.* epicyclo
Epicycloid, *s.* epicycloide [demico]
Epidemical, *adj.* epidemico
Epidermis, *s.* (t. anat.) epidermia
Epigastrick, *adj.* epigastrico
Epigastrium, *s.* epigastro [epiglottis]
Epiglottis, *s.* (t. anat.)
Epigram, *s.* epigramma
Epigrammatical, or **Epigrammatic**, *adj.* epigrammatico
Epigrammatist, *s.* epigrammista
Epigraph, *s.* epigraphe
Epilepsy, *s.* (t. med.) epilepsia
Epileptic, *adj.* epileptico
Epilogue, *s.* epilogo
Epiphany, *s.* epiphania
Epiphonema, *s.* epiphonema
Epiphora, *s.* (t. med.) epiphora
Episcopacy, *s.* bispado
Episcopal, *adj.* episcopal
Episcopate, *s.* bispado
Episode, *s.* episodio
Episodical, *adj.* episodico [diar]
To Episodize, *va.* episodizar
Epistle, *s.* epistola
Epistler, *s.* subdiacono

Epistolary, *adj.* epistolar
Epitaph, *s.* epitaphio
Epithalamium, *s.* epithalamio
Epithem, *s.* (t. pharm.) epithema
Epithet, *s.* epitheto
Epithyme, *s.* epithimo
Epitome, *s.* epitome
To Epitomize, *va.* epitomizar
Epitomized, *adj.* compendiado [lador]
Epitomizer, *s.* recopilador
Epoch, *s.* epoca
Epod, *s.* epodo
Epopee, *s.* epopeia
Epulation, *s.* banquete
Equability, *s.* equabilidade
Equable, *adj.* uniforme
Equably, *adv.* uniformemente
Equal, *adj.* igual
To Equal, *va.* igualar
Equality, *s.* igualdade
Equalization, *s.* igualação
To Equalize, *va.* igualar
Equally, *adv.* igualmente
Equangular, or **Equiangular**, *adj.* equiangular
Equanimity, *s.* equanimidade
Equation, *s.* equação
Equator, *s.* equador
Equatorial, *adj.* pertencente ao equador
Equerrey, *s.* escudeiro
Equestrian, *adj.* equestre
Equicrure, *s.* Triangulo, triangulo isosceles
Equidistant, *adj.* equidistante
Equidistantly, *adv.* na mesma distancia
Equiformity, *s.* igualdade de forma
Equilater, or **Equilateral**, *adj.* equilatero

To Equilibrate, *va.* equilibrar
Equilibration, *s.* equilibrio [librio]
Equilibrium, *s.* equilibrio
Equinecessary, *adj.* igualmente necessario
Equinoctial, *adj.* equinoccial
Equinox, *s.* equinoccio
To Equip, *va.* equipar
Equipage, *s.* equipagem
Equipendency, *s.* equipendencia
Equipoise, *s.* equipendencia, equilibrio
To Equipoise, *va.* equilibrar
Equipollence, *s.* equipolencia
Equipollent, *adj.* equipollente
Equiponderance, *s.* equilibrio
To Equiponderate, *va.* equiponderar
Equitable, *adj.* justo, recto [dade]
Equitableness, *s.* equitabilidade
Equitably, *adv.* rectamente
Equity, *s.* equidade
Equivalence, *s.* equivalencia
To Equivalence, *va.* igualar [lente]
Equivalent, *adj.* equivalente
Equivocal, *adj.* equivoco
Equivocal, *s.* ambiguidade
Equivocally, *adv.* ambigualmente
Equivocalness, *s.* ambiguidade
To Equivocate, *vn.* falar por equívocos
Equivocation, or **Equivocate**, *s.* equívoco
Equivocator, *s.* ambigologista
Era, *s.* era
Eradication, *s.* radiação

To Eradicate, va. erradicar
Eradicative, adj. eradicativo
To Erase, va. apagar, raspar, borrar
Ere, adv. antes que.
Ere now, antes de agora, &c.
Erewhile, adv. pouco antes
To Erect, va. erigir
Erect, adj. levantado; vigoroso
Erection, s. erecção
Erector, s. erector
Eremita, s. ermitão
Eremitical, adj. eremítico
Ereption, s. arrebatamento [gallo
Ergot, s. esporão de
Eringo, s. cardo corredor
Eristical, adj. concernente a controvérsias
Erke, adj. negligente
Ermine, s. Arminho
Erne, s. cabana
To Erode, va. corroer
Erogation, s. distribuição
Erosion, s. erosão, corrosão
Erotick, adj. erotico
To Err, va. errar
Errable, adj. fallível
Errableness, s. falibilidade
Errand, s. recado, mensagem
Errant, adj. errante
Errantry, s. vagueação, peregrinação
Errata, s. errata
Erratic, adj. errante, erratico
Errhine, s. errhino
Erroneous, adj. erroneo
Erroneously, adv. erradamente
Error, s. erro

Erst, adv. primeira-mente, em primeiro lugar; It. no principio; It. en outro tempo, antigamente. — *Erst, d'antes; ate então; ate agora.*
Erucescence, ou Erucescency, s. rubor
Erucescent, adj. rubicundo
To Erupt, va. arrotar
Eruption, s. arroto
Erudite, adj. erudito
Erudition, s. erudição
Eruiginous, adj. eruginoso
Eruption, s. erupção
Erysipelas, s. erisipela
Escalade, s. escalada
Escape, s. escapula, fuga; pretexto
To Escape, vn. escapar
To Escape, va. evitar, escapar
Eschar, s. escara
Escharotic, adj. escharotico
Escheat, s. devoluto
To Escheat, va. devolver-se; confiscar
Escheator, s. o fisco
To Eschew, va. fugir, evitar
Escort, s. escolta
To Escort, va. comboiar, escoltar
Escot, s. contribuição
To Escot, va. sustentar
Escont, s. espia
Escriptoir, s. bofete
Escuage, s. vassalagem
Esulent, adj. comestível
Esulent, s. mantimento, comestível
Escutcheon, s. escudete
Espalier, s. latada
Especial, adj. principal
Especialy, ad. especialmente
Esperence, s. esperança
Esplial, s. espia

Espier, v. Spy
Esplanade, s. explanada
Espousals, spl. desposorios, desponsaes, ou esponsaes
To Espouse, va. desposar; casar-se
To Espy, vn. vigiar, espreitar; *va.* espiar
Esquire, s. escudeiro
To Essart, v. *To assart*
Essay, s. ensaio, tentativa
To Essay, va. ensaiar, tentar
Essence, s. essencia
To Essence, va. perfumar
Esseni, s. essenios
Essential, adj. essencial
Essential, s. existencia, ser
Essentiality, s. essencialidade [cialmente
Essentially, adv. essen-
Essoin, s. desculpa, pretexto
To Essoin, va. desculpar [belecer
To Establish, va. estabelecer
Establisher, s. estabelecedor
Establishment, s. estabelecimento
To Estal, va. sequestrar
Estalled, adj. sequestrado
Estalment, s. sequestro, embargo
Estandard, v. Standard
Estate, s. estado; fazendas, bens de raiz
To Estate, va. doar
Esteem, s. estimação, estima
To Esteem, va. avaliar, estimar
Estimable, adj. precioso, estimavel
Estimableness, s. estimabilidade [tion
Estimate, s. v. Estima-

To Estimate, *va.* avaliar, estimar, calcular
Estimation, *s.* estimativa
Estimative, *adj.* estimativo
Estimator, *s.* avaliador
Estival, *adj.* estival
To Estivate, *vn.* passar o estio
Estolle, *adj.* (*t. braz.*) estrelado
Estrade, *s.* estrada, estrada [tranhar
To Estrange, *va.* es-
Estrangement, *s.* apartamento
Estrangers, *s.* estrangeiros, estranhos
Estray, *v.* Astray
Estreat, *s.* traslado
Estrich, *or* *Estridge*, *s.* abestruz
Estuary, *s.* esteiro
To Estuate, *vn.* ferver, ondear
Estuation, *or* *Esture*, *s.* ebulição
Esurient, *adj.* faminto
Esurine, *adj.* corrosivo
Etappe, *s.* (*t. mil.*) etappa
To Etch, *va.* abrix, fazendo uzo de agua forte
Eternal, *adj.* eterno
Eternaal, *s.* Deos
Eternalist, *s.* materialista
To Eternalize, *va.* eternizar [mente
Eternally, *adv.* eternamente
Eterne, *adv.* eterno
Eternally, *s.* eternidade
To Eternize, *va.* eternizar [zado
Eternized, *adj.* eternizado
Etesian, *adj.* annual
Etesias, *sp.* ventos etcios; inonções
Ether, *s.* ether
Ethereal, *or* *Ethereous*, *adj.* ethereo [ethico
Ethical, *adj.* moral,

Ethically, *adv.* moralmente
Ethic, *adj.* moral
Ethics, *sp.* a ethica
Ethnarchy, *s.* governo de uma provincia
Ethnic, *adj.* ethnico
Ethnic, *s.* pagão
Ethnological, *adj.* moral
Ethology, *s.* ethologia
Etiology, *s.* etiologia
Etiquette, *s.* etiqueta
Etymological, *adj.* etimologico
Etymologist, *s.* etimologista [gia
Etymology, *s.* etimologia
To Etymologise, *vn.* etimologizar
Etymon, *s.* raiz, origem
To Evacuate, *va.* evacuar
Evacuant, *s.* evacuante
Evacuation, *s.* evacuação
To Evade, *va.* evadir; *va.* escapar, livrar-se
Evagation, *s.* vagueação
Evanescent, *adj.* imperceptivel
Evangelical, *adj.* evangelico [lista
Evangelist, *s.* evange-
To Evangelize, *va.* evangelizar
Evangely, *s.* o evangelho
To Evanish, *vn.* desaparecer
Evaporable, *adv.* evaporavel [porar
To Evaporate, *vn.* evaporar
Evaporation, *s.* evaporação
Evasion, *s.* evasão
Evasive, *adj.* evasivo
Eucharist, *s.* eucharistia
Eucharistical, *adj.* eucharistico [logio
Euchology, *s.* euecho-
Eucracy, *s.* uma agradável mistura de qualidades

Eve, *or* *Even*, boca da noite.—*Eve*, *or* *Evening*, vespersa
Evection, *s.* (*t. astr.*) libração da lua
Even, *adj.* plano, igual; direito
Even, *adv.* verdadeiramente, certamente, não obstante, com tudo
Even, até. *Even*, nem ainda, nem se quer.
Even, *as if*, como se
To Even, *va.* alisar, nivelar
Even-handed, *adj.* justo, recto
Evening, *s.* a noitesinha, a boca da noite
Evenly, *adv.* igualmente, horizontalmente
Evenness, *s.* planicie
Eventide, *s.* noitesinha
Event, *s.* evento
To Eventerate, *va.* co-
tripar
To Eventilate, *va.* avaliar; discutir
Eventilation, *s.* discussão
Eventual, *adj.* casual
Eventually, *adv.* realmente, effectivamente
Ever, *adv.* nunca. *It* sempre, para sempre, eternamente. *Ever since*, desde, depois de
Ever-during, *adj.* eterno
Evergreen, *adj.* sempre verde
Everlasting, *adj.* eterno, immortal, perpetuo
Everlasting, *s.* eternidade
Everlastingly, *ad.* inter-namente
Everlastingness, *s.* eternidade [tal
Everliving, *adj.* immor-
Evermore, *adv.* eternamente

Ever-open, *adj.* sempre aberto
Eversion, *s.* eversão
To Evert, *va.* destruir, assolar
Every, *adj.* cada.—
Every one, cada um.
Every-where, *adv.* em toda a parte, em qualquer parte
Ever-young, *adj.* sempre moço
To Evestigate, *va.* investigar
To Evict, *va.* desapossar, provar
Eviction, *s.* evicção
Evidence, *s.* evidencia
To Evidence, *va.* provar, descobrir
Evident, *adj.* evidente
Evidently, *adv.* evidentemente
Evil, *adj.* máo, mal, malvado, infeliz, miseravel
Evil, *s.* crime, maldade; It. injuria, afronta, damno, infortunio
Evil-affected, *adj.* desafeiçoado
Evil-doer, *s.* malfetor
Evil-favoured, *adj.* feio, mal encarado
Evil-favouredness, *s.* fealdade
Evilly, *adv.* mal
Evil-minded, *adj.* malicioso, maligno
Evilness, *s.* maldade
Evil-speaking, *adj.* detractor
Evil-wishing, *adj.* mal-inclinado
Evil-wisher, *s.* malfetor
To Evince, *va.* provar
Evincible, *adj.* provavel
Evincibly, *adv.* evidentemente
To Evirate, *va.* capar
To Eviricate, *va.* desentumar

Evitable, *adj.* evitavel
To Evitate, *va.* evitar
Evitation, *s.* evitação
Eviternal, *adj.* eviterno
Eviternity, *s.* eviternidade
Eulogy, *s.* elogio
Eunuch, *s.* eunucho
To Eunuchate, *va.* capar
Evocation, *s.* evocação
Evolution, *s.* evaporação
To Evolve, *va.* desenvolver
Evolution, *s.* desenvolvimento, evolução
Evomition, *s.* vomito
Euphonical, *adj.* euphónico
Euphony, euphonia
Euphorium, *s.* euphorbio
Euphrasy, *s.* euphrasia
Euroclydon, *s.* euro
Europe, *s.* Europa
European, *adj.* Europeo
Eurus, *s.* euro
Evulgation, *s.* divulgação [mento
Evulsion, *s.* arranca-
The Euxine Sea, o Ponto Euxino
Ewbrice, *s.* adulterio
Ewe, *s.* ovelha
To Ewe, *en.* parir a ovelha
Ewer, *s.* um jarro
Ewry, *s.* copeiro, dispenseiro
To Exacerbate, *va.* exacerbar [bação
Exacerbation, *s.* exacerbação
Exact, *adj.* exacto
To Exact, *va.* requerer, exigir; mandar, obrigar [quir
To Exact, *en.* extorquer
Exacted, *adj.* pedido, etc. v. **To Exact**
Exacter, or **Exactor**, *s.* exactor
Exaction, *s.* extorção; tributo, contribuição

Exactitude, *s.* exactidão
Exactly, *adv.* exactamente
Exactness, *s.* exactidão
Exacuation, *s.* aguçamento
To Exæstuate, *en.* ferver
Exæstuation, *s.* fervura, It. furia, raiva
To Exaggerate, *va.* exagerar
Exaggerated, *adj.* exagerado
Exaggeration, *s.* exageração
To Exagitate, *va.* agitar
Exagitation, *s.* agitação
To Exalt, *va.* exaltar
Exaltation, *s.* exaltação
Examen, *s.* exame
Examine, *s.* examinar
Examination, or **Examen**, *s.* exame
Examinator, *s.* examinador [minar
To Examine, *va.* examinar
Examiner, *s.* inquiridor
Exemplary, *adj.* exemplar [exemplo
Example, *s.* exemplar
To Example, *va.* exemplificar
Exemplified, *adj.* exemplificado
Exanguious, *adj.* exsangue [matar
To Exanimate, *va.* exanimar
Exanimous, *adj.* exanimado
Exanimation, *s.* morte
Exanthemata, *s.* pustulas
Exanthematous, *adj.* cheio de pustulas
To Exantiate, *va.* exaurir
Exaration, *s.* escritura
Exasch, *s.* cancoo
Exarchate, or **Exaschy**, *s.* enxada

Exarticulation, <i>s.</i> deslocação	contente, mordaz, censurador	To Excommunicate, <i>va.</i> excomungar
To Exasperate, <i>va.</i> exasperar [perado]	Exceptive, <i>adj.</i> exceptivo [luto]	Excommunication, <i>s.</i> excomunhão
Exasperated, <i>adj.</i> exasperado	Exceptless, <i>adj.</i> abso	To Excoriate, <i>va.</i> escoriar [ção]
Exasperator, <i>s.</i> provocador	Exceptor, <i>s.</i> observador	Excoriation, <i>s.</i> excoriação
Exasperation, <i>s.</i> exasperação [mittir]	To Excerpt, <i>va.</i> extrahir	Excortication, <i>s.</i> descascamento
To Exauctorate, <i>va.</i> de	Excerptio, <i>s.</i> escolha	To Excreate, <i>va.</i> escarrar
Exauctoratio, <i>s.</i> demissão	Excess, <i>s.</i> excesso	Excrement, <i>s.</i> excremento
Excandescence, or Excandescenoy, <i>s.</i> excandescencia	Excessive, <i>adj.</i> excessivo [sivamente]	Excremental, or Excrementitious, <i>adj.</i> excrementicio
Excantation, <i>s.</i> desencantamento	Excessively, <i>adv.</i> excessivamente	Excrecence, or Excrecency, <i>s.</i> Excrecent, <i>adj.</i> excrecencia
Excarnification, <i>s.</i> descarnação	Excessiveness, <i>s.</i> excesso	Excretion, <i>s.</i> excreção
To Excarnate, <i>va.</i> descarnar [vação]	Exchange, <i>s.</i> troca, cambio	Excretive, or Excretory, <i>adj.</i> escretorio
Excavation, <i>s.</i> escavação	To Exchange, <i>va.</i> trocar	To Excruciate, <i>va.</i> atormentar [tificante]
To Excavate, <i>va.</i> escavar	Exchanger, <i>s.</i> cambiador	Excruciating, <i>ad.</i> mortificante
To Excecate, <i>va.</i> cegar	Excheat, <i>v.</i> Escheat	Excubation, <i>s.</i> vigília
Excecation, <i>s.</i> cegueira	Excheator, <i>v.</i> Escheator	To Exculpate, <i>va.</i> desculpar
To Exceed, <i>va.</i> e <i>n.</i> exceder	Exchequer, <i>s.</i> o fisco	Excursion, <i>s.</i> excursão
Exceeded, <i>adj.</i> excedido	Excisable, <i>adj.</i> que paga sisa [tributo]	Excursive, <i>adj.</i> vagabundo [pavel]
Exceeding, <i>adj.</i> excedente	Excise, <i>s.</i> alcavala, sisa	Excusable, <i>adj.</i> desculpavel
Exceeding, or Exceedingly, <i>adv.</i> muitissimo	To Excise, <i>va.</i> por alcavalas, ou tributos	Excusation, <i>s.</i> desculpa
To Excel, <i>va.</i> exceder, sobrepujar	Excision, <i>s.</i> destruição, ruína	Excusatory, <i>adj.</i> apologetico
To Excel, <i>vn.</i> exceller	Excitation, <i>s.</i> excitação	Excuse, excusa [par]
Excellence, or Excellency, <i>s.</i> excellencia	To Excite, <i>va.</i> excitar	To Excuse, <i>va.</i> desculpar
Excellent, <i>adj.</i> excellento	Excitement, <i>s.</i> excitação	Excuseless, <i>adj.</i> indesculpavel [horar]
Excellently, <i>adv.</i> excellentemente	Exciter, <i>s.</i> excitador	To Excuse, <i>va.</i> penhorar
Except, <i>prep.</i> excepto	Exclaim, <i>s.</i> exclamação	Excussion, <i>s.</i> penhora, sequestro
To Except, <i>va.</i> exceptuar	To Exclaim, <i>vn.</i> exclamar	Execrable, <i>adj.</i> execravel
Excepting, <i>prep.</i> excepto	Exclaimer, <i>s.</i> exclamador [mação]	Execrably, <i>adv.</i> abominavelmente
Exception, <i>s.</i> excepção, objeção	Exclamation, <i>s.</i> exclamação	To Execrate, <i>va.</i> execrar
Exceptionable, <i>adj.</i> censuravel	Exclamatory, <i>adj.</i> exclamatorio	Execration, <i>s.</i> execração
Exceptionous, <i>adj.</i> des-	To Exclude, <i>va.</i> excluir	To Exect, <i>va.</i> cortar
	Excluded, <i>adj.</i> excluido	Exection, <i>s.</i> corte
	Exclusion, <i>s.</i> exclusão	To Execute, <i>va.</i> executar
	Exclusive, <i>adj.</i> exclusivo	Executor, <i>s.</i> executor
	Exclusively, <i>adv.</i> exclusivamente	Execution, <i>s.</i> execução
	To Excoct, <i>va.</i> cozer	
	To Excogitate, <i>va.</i> excogitar	

Executioner, *s.* algoz
 Executive, or Executor, *adj.* executorio, ou executivo
 Executor, *s.* executor
 Executrix, *s.* executora
 Exedra, *s.* exedra
 Exegesis, *s.* explanação
 Exegetical, *adj.* explicativo
 Exemplar, *s.* exemplar
 Exemplarily, *adv.* exemplarmente
 Exemplary, *adj.* exemplar
 Example, *s.* exemplo
 Exemplification, *s.* exemplificação
 Exemplifier, *s.* exemplificador
 To Exemplify, *va.* exemplificar
 Exempt, *adj.* isento
 To Exempt, *va.* isentar
 Exemption, *s.* isenção
 Exemptitious, *adj.* separável
 To Exenterate, *va.* desentranhar
 Exequial, *adj.* funebre
 Exequies, *s. pl.* exequias
 Exercent, *adj.* exercente
 Exercise, *s.* exercício
 To Exercise, *va.* exercitar
 To Exercise, *vn.* exercitar-se
 Exerciser, *s.* exerceitador
 Exercitation, *s.* exercício
 To Exert, *va.* esforçar-se
 Exertion, *s.* esforço
 Exesion, *s.* masticação
 Exestuation, *s.* ebullicão
 To Exfoliate, *vn.* cariar
 Exfoliation, *s.* cariação
 Exhalable, *adj.* exalável
 Exhalation, *s.* exalação
 To Exhale, *va.* exhalar
 Exhalement, *s.* vapor
 To Exhaust, *va.* exaurir

Exhausted, *adj.* exaustido
 Exhaustible, *adj.* exaurível
 Exhaustless, *adj.* inexaustido
 To Exhederate, *va.* exherdar
 Exhederated, *adj.* desherdado
 Exheredation, *s.* desherdação
 To Exhibit, *va.* exhibir
 Exhibition, *s.* exhibição
 Exhibitiv, *adj.* representativo
 To Exhilarate, *va.* alegrar, recrear
 Exhilaration, *s.* alegria
 To Exhort, *va.* exhortar
 Exhortation, *s.* exortação
 Exhortative, or Exhortatory, *adj.* exortativo, ou exhortatorio
 Exhorter, *s.* exortador
 Exhumation, *s.* exumação
 To Exiccate, *va.* seccar
 Exiccation, *s.* dessecação
 Exigence, or Exigency, *s.* exigência
 Exigent, *s.* fim, urgência
 Exigent, *adj.* expediente, necessario
 Exiguity, *s.* pequenez
 Exiguous, *adj.* exíguo
 Exiguonsness, *s.* pequenez
 Exile, *s.* desterro
 Exile, *adj.* pouco, pequeno
 To Exile, *va.* desterrar
 Exilement, *s.* desterro
 Exility, *s.* pequenez
 Eximious, *adj.* exímio
 Exinanition, *s.* exinação
 To Exist, *vn.* existir
 Existence, *s.* existência
 Existent, *adj.* existente
 Existimation, *s.* estimação

Exit, *s.* saída, exito
 Exitial, *adj.* fatal
 Exodus, *s.* Exodo
 Exoete, *adj.* desusado
 To Exolve, *va.* pagar, soltar
 To Exonerate, *va.* exonerar [rado
 Exonerated, *adj.* exonerado
 Exoptable, *adj.* desejável
 Exorable, *adj.* exorável
 Exorableness, *s.* flexibilidade
 Exorbitancy, *s.* exorbitância
 Exorbitant, *adj.* exorbitante
 Exorbitantly, *adv.* com exorbitância
 To Exorbitate, *vn.* ser exorbitante
 To Exorcise, *va.* exorcizar [dor
 Exorciser, *s.* exorcizante
 Exorcism, *s.* exorcismo
 Exorcist, *s.* exorcista
 Exordium, *s.* exórdio
 Exornation, *s.* exornação
 To Exossate, *va.* desossar
 Exosseous, *adj.* sem ossos
 Exoteric, *adj.* vulgar, publico
 Exotic, *adj.* exótico
 To Expand, *va.* dilatar
 Expansibility, *s.* dilatabilidade
 Expansible, *adj.* dilatável
 Expansion, *s.* expansão, dilatação
 Expansive, *adj.* dilatável
 To Expatiate, *va.* passear andar de uma banda para outra com liberdade, e como quem anda esperecendo. To expatiate, dilatar-se, falar muito tempo em alguma materia

To Expatriate, *va.* expatriar [ação]
 Expatriation, *s.* expatri-
 To Expect, *va.* esperar, *va.* estar esperando
 Expectable, *adj.* expectavel
 Expectance, *v.* Expectation
 Expectant, *adj.* expectador, expectante
 Expectation, *s.* expectação [tativa]
 Expectative, *s.* expect-
 To Expectorate, *va.* expectorar
 Expectoration, *s.* expectoração
 Expectorative, *adj.* expectorante
 Expedience, *s.* expediência
 Expedient, *s.* expediente
 Expedient, *adj.* proprio, conveniente
 Expediently, *adv.* expedidamente [litar]
 To Expedite, *va.* facilitar
 Expedite, *adj.* expedito
 Expeditely, *adv.* expedidamente
 Expedition, *s.* expedição
 Expeditious, *adj.* expedito
 Expeditiously, *adv.* expedidamente
 To Expel, *va.* expellir
 Expelled, *adj.* expulso
 To Expend, *va.* expender, despendar, gastar
 Expence, *or* Expense, *s.* despesa
 Expenditure, *s.* despesas nacionaes
 Expensiful, *adj.* custoso
 Expenselless, *adj.* sem despesa
 Expensive, *adj.* dispendioso
 Expensively, *adv.* dispendiosamente

Expensiveness, *s.* dispendio [encia]
 Experience, *s.* experi-
 To Experience, *va.* experimentar
 Experiment, *s.* experimento
 To Experiment, *v.* To Experience
 Experimental, *adj.* experimental
 Experimentally, *adv.* experimentalmente
 Experimenter, *s.* experimentador
 Expert, *adj.* experto
 Expertly, *adv.* destremente
 Expertness, *s.* destreza
 Expiable, *adj.* expiavel
 To Expiate, *va.* expiar
 Expiation, *s.* expiação
 Expiatory, *adj.* expiatorio
 Expilation, *s.* roubo, pilhagem
 Expiration, *s.* respiração, expiração
 To Expire, *va.* e n. respirar, expirar
 To Explain, *va.* explicar
 Explainable, *adj.* explicavel
 Explainer, *s.* explicador
 Explanatory, *adj.* explicativo [vo]
 Expletive, *adj.* expletivo
 Explicable, *adj.* explicavel
 To Explicate, *va.* explicar, explicar
 Explication, *s.* explicação [cativo]
 Explicative, *adj.* explicativo
 Explicator, *s.* explicador
 Explicit, *adj.* explicito
 Explicitly, *adv.* explicitamente
 Explicitness, *s.* clareza
 To Explode, *va.* expul-
 sar, rebentar, repulsar, expelir

Exploit, *s.* façanha, proeza [façanhas]
 To Exploit, *va.* fazer
 To Explore, *va.* explorar
 Explorer, *s.* explorador
 Explosatory, *adj.* exploratorio
 Exploration, *s.* Explor-
 ment, exploração
 Explosion, *s.* explosão
 Exponent, *s.* exponente
 Export, *s.* exportação
 To Export, *va.* exportar
 Exportation, *s.* exportação
 Exporter, *s.* exportador
 To Expose, *va.* expor, expor-se
 Exposition, *s.* exposição
 Expositor, *s.* expositor
 To Expostulate, *va.* e n. debater, discutir
 Expostulator, *s.* opug-
 nante, arguente
 Exposure, *s.* exposição
 To Expound, *va.* expor, explicar, explicar
 Expounder, *s.* expositor
 To Express, *va.* expressar, exprimir
 To Express, *va.* acom-
 molhar-se
 Express, *adj.* seme-
 lhante. It. expresso
 Express, *s.* um expresso, um proprio
 Expressible, *adj.* exprimivel
 Expression, *s.* expressão
 Expressive, *adj.* expressivo
 Expressively, *adv.* expressamente
 Expressiveness, *s.* expressão [samente]
 Expressly, *adv.* expres-
 To Exprobrate, *va.* ex-
 probrar [bração]
 Exprobration, *s.* expro-
 To Expropriate, *va.* des-
 fazer-se, alienar

To Expugn, va. expugnar
Expugnation, s. expugnação
To Expulse, va. expulstar
Expulsion, s. expulsão
Expulsive, adj. expulsivo
Expunction, s. abolição
To Expunge, va. riscar
Expurgation, s. expurgação
Expurgatory, adj. expurgatorio
Exquisite, adj. exquísito
Exquisitely, adv. exquisitamente
Exquisiteness, s. perfeição
Exscript, s. traslado
Exsibilate, va. assoviar, apopar
Exsiccant, adj. desecativo [car
To Exsicate, va. dessecar
Exsiccated, adj. dessecado [cão
Exsiccation, s. dessecação
Exsiccative, adj. dessecativo
Exspuition, s. salivação
To Exsudate, vn. transpirar
Exsudation, s. transpiração
Exstancy, s. alto, Pico
Extant, adj. exposto, publico, existente
Extacy, or. Ecstasy, s. extasis
Extatical, or Extatic, adj. extático
Extemporal, or Extemporary, adj. extemporaneo
Extemporally, adj. extemporaneamente
Extemporary, adj. extemporaneo
Extempore, adv. extemporaneamente

To Extemporize, vn. improvisar
To Extend, va. estender, prolongar
To Extend, vn. estender-se, dilatar-se, prolongar-se
Extender, s. extensor
Extendible, adj. dilatável
Extensibility, s. extensibilidade
Extensible, adj. extensível
Extensibleness, s. v. Extensibility
Extension, s. extensão
Extensive, adj. extenso
Extensively, adv. extensivamente [são
Extensiveness, s. extensividade
Extensor, s. (t. anat.) extensor
Extent, s. extensão, distribuição, confiscação
To Extenuate, va. extenuar [ção
Extenuation, s. extenuação
Exterior, adj. exterior
Exteriorly, adv. exteriormente
To Exterminate, va. exterminar
Extirmination, s. extirpação
Extirminator, s. extirminador [minar
To Exterminate, exter-
terna, or External, adj. externo
Externally, adv. externamente
To Extill, va. destillar
To Extimulate, va. estimular [mulo
Extimulation, s. estimulação
Extinct, adj. extinto
Extinction, s. extinção
To Extinguish, va. extinguir
Extinguishable, adj. extinguiível

Extinguished, adj. extinto [der
Extinguisher, s. apaga-
Extinguishment, s. extinção
To Extirp, and To Extirpate, va. extirpar
Extirpation, s. extirpação
Extirpator, s. extirpador
To Extol, va. louvar, gabar
Extoller, s. gabador
Extension, s. v. Extortion
Extortioner, s. v. Extortioner
Extorsively, adv. com extorsão [quir
To Extort, va. extor-
Extorted, adj. extorto
Extorter, s. oppressor, usurpador
Extortion, s. extorsão
Extortioner, s. usurpador
Extract, s. extracto
To Extract, va. extrahir
Extraction, s. extração
Extractor, s. extractor
Extraneous, adj. estranho
Extrajudicial, adj. extrajudicial
Extrajudicially, adv. extrajudicialmente
Extramundane, adj. imaginario
Extraneous, adj. extraneo
Extraordinarily, adv. extraordinariamente
Extraordinariness, s. raridade
Extraordinary, adj. extraordinario
Extraordinary, adv. extraordinariamente
Extra-regular, adj. irregular
Extravagance, s. extravagância

Extravagant, *adj.* extravagante
Extravagant, *s.* extravagantes (*Leis*)
Extravagantly, *adv.* extravagantemente
To Extravagate, *va.* extravaganciar
To Extravasate, *vn.* extravasar-se [vasação]
Extravasation, *s.* extravasão
Extraveneate, *adj.* (*t. med.*) extravenado
Extraversion, *s.* extravasão
Extreme, *adj.* extremo
Extreme, *s.* extremidade
Extremely, *adv.* extremamente
Extreme-unction, *s.* extrema unção [dade]
Extremity, *s.* extremidade
To Extricate, *va.* desembaraçar [seco]
Extrinsic, *adj.* extrínsecamente [seco]
Extrinsically, *adv.* extrínsecamente [seco]
Extrinsic, *adj.* extrínsecamente [seco]
To Extract, *va.* construir [tor]
Extractor, *s.* construtor
To Extrude, *va.* expulsar
Extrusion, *s.* explosão
Extubérance, *and* **Extumescence**, *s.* tumor
To Extubérate, *vn.* inchar [rancia]
Exuberance, *s.* exuberância
Exuberant, *adj.* exuberante
Exuberantly, *adv.* com exuberância [berar]
To Exuberate, *vn.* exuberar
Exuccous, *adj.* seco
To Exudate, *vn.* transpirar
Exudation, *s.* transpiração [culcerar]
To Exulcerate, *va.* exulcerar
Exulceration, *s.* exulceração [ulcerativo]
Exulceratory, *adj.* ex-

To Exult, *vn.* exultar
Exultancy, *or* **Exultation**, *s.* exultação
To Exundate, *vn.* inundar [ção]
Exundation, *s.* inundação
Exuperable, *adj.* conquistável
Exustion, *s.* adustão
Exuvie, *s.* pelle que os animais deichaõ
Eye, *s.* olho [vigiar]
To Eye, *va.* observar
Eye-ball, *s.* pupilla, ou menina do olho
To Eye-bite, *va.* fascinar
Eye-bright, *s.* euphrasia (*erva*) [celha]
Eye-brow, *s.* sobrança
Eye-drop, *s.* lagrima
Eye-flap, *s.* antolhos
Eye-glauce, *s.* vista de olhos
Eyelet, *s.* ilhoz
Eyelid, *s.* palpebra
Eye-shot, *s.* vista de olhos
Eye, *s.* ilha pequena
Eye-tooth, *s.* dente ocular
Eye-wink, *s.* sinal, aceno
Empiscar, *o* olho
Eyry, *s.* ninho, das aves de rapina

F

FABACEOUS, *adj.* da natureza das favas
Fable, *s.* fabula
To Fable, *va.* fabular
Fabler, *or* **Fabulist**, *s.* fabulador
Fabliau, *s.* conto em verso
To Fabricate, *va.* fabricar
Fabrication, *s.* fabrico
Fabric, *s.* fabrica
Fabulator *and* **Fabulist**, *s.* Fabulista

Fabulosity, *s.* fabula
Fabulous, *adj.* fabuloso
Fabulously, *adv.* fabulosamente
Face, *s.* cara, face rosto
To Face, *vn.* encarar
To Face, *va.* oppor-se, acometer, fazer cara, resistir [tador]
Face-painter, *s.* retratista
Facet, *s.* (*t. de lapid.*) faceta
Facete, *or* **Facetious**, *adj.* faceto [tamente]
Facetiously, *adv.* facetiosamente
Facetiousness, *s.* facécia
Facil, *or* **Facile**, *adj.* facil, accessível [litar]
To Facilitate, *va.* facilitar
Facilitating, *or* **Facilitation**, *s.* a acção de facilitar
Facility, *s.* facilidade
Facinorous, *adj.* facinoroso [roso]
Facinorous, *adj.* facinoroso
Fact, *s.* facto
Faction, *s.* facção
Factionary, *s.* faccionário [oso]
Factions, *adj.* sediciosa
Factionously, *adv.* sediciosamente
Factitious, *adj.* artificial
Factor, *s.* feitor, factor
Factorage, *s.* commissão
Factory, *s.* feitoria
Factotum, *s.* fá-tuto
Facture, *s.* factura
Faoula, *s.* mancha no disco do sol
Faculty, *s.* faculdade, poder, virtude
Facund, *adj.* facundo
To Faddle, *vn.* galhofear
To Faddle, *va.* acariciar
Fiddle-faddle, *subst. and interj.* ninharia
To Fade, *or* **Fade away**, *vn.* desmaiar, desfalecer. It. desbotar-se, murchar-se

Fady, *adj.* desbotado
To Fag, *vn.* cançar-se, desfalecer
To Fag, *va.* espancar
Fag-end, *s.* ourela
Fagot, *s.* feixe de lenha
To Fagot, *va.* atar, enfeixar
Fail, *s.* falta. *Fail*, morte
To Fail, *vn.* faltar, faltar, desfalecer. *It.* cessar, acabar-se, extinguir-se, quebrar
To Fail, *va.* desemparrar, omittir, faltar
Failure, *s.* falta, falha, omissão, quebra
Fain, *adj.* contente, alegre, constrangido
Fain, *adv.* alegremente
To Fain, *va.* dezejar
Faint, *adj.* desfalecido, fraco, desbotado, desmaiado, medroso, cobarde
To Faint, *vn.* desfalecer, desmaiar [*dade*]
Faintishness, *s.* debili-
Faintling, *adj.* medroso
Faintly, *adv.* debilmente
Faintness, *s.* debilidade
Fainty, *adj.* fraco, debilitado
Fair, *adj.* bello, fermoso, sereno, claro, puro, favoravel, recto, justo, branco, alvo, sincero, liso
Fair, *adv.* brandamente. *It.* cortezmente
Fair, *s.* fermosura, bello
Fair, uma feira [*leza*]
Fairly, *adv.* bellamente, lisamente, sinceramente, honradamente
Fairness, *s.* fermosura, belleza, lisura
Fair-spoken, *adj.* bem fallante, cortez
Fairy, *s.* bruxa, feitiçeira

Faisable, *v.* Feasible
Faith, *s.* fé, fidelidade, lealdade, honra [*dade*]
Faithbreach, *s.* desleal-
Faithed, *adj.* honrado, sincero, liso
Faithful, *adj.* fiel, leal, honrado, verdadeiro, sincero, liso
Faithfully, *adv.* fielmente [*dade*]
Faithfulness, *s.* fidelidade, traicão, aleivosia
Faithless, *adj.* infiel, perfido [*roto*]
Faitour, *s.* velhaco, mafakir, *or* Faquir, *s.* faquir [*tivel*]
Falarica, *s.* seta combus-
Falcated, *adj.* falcato
Falchion, *s.* cimitarra ou alfange [*açor*]
Falcon, *s.* falcão, ou
Falconet, *s.* falcoeiro
Falconer, *s.* falconete
Falconry, *s.* caça com falcão
Faldstool, *s.* faldistorio
Fall, *or* **Falling**, *s.* queda, baque, morte, ruina, destruição, declinação, declividade, descabida; abatimento, adversidade. *Fall*, cadencia harmonica
To Fall, *va.* deixar cahir. *It.* abaxar, diminuir, abater
To Fall, *vn.* cahir, desagoar, apostatar. *It.* desvanecer, acabar, declinar, abater-se, abrandar-se. *To fall upon*, investir, acometer
Fallacious, *adj.* fallaz
Fallaciously, *adv.* fallazmente
Fallaciousness, **Fallacy**, *s.* fallacia
Fallibility, *or* **Fallibleness**, *s.* fallibilidade

Fallible, *adj.* falivel
Fallow, *adj.* aleonado. *It.* alquevado
Fallow, *s.* terra de alqueve
To Fallow, *va.* alquevar
Fallowness, *s.* esterilidade
False, *adj.* falso, perfido
To False, *va.* enganar
False-hearted, *adj.* perfido
Falsehood, *or* **Falseness**, falsidade, mentira. *It.* perfidia
Falsely, *adv.* falsamente
Falsifiable, *adj.* falsificavel [*cação*]
Falsification, *s.* falsificação
Falsifier, *s.* falsificador
To Falsify, *va.* falsificar
To Falsify, *vn.* mentir
Falsity, *s.* falsidade
To Falter, *va.* alimpar, joeirar
To Falter, *vn.* gaguejar
Falteringly, *adv.* gaguejando
To Famble in one's speech, *vn.* gaguejar
Fame, *s.* fama
Famed, *adj.* famoso, celebre
Fameless, *adj.* obscuro
Familiar, *adj.* familiar, domestico
Familiarity, *or* **Familiarness**, *s.* familiaridade
Familiarise, *va.* familiarizar
Familiarly, *adv.* familiarmente
Family, *s.* familia
Famine, *s.* fome, carestia
To Famish, *vn.* morrer de fome
To Famish, *va.* esfo-
Famished, *adj.* esfo-
Famishment, *s.* fome

Fameosity, *s.* fama
Famous, *adj.* famoso, celebre [samente]
Famously, *adv.* famosamente
Famousness, *s.* grande fama
Fan, *s.* leque, joeira. It. abano
To Fan, *va.* abanar, joeirar
Fanatical, *adj.* fanático
Fanaticism, *s.* fanatismo
Fanatic, *s.* fanático
Fanciful, *adj.* caprichoso
Fancifully, *adv.* caprichosamente
Fancifulness, *s.* capricho, fantasia
Fancy, *s.* imaginação, fantasia, capricho, inclinação, genio, propensão
To Fancy, *vn.* cuidar, imaginar, *va.* caprichar, agradar-se
Fancy-sick, *adj.* buço
Fane, *s.* fano
Fanfaron, *s.* fanfarrão
Fanfaronade, *s.* fanfarrice [garra]
Fang, *s.* canino. It.
To Fang, *vn.* agarrar, afferrar
Fangle, or New Fangles, *s.* empreza ridicula
Fangless, *adj.* desdentado
Fanned, *s.* manipulo
Fantasia, *s.* (*t. mus.*) fantasia
Fantasm, *s.* fantasma
Fantastical, or Fantastic, *adj.* fantástico
Fantastically, *adv.* fantasticamente
Fantasticalness, or Fantasticalness, *s.* capricho
Fantasy, *s.* fantasia
Pantom, *s.* fantasma
Fap, *adj.* bebado
Far, *adv.* de longe, longe. *Far better*, — muito melhor

Far, *adj.* remoto, distante, apartado
Far, *s.* bacorinho
Far-fetched, *s.* stragemma politico
Farce, *s.* farça
To Farce, *va.* recheiar, estender
Farced, *adj.* recheado
Farces, *s.* recheados
Farical, *adj.* burlesco
Farcy, *s.* a lepra dos cavallos
Fardel, *s.* fardel
Fardingale, *s.* guarda-infante
Fare, *s.* comer, iguaria. It. pagamento, despesa, aluguer
To Fare, *v.* viajar, comer, sustentar-se. It. passar bem ou mal. It. acontecer, succeder
Farewell, *adv.* a Deos
Farewell, *s.* despedida
Farinaceous, *adj.* farinaceo
Fario, *s.* salmonete
Farm, *s.* casal, granja
To Farm, *va.* cultivar. It. arrendar
Farmable, *adj.* arrendavel
Farmed, *adj.* cultivado
Farmer, *s.* lavrador, abegaõ
Farthest, *adj. superl.* de far, remotissimo, o mais remoto
Farness, *s.* distancia
Farrago, *s.* farragem
Farrier, *s.* alveitar, ferrador [bestas]
To Farrier, *va.* curar
Farrow, *s.* bacorinho
To Farrow, *vn.* parir bacorinhos
Farsang, *s.* farçanga
Fart, *s.* peido
To Fart, *vn.* peidar
Farter, *s.* peidomeiro
Farther, *adv.* mais

longe, *adj.* mais remoto
To Farther, *va.* promover
Farthermore, *adj.* alem disso [simão]
Farthest, *adj.* remotissimo
Farthing, *s.* moeda de quatorzeis
Fasces, *s.* fasces
Fascia, *s.* venda, fita, faja
Fasciated, *adj.* vendado
To Fascinate, *va.* fascinar
Fascinated, *adj.* fascinado [nação]
Fascination, *s.* fascinação
Fascine, *s.* faxina
Fascinous, *adj.* fascinante
Fashion, *s.* forma, feitio. It. uso, costume. It. modo, maneira, sorte. It. moda
To Fashion, *va.* formar, obrar conforme a moda
Fashionable, *adj.* couse feita a moda
Fashionableness, *s.* moda [da]
Fashionably, *adv.* á moda
Fashioner, *s.* modista
Fast, *adj.* firme, forte, profundo, aderente, veloz
Fast, *adv.* firmemente; velozmente, com velocidade
Fast, *s.* jejum
To Fast, *vn.* jejuar
To Fasten, *va.* apertar, amarrar, firmar, segurar, fechar
To Fasten, *vn.* agarrar-se, pegar-se
Fasten, *s.* jejuador
Fast-handed, *adj.* ágil
Fasti, *s.* fastos
Fastidiousity, *s.* impertinencia [dina]
Fastidious, *adj.* fastidioso

Fastidiously, adv. fastidiosamente

Fastigate, adj. acuminado

Fastness, s. firmeza. It. laconismo

Fastuous, adj. fastoso

Fat, adj. gordo, rico

Fat, s. gordura. It. tina, dorna

To Fat, va, e n. engordar

Fatal, adj. fatal

Fatalist, s. fatalista

Fatality, s. fatalidade

Fatally, adv. fatalmente

Fatalness, s. fatalidade

Fate, s. fado, destino

Fated, adj. decretado

Father, s. pai. *Father-in-law*, sogro. *A step-father*, padrasto. *A grand-father*, avô. *A foster-father*, o amo que cria. *A god-father*, padrinho. *A fore-father*, antepassado

To Father, va. adoptar, reconhecer

Fatherhood, s. paternidade {nha

Father-long-leg, s. araa

Fatherliness, s. affecto paternal

Fatherly, adj. paternal

Fatherly, adv. paternalmente

Fathom, s. braça

To Fathom, va. abraçar. It. sondar

Fathomless, adj. insondavel

Fatidical, adj. fatidico

Fatiferous, adj. mortal

Fatigue, s. fadiga

To Fatigue, va. fatigar

Fatling, s. animal cevado

Fatnes, s. engordador

Fatness, s. gordura

To Fatness, va. engor-

dar, fertilizar, *vn.* engordar

Fatty, adj. unctuosos

Fatuous, adj. fatuo

Fatuity, s. fatuidade

Fat-witted, adj. estupidido

Fauces, s. terno

Faulconry, s. a arte do falcão

Fault, s. falta, erro, carencia

To Fault, va. acusar

Faulter, s. delinquente

To Faulter, vn. gaguejar, tropeçar, vacillar, titubear; errar, enganar-se, deixar, cessar, desistir

Faulteringly, adv. gaguejando {mente

Faultily, adv. errada-

Faultiness, s. ruindade

Faultless, adj. perfeito

Faulty, adj. roim, mau

Favour, s. favor, graça, permissão

To Favour, va. favorecer

Favourable, adj. favoravel

Favourableness, s. benignidade

Favourably, adv. favoravelmente {cido

Favoured, adj. favore-

Well-Favouredly, adv. com boa graça. *Ill-favouredly*, com ma

graça

Favourer, s. favorecedor

Favourite, s. valido, favorito

Favourless, adj. desfavorecido

Fausen, s. anguia

Faussebraye, s. falsa braga

Faustity, s. felicidade

Faustuous, adj. soberbo

Fautor, s. fautor, protector

Fautress, s. fautora

Pawn, s. corça pequenina

To Pawn, vn. festejar, lisonjeiar

Pawner, s. lisonjeiro

Pawningly, adv. servilmente

Faxed, adj. cabelludo

Feaberry, or Gooseberry, s. uva espinha

To Feague, va. acontar

Fealty, s. fidelidade

Fear, s. medo

To Fear, va. temer

Fearful, adj. receoso, medroso, timido; tremendo; terrivel, formidavel

Fearfully, adv. timidamente

Fearfulness, s. temor

Fearlessly, adv. intrepidamente

Fearlessness, s. intrepidez

Fearless, adj. intrepido

Fearn, s. feto

Feasible, adj. factivel, praticavel

Feast, s. banquete, festa

To Feast, va. banquetear, *vn.* regalar-se

Feaster, s. banqueteador

Feastful, adj. festivo

Feat, s. feito, acção, facanha

Feat, adj. prompto, capaz, atento, habil

Feateous, adj. destro

Feateously, adv. com destreza {penna

Feather, s. a pluma,

To Feather, va. empennar, emplumar, enriquecer

Featherless, adj. sem pennas

Featly, adv. com aceto, com primor, com destreza {mor

Featness, s. destreza, pri-

Features, s. feições

To Feature, *va.* parecer-se
 Feaver, *s.* febre
 To Feaze, *va.* desfiar
 To Febricitate, *va.* ter febre
 Febriculose, *adj.* febricitante
 Febrifuge, *adj.* febrifugo
 Febrile, *adj.* febril
 February, *s.* Fevereiro
 Feces, *s.* fezes
 Fecula, *s.* fecula
 Feculency, *s.* fedimento
 Feculent, *adj.* feculento
 Fecund, *adj.* fecundo
 Fecundation, *s.* fecundação
 To Fecundify, *va.* prolificar [dade
 Fecundity, *s.* fecundidade
 Fedary, *s.* confederado
 Federary, *s.* complice
 Federate, *adj.* confederado
 Fees, *s.* propina
 Fee, *s.* feudo
 To Fee, *va.* recompensar, galardear, remunerar, pagar
 Feeble, *adj.* debil
 To Feeble, *va.* debilitar
 Feebleness, *s.* debilidade
 Feebly, *adv.* debilmente
 To Feed, *va.* sustentar, nutrir, alimentar
 To Feed, *vn.* pastar, apascentar
 Feel, *s.* tacto
 To Feel, *va.* apalpar, sentir, experimentar, sondar
 Feeler, *s.* apalpador, corinho do caracol
 Feeling, *adj.* sensível
 Feeling, *s.* sentimento, sensibilidade, tacto
 Feelingly, *adv.* sensivelmente
 Feet, *s.* os pés
 Fegary, *s.* vagueação
 To Feign, *va.* fingir

Feignedly, *adv.* fingidamente
 Feigner, *s.* inventor
 Feint, *s.* fingimento, treta
 Feist, *s.* bufa
 To Feist, *vn.* bufar
 Felanders, *s.* filandras
 Feldfare, *s.* zorzal
 To Felicify, or To Felicitate, *va.* felicitar, congratular
 Felicitation, *s.* congratulação
 Felicitous, *adj.* feliz
 Felicitously, *adv.* felizmente
 Felicity, *s.* felicidade
 Feline, *adj.* de gato
 Fell, *adj.* cruel, barbaro
 Fell, *s.* pelle, couro
 To Fell, *va.* derrubar, cortar
 Felled, *adj.* derrubado
 Feller, *s.* derrubador
 Fellifluous, *adj.* amargoso
 Fellness, *s.* crueldade
 Fellow, *s.* caimba
 Fellow, *v.* felon
 Fellow, *s.* companheiro.
A naughty fellow, um velhaco. *Fellow-like*, amigavelmente. *A saucy fellow*, atrevido.
Fellow, membro
 To Fellow, *va.* emparelhar
 Fellowed, *adj.* emparelhado
 Fellow-feeling, *s.* compaixão [ação
 Fellowship, *s.* associação
 Felly, *adv.* cruelmente
 Felo-de-se, *s.* suicidio
 Felon, *adj.* cruel, desumano
 Felon, *s.* panaricio
 Felonious, or Felonous, *adj.* malvado, perfido
 Feloniously, *ad.* perfidamente

Felony, *s.* crime capital
 Felt, *s.* feltro
 Felucca, *s.* salua
 Female, *s.* femea
 Female, *adj.* femeal, feminil
 Feme-covert, *s.* mulher casada
 Feme-sole, *s.* mulher solteira [dade
 Feminality, *s.* feminidade
 Feminine, *adj.* feminino, feminil
 Feminine, *s.* femea
 Femoral, *adj.* femoral
 Fen, *s.* paul, pantano
 Fence, *s.* vallado, reparo, arte de esgrima
 To Fence, *va.* circunvalar
 To Fence, *vn.* esgrimir, defender-se
 Fenceless, *adj.* indefenso
 Fencer, *s.* esgrimidor
 Fencible, *adj.* defensavel
 To Fend off, *va.* afastar, arredar
 To Fend, *vn.* disputar
 Fender, *s.* amparo de que usaa diante dos fogos para evitar, que as brazas saltem, no sobrado
 Fenders, *spl.* (t. naut.) defensas
 Feuration, *s.* usura
 Fennel, *s.* funcho
 Fennel-giant, *s.* a canafrecha
 Fennish, or Fenny, *adj.* pantanoso
 Fenugreek, *s.* alforfas
 Feod, *s.* feudo
 Feodal, *adj.* feudal
 Feodary, *s.* feudatario
 To Feoff, *va.* dar posse
 Feoffee, *s.* o apossado, alguma fazenda
 Feoffer, *s.* o que da posse
 Feoffment, *s.* posse

Feracity, s. fertilidade
Feracious, adj. fertil
Feral, adj. mortal
Feriation, s. ferias
Ferine, adj. ferino
Ferity, or Feriness, s. fereza
Ferment, s. fermento
To Ferment, va. fermentar
To Ferment, vn. fermentar-se
Fermentable, adj. fermentavel
Fermental, adj. fermentativo
Fermentation, s. fermentação
Fermentative, adj. v. Fermental
Fermented, adj. fermentado
Fern, féto
Ferocious, adj. feroz
Ferocity, s. ferocidade
Ferreous, adj. ferreo
Ferret, s. foraõ. It. cadarso
To Ferret, va. desenco-
 var. It importunar,
 esquadrinhar
Ferreter, s. foraõ
Ferriage, s. barcagem
Ferruginous, adj. fer-
 ruginoso
Ferry, s. barco, barca
To Ferry, va. barquejar
 conduzir
To Ferry over, vn. pas-
 sar o rio
Ferry-man, s. barqueiro
Fertile, adv. fertil
Fertileness, or Fertility,
 s fertilidade
To Fertilitate, va. fer-
 tilizar
Fertility, s. fertilidade
To Fertilize, va. fer-
 tilizar
Fertilly, adv. abund-
 antemente [vor
Fervency, s. ardor, fer-
 Part. II.

Fervent, adj. fervido
Fervently, adv. fervo-
 rosamente
Fervid, adj. fervido
Fervidity, Fervidness,
 s. ardor, fervor
Ferula, s. ferula
To Ferule, va. palma-
 torear
Fervour, s. fervor
Fescue, s. ponteiro,
 Maná da Polonia
Fesses, saxe
To Fester, vn. inflamar
Festinate, adj. apres-
 sado
Festinely, adv. apres-
 sadamente
Festination, s. pressa
Festival, adj. festival,
 festivo
Festive, adj. festivo
Festivity, s. festividade
Festivous, adj. festivo
Festoon, s. festaõ
Festucine, adj. cor de
 palha
Festucous, adj. de palha
Fet, s. parte, porçaõ
To Fet, va. trazer, con-
 duzir
Fetch, s. treta, ardil
To Fetch, va. levar,
 trazer, abater, humil-
 har, produzir, valer,
 conduzir
Fetcher, s. conductor
Fetid, adj. fetido
Fetidness, s. fedor
Fetor, s. fedor
To Fetter, va. agrilhoar
Fetters, s. grilhoens
To Fettle, vn. occu-
 par-se em ninharias
Fetus, s. feto
Fend, s. contenda
Feudal, feudal
Feudary, feudatario
Feu de joie, s. fogo de
 alegria
Feudatory, feudatario
Fever, s. febre

To Fever, va. causar
 febre [febre
Feveret, s. poquena
Feverishness, s. indis-
 posição febril
Feverish, adj. febrici-
 tante
Feverous, adj. ardente,
 inconstante
Fever-few, s. matricaria
Feuillage, s. folhagem
Few, adj. poucos, pou-
 cas
Fewel, s. lenha
To Fewel, va. conser-
 var o fogo
Fewer, menos
Fewness, s. pouquidade
To Fey, va. alimpar
 desenlodar
Fib, s. mentira
To Fib, vn. mentir
Fibber, s. mentiroso
Fibres, s. fibras
Fibril, s. fibrinha
Fibrous, adj. fibroso
Fickle, adj. inconstante
Fickleness, s. inconstancia
Fickly, adv. inconstan-
 temente
Fico, s. figa
Fiction, s. ficçaõ
Fictious, adj. ficticio
Fictitious, adj. ficticio
Fictitiously, adv. fin-
 gidamente
Ficus, s. (t. chir.) ex-
 crescencia carnosa
Fid, s. passador. *Mast-*
fids, cunhos dos mas-
 tareos
Fiddle, s. rabeca
To Fiddle, vn. tanger
 a rabeca
Fiddle-faddle, s. nin-
 haria
Fiddler, s. rabequista
Fiddle-stick, s. arco de
 rabeca
Fidei-commissioner, s.
 fidel-commissario

Fineness, *s.* fineza, sutileza

Finer *s.* refinador

Finery, *s.* gala, bazarria

Finesse, *s.* sutileza, artefício

Finowed, ou **Finewy**, *adj.* bolorento

Finew, *s.* bolor

Finger, *s.* dedo

To Finger, *va.* dedilhar, trabalhar

Fingering, *s.* dedilhação

Finglofangle, *s.* ninharia

Finical, *adj.* affectado

Finically, *adv.* com affectação

Finicalness, *s.* affectação

Fining, *s.* refinação

Finite, *s.* fim

To Finish, *va.* acabar

Finisher *s.* aperfeicoador

Finite, *adj.* limitado

Finiteless, *adj.* illimitado

Finitely, *adv.* limitadamente

Finiteness, ou **Finitude**, limitação

Finny, *adj.* que tem barbatanas

Finochio, *v.* Fannel

Fipple, piparote

Fir, ou **Fir-tree**, *s.* abeto

Fire, *s.* fogo, lume

To Fire, *va.* queimar, abraçar. *It.* inflamar

To Fire, *vn.* accender-se, inflamar-se, disparar

Fire-ball, *s.* granada

Firebrand, *s.* tiqueço acende

Firedrake, *s.* dragão volante

Fire engine, *s.* bomba

Firelock, *s.* espingarda de soldados

Fireman, *s.* apagador, de incendios

Firer, *s.* um incendiario

Fireship, *s.* brulote

Firestick, *s.* tiqueço

Firestone, *s.* pirites

Fire-tongs, *s.* tenazes

Firework, *s.* fogo artificial

Firing, *s.* lenha. *It.* cauhonada

To Firk, *va.* agoutar

Firkin, *s.* barril

Firm, *adj.* firme, solido. *It.* firma *s.*

To Firm, fixar

Firmament, *s.* firmamento [leste

Firmaimental, *adj.* ce-

Firmer's chisel, *s.* formão sinzel

Firmply, *adv.* firmemente

Firmness, *s.* firmeza

First, *adj.* primeiro, *adv.* primeiramente

First-begotten, *s.* o primogenito

First-born, *s.* o mesmo

First-fruits, *spl.* primicias

First, ou **At First**, *adv.* primeiramente, no principio

Firstling, *s.* o que nasceo primeiro

Firth, *s.* espantalho

Fisco, *s.* fisco

Fiscal, *adj.* fiscal

Fiscal, *s.* o fisco

Fish, *s.* peixe. *A shell-fish*, marisco.

Fish-range, pesqueiro.

Fish-hook, anzol. **Fish-gig**, frega

To Fish, *va.* pescar

Fisher, *s.* pescador

King's-fisher, *s.* o alcão, macarico

Fisher-boat, *s.* barca pescadeira

Fisher-man, *s.* pescador

Fishery, *s.* pescaria

Fishful, *adj.* abundante de peixe

To Fishify, *va.* transformar em peixe

Fishing, *s.* pesqueiro

Fishing-net, *s.* rede de pescador

Fish-kettle, *s.* caldeira

Fish-meal, *s.* comer de peixe

Fishmonger, *s.* peixeiro

Fishing-tackle, *s.* aparelhos da pescaria

To Fisk, *va.* meuear bulir

To Fisk away, *vn.* fugir, escapar

Fisker, *s.* vagabundo

Fissure, *s.* fenda

To Fissure, *va.* fender

Fist, *s.* punho

To Fist, *va.* dar punhadas

Fistick-nut, ou **Fist-nut**, *s.* fistico

Fisticuffs, *s.* combate a murros

Fistula, *s.* fistula

Fistular, *adj.* (t. bot. do, va)

Fistulous, *adj.* fistulado

Fit, *adj.* proprio, justo conveniente, capaz habil

Fit, *s.* paroxismo, de maio, convulsão, hysterico, capricho, vena

Fit, *intemperie*

To Fit, *va.* accommodar appropriar, adaptar

Fit out, prover, forneer aparelhar, aprestar

To Fit, *vn.* convir, se conveniente

Fitch, *v.* Vetch

Fitcheat, *s.* fuinha

Fitly, *adv.* propriamente, justamente

Fitness, *s.* propriedade justeza

Fitter, *s.* fatia, talhad

Fitting, *adj.* conveniente

Fitz, *s.* (t. geneal. filho

Five, *adj.* cinco
 Fives, *s.* jogo. It. (*doença nos cavallos.*)
 To Fix, *va.* fixar, trespassar
 To Fix, *vn.* fixar-se
 Fixation, *s.* firmeza, estabilidade, domicilio, fixação
 Fixedly, *adv.* firmemente
 Fixedness, *s.* estabilidade, firmeza, solidez, consistência
 Fixture, *s.* firmeza, estabilidade. *The fixtures of a house, v. g.* fogões, parteleiras, caldeira de lavagem, &c.
 Fixure, *s.* posição
 Fizzig, *s.* frega
 Fizzle; *s.* bufa
 To Fizzle, *vn.* bufar
 Flabby, *adj.* balofo
 Flabile, *adj.* agitado
 Flaccid, *adj.* laxo, froxo
 Flaccidity, *s.* froxidão
 Flag, *s.* bandeira, espadana
 To Flag, *vn.* enfraquecer-se, desmaiar, desfalecer
 Flageolet, *s.* flajolêto (*instr. mus.*)
 Flagellation, *s.* flagelação
 Flagginess, *s.* laxidão
 Flagging, *adj.* dependurado
 Flaggy, *adj.* laxo, frouxo [oso]
 Flagitious, *adj.* flagício
 Flagitiousness, *s.* flagício
 Flagon, *s.* garrafa
 Flagrancy, *s.* ardor, calor
 Flagrant, *adj.* ardente, flamante, flagrante
 Flagration, *s.* incendio
 Flail, *s.* mangonal

Flake *s.* lamina, folha, faisca
 Flaky, *adj.* laminoso
 Flam, *mentira*
 To Flam, *va.* enganar
 Flambeau, *or* Flamboy, *s.* facho
 Flame, *s.* flamma
 To Flame, *vn.* chamejar
 Flamen, *s.* flamine, ou flamen
 Flaming, *or* Flamy, *adj.* chamejante
 Flamingly, *adv.* notoriamente
 Flammability, *s.* inflamabilidade
 Flammeous, *adj.* flamante
 Flammiferous, *adj.* flamífero
 Flammivomous, *adj.* flamívomo
 Flank, *s.* flanko
 To Flank, *va.* flanquear
 Flanker, *s.* flanko
 To Flanker, *va.* flanquear
 Flannel, *s.* flanela
 Flap, *s.* palmada, epiglottis (*t. anat.*) fralda. It. alçapão
 To Flap, *va.* enxotar, *vn.* adejar
 Flap-eared, *adj.* quem tem as orelhas derrubadas
 To Flare, *vn.* gastar-se, consumir-se, tremolar, resplandecer
 Flash, *s.* lavareda, pancada, choque, relampago
 To Flash, *vn.* fuzilar
 To Flash, *va.* respingar
 Flashily, *adv.* na apparencia, não na realidade
 Flashy, *adj.* apparente, desenxabido
 Flask, *s.* frasco

Flasket, *s.* cesto
 Flat, *adj.* plano, horizontal. *Flat, (na musica)* abemolado, chato, arrazado, insipido. It. frio. *Flat, evidente*
 To Flat, *or* To Flatten, *va.* aplainar, abaxar, evaporar abemolar, *vn.* desinchar
 Flat-bottomed, *adj.* chato
 Flatlong, *adv.* de champa
 Flatly, *adv.* horizontalmente
 Flatness, *s.* planície, planeza
 To Flatten, *va. v.* To Flat
 Flatter, *s.* apalinhador
 To Flatter, *va.* lisonjear
 Flatterer, *s.* lisonjeiro
 Flattering, *adj.* lisonjeiro
 Flatteringly, *adv.* lisonjeiramente
 Flattery, *s.* lisonja
 Flattish, *adj.* chato
 Flatulency, *and* Flatosity, *s.* flatulência
 Flatulent, *adj.* flatulento
 Flatuous, *adj.* flatoso
 Flatus, *s.* flato
 Flaunt, *s.* borla franja, &c.
 To Flaunt, *vn.* trajar, tafular [cheiro]
 Flavour, *s.* gosto, sabor
 Flavorous, *adj.* gostoso, fragrante
 Flaw, *s.* falha, racha, defeito, furacão, tumulto
 To Flaw, *va.* quebrar, rachar, fender
 To Flawter, *va.* aparar, despontar
 Flawy, *adj.* rachado
 Flax, *s.* linho. *Flaxcomb, sedeira. Flaxdresser, sedador. Flaxseed, linhaca*

Flaxen, *adj.* de linho
To Flay, *va.* esfoliar
Flayer, *s.* esfolador
Flea, *s.* pulga
To Flea, *va.* espulgar
Flea-bane, *s.* taveda
Flea-bite, *s.* mordida de pulga
Flea-bitten, *adj.* picado das pulgas, vil, indigno
Fleam, *s.* flame
Flea-seed, *s.* zaragotoa
Fleched, *adj.* malhado
To Fleck, *va.* salpicar, variegar
Flocked, *adj.* variegado
To Flecker, *va.* id.
Fledge, *adj.* empennado
To Fledge, *va.* dar azas
To Flee, *vn.* fugir
Fleece, *s.* vello
To Fleece, *va.* tosquiar, esfoliar
Fleecy, *adj.* lanigero
Fleer, *s.* zombaria
To Fleer, *vn.* zombar
Fleerer, *s.* escarnecedor
Fleet, *s.* armada, esquadra
Fleet, *adj.* veloz, ligeiro
To Fleet, *va.* fugir, desaparecer, desnatar, navegar
Fleeting, *adj.* transitorio, fugitivo
Fleetly, *adv.* velozmente
Fleetness, *s.* velocidade
Fleming, *adj.* flamengo
Flesh, *s.* carne
To Flesh, *va.* animar, incitar, saciar, endurcer-se, obstinar-se
Fleshless, *adj.* descarnado
Fleshliness, *s.* sensualidade
Fleshly, *adj.* carnal
Fleshment, *s.* afínco
Flexby, *adj.* carnudo
Fletcher, *s.* frecheiro
Fleurette, *adj.* floreteado

Flew, *s.* focinho
Flewed, *adj.* boquifendido [vel
Flexanimous, *adj.* flexi-
Flexibility, *s.* flexibilidade
Flexible, *adj.* flexível
Flexibleness, *v.* Flexibility
Flexile, *adj.* flexível
Flexion, *s.* flexura
Flexor, *s.* flexor
Flexuous, *adj.* flexuoso
Flexure, *s.* flexura
To Flicker, desalojar
Flier, *s.* fugitivo
Flight, *s.* fugida, vôo, bando
Flin-flam, *s.* frioleira
Flimsy, *adj.* franzino
To Flinch, *vn.* desistir, retirar-se [tos
Flinders, *spl.* fragmento
Fling, *s.* arremeço.
Fling, *escarneço*
To Fling, *va.* arremessar, escarnecer, atirar, espalhar
To Fling, *vn.* dar pinotes, empinar-se
Flinger, *s.* arremeçador
Flint, *or* **Flint-stone**, *s.* pederneira
Flinty, *adj.* saxoso (*metaph.*) cruel
Flipp, *s.* bebida
Flippant, *adj.* espivitado
Flirt, *s.* movimento veloz, treta. It. mulher demasiadamente esperta, e petulante
To Flirt, *vn.* mocar, escarnecer, brincar
Flirtation, movimento velocíssimo
Flit, *adj.* veloz, ligeiro
To Flit, *vn.* acalmar, cessar, mudar-se, voar
Flitch, *s.* manta de toucinho [cego
Flittermouse, *s.* mor-

Flitting, *s.* offensa
Flix, *s.* pennugem
Float, *s.* jangada
To Float, *vn.* aboiar, fluctuar, voar, *va.* inundar
Floated, *adj.* inundado
Floating, *or* **Floaty**, *adj.* boiante, fluctuante
Flock, *s.* rebanho, bando, multidão
To Flock together, *vn.* concorrer, acudir
Flocking, *s.* concurso
To Flog, *va.* açoitar
Flood, *s.* cheia, inundação, fluxo
To Flood, *va.* inundar
Floodgate, *s.* porta dos diques
Flook, *s.* a unha de anchora
Floor, *s.* sobrado, andar.
Floor-timbers, *escoas* do porão (*t. naut.*)
To Floor, *va.* assoalhar solhar
Flooring, *s.* pó de tijolo
To Flop, *va.* bater as azas fazendo grande estrondo
Floral, *adj.* floral
Floren, *s.* florim
Florence, *s.* Florença
Florentine, *s.* Florentina
Floret, *s.* florzinha
Florid, *adj.* florente, florido
Floridity, *s.* bom caraço, boas cores
Floridness, *s.* flores ornamentos
Floriferous, *adj.* que produz flores
Florin, *s.* florim
Florist, *s.* jardineiro
Florulent, *adj.* florente
Flosculous, *adj.* feito de flores [soda
Floss-silk, *s.* borras de

To Flote, *espumar*
Flotilla, *s. flotilha*
Flotson, *or Flotsam*, *s.*
as fazendas que se
perdem em um nau-
fragio
Flounce, *s. fôlho, franja*
To Flounce, *vn. revol-*
ver-se, mover-se, me-
near-se, mergulhar-se
Flounder, *s. solha*
To Flounder, *vn. pa-*
tinhar
To Flower, *va. enfa-*
rinhar
Flour, *s. farinha*
Flourish, *s. floreiros,*
maço, flores
To Flourish, *vn. flore-*
cer, va. florear, rr. ga-
bar-se, jactar-se
Flourisher, *s. floreador*
Flout, *s. zombaria*
To Flout, *vn. e a. es-*
carnecer, zombar
Flouter, *s. escarnecedor*
Flow, *s. fluxo*
To Flow, *vn. correr,*
derreter-se, manar,
proceder, va. inundar
Flower, *s. flor*
To Flower, *vn. florcer,*
va. ornar com flores
Flowerage, *s. quanti-*
dade de flores
Floweret, *s. florzinha*
Flower-gentle, *s. ama-*
ranto
Flowery, *adj. florido*
Flowingly, *adv. abun-*
dantemente
Flowkwort, *s. magraça*
Flown, *adj. soberbo,*
orgulhoso
Fluctuant, *adj. fluc-*
tuante
To Fluctuate, *vn. fluc-*
tuar
Fluctuation, *s. agitação*
Fine, *s. cano da che-*
mine. It. pennugem,
argueiros

Fluelin, *s. athin*
Fluency, *s. affluencia*
Fluent, *adj. fluente, s.*
ribeiro
Fluently, *adv. com*
affluencia
Fluid, *adj. fluido*
Fluid, *s. fluido*
Fluidity, *or Fluidness,*
s. fluidez
Fluke, *s. ——— of an*
anchor, *unha da ancora*
Flummery, *s. caldo de*
farinha
Fluor, *s. fluidez*
Flurry, *s. tufão, fura-*
ção, comoção, emoção
Flush, *s. flux, or flú,*
impulso repentino.
Flush deck (t. naut.)
cuberta corrida
Flush, *adj. abundante,*
fresco, vigoroso
To Flush, *vn. correr.*
It. va. corar-se. It.
resplandecer
Flusht, *adj. corado*
Fluster, *s. transporte,*
arrebataimento
To Fluster, *va. embe-*
bedar
Flute *s. franta*
To Flute, *va. afrautar*
To Flutter, *va. espantar*
desalojar encomodar,
vn. adejar, fluctuar,
estar irresoluto
Fluviatic, *adj. fluvial*
Flux, *s. curso, fluxo,*
concurso
To Flux, *va. derreter,*
salivar, evacuar
Fluxibility, *s. fluxibi-*
lidade
Fluxion, *s. fluxo*
Fly, *s. mosca. Spanish*
Ay, *canarida*
To Fly, *vn. voar. To*
Ay on one, *acometer,*
investir. To Ay, es-
tourar, arrebentar. To
Ay, *fugir. To Ay in the*

face, *insultar. To Ay*
off, *levantar-se, rebel-*
lar-se. To Ay out,
enfadar-se. To Ay one,
soltar-se, descomedir-
se, descocar-se, va.
evitar, fugir
To Fly-blow, *va. cor-*
romper, como faz a
varejeira
Fly-boat, *s. embarcação*
ligeira
Fly-catcher, *s. apanha*
moscas
Flyer, *s. fugitivo*
To Fly-fish, *vn. pescar*
com mosca no anzol
Flying, *adj. volante,*
voador
Foal, *s. potro, burro*
To Foal, *va. parir*
Foalbit, *or Foalfoot,*
s. unha de cavallo
Foam, *s. espuma*
To Foam, *vn. escumar*
Foamy, *adj. espumante,*
espumoso
Fob, *s. bolso, bolsinho,*
engano
To Fob, *va. enganar,*
defraudar, evadir
Focal, *adj. (t. optic.)*
relativo ao foco
Focil, *s. (t. anat.) fo-*
cile
Focus, *s. foco*
Fodder, *or Fother, s.*
forragem seca. It.
pezo Inglês
To Fodder, *va. forragear*
Fodderer, *s. forrageador*
Foe, *s. um inimigo*
Foeman, *s. inimigo na*
guerra
Foetus, *s. feto*
Fog, *s. nevoeiro, nevoa*
Fogginess, *s. escuridão,*
nevoeiro
Foggy, *adj. nebuloso*
Foible, *f. fragilidade*
Foil, *s. destroço, rota,*
perda. It. folha, la-

mina, florete, espada
 Foil, *va.* derrotar,
 vencer
 Foiler, *s.* vencedor
 Foia, *s.* estocada
 To Foia, *v.* tirar esto-
 cadas
 Foison, *s.* abundancia
 To Foist, *va.* enxirir
 subrepticamente
 Foisty, *adj.* holorento
 Fold, *s.* dobra, bardo,
 prisco, curral, rebanho,
 limite
 To Fold, or Fold up,
va. dobrar, encurralar
 Foliaceous, *adj.* folhe-
 tado
 Foliage, *s.* folhagem
 To Follate, *va.* folhar,
 folhear
 Foliature, *s.* folhado
 Folio, *s.* folio. *Folio*,
 pagina
 Foliomort, *s.* cor aca-
 bellada
 Folks, *sp.* gente
 Folliele, *s.* foliculo
 To Follow, *va.* seguir,
 acompanhar, succeder,
 imitar, obedecer, *va.*
 seguir-se
 Follower, *s.* imitador,
 partidista, sequaz
 Following, *adj.* seguinte
 Folly, *s.* loucura, levi-
 dade, desatino
 To Foment, *va.* fomen-
 tar
 Fomentation, *s.* fomen-
 tação
 Fomentor, or Fomentor,
s. fomentador
 Foo, *s.* tolo, ignorante
 Fond, *adj.* indulgente,
 tolo, imprudente, in-
 discreto. *It.* amigo,
 apaixonado, &c.
 To Fond, or Fondle, *va.*
 acariciar, *va.* gostar,
 perder-se, apaixonar-se

Fondler, *s.* acariciador
 Fondly, *adv.* louca-
 mente, indiscreta-
 mente, com demasiada
 indulgencia
 Fondness, *s.* loucura,
 amor indiscreto, cari-
 cia, amor
 Font, *s.* fonte baptismal
 Fontanel, *s.* fonte (*t.*
med.)
 Food, *s.* alimento
 Foodful, *adj.* fertil
 Foody, *adj.* comestivel
 Fool, *s.* idiota, tolo ig-
 norante, bobo
 To Fool, *va.* doudelar,
 brincar, chocarrear, *va.*
 desprezar, enfiatur,
 desperdiçar
 Foolborn, *adj.* mente-
 capio [*cura*]
 Foolery, *s.* doudice, lou-
 Foolhappy, *adj.* feliz,
 por acaso, e uas por
 sagacidade
 Foolhardiness, or Fool-
 hardise, *s.* temeridade,
 audacia
 Foolhardy, *adj.* teme-
 rario
 Fooltrap, *s.* negaça
 Foolish, *adj.* atolei-
 inado [*mente*]
 Foolishly, *adv.* louca-
 Foolishness, *s.* loucura
 Foot, *s.* pe. *Foot-ropes*,
 tralha da esteira (*t.*
naut.) *A footman*,
 lacão. *A foot-pad*,
 ladrao de estradas
 To Foot, *va.* saltar, dan-
 çar
 To Foot, *va.* dar conces,
 estabelecer, caminhar
 Footbridge, *s.* ponte es-
 treita
 Footing, *s.* fundamento,
 base, estado, condiçã,
 lugar, passada, dança,
 principio, estabelaci-
 nento

Forbidden, *adj.* prohibido
 Forbiddenly, *adv.* illegitimamente, illicitamente
 Forbidder, *s.* prohibidor
 Forbidding, *adj.* horrível
 Force, *s.* força, vigor, poder, violéncia, virtude, efficácia, validade, fado, fortuna
 To Force, *va.* forçar, obrigar, constranger, vencer, arrebatár, arrancar, tirar, reforçar, fortificar
 Forcedly, *adj.* forçadamente [oso]
 Forceful, *adj.* impetuoso
 Forcefully, *adv.* com violência
 Forceless, *adj.* fraco
 Forceps, *s.* tenaz (*t. cir.*)
 Forcer, *s.* forçador
 Forcible, *adj.* forte, violento, impetuoso, effícaz, válido
 Forcibleness, *s.* força, violência [mente]
 Forcibly, *adv.* forçosamente
 Forcipated, *adj.* feito a modo de tenaz
 Ford, *s.* váo. *Ford*, rio, corrente
 To Ford, *va.* vadear, passar a váo
 Fordable, *adj.* vadeavel
 Forded, *adj.* vadeado
 Fore, *adj.* dianteiro
 Fore, *adv.* pela dianteira
 To Fore-advise, *va.* aconselhar, ou avisar, anticipadamente
 To Fore-appoint, *va.* ordenar de antemão
 To Fore-arm, *va.* armar anticipadamente
 To Forebode, *va.* pronosticar

Foreboded, *adj.* pronosticado [dor]
 Foreboder, *s.* pronosticador
 Foreby, *prep.* perto, pegado, ao pé
 Forecast, *s.* prevenção
 To Forecast, *va.* projectar
 Forecaster, *s.* projectista
 Forecastle, *s.* castello de proa
 Forechosen, *adj.* pre-elegido, predestinado
 Forecited, *adj.* acima dito
 To Foreclose, *va.* excluir, impedir, embarrasar
 Foredeck, *s.* proa
 To Fore-deem, *va.* cuidar, ou julgar anticipadamente
 To Foredesign, *va.* pre-dispor
 Fore-ditch, *s.* (*t. mil.*) fosso exterior
 To Foredoom, *va.* predestinar, pre-eleger
 Fore-end, *s.* a parte anterior
 Forefathers, *sp.* antepassados [bir]
 To Forefend, *va.* prohibir
 Fore-finger, *s.* o dedo index
 Fore-foot, *s.* mão de um animal
 To Forego, *va.* deixar, ceder, passar, perder
 Foregoers, *spl.* antepassados
 Foregoing, *adj.* antecedente, precedente
 To Foreguess, *va.* adivinhar, conjecturar
 Forehand, *s.* a principal parte de qualquer cousa
 Forehand, *adj.* feito anticipadamente
 Forehanded, *adj.* temporário

Forehead, *s.* a testa
 Foreholding, *s.* predicação
 Foreign, or Forein, *adj.* estrangeiro, estranho
 Foreigner, or Foreiner, *s.* estrangeiro
 Foreignness, *s.* estranheza
 To Forejudge, *va.* julgar anticipadamente
 To Foreknow, *va.* prever
 Foreknowable, *adj.* que pode ser previsto
 Foreknowledge, *s.* previsão, presciencia
 Fore-known, *adj.* previsto [torio]
 Foreland, *s.* promontório
 To Fore-lay, *va.* armar ciladas
 To Fore-lift, *va.* levantar a parte dianteira
 Forelocks, *s.* melenas
 Foreman, *s.* capataz
 Foremast, *s.* o mastro do traquete
 Forementioned, *adj.* mencionado
 Foremost, *adj.* dianteiro [onado]
 Forenamed, *adj.* mencionado
 Forenoon, *s.* manhaa
 Fore-notice, *s.* predicação
 Forensic, *adj.* forense
 To Fore-ordain, *va.* ordenar anticipadamente
 Fore-part, *s.* a parte dianteira ou anterior
 Fore-possessed, *adj.* preocupado
 Fore-rank, *s.* frente
 Fore-recited, *adj.* mencionado
 To Fore-run, *va.* preceder
 Fore-runner, *s.* mensageiro, precursor
 Foresail, *s.* a vela do traquete

To Foresay, va. predizer

To Foresee, va. prever

To Foreshame, va. envergonhar

To Foreshow, va. pronosticar

Foreship, s. paravante

To Foreshorten, va. recortar

To Foreshow, v. To Foreshow

Foresight, s. presciencia, previsaõ, prevençaõ

Foresightful, adj. presciente

To Fore-signify, va. presfigurar

Foreskin, s. prepucio

Foreskirt, s. a parte inferior da dianteira de um vestido

To Foreslow, va. estorvar, impedir, embarçar. It. omitir, deixar passar, perder por negligencia e descuido

To Foreslow, vn. tardar, demorar-se

To Forespeak, va. predizer, pronosticar. It. prohibir, impedir

Fore-speech, s. prologo, exordio

Forespent, adj. esfalado, cançado, esbafoado. It. feito, concedido anticipadamente

Forespurrer, s. postilhaõ [da

Forest, s. floresta, tap.

To Forestal, va. preocupar. It. anticipar, abarcar

Forestaller, s. abarcador

Forest-born, adj. selvagem

Forester, s. conteiro

Foreswat, or Foreswart, adj. encalmado

Foretaste, s. anticipaçãõ

To Foretaste, va. ter noticia ou conhecimento anticipado

Foretaster, s. o que prova antes

Foreteeth, s. os dentes dianteiros

To Foretel, va. predizer

To Foretel, vn. profetizar

Foreteller, s. profeta

To Forethink, va. prever

To Forethink, va. designar, prevenir

Forethought, s. prevençaõ, anticipaçãõ

Foretoken, s. presagio

To Foretoken, va. presagiar

Foretold, adj. predicto

Fore-top, s. topete

Fore-vouched, adj. affirmado d'antes

Foreward, s. vanguarda

To Forewarn, va. avisar, admoestar

To Forewaste, va. assolar, destruir

Fore-wheel, s. roda dianteira [papa

Fore-wind, s. vento em

Fore-wished, adj. dezejado, appetecido

Fore worn, adj. apagado, gastado

Forfeit, s. multa, pena

To Forfeit, va. perder ser confiscado

Forfeitable, adj. confiscavel

Forfeited, adj. perdido, confiscado

Forfeiture, s. multa, pena pecuniaria

To Forfend, va. impedir, prohibir

Forge, s. forja

To Forge, va. forjar, falsificar, inventar

Forger, s. forjador, falsificador

Forgery, s. falsificaçãõ

To Forget, va. esquecer-se, esquecer

Forgetful, adj. esquecido. It. descuidado, negligente

Forgetfulness, s. esquecimento

Forgetter, s. negligente descuidado

To Forgive, va. perdoar

Forgiveness, s. perdaõ, bondade, benignidade

Forgiver, s. perdoador

Forgotten, adj. esquecido

To Forehail, va. atormentar

Fork, s. garfo. It. forcado, forquilha. *Fork-fish, uga*

To Fork, vn. brotar garfos

Forked, adj. forcado

Forkhead, s. a ponta de uma setta

Forky, adj. v. Forked

Forlet, Forlore, or Forlorn, adj. desemparrado, triste, desesperado

Forlorn, arruinado, perdido, desprezível

Forlornness, s. desemparrado

Form, s. forma, figura, methodo, ordem, beleza. *The form of a hare, o covil de uma lebre. Form, banco.*

Form, classe

To Form, va. formar

Formal, adj. formal, apparente, essencial

Formalist, s. ceremoniatco

Formality, s. formalidade

To Formalize, vn. formalizar-se

Formally, adv. formalmente

Formation, s. formaçãõ

Former, *s.* formador
 Former, *adj.* primeiro, anterior [mente
 Formerly, *adv.* antiga
 Fornicating, *adj.*
Pulse, pulso abatido e frequente
 Formidable, *adj.* formidável [ror
 Formidableness, *s.* horror
 Formidably, *adv.* horriavelmente
 Formless, *adj.* deforme
 Formosity, *s.* formosura
 Formulary, *s.* formulário
 Formule, *s.* formula
 To Fornicate, *va.* fornicar
 Fornication, *s.* fornicacão
 Fornicator, *s.* fornicador
 Fornicatress, *s.* fornicaria
 To Forsake, *va.* desamparar, deixar
 Forsaken, *adj.* desamparado
 To Forse, *va.* aparar
 Forset, *s.* baúsinho
 Forsooth, *adv.* verdadeiramente, certamente
 To Forswear, *en.* perjurar
 To Forswear oneself, *verb. refl.* perjurar
 Forswearer, *s.* perjuro
 Fort, *s.* forte, castello, fortaleza
 Forted, *adj.* fortificado
 Forte-piano, *s.* forte-piano
 Forth, *adv.* fora de casa, em diante para o futuro
 Forth-coming, *adj.* prestes a aparecer
 Forth-issuing, *adj.* sahindo
 Forth-right, *adj.* direito
 Forthwith, *adv.* immediatamente, já para já, logo logo

Fortieth, *adj.* quadragésimo
 Fortifiable, *adj.* fortificável
 Fortification, *s.* fortificação
 Fortifier, *s.* fortificador
 To Fortify, *va.* fortificar
 Fortilage, *s.* castello, fortim
 Fortin, *s.* fortim
 Fortitude, *s.* fortaleza, vigor, animo, valor, força
 Fortlet, *s.* fortim
 Fortnight, *s.* quinzedias
 Fortress, *s.* fortaleza
 Fortuitous, *adj.* fortuito
 Fortuitously, *adv.* fortuitamente
 Fortuitousness, *s.* casualidade
 Fortunate, *adj.* fortunado [mente
 Fortunately, *adv.* felizmente
 Fortunateness, *s.* boa fortuna
 Fortune, *s.* fortuna.
Fortune, dinheiro, riqueza, fazenda, bens
 To Fortune, *vn.* succeder, acontecer
 Fortune-book, *s.* livro de ditas
 Fortune-hunter, *s.* o que anda procurando mulheres ricas para casar
 To Fortune-tell, *vn.* dizer la buena dicha
 Fortune-teller, *s.* pessoa que diz la buena dicha
 Forty, *adj.* quarenta
 Forum, *s.* praça publica. *Lat.* Forum, corte de justiça, tribunal [guezar
 To Forwader, *va.* va-
 Forward, *or* Forwards, *adv.* para diante em diante. *To put oneself forward*, adiantar-se, aproveitar-se

Forward, *adj.* antecedente, anterior. *It.* prompto, activo, esparto. *It.* ardente, violento. *It.* anticipado, temporário
 To Forward, *va.* adiantar, promover, accelemar
 Forwarder, *s.* promotor
 Forwardly, *adv.* apressadamente, ardentemente
 Forwardness, *s.* arder, esperteza, viveza. *It.* descoco, atrevimento, confiança
 Forwards, *adv.* para diante
 Fosse, *s.* fosso
 Fossile, *adj.* fossil. *Id.* *s.* fossil
 To Foster, *va.* criar, nutrir
 Fosterage, *s.* criação
 Foster-brother, *s.* irmão colação [leite
 Foster-child, *s.* filho de
 Foster-dam, *s.* ama de leite
 Foster-earth, *s.* a terra em que se transplanta
 Foster-father, *s.* quem cria, as vezes de pay
 To Fother, *va.* (t. naut.) vedar tapar
 Foul, *adj.* sujo, porco, abominável. *It.* feo, horrível. *It.* infame, vergonhoso. *It.* grosseiro. *To fall foul*, abelroar
 To Foul, *va.* enjar
 Foul-faced, *adj.* feo
 Foully, *adv.* porcosamente
 Foul-mouthed, *adj.* obsceno
 Foulness, *s.* sujidade, porcaria, malícia. *It.* fealdade
 To Found, *va.* fundar, estabelecer, fundir

Foundation, *s.* alicerce, fundação

Founder, *s.* fundador, fundidor

To Founder, *vn.* afundarse, hir a pique. *It.* atroar os carcos de um cavallo

Foundery, *s.* fundição

Founding, *s.* fundação, fundição

Foundling, *s.* criança enjeitada

Foundress, *s.* fundadora

Fount, *s.* fonte, origem, causa. *It.* manancial (*t. de impres.*) sortimento completo de typo de todas as qualidades

Fountain, *s.* fonte

Fountainless, *adj.* sem fontes

Fountful, *adj.* abundante de fontes

Four, *adj.* quatro

Fourbe, *s.* trapasseiro

Fourfold, *adj.* quadruplo

Fourfooted, *adj.* quadrupede

Fourrier, *s.* forriel

Fourscore, *adj.* oitenta

Foursquare, *adj.* quadrangular

Fourteen, *adj.* quatorze

Fourteenth, *adj.* decimo quarto

Fourth, *adj.* quarto

Fourthly, *adv.* em quarto lugar

Fourwheeled, *adj.* que tem quatro rodas

Fouta, *s.* figas

Fowl, *s.* ave

To Fowl, *vn.* caçar aves

Fowler, *s.* caçador

A Fowling-piece, *s.* espingarda de caça

Fox, *s.* a rapoza

Remorse, *s.* pelle de rapoza

Hau-chase, *s.* caça de rapozas

Fox-evil, *s.* alopezia

Fox-hunter, *s.* caçador de rapozas

Foxship, *s.* ardiz, manhas de rapoza

Foyna, *s.* foinha

To Fract, *va.* quebrar

Fraction, *s.* fracção

Fractional, *adj.* fraccionario [to

Fractionous, *adj.* turbulento

Fractionally, *adv.* impertinentemente

Fractionousness, *s.* impertinencia

Fracture, *s.* fractura

To Fracture, *va.* fracturar

Fragil, *or* **Fragile**, *adj.* fragil

Fragility, *s.* fragilidade

Fragment, *s.* fragmento

Fragor, *s.* fragor

Fragrancy, *s.* fragrancia

Fragrant, *adj.* fragrante

Fragrantly, *adv.* com fragrancia

Frail, *s.* cesto, ceira, alcofa

Frail, *adj.* fragil, fraco

Frailness, **Frailty**, *s.* fragilidade

Fraischeur, *s.* frescura

Fraise, *s.* (*t. mil.*) estacada palissada

Frame, *s.* forma, figura. *It.* fabrica, moldura, bastidor. **Frame**, balisa

To Frame, *va.* formar, fazer, fabricar, regular, dispor, inventar

Frampold, *adj.* impertinente

Franc, *s.* franco

Franchise, *s.* privilegio, isenção, franqueza, immuniidade. *It.* districto

To Franchise, *va.* franquear, isentar, eximir

Franchised, *adj.* privilegiado, isento, franco

Franciscan, *spl.* Franciscanos

Francolin, *s.* francolim (*ave*)

Frangible, *adj.* fragil

Frank, *adj.* liberal, generoso, franco

Frank, *s.* chiqueiro

To Frank, *va.* cevar, engordar, isentar

Frankchase, *s.* terras em que se pode cassar livremente

Frankincense, *s.* incenso, olibano

Frankly, *adv.* franca-mente

Frankness, *s.* franqueza

Frantic, *adj.* frenetico

Frantically, *adv.* com frenesim

Frantioness, *s.* frenezim

Fraternal, *adj.* fraternal

Fraternally, *adv.* fraternalmente

Fraternity, *s.* fraternidade

Fratricide, *s.* fratricidio

Fraud, *or* **Fraudulency**, *s.* fraude

Fraudful, *adj.* fraudulento

Fraudfully, *adv.* fraudulentamente

Fraudulent, *adj.* fraudulento

Fraudulently, *adv.* fraudulentamente

Fraught, *adj.* carregado

Fraught, *s.* carga

To Fraught, *va.* carregar [caõ

Fraughtage, *s.* carregamento

Fraxinella, *s.* fraxinello

Fray, *s.* bulha, briga

To Fray, *va.* atemorizar, espantar

Freak, *s.* veneta, capri-cho

To Freak, *v.* **To Variesgate** [chono

Freakish, *adj.* capri-

Freakishly, adv. caprichosamente
To Fream, vn. fremir, bramir
Freckle, s. sarda
Freckled, or Freckly, adj. sardento
Free, adj. livre, sincero, liberal, generoso, gratuito, innocente, isento
To Free, va. livrar, libertar, isentar, abrir
Freebooter, s. ladrao
Freebooting, s. roubo
Freeborn, adj. livre, de nascimento
Freecost, s. de graça
Freedman, s. escravo forro
Freedom, s. liberdade, privilegio, isencao
Free-gift, s. donativo
Free-given, adj. gratuito
Freehearted, adj. livre
Freehold, s. fazenda livre
Freeholder, s. senhorio
Freely, adv. livremente
Freeman, s. cidadao
Freeminded, adj. descançado
Freeness, s. liberdade, candura, liberalidade
Freestone, s. cantaria
Freethinker, s. libertino
Free-thinking, s. libertenagem
Free-will, s. alvedrio
Freeze, s. panno de frisa, friso
To Freeze, v. imp. regelar
Freight, s. frete
To Freight, va. fretar
Freighter, s. fretador
French, adj. Francez.
A Frenchman, um Francez [cezar
To Frenchify, va. afran-
Frenetic, adj. frenetico
Frensy, or Frenzy, s. frenesim
Frequency, s. frequencia
Frequent, adj. frequente

To Frequent, va. frequentar
Frequentable, adj. accessivel
Frequentative, adj. frequentativo
Frequenter, s. frequentador
Frequently, adv. frequentemente
Fresco, s. fresquidao, fresco. It. pintura a fresco
Fresh, adj. fresco
To Freshen, va. refrescar, demolhar
Freshet, s. tanque de agoa doce
Freshly, adv. recentemente
Freshness, s. frescura
Fresh-water, adj. novo, caloiro, agoa doce
Fret, s. estreito, fréto, exservecencia. **Frets,** trastes da viola. **Fret,** agitação do animo
To Fret, va. sacudir, abalar. It. corroer. It. enfadar, perseguir, esfoliar, **vn.** enfadar-se, amofinarse, consumir-se
Fretful, adj. enfadonho, impertinente
Fretfully, adv. enfadadamente
Fretfulness, s. ira, enfado
Fretty, adj. (t. de ourives) sinzelado
Fret-work, s. obra de meio relevo
Friable, adj. friavel
Friability, or Friableness, s. friabilidade
Friar, or Frier, s. frade
Friar-like, adj. fradesco
Friarly, adv. á fradesca
Friary, or Friery, s. convento de frades. **Friary cow,** capus de frade

To Fribble, vn. enganar, zombar
Fribbler, s. zombador
Fricandean, s. fricandó
Fricassee, s. fricassó
Frication, s. fricção
Friction, s. Id.
Friday, s. sexta feira
To Fridge, va. abalroar, chocar
Friend, s. amigo.
Friends, pl. parentes
To Friend, va. favorecer, ajudar, ser amigo
Friendless, adj. desamparado
Friendliness, s. benevolencia, affecto
Friendly, adj. benigno, benevolo, benefico
Friendly, adv. amigavelmente
Friendship, s. amizade
To Frieze, va. encraspar, frisar
Frieze, s. panno de frisa. It. friso
Friezed, adj. frisado
Frigate, s. fragata
Frigefaction, s. resfriamento
Frigified, adj. esfriado
Fright, s. susto
To Fright, va. atemorizar, amedrontar, espantar, assustar
To Frighten, v. **To Fright**
Frightful, adj. terrivel, horivel, medonho, horrendo
Frightfully, adv. horivelmente
Frightfulness, s. horror
Frigid, adj. frigido
Frigidity, s. frieza, frialdade
Frigidly, adv. friamente
Frigidness, s. frieza
Frigorific, adj. que causa frio

Frill, *s.* tira, bofes da camisa
To Frill, vn. trilar
 Fringe, *s.* franja
To Fringe, va. franjar
 Friperer, *s.* algibebe
 Frippery, *s.* o lugar aonde se vendem vestidos velhos, trapos, farrapos roupa velha
 Frisk, *s.* salto, pulo
To Frisk, vn. pular, saltar, dançar
 Frisker, *s.* inconstante
 Friskiness, *s.* prazer, alegria
 Frisky, *adj.* alegre
To Frist, va. vender fiado
 Frit, *s.* a materia de que se faz o vidro
 Frith, *s.* freto. *It.* rede
 Fritinancy, *s.* crocitação
 Fritter, *s.* filhó, fragmento
To Fritter, va. cortar. *It.* quebrar
 Frivolous, *adj.* frivolo
 Frivolousnes, *s.* irioleira
 Frivolously, *adv.* frivolamente [par
To Frizzle, va. encres-
 Fro, *adv.* para traz
 Frock, *s.* casaco. *Frock,* vestido de mulher ou meninos
 Frog, *s.* raa
 Frogfish, *s.* raa do mar
 Frolic, *s.* vaneta, galanteria, capricho
To Frolic, vn. dondejar, gracejar, galantear
 Frolic, *adj.* alegre, gracioso
 Frolicsome, *adj.* *Id.*
 Frolicsomeness, *s.* dou-dice, alegria
 From, *prep.* de, do, doe, da, das. *From whence?* donde? de que parte?
From, despois, onde de.
From, por causa.
From thence, dali

Fromward, *prep.* para traz
 Frondiferous, *adj.* frondifero
 Front, *s.* a cara, rosto, fronte, fachada, face
To Front, va. affrontar-se, encontrarse
 Frontier, *s.* a fronteira
 Frontier, *adj.* arraiano
 Frontier, *s.* venda
 Frontispiece, *s.* frontispicio
 Frontless, *adj.* descarado, atrevido
 Frontlet, *s.* mira
 Frost, *s.* geada
 Frost-bitten, *adj.* queimado da geada
 Frosted, *adj.* encaramelado
 Frostiness, *s.* geada
 Frostwork, *s.* lavor que na superficie se parece com a geada que está sobre as arvores, ou arbustos
 Frosty, *adj.* muito frio.
Frosty head, caas
 Froth, *s.* espuma. *It.* ostentação, vaidade
To Froth, vn. escumar
 Frothily, *adv.* com espuma
 Frothy, *adj.* espumante
To Frounce, va. encrespar o cabelo
 Frousy, *adj.* sujo, fedorento
 Frow, *s.* rapariga, moça
 Froward, *adj.* importuno, esquivo
 Frowardness, *s.* impertinencia
 Frower, *s.* cunha
 Frown, *s.* carranca, revez, desgraca
To Frown, vn. fazer carranca [cudo
 Frowning, *adj.* carrau-
 Frowningly, *adj.* carrancadamente

Fructiferous, *adj.* fructifero
To Fructify, va. fertilizar
To Fructify, vn. fructificar
 Fructification, *s.* fructificação
 Fructuous, *adj.* fructifero
 Frugal, *adj.* frugal
 Frugality, *s.* frugalidade
 Frugiferous, *adj.* frugifero
 Fruit, *s.* fruto, ou fruta
 Fruitage, *s.* frutas
 Fruit-basket, *s.* fruteiro
 Fruitbearing, *adj.* fructifero
 Fruiterer, *s.* fruteiro
 Fruiterly, *s.* casa da fruta
 Fruitful, *adj.* fructifero
 Fruitfully, *adv.* abundantemente
 Fruitfulness, *s.* fertilidade
 Fruit-groves, *s.* pomares
 Fruition, *s.* fruição
 Fruitless, *adj.* esteril, infructifero
 Fruitlessly, *adv.* inutilmente
 Fruit-time, *s.* o outono
 Frum, *v.* Luxuriant
 Frumenty, *s.* trigo fervido em leite
To Frump, va. zombar
 Frumper, *s.* escarnecedor
To Frush, vr. quebrar, amolgar
 Frustraneous, *adj.* frustraneo
 Frustraneously, *adj.* frustraneamente
 Frustrate *adj.* frustraneo
To Frustrate, va. frustrar
 Frustration, *s.* revêz
 Frustrative, *adj.* falaz
 Frustratory, *adj.* frustratorio

Frustrum, *s.* fragmento
Fry, *s.* cardume, multi-
 daõ. *It.* peneira. *It.*
 prato de cousas fritas
To Fry, *va.* frigar, *vn.*
 derreter-se
Frying-pan, *s.* frigideira
Fub, *s.* um rapaz gordo
To Fub, *va.* dilatar
Fucated, *adj.* corado
It. apparente, fingido
Fucus, *s.* camuin, &c.
To Fuddle, *va.* embebe-
 dar, *vn.* embebedar-se
Fuddled, *adj.* bebado
Fuddler, *s.* bebado
Fuel, *s.* lenha
To Fuel, *va.* meter lenha
 no fogo
Fugaciousness, *s.* fuga-
 cidade
Fugitive, *adj.* fugitivo
Fugitive, *s.* fugitivo
Fugue, *s.* (*t. mus.*) fuga
Fulciment, *s.* (*mech.*)
 apoio (*ponto de*)
To Fulfil, *va.* cumprir,
 prehencher
Fulfrught, *adj.* provis-
 to, cheo, carregado
Fulgency, *s.* fulgor
Fulgid, or **Fulgent**, *adj.*
 resplendente
Fulgidity, *s.* resplendor
Fulgour, *s.* resplendor
Fulguration, *s.* o relam-
 paguear
Fulham, *s.* (*t. girio*)
 dados falsos
Fuliginous, *adj.* fuligi-
 noso
Fuligo, *s.* (*t. chim.*) ar-
 senico
Full, *adj.* cheo; abun-
 dante, gordo. *It.* com-
 plete, acabado, expres-
 sivo, amplo. *s.* *Ex.*
To the full, amplam-
 ente, inteiramente
At full of tide, na pre-
 mar. **In full of all de-**
mands, quitação ple-

maria, *adv.* *Ex.* **Full**,
 igualmente da mesma
 sorte. **Full well**, muito
 bem. **Full enough**,
 bastante, tanto quanto
 basta. **Too full**, muito
 largo
To Full, *va.* lavar o
 panno, e comprimillo
 por meio de certas ma-
 quinas movidas por
 agua
Full-blown, *adj.* inte-
 ramente estendido
Fuller, *s.* lavandeiro de
 pannos
Fullery, *s.* officina onde
 se lavaõ os pannos
Full-growth, *s.* mada-
 reza, perfeição
Fulling-mill, *s.* maqui-
 na, para lavar os pan-
 nos
Fully, *adv.* totalmente,
 inteiramente
Fulminant, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante
To Fulminate, *va.* e *s.*
 fulminar [*minante*]
Fulminating, *adj.* ful-
Fulmination, *s.* fulmi-
 nação
Fulminatory, *adj.* ful-
 minatorios
Fulness, *s.* abundancia,
 plenitude
Fulsome, *adj.* nausea-
 tivo, obsceno
Fulsomey, *adv.* com
 obscenidade
Fulsomeness, *s.* nausea,
 obscenidade
Fumado, *s.* peixe defu-
 mado
Fumatory, *s.* fumaría
To Fumble, *va.* manear,
 tocar, *vn.* brincar, bu-
 lir [*do*]
Fumbler, *s.* desmanela-
Fumblingly, *adv.* des-
 mazeladamente
Fume, *s.* fumo, vapor,

capricho, fumo, vai-
 dade
To Fume, *va.* fumar,
 fumegar, evaporar, ex-
 halar, *va.* defumar,
 curar, perfumar
Fumets, *s.* caganitas de
 lebre, &c.
Fumette, *s.* o máo chei-
 ro da carne
Fumid, *adj.* fumoso
To Fumigate, *va.* fume-
 gar, dar suffumiga-
 ções [*caõ*]
Fumigation, *s.* fumiga-
Fumigator, *s.* (*t. chir.*)
 instrumento para suf-
 fumigar
Fumingly, *adv.* furiosa-
 mente
Fumitory, *s.* fumaría
Famous, or **Famy**, *adj.*
 fumoso
Fun, *s.* graça, galante-
 ria, brinco, galhofa
To Fun, *va.* e *s.* brin-
 car, divertir-se, gra-
 cejar
Function, *s.* funcção
Fund, *s.* cabedal, fundo
Fundament, *s.* funda-
 mento
Fundamental, *adj.* fun-
 damental
Fundamentally, *adv.*
 principalmente
Funeral, *s.* funeral
Funeral, or **Funereal**,
adj. funebre, funereo
Fungoides, *s.* fungo
Fungous, *adj.* fungoso
Fungus, *s.* (*t. cir.*)
 fungo
Funicle, *s.* cordel, fibra
Funicular, *adj.* fibroso
Funk, *s.* fedor
To Funk, *va.* fumar ta-
 baco
Funnel, *s.* funil, cano
 da chemine
Funny, *adj.* jocosos,
 engraçados, galhofeiros

Fur, *s.* pelle pêllo ar-
minho, &c. *It.* sarro
To Fur, *va.* forrar de
pelles
Furacious, *adj.* inclina-
do a furtar
Furacity, *s.* inclinação
para furtar
Furbelow, *s.* falbalas
To Furbelow, *va.* ornar
com falbalas
To Furbish, *va.* açaca-
lar
Furbisher, *s.* açacalador
Furcation, *s.* fureadura
Furfur, *s.* caspa
Furfuracious, *adj.* fur-
furacio
Furies, *furias*
Furious, *adj.* furioso
Furiously, *adv.* furiosa-
mente
Furiousness, *s.* furia
To Furl, *va.* (*t. naut.*)
ferrar
Furlong, *s.* estadio
Furlough, *s.* licença
Furnace, *s.* fornalha
To Furnish, *va.* forme-
cer, mobilár, suprir,
prover
Furniture, *s.* moveel, ar-
mação, jaezes
Furrier, *s.* peliqueiro or
peliteiro
To Furry, *va.* lavar,
fazer regos
Furrow, *s.* rego, ruga
Furry, *adj.* feito de
pelles
Further, *adj.* ulterior,
adv. mais longe, mais
adiante
To Further, *va.* ajudar,
assistir, favorecer
Furtherance, *s.* assis-
tência, ajuda, favor
Furtherer, *s.* favorece-
dor
Furthermore, *adv.* além
disso, de mais
Furtive, *adj.* furtivo

Furtively, *adv.* furtiva-
mente
Furuncle, *s.* furunculo
Fury, *s.* furia
Furze, or **Furz**, *s.* tojo
Furzy, *adj.* ocheo de tojo.
A furzy field, tojal
To Fuse, *va.* derreter,
vn. derreter-se
Fusee, *s.* espingarda.
It. rasto, fuso do re-
logio
Fusible, *adj.* fundível
Fusibility, *s.* fundibili-
dade
Fusil, *s.* espingarda, fu-
zela
Fusilier, *s.* fusileiro
Fusian, *s.* fuzão
Fuss, *s.* tumulto
Fust, *s.* canno, fuste.
It. mao cheiro
To Fust, *vn.* feder
Fustian, *s.* fustão
Fustian, *adj.* empola-
do, inchado (*estilo*)
Fustic, *s.* jataiba
To Fusticate, *va.* fusti-
gar
Fustilarian, *s.* velhaco
Fustilugs, *s.* róta
Fustiness, *s.* mofo
Fusty, *adj.* bolorento
Futile, *adj.* futil
Futility, *s.* futilidade
Futtocks, *s.* (*t. naut.*)
as cavernas
Future, *adj.* futuro, *s.*
o futuro
Futurely, *adv.* para o
futuro
Futurition, **Futurity**, *s.*
futuridade
Futy, *adj.* futil
Futy, *s.* malícia
To Fuzz, *vn.* desfazer-se,
desfiar-se
Fuzz, *s.* tojo
Fuzzball, *s.* fungão ve-
getativo
Fy! *interj.* que ver-
gonha!

G

GABARDINE, *s.* ga-
bão, gabinardo
Gabble, *s.* gralhada
To Gabble, *vn.* gralhar
Gabbler, *s.* gralha or
gralha
Gabel, *s.* gabella
Gabion, *s.* (*t. de fort.*)
capoeira
Gabionade, *s.* gabionadas
(*t. de fort.*)
Gad, *s.* barra de ferro
To Gad, *vn.* vadiar, va-
guear
Gadder, *s.* andejo
Gadfly, *s.* tavao
Gaff, *s.* arpaõ, arpeo,
Gaff-baiting, aderica
da carangueja da me-
zena
Gaffer, *s.* pessoa vil e
baxa
Gaffle, *s.* esporaõ de
ferro com que armaõ os
gallos quando pelejaõ
Gag, *s.* mordaca
To Gag, *va.* por mor-
daca
Gage, *s.* gage, penhor.
It. medida
To Gage, *va.* penhorar.
It. medir
To Gaggie, *vn.* gralhar
Gaiety, *s.* v. *Gayety*
Gaillard, *adj.* alegre,
contente
Gaily, *adv.* com graça,
com pompa
Gain, *s.* ganho
To Gain, *va.* ganhar,
acquirir, gaugear, *vn.*
adiantasse, exceder
Gainer, *s.* acquiridor
Gainful, *adj.* util, pro-
veitoso
Gainfully, *adv.* util-
mente

Gainfulness, *s.* proveito
 Gaingiving, *s.* perplexidade
 Gainless, *adj.* inutil
 Gainlessness, *s.* inutilidade [mente]
 Gainly, *adv.* de-tra-
 To Gainsay, *va.* contradizer
 Gainsayer, *s.* contrario
 'Gainst, *v.* Against
 To Gainstand, *va.* resistir
 Gairish, *adj.* pomposo
 Gairishness, *s.* pompa
 Gait, *s.* ar, gesto
 Gaiters, *spl.* polainas
 Galago, *s.* tamancos de pastor
 Galangal, *s.* galanga
 Galaxy, *s.* (*t. astr.*) Galaxia
 Galbanum, *s.* galbano
 Gale, *s.* vento fresco, brisa
 Galeas, *s.* galeaça
 Galeated, *adj.* galeato
 Galenism, *s.* Galenismo
 Galiot, *s.* galeota
 Gall, *s.* fel. *Gall-nut*, galha
 To Gall, *va.* esolar. *It.* atormentar, vexar, affligir. *It.* gastar, despendir, consumir
 To Gall, *vn.* v. To Fret
 Gallant, *adj.* bello, galante, bravo, valeroso
 Gallant, *s.* galante, galan [tear]
 To Gallant, *va.* galantear
 Gallantly, *adv.* nobremente, generosamente, valerosamente
 Gallantness, *or* Gallantry, *s.* magnificência, nobreza, generosidade
 Gallantry, *s.* galanteio
 Galleon, *s.* galeão
 Gallery, *s.* galeria
 Galley, *s.* galé

Galliard, *s.* galhardo
 Galliardise, *s.* alegria, valhosa
 Gallican, *adj.* Galicano
 Gallicism, *s.* galicismo
 Galligaskins, *s.* casta de polainas
 Galliot, *s.* galiota
 Gallipot, *s.* vaso, boiaço
 Gallon, *s.* medida inglesa
 Galoon, *s.* galaço
 Gallop, *s.* galope
 To Gallop, *vn.* galoppear
 Galloper, *s.* galopador
 Galloshes, *s.* galochas
 Gallowa, *s.* força
 Gallowa-free, *adj.* isento de ser enforcado
 Gambado, *s.* borzeguim
 Gambler, *s.* jogador
 Gamboge, *s.* gutta gambua
 Gambol, *s.* salto, pulo
 To Gambol, *vn.* pular, saltar, dançar
 Gambrel, *s.* perna do cavallo
 Game, *s.* divertimento, zombaria, brinco, jogo, medida, caça. *It.* espectáculo
 To Game, *vn.* jogar, divertir-se
 Gamecock, *s.* gallo de peleja
 Game-keeper, *s.* coniteiro
 Gamesome, *adj.* brincalhão
 Gamesomely, *adv.* com alegria
 Gamester, *s.* jogador. *It.* galhofeiro. puta
 Gammon, *s.* presunto. *It.* gamão
 Gammoning, *s.* (*t. naut.*) trinca do gupapé
 Gamut, *s.* gamina (*t. mus.*)
 Ganaperide, *s.* arvore da quina

To Ganch, *va.* desenganchar tirar dos ganchos
 Gander, *s.* ganso
 Gang, *s.* bando, tripulação
 To Gang, *vn.* andar, passear
 Gangrene, *s.* gangrena
 To Gangrene, *va.* gangrenar [nado]
 Gangrenous, *adj.* gangrenoso
 Gantlet, *s.* manopla
 Gantlope, *s.* o castigo que se dá a um soldado de passar pelas varetas
 Ganza, *s.* ganso bravo
 Gaol, *s.* carcere, cadeia
 Gaoler, *s.* carcereiro
 Gap, *s.* buraco, abertura, falta. *It.* avenida, caminho, passagem, entrada. *Gap-toothed*, dentes enfrestados
 To Gape, *vn.* bocejar, desejar, racharse, abrir-se. *It.* maravilhar-se pasmar
 Gaper, *s.* boquiaberto, bocejador
 Garb, *s.* garbo
 To Garbage, *va.* estripar
 Garbage, *s.* entranhas
 Garbidge, *or* Garbish, *s.* Id.
 Garble, *s.* poeira
 To Garble, *va.* escolher, separar
 Garbler, *s.* escolhedor
 Garboard-stroke, *s.* (*t. naut.*) taboas de rebordo
 Garboil, *s.* alarido
 Gard, *or* Guard, *s.* guarda
 To Gard, *v.* To Guard
 Garden, *s.* jardim, horta
 To Garden, *va.* cultivar
 Gardener, *s.* jardineiro, hortolão
 Gardening, *s.* jardinagem
 Garderobe, *v.* Wardrobe

Gare, *s.* laa grosseira
 Gargarism, *s.* gargarejo
 To Gargarise, *va.* gargari-
 zar
 Gargle, *s.* v. Gargarism
 To Gargle, *va.* gargari-
 zar. It. gargantear
 Gargled, *adj.* gargari-
 zado
 Gargling, *s.* gargarejo
 Garishness, *s.* pompa
 Garland, *s.* grinalda
 Garlick, *s.* alho
 Garment, *s.* vestido
 Garner, *s.* celeiro
 To Garner, *va.* ence-
 leirar
 Garnet, *s.* granada
 (*pedra*)
 Garnet, *s.* (*t. naut.*)
 candeliza
 Garnish, *s.* ornamento,
 ferros, grilhoens
 To Garnish, *va.* ornar.
 It. agrilhoar
 Garnishment, *s.* orna-
 mento
 Garniture, *Id.*
 Garran, *s.* garrana
 Garret, *s.* aguas furtadas
 Garreteer, *s.* morador,
 de aguas furtadas
 Garrison, *s.* guarnição
 To Garrison, *va.* (*t.*
mil.) guarnecer
 Garrulity, *s.* loquacidade
 Garrulous, *adj.* loquaz
 Garter, *s.* fita, liga
 To Garter, *vn.* atar com
 uma liga
 Garth, *s.* cintura
 Garum, *s.* salmoura
 Gas, *s.* gaz
 Gasconade, *s.* fanfarrice
 To Gasconade, *vn.* ga-
 bar-se, jactar-se, bla-
 zonar
 Gash, *s.* ferida profunda
 To Gash, *vn.* esfaquear
 Gaskets, *spl.* (*t. naut.*)
 gaixetas
 Gasp, *s.* suspiro, arranco

To Gasp, *vn.* respirar.
 To gasp, *deser*
 To Gast, *va.* espantar,
 atemorizar
 Gastrick, *adj.* gastrico
 Gastrotomy, *s.* gastrotom-
 ia
 Gate, *s.* porta, portaõ,
 entrada, cancella
 Gatevein, *s.* (*t. anat.*)
 vea porta
 To Gather, *va.* colher.
 It. ajuntar, congregar,
 accumular, amontoar,
 cobrar, apanhar, arre-
 cadar, inferir, *vn.* con-
 densar-se, espessar-se,
 ajuntar-se, (*t. cir.*) ma-
 teriar
 Gatherer, *s.* colhedor,
 cobrador, arrecadador
 Gaude, *s.* ornamento
 To Gaude, *vn.* alegrarse
 Gaudery, *s.* bizzaria,
 gala
 Gaudiness, *s.* louçania
 Gandy, *adj.* bizarro,
 loução
 Gavel, *s.* terra
 Gauge, *s.* medida
 To Gauge, *va.* medir o
 licor na vasilha
 Gauger, *s.* medida ou
 regoa para medir os
 licores
 Gaunt, *adj.* magro
 Gauntlet, *s.* manopla
 Gavot, *s.* gavotta
 Gauze, *s.* tafetá
 Gawd, *s.* ninharia
 Gawk, *s.* cuco
 Gay, *adj.* alegre, diver-
 tido, *s.* enfeito
 Gayety, *s.* alegria, di-
 vertimento
 Gayly, *adv.* alegre-
 mente
 Gaze, *s.* espanto, admi-
 ração
 To Gaze, *vn.* admirar,
 embarbar-se, con-
 templar

Gazeful, *adj.* embasba-
 cado, admirado
 Gazehound, *s.* caõ que
 vai atraz de caça não
 pello cheiro, mas só
 pella vista
 Gazel, *s.* gazella
 Gazet, or Gazette, *s.*
 gazetta
 Gazetteer, *s.* gazeteiro
 Geannite, *s.* pedra
 d'aguia [tido
 Gear, or Geer, *s.* ves-
 tido. Gears, tirantes.
 Gears, aderças
 Geat, or Jet, *s.* (*t. de*
fund.) gito
 To Geck, *va.* enganar
 Geese, *pl.* de Goose
 Geir, *s.* abutre
 Gelable, *adj.* congelavel
 Gelatine, or Gelatinous,
adj. gelatinoso
 Geld, *s.* tributo
 To Geld, *va.* capar
 Gelder, *s.* capador
 Gelid, *adj.* frigidissimo
 Gelidity, or Gelidness,
s. frio excessivo
 Gelly, *s.* geleia
 Gelt, *adj.* capado
 Gem, *s.* joia, gomo
 To Gem, *vn.* abrolhar,
 brotar, *va.* ornar com
 joias
 To Geminate, *va.* dobrar
 Gemini, *s.* Gemini
 Geminatation, *s.* repetição
 Geminous, *adj.* dobrado
 Gemmeous, *adj.* seme-
 lhante a joias
 Gemmæ, *s.* sal de rocha
 Gender, *s.* genero, sorte,
 casta
 To Gender, *va.* gerar, *vn.*
 fazer geração
 Genealogical, *adj.* ge-
 nealógico
 Genealogist, *s.* genea-
 logista
 Genealogy, *s.* genealogia
 General, *adj.* geral

General, *s.* general
Generalissimo, *or* **Generalissimus**, *s.* generalissimo
Generality, *s.* generalidade [mente]
Generally, *adv.* geral
Generalness, *s.* generalidade
Generalship, *s.* generalato
Generality, *s.* totalidade
Generant, *s.* generativo
To Generate, *va.* gerar, produzir, causar
Generation, *s.* geração
Generative, *adj.* generativo
Generical, *adj.* generico
Generically, *adv.* genericamente
Generosity, *s.* generosidade
Generous, *adj.* generoso
Generously, *adv.* generosamente
Generousness, *s.* generosidade
Genesis, *s.* Genesis
Genet, *s.* ginete
Genethliac, *s.* genethliaca
Genette, *s.* freio & Turca
Geneva, *s.* genebra
Genial, *adj.* genial
Genioul, *s.* nó
Geniculated, *adj.* nedeo (*planta*)
Genii, *s.* genios
Genio, *s.* talento
Genital, *adj.* genital
Genitive, *s.* genitivo
Genitor, *s.* genitor
Genius, *s.* genio, talento
Genteel, *adj.* gentil, polido, cortez
Genteelness, *s.* gentileza
Genteelly, *s.* gentilmente
Gentian, *s.* genciana
Gentile, *s.* gentio
Gentleness, *s.* cortezia

Gentilism, *s.* gentilismo
Gentilitious, *adj.* hereditario
Gentility, *s.* nobreza
Gentility, *s.* gentilismo
Gentle, *adj.* bem nascido, illustre. It. brando, pacifico, manso, meigo
Gentle, *s.* nobre
To Gentle, *va.* ennobrecer
Gentlefolk, *s.* nobre
Gentleman, *s.* homem bem nascido
Gentleness, *s.* fidalguia, bom genio, brandura
Gentlewoman, *s.* senhora, fidalga
Gently, *adv.* brandamente, com brandura, com agrado
Gentry, *s.* nobres. It. gente da segunda ordem
Genuflexion, *s.* genuflexão
Genuine, *adj.* genuino
Genuinely, *adv.* genuinamente [ro
Genus, *s.* (*t. log.*) gene-
Geodesia, *s.* geodesia
Geodetical, *adj.* geodetico
Geographer, *s.* geographo
Geographical, *adj.* geographico
Geographically, *adv.* geographicamente
Geography, *s.* geographia [gico
Geological, *adj.* geolo-
Geology, *s.* geologia
Geomancer, *s.* geomantico [cia
Geomancy, *s.* geomancia
Geometer, *s.* geometra
Geometral, **Geometrical**, *or* **Geometric**, *adj.* geometrico
Geometrically, *adv.* geometricamente [metra
Geometrician, *s.* geo-

To Geometrise, *va.* obrar, geometricamente
Geometry, *s.* geometria
Geonics, *s.* a arte da agricultura
Georgics, *s.* Georgicas
Geotic, *adj.* terrestre
Gerent, *adj.* que traz, que conduz
Gerifalcon, *s.* gerifalco
German, *s.* Alemão, primo com irmão
Germander, *s.* camodrios
Germ, **Germe**, *or* **Germis**, *s.* germen
To Germinate, *vn.* germinar
Germination, *s.* germinação
Gerund, *s.* gerundio
Geot, *s.* acção, empresa, façanha
Gestation, *s.* prenhez
To Gesticulate, *vn.* gesticular
Gesticulation, *s.* gesticulação
Gesture, *s.* postura, gesto
To Gesture, *va.* fazer gestos
To Get, *va. e n.* alcançar, obter, pegar, apanhar, agarrar, ganhar, grangear, adquirir, persuadir, conseguir
To Get together, *va.* ajunotar, *vn.* ajuntar-se
To Get in, *va.* fazer entrar, arrecadar
To Get in, *vn.* entrar
To Get abroad, *va.* fazer sahir, publicar, divulgar, *vn.* fazer-se publico, divulgar-se
To Get away, *va.* fazer sahir, despojar, retirar, *vn.* hir-se embora, escapar
To Get out, *va.* sahir, *va.* fazer sahir

To Get up, va. levantar, *vn.* levantar-se
Gewgaw, adj. bello na apparencia
Gewgaws, s. winharias
Ghastful, adj. triste, medonho
Ghastliness, s. pallidez
Ghastly, adj. pallido
To Ghess, vn. conjecturar
Ghost, s. alma, espirito, sombra
Ghostly, adj. espiritual
Giambeux, s. grevas
Giant, s. gigante
Giantess, s. gigantea
Giantlike, or Giantly, adj. gigantesco
Gibbe, s. gato
To Gibber, va. falar por gerigonça
Gibberish, s. giria
Gibbet, s. a forca
To Gibbet, vn. enforçar
Gibbler, s. caça
Gibble-gabble, s. pal-ração
Gibbous, adj. giboso
Gibbet, s. gato muito velho
Gibe, s. zombaria
To Gibe, vn. e a. zombar
Giber, s. escarnecedor
Gibingly, adv. com desprezo
Giblets, s. cabidella
Giddily, adv. levemente
Giddiness, s. vagado, vertigem, inconstancia
Giddy, adj. vertiginoso, inconstante, negligente, ligeiro, inconsiderado
Giddyheaded, adj. inconstante
Gift, s. dom, dávida, presente. *It.* talento
Gig, s. carrinho. *It.* pião
Gigantic, adj. giganteo
To Giggle, vn. rir loucamente

Giglet, s. rapariga, lasciva
Gigot, s. a perna, quarto trazeiro
Gigue, s. giga
To Gild, va. dourar
Gildable, ou Geldable, adj. tributario
Gilder, s. dourador
Gill, s. a guelra. *Gill,* mulher. *Gill,* papada. *Gill,* coraes do Peru. *Gill,* casta de licor. *It.* medida
Gillflower, s. clavellina
Gilt, adj. dourado
Gilt, s. o lustre
Gilt-head, s. dourada, (*peixe*)
Gimerack, s. bugieria, brincos
Gimlet, s. verruma
Gimmel, s. maquina
Gimp, s. renda de seda
Gin, s. abois, esparrella, laço. *Gin,* lieor, genebra
Gincerack, v. Gimorack
Ginger, s. gengibre
Ginger-bread, s. bolo de gengibre
Gingerness, s. cuidado, precaução; doçura, ternura
Ginghams, s. riscados
Gingle, s. tinido, prantos (*instr. mus.*)
To Gingle, vn. tinir; *va.* fazer tinir
Ginnet, s. macho, mula
Ginseng, s. ginsão
To Gip, va. extirpar arenques
Gipsy, s. cigana
Gir, s. (*t. chim.*) cal viva
Girasol, s. opala
Girazole, s. girasol, (*flor.*)
Gird, s. graça picante. *It.* remoreo
To Gird, va. cingir, cer-

car; escarnecer; en-mofar
Girdler, s. trave mestra
Girdle, s. cinta, cintura, circuito
To Girdle, va. cingir, cercar
Girdlebelt, s. boldado
Girdler, s. cinteiro
Girl, s. rapariga, menina
Girlishly, adv. como rapariga
Girmer, s. (*t. chim.*) tartaro
Girt, s. cilha. *Girt-line,* (*t. naut.*) andarivello
To Girt, va. cingir, cercar
To Girth, va. cilhar
Girth, s. cilha
Gith, s. nigolla, or Gith
Gittern, s. eitham
To Give, va. dar, conceder, permitir, ceder, render-se, fundir-se, dar de si, entregar-se á tristeza, dar, distribuir, deixar, dessemeparar, restituir, entregar
Giver, s. dador. *Law-giver,* legislador
Gizzard, s. moela
Glacial, adj. glacial
To Glaciate, vn. enregelarse
Glacis, s. v. Esplanado
Glad, adj. contente, alegre, agradável
To Glad, or Gladden, va. contentar, alegrar
Glade, s. fajaa. *It.* rua
Gladiator, s. gladiator, gladiador
Gladly, adv. alegremente
Gladness, s. contentamento
Gladsome, adj. contente
Gladsome, adv. com gosto
Glaire, s. a clara do ovo

Glance, *s.* resplendor, raio. It. golpe de vista
 To Glance, *vn.* resplandecer. It. lançar os olhos
 Gland, *s.* glandula
 Glanders, *s.* morino
 Glandiferous, *adj.* glandifero
 Glandule, *s.* glandula
 Glandulous, *adj.* glanduloso
 Glare, *s.* lustre, resplendor
 To Glare, *vn.* e *a.* resplandecer
 Glareous, *adj.* viscoso pegajoso
 Glaring, *adj.* enorme
 Glass, *s.* vidro, copo. *Glass-coach*, seje de vidros. *Eye-glass*, luneta. *Glass-grinder*, lapidario
 Glass, *adj.* vidrento
 To Glass, *va.* vidrar
 Glass-wort, *s.* feto de cujas cinzas se faz o vidro
 Glassy, *adj.* vidrento
 Glave, *s.* catana, gladio
 To Glaver, *va.* lisonjeiar
 Glavering, *s.* lisonja
 To Glaze, *va.* envitrar
 Glazier, *s.* vidraceiro
 Gleam, *s.* resplendor
 To Gleam, *vn.* brilhar, resplandecer
 Gleamy, *adj.* coruscante
 Glean, *s.* respigadura
 To Glean, *va.* respigar
 Gleaner, *s.* respigador, respigadeira
 Gleaning, *s.* respiga
 Glebe, *s.* gleba
 Gleby, *adj.* fertil
 Glee, *s.* alegria, gosto
 Gleeful, *adj.* alegre
 Gleek, *s.* um musico
 To Gleek, *va.* escarnecer

To Gleen, *vn.* resplandecer
 Gleet, *s.* pús, materia
 To Gleet, *vn.* gotejar, pingar materia
 Gleety, *adj.* que tem pús
 Glen, *s.* um valle
 Glew, *s.* grude cólla
 Glib, *adj.* lizo, volúvel, escorregadiço
 To Glib, *va.* capar
 Glibness, *s.* lizura
 Glide, *s.* passagem suave
 To Glide, or Glide along, *vn.* correr (de um rio). To glide, moverse velozmente
 Glike, *s.* escarneo
 Glimmer, *s.* vislumbre
 To Glimmer, *vn.* luzir pouco
 Glimpse, *s.* luz fraca, vislumbre
 To Giisten, *vn.* luzir, resplandecer
 To Glister, *Id.*
 Glitter, *s.* lustre, resplendor
 To Glitter *vn.* resplandecer, luzir
 Gitteringly, *adv.* com resplendor, lustrosamente
 To Gloar, *vn.* envesgar os olhos
 Globated, *adj.* esferico
 Globe, *s.* globo
 Globose, *adj.* globoso
 Globosity, *s.* globosidade
 Globous, *adj.* v. Globose [bose
 Globular, *adj.* v. Globule, *s.* globo pequeno
 Globulous, *adj.* v. Globose [merar
 To Glomerate, *va.* glomerar
 Glomerous, *adj.* esferico redondo
 Gloom, *s.* tristeza, obscuridade, escuridão

To Gloom, *vn.* escurecer
 cerrar-se
 Gloominess, *s.* v. Gloom
 Gloomy, *adj.* escuro, triste, carregado, escuro melancolico
 Gloried, *adj.* illustre, estimado, glorioso
 Glorification, *s.* glorificação
 To Glorify, *va.* glorificar
 Glorious, *adj.* glorioso
 Gloriously, *adv.* gloriosamente
 Glory, *s.* gloria
 To Glory, *vn.* gloriarse
 To Gloze, *v.* To Gloze
 Gloss, *s.* glossa, escholio, interpretação. It. lustre, desculpa
 To Gloss, *va.* glossar, corar, disfarçar
 Glossary, *s.* glossario
 Glossator, *s.* glossador
 Glosser, *s.* glossador
 Glossiness, *s.* lustre
 Glossographer, *s.* glossador
 Glossy, *adj.* resplandecente
 To Glout, *vn.* estar com o rosto carregado, estar carrancudo
 Glove, *s.* luva
 To Glove, *va.* cubrir
 Glover, *s.* Inveiro
 Glow, *s.* ardor, paixão, vehemencia. It. luz scintillante
 To Glow, *vn.* abraçar-se, arder, brilhar
 Glow-worm, *s.* cagalume, pirilampo
 Gloze, *s.* lisonja
 To Gloze, *va.* lisonjeiar, interpretar
 Glozer, *s.* lisonjeiro
 Glue, *s.* cola
 To Glue, *va.* colar, grudar
 Gluish, *adj.* pegadiço, viscoso

Glut, *s.* fartura
To Glut, *va.* engulir, devorar, fartar
 Glutinous, glutinoso
 Glutinousness, *s.* viscosidade
 Glutton, *s.* glotaõ
To Gluttonize, *vn.* comer muito
 Gluttonous, *adj.* glotaõ
 Gluttonously, *adv.* com glotonaria
 Gluttony, *s.* glotonaria
 Gluy, *adj.* viscoso
 Glyn, *s.* valle
 Gnar, *s.* nó na madeira
To Gnar, *or To* Gnarl. *v.* *To* Snarl
To Gnash, *vn.* e *a.* ranger os dentes
 Gnat, *s.* mosquito
 Gnateapper, *s.* papa mosquitos [der
To Gnaw, *va.* roer, mor-
 Gnawer, *s.* mordedor
 Gnawing, *adj.* corrosivo
 Gnome, *s.* apothegma
 Gnomon, *s.* gnomon
 Gnomonic, *or* Gnomon-
 nical, *adj.* gnomonico
 Gnomonics, *s.* gnomonica
To Go, *va.* hir, andar, caminhar, passar
 Go, *s.* passo
 Go-by, *s.* artificio, traça
 Go-cart, *s.* carrinho para os meninos aprenderem a andar
 Go-down, *s.* golo, trago
 Goad, *s.* aguilhada
To Goad, *va.* aguilhoar
 Goal, *s.* meta, baliza, marco. *It.* intento fim
 Goat, *s.* cabra. *A* he-goat, cabraõ, bode
 Goatbeard, *or* Goatsbeard, *s.* barba de bode
 Goathard, *s.* cabreiro
 Goatish, *adj.* cabruin
 Goatakin, *s.* pelle de cabra, odre

Gobber, *s.* bocado, dentada
To Gobbet, *va.* engulir
 Gobbler, *s.* soffrego
 Gobblet, *s.* taça, copo
 Gobbling, *s.* trago, espirito maligno
To God, *va.* deificar
 God, *s.* Deos
 God-child, *s.* afilhado
 God-daughter, *s.* atilhada
 Goddess, *s.* deosa
 God-father, *s.* padrinho
 Godhead, *s.* Divindade
 Godless, *adj.* impio
 Godlike, *adj.* divino
 Godliness, *s.* pureza, innocencia
 Godling, *s.* pequena divindade fabulosa
 Godly, *adj.* pio, devoto, puro
 Godlily, *adv.* piamente
 God-mother, *s.* madrinha
 God-ship, *s.* divindade
 God-son, *s.* afilhado
 Godwit, *s.* francolim, (ave)
 Goer, *s.* andador
 Gog, *s.* pressa
To Goggle, *vn.* envesgar os olhos
 Goggle-eyed, *adj.* torto
 Gola, *s.* v. Cimatium
 Gold, *s.* ouro
 Goldbeater, *s.* batesfolha
 Goldbound, *adj.* dourado
 Golden, *adj.* aureo
 Goldenly, *adv.* excellentemente
 Goldfinch, *s.* pintaflgo
 Golding, *s.* casta de maça
 Gold-size, *s.* cola de cor de ouro
 Goldsmith, *s.* ourives do ouro
 Goine, *s.* jorra que sabe das rodas dos carros
 Gondola, *s.* gondola
 Gondoleer, *s.* gondoleiro

Gontalon, *or* Gontanon, *s.* estandarte, bandeira
 Gonorrhœa, *s.* gonorrhœa
 Good, *adj.* bom, boa.
Good, válido
 Good, *adv.* bem
 Good, *s.* bem, proveito, utilidade. *Good*, virtude, bondade
 Goodliness, *s.* beleza, graça
 Goodly, *adj.* bello, engraçado
 Good-nature, *s.* bonomia
 Good-natured, *adj.* benigno
 Goodness, bondade
 Good-now, *interj.* de maravilha
 Goods, *s.* mobilia, fazendas, mercancias
 Good-will, *s.* boa vontade
 Goose, *s.* pato, ganso
 Gooseberry, *s.* uva espin
 Goosefoot, *s.* pé de ganso (erva)
 Goosegrass, *s.* v. Cliver
 Gorbellied, *adj.* barrigudo
 Gordian-knot, *s.* nó gordio
 Gore, *s.* sangue coalhado
To Gore, *va.* matar, pungindo
 Gorge, *s.* gorja, garganta
To Gorge, *va.* alimentar-se, engolir
 Gorgeous, *adj.* esplendido
 Gorgeously, *adv.* com magnificencia
 Gorgeousness, *s.* magnificencia [Gorjal
 Gorget, *s.* gola, *or*
 Gorgons, *s.* gorgonas
 Gormand, *s.* glotaõ
 Gory, *adj.* ensanguentado, morto
 Gosling, *s.* patinho
 Gospel, *s.* evangelho

To Gospel, *vn.* evangelizar [lista]
Gospeller, *s.* evangelista
Gossip, *s.* compadre, comadre. *A gadding gossip*, mulher andeja. *A prating gossip*, palmeira
To Gossip, *vn.* palrar
Gothic, *adj.* gótico
Goths, *s.* Godos
Gouge, *s.* goiva
Goujeurs, *s.* gallico
Guard, *s.* abobara, ou abobara enxada
Gourdy, *adj.* grosso
Gourmet, *s.* carta de peixe
Gout, *s.* gota (*doença*). *It. gota*, pinga
Gouty, *adj.* gotoso
To Govern, *va.* reger, governar, mandar
Governable, *adj.* obediente
Governance, *s.* governo
Governante, *s.* ama, via
Governess, *s.* governadora
Government, *s.* governo (*t. gram.*) regimento
Governor, *s.* governador. *It. aio*
Gown, *s.* garnacha, toga. *It. roupas*, vestido de mulher. *Gown*, chambre
To Grabble, *va.* apalpar, *vn.* arrostilhar-se
Grace, *s.* graça, favor, perda, garbo, domaire, formosura
To Grace, *va.* ornar, enfeitar, embeitar, favorecer
Graceful, *adj.* formoso
Gracefulness, *s.* gravidade
Gracious, *adj.* malvado
Graces, *sp.* as Graças
Gracie, *adj.* deo, delgado

Gracilent, *adj.* magro
Gracility, *s.* magreza
Gracious, *adj.* benigno, gracioso
Graciousness, *s.* benignidade
Gradation, *s.* gradação
Gradient, *adj.* ambulante
Gradual, *adj.* gradual
Gradual, *s.* escadas
Graduality, *s.* progresso gradual
Gradually, *adv.* gradualmente
Graduate, *s.* graduado
To Graduate, *va.* graduar
Graduation, *s.* gradação
Graft, or **Graft**, *s.* (*t. agric.*) garfo
To Graft, or **To Graft**, *va.* enxertar
Grafter, *s.* notario
Grafter, *s.* enxertador
Grail, *s.* grão
Grain, *s.* grão, granito. *Oily grain*, gergelim, ou cingelim. *Grain*, (*de couro*) superfície
To Grain, *va.* granular. *Id. granar*
Grainy, *adj.* cheio de trigo, de grãosinhos, ou granhas
Grainery, *intery.* de maravilha
Gramineous, *adj.* gramineo [ou
Grammar, *s.* grammatí
Grammarian, *s.* grammatí
Grammatical, *adj.* grammatical
Grammatically, *adv.* grammaticalmente
Grammatraster, *s.* roim grammatico
Granadier, *s.* granadeiro
Granado, *s.* granada
Granary, *s.* celeiro, granel
Granate, *s.* granada (*pedra*)

Grand, *adj.* grande, illustre; esplendido, magnifico, nobre, sublime; principal. *Grand-mother*, avó. *Grand-son*, neto. *Grand-daughter*, neta. *Grand-child*, neto ou neta. *Great-grand-father*, o bisavô. *Great-grand-son*, bisneto. *Great-grand-daughter*, bisneta. *Grandam*, a avó
Grandee, *s.* um grande
Grandeur, or **Grandure**, *s.* grandeza
Grandevity, *s.* ancianidade
Grandevous, *adj.* longo
Grandific, *adj.* que engrandece
Grange, *s.* granja caseal
Granite, *s.* granito
Granite, *s.* carta de marmore
Granivorous, *adj.* granivoro
Granum, *s.* a avó
Grant, *s.* dadiu consentimento, concessão
To Grant, *va.* dar, permitir, conceder
Granted, *adj.* dado, ou concedido
Grantor, *s.* consentidor dador [ou
Granular, *adj.* granu
To Granulate, *va.* granular; *vn.* so
Granulation, *s.* granação
Granulous, *adj.* granuloso [quanto
Granule, *s.* grão pe
Grape, *s.* uva. *Grape-stone*, grão de granito. *Grape-shot*, metralha
Graphometer, *s.* grafometro
Grapnel, *s.* falcão

Grapple, *s.* luta, combate. *It.* arpad

To Grapple, *vn.* agarrar, lutar

To Grapple, *va.* agarrar, aſſerrar

Grapplement, *s.* luta

To Grasp, *va.* apanhar, agarrar, abarcar

Grass, *s.* herva

To Grass, *vn.* brotar hervas

Grassiness, *s.* hervagem

Grass-week, *s.* ladainhas

Grate, *s.* grade

To Grate, *va.* e *n.* ralar. *It.* vexar, offender; importunar

Grateful, *adj.* agradecido, grato

Gratefully, *adv.* agradecidamente

Gratefulness, *s.* agradecimento

Grater, *s.* groca. *It.* ralador [cação

Gratification, *s.* gratificação

To Gratify, *va.* agradar, gratificar

Gratingly, *adv.* desagradavelmente

Gratis, *adv.* de graça, grátis

Gratitude, *s.* gratidão

Gratuitous, *adj.* gratuito

Gratuitously, *adv.* gratuitamente

To Gratulate, *congratular*

Gratulation, *s.* congratulação

Gratulatory, *adj.* congratatório

Grave, *s.* a sepultura

To Grave, *va.* gravar. *It.* enterrar; *vn.* gravar, esculpir

Grave, *adj.* grave, serio

Gravel, *s.* doſſaxão, catarrho

Gravel, *s.* cascalho, calcete

To Gravel, *va.* cubrir com cascalho. *It.* dar pena. *It.* confundir, perturbar

Gravely, *adv.* seriamente, com gravidade

Graveness, *s.* gravidade

Graveolent, *adj.* que tem cheiro forte

Grater, *s.* abridor

Gravidity, *s.* prenhez, gravidade

To Gravitate, *vn.* gravitar

Gravitation, *s.* gravitação

Gravity, *s.* gravidade

Gravy of meat, *s.* succo da carne

Gray, *adj.* pardo, cinzento

Graybeard, *s.* caſs

Grayhound, *s.* galgo

Grayling, *s.* thomolo

To Graze, *va.* pastar, pascer, apascentar, apascentar-se

Grazier, *s.* contratador de gado

Grease, *s.* unto, gordura, graxa

To Grease, *va.* untar, sujar, besuntar

Greasily, *adv.* porca-mente

Greasiness, *s.* gordura

Greasy, *adj.* besuntado, gordo

Great, *adj.* grande, soberbo

Great-bellied, *adj.* prenhe, pejada [dócer

To Greaten, *va.* engran-

Greatherted, *adj.* valoroso

Greater, *o comparat.* de great, maior

Greatest, *superl.* de great, maximo

Greatly, *adv.* grandemente, muito, extremamente

Greatness, *s.* grandez

Greaves, *s.* grevas

Grecian, *s.* Grego

Grecism, *s.* Grecismo

Gree, *s.* graça, favor

Greedily, *adv.* sofregamente

Greediness, *s.* surroguidão

Greedy, *adj.* sofrego, voraz

Greek, *adj.* Grego

Greek, *s.* Grego

Green, *adj.* verde

Green, *s.* o verde

To Green, *va.* fazer verde

Green-eyed, *adj.* olhos verdes

Green-finch, *s.* verdelho

Green-gage, *s.* amexa branca

Green-house, *s.* reservatório para plantas

Greenish, *s.* verdoengo

Green-land, *s.* a Groenlandia

Greenness, *s.* verdura

Greens, *s.* hortaliças

Green-sickness, *s.* oppilação

To Greet, *va.* e *n.* saudar

Greeter, *s.* saudador

Greeting, *s.* saudação

Greeze, *s.* degraço

Gregarious, *adj.* em rebanhos

Gremial, *adj.* gremial

Grenade, *s.* granada

Grenadier, *s.* granadeiro

Grice, *s.* bacorinho

To Grid, *vn.* cortar

Gridelin, *s.* gridolim

Gridiron, *s.* grelhas

Grief, *s.* tristeza, magoa, pesar, pena

Grievance, *s.* lesão, agravo

To Grieve, *va.* affligir, molestar, agravar

Grievingly, *adv.* pesarosamente

Grievous, *adj.* afflictivo, doloroso, oneroso, atroz

Grievousness, *s.* tristeza, pesar, pena, afflicção
 Griffen, and Griffon, *s.* gripho, grypho
 Grig, *s.* anguia pequena.
 It. boubo, caturra
 To Grill, *vn.* grelhar
 Grillade, *s.* cousa assada nas grelhas
 Grim, *adj.* horrivel, medonho, feio
 Grimace, *s.* visagem
 Grimalkin, *s.* gato velho
 Grime, *s.* porcaria, sugidade
 To Grime, *va.* enlutar, sujar
 Grimly, *adv.* horrendamente
 Grimness, *s.* horror
 To Grin, *vn.* arregar os dentes
 To Grind, *va.* moer, trincar, ranger os dentes, amolar, roçar; *vn.* moer, opprimér, vexar
 Grinder, *s.* moleiro moinho, dente maxillar ou queixal, dente
 Grindstone, or Grind-
 lestone, *s.* pedra de amolar
 Grip, *s.* fossete
 To Gripe, *vn.* ter dor de colica
 To Gripe, *va.* apanhar, agarrar. It. espremer, beliscar, affligir
 Griper, *s.* usurario
 Gripes, *s.* colica
 Gripple, *s.* avarento
 Griskin, *s.* espinhaço de porco grelhado
 Grisly, *adj.* medonho, terrivel
 Grist, *s.* moenda. It. provisoeus, lucro, granho
 Gristle, *s.* cartilagem
 Gristly, *adj.* cartilaginoso
 Grit, *s.* rolaço, aveia

mal moida. It. cascalho areia. It. limadura
 Grittiness, *s.* arenosidade
 Gritty, *adj.* areento
 Grizeo, *s.* grizé
 Grizzle, *s.* mesclado
 Grizzly, *adj.* cisento
 Groan, *s.* gemido, ronco
 To Groan, *vn.* gemer
 Groanful, *adj.* triste, agonisante
 Groat, *s.* quatro pences (moeda). Id. Groats, aveia meia moida
 Grocer, *s.* especieiro
 Grocery, *s.* especies, drogas
 Grogram, *s.* gorgoram
 Groin, *s.* e virilha
 Grommet, *s.* (t. naut.) garrunchos
 Groom, *s.* moço da estrebaria. It. joven
 Groove, *s.* caverna, covão. It. craca, entalho
 To Groove, *va.* fazer cracas
 To Grope, *va.* e *n.* andar as apalpadelas
 Gross, *adj.* grosso, grande. It. descortez, espesso, vergonhoso, grosseiro. It. desproporcionado
 Grossly, *adv.* grosseiramente
 Grossness, *s.* grosseira
 Grot, or Grotto, *s.* gruta
 Grotesque, *adj.* grutesco
 Grotto, *s.* v. Grot
 Ground, *s.* terra, chão. It. herdade, principio, fundamento, fundagem, borras, fezes; base
 To Ground, *va.* fixar no chão, estabelecer, fundar
 Groundage, *s.* anchoragem (direito de)
 Groundless, *adj.* mal fundado

Groundlessness, *s.* falta de razão [das cazas
 Ground-rent, *s.* foro
 Groundsel, or Groundail, *s.* soalho dos baxos. It. cardo morto
 Groundwork, *s.* plano, base, fundamento
 Group, *s.* grupo
 To Group, *va.* ajuntar, reunir
 Grout, *s.* farinha grossa. It. purgativo
 Grove, *s.* alameda
 To Grovel, *vn.* engatinhar. It. ser rasteiro, vil
 To Grow, *vn.* crescer, vegetar, aumentar-se, melhorar-se progredir, avançar, fazer-se, tornar-se, embravecer
 Grower, *s.* augmentador, cultivador
 To Growl, *vn.* rosnar
 Growt-head, cabeçudo
 Growth, *s.* crescimento, augmento, fruto, progresso, madureza, tamanho, vegetação
 Grub, *s.* carnicho. It. baixote, rôlho, anão
 To Grub, *va.* arrancar, desarraigir, roçar
 To Grubbe, *va.* e *n.* andar as apalpadellas
 Grudge, *s.* reixa velha, odio. It. indicio, symptoma, remorso
 To Grudge, *va.* envejar. It. dar, ou rebercer de má vontade; *vn.* queixar-se, murmurar. It. dezejar secretamente
 Gruel, or Water-gruel, *s.* caldo de aveia
 Gruff, *adj.* grosseiro, descortez
 Gruffness, *s.* grosseria
 Grum, *adj.* severo
 To Grumble, *vn.* rosnar, murmurar, roncar

Grumbler, *s.* rosnador
 Grume, *s.* grumo
 Grumous, *adj.* grumoso
 Grumousness, *s.* coagulação
 To Grunt, *vn.* grunhir
 To Gruntle, *vn.* roncar.
 Gruntling, *s.* um bácoro
 Gruppo, *s.* (*t. mus.*) trinado
 To Grutch, *vn.* v. To Grudge
 Grutch, *v.* Grudge
 Guaiacum, *or* Guaiac, *s.* guaiaco
 Guarantee, *s.* garante
 To Guaranty, *va.* garantir
 Guard, *s.* guarda, guarda, guardamao
 To Guard, *va.* guardar, proteger, defender. *It.* guarnecer, *vn.* guardar-se
 Guarder, *s.* guarda
 Guardian, *s.* tutor. *It.* curador, guardiao
 Guardianship, *s.* tutela curadoria
 Guardless, *adj.* desamparado
 Guardship, *s.* guarda, cuidado, protecao. *It.* guarda-costa
 Gubernation, *s.* governo
 Gudgeon, *s.* cadoz. *It.* papalvo
 Guerdon, *s.* galardao
 Guess, *s.* conjectura, estimativa
 To Guess, *va.* e *n.* conjecturar. *It.* adivinhar, estimar [rador
 Guesser, *s.* conjecturador
 Guessingly, *adv.* por conjectura
 Guest, *s.* hospede
 Gugaws, *or* Gew gaws, *s.* ninbarias
 To Guggle, *vn.* fazer grógró
 Guidance, *s.* guia, governo

Part II.

Guide, *s.* guia
 To Guide, *va.* guiar
 Guideless, *adj.* sem guia, nem governo
 Guider, *s.* guia
 Guidon, *s.* guiao, estendarte
 Guild, *s.* sociedade, companhia
 To Guild, *v.* To Gild
 Guild-hall, *s.* casa da cidade, camera
 Guile, *s.* malicia, engano, traça, ardil
 Guileful, *adj.* malicioso
 Guileless, *adj.* sincero
 Guiler, *s.* astuto
 Guilt, *s.* crime, delito; delinquente
 Guiltless, *adj.* innocente
 Guiltlessly, *adv.* innocentemente [cia
 Guiltlessness, *s.* innocencia
 Guilty, *adj.* criminoso, delinquente
 Guinea, *s.* guinea
 Guinea-pig, *s.* porquinho da India
 Guise, *s.* maneira, modo, guisa
 Guitar, *s.* guitarra
 Gulch, *or* Gulching, *s.* glota
 Gules, *s.* (*t. de arm.*) goles
 Gulf, *s.* golfo. *It.* abismo, voragem. *It.* redomoinho de agua
 Gull, *s.* gaiota ave. *It.* engano, papalvo
 To Gull, *va.* enganar
 Gullcatcher, *s.* enganador tratante
 Gullery, *s.* peça, engano
 Gullet, *s.* gula
 Gulling, *adj.* enganador
 To Gully, *vn.* gorgolejar, fazer gorgo
 Gully-gut, *s.* glota
 Gulosity, *s.* glotonaria
 Gulp, *s.* gole
 To Gulp, *vn.* beber, tragar, engulir

Gun, *s.* goinma. *Gunn*, gengiva. *Gum-Dragon*, alquitira
 To Gun, *va.* engomar, empastar
 Guined, *adj.* rene-los
 Gummous, Gummy, *adj.* gommoso, gom-misero
 Gun, *s.* arma de fogo, canhao, peça, &c.
 Gunner, *s.* artilheiro
 Gunnery, *s.* artilharia
 Gunpowder, *s.* pólvora
 Gun-port, *s.* portinholas
 Gun-shot, *s.* tiro, canhão
 Gun-stick, *s.* vareta soquete
 Gun-room, *s.* praça d'armas
 Gun-wale *or* Gunnel, *s.* alcatrate (*t. naut.*)
 Gurge, *s.* voragem
 Gurgion, *s.* sementes
 To Gurgle, *vn.* v. To Guggle
 Gurnard, *or* Gurnet, *s.* peixe cabra
 Gush, *s.* gurgulhao, borbotao
 To Gush out, *vn.* e *a.* borbulhar
 Gussset, *s.* quadrado da camisa
 Gust, *s.* gosto. *It.* tufao de vento. *Gusts*, justas, torneios
 Gustable, *adj.* gostoso
 Gustation, *s.* prova
 Gustful, *adj.* gostoso
 Gusto, *s.* gosto, juizo na escolha
 Gusty, *adj.* tempestuoso
 Gut, *s.* tripa; intestino gula
 To Gut, *va.* estripar
 Guttated, *adj.* gotado
 Gutter, *s.* goteira
 To Gutter, *va.* acanellar, fazer canos, goteiras

Gutter-ledge, *s.* o traversão da escotilha (*t. naut.*)
 To Guttle, *vn.* fartarse
 To Guttle, *vn.* engulir
 Guttler, *s.* glotaõ
 Guttural, *adj.* guttural
 Guppy, *adj.* (*no brasoõ*) cheio de gottas
 Guy, *s.* (*t. naut.*) retanida
 To Guzzle, *vn.* comer com voracidade, *va.* engulir com sofreguidão
 Guzzling, *s.* beberromia, comezana
 Guzzler, *s.* glotaõ
 To Gybe, *mf.* ar
 Gymnasiarch, *s.* reitor de um collegio
 Gymnasium, *s.* gymnasio
 Gymnastic, *adj.* gymnastico
 Gymnastically, *adv.* athleticamente
 Gymnosophist, *s.* gymnosophista
 Gymnopaedia, *s.* gymnopodia
 Gymnospermous, *adj.* (*t. bot.*) angiosperma
 Gypsum, *or* Gypsestone, *s.* gesso
 Gyzation, *s.* giro
 Gyre, *s.* giro, circulo, volta
 Gyrons, *s.* (*t. de arm.*) giraõ
 To Gyva, *va.* aguilhoar
 Gyves, *s.* grilhoens

H.

HA! *interj.* ai!
 Haberdasher, *s.* espelista
 Habergeon, *or* Habergion, *s.* corcote e gorjal

Habilement, habiliment, *or* habillement, *s.* habito, vestido
 To Habilitate, *vn.* habilitar
 Habilitation, *s.* habilitação
 Ability, *s.* poder, faculdade
 Habit, *s.* habito, disposição, costume, vestido, habito
 To Habit, *va.* vestir
 Habitable, *adj.* habitavel
 Habitanee, *s.* habitação
 Habitant, *s.* habitante
 Habitation, *s.* habitação
 Habitor, *s.* habitador
 Habitual, *adj.* habitual
 Habitually, *adv.* habitualmente
 To Habituate, *va.* acostumar-se, habituar-se
 Habituated, *adj.* habituado
 Habitude, *s.* respeito, relação, familiaridade.
 It. habito, costume
 Hable, *s.* v. Able
 Habnab, *adv.* furtivamente, por acaso
 To Hack, *vn.* prostituir-se, alugar
 To Hack, *va.* cortar, retalhar, estropear uma lingua
 Hackle, *s.* seda crua.
 It. gramadoira
 To Hackle, *va.* gramar
 Hackney, *s.* cavallo de aluguel. It. uma puta.
 A hackney-coach, coche de aluguel, &c.
 To Hackney, *va.* exercitar, acostumar a carrear em coche de aluguel
 Hackster, *s.* matador
 Haddock, *s.* pescadinho
 Hæmatites, *s.* hematites
 Hæmoptysis, *s.* hemoptise

Hæmorrhage *or* Hæmorrhagy, *s.* heinorrhagia
 Haft, *s.* cabo, punho
 To Haft, *va.* encaivar
 Hag, *s.* bruxa, mulher velha. Hag (*myth.*) furia infernal
 To Hag, *va.* aterrar
 Hagar, *adj.* bravo, selvagem, feroz, foio, indomito, magro
 Haggish, *adj.* *s.* deforme
 To Haggie, *vn.* cortar, despedaçar; *vn.* regatear
 Haggler, *s.* regateador
 Hagiographer, *s.* hagiographo
 Hagiographick, *adj.* hagiographo
 Hagiological, *adj.* agiologico [graphia
 Hagiography, *s.* agiografia
 Hail, *s.* saraiva, granizo
 Hail! *interj.* Deus te salve!
 To Hail, *vn.* gear, granizar; *va.* salvar, salvar
 Hail-shot, *s.* chumbada
 Hail-stone, *s.* grama
 Hainous, *adj.* abominavel, horrivel, enorme
 Hainously, *adv.* abominavelmente [miser
 Hainousness, *s.* horror
 Hair, *s.* cabelo. Hair, ordem decoro
 Hairbrained, *adj.* inconstante
 Hairless, *adj.* calvo
 Hairy, *adj.* cabelludo
 Halberd, *v.* alabarda
 Halberder, *or* Halberter, *s.* alabardeiro, archeteiro
 Halcyon, *s.* alcion, halcion, macaieiro
 Halcyon, *adj.* tranquilla, pacifico, quieto
 Hale, *adj.* saõ, fresco, vigoroso

To Hale, *vs.* arrastar, puxar
Half, *s.* ametade ou metade
Half, *adv.* meio, meia
Half-moon, *s.* meia lua
Half-penny, *s.* meio pen (*moeda*)
Half-sword, *peleja* corpo a corpo
Half-way, *adv.* meio caminho
Haliards, *s.* aderças
Halidom, *s.* a Virgem
Halimas, *s.* dia de finados
Halituous, *adj.* fumoso
Hall, *s.* tribunal, sala da audiencia, sala.
Hall-house, *solar*
Hallelujah, *s.* Allelnia
Halloo! *interj.* eilo!
To Halloo, *vn.* gritar aos caens
To Halloo, *va.* animar. It. lançar fora com gritos. It. bradar
To Hallow, *va.* consagrar; santificar, louvar
Hallucination, *s.* allucinação
Halm, *s.* cana do trigo
Halsening, *adj.* malsoante
Haloeachne, *s.* escuma do mar [que
Halser, *s.* sirga, rebo.
Halt, *s.* o coxear. **Halt**, (*t. mil.*) alto
Halt, *adj.* coxo
To Halt, *vn.* coxear, hesitar. **To halt**, *fn.* fazer alto
Halter, *s.* barço, cabresto, corda forte
To Halter, *va.* apanhar com laço, ou laçada
To Halve, *va.* dividir em dois
Ham, *s.* a curva da perna. It. presunto

Hamadryades, *s.* hamadryadas
Hamated, *adj.* farpado, armado de anzoes
To Hamble, *va.* jarretar
Hame, *s.* coleira peitoral
Hamlet, *s.* lugarejo, aldeia
Hammer, *s.* martello
To Hammer, *va.* martellar, trabalhár; *vn.* It. inventar, forunar um designio
Hammock, *s.* maca
Hamper, *s.* canastra
To Hamper, *va.* enca-dear, engodar, enganar, confundir
Hamstring, *s.* jarrete (*tenda*)
To Hamstring, *va.* jarretar
Hamstrung, *adj.* jarretado [cravio
Hanaper, *s.* thesouro
Hanch, *s.* quadril, anca
Hand, *s.* mão. **Hand**, feito obra. It. poder, capacidade. It. cuidado, cargo. **To take in hand**, *emprender*
To Hand, *va.* dar, entregar. It. guiar. It. pegar, agarrar. It. manejar, comunicar
Hander, *s.* o que transmite
Handful, *s.* mancha
Hand-fetters, *s.* algemas anginhos
Hand-gallop, *s.* meio galope
Handicraft, *s.* manufatura obra
Handicraftsman, *s.* mecanico [mente
Handily, *adv.* destreza
Handiness, *s.* destreza, promptidão
Handiwork, *s.* obra manual
Handkerchief, *s.* lenço

Handle, *s.* cabo, punho. It. *zza*
To Handle, *va.* tocar com a mão. It. manejar. It. tratar
Handless, *adj.* sem mão
Handmaid, *s.* criada
Handmill, *s.* moinho de mão
Handsaw, *s.* serrote
Handsel, *s.* estrea, principio
To Handsel, *va.* estrear; começar
Handsome, *adj.* bello, fermoso, generoso. It. util, conveniente
To Handsome, *va.* afermosear
Handsomely, *adv.* belamente [leza
Handsome ness, *s.* bel.
Handwriting, *s.* mão, letra, punho
Handy, *adj.* destro, capaz, habil; conveniente
To Hang, *va.* pendurar, enforcar. It. armar, ornar uma casa; *vn.* pendurar-se, abraçar-se
hesitar, tardar. **To hang**, *depende*
Hanged, *adj.* pendurado, enforcado
Hanger, *s.* faca de mato. agomia, cutelo. It. gancho
Hangar-on, *s.* parasito. papajentros
Hangman, *s.* algoz carrasco
Hank, *s.* meada. It. autoridade, influencia
To Hanker after a thing, *vn.* desejar ardente mente
Hankering, *p.* desejo ardente
Hanse, *adj.* Hanseatico
Hanseatic, *adj.* Hanseatico

Hap, *s.* acaso, accidente
To Hap, vn. acontecer, suceder
Haply, *adv.* talvez, pode ser. *It.* por acaso, por accidente
Hapless, *adj.* infeliz, desgraçado
To Happen, vn. suceder, acontecer
Happily, *adv.* felicemente
Happiness, *s.* felicidade
Happy, *adj.* feliz
Harangue, *s.* arenga, discurso
To Harangue, va. arengar
Haranguer, *s.* orador
To Harass, va. cançar, fatigar
Harbinger, *s.* precursor
Harbour, *s.* porto, hospedaria, estalagem
To Harbour, va. agasalhar, recolher; *vn.* agasalhar-se
Harbourage, *s.* agasalho
Harbourless, *adj.* desabrigado descampado
Hard, *adj.* duro, solido, firme, dificultoso, difficil, trabalhoso, molesto, aspero, severo. *It.* insensivel, injusto. *It.* valente, avarento
Hard, *adv.* perto, ao pe, junto, pegado. *It.* ardentemente. *It.* muito, fortemente, rigo, rijamente. *It.* com difficuldade. *Hard by,* pegado, jun'co, ao pe
To Harden, vn. endurecer-se
To Harden, va. endurecer, insensibilizar
Hard-favoured, *adj.* feio
Hard-handed, *adj.* mecanico, grosseiro
Hard-hearted, *adj.* cruel

Hard-heartedness, *s.* crueldade
Hardihead, or Hardihood, *s.* valentia, força
Hardiment, *s.* valor, animo
Hardiness, *s.* trabalho, fadiga. *It.* valor, valentia, força. *It.* descoco, atrevimento
Hard-laboured, *adj.* trabalhoso
Hardly, *adv.* difficultosamente, com difficuldade. *It.* apenas. *It.* severamente, rigorosamente
Hard-mouthed, *adj.* duro de boca
Hardness, *s.* dureza. *It.* difficuldade. *It.* obstinaçã. *It.* carestia, falta, pobreza. *It.* crueldade
Hards, *s.* estopa
Hardship, *s.* injuria, oppressão. *It.* trabalho, fadiga, afflicção
Hard-ware, *s.* quinilharia
Hard-ware-man, *s.* mercador de ferragens
Hardy, *adj.* valente, valeroso, intrepido. *It.* firme, fixo
Hare, *s.* lebre. *Hare-hearted,* medroso
To Hare, va. atemorizar
Hare-brained, *adj.* inconstante, temerario
Hare-lip, *s.* racha no beico superior
Haricot, *s.* guisado
Harier, *s.* galgo
To Hark, vn. ouvir, escutar
Hark! *interj.* ouve! escuta [ouvir
To Harken, vn. escutar,
Harl, *s.* feveras de linho
Harlequin, *s.* arlequim

Harlot, *s.* puta
Harlotry, *s.* putaria
Harm, *s.* injuria, crime, maldade. *It.* offensa, detrimento, prejuizo, damno
To Harm, va. offender, prejudicar
Harmful, *adj.* damnoso, pernicioso
Harmless, *adj.* innocente
Harmlessly, *adv.* innocentemente
Harmlessness, *s.* innocencia [unico
Harmonical, *adj.* har
Harmonious, *adj.* harmonioso
Harmoniously, *adv.* harmoniosamente
Harmoniousness, *s.* harmonia
To Harmonize, va. ordenar, dispor
Harmony, *s.* harmonia, concerto
Harness, *s.* arnez. *It.* arreio, jaezes
To Harness, va. jaezar. *It.* armar
Harp, *s.* arpa. *It.* Iya (constellação)
To Harp, vn. tocar arpa
Harper, *s.* arpista
Harping-iron, *s.* arpaço
Harpoon, *s.* arpaço
Harpichord, *s.* cravo
Harpy, *s.* Arpia
Harquebuss, *s.* arcabuz
Harquebussier, *s.* arcabuzeiro
To Harrass, v. *To Harass*
Harridan, *s.* marafona, cavallo velho
Harrow, *s.* grade (*It.* de agr.)
To Harrow, c. gradar a terra, despedaçar. *It.* inquietar, molestar
To Harry, va. molestar, enfadar, importunar. *It.* roubar, furtar

Harsh, *adj.* aspero. It. impertinente, aborrido, rigoroso, aspero
Harshness, *s.* aspereza
Harslets, *s.* forçura, fressura do porco
Hart, *s.* veado
Hartichoke, *s.* alcachofra
Hartshorn, *s.* corno de veado. *Hartshorn*, aristolochia (*erva*)
Hartshorn-rasper, *s.* raspa de veado
Hartwort, *s.* sesselo (*erva*)
Harvest, *s.* sega, ceifa, colheita. *Harvest-man*, segador
To Harvest, *va.* segar o trigo
Hash, *s.* picado, guisado
To Hash, *va.* picar, cortar (*carne*)
Hask, *s.* choça, choupana
Hasp, *s.* aldraba, ferrolho, fuso
To Hasp, *va.* afferrolhar, brochar
Hassock, *s.* capacho para ajoelhar
Haste, *s.* pressa. It. paixão desordenada
To Haste, *or To Hasten*, *vn.* apressar-se
To Haste, *or To Hasten*, *va.* apressar, dar pressa
Hastener, *s.* o que apressa
Hastily, *adv.* apressadamente
Hastiness, *s.* pressa, precipitação
Hastings, *s.* ervilhas temporais
Hastive, *adj.* apressado, adiantado
Hasty, *adj.* apressado, pressuroso. It. precipitado. It. tempo-
 ra

Hat, *s.* chapeo. *Cocked-hat*, chapeo arinado
Hatch, *s.* meia porta. It. ninhada, descobrimento. *Hatches*, escotilha. *Hatch*, restello
To Hatch, *va.* chocar, tirar os ovos, tramar, ordinar, inventar
Hatchel, *s.* espadela
To Hatchel, *va.* espadear, tasquinhar
Hatcheller, *s.* tasquinhador
Hatchet, *s.* machadinha
Hatchway, *s.* (*t. naut.*) escotilha
Hate, *s.* odio
To Hate, *va.* odiar, aborrecer
Hateful, *adj.* abominável, detestável, odioso
Hatefulness, *s.* aversão
Hatred, *s.* odio, abominação
Hatter, *s.* sombreireiro
Hauberk, *s.* saia de malha
To Have, *va.* ter, ou haver, tomar, tirar, pretender. It. desejar, comprar
Haven, *s.* porto, abrigo, refugio
Havener, *s.* o superintendente de um porto de mar
Haver, *s.* possuidor
Haver-sack, *s.* mochila
Haught, *v.* Haughty
Haughtily, *adv.* soberbamente
Haughtiness, *s.* soberba, arrogância, orgulho
Haughty, *adj.* soberbo, arrogante, orgulhoso. It. atrevido [imento]
Haviour, *s.* procedi-
Haul, *s.* saca
To Haul, *va.* puxar, arrastar, alar, puxar, orçar

Haunt, *s.* frequência, habito, costume
To Haunt, *va.* frequen-
 tar, rondar, passear
Haunter, *s.* frequentador
Haunting, *s.* frequência
Havock, *interj.* mata-o!
Havock, *s.* destroço, ruína, destruição, es-
 trago
To Havock, *va.* destruir, arruinar, destroçar
Hautboy, *s.* clarineta. It. morango
Haw, *s.* o fruto do es-
 pinheiro alvar. *Haw*, terçol, quintalejo, quin-
 tal
To Haw, *vn.* fallar de
 vagar, e interrupta-
 mente, hesitar
Hawk, *s.* falcão, açor
To Hawk, *vn.* caçar com
 o açor. It. aferrar. It.
va. apregoar fazendas
 pelas ruas. It. escar-
 rar
Hawker, *s.* falcãoeiro.
 It. adéllo
Hawkweed, *s.* cerralhas
 (*erva*)
Hawses, *s.* escovens.
Hawse-plugs, taca-
 dos escovens (*t. naut.*)
Hay, *s.* feno. *Hay-loft*,
 casa do feno. *Hay*,
 casta de rede
Hay-stack, *s.* pilha de
 feno
Hazard, *s.* risco, perigo.
 It. jogo de paro
To Hazard, *va.* arriscar,
 aventurar; *vn.* arris-
 car-se
Hazardable, *adj.* peri-
 goso
Hazarder, *s.* aventureiro
Hazardous, *adj.* arris-
 cado, perigoso
Hazardously, *adv.* pe-
 rigosamente
Haze, *s.* nevoa

To Haze, *vn.* estar en-
nevoado
To Haze, *va.* atemorizar
Hazel, *s.* avelã. *Has-*
sel-nut, avelã
Hazy, *adj.* ennevoado
He, *pron. m.* elle. *A*
he-bear, a he-goat, um
urso, um cabraão
Head, *s.* cabeça, cara,
face, poder, força, do-
minio. *It.* cabeça, prin-
cipal. *It.* manancial.
It. cabeceira da cama.
Head, corpo (*de tropas*)
Head, cume, summi-
dade. *Cat's-head*, (*t.*
naut.) turco. *The head-*
quarters, quartel ge-
neral. *Head-sails*, ve-
las da proa
To Head, *va.* capita-
near, guiar, mandar,
governar. *It.* descabe-
çar
Headily, *adv.* inconsi-
deradamente
Headland, *s.* cabo, pro-
montorio
Headless, *adj.* descabe-
çado, sem capitão, ig-
norante
Headlong, *adv.* de cabe-
ça abaixo
Headlong, *adj.* precipi-
tado [*cipal*]
Head-man, *s.* chefe, prin-
Head-master, *s.* o pri-
meiro mestre
Head-piece, *s.* capacete.
It. engenho, juizo
Headship, *s.* dignidade,
autoridade
Headsman, *s.* algoz, car-
asco [*freio*]
Headstall, *s.* cabeça do
Head-staves, *s.* fundo,
tampo
Headstrong, *adj.* vio-
lento, cabeçudo, obeti-
nado
Heady, *adj.* obstinado,

cabeçudo, inconsidera-
do, precipitado
To Heal, *va.* curar; *vn.*
sasar
Healed, *adj.* curado
Healing, *adj.* emoliente
brando, meigo
Health, *s.* saúde
Healthful, *adj.* rijo, va-
lente, saõ, saudavel
Healthfulness, *s.* salu-
bridade
Healthily, *adv.* com
saude
Healthiness, *s. v.* Health-
fulness
Healthless, *adj.* doente,
enfermo
Healthsome, *adj.* sau-
davel
Healthy, *adj.* saõ, rijo,
valente
Heam, *s.* parcas (*dos*
animas)
Heap, *s.* montão, grupo,
multidão
To Heap, *va.* amontoar
Heapy, *adj.* amontoado
To Hear, *va.* e *n.* ouvir,
escutar
Hearer, *s.* ouvinte
Hearing, *s.* o sentido do
ouvido. *It.* audiencia
To Harken, *vn.* escutar,
dar ouvidos, ouvir
Hear-say, *s.* portradiação
Hearse, *s.* tumba, ataude,
eça, tumulo
Heart, *s.* coração. *By*
heart, de cór. *Heart*,
coração, animo, valor.
It. centro, meio vigor.
Heart-burn, azia. *It.*
inimizado occulta.
Heart-ease, descanso,
quietação, tranquillidade
Hearted, *adj.* Ex. *Hard-*
hearted, insensivel,
cruel
To Hearten, *va.* animar,
dar animo

Heartened, *adj.* ani-
mado
Hearth, *or* *Hearth-place*,
s. o lar da chaminé
Heartily, *adv.* cordial-
mente
Heartiness, *s.* sincer-
idade. *It.* vigor, força,
diligencia
Heartless, *adj.* fraco,
medroso, cobarde
Heartlessness, *s.* fra-
queza, cobardia
Hearty, *adj.* sincero.
It. saõ, rijo, valente
It. vigoroso. *It.* duro
Hearty-hale, *adj.* cor-
dial
Heat, *s.* calor, calma,
colera, paixão. *Heat*,
carreira
To Heat, *va.* aquecer,
inflamar-se
Heater, *s.* cunha do ferro
de engomar
Heath, *s.* urze, mata
Heathen, *s.* gentio, pa-
gão
Heathen, *or* *Heathenish*,
adj. gentílico
Heathenish, *adj.* barto-
ro, cruel
Heathenism, *s.* gentili-
smo, gentilidade
Heave, *s.* a acção de le-
vantar. *It.* esforço pa-
ra levantar-se. *It.* en-
gulho
To Heave, *or* *Heave up*,
va. levantar do chão.
To heave, fazer inchar.
It. arrancar, suspiros,
&c. *It.* exaltar. *Id.* (*t.*
naut.) *To heave*, virar
de crena. *To heave at*
the capstern, virar o
cabrestante. *To heave*
overboard, lançar ao
mar. *To heave the lead*,
lançar o prumo, ou
sondar
To Heave, *vn.* engulhar,

palpitar. It. trabalhar, fatigar, lidar

Heaven, *s.* o ceo. *Heaven-born*, celeste ou celestial

Heavenly, *adj.* excelente, celestial

Heavenward, *adv.* para o ceo

Heavily, *adv.* pesadamente

Heaviness, *s.* pezo. It. fraqueza. It. oppresão, afflicção, fortitude

Heavy, *adj.* pesado, triste, descorçoado, afflictivo, perguicoso, fertil

Hebdomad, *s.* semana, hebdomada

To Hebetate, *va.* embotar [mento

Hebetation, *s.* embota-

Hebraism, *s.* Hebraismo

Hebrew, *s.* a lingua Hebraica

Hebrew, *adj. and subst.* Hebreo, ou Hebraico

Hecatomb, *s.* hecatombe, ou Hecatomba

Hectic, *adj.* hectico

Hectic, *s.* hectico

Hector, *s.* valentaõ, fanfarrã

To Hector, *va.* blazonar, *va.* ameaçar

Hedge, *s.* sebe, sevo, tapume

Hedge-born, *adj.* de nascimento baixo. *Hedge-pig*, ouriço, pequenino.

Hedge-row, arvores ou arbustos que servem de sebe

To Hedge, *va.* tapar, defender, obstruir. It. impedir, empurrar, *va.* esconder

Hedge-hog, *s.* ouriço, cacheiro [dal

Hedge-sparrow, *s.* par-

Heed, *s.* cuidado, attenção, cautela, resguardo

To Heed, *va.* estar attento, acantalar-se, attentar, advertir

Heedful, *adj.* attento, acutelado, circum-specto

Heedfulness, *s.* cautela, resguardo

Heediness, *s.* cautela

Heedless, *adj.* negligente, descuidado

Heedlessness, *s.* descuido

Heel, *s.* calcanhar. It. tacaõ, casco

To Heel, *va.* dançar

Heel-piece, *s.* tacaõ

To Heel-piece, *va.* deitar tacaens no capato

Heeler, *s.* um gallo que pelega bem

Heft, *s.* esforço, cabo, manubrio

Hegira, *s.* hegira

Heifer, *s.* bezerra [ho!

Heigh-ho! *interj.* hei-

Height, *s.* altura. It. latitude. It. auge

To Heighten, *va.* levantar. It. melhorar, exaltar, formosear.

Heinous, *adj.* atroz, horrendo

Heinously, *adv.* atrozmente [dade

Heinousness, *s.* atrocidade

Heir, *s.* herdeiro

To Heir, *va.* herdar

Heirdom, *s.* herança

Heiress, *s.* herdeira

Heirless, *adj.* sem herdeiro

Heirship, *v.* Heirdom

Heirloom, *s.* bens moveis, vinculados

Heliacal, *adj.* heliaco

Helical, *adj.* espiral

Heliotrope, *s.* heliotropio (flor). It. (pedra)

Helix, linha, heliaca

Hell, *s.* o Inferno. It. espiritos infernaes.

Hell-black, negro como o inferno. *Hell-bred*, produzido no inferno.

Hell-broth, bebida infernal. *Hell-daomed*, condemnado ao inferno.

Hell-governed, governado pelos espiritos infernaes. *Hell-hate*, aborrecido como o inferno.

Hell-haunted, infestado pello demonio. *Hell-hound*, caõ infernal

Hellebore, *s.* elleboro, planta

Hellish, *adj.* infernal

Hellishly, *adv.* abominavelmente

Hellward, *adv.* para a parte do inferno

Helm, *s.* elmo, capacete. It. leme

To Helm, *va.* guiar, governar

Helmet, *s.* capacete

Help, *s.* ajuda, assistencia, socorro

To Help, *va.* ajudar. It. supprir, *va.* ajudar, remediar, curar, servir.

To Help, *va.* fornecer, prover

Helpful, *adj.* util, saudavel

Helpless, *adj.* irremediavel, desamparado

Helplessness, *s.* desamparo

Heiter-skelter, *adv.* atrocemente

Helve, *s.* cabo de um machado

To Helve, *va.* encavar

Hem, *s.* bainha, orla

To Hem, *va.* abainhar, orlar, debruar, guardar, cercar, encerrar. It. escarrar.

To hem a person, chamar alguém
Hemicrany, *s.* (*t. med.*) hemicrania
Hemicycle, *s.* hemicyclo
Hemina, *s.* hemina
Hemisphere, *s.* hemispherio
Hemistich, *s.* hemistichio
Hemloch, *s.* cegude, or Acuta [ragia
Hemorrhage, *s.* hemor-
Hemorrhoids, *s.* hemor-
 roidas
Hemorrhoidal, *adj.* hemorroidal
Hemp, *s.* linho, canhamo
Hempen, *adj.* de linho canamo
Hen, *s.* galinha. *It.* qualquer ave fema.
Hen-hearted, cobarde.
Hen-roost, poleiro.
Henbane, meimendro
Henbane, *s.* meimendro
Hence, *adv.* daqui.
Hence, em outra parte, longe daqui. *Hence it is*, por esta razão, daqui procede
Hence! *interj.* fora daqui! vaite daqui!
Henceforth, or **Henceforward**, *adv.* daqui em diante
To Hend, *va.* apanhar, agarrar. *It.* cercar
Endecagon, *s.* endecagono
Hepar, *s.* o figado
Hepatical, *adj.* hepatico
Heptagon, *s.* heptagono
Heptarchy, *s.* heptarchia
Her, *pron. and adj.* ella, seu, sua, seus, suas
Herald, *s.* arauto
Heraldry, *s.* arte do blazão, ou armeria

Herauld, *v.* Herald
Herb, *s.* erva
Herbaceous, *adj.* herbatico
Herbage, *s.* ervaçal
Herbal, *s.* livro que trata das ervas
Herbalist, *s.* ervolario, ervanario, ervedario
Herber, *s.* herva, planta
Herbelet, *s.* ervinha
Herbid, *adj.* relvoso
Herbiferous, *adj.* que produz erva
Herborist, *s.* v. Herbalist
Herbous, *adj.* herboso
Herby, *adj.* da natureza ou qualidade das ervas
Herd, *s.* rebanho, manada. *It.* companhia, multidão
To Herd, *va.* associar, *vn.* ajuntar-se, associar-se
Herdsmán, *s.* pegureiro, zagal, pastor
Here, *adv.* aqui, neste lugar. *It.* neste estado ca. *Here's* cis aqui, aqui esta
Hereabout, *adv.* perto daqui
Hereafter, *s.* futuridade
Hereafter, *adv.* daqui por diante em futuro
Hereat, *adv.* disso, por isso
Hereby, *adv.* por isto, por meio este
Hereditament, *s.* herança
Hereditarily, *adv.* hereditariamente
Hereditary, *adj.* hereditario
Herein, *adv.* nisto
Hereinto, *adv.* nisto, nesta materia
Hereof, *adv.* disto, daqui
Hereon, *adv.* sobre isto, sobre esta materia

Hereout, *adv.* fora deste lugar
Heremitical, *adj.* heremitico
Heresiarch, *s.* heresiarca
Heresy, *s.* heresia
Heretic, *s.* herege
Heretical, *adj.* heretico
Heretically, *adv.* como heretico
Hereto, *adv.* alem disso, alem de que
Heretofore, *adv.* antigamente
Hereunto, *adv.* a isto
Hereupon, *adv.* sobre isto
Herewith, *adv.* com isto
Heritable, *adj.* que se pode herdar
Heritage, *s.* herança
Hermaphrodite, *s.* hermaphrodito
Hermetical, or **Hermetic**, *adj.* hermetico
Hermetically, *adv.* hermeticamente
Hermit, *s.* ermitão
Hermitage, *s.* ermida
Hermite, *v.* Hermit
Hermitress, *s.* ermitoa
Hermitical, *adv.* heremitico
Hermodactyl, *s.* hermodatilo (*planta*)
Hern, *s.* garça
Hernia, *s.* hernia
Hero, *s.* heroe
Heroical, heroico
Heroically, *adv.* heroicamente
Heroic, *adj.* heroico
Heroicly, *adv.* heroicamente
Heroine, *s.* heroína
Heroism, *s.* heroismo
Heron, *s.* garça real
Herpes, *s.* herpes
Herring, *s.* arenque
Herr, *s.* *pron. poss. fem.* seu, sua, seus, suas

Hemo, <i>s.</i> eça, tumulo.	F	ad, soberbo, insolente,
It. tumba, atando		etrevido, altivo. <i>High-</i>
Hemself, <i>pron.</i> ella mes-	F	<i>stomached</i> , obatinado.
ma	F	<i>High-wrought</i> , bem
Hemelike, <i>adj.</i> funebre		trabalhado, feito com
Hesitancy, <i>s.</i> hesitação,	F	primor
perplexidade, suspen-	F	High, <i>s.</i> altura, eminên-
são, duvida, incerteza		cia
To Hesitate, <i>vn.</i> hesitar	F	Highland, <i>s.</i> terra mon-
Hesitation, <i>s.</i> suspensão,	F	tanhosa [unex
duvida, incerteza	F	Highlander, <i>s.</i> monta-
Hest, <i>s.</i> ordem, man-	F	Highly, <i>adv.</i> altamente.
dado	F	It. com soberba
Heteroclit, <i>s.</i> (<i>t. gram.</i>)	F	Highmost, <i>adj.</i> o mais
heteroclitio [rodexo	F	alto
Heterodox, <i>adj.</i> hete-	F	Highness, <i>s.</i> altura, al-
Heterogeneous, <i>adj.</i> he-	F	teza, sublimidade. It.
terogeneo	F	alteza (<i>titulo</i>)
Heterogeneity, <i>s.</i> hete-		High-water, <i>s.</i> preamar
rogeneidade		Highway, <i>s.</i> estrada real
Heterogeneous, <i>adj.</i> he-	F	Highwayman, <i>s.</i> ladrão
terogeneo	F	de estrada
Heterocians, or Hete-		Hilarity, <i>s.</i> alegria
roclis, <i>s.</i> heterocelios		Hilding, <i>s.</i> covarde. It.
To Hew, <i>vn.</i> cortar com		maulher vil
um machado, &c.		Hill, <i>s.</i> outeiro, monte
Hexachord, <i>s.</i> hexacor-		pico
do		Hillock, <i>s.</i> outeirinho
Hexagon, <i>s.</i> hexagono		Hilly, <i>adv.</i> cheio de
Hexagonal, <i>adj.</i> hexa-		outeiros
gono		Hilt, <i>s.</i> punho da espada
Hexameter, <i>s.</i> hexame-		To Himple, <i>vn.</i> v. To
tro		Halt
Hey! <i>interj.</i> bom, bo-		Himself, <i>pron.</i> elle
Hey-day! <i>interj.</i> bom!		mesmo
bonito!		Hin, <i>s.</i> hin
Hiatus, <i>s.</i> hiato		Hind, <i>s.</i> a corça. It.
Hibernal, <i>adj.</i> hiberno		criado, camponez
Hiccough, <i>s.</i> soluço		Hind, <i>adj.</i> trazeiro, pos-
To Hiccough, <i>vn.</i> so-		terior
luçar		To Hinder, <i>vn.</i> impedir,
To Hickup, <i>Id.</i>		embaraçar, estorvar
Hide, <i>s.</i> pella, couro		Hinder, <i>compar.</i> de
Hide-bound, <i>adj.</i> intra-		hind
tavel, miseravel, ava-		Hinderance, <i>s.</i> impedi-
restio		mento, embaraço, es-
To Hide, <i>vn.</i> esconder,		torvo, obstaculo
<i>vn.</i> esconder-se		Hinderer, <i>s.</i> atorvador
Hidel, <i>s.</i> asilo		Hindering, <i>s.</i> animal de-
Hideous, <i>adj.</i> hediondo		generado
Hideously, <i>adv.</i> hedion-		Hindermort, <i>o superlat.</i>
damente		de hind

Hodiernal, *adj.* hodierno
Hoe, *s.* enxada
To Hoe, *va.* sachar
Hog, *s.* porco capado
Hog-cote, *s.* chiqueiro
Hoggerel, *s.* ovelha de dous annos
Hoggish, *adj.* porco, so-frego
Hoggishly, *adv.* com so-freguidão
Hoggishness, *s.* sofreguidão, porcaria
Hogh, *s.* outeiro
Hog-herd, *s.* porqueiro
Hogshead, *s.* barrica
Hogs-lard, *s.* unto de porco
Hog-sty, chiqueiro
Hog-wash, *s.* lavagem
Hoiden, *s.* rapariga cam-poneza
To Hoiden, *vn.* brincar com desenvoltura
To Hoise, *or Hoise up*, *va.* içar, levantar
To Hoist, *va.* levantar, içar (*t. naut.*)
Hoity-toity, *adj.* desenvolto, immodesto
Hoity-toity, *adv.* desenvoltamente
Hoity-toity! *interj.* O!
To Hold, *va. e n.* pegar, sustentar, defender, julgar, occupar, possuir, suspender. *It.* conter, crer. *It.* continuar, durar, parar, convocar, estar calado, não fallar, apostar. **To hold in suspense**, ter suspenso, calar-se, conter-se, refrear-se. **To hold good**, ter forças para provar ou confirmar. **To hold with one**, ser da mesma opinião com alguém. **Hold off your hands**, tiraí la as mãos. **To hold forth**, prégar. **To**

hold in, refrear. **To hold out**, sustentar-se, resistir, defender-se, oferecer, sustentar. **To hold up**, levantar. *It.* proteger, aclarar
Hold, *s.* preza, prisaõ, agarramento, segurança. *It.* poraõ (*de navio*)
Hold! espera! para! esta quieto!
Holder, *s.* arrendador, possuidor [dor
Holder-forth, *s.* prega-
Holdfast, *s.* gancho. *It.* barrilete (*t. naut.*)
Holding, *s.* campo, terra, herdade, fazenda.
Holding, remata estribilho
Hole, *s.* buraco, subterfugio, pretexto. **A lurking-hole**, escondrijo
Holidam, *s.* a Virgem Maria [ferias, sueto
Holiday, *s.* dia santo,
Holily, *adv.* santamente, inviolavelmente
Holiness, *s.* santidade
Holla! *interj.* o la!
To Holla, *vn.* chamar, gritar, bradar
Holland, *s.* Hollanda
Hollands, *s.* genebra
Hollow, *adj.* concavo. *It.* surdo. *It.* fingido
Hollow, *s.* concavidade. *It.* buraco, caverna, espelunca, cova
To Hollow, *va.* fazer concavo; *vn.* v. **To Holla**
Hollowness, *s.* concavidade, engano, traição
Holme, *s.* azinheira
Holocaust, *s.* holocausto
Holster, *s.* coldre
Holt, *s.* arvoredó
Holy, *adj.* santo. *It.* consagrado, sagrado.
The Holy Ghost, o Espirito Santo. **Holy**

Thursday, dia da Ascensão. **Holy-water**, agua-benta. **Holy-week**, semana santa. **Holy-rood-day**, festa da exaltação da cruz
Homage, *s.* homenagem. *It.* obediência, respeito
To Homage, *va.* reverenciar
Homager, *s.* o que da homenagem
Home, *s.* casa, patria.
Home-thrust, estocada.
Home-bred wars, guerras domesticas. **Home-jest**, graça picante.
Home-proofs, provas evidentes. **To speak home**, fallar com desembaraço
Home, *adv.* inteiramente, que mais não pode ser [tico
Home-born, *adj.* domestico
Homefelt, *adj.* privado, particular, interior
Homelily, *adv.* grosseiramente [ramente
Homely, *adv.* grosseiramente
Homely, *adj.* grosseiro, rustico
Home-spun, *adj.* caseiro, grosseiro
Home-spun, *s.* homem rustico
Homeward, *adv.* para casa [homicida
Homicide, *s.* homicidio,
Homicidal, *adj.* sanguinolento, sanguinario
Homiletical, *adj.* social
Homily, *s.* homilia
Homilist, *s.* escriptor de homilias
Homocentric, *adj.* homocentrico, concentrico
Homogeneous, *or* **Homogeneous**, *adj.* homogeneo

To Homologate, va. homologar
Homologous, adj. homologo
Homonymous, adj. homonymo
Homonymy, s. ambiguidade
Hone, s. pedra de afiar
To Hone, vn. desejar ardentemente
Honest, adj. honrado, sincero, verdadeiro. **It.** honesto, casto, recto, justo
Honestly, adv. rectamente, honestamente
Honesty, s. rectidão, honra, justica
Honey, s. mel d'abelhas
To Honey, vn. dizer palavrinhas doces
Honey-comb, s. favo de mel. **Honey-comb, (t. de artil.)** escaravallo
Honeydew, s. orvalho doce
Honeymoon, s. o primeiro mez de casados
Honeysuckle, s. madre-silva
Honeywort, s. chupamel (*erva*)
Honorary, adj. honorifico
Honour, s. honra, dignidade, reputação, fama, gloria, castidade
To Honour, va. honrar, reverenciar. **It.** exaltar
Honourable, adj. illustre, nobre, magnanimo, generoso, honorifico, honrado
Honourableness, s. magnificencia, generosidade
Honourer, s. o que honra
Honorific, adj. honorifico
Honours, s. honras
Hood, s. coifa de mu-

lher. It. capêllo, capellino
To Hood, va. cubrir com um cabello, vender
To Hood-wink, va. cubrir, esconder, enganar
Hoodman's blind, or Hoodman's buff (jogo) cabra cega
Hoof, s. casco do cavallo
Hoofed, adj. patirredondo
Hook, s. gancho, escapola. **A fishing hook,** anzol. **Hook,** cilada, engano, laço. **Hook,** colchete macho. **A well-hook,** fatexa. **Hook,** uma fouce. **Hook or Crook,** a torto e a direito
To Hook, va. aferrar, arrestar
Hooked, adj. enganchado
Hookedness, s. curvidade
Hook-nosed, adj. nariz aquilino
Hoop, s. sortilha, anel, argola, arco (*de pipa*) poupa (*passaro*)
To Hoop, va. apertar. **It.** espantar, gritar, **vn.**
Hooper, s. tanoeiro
Hooping-cough, s. tosse convulsiva
Hoot, s. gritaria, alarido
Hop, or Hops, s. luparo
Hop, s. salto pequeno
To Hop, vn. saltar. **It.** andar ao pé sepelo, manquejar; **va.** lançar flor de luparo na cerviceja [frança]
Hope, or Hopes, s. esperança
To Hope, vn. esperar, ter esperança; **va.** esperar
Hopeful, adj. esperançado
Hopeless, s. desesperado

Hoper, s. o que tem esperança
Hopingly, adv. com esperança
Hopper, s. o que anda ao pé sepelo, tremonha.
Hopper, cesto
Horai, adj. pertencente as horas
Horary, adj. horario
Horde, s. horda, tribo errante
To Hord, or Hord up, va. amontoar, ajuntar, accumular
Horehound, s. marroio
Horizon, s. horizonte
Horizontal, adj. horizontal
Horizontally, adv. horizontalmente
Horn, s. corno, corneta.
French-horn, trompa
Hornbook, s. cartilha do A, B, C
Horned, adj. cornudo
Horner, s. o que faz, ou vende obras de corno
Hornet; s. tavao
Hornfoot, adj. que tem pes de corno
Horn-owl, s. casta de mocho
Hornpipe, s. dança
Hornwork, s. hornaveque
Horny, adj. corneo
Horography, s. horographia
Horometry, s. horometria
Horoscope, s. horoscopo
Horrible, adj. horivel
Horribleness, s. horror, horribilidade
Horribly, adv. horrendamente
Horrid, adj. horrido
Horridness, s. horribilidade
Horrific, adj. horrifico
Horrisous, adj. horrisono

Horror, *s.* horror
Horse, *s.* cavallo, cavaleto, potro. *Horse-aloos*, azevre caballino
To Horse, *va.* montar a cavallo, acarretar as costas. *It.* cubrir uma egua [queñas
Horsebean, *s.* favas pe-
Horseblock, *s.* poial
Horsebreaker, *s.* picador
Horse-cloth, *s.* manta de cavallo
Horse fly, *s.* tavaõ
Horse-laugh, *s.* gargalhada de riso
Horse-leech, *s.* sanguessuga. *It.* alveitar
Horse man, *s.* cavalleiro, soldado de cavallo
Horsemanship, *s.* manejo
Horse-meat, *s.* comer para cavallos
Horse-mint, *s.* ortelaa silvestre
Horse-nail, *s.* cravo de ferradura
Horse-play, *s.* grosseria
Horse-pond, *s.* pia de bêstas
Horse-race, *s.* carreira de cavallos
Horse-radish, *s.* rábaõ de cavalo
Horse-shoe, *s.* ferradura
Horse-tail, *s.* cavallinha
Horse-way, *s.* estrada larga
Horsing-iron, *s.* patarara (*t. naut.*)
Hortation, *s.* exhortaçãõ
Hortative, *and* **Hortatory**, *adj.* exhortatorio, exhortativo
Horticulture, *s.* cultura das hortas
Hortulan, *adj.* hortense
Hosanna, *s.* hosanna
Hose, *s.* calçoens, meias. *Pump-hose*, mangueira (*t. naut.*)

Hosier, *s.* o que vende meias
Hospitable, *adj.* hospitaleiro
Hospitably, *adv.* com hospitalidade
Hospital, *s.* hospital
Hospitality, *s.* hospitalidade [leiro
Hospitaller, *s.* hospitaleiro
To Hospitate, *vn.* hospedar-se; *va.* hospedar
Host, *s.* patraõ. *It.* estalajadeiro, hoste, hostia
To Host, *vn.* hospedar-se, passar revista; *va.* hospedar, combater
Hostage, *s.* refem
Hostel, *or* **Hostelry**, *s.* estalagem
Hostess, *s.* estalajadeira
Hostile, *adj.* hostil
Hostility, *s.* hostilidade
Hostler, *s.* moço de bestas n'uma estalagem
Hostry, *s.* estrebaria
Hot, *adj.* quente, furioso, violento, picante
Hot-bed, *s.* taboleiro de horta esterçado para pepinos, meloens, &c.
Hot-brained, *adj.* furioso, violento
Hot-cockles, *s.* advinha quem te deu (*jogo*)
Hot-honse, *s.* estufa
Hot-mouthed, *adj.* ingovernavel, cabeçudo
Hotness, *s.* violencia, furia
Hotchpotch, *s.* mexordia, moxonifada
Hotspur, *s.* homem colerico
Hot-spurred, *adj.* furioso, assomado
Hovel, *s.* telheiro, cabana, chonpana
To Hovel, *va.* abrigar, recolher
To Hover, *vn.* peneirar-

se, ou balançar-se no ar, suspender-se
Hough, *s.* jarrete
To Hough, *va.* jarretar
Hound, *s.* caõ de caça
To Hound, *va.* largar os caens
Houp, *s.* poupa (*ave*)
Hour, *s.* hora
Hourglass, *s.* ampolheta
Hourly, *adv.* todas as horas
Hour-plate, *s.* quadrante
House, *s.* casa, morada, geraçãõ, familia
To House, *va.* receber, agasalhar, hospedar; *vn.* recolher-se, agasalhar-se
Housebreaker, *s.* arruador
Housebreaking, *s.* arruamento
House-dog, *s.* caõ de vigia
Household, *s.* familia, governo da casa
Householder, *s.* senhor da casa
Household-stuff, *s.* moveis
Housekeeper, *s.* pai de familia, caseiro. *It.* criada principal
Housekeeping, *adj.* domestico
Housekeeping, *s.* hospitalidade
Houseeck, *s.* saiaõ (*erva*)
Houseless, *adj.* sem domicilio
Housemaid, *s.* criada
House-rent, *s.* aluguel renda de cazas
House-room, *s.* lugar dentro de uma casa
Honsenail, *s.* caracol
Housewife, *s.* senhora de casa
Housewifery, *s.* governo domestico

Housing, *s.* gualdrapa
Houss, *s.* gualdrapa
How, *adv.* como, de que maneira? It. porque? porque razão?
Howbeit, *or* Howbe, *adv.* com tudo, não obstante
Howd'ye? como esta vms?
However, *adv.* de qualquer sorte que seja. It. com tudo isso, não obstante. It. sequer, ao menos [obus
Howitzer, *s.* morteiro,
To Howl, *vn.* huirar. It. gritar, bradar
Howp, *s.* poupa
Howsoever, ainda que, *v.* However
To Hox, *va.* jarretar
Hoy, *s.* galeota
Hubbub, *s.* bulha, confusão
Huck, *s.* entilada, golpe
Huckle-backed, *adj.* corcovado
Huckle-bone, *s.* o osso do quadril
Huckster, *or* Hucksterer, *s.* adéllo
To Huckster, *vn.* revender [fusão
Huddle, *s.* multidão, com
To Huddle, *vn.* vir apressadamente
To Huddle, *va.* embuchar-se, embiocar-se. It. confundir, misturar
Hue, *s.* cor. It. gritaria, alarido
Huff, *s.* fanfarra
To Huff, *va.* inchar. It. bufar, blazonar
To Huff and Puff, *vn.* bufar, blazonar
Huffer, *s.* fanfarra
Huffish, *adj.* arrogante
Huffishly, *adv.* arrogantemente [gancia
Humbliness, *s.* arre-

Hug, *s.* abraço apertado
To Hug, *va.* abraçar, acariciar
Huge, *adj.* immenso, vasto [mente
Hugely, *adv.* grande
Hugeness, *s.* grandeza
Hugger-mugger, *s.* segredo
Hugging, *s.* abraço
Huguenot, *s.* hugonote
Huke, *s.* capa, capote
Hulch, *s.* corcova
Hulk, *s.* o casco de um navio
To Hulk, *va.* estripar
Hull, *s.* casco de um navio. It. pele tegumento, membrana
To Hull, *vn.* fluctuar
Hully, *adj.* siliquozo
Hum, *s.* zunido. It. estrondo, bulha. It. applauso
To Hum, *va.* zunir, cantar baixo, applaudir
Human, *adj.* humano
Humane, *adj.* humano, doce, benéfico
Humanely, *adv.* humanamente
Humanist, *s.* gramático, humanista [dade
Humanity, *s.* humani-
To Humanize, *va.* humanar [nado
Humanized, *adj.* huma-
Humankind, *s.* genero humano
Humanly, *adv.* humanamente
Humbird, *s.* picaflor
Humble, *adj.* humilde
To Humble, *va.* humilhar
Humbled, *adj.* humilhado [dade
Humbleness, *s.* humil-
Humbler, *s.* o que se humilha [da corça
Humbles, *s.* as entranhas
Humbless, *s.* humildade

Humbug, *s.* engano, farsa, historia
To Humbug, *va.* enganar
Humbugger, *s.* mentiroso, petista
Humbly, *adv.* humildemente
Humdrum, *adj.* estapido
To Humect, *va.* humectar, humedecer
Humeral, *adj.* humerario
Humid, *adj.* humido
Humidity, *s.* humidade
Humiliation, *s.* humiliação
Humility, *s.* humildade
Humming, *s.* zunido, murmurio
Hummums, *s.* banhos quentes
Humoral, *adj.* humoral
Humorist, *s.* fantasioso, caprichoso
Humorous, *adj.* jocoso, faceto
Humorously, *adv.* jocosamente
Humorousness, *s.* leviandade
Humorsome, *adj.* impertinente. It. jocosos, faceto
Humour, *s.* humor. It. genio. It. petalancia, atrevimento. It. capricho
To Humour, *va.* comprazer, gratificar
Humoursome, *adj.* *v.* Humorsome
Hump, *or* Hump-back, *s.* corcova
Hump-backed, *adj.* corcovado
To Hunch, *va.* dar panhadas. It. fazer corcovado
Hunch-backed, *adj.* corcovado
Hundred, *adj.* cem

A Hundred, *s.* uma cento
Hundredfold, *adj.* centuplicado [simo
Hundredth, *adj.* centésimo
Hunger, *s.* fome
To Hunger, *vn.* ter fome.
It. desejar com ardor
Hunger-bit, ou **Hunger-bitten**, *adj.* esfomeado
Hungerly, *adj.* faminto
Hungerly, *adv.* com fome
Hunger-starved, *adj.* morto de fome
Hungrily, *adv.* com fome
Hungry, *adj.* faminto, esteril, esfomeado
Hunks, *s.* avaro, miseravel, molino
Hunt, *s.* matilha de caens. *It.* a caça
To Hunt, *va.* caçar, montar. *It.* seguir, procurar, buscar; *vn.* seguir a caça
Hunter, *s.* caçador, monteiro. *It.* cão de caça
Hunting-horn, *s.* corneta de montaria
Huntress, *s.* caçadora
Huntsman, *s.* caçador
Huntsmanship, *s.* as qualificações do caçador [niçal
Hurdle, *s.* clausura, ca-
Hurds, *s.* estopa
To Hurl, *va.* lançar, arremessar
Hurl, *s.* arremesso. *It.* tumulto, sedição
Hurler, *s.* arremessador
Hurlibat, *s.* casta de jogo [nho
Hurlwind, *s.* redemoinho
Hurly-burly, *s.* bulha, confusão, gritaria
Hurricane, *s.* furacão
Hurry, *s.* pressa, confusão, bulha
To Hurry, *va.* apressar, azafamar; *vn.* apressar-se.

Hurt, *s.* mal, damno, dextrimento. *It.* ferida, pisadura, contusão
To Hurt, *va.* dextrimentar, damnificar, ferir, magoar
Hurtful, *adj.* damnoso, pernicioso
Hurtfully, *adv.* perniciosamente
Hurtfulness, *s.* dextrimento, damno
To Hurtle, *vn.* escaramuscar, combater; *va.* mover com violencia
Hurtless, *adj.* innocente
Hurtlessly, *adv.* sem damno [cencia
Hurtlessness, *s.* innocencia
Husband, *s.* marido. *It.* lavrador
To Husband, *va.* dar marido. *It.* cultivar a terra
Husbandless, *adj.* que não tem marido
Husbandly, *adv.* frugalmente [dor
Husbandman, *s.* lavrador
Husbandry, *s.* agricultura, frugalidade
Huscarle, *s.* um criado
Hush! *interj.* silencio, calavos
To Hush, *vn.* calar-se, accommodar-se; *va.* impor silencio
Hush-money, *s.* dadia, para se guardar segredo
Husk, *s.* casca, folhelho
To Husk, *va.* escascar
Husked, or **Husky**, *adj.* cascudo, siliquoso
Hussars, *s.* huzares
Hussel, *s.* o sacramento
Hussy, *s.* bregueta puta
Hustings, *s.* conselho, juncta
To Hustle, *va.* empurrar
To Huswife, *va.* poupar, economizar

Huswife, *s.* despoupada. *It.* economista, frugal
Huswifery, *s.* economia domestica
Hut, *s.* cabana, choupana. *It.* barraca
Hutch, *s.* uclia
To Huzz, *vn.* murmurar, sussurrar
Huzza! *interj.* viva!
To Huzza, *vn.* receber vivas; *va.* dar vivas!
Hyacinth, *s.* jacinto (*flor*). *It.* (*pedra*)
Hyacinthine, *adj.* jacinthino
Hyades, ou **Hyads**, *sp.* Hyadas
Hyaline, *adj.* cristalino
Hybridous, *adj.* mestiço
Hydra, *s.* Hidra
Hydrargyrum, *s.* hydrargiro
Hydraulic, *s.* hydraulico
Hydraulics, *s.* hydraulica
Hydrocele, *s.* hidrocele
Hydrocephalus, *s.* hidrocephalo
Hydrodynamick, *adj.* hydrodynamico
Hydrodynamicks, *s.* hydrodynamica
Hydrogen, *s.* hidrogenio
Hydrographical, *adj.* hidrographico
Hydrographer, *s.* hidrographo
Hydrography, *s.* hidrographia
Hydromancy, *s.* hydromancia
Hydromel, *s.* hidromel
Hydrometer, *s.* hidrometro
Hydrometry, *s.* hydrometria
Hydrophobia, *s.* hydrophobia
Hydrophical, *s.* hidropico
Hydrostatical, *adj.* hydrostatico

Hydrostatics, *s.* hidrostatica
 Hyemal, *adj.* hiemal
 Hyena, *s.* hiena
 Hygiene, *s.* hygiena
 Hymen, *s.* Himeneo
 Hymeneal, *adj.* nupcial
 Hymeneal, *s.* cansaço nupcial
 Hymn, *s.* himno
 To Hymn, *vn.* cantar himnos
 To Hyp, *va.* entristecer
 Hypallage, *s.* a hipallage
 Hyper, *s.* v. Hypercritical {bato
 Hyperbaton, *s.* hiper-
 Hyperbola, *s.* hiperbolé
 Hyperbolé, *s.* hiperbole
 Hyperbolical, *adj.* hiperbolico
 Hyperbolically, *adv.* hiperbolicamente
 To Hyperbolize, *vn.* falar, hiperboles
 Hyperborean, *adj.* hiperboreo
 Hypercritical, *adj.* hipercritico
 Hypercritic, *s.* hipercritico [hiphen
 Hyphen, *s.* (t. orthogr.)
 Hypochonders, *s.* os hipocondrios
 Hypocist, *s.* hipocisto
 Hypocondriacal, or Hypocondriac, *adj.* hipocondriaco
 Hypocrisy, *s.* hipocrisia
 Hypocrite, *s.* hipocrita
 Hypocritical, *adj.* fingido
 Hypocritically, *adv.* com hipocrisia
 Hypogastrick, *adj.* hipogastrico
 Hypogastrium, *s.* hipogastrio
 Hypostasis, *s.* hipostasis
 Hypostatical, *adj.* hipostatico

Hypotheca, *s.* hipoteca
 To Hypothecate, *va.* hipotecar
 Hypothenuse, *s.* hipotenusa [sis
 Hypotheeis, *s.* hipotheseis
 Hypothetical, *adj.* hipothetico
 Hypothetically, *adv.* hipotheticamente
 Hyson, *s.* — tea, chá hyson
 Hyasop, *s.* hisope (erva)
 Hysterical, *adj.* historico
 Hysterics, *s.* historicos
 Hysterotomia, *s.* dissecação do utero
 Hythe, *s.* cães

I.

I *pron. pes. eu.*
 To Jabber, *vn.* falar, taramelar, tagarelar, bacharelar
 Jabberer, *s.* tagaréla, grulha
 Jabuticaba, *s.* jabuticaba
 Jacare, *s.* jacaré
 Jacent, *adj.* jacente
 Jacinth, *v.* Hyacinth
 Jack, *s.* (dimin.) Joãozinho. Poor-jack, abadejo. Jack, saia de malha. Jack, copo de couro. Jack, martinete. Boot-jack, descalçadeira. Jack-pudding, um tolo. Jack-a-lent, parvo, tolo
 Jackal, *s.* casta de animal
 Jackanapes, *s.* mono. It. tolo insolente
 Jackdaw, *s.* gralha
 Jacket, *s.* jaqueta, gibaço, colete
 Jack-sauce, *s.* insolente

Jack-staff, *s.* (t. naut.) páo da bandeira do gurrupés
 Jacob's staff, *s.* bordão de romeiro. It. bales-tilha. It. estêque
 Jacobine, *s.* Jacobino
 Jacobites, *s.* Jacobitas
 Jacobinism, *s.* Jacobinismo
 Jaculation, *s.* jaculação
 Jade, *s.* sandediro. It. pedra nephritica
 To Jade, *va.* fatigar, opprimir, cançar, degradar, desanimar, tirar, descorçoar
 Jadish, *adj.* mau, ruim, vicioso, luxurioso
 Jagg, *s.* dentadura
 To Jagg, *va.* adentar, dentar
 Jagged, *adj.* adentado
 Jagra, *s.* jagra
 Jail, *s.* cadeia, prisão
 Jail bird, *s.* preso
 A Jail keeper, and Jailer, *s.* carcereiro
 Jakes, *s.* secreta, privada
 Jalap, *s.* jalapa
 Jam, *s.* galêa de fruta
 Jams, *s.* hombreiras
 Iambick, *s.* iamboverso
 To Jangle, *vn.* alterar
 To Jangle, *va.* fazer que alguma coisa tenha um som desentoadado
 Janizary, *s.* janizaro
 Jannock, *s.* paço de aves
 Jansenism, *s.* jansenismo
 Jansenist, *s.* jansenista
 Janty, or Genteel, or teutoso, magnifico
 Jannary, *s.* Janeiro
 To Japan, *va.* envernizar, como os do Japão. It. engraxar os sapatos
 Japan, *s.* xará. Japan-curtá, terra Japonesa
 A Japanner, *s.* xarreiro

To Jar, vn. ranger, disputar, altercar, repugnar
Jar, s. sonido aspero.
It. altercação, discórdia, jarro
Jargon, s. gerigonça (*lingoagem*)
Jarr, ou Jar, v. Jar
Jasmin, or Jessemin, s. jasmin
Jasper, s. jaspé
To Javel, ou Jable, va. enlamear
Javel, s. vagabundo, tunante
Javelin, s. azagaia
Jaundice, s. ictericia
Jaundiced, adj. icterico
Jaunt, s. vagueação
To Jaunt, vn. saracotear
Jaw, s. queixada. **It.** a boca
Jay, s. gralho (*ave*)
Ice, s. caramelo, géllo
To Ice, or To Ice over, va. acaçar, gelar
Icehouse, s. neveira
Iceland, s. Islandia
Ichneumon, s. ichneumon
Ichnography, s. ichnographia
Ichor, s. ichor
Ichtyocolla, s. ichtyocolla [gia
Ichtyology, s. ichtyologia
Ichtyomantia, s. ichthyomansia
Ichtyophagi, s. ichtyophagos [phagia
Ichtyophagy, s. ichtyophagy
Icele, s. caramelo que pende
Iceless, s. congelação
Icon, s. imagem, pintura
Iconoclast, s. iconoclaste
Iconography, s. iconographia
Iconology, s. iconologia

Icteric, s. icterico
Icterus, s. ictericia
Icy, adj. congelado, frio, sem vigor, sem espirito
Idea, s. idea
Ideal, adj. ideal
Ideally, adv. idealmente
Identical, adj. identico
To Identify, va. identificar
Identity, s. identidade
Idea, s. idas, idus
Idiocracy, s. idiocracia
Idiocy, s. imbecilidade, idiotismo
Idiom, s. idioma
Idiomatical, adj. idiomático
Idiot, s. idiota
Idiotism, s. idiotismo
Idle, adj. preguiçoso, ocioso, desoccupado, inutil, vão
To Idle, vn. calacear, vadiar, perguicar
Idleheaded, v. Foolish
Idleness, s. preguiça, ociosidade
Idler, s. preguiçoso
Idly, adv. com preguiça
Idol, s. idolo
Idolater, s. idolatra
To Idolatrize, va. idolatrar
Idolatry, s. idolatria
Idolist, s. idolatra
To Idolize, va. idolatrar
Idolized, adj. idolatrado
Idoneous, adj. idoneo
Idyl, s. idílio
Jealous, adj. ciioso, zeloso, invejoso
Jealousy, s. ciúme
Jeer, s. zombaria escarneo [necer
To Jeer, va. e n. escarnecer
Jeerer, s. escarnecedor, escarnicador
Jeeringly, adv. por escarneo

Jejune, adj. vazio, esfo-meado, seco, frio
Jejuneness, s. pobreza, frieza, falta
Jelly, s. geleia
Jennet, s. ginele
Jenneting, s. maça temporaa
Jeoparded, adj. arriscado [so
Jeopardous, adj. perigo-
Jeopardy, s. perigo, risco
Jerk, s. vardascada, açoute, salto repentino
To Jerk, va. azurragar
Jerkin, v. Jacket
Jerusalem artichokes, s. tãrtufos brancos
Jessamine, or Jessemin, s. jaamin
Jest, s. brinco, zombaria, galhofa, chocarrice, graça
To Jest, vn. chocarrear, brincar, zombar
Jester, s. bobo, chocarreiro
Jesuit, s. jesuita
Jesuitical, adj. jesuitico
Jet, s. azeviche, chorro de agoa
To Jet, vn. dar pavonadas, balançar
Jetty, adj. azevichado
A Jew, s. Judeo. **Jewess, s.** Judia
Jewel, s. joia
Jeweller, s. joieiro, joia-lheiro
Jews-mallow, s. murriaõ (*erva*)
Jew's-harp, s. birimbão
Jew's-pitch, s. asphalto
Jewish, adj. judeico
If, conj. se
Igneous, adj. igneo
Ignicola, s. adorador do fogo
Ignipotent, adj. ignipotente
To Ignite, va. ignizar-se, acender

Ignition, *s.* inflamação
 Ignivomous, *adj.* ignivomo
 Ignoble, *adj.* ignobil
 Ignobly, *adv.* com ignobilidade
 Ignominious, *adj.* ignominioso
 Ignominiously, *adv.* ignominiosamente
 Ignominy, *s.* ignominia
 Ignoramus, *s.* ignorante
 Ignorance, *s.* ignorancia
 Ignorant, *adj.* ignorante
 Ignorant, *s.* ignorante
 Ignorantly, *adv.* ignorantemente
 To Ignore, *va.* ignorar
 Jib, *s.* (*l. naut.*) vela da bojarrona. *Jib-boom*, páo da bojarrona
 Jig, *s.* giga. *It. (dança)*
 To Jig, *vn.* dançar a giga
 Jil, *s.* (*medida*)
 Jilt, *s.* puta, mulhersinha (*desprezo*)
 To Jilt, *va.* lograr, enganar
 Ile, *s.* nave
 Ilac, *adj.* ilaco
 Iliad, *s.* Iliada
 Ilk, *adv.* tambem
 Ill, *adj.* mau, *v.* Evil. *It.* doente
 Ill, *s.* maldade, malicia. *It.* infortunio
 Ill, *adv.* mal, não bem.
Ill-minded, mal-intencionado. *Ill-favoured*, feo. *Ill-fated*, desgraçado. *Ill-spoken of*, quem tem má reputação, &c.
 Illacrymable, *adj.* incapaz de chorar
 Illapse, *s.* ilapso
 To Illaquent, *va.* illaquear
 Illaquestion, *v.* laço, enredo

Illation, *s.* illação
 Illative, *adj.* illativo
 Illaustable, *adj.* indigno de ser louvado
 Illective, *s.* encanto, atractivo
 Illegal, *adj.* illegal, illegítimo
 Illegality, *adv.* illegitimidade
 Illegally, *adv.* illegitimamente
 Illegitimacy, *s.* illegitimidade [*time*]
 Illegitimate, *adj.* illegítimo
 Illegitimately, *adv.* por bastardia
 Illiberal, *adj.* illiberal
 Illiberality, *s.* illiberalidade
 Illiberally, *adv.* vilmente
 Illicit, *adj.* ilícito
 To Illighten, *v.* To illuminate
 Illimitable, *adj.* illimitavel [*limites*]
 Illimitably, *adv.* sem limites
 Illimited, *adj.* illimitado
 Illiterate, *adj.* ignorante
 Illiterateness, *or* Illiterature, *s.* ignorancia
 Ill-nature, *s.* mau genio
 Ill-natured, *adj.* malvado
 Illness, *s.* roindade, doença
 Illogical, *adj.* ignorante das regras da logica, ou contrario a ellas
 To Illude, *va.* illudir
 To Illume, *va.* illuminar
 To Illuminate, *illuminar*
 Illuminated, *adj.* illuminado
 Illumination, *s.* illuminação
 Illuminative, *adj.* illuminativo
 Illuminator, *s.* illuminador
 To Illumine, *va.* aluminar; illustrar
 Illusion, *s.* illusão

Illusive, *adj.* illusivo
 Illusory, *adj.* illusorio
 To Illustrate, *va.* illustrar
 Illustration, *s.* illustração [*traduz*]
 Illustrative, *adj.* illustrativo
 Illustratively, *adv.* em forma de explicação
 Illustrious, *s.* illustre, nobre
 Illustriously, *adv.* illustremente
 Illustriousness, *s.* nobreza
 Image, *s.* imagem
 To Image, *va.* imaginar
 Imagery, *s.* pinturas, estatuas, imagens
 Imaginable, *adj.* imaginavel
 Imaginant, *adj.* que imagina [*uario*]
 Imaginary, *adj.* imaginário
 Imagination, *s.* imaginação
 Imaginative, *adj.* imaginativo
 To Imagine, *va.* imaginar [*ador*]
 Imaginer, *s.* imaginador
 To Imbalm, *va.* embalsamar
 Imbalm, *s.* embalsamado
 Imbecile, *adj.* fraco
 To Imbecile, *va.* desorientar
 Imbecility, *s.* imbecilidade [*bur*]
 To Imbibe, *va.* embéber
 Imbibed, *adj.* embebido
 To Imbitter, *va.* irritar
 Imbitter, *s.* azedar
 Imbodied, *adj.* encorporado
 To Imbody, *va.* encorporar; *vn.* encorporar-se
 To Imbolden, *va.* animar, dar animo

To Imbosom, va. apertar contra o seio. *It.* cubrir com o vestido
To Imbound, va. encerrar
To Imbow, va. arquear abobadar
Imbowment, s. arco, abobada
To Imbower, va. cubrir com latada
To Imbrace, v. *To Embrace* [tangle]
To Imbrangle, v. *To Imbricated, adj.* arcado, concavo
To Imbrown, va. escurecer obscurecer
To Imbrue, va. molhar, ensopar
To Imbrute, va. embrutecer; *vn.* embrutecer-se
To Imbue, va. ensopar
To Imburse, va. embolçar
Imitable, adj. imitavel
To Imitate, va. imitar
Imitated, adj. imitado
Imitation, s. imitação
Imitative, adj. imitativo
Imitator, s. imitador
Imitatrix, s. imitadora
Immaculate, adj. immaculado
To Immanacle, va. agrihoar, algeinar
Immane, adj. vasto, immano, ferino
Immanent, adj. immanente
Immanifest, adj. occulto
Immanity, s. immanidade
Immarcessible, adj. immarcessivel
Immartial, adj. não guerreiro [carar]
To Immask, va. emascar
Immaterial, adj. immaterial
Immateriality, s. immaterialidade

Immaterially, adv. immaterialmente
Immaterialte, adj. immaterial [turo]
Immature, adj. immature
Immaturely, adv. intempestivamente
Immaturity, s. immaturidade
Immeasurable, adj. immensuravel
Immeasurably, adv. sem medida [diato]
Immediate, adj. immediate
Immediately, adv. immediatamente
Immedicable, adj. incuravel
Immemorable, adj. indigno de memoria
Immemorial, adj. immemoravel
Immense, adj. immenso
Immensely, adv. infinitamente
Immensity, s. immensidade
Immensurable, adj. immensuravel
Immensurability, s. immensurabilidade
To Immerge, va. mergulhar
Immerit, s. incapacidade [lhado]
Immerse, adj. mergulhar
To Immerse, va. mergulhar; embeber afundar
Immersion, s. imerção
Immethodical, adj. sem methodo
Immethodically, adv. sem methodo
Imminence, s. imminencia
Imminent, adj. imminente
To Immingle, va. misturar
Imminution, s. diminuição

Immission, s. injeção introdução
To Immit, va. injectar introduzir [rar]
To Innix, va. misturar
Immixable, adj. impossivel de misturar-se
Immobility, s. immobibilidade
Immoderate, adj. immoderado
Immoderately, adv. immoderadamente
Immoderation, s. immoderação
Immodest, adj. immodesto. *It.* exorbitante
Immodestly, adv. immodestamente
Immodesty, s. immodestia
To Immolate, va. immolar
Immolated, adj. immolado
Immolating, or Immolation, s. immolação
Immoment, adj. insignificante
Immoral, adj. depravado
Immorality, s. depravação
Immortal, adj. immortal
Immortality, s. immortalidade
To Immortalize, va. immortalizar; *vn.* immortalizar-se
Immortally, adv. immortalmente
Immoveable, adj. immovel
Immunity, s. immunnidade
Immure, s. muralha
To Immure, va. murar, prander
Immusical, adj. dissonante
Immutability, s. immutabilidade

Immutable, *adj.* immutavel [dente

Imp, *s.* filho, descendente

To Imp, *va.* acrescentar, augmentar

Impair, *s.* prejuizo, diminuição

To Impair, *va.* arruinar, destruir, diminuir, prejudicar; *vn.* soffrer prejuizo, ser prejudicado

Impaired, *adj.* arruinado, destruido. *It.* acubado, fraco

Impairment, *s.* prejuizo

Impalpable, *adj.* impalpavel

To Imparadise, *va.* por alguém em um lugar tão aprazível que pareça um paraíso

Imparity, *s.* desparidade

To Impark, *va.* tapar, murar

To Impart, *va.* dar, conceder; comunicar

Impartial, *adj.* imparcial [cialidade

Impartiality, *s.* imparcialidade

Impartially, *adv.* imparcialmente

Impartible, *adj.* comunicavel

Impassable, *adj.* impraticavel

Impassibility, *s.* impassibilidade

Impassible, *adj.* impassivel

Impassibleness, *s.* impassibilidade

Impassioned, *adj.* apaixonado [sivel

Impassive, *adj.* impassivel

Impatience, or Impatience, *s.* impaciencia

Impatient, *adj.* impaciente

Impatiently, *adv.* impacientemente

Impatronization, *s.*

posse completa de alguma coisa

To Impatronize, *va.* apoderar-se ahenhorar-se

Impeach, *s.* impedir

To Impeach, *va.* impedir. *It.* accusar

Impeachable, *adj.* accusavel

Impeacher, *s.* accusador

Impeachment, *s.* impedimento. *It.* accusação

Impeccability, *s.* impeccabilidade

Impeccable, *adj.* impeccavel

To Impede, *va.* impedir

Impeded, *adj.* impedido

Impediment, *s.* impedimento

To Impel, *va.* impellir

Impellent, *s.* impulso

To Impend, *vn.* pender, ameaçar

Impendent, or Impending, *adj.* imminente

Impenetrability, *s.* impenetrabilidade

Impenetrable, *adj.* impenetravel

Impenitence, *s.* impenitencia

Impenitent, *adj.* impenitente

Impenitently, *adv.* obstinadamente

Imperate, *adj.* feito de proposito

Imperative, *adj.* (*gram.*) imperativo

Imperceptible, *adj.* imperceptivel

Imperceptibleness, *s.* imperceptibilidade

Imperceptibly, *adv.* imperceptivelmente

Imperfect, *adj.* imperfecto

Imperfection, *s.* imperfeição

Imperfectly, *adv.* imperfeitamente

Imperial, *adj.* imperial

Imperialists, *spl.* os imperiaes

Imperious, *adj.* imperioso

Imperiously, *adv.* com arrogancia

Imperiousness, *s.* soberba, orgulho

Imperishable, *adj.* inacabavel, inextinguivel

Impersonal, *adj.* impessoal

Impersonally, *adv.* impessoalmente

Impertinence, or impertinency, *s.* impertinencia

Impertinent, *adj.* impertinente

Impertinently, *adv.* impertinentemente

Impervious, *adj.* impenetravel

Imperviousness, *s.* impenetrabilidade

Impertiginous, *adj.* v. Scurfy [petravel

Impetrable, *adj.* impetravel

To Impetrate, *va.* rogar, impetrar

Impetration, *s.* impetração

Impetuosity, or Impetuousness, *s.* impetuosidade [oso

Impetuous, *adj.* impetuoso

Impetuously, *adv.* impetuosamente

Impetuousness, *s.* impeto, violencia

Impierceable, *adj.* impenetravel

Impiety, *s.* impiedade

To Impignorate, *va.* penhorar

To Impinge, *va.* chocar

To Impinguate, *va.* engordar

Impious, *adj.* impio
Impiously, *adv.* impiamente
Implacability, *s.* crueldade dureza
Implacable, *adj.* implacavel
Implacably, *adv.* implacavelmente
To Implant, *va.* implantar
Implanted, *adj.* enxirido
Implausible, *adj.* improvavel
Implement, *s.* suplemento, ferramenta, utensilo de cozinha
Impletion, *s.* plenitude
Implex, *adj.* embaraçado
To Implicate, *va.* implicar
Implication, *s.* implicancia, complicação
Implicit, *adj.* implicito
Implicitly, *adv.* implicitamente
To Implore, *va.* implorar
Imploser, *s.* supplicante
Implying, *s.* imploração
Implumed, *adj.* implume
To Imply, *va.* envolver, cobrir, encerrar em si
To Impoison, *vn.* envenenar
Impolite, *adv.* grosseiro, descortez
Impolitic, *adj.* impolitico
Impolitically, *adv.* impoliticamente
Imponderous, *adj.* que não tem peso consideravel
Import, *s.* importancia
To Import, *va.* introduzir, importar
It Imports (v. *impes.*) importa, he conveniente, he util

Importable, *adj.* insofrivel
Importance, *s.* importancia
Important, *adj.* importante
Importation, *s.* importação
Importer, *s.* importador
Importless, *adj.* insignificante
Importunate, *adj.* importuno
Importunately, *adv.* importunamente
Importunateness, *s.* importunação
To Importune, *va.* importunar
Importunely, *adv.* importunamente
Importunity, *s.* importunação
Impose, *s.* ordem, mandado
To Impose, *va.* impor, imputar. *To impose on,* enganar. *To impose (t. de impres.)* impor
Imposition, *s.* imposição. It. engano
Impossibility, *s.* impossibilidade
Impossible, *adj.* impossivel
Impossibly, *adv.* impossivelmente
Impost, *s.* imposição, tributo (*t. archit.*) impostas
Impostor, *s.* impostor, embusteiro
To Impostumate, *vn.* apostemar, apostemarse [ma
Impostume, *s.* aposte
Imposture, *s.* impostura
Impotency, *s.* impotencia
Impotent, *adj.* fraco, impotente

Impotently, *adv.* impotentemente
To Impoverish, *va.* empobrecer
To Impound, *va.* encerrar
To Impower, *va. v.* To Empower
Impracticability, *s.* impossibilidade
Impracticable, *adj.* impracticavel
To Imprecate, *va.* imprecicar
Imprecation, *s.* imprecação
To Impregn, *va.* impregnar. It. imprenhar
Impregnable, *adj.* inexpugnavel
Impreguably, *adv.* d'um modo inexpugnavel
To Impregnate, *va.* emprenhar. It. impregnar
Imprejudicate, *adj.* desapaixonado
Impress, *s.* signal, marca impressão. It. (*leva de soldados*)
To Impress, *va.* estampar, marcar, imprimir. It. recrutar
Impressible, *adj.* que se pode imprimir
Impression, *s.* impressão
Impressure, *s.* impressão, signal
Imprimery, *s.* imprensa
To Imprint, *va.* imprimir
Imprinted, *adj.* impresso
To Imprison, *s.* prender, encarcerar
Imprisonment, *s.* prisão
Improbability, *s.* improbabilidade
Improbable, *adj.* improvavel
Improbably, *adv.* sem probabilidade
To Improbate, *va.* re-provar

Improbation, s. reprovação [ria]
Improbability, s. velhacia
Impromptu, s. improvviso
Improper, adj. improprio
Improperly, adv. impropriamente
To Impropriate, va. apropriar-se
Impropriation, s. apropriação
Impropriety, s. impropriedade
Improsperous, adj. infeliz
Improsperously, adv. infelizmente
Improveable, adj. susceptível, de melhoramento
Improveableness, s. melhoramento
To Improve, va. melhorar, acrecentar; *vn.* adiantar-se, fazer progresso [rado]
Improved, adj. melhorado
Improvement, s. melhoramento
Improvided, adj. repentino, improvisto
Improvvidence, s. improvidencia
Improvident, adj. improvido
Improvidently, adv. com improvidencia
Improvision, s. v. improvidence
Imprudence, s. imprudencia [dente]
Imprudent, adj. imprudentemente
Impudence, s. impudencia
Impudent, adj. impudentemente
Impudently, adv. impudentemente

To Impugn, va. impugnar [nado]
Impugned, s. impugnação
Impugner, s. impugnador
Impugning, s. impugnação [queza]
Impuissance, s. fraqueza
Impulse, or Impulsion, s. impulso
Impulsive, adj. impulsivo
Impunely, adv. impunemente
Impunity, s. impunidade
Impure, adj. impuro
Impurely, adv. impuramente
Impureness, or Impurity, s. impureza
To Impurple, va. pintar de púrpura
Imputable, adj. imputável [tação]
Imputation, s. imputação
To Impute, va. imputar
In, prep. em
In, adv. dentro
Inability, s. inabilidade
To Inable, va. inabilitar
Inabled, adj. inabilitado
Inabstinence, s. intemperança [cessível]
Inaccessible, adj. inacessível
Inaccuracy, s. imperfeição [xacto]
Inaccurate, adj. inexacto
Inaction, s. inação
Inactive, adj. inactivo
Inactively, adv. sem actividade
Inactivity, s. inactividade
Inadequate, adj. inadequado
Inadequately, adv. imperfeitamente
Inadmissible, adj. inadmissível
Inadvertency, s. inadvertencia

Inadvertent, adj. negligente
Inadvertently, adv. inadvertidamente
Inalienable, adj. inalienável
Inamissible, adj. inamissível
Inane, adj. vazio
Inanimate, adj. inanimado
Inanition, s. inanicia
Inanity, s. vacuo
Inappetency, s. inappetencia
Inapplicable, adj. inaplicável
Inapplication, s. inaplicação
Inarticulate, adj. inarticulado
Inarticulately, adv. sem articulação
Inarticulateness, s. falta de articulação
Inartificial, adj. sem arte [arte]
Inartificially, adv. sem arte
Inattention, s. inatenção
Inattentive, adj. descuidado [guar]
To Inaugurate, va. inaugurar
Inauguration, s. inauguração [mente]
Inaustration, s. douramento
Inauspicious, adj. desgracado
Inbeing, s. inherente
Inborn, or Inbred, adj. innato, ingenito
Inbreathed, adj. inspirado [tro]
Inbred, adj. gerado dentro
To Incage, va. enganar
Incaged, adj. enganado
Incantation, s. encantamento
Incantator, s. encantador
Incantatory, adj. mágico
To Incanton, va. encorporar

Incapability, *s.* incapacidade [paz]
Incapable, *adj.* inca-
Incapacious, *adj.* estreito, apertado
To Incapacitate, *va.* incapacitar
Incapacity, *s.* incapacidade [rar]
Incarcerate, *va.* encarcerar
Incarceration, *s.* prisão
To Incarn, *va.* encarnar; *vn.* criar carne
To Incarnadine, *va.* tingir de vermelho
To Incarnate, *va.* encarnar
Incarnate, *adj.* encarnado [caô]
Incarnation, *s.* encarnação
Incarnative, *s.* encarnativo
To Incase, *va.* cubrir, envolver [cauto]
Incautions, *adj.* incautos
Incautiously, *adv.* incautamente
Incendiary, *s.* incendiário
Incense, *s.* incenso
To Incense, *va.* incensar. *It.* exasperar, enraivacer [fúria]
Incensement, *s.* raiva
Incensor, *s.* provegador
Incensory, *s.* incensório, turíbulo
Incentive, *s.* incentivo
Incentive, *adj.* que incita
Inception, *s.* princípio
Inceptor, *s.* principiante
Inceration, *s.* a acção de encerrar
Incertitude, *s.* incerteza
Incessant, *adj.* incessante
Incessantly, *adv.* incessantemente
Incest, *s.* incesto
Incestuous, *adj.* incestuoso

Incestuously, *adv.* com incesto
Inch, *s.* polegada
To Inch, *va.* medir por polegadas; *vn.* retirar-se pouco a pouco
To Inchoate, *va.* principiar
Inchoation, *s.* principio
To Incide, *va.* incidir, cortar
Incidence, *s.* incidente, accidente. *Incidence* *t. optic.*) incidência
Incident, *adj.* casual, accidental
Incident, *s.* caso, accidente
Incidental, *adj.* casual
Incidentally, *or* **Incidentally**, *adv.* casualmente
To Incinerate, *va.* reduzir a cinza
Incineration, *s.* incineração (*t. chim.*)
Incircumspection, *s.* falta de circumspecção
Incised, *adj.* inciso, cortado
Incision, *s.* incisão
Incisive, *adj.* incisivo, incidente
Incisor, *s.* incisivo
Incisory, *adj.* *v.* incisivo
Incisure, *s.* incisura, incisão
Incitation, *s.* incentivo
To Incite, *va.* incitar
Incited, *adj.* incitado
Incitement, *s.* incentivo, incitamento
Inciter, *s.* incitador
Inciting, *a.* acção de incitar
Incivil, *adj.* descortez
Incivility, *s.* descortezia
Incivilly, *adv.* incivilmente
Inelegency, *s.* inelegância
Inelement, *adj.* inelemente

Inclinable, *adj.* inclinável [caô]
Inclination, *s.* inclinação
To Incline, *va.* inclinar; *vn.* inclinarse
Inclined, *adj.* inclinado
To Inclip, *va.* cercar
To Incloister, *va.* clausurar, encerrar
Incloistered, *adj.* clausurado
To Include, *va.* escurecer
To Incloud, *va.* incluir
Included, *adj.* incluso
Inclusive, *adj.* que incluye
Inclusively, *adv.* inclusive
Incog, *or* **Incognito**, *adj.* incognito
Incogitancy, *s.* inconsideração
Incogitative, *adj.* incapaz de pensar
Incoherence, *s.* incoherência
Incoherent, *adj.* incoherente
Incoherently, *adv.* com incoherência
Incolumity, *s.* incolumidade
Incumbustibility, *s.* incumbustibilidade
Incumbustible, *adj.* incumbustível
Incumbustibleness, *s.* *v.* Incumbustibility
Income, *s.* renda, rendimento, administração
Incommensurable, *adj.* incommensurável
Incommensurability, *s.* incommensurabilidade
To Incommode, *va.* incommodar
Incommodious, *adj.* incommodo
Incommodiously, *adv.* incommodamente

Incommodiousness, *In-*
commodity, *s.* incom-
modidade

Incommunicability, *s.*
incommunicabilidade

Incommunicable, *adj.*
incommunicavel

Incompact, *adj.* apar-
tado, solto

Incomparable, *adj.* in-
comparavel

Incomparably, *adv.* in-
comparavelmente

Incompassionate, *adj.*
despiedado

Incompatibility, *s.* in-
compatibilidade

Incompatible, *adj.* in-
compatível

Incompatibly, *adv.* de
uma maneira incom-
patível

Incompetency, *s.* in-
competencia

Incompetent, *adj.* in-
competente

Incompetently, *adv.* in-
competentemente

Incomplete, *adj.* in-
completo [perfeição]

Incompleteness, *s.* im-
completude

Incompliance, *s.* repug-
nância, resistência,
oposição

Incomposed, *adj.* de-
sordenado, confusão,
perturbado

Impossibility, *s.* in-
compossibilidade

Impossible, *adj.* in-
compossível

Incomprehensibility, *s.*
incompreensibilidade

Incomprehensible, *adj.*
incompreensível

Incomprehensibleness,
s. incompreensibili-
dade

Incomprehensibly, *adv.*
incompreensivelmente

Inconceivable, *adj.* in-
concebível

Inconceivable, *adj.* in-
compreensível

Inconceptible, *adj.* in-
compreensível

Inconcludent, *and* In-
conclusive, *adj.* incon-
sequente

Inconclusiveness, *s.* in-
conclusão, incon-
sequência

Inconcoct, *adj.* cru,
mal-digerido

Inconcoction, *s.* crueza,
indigestão

Incondite, *adj.* irregu-
lar, grosseiro

Inconditional, *adj.* sem
restrição

Incongruity, *s.* incon-
gruência

Incongruous, *adj.* in-
congruo

Incongruously, *adv.* in-
congruamente

Inconnectedly, *adv.* sem
conexão

Inconscionable, *adj.*
sem consciência

Inconsequence, *s.* in-
consequência

Inconsequent, *adj.* in-
consequente

Inconsequently, *adv.*
inconsequentemente

Inconsiderable, *adj.* in-
significante

Inconsiderableness, *s.*
insignificância

Inconsiderancy, *v.* In-
considerateness

Inconsiderate, *adj.* In-
considerado

Inconsiderately, *adv.*
inconsideradamente

Inconsiderateness, *and*
Inconsideration, *s.* in-
consideração

Inconsistency or Incon-
sistence, *s.* inconsis-
tência

Inconsistent, *adj.* in-
compatível

Inconsistently, *adv.* in-
congruamente

Inconsolable, *adj.* in-
consolável

Inconsonancy, *s.* incon-
sonância, dissonância

Inconspicuous, *adj.* im-
perceptível

Inconstancy, *s.* incon-
stância

Inconstant, *adj.* incon-
stante

Inconstantly, *adv.* in-
constantemente

Inconsumable, *and* In-
consumptible, *adj.* in-
consumptível

Incontestable, *adj.* in-
contrastável

Incontiguous, *adj.* apar-
tado

Incontinence, *or* Incon-
tinency, *s.* inconti-
nência

Incontinent, *adj.* in-
continente

Incontinently, *adv.* com
incontinência. It. im-
mediatamente

Incontrovertible, *adj.*
incontrastável

Inconvenience, *or* In-
conveniency, *s.* incon-
veniência, dificuldade

Inconvenient, *adj.* in-
conveniente

Inconveniently, *adv.*
com inconveniência

Inconversable, *adj.* in-
tratável

Inconvertible, *adj.* im-
mudável

Inconvincible, *adj.* obs-
tinado

Incony, *adj.* ignorante

Incorporeal, *adj.* in-
corporeo

Incorporeality, *s.* in-
corporeidade

To Incorporate, *va.*
incorporar, associar,
unir; *or.* incorporar-se

Incorporated, *adj.* en-
corporado
Incorporeal, *adj.* incor-
poreo
Incorporeity, *s.* incor-
poreidade [porar
To Incorporate, *va.* encor-
Incorrect, *adj.* incor-
recto
Incorrectly, *adv.* im-
perfeitamente
Incorrectness, *s.* imper-
feição
Incorrigible, *adj.* incor-
regível
Incorrigibleness, *s.* in-
corregibilidade
Incorrigibly, *adv.* incor-
regivelmente
Incorrupt, *or* Incor-
rupted, *adj.* incorrupto
Incorruptibility, *s.* in-
corruptibilidade
Incorruptible, *adj.* in-
corruptível
Incorruptibleness, *v.*
Incorruptibility
Incorruptibly, *adv.* in-
corruptamente
Incorruption, *s.* incor-
rupção
Incorruptness, *s.* in-
corrupção
To Incrassate, *va.* em-
bastecer espessar; *vn.*
engordar
Incrassation, *s.* embas-
tecimento
Increase, *s.* augmento,
acrescentamento
To Increase, *va.* aug-
mentar; *vn.* augmen-
tarse, crescer
Increate, *adj.* incriado
Incredibility, Incredi-
bleness, *s.* incredibili-
dade
Incredible, *adj.* incrível
Incredibly, *adv.* incrí-
velmente
Incredulity, *s.* incre-
dibilidade
Part II.

Incredulous, *adj.* in-
credulo
Incredulousness, *s.* in-
credulidade
Incremable, *adj.* in-
combustível
Increment, *s.* incremento
To Increpate, *vn.* in-
crepar [çaõ
Increpation, *s.* reprehen-
To Incroach, *va.* usurpar
Incroacher, *s.* usurpador
To Incrustate, *va.* in-
crustar
To Incubate, *vn.* cho-
car a ave os ovos
Incubus, *s.* pesadelo
To Inculcate, *va.* incul-
car [pavel
Inculpable, *adj.* incul-
Inculpably, *adv.* incul-
pavelmente
Incult, *adj.* inculto
Incumbency, *s.* incum-
bencia
To Incumber, *va.* emba-
raçar [raço
Incumtrance, *s.* emba-
Incumbrancer, *s.* acre-
dor hypothecario
To Incur, *va.* encorrer
Incurability, *s.* incur-
bilidade
Incurable, *adj.* incuravel
Incurableness, *s.* v. In-
curability
Incurably, *adv.* sem
cura, sem remedio
Incurious, *adj.* negli-
gente
Incursion, *s.* incur-aõ
To Incurvate, *va.* en-
curvar
Incurvation, *s.* reveren-
cia, medida
Incurvity, *s.* curvadura,
curvidade
To Indagate, *va.* indagar
Indagation, *s.* indagação
Indagator, *s.* indagador
To Indebt, *va.* individuar
obrigar. It. individuar-se

Indebted, *adj.* endivi-
dado; obrigado
Indecency, *s.* indecencia
Indecent, *adj.* indecente
Indecently, *adv.* inde-
centemente
Indeciduous, *adj.* que
não cahe
Indecimable, *adj.* não
sujeito a pagar dizimos
Indeclinable, *adj.* inde-
clinavel
Indecorous, *adj.* inde-
cente, indecoroso
Indecorum, *s.* indecencia
Indeed, *adv.* na verdade,
verdadeiramente, cer-
tamente, na realidade
Indefatigable, *adj.* in-
cansavel, infatigavel
Indefectibility, *s.* infal-
libilidade [livef
Indefectible, *adj.* infal-
Indefesible, *adj.* irrevog-
avel [sensavel
Indefensible, *adj.* inde-
Indefinite, *adj.* indefinito
Indefinitely, *adv.* inde-
finitamente
Indelible, *adj.* indelevel.
It. irrevogavel [cia
Indelicacy, *s.* indecen-
Indelicate, *adj.* grosseiro
Indemnification, *s.* in-
deinnisação
To Indemnify, *va.* in-
demnisar [nidade
Indemnity, *s.* indem-
Indemonstrable, *adj.*
indemonstravel
To Indent, *va.* endentar
To Indent, *va.* (t. for.)
contractar, reduzir a
contracto
Indentation, *s.* endenta-
ção [de contrato
Indenture, *s.* escritura
Independence, *s.* inde-
pendencia
Independency, *s.* id.
Independent, *adj.* inde-
pendente

Independently, adv. independentemente
Indesert, s. falta de merecimento
Indesiently, adv. incessantemente
Indestructible, adj. indestrutível
Indeterminable, adj. indeterminável
Indeterminate, adj. indeterminado
Indeterminately, adv. indeterminadamente
Indetermination, s. indeterminação
Indetermined, adj. indeterminado
Indevotion, s. indevoção
Indevout, adj. indevoto
Index, s. estilo, ou índice horário. It. mostrador. It. index de um livro
Indexterity, s. inhabilidade
Indian, adj. da Índia, indiano. *Indian corn*, milho. *Indian berry*, coco do Levante. *Indian leaf*, folha da Índia. *Indian rubber*, borracha ou goma elástica. *Indian ink*, tinta de Nankin. *An Indian*, um Índio
Indicant, adj. (t. mod.) indicante
To Indicate, va. indicar, mostrar
Indication, s. indicação, indicio
Indicative, adj. indicativo
Indiction, s. declamação, proclamação. *Indiction (t. chronol.)* indicação
Indifference, ou Indifference, s. indiferença, neutralidade
Indifferent, adj. indif-

ferente, neutral. It. mediano
Indifferently, adv. indifferentemente. It. assim assim
Indigence, s. indigência
Indigenous, adj. indígena
Indigent, adj. indigente
Indigested, adj. indigesto, confuso
Indigestible, adj. indigesto
Indigestion, s. indigestão
To Indigitate, va. mostrar, indicar
Indign, adj. indigno
Indignant, adj. indignado, colérico
Indignation, s. indignação, ira
Indignity, s. injúria, afronta
Indigo, s. anil
Indirect, adj. indirecto
Indirection, s. vias indirectas, destreza fraudulenta
Indirectness, s. obliquidade; injustiça
Indirectly, adv. indirectamente
Indiscernible, adj. imperceptível
Indiscernibly, adv. imperceptivelmente
Indiscerptibility, s. indissolubilidade
Indiscerptible, adj. indissolúvel
Indiscreet, adj. indiscreto
Indiscreetly, adv. indiscretamente
Indiscretion, s. indiscrição
Indiscriminately, adv. indiscriminadamente
Indispensable, ou Indispensable, adj. indispensável
Indispensableness, s. indispensabilidade

Indispensably, adv. indispensavelmente
To Indispose, va. indispor, inhabilitar
Indisposedness, s. aversão, repugnância
Indisposition, s. indisposição
Indisputable, adj. indisputável [com
Indisputableness, s. contestação
Indisputably, adv. indisputavelmente
Indissolvable, adj. indissolúvel
Indissolubility, s. indissolubilidade [solúvel
Indissoluble, adj. indissolúvel
Indissolubly, adv. indissolúvelmente
Indistinct, adj. indistincto [ção
Indistinction, s. indistinção
Indistinctly, adv. indistinctamente
Indistinctness, s. confusão
Indistinguishable, adj. indistinguível
Indisturbance, s. tranquilidade [accusar
To Indite, va. ditar. It.
Indited, adj. acusado
Inditement, s. accusação
Inditer, s. acusador
Individual, adj. individual
Individuality, s. individualidade
Individually, adv. com individualidade
To Individuate, va. individuar
Individuation, s. individuação [lidade
Individuity, s. individualidade
Indivisibility, s. indivisibilidade
Indivisible, adj. indivisível
Indivisibly, adv. indivisivelmente

Indocible, or Indocile, *adj.* indocil
Indocility, *s.* indocilidade
To Indoctrinate, *va.* doutrinar
Indoctrination, *s.* instrução
Indolence or Indolency, *s.* indolência
Indolent, *adj.* indolente
Indolently, *adv.* indolentemente
To Indorse, *va.* endossar (*t. com.*)
Indorsee, *s.* a pessoa a quem se endossa uma letra de cambio
Indorsement, *s.* endossamento
Indorser, *s.* endossador
Indraught, *s.* braço de mar. *It.* entrada, passagem
Indubious, *adj.* certo, indubitavel
Indubitable, *adj.* indubitavel
Indubitably, *adv.* indubitavelmente
Indubitate, *adj.* claro, evidente
To Induce, *va.* induzir
Inducement, *s.* persuasão
Inducer, *s.* induzidor
To Induct, *va.* introduzir
Induction, *s.* introdução. *It.* *Induction* (*t. log.*) indução
Inductive, *adj.* persuasivo
To Indue, *va.* investir
To Indulge, *va.* conceder, favorecer, condescender
Indulgence, *s.* indulgência [gente
Indulgent, *adj.* indulgentemente
Indulgently, *adv.* com indulgência [dulto
Indult or Indulto, *s.* in-

To Indurate, *va.* endurecer; *vn.* endurecerse, obstinar-se
Indurate, *adj.* impenitente obstinado. *It.* duro, seco. *It.* cruel
Induration, *s.* induração
Industrious, *s.* industrioso
Industriously, *adv.* diligentemente
Industry, *s.* industria
To Inebriate, *va.* embebedar; *vn.* embebedarse
Inebriation, *s.* bebedice
Ineffability, *s.* inefabilidade
Ineffable, *adj.* inefavel
Ineffably, *adv.* inefavelmente
Ineffective or Ineffectual, *adj.* inactivo, inutil, inefficaz
Ineffectively or Ineffectually, *adv.* sem effeito
Inefficacious, *adj.* inefficaz
Inefficacy, *s.* inefficácia
Inelegance, *s.* desár, falta de elegancia
Inelegant, *adj.* desairoso
Ineloquent, *adj.* falta de eloquencia
Inept, *adj.* inepto
Ineptitude, *s.* ineptidão
Ineptly, *adv.* ineptamente [aldade
Inequality, *s.* design-
Inerrability, *s.* infalibilidade
Inerrable, *adj.* infallivel
Inert, *adj.* inerte
Inertly, *adv.* vagarosamente pusilanimemente
Inestimable, *adj.* inestimavel
Inevident, *adj.* não evidente [vel
Inevitable, *adj.* inevitavel
Inevitably, *adv.* inevitavelmente

Inexact, *adj.* inexacto
Inexactitude, *s.* inexactidão
Inexcusable, *adj.* inculpavel inexcusavel
Inexcusably, *adv.* sem desculpa
Inexhausted, *adj.* v.
Inexhaustible, *adj.* in-exhausto
Inexistent, *adj.* não existe [cia
Inexistence, *s.* inexistência
Inexorable, *adj.* inexoravel
Inexpedience, *s.* inconveniente, dificuldade
Inexpedient, *adj.* inconveniente [riencia
Inexperience, *s.* inexperience
Inexperienced, *adj.* in-experto
Inexpert, *Id.* [piavel
Inexpiable, *adj.* inex-
Inexplicable, *adj.* inexplicavel [expressivel
Inexpressible, *adj.* in-
Inexpugnable, *adj.* inexpugnavel
Inextinguishable, *adj.* inextinguivel
Inextirpable, *adj.* inextinguivel
Inextricable, *adj.* inextricavel
Inextricably, *adv.* inextricavelmente
Inexuperable, *adj.* insuperavel
To Ineye, *vn.* enxertar, inocular [libilidade
Infallibility, *s.* infallibilidade
Infallible, *adj.* infallivel
Infallibly, *adv.* infallivelmente
To Infame, *va.* infamar
Infamous, *adj.* infame
Infamously, *adv.* com infamia
Infamy, *s.* infamia
Infancy, *s.* infancia
Infant, *s.* infante, me-

nino. It. infante (*ti-tulo*)
 Infant, *s.* infanta [*dio*]
 Infanticide, *s.* infanteci-
 Infantile, *adj.* infantil
 Infantry, *s.* infantaria
 Infantigable, *adj.* infa-
 tigavel, incançavel
 To Infatuate, *va.* infa-
 tuar
 Infatuated, *adj.* infatu-
 ado [*ção*]
 Infatuation, *s.* infatua-
 Infeasible, *adj.* impra-
 ticavel
 To Infect, *va.* inficionar
 Infected, *adj.* infecio-
 nado, infecto
 Infection, *s.* infecção
 Infectious, *adj.* infec-
 tuoso
 Infective, *adj.* contagioso
 Infecund, *adj.* esteril,
 infecundo
 Infecundity, *s.* esterili-
 dade, infecundidade
 To Infecble, *va.* enfra-
 quecer
 Infelicitous, *adj.* infe-
 liz, desgraçado
 Infelicity, *adj.* infeli-
 cidade
 To Infer, *va.* inferir
 Inference, *s.* inferencia
 Inferible, *adj.* inferivel
 Inferiority, *s.* inferiori-
 dade
 Inferior, *adj.* inferior
 Inferiour, *s.* inferior,
 subdito
 Infernal, *adj.* infernal
 Infertile, *adj.* esteril
 Infertileness ou Infer-
 tility, *s.* esterilidade
 To Infest, *va.* infestar
 Infestivity, *s.* tristeza
 Infeudation, *s.* a acção
 de pôr outro de posse
 de um feudo
 Infidel, *s.* um infiel
 Infidelity, *s.* infideli-
 dade

Infinite, *adj.* infinito
 Infinitely, *adv.* infini-
 tamente
 Infiniteness, *s.* infinidade
 Infinitesimal, *adj. & s.*
 infinitesimo; infini-
 tesimal
 Infinitive, *adj.* infinitivo
 Infinitude ou Infinity,
s. infinidade
 Infirm, *adj.* enfermo,
 fraco
 To Infirm, *va.* infirmar,
 enfraquecer
 Infirmary, *s.* enfermaria
 Infirmary, *s.* doença,
 enfermidade
 Infirminess, *s.* fraqueza
 To Inflix, *va.* fixar, pôr,
 fechar
 To Inflame, *va.* inflam-
 mar, acender; *vn.* in-
 flamar-se
 Inflammable, *adj.* in-
 flammavel
 Inflammation, *s.* in-
 flamação
 Inflammatory, *adj.* in-
 flammatorio
 To Inflate, *va.* inflár
 Inflation, *s.* inflação,
 inchação
 To Infect, *va.* mndar,
 variar. It. dobrar. It.
 Inflection, *s.* inflecção
 Inflexibility, *s.* inflexi-
 bilidade
 Inflexible, *adj.* inflexivel
 Inflexibly, *adv.* com
 inflexibilidade
 To Inflict, *va.* punir,
 infligir
 Inflicter, *s.* juiz, punidor
 Infliction, *s.* inflicção,
 castigo, pena, punição
 Inflictive, *adj.* inflictivo
 Influence, *s.* influencia
 To Influence, *va.* influir
 Influent, *adj.* que corre
 para dentro
 Influential, *adj.* influ-
 idor

Influx, *s.* influxo, in-
 fluência
 To Infold, *va.* envolver,
 embrulhar
 To Infoliate, *va.* cobrir
 com folhas
 To Inform, *va.* infor-
 mar, instruir, accusar,
 noticiar. It. animar
 Informal, *adj.* irregular,
 incompetente
 Informality, *s.* irregu-
 laridade, nullidade
 Informant, *s.* informante
 Information, *s.* enfor-
 mação, accusação
 Informer, enformador
 Informidable, *adj.* não
 formidavel
 Informity, *s.* imperfei-
 ção, desformidade
 Informous, *adj.* deformo
 Infortunate, infortunado
 To Infract, *va.* quebrar
 Infraction, *s.* infracção
 Infrequency, *s.* raridade
 Infrequent, *adj.* raro
 To Infrigate, *va.*
 enregellar
 To Infringe, *va.* infra-
 gir, brantar, violar. It.
 impedir
 Infringement, *s.* in-
 fracção [*tador*]
 Infringer, *s.* quebran-
 Infuriate, *adj.* enra-
 vecido, raivoso
 Infuscation, *s.* offus-
 cação
 To Infuse, *va.* infundir
 Infusion, *s.* infusão
 Infusive, *adj.* infundivel
 Ingate, *s.* entrada, pas-
 sagem
 Ingathering, *s.* tempo
 da colheita
 To Ingeminate, *va.* re-
 petir, redobrar
 Ingemination, *s.* repe-
 tição
 Ingenerate, Ingenerated,
adj. ingenito, innato

Ingenious, *adj.* engenhoso
 Ingeniously, *adv.* engenhosamente
 Ingeniousness, *s.* engenho
 Ingenite, *adj.* ingenito, natural [dade
 Ingenuity, *s.* ingenuidade
 Ingenuous, *adj.* ingenuo
 Ingenuously, *adv.* ingenuamente
 Ingenuousness, *s.* ingenuidade
 Ingeny, *s.* agudeza do engenho
 To Ingest, *va.* engulir
 Ingestion, *s.* engulimento [rioso
 Inglorious, *adj.* inglorioso
 Ingloriously, *adv.* ingloriosamente
 Ingot, *s.* barra (de metal)
 To Ingraft, *va.* enxertar (árvores)
 Ingraftment, *s.* enxerto, garfo
 Ingrate, or Ingrateful, ingrato, desagradecido
 To Ingratiate, *va.* recomendar, facilitar
 Ingratitude, *s.* ingratidão
 To Ingrave, *va.* enterrar, sepultar
 Ingredient, *s.* ingrediente
 Ingress, *s.* ingresso
 Ingression, *s.* entrada
 Inguinal, *adj.* inguinal
 To Ingulf, *va.* engulir, tragar
 To Ingurgitate, *va.* engulir, tragar, devorar
 Ingurgitation, *s.* voracidade
 Ingustable, *adj.* impercetível pelo gosto
 Inhabile, *adj.* inhabil
 To Inhabit, *va. e n.* habitar, morar
 Inhabitable, *adj.* habitável

Inhabitant, *s.* morador, habitador, habitante
 Inhabitation, *s.* habitação, morada
 Inhabiter, *s. v.* Inhabitant
 To Inhale, *va.* respirar
 Inharmonical, *adj.* discordante, dissonante
 Inharmonious, *adj.* Id.
 To Inhere, *va.* inherir
 Inherency, or Inhesion, *s.* inherencia
 Inherent, *adj.* inherente
 To Inherit, *va.* herdar
 Inheritable, *adj.* herdável
 Inheritance, *s.* herança
 Inheritor, *s.* herdeiro
 Inheritress, *v.*
 Inheritrix, *s.* herdeira
 To Inherse, *va.* metter n'uma eça
 Inhesion, inherencia
 To Inhibit, *va.* inibir
 Inhibition, *s.* inibição
 To Inhold, *va.* conter em si
 Inhospitable, *adj.* inhospito
 Inhospitability, *s.* inhospitabilidade
 Inhospitableness, *s.* Id.
 Inhuman, *adj.* inhumano, cruel
 Inhumanely, *adv.* inhumanamente
 Inhumanity, *s.* inhumanidade, crueldade
 To Inhume, *va.* enterrar
 To Inject, *va.* injectar
 Injection, *s.* injeção
 Inimitability, *s.* inimitabilidade
 Inimitable, *adj.* inimitável
 Inimitably, *adv.* inimitavelmente
 To Injoin, *va.* mandar, ordenar, ajuntar
 To Injoy, *va.* lograr, gozar, possuir

Injoyment, *s.* gozo, alegria
 Iniquitous, *s.* iníquo
 Iniquity, *s.* iniquidade
 Initial, *adj.* inicial
 To Initiate, *va.* iniciar
 Initiated, *adj.* iniciado
 Initiation, *s.* iniciação
 Injucundity, *s.* desagrado
 Injudicable, *adj.* incompetente
 Injudicial, *adj.* ilegal
 Injudicious, *adj.* indiscreto, imprudente
 Injudiciously, *adv.* loucamente
 Injunction, *s.* ordem, preceito
 To Injure, *va.* lezar, pizar, encomodar ofender
 Injurer, *s.* ofensor
 Injurious, *adj.* injusto, ofensivo, daninho, detractor
 Injuriously, *adv.* injustamente
 Injury, *s.* injúria, injustiça, afronta, damno
 Injustice, *s.* injustiça, semrazão
 Ink, *s.* tinta [tinta
 To Ink, *va.* sujar com
 Inkhorn, *s.* tinteiro
 Inklo, *s.* cadarso
 Inkling, *s.* indicio, intimação, desejo, inclinação
 Inland, *adj.* sertanejo
 Inland, *s.* sertão
 Inlander, *s.* sertanejo
 To Inlapidate, *va.* petrificar
 Inlay, *s.* obra de embutidos ou de tauxia
 To Inlay, *va.* embutir, fazer embutidos
 Inlet, *s.* ingresso, passagem, entrada. Id. angra
 To Inlist, *va.* alistar, acentar praça

Inly, *adj.* interior, occulto

Inly, *adv.* occultamente, internalmente

Inmate, *s.* inquilino

Inmost, *adj.* intimo, interior

Inn, *s.* estalagem. It. collegio de juriconsultos

To Inn, *va.* recolher, hospedar

Innate, *adj.* innato

Innateness, *s.* qualidade do que hé innato

Innavigable, *adj.* innavegavel

Inner, *adj.* interior, secreto, occulto

Innermost, *v.* Inmost

Inn-holder, *and* Inn-keeper, *s.* estalajadeiro

Innocence, *or* Innocency, *s.* innocencia

Innocent, *adj.* innocente

Innocently, *adv.* innocentemente

Innocuous, *adj.* innocente

Innocuously, *adv.* innocentemente

To Innovate, *va.* innovar

Innovation, *s.* innovação

Innovator, *s.* inovador

Innoxious, *adj.* innocente

Innoxiously, *adv.* innocentemente [directo]

Innuendo, *s.* indicio in-

Innumerable, *adj.* innumeravel

Innumerableness, *s.* innumerabilidade

Innumerably, *adv.* sem numero

Innumerable, *adj.* innumeravel

To Inoculate, *va.* inocular [ção]

Inoculation, *s.* inocula-

Inoculator, *s.* inocula-

dor

Inodorous, *adj.* inodoro

Inoffensive, *adj.* innocente, inoffensivo

Inoffensiveness, *s.* innocencia

Inofficious, *adj.* inof-
ficioso

Inopinate, *adj.* inopi-
nado

Inopportune, *adj.* in-
tempertivo, inconveni-
ente

Inordinate, *adj.* irregu-
lar, desórdepado

Inordinateness, *s.* ir-
regularidade

Inordinacy, *and* Inor-
dination, *s.* id.

Inorganical, *adj.* desor-
ganisado, inorganico

Inosculate, *va.* beijar-se

Inpromptu, *s.* impro-
viso

Inquest, *s.* inquirição,
exame, indagação

Inquietude, *s.* inquisi-
tação

To Inquinate, *va.* pol-
luir, manchar, sujar

Inquination, *v.* Pol-
lution

Inquirable, *adj.* in-
quirível

To Inquire, *va.* e *n.*
inquirir, pesquisar, in-
formar-se, perguntar

Inquirer, *s.* inquiridor,
pesquisador

Inquiry, *s.* inquirição

Inquisition, *s.* inquirição

Inquisição

Inquisitive, *adj.* curioso

Inquisitively, *adv.* com
curiosidade

Inquisitiveness, *s.* curi-
osidade

Inquisitor, *s.* inquiri-
dor, inquisidor

To Inrail, *va.* cercar
com grades

Inroad, *s.* incursão,
excursão

Insanable, *adj.* insana-
vel, incuravel

Insane, *adj.* insano,
louco [cura]

Insanity, *s.* insanias, lou-

Insatiable, *adj.* insa-
ciavel

Insatiableness, *s.* in-
saciabilidade

Insatiably, *adv.* insa-
ciavelmente

Insatiate, *s.* insatiavel

To Inscribe, *va.* inscre-
ver, circoscrever

Inscribed, *adj.* inscripto

Inscription, *s.* inscrip-
ção. It. dedicatória

Inscrutable, *adj.* ins-
crutavel

To Insculp, *va.* inscul-
pir, gravar

Insculpture, *s.* insculp-
tura

Insect, *s.* insecto

Insectator, *s.* perseguidor

Insecure, *adj.* não se-
guro, incerto

Insecurity, *s.* incertez
perigo

Insemination, *s.* semente-
dura [ante]

Insensate, *adj.* insen-

Insensibility, *s.* insen-
sibilidade

Insensible, *adj.* insensível

Insensibleness, *s.* insen-
sibilidade

Insensibly, *adv.* insen-
sivelmente

Inseparable, *adj.* inse-
paravel

Inseparableness, *s.* in-
separabilidade

Inseparably, *adv.* inse-
paravelmente

Inseparately, *adv.* con-
junctamente

To Insert, *va.* enserir,
inserir

Insertion, *s.* inserção

To Inserve, *va.* ser útil,
sevir para

Inservient, *adj.* util
To Inship, *va.* embarcar
To Inshrine, *va.* encas-
toar, engastar, enca-
xar
Inside, *s.* interior
Insidiator, *s.* insidiador
Insidious, *adj.* insidioso
Insidiously, *adv.* in-
sidiosamente
Insight, *s.* conheci-
mento, analyse, exame,
sciencia [uificante
Insignificant, *adj.* insigni-
ficante
Insincere, *adj.* falso,
dissimulado
Insincerity, *s.* dissi-
mulação
Insinew, *va.* fortalecer,
confirmar
Insinuant, *adj.* insinu-
ante
To Insinuate, *va.* insi-
nuar; *vn.* insinuar-se
Insinuation, *s.* insinua-
ção
Insinuator, *s.* insinuador
Insipid, *adj.* insípido
Insipidity, *s.* insipidez
Insipidly, *adj.* insipida-
mente [cia
Insipience, *s.* insipien-
cia
To Insist, *vn.* insistir
Insisture, *s.* constancia,
regularidade
Insitency, *s.* falta de
sede
To Insure, *va.* enlaçar,
apanhar
Insurer, *s.* o que arma
laços
Insobriety, *s.* intempe-
rança
Insociable, *s.* insociavel
To Insolate, *va.* expor
ao sol
Insolence, or **Insolency**,
s. insolencia
Insolent, *adj.* insolente
Insolently, *adv.* com
insolencia
Insolvable, *adj.* inex-

tricavel, indissolúvel.
It. que não pode pagar
Insoluble, *adj.* insolúvel
Insolvency, *s.* impossi-
bilidade de pagar
Insolvent, *adj.* que não
pode pagar
Insomuch as or That,
conj. de tal sorte, ou
maneira que
To Inspect, *va.* examinar
Inspection, *s.* inspecção
Inspector, *s.* inspector
Inspersion, *s.* aspersão
To Inspire, *va.* metter
n'um globo ou esphera
Inspirable, *adj.* inspira-
vel [ção
Inspiration, *s.* inspira-
ção
To Inspire, *va. e n.* in-
spirar. **It.** respirar
Inspirer, *s.* inspirador
To Inspirit, *va.* animar,
vigorar, avivar
Inspissate, *va.* empessar,
condensar
Inspissation, *s.* con-
densação
Instability, *s.* instabi-
lidade
Instable, *adj.* instavel,
mudavel
To Install, *va.* constituir
Installation, *s.* installação
Instalment, *s.* accesso
Instance, *s.* importuni-
dade, solicitação, mo-
tivo, influencia, in-
stancia
To Instance, *va.* exem-
plificar
Instant, *adj.* que insta,
importuno. **It.** pe-
renptorio
Instant, *s.* instante
Instantaneous, *adj.* in-
stantaneo
Instantaneously, *adv.*
instantaneamente
Instantly, *adv.* instan-
temente [tuir
To Instate, *va.* consti-

Instauration, *s.* instau-
ração
Instead of, *prep.* em
vez, ou em lugar de
To Instep, *va.* ensopar
demolhar
Instep, *s.* peito do pé
To Instigate, *va.* in-
stigar
Instigator, *s.* instigador
Instill, *va.* instillar
Instillation, *s.* instillação
Instinct, *adj.* movido,
animado
Instinct, *s.* instincto
Instinctively, *adv.* por
instincto
To Institute, *va.* instituir
Institute, *s.* instituto
Institution, *s.* institui-
ção
Institutist, *s.* escritor
de elementos
Institutor, *s.* instituidor,
preceptor
Institutionary, *adj.* ele-
mentar
To Instop, *fechar*
To Instruct, *va.* instruir
Instructor, *s.* instructor
Instruction, *s.* instrução
Instructive, *adj.* in-
structivo
Instrument, *s.* instru-
mento
Instrumental, *adj.* in-
strumental
Instrumentally, *adv.*
como agente. **It.** in-
strumentalmente
To Insue, *vn.* seguir-se
Insufferable, *adj.* in-
sofrivel
Insufferably, *adv.* inso-
frivelmente
Insufficiency, *s.* insuf-
ficiencia
Insufficient, *adj.* in-
suficiente
Insufficiently, *adv.* in-
suficientemente
Insufflation, *s.* insufflação

Insular, adj. insular
Insulate, or Insulated, adj. isolado
Insult, s. insulto, injuria
To Insult, va. insultar
Insulter, s. insultante
Insulting, s. a acção de insultar
Insultingly, adv. com insulto
Insuperability, s. insuperabilidade
Insuperable, adj. insuperavel
Insuperableness, s. v.
Insuperability
Insuperably, adv. insuperavelmente
Insupportable, adj. insupportavel
Insupportably, adv. insupportavelmente
Insurance, s. seguro
To Insure, va. segurar, ou assegurar
Insurer, s. segurador
Insurmountable, adj. insuperavel, invencivel
Insurrection, s. rebelliao
Intactible, adj. impenetravel ao tacto
Intaglio, s. intalhe relevo
To Intangle, va. embataçar
Intangled, adj. embataçado [raço
Intanglement, s. embatimento
Integer, s. integridade, totalidade
To Integrate, va. integrar
Integral, adj. integral
Integrity, s. integridade
Integument, s. tegumento, membrana
Intellect, s. o entendimento
Intellection, s. intellection
Intellective, adj. intellectivo
Intellectual, adj. intellectual

Intellectual, s. o entendimento
Intelligence, s. intelligencia
Intelligencer, s. correspondente
Intelligent, adj. intelligente, perito
Intelligential, adj. intellectual
Intelligibility, s. clareza
Intelligible, adj. intelligivel
Intelligibly, adj. intelligivelmente
Intemperate, adj. puro, immaculado
Intemperate, adj. immoderado, intemperado, colerico, desenfreado
Intemperament, s. intemperamento
Intemperance, s. intemperança
Intemperately, adv. com intemperança
Intemperateness, s. intemperança
Intemperature, s. intemperie
Intempestive, adj. intempestivo
To Intend, va. e n. entender. It. fazer intendido, forçar, attender, intentar, designar
Intendant, s. intendente
Intendiment, s. attenção, consideração, designio, intenção
To Intenorate, va. atentar [tente
Intenible, adj. irresistivel
Intense, adj. intenso
Intenseness, and Intension, s. intensam
Intensive, adj. intenso
Intensively, adv. intensamente, com intensam
Intent, adj. applicado, attento

Intent, s. intento, designio
Intention, s. intenção, vehemencia, ardor, intento, designio
Intentional, adj. intensional
Intentionally, adv. de proposito
Intentive, adv. attento, applicado
Intentively, and Intently, adv. attentamente
To Inter, va. enterrar
Intercalar, adj. intercalar
To Intercalate, va. intercalar [laço
Intercalation, s. intercalação
To Intercede, va. interceder [por
Interceder, s. intercessor
To Intercept, va. interceptar
Interception, s. intercepção [saõ
Intercession, s. intercessão
Intercessor, s. intercessor
To Interchain, va. encadear
Interchange, s. troca
To Interchange, va. trocar
Interchangeable, adj. dado e recebido reciprocamente
Interchangeably, adv. a modo de troca
Interchangeement, s. troca
Interceptient, adj. obstrutivo [rapçaõ
Intercision, s. intersecção
To Interclude, va. impedir [dimento
Interclusion, s. impedimento
Intercolumniation, s. intercolumnio
To Intercommon, va. comer em communidade

Intercommunity, *s.* liberdade de religião
To Intercommunicate, *va.* comunicar-se
 Intercoastal, *adj.* intercostal
 Intercourse, *s.* commercio, comunicação, correspondencia
 Intercurrent, *adj.* occorrente
 Interdeal, *s.* commercio, comunicação
 Interdict, *s.* proibição, interdito [bir
To Interdict, *va.* proibir
 Interdiction, *s.* proibição [bitivo
 Interdictory, *adj.* proibitivo
 Interest, *s.* interesse, juro, valimento
To Interest, *vn.* interessar-se
 Interfection, *s.* assassinio
 Interfector, *s.* assassino
To Interfere, *vn.* entremeter-se
 Interference, *s.* interposição, entremetimento
 Interfluent, *adj.* que corre por entre
 Interjacent, *or* Interjected, *adj.* interposto
 Interjection, *s.* interjeição [entretanto
 Interim, *s.* interim,
To Interjoin, *va.* juntar-se reciprocamente
 Interior, *adj.* interior
 Interknowledge, *s.* conhecimento reciproco
To Interlace, *va.* entrelaçar
 Interlaced, *adj.* entrelaçado [dear
To Interlard, *va.* lardar
To Interleave, *va.* entre folhear
To Interline, *va.* fazer entrelinhas [linha
 Interlineation, *s.* entre-

To Interlink, *va.* encadear
 Interlocution, *s.* interlocução [cutor
 Interlocutor, *s.* interlocutorio
 Interlocutory, *adj.* interlocutorio
To Interlope, *va.* negociar sem a propria licença
 Interloper, *s.* entrelopo
 Interlude, *s.* entremez farça
 Interlunar, *adj.* interlunio
 Intermarriage, *s.* casamento a troco
To Intermarry, *vn.* casar a troco entre duas familias
 Intermeddle, *vn.* entremeter-se; *va.* misturar
 Intermeddler, *s.* entremetido
 Intermedial, *and* Intermediate, *adj.* intermedio
 Intermedium, *s.* intervalo [rar
 Intermell, *va.* misturar
 Interment, *s.* enterro
 Interminable, *adj.* interminavel
 Interminate, *adj.* illimitado
 Intermination, *s.* ameaça
To Intermingle, *va.* misturar; *vn.* misturar-se, incorporar-se
 Intermission, *s.* intermissão. It. intermitencia
 Intermissive, *adj.* intermitente
To Intermit, *vn.* intermitir; *va.* cessar, descontinuar
 Intermittent, *s.* intermittente
To Intermix, *va.* misturar; *vn.* misturar-se
 Intermixture, *s.* mistura

Intermutual, *adj.* mutuo, reciproco
 Intern, *or* Internal, *adj.* interno
 Internally, *adv.* internamente
 Internection, *s.* mortandade, destroço
 Internuncio, *s.* internuncio
To Interpell, interpolar
To Interplead, *va.* letigar
 Interpleader, *s.* letigante
To Interpolate, *va.* interpolar
 Interpolation, *s.* interpolação [lador
 Interpolator, *s.* interpolador
 Interposal, *s.* interposição
To Interpose, *va.* interpor; *vn.* interpor-se
 Interposer, *s.* mediador
 Interposition, *s.* interposição
To Interpret, *va.* interpretar
 Interpretation, *s.* interpretação
 Interpretative, *adj.* interpretativo
 Interpretatively, *adv.* interpretativamente
 Interpreter, *s.* interprete
 Interpunction, *s.* pontuação
To Interr, *va.* enterrar
 Interreign, *or* Interregnum, *s.* interregno
To Interrogate, *va.* e *n.* interrogar
 Interrogation, *s.* interrogação
 Interrogative, *adj.* interrogativo
 Interrogatively, *adv.* interrogativamente
 Interrogator, *s.* interrogador
 Interrogatory, *s.* interrogatorio. It. *adj.* interrogativo

To Interrupt, va. interromper
Interruptedly, adv. interruptamente
Interrupter, s. interrompedor
Interruption, s. interrupção
To Interscribe, escrever de permeio
To Intersect, va. cruzar-se, dividir-se
Intersection, s. intersecção
To Intersert, va. inserir, or inxerir
Intersersion, s. inserção
To Intershock, vn. chocar-se, bater-se
To Intersperse, va. deramar, esparzir
Interspersed, adj. espalhado
Interspersion, s. confusão
Interstice, s. interstício
Interstitial, adj. de interstícios
To Intertwine, or To Intertwist, va. entretecer, entresachar
Interval, s. intervalo
To Intervene, vn. intervir, concorrer
Intervient, adj. interveniente [cão
Intervention, s. intervenção
To Intervert, va. transverter
Interview, s. conferencia
To Intervolve, va. envolver
To Interweave, va. entretecer
To Interswish, va. desejar reciprocamente
Intestable, adj. incapaz de testar
Intestate, adj. abintestado [nal
Intestinal, adj. intestinal
Intestine, adj. intestino

Intestines, s. intestinos
To Inthral, va. escravizar, cativar
Inthralment, s. cativoiro
To Inthrono, va. entronizar
To Intice, va. incitar, instigar
Inticement, s. instigação
Inticer, s. instigador
Intimacy, s. intimidade
Intimate, adj. intimo
To Intimate, va. intimar
Intimately, adj. intimamente [cão
Intimation, s. intimação
Intime, adj. intimo
To Intimidate, va. intimidar
Intimidation, s. ameaça
Intire, adj. inteiro
Intirely, adj. inteiramente [dade
Intireness, s. integridade
To Intitle, va. intitular
Into, prep. a, ou dentro, em, no, na
Intolerable, adj. intolerável
Intolerably, adv. intoleravelmente [cia
Intolerance, s. intolerância
Intolerant, adj. intolerante
To Intomb, va. enterrar
To Intonate, va. trevar, cantar
Intonation, s. trevoada. It. canto
To Intone, vn. entoar
To Intort, torcer
To Intoxicate, va. embriagar
Intoxicated, adj. bebado
Intoxication, s. embriagueza
Intractable, adj. intratável [vilidade
Intractableness, s. ineluctabilidade
Intractably, adj. obstinadamente

Intranquility, s. inquietude
Intransitive, adj. intransitivo
Intransmutable, adj. imutável
To Intreasure, va. entesourar
To Intreat, va. rogar, pedir, supplicar
Intreaty, s. rogo, supplica
To Intrench, va. entrancheirar, cortar, abrir; va. invadir, usurpar
Intrenchant, adj. indivisível. It. invulnéravel
Intrenchment, s. entrancheiramento
Intrepid, adj. intrepido
Intrepidity, adj. intrepidez
Intrepidly, adv. intrepidamente
Intricacy, s. embaraço, perplexidade
Intricate, adj. intrincado
To Intricate, va. intrincar
Intricately, adv. intrincadamente
Intrication, s. perplexidade
Intrigue, s. intriga
To Intrigue, vn. intrigar
Intriguer, s. intrigante
Intrinsic, s. intrínseco, **Intrinsic, adj.** intrínseco
Intrinsically, adv. intrinsecamente
To Introduce, va. introduzir [for
Introducer, s. introduzidor
Introduction, s. introdução
Introgession, s. ingresso
Introit, s. introito
To Intromit, va. intrometer, introduzir
To Introspect, va. olhar para dentro

Introspection, <i>s.</i> exame inspecção	To Invenom, <i>oe.</i> enve- nar	Inviolate, or Inviolated, <i>adj.</i> inviolado, puro
Introvergent, <i>adj.</i> en- trante	To Invent, <i>oe.</i> inventar	Invious, <i>adj.</i> imprati- cavel não trilhado
To Introduce, <i>oe.</i> entre- meter-se, introduzir-se	Inventer, <i>s.</i> inventor	To Invitro, <i>oe.</i> cercar
Intruder, <i>s.</i> intrusão	Invention, <i>s.</i> invenção	To Invocate, <i>oe.</i> en- viescar
Intrusion, <i>s.</i> intrusão	Inventive, <i>adj.</i> inven- cioso	Invisible, <i>adj.</i> invisível
To Intrust, <i>oe.</i> confiar, con- fiar	Inventor, <i>s.</i> inventor	Invisibleness, <i>s.</i> invisibi- lidade
Intuition, <i>s.</i> intuição	Inventory, <i>s.</i> inventario	Invisibly, <i>adv.</i> invisivel- mente
Intuitive, <i>adj.</i> intuitivo	To Inventory, <i>oe.</i> in- ventariar	Invitation, <i>s.</i> convite
Intuitively, <i>adv.</i> intuiti- vamente	Inventress, <i>s.</i> inventora	Invitatory, <i>adj.</i> invita- torio
Intumescence, or In- turgescence, <i>s.</i> tumor	Inverso, <i>adj.</i> invertido	
Inturgescence, <i>s.</i> in- chaço	Inversion, <i>s.</i> transbordo	
Intuse, <i>s.</i> contusão	To Invert, <i>oe.</i> voltar, tran- sformar	
To Intwine, <i>oe.</i> torcer	To Invest, <i>oe.</i> vestir, or- nar. It. dar, con- ceder. It. investir, cercar	
To Invade, <i>oe.</i> invadir	Investigable, <i>adj.</i> in- vestigavel	
Invader, <i>s.</i> invasor	To Investigate, <i>oe.</i> in- vestigar	
Invading, <i>s.</i> invasão	Investigation, <i>s.</i> investi- gação	
Invalescence, <i>s.</i> força, saúde, vigor	Investiture, <i>s.</i> investi- dura	
Invalid, <i>adj.</i> inválido, enfermo	Investment, <i>s.</i> vestida	
Invalid, <i>s.</i> inválido	Inveterate, <i>adj.</i> antigo, inveterado	
To Invalidate, <i>oe.</i> inva- lidar, anular	To Inveterate, <i>oe.</i> in- vetetar	
Invalidity, <i>s.</i> invalidade	Inveterateness, or Inve- teracy, <i>s.</i> obstinação	
Invaluable, <i>adj.</i> inesti- mavel	Inveteration, <i>s.</i> invete- ração	
Invariable, <i>adj.</i> invari- avel	Invidious, <i>adj.</i> invejoso	
Invariableness, <i>s.</i> invari- abilidade	Invidiously, <i>adv.</i> com inveja	
Invariably, <i>adv.</i> invari- avelmente	Invigilancy, <i>s.</i> inrigi- lância	
Invasion, <i>s.</i> invasão	To Invigorate, <i>oe.</i> vi- gorear, animar, fortale- cer	
Invasive, <i>adj.</i> invasivo	Invincible, <i>adj.</i> inven- cível	
Invective, <i>adj.</i> satirico, abusivo	Invincibly, <i>adv.</i> inven- civelmente	
Invective, <i>s.</i> invectiva	Inviolable, <i>adj.</i> invio- lavel	
Invectively, <i>adv.</i> com invectiva	Inviolably, <i>adv.</i> invio- lavelmente	
To Inveigh, <i>oe.</i> censurar		
Invigher, <i>s.</i> censurador		
To Inveigh, <i>oe.</i> reduzir		
Invigilar, <i>s.</i> investigador, seductor		
To Envelope, <i>oe.</i> em- brulhar, envolver		

adv. interiormente, dentro
Inwardness, *s.* familiaridade
Inwards, *s.* entranhas
To Inweave, *va.* entretecer
To Inwrap, *va.* embrulhar, envolver, confundir
Inwrought, *adj.* ornado de labores
Job, *s.* lucro, ganancia. *It.* facada
To Job, *va.* picar
To Job, *vn.* comprar e vender
Jobber, *s.* corretor
Jobbernowl, *s.* cabeçudo
Jockey, *s.* sigano
To Jockey, *va.* enganar
Jocose, *adj.* jocoso
Jocosely, *ada.* jocosamente
Jocosity, **Jocularness**, *or*
Jocularity, *s.* jocosidade
Jocular, *s.* jocoso
Jocund, *adj.* jucundo
Jocundly, *adv.* facetamente
Jog, *s.* solavanco, sacudidura
To Jog, *va.* abalar, empurrar, abanar; *vn.* dar solavancos
Jogger, *s.* preguiçoso, molanqueiro
To Joggle, *vn.* abalar; *va.* empurrar
To Join, *va.* ajuntar, acrescentar; combinar, unir, ligar, associar, concordar; *vn.* ajuntar-se, unir-se, confederar-se
Joinder, *s.* união
Joiner, *s.* emsamblador
Joinery, *s.* samblagem
Joint, *s.* junta, articulação dos ossos. *It.* ingouzo

Joint, *adj.* unido
To Joint, *va.* ajuntar, unir. *It.* partir, esquartejar
Jointly, *adv.* juntamente
Jointure, *s.* dote d'uma viuva
To Joist, *va.* travejar
Joist, *barrote*, trave, viga
Joke, *s.* brinco, zombaria
To Joke, *vn.* zombar
Jole, *s.* face, cabeça do peixe
To Joll, *va.* marrar
Jollily, *adv.* com alegria
Jolly, *adj.* alegre. **Jolly-boat**, catraio
Jolt, *s.* balanço, solavanco
To Jolt, *vn. e a.* sacudir, salavancar
Jolthead, *s.* cabeçudo
Jonquille, *s.* junquilha
Jorden, *s.* ourinol
Jot, *s.* um jota
Jovial, *adj.* jovial
Jovially, *adv.* jovialmente [dade
Jovialness, *s.* jovialidade
Jouissance, *Id.*
Journal, *adj.* quotidiano
Journal, *s.* jornal, diário
Journalist, *s.* jornalista
Journey, *s.* jornada
To Journey, *vn.* fazer jornada [leiro
Journeyman, *s.* jornaleiro
Journey-work, *s.* trabalho do jornaleiro
Joust, *s.* justa, torneio
To Joust, *vn.* justar
Joy, *s.* alegria
To Joy, *va.* alegrar, gozar; *vn.* alegrar-se
Joyance, *s.* alegria
Joyful, *adj.* alegre
Joyfully, *adv.* alegremente
Joyfulness, *s.* alegria
Joyless, *adj.* triste, melancólico, insípido
Joyous, *adj.* alegre

Ipecacuanha, *s.* ipecacuanha
Irascible, *adj.* irascível
Ire, *s.* ira, raiva
Ireful, *adj.* irado, raivoso
Irefully, *adv.* com ira
Iris-root, *s.* lírio, Florentino
Iris, *s.* iris
It Irketh me, *v.* imp. pesame, sinto, fatigame
Irksome, *adj.* desagradável, enfadonho
Irksomely, *adv.* com tédio
Irksomeness, *s.* tédio
Iron, *s.* ferro, grilhões.
Iron-wrought, ferro
Iron, *adj.* de ferro, ferreço. *It.* rígido, miserável
To Iron, *va.* engomar, correr à ferro. *It.* aguilhoar
Ironical, *adj.* ironico
Ironically, *adv.* ironicamente
Ironmonger, *s.* mercador de ferro
Irony, *adj.* ferreo
Irony, *s.* ironia
To Irradiate, *va.* resplandecer
Irradiance, *or* **Irradiance**, *s.* esplendor
Irradiation, *s.* irradiação [ai
Irrational, *adj.* irracional
Irrationality, *s.* irracionalidade [razão
Irrationally, *adv.* sem
Irreconcilable, *adj.* irreconciliável
Irreconcilableness, *s.* o que he irreconciliável
Irreconcilably, *adv.* irreconciliavelmente
Irreconciled, *adj.* irreconciliado [cuperavel
Irrecoverable, *adj.* irre-

Irrecoverably, *adv.* irrecuperavelmente
 Irrecuperable, *adj.* irrecuperavel
 Irreducible, *adj.* irreduzível
 Irrefragable, *adj.* irrefragavel [tavel
 Irrefutable, *adj.* irrefutavel
 Irregular, *adj.* irregular
 Irregularity, *s.* irregularidade
 Irregularly, *adv.* irregularmente
 To Irregulate, *va.* desordenar
 Irrelative, *adj.* inconexo
 Irrelevant, *adj.* absurdo, fora de proposito
 Irreligion, *s.* irreligião
 Irreligious, *adj.* irreligioso
 Irreligiously, *adv.* irreligiosamente
 Irremediable, *adj.* irremediavel
 Irremediably, *adv.* irremediavelmente
 Irremissible, *adj.* irremissível
 Irremissibly, *adv.* irremissivelmente
 Irremoveable, *adj.* imudavel
 Irreparable, *adv.* irreparavel
 Irreparably, *adv.* irreparavelmente
 Irrepleviabie, *adj.* irremível
 Irreprehensible, *adj.* irreprehensível
 Irreprehensibly, *adv.* irreprehensivelmente
 Irreproachable, *adj.* irreprehensível
 Irreproachably, *adv.* irreprehensivelmente
 Irreprovable, *adj.* irreprehensível
 Irresistible, *adj.* irresistível

Irresistless, *adj.* v. Irresistible
 Irresolvedly, *adv.* irresolutamente
 Irresolute, *adj.* irresoluto
 Irresolutely, *adv.* sem resolução
 Irresolution, *s.* irresolução
 Irrespective, *adj.* irreverente, incivil
 Irretrievable, *adj.* irrecuperavel
 Irreverence, *s.* irreverencia [rente
 Irreverent, *adj.* irreverente
 Irreverently, *adv.* com irreverencia
 Irreversible, *adj.* irrevogavel
 Irreversibly, *adv.* irrevogavelmente
 Irrevocable, *adj.* irrevogavel
 Irrevocably, *adv.* irrevogavelmente
 To Irrigate, *va.* regar, banhar
 Irrigated, *adj.* regado
 Irrigation, *s.* irrigação
 Irriguous, *adj.* regado
 Irrision, *s.* irrisão
 Irritability, *s.* irritabilidade
 Irritable, *adj.* irritavel
 To Irritate, *va.* irritar, estimular, exasperar
 Irritation, *s.* irritação
 Irruption, *s.* irrupção
 Ischiadic, *adj.* ischiadico
 Ischium, *s.* ischion
 Ischuretich, *adj.* diuretico
 Ischury, *s.* ischuria
 Isinglas, *s.* gomma ou cola de peixe. Isinglass-stone, talco
 Island, *s.* ilha [lano
 Islander, *s.* ilheo, insulano
 Isle, *s.* ilha

Islet, *s.* ilheo, ilhota, lhota
 Isochronal, *adj.* isocrono
 Isoperimetrical, *adj.* isoperimetro
 Isosceles, *s.* isosceles
 Issue, *s.* sahida. It. acontecimento, successo, fim, conclusão, consequencia, fonte (*l. med.*)
 It. descendencia, filhos
 To Issue out, *vn.* manar, nacer, proceder, nascer; *va.* decretar, ordenar
 Issueless, *adj.* sem descendentes
 Isthmus, *s.* isthmo
 It, *pron.* isso, o, a. It is the custom, he costume. It rains, chove. Give it him, dai-lho, ou dai-lha, &c.
 Italian, *s.* Italiano; *adj.* Italiano
 Italic, *adj.* Italico
 Itch, *s.* sarna. It. ardente e continuo dezejo
 To Itch, *vn.* ter comichão; *va.* anhelar, dezejar com ardor
 Itchy, *adj.* sarnento
 Item, *adv.* item
 To Iterate, *va.* repetir
 Iterant, *adj.* que repete
 Iteration, *s.* repetição
 Itinerant, *adj.* viajante, andante
 An Itinerary, *s.* itinerario
 Itinerary, *adj.* itinerario
 Its, *pron.* seu, sua
 Itself, *pron.* recip. si mesmo-se
 Jubilation, *s.* jubilação
 Jubile, or Jubilee, *s.* jubileo [dade
 Jucundity, *s.* jucundidade
 Judaic, *adj.* Judaico
 Judaism, *s.* Judaismo
 To Judaize, *vn.* judiar

Judge, *s.* juiz, perito
 To Judge, *va. e s.* julgar
 Judger, *s.* julgador
 Judgment, *s.* juízo, sen-
 tença, prudência
 Judgment-seat, tribunal
 Judicature, *or* Judicial-
 tory, *s.* judicatura
 Judicial, *adj.* judicial
 Judicially, *adv.* judicial-
 mente
 Judiciary, *adj.* judicial
 Judicious, *adj.* judicioso
 Judiciously, *adv.* judi-
 ciosamente
 Jug, *s.* caneca, cangirão
 Juggle, *s.* pelotica, im-
 postura
 To Juggle, *va.* fazer pe-
 loticas
 Juggler, *s.* pelotiqueiro
 Jugular, *adj.* jugular
 Juice, *s.* suco, succo
 Juiceless, *adj.* secco
 Juiciness, *s.* qualidade,
 succosa
 Juicy, *adj.* succoso, su-
 marento
 Jujube, *s.* açufeira
 To Juke, *va.* poucar
 Julap, *s.* julepe
 Julian, *adj.* Juliano
 July, *s.* Julho
 Jumble, *s.* mistura, con-
 fusão
 To Jumble, *va.* mistu-
 rar, confundir
 A Jument, *s.* jumento
 To Jump, *va.* saltar,
 contratar, concordar.
 It. salavancar. It. *va.*
 ariacar
 Jump, *s.* salto, acasoa.
 It. vestia
 Jumper, *s.* saltador
 Juncate, *s.* nata com
 açúcar
 Juncous, *adj.* cheo de
 juncos
 Junction, *s.* união, jun-
 ção
 Juncture, *s.* junta, junc-

tura. It. união. It.
 conjunção
 June, *s.* Junho
 Junior, *s.* o mais moço
 Juniper, *s.* zimbro
 Junk, *s.* junco
 Junket, *s.* acipice
 Junto, *s.* Junta
 Ivory, *s.* marfim
 Jupon, *s.* especie de
 vestia
 Jurat, *s.* jurado
 Juridical, *adj.* juridico
 Juridically, *adv.* juridi-
 camente
 Jurisconsult, *s.* juris-
 consulto
 Jurisdiction, *s.* juris-
 dição
 Jurisprudence, *s.* juris-
 prudência
 Jurist, *s.* jurista, juris-
 consulto [rado
 Juror, *or* Jurour, *s.* ju-
 ry, *s.* jurados
 Jury-man, *v.* Juror
 Just, *adj.* justo
 Just, *s.* justa, ou torneio
 Just, *adv.* justamente
 To Just, *va.* justar
 Justice, *s.* justiça
 To Justice, *va.* admi-
 nistrar a justiça
 Justiciable, *adj.* que se
 deve examinar nos tri-
 bunaes
 Justifiable, *adj.* justi-
 ficavel
 Justifiableness, *s.* rec-
 tidão [cação
 Justification, *s.* justifi-
 cador
 Justificator, *s.* justifi-
 cador
 Justificative, *adj.* justi-
 ficativo
 Justifier, *s.* justificador
 To Justify, *va.* justificar
 To Justle, *va.* justar,
 lutar; *va.* empurrar,
 lançar fora
 Justling, *s.* choque
 Justly, *adv.* justamente

Justness, *s.* justiça,
 equidade
 Justs, *s.* justas, torneios
 To Jut, *or* Jet out, *va.*
 bojar
 Juvenile, *adj.* juvenil
 Juvenility, *s.* mocidade
 Juxta-position, *s.* juxta-
 posição
 Ivy, *s.* era (planta)

K.

KALENDAR, *v.* Ca-
 lendar
 Kalends, *v.* Calends
 Kali, *s.* planta (ma-
 rinha)
 Kam, *adj.* cambade
 Karabe, *s.* alambre ama-
 rello
 To Kaw, *crochitar*, *gras-
 nar* [paço
 Kayle, *s.* o jogo dos
 To Keck, *va.* vomitar
 Kecks, *s.* taloe
 To Kedge, *va.* rebocar
 um navio
 Kedger, *s.* ancora de re-
 boque
 Keel, *s.* quilha
 To Keel, *va.* e *s.* es-
 friar, refrescar, deacor-
 çoar
 Keelfat, *s.* cantimplora
 Keelson, *s.* carlinga
 Keen, *adj.* agudo, pen-
 trante, subtil, vehe-
 mente, severo
 To Keen, *va.* aguçar
 Keenly, *adv.* aguda-
 mente
 Keeness, *s.* agudeza,
 asperidade, vehemencia,
 rigor
 Keep, *s.* guarda, cus-
 todia
 To Keep, *va.* e *s.* ter,
 guardar, conservar. It.
 deter. It. observar. It.

morar, habitar, cam-
 prir, manter, conservar.
To keep from, impedir,
 arredar. It. guardar-se
Keeper, s. guarda, guar-
 dador, defensor
Keg, s. barrica
Keil, s. redanho
Kelp, s. planta marinha
Kelter, s. ordem, pron-
 tidão
Ken, s. vista
To Ken, *va.* distinguir,
 conhecer
Kennel, s. casa, de cães,
 cano, canal. It. toca,
 buraco
To Kennel, *vn.* habitar.
recolher-se; va. enco-
 var
Kerchiefed, or *Ker-
 chiefed*, *adj.* vestido
Kerf, s. abertura da
 serra
Kermes, s. (insectos)
 hermes
Kern, s. soldado de pe-
 rlandez. It. rustico.
 It. moinho de mão
To Kern, *vn.* granular
Kernel, s. miolo. It.
 pevide, bagulho, grai-
 nha, grãozinho. *Sweet-
 pine kernels*, pinhoes
To Kernel, *va.* amadu-
 rocer, engratar
Kernelly, *adj.* engra-
 nado
Kersey, s. carisea
Kest, *pret.* do verbo *To
 Cast*
Ketch, s. caique ou
Bomb-ketch, galésa
 bombardeira
Kettle, s. caldeira. *For-
 kittle*, s. chaleira
Kettle-drum, s. tim-
 bales
Key, s. chave. It. tecla,
 torn ou Cantoria (t.
 mus.) It. cães, expi-
 cação

Keyage, s. direito de
 ancoragem no cães
Key-hole, s. buraco de
 fechadura
Key-stone, s. chave da
 abobada
Kibe, s. frieira
Kibed, *adj.* que tem
 frieiras
Kick, s. coice
To Kick, *va.* dar coices;
vn. escoucear
Kicker, s. escouceador
Kickshaw, s. ridicularia
Kid, s. cabrito. It. feio
 de carqueja
To Kid, *vn.* parir a
 cabra
Kidder, s. atravessador,
 abarcador
Kid-leather, s. pellica
Kiddle, s. presa
To Kidnap, *va.* furtar
 crianças
Kidnapper, s. roubador
 de crianças
Kidney, s. o rim
Kilderkin, s. barril
To Kill, *va.* matar
Killer, s. matador
Kiln, s. forno, fogão
To Kilndry, *va.* socar
 no forno
Kimbo, *adj.* areado
Kin, or *Kindred*, s. pa-
 rente, congénial
Kind, *adj.* benigno
Kind, s. casta, especie,
 sorte, modo maneira
To Kindle, *vn.* acender-
 se; *va.* acender, com-
 poter, animar, infla-
 mar. It. parir
Kindler, s. o que acen-
 da, &c.
Kindly, *adv.* benigna-
 mente
Kindly, *adj.* homogéneo
Kindness, s. benignidade
Kindred, s. parente
King, s. Rei
To King, *va.* entronizar

(*às damas*), fazer da-
 ma
Kingdom, s. reiaio
Kingfisher, s. alcion
Kingly, *adv.* como rei
King's-evil, s. alporcas
Kinsfolk, s. parentes
Kinsman, s. parente
Kinswoman, s. parenta
Kintal, s. quintal (peso)
Kirk, s. igreja
Kirtle, s. jaqueta, ves-
 tido, saia, manto
Kiss, s. beijo, osculo
To Kiss, *va.* beijar
Kit, s. frasco. It. rabel
Kitchen, s. a cozinha.
Kitchen-garden, horta
Kite, s. mielhano. *A
 kite*, papagaio de papel
Kitten, s. gatinho
To Kitten, *vn.* parir ga-
 tinhos
To Klick, *vn.* tenir. It.
 espanhar
Knab, *va.* morder,
 mastigar
Knack, s. bugaria,
 brinco, destreza
To Knack, *vn.* estalar.
 It. affectar-se
Knacker, s. cordoeiro
Knag, s. nó
Knaggy, s. nodoso
Knap, s. eminencia
To Knap, *vn.* morder,
 trincar, quebrar
Knapsack, s. mochila
Knare, s. nó da madeira
Knave, s. rapaz, criado.
 It. velhaco, maroto,
 cavallo (*das cartas*)
Knavery, s. velhacaria
Knaveish, *adj.* velhaco
Knaveishly, *adv.* velha-
 camente
Knaveishness, s. velha-
 caria
To Knead, *va.* amassar
Kneader, s. amassador
Kneading-trough, s. al-
 guida

Knee, *s.* joelho
To Knee, *va.* ajoelhar, supplicar
Kneed, *adj.* que tem joelhos
Knee-deep, *adj.* metido ate os joelhos
To Kneel, *vn.* ajoelhar
Knee-tribute, *s.* genuflexão
Knel, *s.* sinaes
Knife, *s.* faca, navalha, canivete
Knight, *s.* cavalleiro.
To dub a knight, armar cavalleiro
To Knight, *va.* armar, ou criar cavalleiro
Knightheds, *s.* (t. *nauf.*) páos dos escovens
Knighthood, *s.* cavalleria [valeiro
Knighty, *adj.* como ca-
Knit, *s.* obra de meia
To Knit, *va.* fazer meia.
It. atar, unir, ajuntar
Knitter, *s.* meeiro
Knitting-needle, *s.* agulha de meia
Knob, *s.* nó, maçaneta, piramide
Knobed, *adj.* nodoso
Knoby, *adj.* nodoso, pertinaz
Knock, *s.* pancada
To Knock, *va.* e *n.* bater, derrubar
Knocker, *s.* aldrava
Knoll, *s.* outerinho
To Knoll, *va.* tocar os sinos.
Knot, *s.* nó, difficuldade, embarço
To Knot, *vn.* criar nós (o feno, patha, &c.)
To Knot, *va.* dar nó, embarçar
Knoty, *adj.* ennogado.
It. intrineado
To Know, *va.* saber, conhecer, examinar; *vn.* ter conhecimento

Knower, *s.* conhecedor
Knowing, *adj.* instruido habil capaz
Knowingly, *adv.* de proposito
Knowledge, *s.* conhecimento, noticia, sciencia
Known, *adj.* conhecido, sabido
Knuckle, *s.* nós dos dedos. *It.* a parte inferior da perna da vitella
To Knuckle, *vn.* ceder, render-se
Knur, or **Knurle**, *s.* nó (da madeira)
To Kyd, *vn.* saber, conhecer

L.

LA! *interj.* ve! olha!
Label, *s.* letreiro
Labent, *adj.* escorregadio
Labial, *adj.* labial
Laboratory, *s.* laboratorio
Laborious, *adj.* laborioso
Laboriously, *adv.* laboriosamente
Laboriousness, *s.* difficuldade
Labour, *s.* trabalho. *It.* dores de parto
To Labour, *vn.* laborar, trabalhar, ter dores de parto
Labourer, *s.* trabalhador
Laboursome, *adj.* laborioso
Labra, *s.* beicho
Labyrinth, *s.* labirinto
Lac, *s.* laca (goma)
Lace, *s.* renda. *It.* passamana cadaço. *It.* laço. atacador, trena, fitinha
To Lace, *va.* atacar, enlaçar

Lacerable, *adj.* susceptivel de se rasgar
To Lacerar, *va.* rasgar
Laceration, *s.* laceração
Lachrymal, *adj.* lachrymal
Lachrymation, *s.* choro
Lack, *s.* falta, necessidade
To Lack, *va.* e *n.* carecer, precisar, necessitar
Lack-brain, *s.* tolo, estúpido
Lackér, *s.* lacre
Lackey, *s.* lacaios
To Lackay, *va.* e *n.* servir de lacaios
Lacinus, *s.* tornesol
Laconically, *adv.* laconicamente
Laconic, *adj.* laconico
Laconism, *s.* laconismo
Lactéal, *adj.* lacteo
Lacteous, *ld.* [leite
Lactescent, *adj.* que dá
Lactifero, *adj.* lacteo
Lactifical, *adj.* lacteo
Lad, *s.* moço, rapaz mancebo
Lader, *s.* escada de mão
Lade, *s.* boca de um rio, fôz
To Lade, *va.* carregar, lancar fora
Lading, *s.* carga. *BS*
of lading, conhecimento (t. *com.*)
Ladle, *s.* colher grande
Ladle-full, *s.* colherada
Lady, *s.* senhora. *It.* (titulo) fidalga mulher do lorde
Lady-day, *s.* dia d'Anunciação
Lady-like, *adj.* delicado
Lady-ship, *s.* senhoria (titulo)
Lag, *adj.* ultimo
Lag, *s.* refugio, canalha, plebe. *It.* o derradeiro
To Lag, *vn.* hir devagar
Lagger, *s.* vagaroso

Laical, *adj.* laical, se-
cular
Lair, *s.* cama do lobo,
ou veado
Lake, *s.* lago, lagoa
Lamb, *s.* cordeiro
Lambente, *adj.* lambião
de fogo
Lame, *adj.* coxo manco,
imperfeito
To Lame, *va.* estropear
Lamely, *adv.* imperfei-
tamente
Lament, *s.* lamento
To Lament, *va.* e *n.* la-
mentar
Lamentable, *adj.* la-
mentavel
Lamentably, *adv.* la-
mentavelmente
Lamentation, *s.* lamen-
tação
Lamentor, *s.* lamentador
Lamina, *s.* lamina
Lamkin, *s.* cordeirinho
To Lamm, *va.* espancar
Lammas, *s.* o primeiro
d'Agosto
Lamp, *s.* lampada, can-
dela, &c.
Lampern, *s.* lampreinha
Lamping, *adj.* resplan-
decendo
Lampoon, *s.* libelo dif-
famatório
To Lampoon, *va.* dif-
famar por libelos
Lamprey, *s.* lamprêa
Lampron, *s.* lamprêa
do mar
Lance, *s.* lança
To Lance, *va.* ferir cor-
tar, lancetar
Lancer, *s.* lanceiro
Lancet, *s.* lanceta
To Launch, *va.* lançar
atirar; *va.* lancar-se
Land, *s.* terra, reino,
bens de raiz
To Land, *va.* desembar-
car; *va.* tomar terra,
apportar, desembarçar

Land-breeze, *s.* vento da
terra
Land flood, *s.* inundação
Landgrave, *s.* landgrave
Landgraviate, *s.* land-
graviato
Landgravine, *s.* a mu-
lher do landgrave
Land-holder, *s.* proprie-
tário
Landing, *s.* desem-
barque. *Landing-place*,
patamar de escada
Landlady, *s.* estalaja-
deira, senhoria
Landlocked, *adj.* cerca-
do de terra
Landloper, *s.* vaga-
bundo
Landlord, *s.* propieta-
rio, estalajadeiro. *Dono*,
senhorio
Landmark, *s.* limite,
marco, baliza
Landress, *s.* lavandeira
Landry, *s.* sitio onde se
lava a roupa
Landscape, *s.* paisagem,
paizes
Land-tax, *s.* tributo ou
fôro das terras e casas
Land-waiter, *s.* official
da alfandega
Landward, *adv.* para
terra (*f. naut.*)
Land-wind, *s.* vento da
terra
Lane, *s.* asinhaga, tra-
vessa, beco
Langrage, or Langrel,
s. metralha
Langret-shot, *s.* bala en-
cadeada
Language, *s.* lingua, lin-
guagem, estylo
Languaged, *adj.* que
tem ou falla diferentes
linguas
Language-master, *s.*
mestre de linguas
Langnet, *s.* lingueta
Languid, *adj.* languido

Languidly, *adv.* langui-
damente
Languidness, *s.* langor
To Languish, *va.* des-
falecer, debilitar-se
Languishing, *s.* desfale-
cimento
Languishing, *adj.* lan-
guido
Languishment, or Lan-
guor, *s.* langor
Languorous, *adj.* triste
Laniard, Lanniers, or
Lanyards, *s.* colhedores
To Laniate, *va.* despe-
daçar
Lanifice, *s.* lanificio
Lanigerous, *adj.* lanigero
Lank, *adj.* magro, vazio,
delgado, fraco, langui-
do
Lankness, *s.* fraqueza
Lanquonet, *s.* lanque-
nete
To Lant, *va.* misturar
com urina
Lantern, or Lanthorn,
s. lanterna. *Lantern*,
farol
Lanuginous, *adj.* que
tem lanugem
Lap, *s.* regaço
To Lap, *va.* enrolar, en-
volver, lambar; *va.*
enrolar-se
Lapful, *s.* arregaçada,
abada
Lapidary, *s.* lapidario
To Lapidate, *va.* ape-
drejar
Lapidation, *s.* apedre-
jamento
Lapideous, *adj.* lapi-
doso
Lapidescence, *s.* petri-
ficação
To Lapidificate, *va.* fazer
pedras preciosas arti-
ficiaes
Lapidific, *adj.* que for-
ma pedras
Lapidist, *s.* lapidario

Lapis Lazuli, *s.* lapis lazuli
Lappet, *s.* aba, fralda
Lapse, *s.* decurso, lapso.
It. casso, erro
To Lapse, *vs.* cahir, decahir. *It.* passar
Lapwing, *s.* pavoncino (*ave*)
Larboard, *s.* bombardeio
Larceny, *s.* latrocínio, roubo
Larch-tree, *s.* larice
Lard, *s.* toucinho, unto de porco
To Lard, *va.* lardear, engordar
Larder, *s.* despensa
A Larding-pin, lardes-lase, *s.* torno {deira
Large, *adj.* grande, liberal, diffuso, extenso
At Large, *adv.* diffusamente, em geral
Largely, *adv.* abundantemente
Largeness, *s.* grandeza
Largess, *s.* presente, dom, dadiwa
Lark, *s.* calhandra
Larker, *s.* caçador de calhandras
Larum, *s.* v. Alarm, despertador
Larvated, *adj.* musca-rede
Larynx, *s.* larinx
Lascivious, *adj.* lascivo
Lasciviously, *adv.* lascivamente
Lasciviousness, *s.* lascivia
Lash, *s.* açoitado, pancada. *It.* a ponta do azorregue
To Lash, *va.* açoitado, disciplinar
To Lash, *vs.* dar estalos com o azorregue
Lashed, *adj.* açoitado
Lass, *s.* moça, rapariga
Lassitude, *s.* cansaço

Lasslorn, *adj.* deprecado d'uma amante
Last, *adv.* ultimamente, a ultima vez
The Last, *s.* o ultimo, o derradeiro
Last, *s.* uma carga, certo peso ou medida. *It.* forma de capatos
Lastage, *s.* lastro
Lasting, *adj.* duravel
Lastingly, *adv.* perpetuamente
Lastingness, *s.* duração
Lastly, *adv.* ultimamente, por fim
Latch, *s.* aldruva, trinco da porta
To Latch, *va.* fechar
Latchet, *s.* correa
Late, *adj.* tardio, ultimo, defunto
Late, *adv.* tarde, ultimamente, ha pouco tempo
Lated, *adj.* a quem anoi-teceo
Lateen, *adj.* vella latina
Lately, *adv.* ha pouco tempo
Lateness, *s.* velhice
Latent, *adj.* escondido, occulto
Later, *adv.* mais tarde
Lateral, *adj.* lateral
Laterally, *adv.* lateralmente
Lateward, *adj.* um pouco tarde
Lath, *s.* ripa dos telhados
To Lath, *va.* ripar
Lathe, *s.* torno
Lather, *s.* escuma de sabão
To Lather, *vs.* fazer escuma; *va.* cahir com escuma
Latin, *or* **Latine**, *adj.* Latino
Latin, *s.* Latina. *It.* thema

Latinism, *s.* latinismo
Latinist, *s.* latinista
Latinity, *s.* latinidade
To Latinize, *vs.* dizer
Latinorios
To Latinize, *va.* alatinar
Latish, *adj.* um pouco tardio
Latitude, *s.* largura, latitude
Latitudinarian, *adj.* libertino
Latrant, *adj.* que ladra
Latria, *s.* latria
Latrociny, *s.* latrocínio
Latten, *s.* lata
Latterly, *adv.* ultimamente
Latter, *adj.* segundo. *It.* moderno ultimo
Lattice, *s.* gelosia
To Lattice, *va.* por gelosias
Lava, *s.* lava
Lavatory, *s.* lavatorio
Lend, *s.* loaner. *It.* lãndes
To Laud, *va.* louvar
Laudable, *adj.* louvavel
Laudably, *adv.* lourevelmente
Laudarium, *s.* lãndaro
Laudes, *or* **Lands**, *s.* lãndes
To Lave, *va.* lavar, banhar. *It.* vazar; *vs.* lavar-se, banhar-se
To Laveer, *va.* mudar de direcção amindo
Lavender, *s.* alfaverna
Laver, *s.* jarro
Laugh, *s.* riso
To Laugh, *vs.* rir; *vs.* cecarnecer
Laughable, *adj.* que move a riso
Laughed at, *adj.* desprezado
Laughingly, *adv.* alegremente
Laughing-stock, *s.* boubão
Laughter, *s.* riada

Lavish, *adj.* prodigo
To Lavish, *va.* desperdiçar, prodigalizar
Lavisher, *s.* prodigo, profuso
Lavishly, *adv.* prodigamente
Lavishment, **Lavishness**, *s.* desperdício
To Launch, *lançar ao mar* submergir
Laund, *s.* lanice
Launder, *lavadeira*
Laundry, *s.* lavadouro
Laundress, *lavadeira*
Laureat, *adj.* laureado
Laureation, *s.* coroação
Laurel, *s.* loureiro
Laureled, *adj.* laureado
Law, *s.* lei
Lawful, *adj.* legítimo, licito, legal
Lawfully, *adv.* legitimamente
Lawfulness, *s.* justiça, legalidade
Law-giver, *and* **Law-maker**, *s.* legislador
Law-giving, *adj.* legislativo
Lawlessly, *adv.* contra a lei
Lawless, *adj.* sem lei
Lawn, *s.* planície entre bosques. *It.* Cambraya
Law-suit, *s.* demanda
Lawyer, *s.* letrado, advogado
Lax, *adj.* laxo
Laxation, *s.* laxidão
Laxative, *adj.* laxante, ou laxativo
Laxity, **Laxness**, *s.* laxidão
Lay, *adj.* leigo, secular
Lay, *s.* fleima. *It.* canção, poema, apostrophe, camada
To Lay, *va.* por, dispor, collocar. *It.* enterrar, pintar, apaziguar, aquietar, aplacar, apostar,

gastar, despende. It. descobrir. *It.* dispor, preparar. **To lay-to**, imputar. **To lay by**, por de parte, guardar. **To lay under**, sogear; *vn.* por ovos. **To lay on**, bater
Lay-days, *s.* dias de estadia {nevo
Layer, *s.* pimpolho, re-
Layman, *s.* leigo
Laystall, *s.* monturo
Lazar, *s.* lazaro, leproso
Lazaretto, *s.* lazareto
Lazily, *adv.* preguiçosamente
Laziness, *s.* preguiça
Lazing, *adj.* preguiçoso, ocioso
Lazuli, *s.* lazuli
Lazy, *adj.* preguiçoso, ocioso, vadio
Lea, *s.* planície
Lead (led), *s.* chumbo
To Lead (led), *va.* chumbar
To Lead, *va.* guiar, conduzir, capitanear, atrahir, induzir
To Lead, *vn.* hár adiante, mostrar a caminho, capitanear
Leadon, *adj.* de chumbo. *It.* pesado
Leader, *s.* guia, capitão, coudel, caudilho, motor
Leading, *adj.* principal. *It.* conducente
Leaf, *s.* folha
To Leaf, *vn.* produzir folhas
Leafless, *adj.* sem folhas
Leafy, *adj.* folhudo
League, *s.* legoa, liga, confederação
To League, *vn.* unir-se
Leagued, *adj.* confederado
Leaguer, *s.* sitio, cesso. *It.* aliado

Leak, *s.* buraco, rachão
To Leak, *vn.* abrir, agôa (*t. naval.*)
Leakage, *s.* descote, feito por perdas accidentaes em medidas liquidas. *It.* estado de agua aberta
Leaking, *or* **Leaky**, *adj.* esburacado, roto. *It.* loquaz
Lean, *s.* claraõ, raso
Lean, *adj.* magro, esfoimeado, pobre
Lean, *s.* a carne magra
To Lean, *vn.* encostar-se, de brucar-se, dobrar-se, inclinar-se
Leanly, *adv.* sem gordura
Leanness, *s.* magreza
Leap, *s.* salto, pulo
To Leap, *vn.* e *a.* saltar, pular, cubrir (*a* egoa)
Leaper, *s.* saltador
To Learn, *va.* aprender ensinar; *vn.* imitar
Learned, *adj.* douto
Learnedly, *adv.* doutamente
Learner, *s.* principiante
Learning, *s.* sabedoria, literatura
Lease, *s.* aforamento, arrendamento
To Lease, *va.* arrendar, aforar; *vn.* respigar
Leaser, *s.* respigador, respigadeira, *fern.*
Leash, *s.* trela, ajuço, presilha
To Leash, *va.* atar, prender
Leasing, *mentiras, falsidades* [mo
Least, *adj.* *superl.* mini
Least, *adv.* menos. *At least*, *leastwise*, ao menos, sequer
Leasy, *adj.* fransino, raro, fraco
Leather, *s.* couro, pelle!

Spanish-leuther, cor-
dovaõ
Leathern, *adj.* de couro
Leathery, *adj.* seme-
lhante a couro
Leave, *s.* licença, permis-
saõ, a deos, despedida
To Leave, *va.* deixar,
deixar, cessar, de-
sistir, abandonar, de-
sertar, permitir. *It.*
subir, alçar, recrutar;
on. cessar, desistir,
parar
Leaved, *adj.* folhado
Leaven, *s.* levadura, fer-
mento [tar
To Leaven, *va.* fermentar
Leaves, *s.* folhas
Leavings, *s.* sobejos, re-
liquias, refugo
Leavy, *adj.* folhudo
Lecher, *s.* putanheiro
To Lecher, *va.* putear
Lecherous, *adj.* puta-
nheiro
Lecherously, *adv.* com
luxuria
Lecherousness, *Lechery*,
s. luxuria, putaria
Lectern, *s.* estante
Lecture, *s.* lição
Lecture, *s.* leitura
To Lecture, *va.* ensinar,
instruir
Lecturer, *s.* mestre, ex-
plicador, demonstra-
dor. *It.* pregador
Ledge, *s.* bordo, eleva-
ção, camada, leito. *It.*
recife
Ledger, *s.* (*t. com.*) livro
mestre
Lee, *s.* fozes, borra.
Lee (*t. naut.*) sotavento
Leech, *s.* sanguisuga
Leech, *syn.* medico
To Leech, *va.* curar
Leechcraft, *s.* a arte de
curar
Leef, *adj.* amavel, agra-
davel, grato

Leek, *s.* porro (*alho*)
Leer, *s.* compleição,
rosto. *It.* olhár atra-
vessado
To Leer, *va.* olhar sor-
rateiramente. *It.* sor-
rir-se
Lees, fezes, borras
Leet-days, *spl.* dias do
despacho
Leeward, *adj.* sotaven-
teado
Left, *adj.* esquerdo.
Left-handed, canhoto
Leg, *s.* perna, cortesia
Legacy, *s.* legado
Legal, *adj.* legal, licito
Legality, *s.* legalidade
To Legalize, *va.* lega-
lizar
Legally, *adv.* legalmente
Legatary, *s.* legatario
Legate, *s.* legado, depu-
tado
Legatee, *v.* Legatary
Legateship, *s.* legacia
Legation, *s.* embaçada
Legator, *s.* legador
Legend, *s.* flos sancto-
rum
A Leger ambassador,
embaçador
Legerdemain, *s.* ligeiro
de mãos
Legerity, *s.* ligeireza
Legible, *adj.* legível
Legibly, *adv.* legivel-
mente
Legion, *s.* legião
Legionary, *adj.* legio-
nario [lar
To Legislate, *va.* legis-
lation, *s.* legislação
Legislative, *adj.* legisla-
tivo
Legislator, *s.* legislador
Legislature, *s.* legisla-
tura
Legitimacy, *s.* legítimi-
dade
Legitimate, *adj.* legíti-
mo

To Legitimate, *va.* legi-
timar
Legitimately, *adv.* legi-
timamente
Legitimation, *s.* legiti-
mação
Legumen, *s.* legume
Leguminous, *adj.* legu-
minoso
Leisureably, *adv.* com
vagar
Leisure, *s.* vagar, des-
canço [vagar
Leisurely, *adj.* feito de
Leman, *s.* amante
Lemma, *s.* lema
Lemon, *s.* limaõ
Lemonade, *s.* limonada
Lemures, *spl.* lemures
To Lend, *va.* emprestar
Lender, *s.* imprestador
Lending, *s.* empréstimo
Length, *s.* comprimen-
to, extensão, espaço,
duração
At Length, *adv.* por fim,
em conclusão
To Lengthen, *va.* and
To Lengthen out, *va.*
extender, prolongar,
dilatir, continuar; *va.*
estender-se, prolongar-
se
Lengthwise, *adv.* ao
comprido
Lenient, *adj.* emoliente
A Lenient, *s.* lenitivo
To Lenify, *va.* abrandar,
mitigar
Lenitive, *adj.* lenetivo
A Lenitive, *s.* lenitivo
Lenity, *s.* lenidade,
brandura
Lens, *s.* (*t. opt.*) lentilha
Lent, *s.* a quaresma
Lenten, *adj.* da quares-
ma. *It.* poupado, es-
casso
Lenticular, *adj.* lenti-
cular
Lentil, *adj.* lentilha
Lentisk, *s.* lentisco

Lentitude, *s.* lentura, vagar
Lentor, *s.* viscosidade, tenacidade, vagar, demora, dilação
Lentous, *adj.* viscoso, tenaz
Lenvoy, *s.* estribilho
Leo, *s.* (*signo*) leão
Leod, *s.* povo, nação, paiz, reino
Leonine, *adj.* leonino
Leopard, *s.* leopardo
Leper, *s.* leproso
Lepid, *adj.* lepido
Lepidity, *s.* alegria
Leporine, *adj.* leporino
Leprosy, *s.* lepra
Leprous, *adj.* leproso
Leprousness, *s.* lepra
Lerry, *s.* bulha
Less, *or Lesser*, *adj.* *comparat.* menor
Less, *or Lesser*, *adv.* menos
Lessee, *s.* rendeiro
To Lessen, *va.* diminuir, privar, degradar; *vn.* diminuir-se
Lessee, *s.* caganitas, bosta
Lesson, *s.* lição
To Lesson, *va.* ensinar, instruir
Lessor, *s.* senhorio
Lest, *conj.* por medo que, para que não
Let, *s.* impedimento, embaraço
To Let, *va.* permittir, deixar, arrendar, deixar. *To let in*, admitir, deixar entrar. *To let off*, disparar. *To let out*, arrendar
To Let, *va.* impedir, obstruir, oppor
¶ Quando este verbo significa permittir ou deixar, faz *let* no preterito, e no partic. do preterito; porém quan-

do significa impedir, faz *letted*
To Let, *vn.* conter-se, refrear-se
Lethal, *adj.* lethal
Lethargic, *adj.* lethargico
Lethargy, *s.* lethargo
Lethé, *s.* Lethé. *It.* esquecimento
Letter, *s.* o que permite
Letter, o que impede
Letter, *s.* letra, carta.
Letter of attorney, procuração, poder. *Letters*, letras, sciencia
To Letter, *va.* estampar letras
Lettice, *or Lettuce*, *s.* alface
Levant, *s.* o Levante
Levant, *adj.* oriental
Levantine, *adj.* levantisco
Levator, *s.* levantador
Leucophlegmacy, *s.* leucophlegmacia
Levee, *s.* o tempo de levantar-se. *It.* côrte, beja mão [raso]
Level, *adj.* lhano, plano
Level, *s.* planicie, nivel, prumo
To Level, *vn.* nivelar, aplanar, fazer pontaria. *It.* conjecturar
To Level, *va.* aplainar, igualar, aspirar, concordar, nivelar
Levelled, *adj.* nivelado
Leveller, *s.* nivelador
Levelling, *s.* nivelamento
Levelness, *s.* igualdade, planicie
Lever, *s.* alavanca
Leveret, *s.* lebriinha
Levet, *s.* assopro
Leviathan, *s.* leviatã
To Levigate, *va.* levigar
Levigation, *s.* levigação
Levite, *s.* Levita

Levitical, *adj.* levítico
Leviticus, *s.* Levítico
Levity, *s.* levidade, leviandade
Levy, *s.* leva
To Levy, *va.* recrutar.
To levy war, fazer guerra
Lewd, *adj.* secular. *It.* dissoluto, máo, libidinoso
Lewdly, *adv.* luxuriosamente
Lewdness, *s.* luxuria
Lewdster, *s.* sensual, putanheiro
Lexicographer, *s.* lexicographo [graphia]
Lexicography, *s.* lexicographia
Lexicon, *s.* lexicon
Liabie, *adj.* sogeito, exposto
Liar, *s.* mentiroso, embusteiro
Libation, *s.* libação
Libbard, *or Libard*, *v.* Leopard
Libel, *s.* libello
To Libel, *va.* e *n.* fazer libellos; diffamar
Libelled, *adj.* infamado
Libeller, *s.* libalista
Libellous, *adj.* diffamatorio
Liber, *s.* (*t. bot.*) a casca das plantas
Liberal, *adj.* liberal
Liberality, *s.* liberalidade
Liberally, *adv.* liberalmente
Libertine, *adj.* libertino, licencioso, estragado
Libertinism, *s.* libertinismo, libertinagem
Liberty, *s.* liberdade, permisação, privilegio
Libidinous, *adj.* libidinoso
Libidinously, *adv.* libidinosamente
Libra, *s.* (*signo*) libra

Librarian, s. bibliotecario
Library, s. livraria
To Librate, va. librar
Libration, s. libração
Libratory, adj. libratorio
Lice, o plur. de louse, piolhos
Licence, s. liberdade, licença
To License, va. licenciar
Licentiate, s. licenciado
To Licentiate, va. permitir [uoso]
Licentious, adj. licencioso
Licentiously, adv. licenciosamente
Licentiousness, s. licenciosidade
Lich, s. um cadáver
Lichen, s. (t. bot.) Hichen, musgo
To Lick, va. lambear, bater
Lickerish, adj. appetitoso, goloso [sina]
Lickerishness, s. golosidade
Lickt, adj. lambido
Licorice, s. regoliz
Lictor, s. lictor
Lid, s. tapadoura. *The eye-lid,* palpebra
Lie, s. mentira
Lie-ashes, spl. cenrada
To Lie, vn. mentir
To Lie, vn. jazer, estar deitado. It. estar preso. It. estar fixo, consistir, pertencer. *To lie at,* importunar. *To lie down,* descansar. *To lie in,* estar de parte. *To lie under,* estar sob. *To lie to,* por se á capa
Lief, adj. amado
Lief, adv. de boa vontade
Liege, adj. ligio, soberano
Liege, s. rei, soberano
Liege-man, s. ligio, vasalão

Lieger, s. embaxador
Lienteric, adj. lientarico
Lier, s. jacente
A Lier, s. mentidor
Lieu, s. lugar. *In lieu of,* em lugar, em vez de
Lieve, adj. v. Lief
Lieutenancy, s. tenencia
Lieutenant, s. deputado. It. tenente
Lieutenanthip, v. Lieutenancy
Life, s. vida. *Life,* vivacidade, viveza, espirito, vigor
Life-blood, s. o sangue, vital
Life-giving, adj. vivificante [do Rei]
Life-guard, s. guarda
Lifelessly, adv. sem vigor
Lifeless, adj. morto, inanimado, desfalecido
Life-rent, s. renda vitalicia
Life-string, s. nervo
Life-weary, adj. enfadado de viver
Lift, s. acção de levantar, esforço. It. amantihos (t. naut.)
To Lift, va. levantar, supportar, elevar, soffrer, roubar, exaltar
To Lig, vn. jazer
Ligament, s. ligamento (t. anat.) It. nó, grilhão, embarço
Ligation, s. ligadura
Ligature, s. ligadura, atadura
Light, adj. ligeiro, mudo, claro, impudico, facil; pequeno; agil; leve, resplandecente, liviano
Light, s. luz, claridade, instrução, conhecimento, situação
To Light, va. acender, alumiar, illuminar, aliviar descarregar

To Light, vn. dar, contrairse, cahir, pouzar, descansar, apparear
To Lighten, va. relampaguear, vespisear (fig.)
To Lighten, va. aluminar, aliviar, esclarecer, alegrar
Lighter, s. barca
Lighterman, s. barqueiro
Light-fingered, adj. ligeiro, ladrão
Light-foot, adj. ligeiro de pes
Light-foot, s. veador
Light-headed, adj. delirante. It. louco
Light-headedness, s. delirio [gre]
Light-hearted, adj. alegre
Light-house, s. farol
Light-legged, adj. ligeiro de pes
Lightless, adj. escuro
Lightly, adv. sem peso. It. facilmente. It. sem causa, com alegria. It. desonestamente; ligeiramente
Light-minded, adj. inconstante
Lightness, s. ligeireza, inconstancia; velocidade
Lightning, s. relampago, alivio
Lights, s. loves, bôfes
Lightsome, adj. luminoso
Lightsomeness, s. luz, claridade, resplandecer. It. alegria
Ligneous, adj. lenhoso
Lignum-Aloe, s. lenha aloe, calambuco
Lignum-vitæ, s. gualaco
Like, adj. semelhante; provavel, verisimil; mesmo, mesma; provavel, crível
Like, s. par, igual, semelhante

Like, *adv.* como, da mesma maneira; provavelmente
To Like, *va.* gostar, approvar. *It.* agradar
Likelihood, or **Likelihood**, *s.* semelhança; probabilidade
Likely, *adj.* provavel, verisimil, crível
Likely, *adv.* provavelmente
To Liken, *va.* comparar assemelhar
Likeness, *s.* semelhança, retrato
Likewise, *adv.* semelhantemente, da mesma maneira [disposto]
Liking, *adj.* gordo, bom
Liking, *s.* gosto, agrado, inclinação
Lilac, *s.* lilaz
Lilied, *adj.* ornado de lírios
Lily, *s.* lírio
Lily-livered, *adj.* covarde
Limature, *s.* lima
Limb, *s.* membro
To Limb, *va.* formar membros. *It.* desmembrar
Limbeck, alambique
Limber, *adj.* flexível
Limberness, *s.* flexibilidade
Limbo, *s.* limbo
Lime, *s.* cal. *It.* visco
Lime-tree, or **Linden**, *s.* til
Lime, *s.* lima (*fructo*)
To Lime, *va.* enredar, envisear, estrumar com cal [cal]
Lime-kiln, *s.* forno de
Lime-stone, *s.* pedra de cal
Limit, *s.* limite, termo
To Limit, *va.* limitar, confinar restringir
Limitation, *s.* limitação, restrição

Limmer, *s.* sabujo (*cao*)
To Limn, *va.* illuminar
Limner, *s.* illuminador
Limning, *s.* illuminaçã
Limous, *adj.* lodoso
Limp, *adj.* flexível. *It.* evaporado, fraco
To Limp, *vn.* coxear
Limpid, *adj.* límpido
Limpidness, *s.* pureza
Limpingly, *adv.* coxeando
Limy, *adj.* viscoso
To Lin, *vn.* cessar
Linch-pin, *s.* o ferrinho que tem naõ na roda no fim do eixo
Linden, *s.* til
Line, *s.* linha. *Line*, linhagem
To Line, *va.* forrar, fortificar, impregnar
Lineage; linhagem, pro-genie
Lineal, *adj.* delineado, lineal, hereditario
Lineally, *adv.* por linha recta
Lineament, *s.* lineamento
Linear, *adj.* linear, lineario
Lineation, *s.* lineamento debuxo
Lined, *adj.* forrado
Linen, *s.* panno de linho
Linen, *adj.* de linho
Linen-dresser, *s.* faqueiro
Ling, *s.* urse
To Linger, *vn.* soffrer longo tempo, exitar, esperar, demorar-se; *va.* prolongar, retardar
Lingering, *adj.* dilatado
Lingeringly, *adv.* lentamente
Lingret, barra
Lingo, *s.* lingua, linguagem
Linguacious, *adj.* linguareiro

Lingnist, *s.* mestre de linguas
Lingwort, *s.* angelica
Liniment, *s.* linimento
Lining, *s.* forro
Link, *s.* argola, fusil (*de cadeia*) archote
To Link, *va.* encadear
Linked, *adj.* encadeado
Linking, *s.* encadeamento
Linnet, *s.* milheiro (*passaro*)
Linseed, *s.* linhaça
Linsey-woolsey, *s.* mezelina, estofado; *adj.* vil baxo
Linstock, *s.* botafogo
Lint, *s.* fios (*t. cir.*)
Lintel, *s.* padieira
Lion, *s.* leão
Lioness, *s.* leão
Lip, *s.* beiço, borda
To Lip, *va.* beijar
Lip-labour, *s.* desperates
Lipthymy, *s.* lipthymia
Lippitude, *s.* ramela
Liquable, *adj.* fundível
Liquation, or **Liquefaction**, *s.* liquefacção
To Ligate, *va.* liquescer
Liquefaction, *s.* liquefacção
To Liquefy, *va.* derreter-se
Liquescency, *s.* aptidão para derreter-se
Liquescent, *adj.* susceptível de derreter-se
Liquid, *adj.* liquido
Liquid, *s.* licor, fluido
To Liquidate, *va.* liquidar
Liquidambar, *s.* repadambar [ca]d
Liquidation, *s.* liquidaçã
Liquidity, *s.* delgadeza
Liquidness, *s.* fluidez
Liquorish, v. **Licorish**
Liquor, or **Liquour**, *s.* licor
To Liquor, *va.* untar, molhar
Liquor-case, *s.* frascaria

Liena, *s.* . cavidade, buraco
 To Lirp, *vn.* cocear
 Lisper, *s.* cocioso
 List, *s.* lista, rol, desejo, vontade, ourela
 To List, *vn.* alistar, registrar, ouvir, reclutar, escutar, listrar; *vn.* desejar, escolher
 Listed, *adj.* alistado, listrado
 To Listen, *va.* ouvir, escutar; *vn.* dar ouvidos
 Listener, *s.* escutador
 Listless, *adj.* negligente
 Listlessness, *s.* negligencia
 Litany, *s.* ladainha
 Literal, *adj.* litteral
 Literally, *adv.* litteralmente
 Literary, *adj.* literario
 Literate, *adj.* literato
 Literati, *s.* doutos
 Literature, *s.* litteratura
 Litharge, *s.* lithargirio
 Litho, *adj.* flexivel
 Litheness, *s.* flexibilidade
 Lither, *adj.* brando, flexivel. It. máo, corrupto
 Lithocolla, *s.* lithocola
 Lithographer, *s.* lithographo
 Lithography, *s.* lithographia
 Lithology, *s.* lithologia
 Lithontriptic, *adj.* lithontriptico
 Litigant, *s.* litigante
 Litigant, *adj.* Id.
 To Litigate, *va.* e *n.* litigar
 Litigation, *s.* litigio
 Litigious, *adj.* litigioso
 Litigiously, *adv.* litigiosamente
 Litter, *s.* liteira, cama, leito. It. cria
 Litter, *va.* parir (dos

animas). It. cubrir com palha
 Little, *adj.* pouco, pequeno
 A Little, *s.* um pouco, pouca ou pequena quantidade
 Littleness, *s.* pouquidade, pequenez
 Littoral, *adj.* da praia
 Liturgy, *s.* liturgia
 Live, *adj.* vivo. It. aceso
 To Live, *vn.* viver, conservar-se, morar, sustentar-se
 Lifeless, *adj.* morto, inanimado
 Livelihood, *s.* sustento
 Liveliness, *s.* vivacidade
 Livelihood, *s.* v. Livelihood
 Livelong, *adj.* enfadonho, duravel
 Lively, *adj.* esperto, vivo
 Livelily, or Lively, *adv.* com vigor, com viveza
 Liver, *s.* vivento
 Liver, *s.* figado
 Liver-grown, *adj.* grande figado
 Liverwort, *s.* planta
 Livery, *s.* entrega, posse. It. librea, estrebaria.
 Livery (insignia) librea
 Liveryman, *s.* lacaios.
 It. cidadão de Londres
 Livid, *adj.* livido
 Lividity, *s.* livor
 Living, *s.* vida, sustento. It. beneficio ecclesiastico
 Living, *adj.* vivente
 Livingly, *adv.* em vida
 Livre, *s.* livra (de França)
 Lixivial, or Lixivious, *adj.* lixivioso
 Lixivate, *adj.* lixiviado
 Lixivium, *s.* lixivia
 Lizard, *s.* lagarto
 Lo! *interj.* eis, vê, olha
 Loach, *s.* cabóç

Load, *s.* carga, frête, carregaço, pezo
 Load, *s.* a vea principal nas minas
 To Load, *vn.* carregar, fretar. It. embarcar
 Loader, *s.* carregador
 Loading, *s.* carregamento
 Loadman, *s.* piloto
 Load-star, *s.* cynosura
 Loadstone, *s.* iman
 Loaf, *s.* um pão
 Loaf-sugar, *s.* asucar de forma
 Loam, *s.* gordo, tenaz. It. lodo, barro
 To Loam, *va.* barrar
 Loamy, *adj.* argiloso
 Loan, *s.* empréstimo
 Loath, *adj.* enfastiado, aborrecido, enjoado
 To Loath, *va.* aborrecer, enfastiar-se; *vn.* enfastiar
 Loather, *s.* enfastiado
 Loathful, *adj.* aborrecido
 Loathingly, *adv.* com fastio
 Loathly, *adj.* fastidioso, aborrecivel
 Loathly, *adv.* contra vontade [cia
 Loathness, *s.* repugnancia
 Loathsomeness, *s.* aborrecimento
 Loathsome, *adj.* aborrecido, detestavel, asqueroso
 Loathsomeness, *s.* aborrecimento
 Lob, *s.* rustico, desmazelado
 To Lob, *va.* deixar cair, soltar
 Lobby, *s.* alpendre, corredor, salaõ
 Lobe, *s.* (t. anat.) lobo
 Lobster, *s.* lagosta
 Local, *adj.* local
 Locality, *s.* localidade
 Locally, *adv.* localmente
 Location, *s.* clacação
 Loch, *s.* lago, lagoa

Loach or Lochas , <i>s.</i> lechias	Logarithms , <i>s.</i> loga- ritmos [garithmos]	1 per male [long]
Loach , <i>s.</i> fuchadura.	Logarithmic , <i>adj.</i> lo-	1 fupari. de
Loch , gadella de co- bellas em las	Loggerhead , <i>s.</i> um capo, estupido	1 <i>s.</i> longo
To Loch , <i>vs.</i> fechar, encerrar, atrapar; <i>vs.</i> pagar, unir	Loggerhead <i>adj.</i> tolo	1 <i>m.</i> <i>adj.</i> lou-
Locker , <i>s.</i> gaveta, cai- nal, pegoal	Logical , <i>adj.</i> logico, logicoal [concreto]	1 <i>s.</i> lou-
Locket , <i>s.</i> collar	Logically , <i>adv.</i> logi-	1 <i>s.</i> condado,
Loctum , <i>s.</i> cotão	Logician , <i>s.</i> logico	1 {momento
Loch-stick , <i>s.</i> curru- lho	Logick , <i>s.</i> logica	1 <i>adv.</i> unde-
Locomotion , <i>s.</i> o poder de andar de lugar	Logman , <i>s.</i> metroiro de copos	1 <i>s.</i> grande
Locomotive , <i>adv.</i> que tem este poder	Logograph , <i>s.</i> logographo	1 <i>s.</i> longitude
Locust , <i>s.</i> locusta, gafanhoto	Logwood , <i>s.</i> pau de Campeche	1 <i>adj.</i> lou-
Locust-tree , <i>s.</i> alfar- robo	Loboch , <i>s.</i> lombo	1 <i>s.</i> pimenta
Location , locação	To Lotter , <i>vs.</i> perder tempo vadlar	1 Longness , <i>adv.</i> enfa- doado, comprido
Locutory , <i>s.</i> locutorio	Lotterer , <i>s.</i> preguioso, vadio [gente]	1 Long-suffering , <i>adv.</i> paciente [comprido]
Lodge , <i>s.</i> habitação do guarda portão. It. loja mascada	Lottering , <i>s.</i> preguiça	1 Long-ways , <i>adv.</i> ao
To Lodge , <i>vs.</i> apresentar. It. conter, receber, alajar; <i>vs.</i> aceitar, reaver, apresentar.	To Loll , <i>vs.</i> encostar-se, arrimar-se; <i>vs.</i> deitar sobre a lingua	1 Long-winded , <i>adv.</i> enfa- doado [dizal]
To lodge , <i>s.</i> apresentar	A Lollard , <i>s.</i> preguioso	1 Longwise , <i>v.</i> Longitu-
Lodgment , <i>s.</i> alojá- mento	Lomp , <i>s.</i> columbo	1 Loe , <i>s.</i> Lá (jogo de cartas)
Lodger , <i>s.</i> inquilino, hospede, inquilino	Lone , <i>adv.</i> solitário	1 Lochly , <i>adv.</i> <i>v.</i> Atward
Lodging , <i>s.</i> alojamento, apartamento	Loneliness , <i>or</i> Loneness , <i>s.</i> solidão	1 Looby , <i>s.</i> ginete
Loft , <i>s.</i> celeiro, andar. It. ultimo andar, cel- leiro	Loneliness , <i>s.</i> soli- dão, retiro, solidão	1 Loof , <i>s.</i> (f. naval.) lá
Loftily , <i>adv.</i> em cima, no alto, orgulho, in- cansado	Lone , <i>s.</i> longo (f. mas)	1 To Loof , <i>vs.</i> ir, meter de lo
Loftiness , <i>s.</i> altura, so- berba, sublimidade	Long , <i>adv.</i> por muito tempo	1 Loth , <i>s.</i> vista, olhar, caso. It. (f. naval.) vigia
Lofty , <i>adv.</i> alto. It. sublime arrogante	To Long , <i>vs.</i> desejar com ardor, anhelar ter saudade, antojar	1 Look <i>adv.</i> <i>v.</i> alho repara!
Log , <i>s.</i> lenço, capo, acha. It. (f. naval.)	Longanimity , <i>s.</i> longu- animidade	1 To Look , <i>vs.</i> olhar, contemplar, ponderar, considerar, esperar, ter cuidado, estar alerta.
Log-line , barquinha	Longed-for , <i>adv.</i> desejado, esperado	1 It. parecer
Part II.	Long-ell , aresta	1 To Lock , <i>vs.</i> buscar, procurar, olhar
	Longer , <i>adv.</i> sempre de long	1 Locher , <i>s.</i> observador, mirador, espectador
	Longer , <i>adv.</i> mais, mais	1 Looking , <i>s.</i> a acção de olhar Looking-glass , espelho
		1 Loon , <i>s.</i> tair. It. vento fresco

To Loom, vn. (t. nasc.)
parecer grande
Looming, s. apparencia
Loon, s. maroto, velhaco
Loop, s. presilha, alamar
Looped, adj. cheio de buracos
Loophole, s. buraco, treneira, bombardeira
Loord, s. desmazelado
Loose, adj. solto, desatado, abalado, largo, froxo, diffuso, extenso, absoluto, laxo
Loose, s. liberdade
To Loose, va. soltar, desatar, soltar, livrar, laxar
To Loose vn. dar á vela
Loosely, adv. froxamente, licenciosamente
To Loosen, va. desatar, laxar, abrir, separar
Looseness s. froxidão, laxidão, soltura, desococo [machia
Loose-strife, s. lisi-
Loover, s. claraboia
Lop, s. ramalhos. It. *pulga*
To Lop, va. decotar, arvorear, cortar
Lopper, s. decotador
Lopping, s. decotação
Loquacious, adj. loquaz
Loquacity, s. loquacidade
Lord, s. monarca, governador, senhor, dono, marido, fidalgo titular
To Lord, vn. governar, senhorear
Lordling, s. dim. lordesinho
Lordliness, s. dignidade, orgulho
Lordly, adj. insolente, orgulhoso, arrogante
Lordship, s. dominio, poder. It. *v.^a. s.^a. (título)*
Lore, s. lição, instrução.
Lore, destruido, per-
do

Lossel, maroto, velhaco
To Loricate, va. che-
pear, forrar
Lorimer, s. corricieiro.
It. serralleiro que faz freios, etc.
Loriot, s. verdelhaõ
To Lose, va. perder, ser privado de; errar, separar, arruinar, privar; *vn.* perder, falhar
Lossel, s. indigno, velhaco
Losser, s. o que perde
Loss, s. perda
Lost, adj. perdido
Lot, s. sorte, fortuna, lote
Lote-tree, s. lodaõ
Lotion, s. lavatorio, banhe
Lotophagi, spl. lotophagos
Lottery, s. lottaria
Lovage, s. levistico
Lond, adj. estrondoso
Loudly, adv. com estrondo
Loudness, s. estrondo
Love, s. amor
Love, sm. Amor
To Love, va. amar, gostar
Love-apple, s. tomate
Lovely, adv. amavelmente
Leveliness, s. amabilidade [sado
Lovelorn, adj. despre-
Lovely, adj. amavel
Lovely, adv. amavelmente
Love-monger, s. alco-
viteiro
Lover, s. amante
Love-sick, adj. amoroso
Love-tale, s. novela
Love-trick, s. brinces amorosos
Love-try, s. prenda
Lough, s. lagoa
Loving, adj. amoroso

Lovingly, adv. amavelmente
Lovingness, s. amor, affecto [car
To Lounge, va. pregui-
Lounger, s. vadio
To Lour, va. nublar-se, escurecer-se
Lourdan, v. Lurdant
Louse, s. piolho
To Loure, va. espiolar
Lousewort, s. herva piolheira
Lousiness, s. piolharía
Lousy, adj. piolhoso
Lout, s. grosseiro, vil
To Lout, va. inclinar-se
Loutish, adj. grosseiro
Loutishly, adv. grosseiramente
Louver, s. funeíro
Low, adj. baixo, abatido, humilde, fundo, barato, inferior
Low, adv. com voz baixa
To Low, va. mugir
To Low, va. abaxar, abater, diminuir
Lowe, s. colina, monte
Lower, s. cerração, carranca, ameaço, tromba
To Lower, va. diminuir [abater
To Lower, va. abaxar, Lowering, *adj.* sombrio, carrancudo
Loweringly, adv. com carranca
Lowest, or Lowest, adj. infimo, o mais baixo
Lowland, s. região baixa
Lowlily, adv. humildemente, vilmente
Lowliness, s. humildade
Lowly, adj. humilde, vil, baixo, rasteiro
Lowly, adv. v. Lowly
Lown, s. maroto
Lowness, s. baxeza
Low-spirited, adj. desanimado

Loxodromics, *s.* loxodromia

Loyal, *adj.* leal, fiel

Loyally, *adv.* lealmente

Loyalty, *s.* lealdade

Lozel, *s.* preguiçoso

Lozenge, *s.* pastilha, rhombo

Lubbard, *s.* vadio

Lubber, *s.* matulaõ

Lubberly, *adj.* ronceiro, preguiçoso

Lubberly, *adv.* grosseiramente

To Lubricate, *va.* lubrificar

Lubricity, *s.* lubricidade

Lubric, *or* **Lubricious**, *adj.* lubrico, liso, incerto, luxurioso

Lubrication, *s.* acção de lubrificar

Luce, *s.* lucio, flor de lis

Lucent, *adj.* luzente

Lucern, *s.* luzerna

Lucid, *adj.* lucido

Lucidity, *or* **Lucidness**, *s.* resplendor

Lucifer, *s.* Lucifer

Luciferous, *adj.* lucifero

Lucific, *adj.* id.

Luck, *s.* acaso, sorte, acontecimento, ventura, fortuna

Luckily, *adv.* felizmente

Luckiness, *s.* fortuna, ventura

Luckless, *adj.* desafortunado, desgraçado

Lucky, *adj.* fortunado

Lucrative, *adj.* lucrativo

Lucre, *s.* lucro

Lucriferous, *or* **Lucrific**, *adj.* lucrativo

Lucrous, *v.* Lucrativo

Luctation, *s.* esforço, luta

To Lucubrate, *va.* estudar de noite

Lucubration, *s.* lucubração

Luculent, *adj.* lucido

Ludicral, *or* **Ludicrous**, *adj.* burlesco, ludrico

Ludicrously, *adv.* jocosamente

Ludicrousness, *s.* jocosidade

Ludification, *s.* ludibrio

Luff, *s.* a palma da mão

Lug, *s.* vâra de medir terra. It. ponta da orelha

To Lug, *va.* arrastar, puxar; *vn.* arrastarse

Luggage, *s.* bagagem

Lagger, *s.* lugar (navio)

Lugubrous, *adj.* lugubre

Lukewarm, *adj.* tepido, morno. It. indifferente frio

Lukewarmly, *adv.* lepidamente. It. indifferente

Lukewarmness, *s.* mornidão, tepor, indiferença

To Lull, *va.* acalentar, afagar

[*s.* nina]

Lullaby, *or* **Lullaby-song**,

Lumbar, *or* **Lombary**,

adj. lombár

Lumber, *s.* tarcos, cacareos

To Lumber, *va.* arrastar

Luminary, *s.* luminar

Lumination, *s.* iluminação

[*so*]

Luminous, *adj.* luminoso

To Lump, *va.* comprar, por junto

Lump, *s.* pedaço. It. um todo

Lumpish, *adj.* pesado, estolidio, estúpido

Lumpishly, *adv.* estolidamente

Lumpishness, *s.* grosseria

Lunacy, *s.* loucura

Lunar, *or* **Lunary**, *adj.* lunar

Lunary, *s.* lunaria

Lunated, *adj.* lunar

Lunatic, *adj.* lunático

Lunatic, *s.* Id.

Lunation, *s.* lunação

Lunch, *s.* pedaço, fatia

Luncheon, *s.* collação

Lune, *s.* meia lua. **Lunet**, venetas dos aluados

Lunette, *s.* meia lua pequena

Lungs, *s.* bofes

Lungwort, *s.* pulmonaria

Lunt, *s.* murraõ

Lupine, *s.* tremoço

Lurch, *s.* desamparo

To Lurch, *va.* devorar, furtar, enganar. *v.*

Desapoint

To Lurch, *vn.* *v.* **To Lurk**

Lurcher, *s.* casta de cão de caça. **Lurcher**, sefrego, glotam

Lure, *s.* rol, chamariz

To Lure, *vn.* chamar com o rol; *vn.* attrahir

Lurid, *adj.* triste

To Lurk, *va.* agacharse, acaçaparse

Lurker, *s.* espreitador

Lurking-place, *s.* escondrijo

Luscious, *adj.* dulcissimo. It. agradável

Lusciousness, *s.* demasiada doçura

Lusern, *s.* linco (animal)

Lush, *adj.* sumarento

sucozo

Lusk, *adj.* preguiçoso, vadio.

Luskishly, *adv.* com preguiça

Luskishness, *s.* preguiça

Lusurious, *adj.* *v.* Sportivo

Lust, *s.* luxuria, concupiscencia. **Lust**, vigor

To Lust, *vn.* appetecer, desejar, sensualmente

Lustful, *adj.* luxurioso

Lustfully, *adj.* luxuriosamente
 Lustfulness, *s.* lascívia, luxuria
 Lustibed, or Lostihood, *s.* vigor
 Lustily, *adv.* com vigor
 Lustiness, *s.* vigor, força
 Lustless, *adj.* fraco
 Lustral, *adj.* lustral
 Lustration, *s.* lustração
 Lustre, *s.* lustre
 Lustring, *s.* seda lustrim
 Lustrous, *adj.* lustroso
 Lusty, *adj.* rijo, forte, valente, robusto
 Lutarious, *adj.* lutulento
 Lutation, *s.* lutação
 Lute, *s.* alaude. *Lute*, terra pingue
 To Lute, *va.* lutar
 Lutheran *adj.* Lutherano
 Lutheranism, *s.* Lutherismo
 Lutulent, *adj.* lutulento
 To Luxate, *va.* deslocar
 Luxated, *adj.* deslocado
 Luxation, *s.* deslocação
 Luxe, *s.* luxo
 Luxuriance, or Luxuriance, *s.* viço
 Luxuriant, *adj.* viçoso, exuberante, superabundante
 To Luxuriate, *vn.* vicear, ou vicejar
 Luxurious, *adj.* luxurioso, lascivo, viçoso
 Luxuriously, *adv.* luxuriosamente
 Luxuriousness, or Luxury, *s.* luxuria, lascívia, luxo, viço (*das plantas*)
 Lycanthropy, *s.* licanthropia
 Lyceum, *s.* lyceo
 Lymph, *s.* linpha
 Lymphated, *adj.* doudo
 Lymphatick, *adj.* lymphático [insentato
 Lymphatick, *adj.* furioso

Lyncuris, *s.* lincurio
 Lynx, *s.* lince
 Lyre, *s.* lira
 Lyrical, or Lyric, *adj.* lírico
 Lyric, *s.* poeta lírico
 Lyrist, *s.* guitarrista

M.

MACARONI, *s.* macarraõ
 Macaronic, *adj.* macarrónico
 Macaroon, *s.* homem rustico; casta de biscoitos
 Macaw, *s.* Arara
 Maccabees, *s.* Maccabeos
 Mace, *s.* maça de bedel
 Mace-bearer, *s.* maceiro, porteiro, bedel
 Macella, or Marcella, *s.* fustão
 To Macerate, *va.* macerar, mortificar
 Maceration, *s.* maceração
 Machiavelism, *s.* machiavelismo
 Machinal, *adj.* maquinal [quinar
 To Machinate, *va.* maquinismo [nador
 Machination, *s.* maquinismo
 Machinator, *s.* maquinista
 Machine, *s.* maquina
 Machinery, *s.* maquinismo
 Machinist, *s.* maquinista
 Macilency, *s.* magreza
 Macilent, *adj.* macilento
 Mackerel, *s.* cavalla
 Macrocosm, *s.* macrocosmo
 Mactation, *s.* sacrificio
 Macula, *s.* macula
 To Maculate, *va.* manchar, macular
 Maculated, *adj.* manchado

Maculation, *s.* mancha
 Macule, *s.* mancha, nodosa
 Mad, *adj.* doudo, raioso, danado
 To Mad, or To Madden, *va.* endoudecer
 To Mad, or To Madden, *vn.* endoudecer
 Madam, *s.* senhora
 Madbrain, or Mad-brained, *adj.* furioso, doudo
 Madcap, *s.* louco, desatinado
 Madder, *s.* ruiva (*planta*)
 Madefaction, *s.* humectação
 To Madefy, *va.* humectar, humedecer
 Mad-house, *s.* casa dos orates
 Madly, *adv.* loucamente
 Madman, *s.* louco, doudo
 Madness, *s.* doudice, loucura
 Madrigal, *s.* madrigal
 To Maffle, *vn.* gaguejar
 Maffle, *s.* gago
 Magazine, *s.* almazem. *Magazine*, miscellaneas (*t. naut.*) paiol de palvora
 Mage, *s.* mago, magico
 Maggot, *s.* gusano, bicho, capricho, veneta
 Maggot-headed, Maggot-pated, or Maggoty, *adj.* cheo de gusanos. *It.* caprichoso
 Magical, *adj.* magico
 Magically, *adv.* magicamente
 Magician, *s.* magico
 Magic, *s.* magia, magico
 Magic, *adj.* magico
 Magisterial, or Magisterious, *adj.* magistral, insolente, soberbo
 Magisterial, magistral
 Magisterially, or Magi-

teriously, <i>adv.</i> magistralmente	donzela, virgem, solteira, criada, moça	prize, <i>va.</i> ficar por fiador
Magisterialness, <i>s.</i> magisterio	Maid, <i>s.</i> arraia (<i>peixe</i>)	To Maintain, <i>va.</i> sustentar; <i>va.</i> conservar, justificar, provar, continuar, sustentar, manter
Magistry, <i>s.</i> (<i>t. chim.</i>) magisterio	Maiden, <i>adj.</i> virgem intacto	Maintainable, <i>adj.</i> defensavel
Magistracy, <i>s.</i> magistratura	Maiden-hair, <i>s.</i> avenca	Maintainer, <i>s.</i> protector, conservador
Magistrally, <i>adj.</i> magistralmente	Maidenhead, <i>s.</i> virginidade, virgo	Maintenance, <i>s.</i> sustento, protecção, conservação, continuação
Magistrate, <i>s.</i> magistrado	Maidenly, <i>or</i> Maidenlike, <i>adj.</i> modesto, tímido, verecundo	Main-yard, <i>s.</i> a verga do masto grande
Magna Charta, Carta Magna de João, confirmada por Eduardo 1º Rey de Inglaterra	Maidenly, <i>adv.</i> com modestia	Maize, <i>s.</i> maiz, milho
Magnanimity, <i>s.</i> magnanimidade	Maidhood, <i>s.</i> virginidade, virgo	Major, <i>adj.</i> maior
Magnanimous, <i>adj.</i> magnanimo	Maid-pale, <i>adj.</i> palido	Major, <i>s.</i> majór
Magnanimously, <i>adv.</i> com magnanimidade	Maid-servant, <i>s.</i> criada	Majority, <i>s.</i> maioria, pluralidade, maioridade
Magnesia, <i>s.</i> magnesia	Majestical, <i>or</i> Majestic, <i>adj.</i> magestoso	Make, <i>s.</i> forma, feitio, estrutura. <i>Make</i> , companheiro
Magnet, <i>or</i> Loadstone, <i>s.</i> magnete [tico]	Majestically, <i>adv.</i> magestosamente	To Make, <i>va.</i> criar, dar o ser, fazer, compor, produzir, causar, obrigar, forçar; <i>vn.</i> conduzir, ser util. <i>To make off</i> , hirse embora. <i>To make sail</i> , fazer-se á vela. <i>To make land</i> , tomar terra
Magnetic, <i>adj.</i> magnético	Majesty, <i>s.</i> magestade, grandeza	Makebate, <i>s.</i> brigaõ
Magnetic, <i>s.</i> pedra imã	Mail, <i>s.</i> saia de malha. It. mala, correio, diligencia	Makepeace, <i>s.</i> reconciliador
Magnetism, <i>s.</i> magnetismo	To Mail, <i>va.</i> armar-se	Maker, <i>s.</i> criador, autor, mestre
Magnifical, <i>or</i> Magnific, <i>adj.</i> magnifico	Mailed, <i>adj.</i> armado	Malachite, <i>s.</i> malacheta
Magnificence, <i>s.</i> magnificencia [fico]	Maim, <i>s.</i> mutilação, falta, defeito	Malady, <i>s.</i> enfermidade, doença
Magnificent, <i>adj.</i> magnifico	To Maim, <i>va.</i> decepar, mutilar, estropear	Malaga, <i>s.</i> Malaga
Magnificently, <i>adj.</i> magnificamente	Maimed, <i>adj.</i> decepado, mutilado	Malaguetta, <i>s.</i> malaguetta
Magnifico, <i>s.</i> (título)	Main, <i>adj.</i> principal, grande, violento, vasto	Malanders, <i>s.</i> esparavaõ
Magnifier, <i>s.</i> magnificador	Main, <i>s.</i> a maior parte, summa, um todo. <i>Main</i> , oceano, mar. <i>Main</i> , força, violencia. <i>Main</i> , continente, terra firme. <i>Main</i> , um lanço de dados	Malapert, <i>adj.</i> atrevido, insolente
To Magnify, <i>va.</i> magnificar, engrandecer, exaltar, <i>vn.</i> ter effeito	Mainly, <i>adv.</i> principalmente. It. grande-mente, muito	Malapertly, <i>adv.</i> atrevidamente
Magnitude, <i>s.</i> magnitude	Mainpernor, <i>s.</i> fiador, fiança	Malapertness, <i>s.</i> atrevimento
Magpye, <i>s.</i> pega	Mainprise, <i>or</i> Mainprize, <i>s.</i> intrega sob fiança	Male, <i>s.</i> macho, masculino
Mahogany, <i>s.</i> mogue (páo) [metano]	To Mainprise, <i>or</i> Main-	
Mahometan, <i>s.</i> Mahometism, <i>or</i> Mahometism, <i>s.</i> mahometismo		
Maid, <i>or</i> Maiden, <i>s.</i>		

Maleadministration, *s.* má administração
 Malecontent, *or* Malecontented, *adj.* descontente
 Malecontentedly, *adv.* com descontentamento
 Malecontentedness, *s.* descontentamento
 Maledicted, *adj.* maldito, amaldiçoado
 Malediction, *s.* maldição
 Malefaction, *s.* crime, offensa, delito
 Malefactor, *s.* malfeitor
 Malefice, *s.* malefício
 Malefic, *or* Malefique, *adj.* malefício
 Malepractice, *s.* abuso
 Malevolence, *s.* malevolencia [levolo
 Malevolent, *adj.* malevolente
 Malevolently, *adv.* com malevolencia
 Malice, *s.* malícia, maldade
 To Malice, *va.* olhar com más olhos
 Malicious, *adj.* malicioso
 Maliciously, *adv.* maliciosamente
 Maliciousness, *s.* malícia
 Malign, *adj.* maligno
 To Malign, *va.* damnificar, envenenar, prejudicar
 Malignancy, *s.* malignidade
 Malignant, *adj.* malfeizo, maligno, malicioso, invejoso
 Malignantly, *adv.* maliciosamente
 Maligner, *s.* satirico
 Malignity, *s.* malignidade
 Malignly, *adv.* maliciosamente
 Maltin, *s.* vasculho, varredouro, espantalho
 Malt, *s.* golpe, pancada, malho, passeio

To Mall, *va.* malhar
 Mallard, *s.* gaço
 Malleability, *s.* ductilidade
 Malleable, *adj.* ductil
 To Malleate, *va.* estender ao martello
 Mallet, *s.* maço
 Malloes, *s.* malva (planta)
 Malmsey, *s.* Malvasia
 Malt, *s.* cevada preparada para fazer cerveja
 To Malt, *vn.* preparar cevada para cerveja
 Maltha, *s.* especie de betume
 Malt-horse, *s.* tolo, asno, cepo
 Malvaceous, *adj.* de malvas [sação
 Malversation, *s.* malver
 Mam, *or* Mamma, *s.* mai
 Mammet, *s.* bonifrate
 Mamme-tree, *s.* mammeira
 Mamiform, *adj.* mamiforme [lar
 Mamillary, *adj.* mamil
 Mammoth, *s.* fragmento, pedaço
 To Mammoth, *va.* despedaçar
 Mammon, *s.* riquezas
 Mammonist, *s.* mundano
 Man, *s.* homem, criado.
 Man, *s.* tabola
 To Man, *va.* equipar, fortificar, guarnecer, fazer pontaria, servir
 To Manacle, *va.* algemar [mado
 Manacled, *adj.* alge
 Manacles, *s.* algemas
 Manage, *s.* manejo
 To Manage, *va.* manejar
 Manageable, *s.* manejavel, tratavel, duvil
 Manageableness, *s.* docilidade
 Management, *s.* manejo,

administração, trato, amizade, comunicação, correspondencia, negocio [presario
 Manager, *s.* director, im
 Managery, *s.* administração, frugalidade, economia
 Manation, *s.* ameaça
 Manche, *s.* manga
 Manchet, *s.* pãozinho
 To Mancipate, *va.* cultivar
 Mancipation, *s.* escravidão
 Manciple, *s.* comprador
 Mancoron, *s.* assucar
 Mandamus, *s.* mandado
 Mandarin, *s.* mandarim
 Mandatary, *s.* mandatario
 Mandate, *s.* mandato, ordem
 Mandator, *s.* director
 Mandible, *s.* queixada, queixo
 Mandibular, *adj.* pertencente as queixadas
 Mandioca, *s.* mandioca
 Mandition, *s.* casaca, mandrião
 Mandrake, *s.* mandragora
 Manducable, *adj.* comestivel
 To Manducate, *va.* comer
 Mane, *s.* crime
 Man-eater, *s.* antropofago
 Maned, *adj.* que tem crina
 Manes, *s.* manes
 Mansul, *adj.* valente
 Mansfully, *adv.* animosamente
 Mansfulness, *s.* animo, valor, resolução
 Manganese, *s.* manganesa
 Mang-corn, *s.* mistura de grãos [frinha
 Mange, *s.* ronha, mor
 Manger, *s.* manjedoura

Manginess, s. comichão
Mangle, s. eslandra
To Mangle, va. cortar
 fazer em pedaços,
 despedaçar, burnir ou
 engomar
Mangler, s. burnidor,
 calendreiro
Mango, s. maque
Mangy, adj. merriuhento
Man-hater, s. misan-
 thrope
Manhood, s. humani-
 dade. It. varonilidade
Mania, s. (f. med.) mania
Maniac, adj. maniaco
Manicordion, s. mani-
 cordio
Manifest, adj. manifesto
Manifest, s. manifesto
To Manifest, va. ma-
 nifestar
Manifestation, s. pub-
 licação [festado
Manifested, adj. mani-
Manifestly, adv. ma-
 nifestamente
Manifestness, s. clareza,
 perspicuidade
Manifesto, s. manifesto
Manifold, adj. de diffe-
 rente sorte; muitos,
 multiplicados, com-
 plicado
Manifolded, adj. com-
 plicado, muito, dobrado
Manikin, s. homen-
 sinho
Manille, s. manilha
Maniple, s. manchea.
 It. manipulo
Man-killer, s. homicida
Mankind, s. genero hu-
 mano
Manlike, adj. varonil
Manless, adj. não es-
 quipado
Manliness, s. valentia,
 valor [horoso
Manly, adj. valente, va-
Manly, adv. animosa-
 mente

Man-midwife, s. parteiro
Manna, s. maná
Manned, adj. esquipado
Manner, s. maneira,
 modo, sorte. It. cos-
 tume, ceremonias, for-
 malidades
Mannerliness, s. cor-
 tezia, cerimonia
Mannerly, adj. cere-
 monioso
Mannerly, adv. cortez-
 mente
Mannikin, s. anão
Mannish, adj. humano.
 It. impudente, des-
 carado
Manoeuvre, s. manobra
To Manoeuvre, sn. ma-
 nobrar [fendo
Manor, or Manour, s.
Manqueller, s. homicida
Manse, s. a casa de um
 cura
Mansion, s. morada
Manslaughter, s. homi-
 cidio impensado. It.
 mortandade, destroço,
 estrago
Manslayer, s. homicida
Manuete, adj. manso
Manuetude, s. mansidão
Mantel, s. escarpa de
 chemine
Mantelet, s. mantelete,
 mantia
Mantelle, s. mantelado
Mantle, s. manto, ca-
 pete curto
To Mantle, va. cobrir,
 disfarçar
To Mantle, va. esten-
 der as azas. It. ale-
 grar-se. It. estender os
 ramos, fermentar-se
Mantua, s. saia
Manual, adj. manual
A Manual, s. manual
Manualist, s. artifice
Manually, adv. manu-
 almente
Manubial, adj. saque-

ado, tomado na guerra
Manuduction, s. ma-
 nuducção
Manufactory, s. fabrica,
 manufatura
Manufacture, s. ma-
 nufatura
To Manufacture, va.
 manufacturar
Manufacturer, s. fa-
 bricante
To Manumise, libertar
Manumission, s. manu-
 missão
**To Manumit, or Manu-
 mise, va.** forrar um
 escravo
Manurable, adj. culti-
 vavel [cã
Manurance, s. cultiva-
Manure, s. esterco,
 estrume
To Manure, va. cultivar.
 It. estrumar
Manurement, s. culti-
 vação [scrito
Manuscript, s. manu-
Many, adj. numeroso,
 muitos, grande quan-
 tidade
Many, s. grande nume-
 ro, multidão, grande
 quantidade
Map, s. mappa
To Map, va. delinear
 descrever
Map, or Maple-tree, s.
 bordo
To Mar, va. injuriar,
 danificar, deprevar,
 corromper
Mara, s. lagoa
Marasmus, s. marasmo
Marauder, s. ladrão,
 saqueador
Marauding, adj. des-
 bandado, saqueador
Maravedis, s. maravedim
Marble, adj. marmoreo
Marble, s. marmore
To Marble, va. fingir
 marmore

Marbles, s. bolinhas de pedra
Marble-hearted, adj. cruel, inhumano
Marcasite, s. marcasita
March, s. Março
March, s. marcha
To March, vn. marchar; *va.* marchar
Marcher, s. fronteiro, capitão
Marchioness, s. marquiza [paõ
March-pane, s. maçã
Marcid, adj. murcho, dessecado, magro
Marcour, s. murchamento, languidez
Mare, s. egoa, pesadêlo
Mareshal, s. mariscal
Margarite, s. margarita
Marge, Margent, or Margin, s. margem
Marginal, adj. marginal
Marginated, adj. marginado
Margrave, s. margravio
Margrivate, s. margraviato
Margravine, s. margravia
Marjeram, or Sweet-marjeram, s. mangerona
Marigold, s. bonina
To Marinate, va. fazer escaveche
Marines, s. soldados da marinha. *Marine, s.* marinha
Marine, adj. marinho
Mariner, s. marinheiro
Marish, adj. pantanoso
Marital, adj. marital
Maritime, adj. marítimo
Mark, s. marca, signal, indicio, prova, alvo.
Mark, marco (peso)
Land-mark, marco (de pedra)
To Mark, va. marcar, observar, reparar; *vn.* observar, reparar, notar

Marked, adj. marcado
Marker, s. marcador, observador
Market, s. feira, mercado
To Market, vn. comprar, feirar, vender
Marketable, adj. que tem sabida
Marking-iron, s. ferrete
Markman, or Marksman, s. o que sabe atirar bem ao alvo
Marl, s. marga
To Marl, va. adubar, estrumar com marga
To Marl, vn. atar as pontas dos cabos com merlim
Marlin, s. (t. naut.) merlim
Marly, adj. argiloso
Marmalade, s. marmelada
Marmorean, adj. marmoreo
Marmoset, s. bugio'pequeno
Marmot, or Marmotto, s. arganaz
Marow, s. patife, marão
Marquetry, s. marchetado
Marquis, s. marquez
Marquisate, or Marquisdom, s. marquezado
Marquisship, s. dignidade de marquez
Marrer, s. depravador
Marriage, s. casamento
Married, adj. matrimonial; conjugal casado
Marrow, s. tutano, medulla
Marrow-bone, s. osso
To Marry, va. casar; *vn.* casar-se
Mars, s. Marte
Marsh, s. pantano
Marsh-mallow, s. a malva silvestre, altheia
Marshal, s. marechal

general. **Provost-marshal, s.** proboste general
To Marshal, va. dispor, por em ordem, guiar
Marshalsea, or Marshalsey, s. (prisão)
Marshalship, s. dignidade de mariscal
Marshy, adj. pantanoso
Mart, s. mercado, feira, contrato, ajuste
To Mart, va. negociar
Marten, or Marten, s. marta
Martial, adj. marcial
Martialist, s. guerreiro
Martinet, v. Martlet
Martingal, s. gamarra
Martinmas, martlemas, s. o dia de são Martinho
Martlet, s. gaivão (*ave*), martinete
Martyr, s. martir ou martyr [zar
To Martyr, va. martirizar
Martyred, adj. martirizado
Martyrdom, s. martirio
Martyrology, s. martirologio
Marvel, s. maravilha
To Marvel, vn. maravilhar-se
Marvellous, adj. maravilhoso
Marvellously, adv. maravilhosamente
Masculine, adj. masculino
Masculinely, adv. varonilmente
Masculineness, s. animo varonil
Mash, s. malha de rede.
Mash, massagada. it. beberagem
To Mash, va. misturar, amassar [pretexto
Mask, s. mascara
To Mask, va. emascarar, disfarçar, enco-

brir, disfarçar; *vn.* dis-
farçar-se, emmascarar-
se, dissimular, enco-
brir, disfarçar-se
A Masker, *s.* mascarado
Mason, *s.* pedreiro.
Free-Mason, pedreiro
livre
Masonry, *s.* o officio
de pedreiro. **Free-
Masonry**, francmas-
soneria
To Masquerade, *vn.* emas-
carar-se, disfarçar-se
Masquerade, *s.* mascara-
dos, mascarada
Masquerade, *s.* mas-
carado
Mass, *s.* maça. **Mass**,
missa
To Mass, *vn.* dizer missa
Massacre, *s.* mortan-
dade, carnagem
To Massacre, *va.* matar
fazer carnagem
Massicot, *s.* macicote
Massiness, *s.* peso
Massive, *or* **Massy**, *adj.*
maçico
Mast, *s.* masto
Mast, *s.* bolota, landea
Masted, *adj.* emmas-
treado
Master, *s.* mestre, dono,
senhor, amo, director,
governador, capitão.
Master-key, chave
mestra
To Master, *va.* mandar,
governar, senhorear,
conquistar, executar,
effetuar
Masterdom, *s.* dominio,
senhorio
Masterless, *adj.* sem
dono
Masterliness, *s.* pericia,
habilidade
Masterly, *adv.* primoro-
samente
Masterly, *adj.* primo-
roso, magistral

Master-piece, *s.* chefe-
d'obra
Mastership, *s.* senhorio,
dominio, superioridade,
precedencia
Master-wort, *s.* impe-
ratoria (*erva*)
Mastery, *s.* dominio,
senhorio, precedencia,
superioridade, pericia
Mastication, *s.* mastica-
ção [catorio
Masticatory, *s.* masti-
catorio
Mastich, *s.* mastique,
almecega
Masticot, *v.* Massicot
Mastiff, **Masty**, *or* **Masty
dog**, *s.* casta de mastim
Maslin, *s.* mistura
Mat, *s.* esteira
Mat-weed, *s.* esparto
To Mat, *va.* cobrir com
esteira
Matachin, *s.* mucha-
chim (*dança*)
Mattadore, *s.* matador
(*no jogo*)
Match, *s.* mecha. It.
um casamento, partido,
partido igual
To Match, *va.* igualar-
se, ser igual, correr
parelha. It. casar. It.
oppor-se. It. proporci-
onar
To Match, *vn.* casarse
Matchable, *adj.* propor-
cionado, igual
Matchless, *adj.* incom-
paravel
Matchlessly, *adv.* in-
comparavelmente
Match-maker, *s.* casa-
menteiro. It. mexeiro
Mate, *s.* companheiro.
Mate, ajudante, contra
mestre
To Mate, *va.* casar,
igualar-se, oppor-se,
confundir, abater
Material, *adj.* material,
importante

Materials, *s.* materiaes
Materialist, *s.* materi-
alista
Materialness, *s.* corpo-
reidade [alimento
Materially, *adv.* materi-
Materialness, *s.* impor-
tancia, peso, conside-
ração
Materiate, *or* **Materiated**,
adj. material [riação
Materiation, *s.* mate-
Maternal, *adj.* maternal,
materno [dade
Maternity, *s.* materni-
Math, *s.* Ex. **Later-
math**, feno serodio
Mathematical, *adj.* ma-
thematico
Mathematically, *adj.*
matematicamente
Mathematician, *s.* ma-
thematico
Mathematics, *s.* ma-
thematicas [tica
Mathesis, *s.* mathema-
Matin, *adj.* matutino
Matin, *s.* manhaa
Matins, *s.* matinas
Matrice, *or* **Matrix**, *s.*
a madre, matriz
Matricide, *s.* matricidio
Matricious, *adj.* uterino
Matricula, *s.* matricula
Matriculate, *s.* matricu-
lado [tricular
To Matriculate, *va.* ma-
Matriculation, *s.* ma-
trricula
Matrimonial, *adj.* ma-
trimonial [monio
Matrimony, *s.* matri-
Matron, *s.* matrona
Matronal, *adj.* matronal
Matronly, *adj.* velho
Matross, *s.* soldado ar-
tilheiro [nhado
Matted, *adj.* emmara-
Matter, *s.* (*t. filos.*) ma-
teria, materiaes, ou
assumpto, negocio,
queixa, consequencia,

importancia, peso, con-
sideração

To Matter, *va.* fazer
questão, importar

Mattery, *adj.* cheio de
matéria

Mattins, *s.* matinas

Mattuck, *s.* pinho, amari-
dão

Mattress, *s.* colchão

To Mature, *va.* & *a.*
amadurecer

Maturation, *s.* madura-
ção, maturação

Matutative, *adj.* mato-
tativo

Mature, *adj.* maduro

To Mature, *va.* mado-
recer [verbo]

Maturity, *s.* madureza
ou madureza

Maudlin, *adj.* bebado

Maudlin, *s.* agrimonia
(erva)

Maugre, *prep.* a pesar,
a despeito

Mavis, *s.* tudo

Maul, *s.* malho

To Maul, *va.* espancar,
maçar

Mauled, *adj.* espancado

Mound, *s.* cisto d'asa

To Moulder, *va.* gus-
tar, queimar-se, res-

quecer, consumir, ge-
lho. May-day, *v.*

Chadler

May, *s.* *mar.* ter liber-
dade, poder, potestade,

ou liberdade, para fazer
alguma coisa

To May, *va.* culbar
fazer no primeiro de

Mato pela manhã

Mayer, *s.* magistrado,
maior

Mayoralty, *s.* a digui-
dade de Mayor

Mazard, *s.* maxila,
queixo

Maze, *s.* labirinto, pas-
mo, confusão, perplexi-
dade

To Maze, *va.* confundir,
fazer perplexo

Mazer, *s.* tape ou cope
de bordo

Mazy, *adj.* perplexo,
confuso

Me, o caso obliquo de I

Meacock, *s.* assassino

Meacock, *adj.* matroso,
cobarde

Mead, *s.* hidromel

Mead, *or* Meadow, *s.*
prado

Meadow-calf, *s.* dolo
do meirinho (cavalo)

Meadow-street, *s.* barba
de boi (erva)

To Meager, *va.* enma-
gracer

Meager, *adj.* magro,
pobre, facinoroso

Meagerness, *s.* magrum

Meal, *s.* entree. Meal,
refeição, ou refeição,

comida. Meal, parte,
pedaço, fragmento

Meal, *s.* farinha

To Meal, *va.* ministrar,
barrifar

Mealman, *s.* o que cus-
ta com farinha

Meally, *adj.* farinha-
do. It. enfarinhado

Meally-meat, *adj.*
enfarinhado, farinha-
do

Meally-meatness, *s.*
farinha, poeira

Mean, *adj.* baixo, vil,
desprezível

Mean, *adj.* mediano,
meio, pequeno

Mean, *s.* mediocridade, me-
diocridade, meio. Me-
an, *prae.* Mean-end,

entretanto

To Mean, *va.* e *ant.* in-
dicar, intentar, sig-
ficar, pretender

Meander, *s.* labirinto,
tortura, rodeio, Meando

Meandrous, *adj.* tortu-
oso, sinuoso

Meanness, *adj.* compa-
ração de mau [de mau]

Meaneat, *adj.* desprezível

Meaning, *s.* proposição,
trocado. It. significação,
sentido

Meanly, *adj.* vilmente,
baixamente, mediana-
mente, mediocrementem.

It. sem respeito, sem
dignidade

Meanness, *s.* vilta-
de, baixura [verbo]

Meane, *s.* meio, pouco

Meane, *s.* (mediano)

Meane, *s.* tamanho

Mealy, *adj.* enfarin-
hado

Measurably, *adj.* medi-
vel, moderado

Measurableness, *s.* me-
surabilidade

Measurably, *adj.* me-
diocemente

Measure, *s.* medida,
quinhão, moderado,

comprimento, medida. Me-
asure, maior, medida

To Measure, *va.* medir

Measured, *adj.* medido

Measurings, *adj.* in-
mensurável

Measurement, s. medi-
cação
Measurer, s. medidor
Meat, s. carne, comer
Meated, adj. penado,
nutrido
Meathe, s. bebida, licor
Measling, v. Mizar
**Mechanical, or Mecha-
nic, adj.** mechanico
Mechanically, adv. me-
chanicamente
Mechanician, s. meca-
nico
A Mechanic, s. meca-
nico, trabalhador offi-
cial
Mechanism, s. meca-
nismo [caô
Mechoacan, s. mechoa-
Meconium, s. meconio
Medal, s. medalha
Medallic, adj. cousa
concernente a meda-
lhas
Medallion, s. medalhaô
Medallist, s. medalhista
To Meddle, va. entre-
meter-se
To Meddle, va. misturar
Meddler, s. entremetido
Meddlesome, adj. entre-
metido
Meddley, s. mistura,
briga, balsa, pendência
Median, adj. (seia), via
mediana [tiao
Mediastine, s. medias-
Mediate, adj. entrepos-
to, mediano, mediere
To Mediate, vn. entre-
meter-se, mediar; *va.*
apasiguar
Mediately, adv. media-
tamente
Mediatina, s. mediação
Mediator, s. medianoiro,
mediator
Mediatorship, s. o offi-
cio de medianoiro
Mediatix, s. media-
ção

Medio, s. trevo (erva)
Medicable, adj. curavel
Medical, adj. medicinal
Medically, adj. medi-
camente
Medicament, s. medica-
mento
Medicamental, adj. me-
dicinal
Medicaster, s. charlataô
To Medicate, va. me-
dicar
Medicated, adj. medi-
cado
Medicinable, adj. medi-
cinal [nal
Medicinal, adj. medici-
Medicinally, adv. medi-
cinalmente
Medicine, s. medicina.
*Medicine, remedio, me-
dicamento*
To Medicine, va. mede-
cinar. *It.* operar
Mediety, s. ametado
Mediocrity, s. medioeri-
dade
To Meditate, vn. medi-
tar; *va.* meditar
Meditation, s. medita-
ção
Meditative, adj. medi-
tativo
**Mediterranean, Mediter-
ranean, or Mediterrane-
ous, adj.** mediterraneo
Medium, s. meio
Medlar, s. a nespereira
To Medle, misturar
Medullar, adj. medular
Meed, s. galardo, pre-
mio, remuneração,
dom, presente
Meek, adj. meigo, bran-
do, suave, delectavel
Meekly, adv. com bran-
dura, com suavidade
Meekness, s. brandura,
inocencia
Meerly, adv. meramente
Meet, adj. proprio, con-
veniente

To Meet, va. encontrar;
vn. encontrar-se, con-
gregar-se, ajuntar-se
Meeting, s. encontro,
congresso, junta, ajun-
tamento, conventiculo
Meetly, adv. propria-
mente
Meetness, s. propriedade
Meg, s. mulher muito
alta
Megrim, s. hemierania
To Meine, va. misturar
Meiny, s. comitiva
Melancholic, adj. me-
lancolico
Melancholy, s. melan-
colia [lancolico
Melancholy, adj. me-
Melanteria, s. melan-
theria
Melasma, s. contusão
Melasses, s. melão
Meliceris, melicerides
Melicotony, s. maraca-
taô (pêcego)
Melilot, s. meliloto
To Meliorate, va. me-
lhorar, acrescentar
Meliorated, adj. melho-
rado
Melioration, s. melhora,
melhoramento
Meliority, s. melhora
To Mell, va. misturar
Melliferous, adj. melli-
fero
Mellification, s. melifi-
cação
Melliflo, adj. mellifico
Mellifluence, s. melifi-
fluidade
**Mellifluent, or Melliflu-
ous, adj.** mellifluido
Mellow, adj. maduro.
*Mellow, suave, melo-
dioso, doce. It.* bebado
To Mellow, va. madu-
recer, melificar, aban-
dar; *vn.* madurar
Mellowness, s. madureza
Melocoton, s. mamoeiro

Melodious, *adj.* melodioso [melodia]
Melodiously, *adv.* com
Melodiousness, **Melody**, *s.* melodia
Melon, *s.* melão
To Melt, *va.* dissolver, fundir, derreter, enternecer, gastar, consumir; *vn.* dissolver-se, derreter-se, enternecer-se, compadecer-se, debulhar-se
Melter, *s.* fundidor
Meltingly, *adv.* derretendo-se
Memorative, *adj.* memorativo
Member, *s.* membro, clausula, sentença
Membranaceous, *or* **Membraneous**, *adj.* membranoso
Membrane, *s.* membrana
Memento, *s.* aviso, lembrança
Memoir, *s.* memorial.
Memoirs, memorias
Memorable, *adj.* memoravel
Memorably, *adv.* digno de memoria
Memorandum, *s.* lembrança. **Memorandum-book**, livro de lembranças
Memorial, *adj.* memorial
Memorial, *s.* memorial
Memorialist, *s.* memorista, memorias
To Memorize, *va.* memorar
Memory, *s.* memoria
Men, *o plur.* de Man
Menace, *s.* ameaça
To Menace, *va.* ameaçar
Menaced, *adj.* ameaçado
Menacer, *s.* ameaçador
Menacing, *adj.* ameaçador [bichos]
Menagery, *s.* casa de

To Mend, *va.* concertar, emendar, melhorar. *It.* ajudar; *vn.* melhorar, adiantar-se
Mendacity, *s.* falsidade
Mender, *s.* melhorador
Mendicant, *adj.* mendicante
To Mendicate, *va.* mendigar
Mendicity, *s.* mendicidade
Menial, *adj.* pertencente a uma comitiva
Menial, *s.* criado
Meninge, *s.* (*t. anat.*) duramater, Meninge
Menology, *s.* menologio
Menow, *s.* phoxim
Menses, *spl.* menstruo
Menstrual, *adj.* mensal
Menstruous, *adj.* mensal
Menstruum, *s.* (*t. chim.*) menstruo [rabillidade]
Mensurability, *s.* mensuravel
Mensurable, *adj.* comensuravel
Mensural, *adj.* mensural
To Mensurate, *va.* mensurar
Mensuration, *s.* medição
Mental, *adj.* mental
Mentally, *adv.* mentalmente
Mention, *s.* menção, lembrança
To Mention, *va.* mencionar
Mentor, *s.* mentor, preceptor, director
Mephitical, *adj.* fedorento
Meracious, *adj.* puro, forte
Mercable, *adj.* para se vender
Mercantant, *s.* negociante, estrangeiro
Mercantile, *adj.* mercantil
Mercat, *s.* negocio, commercio, trafego

Mercature, *s.* mercancia
Mercenariness, *s.* venalidade
Mercenary, *adj.* mercenario
A Mercenary, *s.* mercenario
Mercur, *s.* o mercador de sedas
To Merchand, *vn.* negociar
Merchandise, *s.* trafego, commercio, negocio, mercancia, mercadoria
To Merchandise, *va.* negociar
Merchant, *s.* negociante, mercante
Merchantable, *adj.* que tem sabida
Merchantly, *or* **Merchant-like**, *adj.* como mercador
Merchant-man, *s.* navio mercantil
Merciable, **Merciful**, *adj.* misericordioso, compassivo, piedoso
Mercifully, *adv.* misericordiosamente
Mercifulness, *s.* misericordia, piedade
Merciless, *adj.* cruel, tiranno
Mercilessly, *adv.* tiranamente
Mercilessness, *s.* despiadada
Mercurial, *adj.* mercurial
Mercury, *s.* mercurio, azougue. *It.* engenho, viveza
Mercy, *s.* misericordia, clemencia, piedade, compaixão, dó, lastima, perdão
Mere, *adj.* mero, simplez
Mere, *s.* lagoa. *It.* marco
Merely, *adv.* meramente

Meretricious, *adj.* meretricio
Meretriciously, *adv.* a modo de meretriz
Meretriciousness, *s.* afago de meretriz
Meretrix, *s.* meretriz
Meridian, *s.* meio dia, meridiano
Meridian, *adj.* meridiano
Meridional, *adj.* meridional
Merit, *s.* merito, galardão, premio, direito
To Merit, *va.* merecer
Meritorious, *adj.* meritorio
Meritoriously, *adv.* meritoriamente
Meritoriousness, *s.* mericimento
Meritot, *s.* redouça
Merlin, *s.* esmerilhaõ
Merlon, *s.* merlaõ
Mermaid, *s.* serea
Merrily, *adv.* alegremente
Merrimake, *s.* galhofa, divertimento
To Merrimake, *vn.* divertir-se, recrear-se, alegrar-se, alegrar
Merriment, *s.* alegria, galhofa
Merriness, *s.* alegria
Merry, *adj.* alegre, desenfadado, faceto. It. prospero, favoravel
Mersion, *s.* mergulho
Meseems, *verbo impess.* parece-me, julgo
Meseraic, *adj.* (veins) miseraicas [terico
Mesentric, *adj.* mesen-
Mesenterium, or **Mesentery**, *s.* mesenterio
To Mesh, *va.* enredar
Meslin, *s.* mistura de grãos
Mesprize, *s.* desprezo
Mesa, *s.* cuberta. It. (t. mll.) rancho

To Mess, *vn.* comer, ranchar
Message, *s.* mensagem
Messenger, *s.* mensageiro
Messiah, *s.* Messias
Messieurs, *s.* senhores
Messinate, *s.* companheiro na mesa
Metachronism, *s.* metachronismo
Metage, *s.* (medida)
Metal, *s.* metal, valor
Metalepsis, *s.* metalepsis
Metallic, **Metallical**, or **Metalline**, *adj.* metallico
Metalliferous, *adj.* metalifero
Metallurgist, *s.* metalurgista
Metallurgy, *s.* metalurgia
To Metamorphose, *va.* metamorfosear
Metamorphosis, *s.* metamorphose
Metaphor, *s.* metaphora
Metaphorical, *adj.* metaphorico
Metaphorically, *adv.* metaphoricamente
Metaphrase, *s.* metafrase
Metaphrast, *s.* metaphrastes
Metaphysical, *adj.* metaphisico [sica
Metaphysics, *s.* metaphisico
Metaphysician, *s.* metaphisico
Metaplasim, *s.* metaplasmo
Metaphysis, *s.* metamorphose
Metastasis, *s.* metastasi
Metathesis, *s.* metathese
To Mete, *va.* medir
Meted, *adj.* medido
To Metempsychose, *va.* transmigrar
Metempsychosis, *s.* metempsychose

Meteor, *s.* meteoro
Meteorological, *adj.* meteorologico
Meteorologist, *s.* meteorologista
Meteorology, *s.* meteorologia
Meteorous, *adj.* meteorologico
Meter, *s.* medidor
Metewand, or **Meteyard**, *s.* vara
Methinks, *v.* *impess.* parece-me, julgo
Method, *s.* methodo
Methodical, *adj.* methodico
Methodically, *adv.* methodicamente
To Methodise, *va.* dispor methodicamente
Methodised, *adj.* disposto methodicamente
Methodist, *s.* medico methodico, Methodista
Metonymical, *adj.* metonimico
Metonymically, *adv.* por metonimia
Metonymy, *s.* metonimia
Metopé, *s.* metopa
Metoposcopy, *s.* metoposcopia
Metre, metro
Metrical, *adj.* metrico
Metropolis, *s.* metropole
Metropolitan, *adj.* metropolitano
Metropolitan, *s.* metropolitano
Metropolitcal, *adj.* metropolitano
Mettle, *s.* espirito, viveza, animo, valor
Mettled, or **Mettlesome**, *adj.* vivo, esperto, fogaoso
Mews, or **Sea-mew**, *s.* gaivota (ave)
Mew, *s.* carcere, prisão, clausura. *Mew*,

miat. *Mew*, caval-
larias
To Mew, *vn.* prender,
encarcerar, encerrar.
To Mew, mudar, estar
na muda
To Mew, *va.* miar
Mewing, *s.* tempo da
muda, muda
To Mewl, *vn.* chora-
migar
Meynt, *adj.* misturado
Miasm, *s.* miasma
Mica, *s.* mica
Mice, *o pl.* de mouse
Michaelmas, *s.* dia de
são Miguel
To Miche, *vn.* esconder-
se, occultar-se
Mieher, *s.* ocioso, vaga-
bundo
Mickle, *adj.* muito,
grande [mo
Microcosm, *s.* microcos-
Micrometer, *s.* micro-
metro [copio
Microscope, *s.* micros-
Mid, *adj.* no meio, meio
Mid-day, *s.* meio dia
Middest, *superl.* de *Mid*
Middle, *adj.* meão, me-
diano, mediotre
Middle, *s.* o meio, cin-
tura
Middle-aged, *adj.* de
meia idade
Middlemost, *adj.* que
está posto no meio
Middling, *adj.* mediano,
meão
Midge, *s.* v. Gnat
Midheaven, *s.* o meio
do ceo
Midland, *adj.* sertanejo,
sertão, mediterraneo
Midmost, *adj.* posto no
meio
Midnight, *s.* meia noite
Midriff, *s.* diafragma
Midship, *s.* mediania
Midshipman, *s.* guarda-
marinha

Midst, *s.* o meio
Midst, *adj.* posto no
meio
Midstream, *s.* corrente
Midsummer, *s.* estio
Mid-way, *s.* meio ca-
minho
Midwife, *s.* parteira
Midwifery, *s.* officio de
parteira [garbo
Mien, *s.* ar, modo, gesto,
Might, *s.* poder, força
Mightily, *adv.* podero-
samente, muito
Mightiness, *s.* grandeza,
poder
Mighty, *adj.* poderoso,
forte, excellente
Mighty, *adv.* grande-
mente, excessivamente
Migration, *s.* transmi-
gração
Milch, *adj.* que da leite
Mild, *adj.* brando, clem-
mente, manso, com-
passivo, piadoso, doce
Mildernax, *s.* lona
Mildew, *s.* mangra,
alforra
To Mildew, *va.* dar a
mangra, alforrar
Mildewed, *adj.* man-
grado
Mildly, *adv.* branda-
mente, mansamente
Mildness, *s.* brandura,
mansidão
Mile, *s.* milha
Milfoil, *s.* mil folhas
(planta)
Militant, *adj.* militar,
militante
Militar, *or* *Military*,
adj. militar
Militarily, *adv.* militar-
mente
Militia, *s.* melicia
Milk, *s.* leite
To Milk, *va.* ordenhar,
mugir
Milken, *adj.* de leite, ou
feita com leite

Milker, *s.* ordenhador
Milking, *s.* a acção de
ordenhar
Milky, *adj.* feito de
leite, semelhante a leite,
timido
Milky-way, *s.* via lactea
Mill, *s.* moinho, fabri-
ca, engenho. *Mill-
stone*, *mo.* *Mill-tooth*,
dentes molares. *Sugar-
mill*, engenho de aca-
car
To Mill, *va.* moer,
cunhar. *To mill*, *haver*
Mill-boards, *s.* papéis
Millenarian, *Millenist*,
s. millenario
Millenary, *adj.* mil-
nario
Millenium, *s.* mil annos
Millepedes, *s.* mil-
pedes
Miller, *s.* moleiro
Miller's-thumb, *s.* unha
(peixe) [rino
Millesimal, *adj.* mil-
Millet, *s.* milho miúdo
Milliner, *s.* modista
Millinery, *s.* enfeites,
toucados, fitas, barre-
tinas, &c.
Million, *s.* milhaõ
Milrea, *or* *Milree*, *s.*
mil reis
Milt, *s.* o baço
Milt-wort, *s.* douradilha
(erva)
To Milt, *va.* propar
(os peixes)
Milster, *s.* peixe macho
Mime, *s.* bafão, bofo,
pantomimo
To Mime, *va.* bufar
Mimer, *s.* bofo
Mimetic, *adj.* mimico
Mimical, *adj.* id.
Mimicry, *adv.* chone-
reiramente
Mimic, *s.* v. *Mime*
To Mimic, *va.* imitar,
arremedar

Mimicry, *s.* chocarice, imitação
Minacious, *adj.* ameaçador
Minacity, *s.* disposição para ameaçar
Minatory, *adj.* comminatorio
To Mince, *va.* picar (*carne, &c.*); *vn.* affectar
Minced, *adj.* picado
Mind, *s.* entendimento, inclinação, propensão, vontade, desejo, gosto, animo, parecer, pensamento, opinião, resolução, tenção, memoria, lembrança
To Mind, *va.* ter ou tomar cuidado, estar atento, lembrar; *vn.* estar disposto, inclinado
Mindful, *adj.* atento, diligente, cuidadoso
Mindfully, *adv.* atentamente
Mindfulness, *s.* cuidado, atenção
Mindless, *adj.* descuidado, negligente
Mind-stricken, *adj.* commovido, movido, abalado, sentido
Mine, *pron.* possess. meu, minha
Mine, *s.* mina
To Mine, *va.* e *n.* minar, cavar, solapar
Miner, *s.* mineiro
Mineral, *adj.* mineral
Mineral, *s.* mineral
Mineralist, *s.* mineralogista
Mineralogic, *adj.* mineralogico
Mineralogist, *s.* mineralogico [logia
Mineralogy, *s.* mineração
Miner, *s.* palle com malhas brancas

Mingle, *s.* mistura
To Mingle, *va.* misturar, ajustar, unir; *vn.* misturar-se, unir-se, ajustar-se
Miniature, *s.* mignatura, miniatura
Minikin, *adj.* pequenino
Minim, *or* **Minimus**, *s.* v. Dwarf
Minimum, *s.* minimo
Minion, *s.* valido, privado
Minious, *adj.* vermelho
To Minish, *va.* diminuir
Minister, *s.* ministro
To Minister, *vn.* exercer, ministrar, dar, acudir; *va.* ministrar
Ministerial, *adj.* ministerial, sacerdotal
Ministry, *s.* ministerio
Ministrant, *adj.* ajudante
Ministration, *s.* administração
Minium, *s.* minio, azarçã
Ministry, *s.* ministria, ministerio
Minnow, *s.* phoxim (*peixe*)
Minor, *adj.* menor
Minor, *s.* filho menor, menor de um sillogismo
To Minorate, *va.* minorar
Minoration, *s.* minoração
Minors, *s.* menores
Minority, *s.* menoridade
Minotaur, *s.* minotauro
Minster, *s.* mosteiro, confraria, cathedral
Minstrel, *s.* minstrel
Minstreisy, *s.* musica instrumental
Mint, *s.* hortelã
Mint, *s.* casa da moeda
To Mint, *va.* cunhar, marcar, inventar, forjar
Mintage, *s.* moeda,

coiza, cunhada. *It.* direito de cunho
Minter, *s.* cunhador
Mint-man, *s.* Id.
Mint-master, *s.* director da caza da moeda, inventor, superintendente
Minuet, *s.* minuet
Minum, *s.* (*i. mus.*) minima
Minute, *adj.* miúdo, insignificante
Minute, *s.* (*i. mat.*) minuto. *Minute*, minuta
To Minate, *or* **Minute** down, *va.* fazer minuta, traçar, delinear
Minutely, *adv.* minudamente
Minutely, *adj.* amindado
Minuteness, *s.* minudeza
Miquelets, *s.* miqueletes
Miracle, *s.* milagre
Miraculous, *adj.* milagroso
Miraculously, *adv.* milagrosamente
Mirador, *s.* balcão
Mire, *s.* lodo, lama
To Mire, *va.* enlamear, entodar
Mire, *s.* formiga
Miriness, *s.* sujidade, lameiro
Mirksome, *adj.* escuro, tenebroso [lamos
Mitobolans, *s.* mirabolans
Mirrou, *or* **Mirour**, *s.* espelho, exemplar, exemplo
Mirth, *s.* alegria, festajo
Mirthful, *adj.* alegre
Mirthless, *adj.* triste
Miry, *adj.* lamacento, lodoso
Mis, *particula* inseparavel que corresponde a *des* na lingua Portuguesa
Misacceptation, *s.* má interpretação

Misadventure, s. infortu-
 tunio, desastre
Misadventured, adj. des-
 graçado
Misadvised, adj. mal
 aconselhado
Misaimed, adj. mal
 dirigido
Misanthrope, s. misan-
 thropo [tropia
Misanthropy, s. misan-
Misapplication, s. má
 applicação
To Misapply, va. ap-
 plicar mal
To Misapprehend, va.
 entender mal
Misapprehended, adj.
 mal entendido
Misapprehension, s. erro
To Misascribe, va. at-
 tribuir falsamente, ou
 por erro
Missassign, va. provar
 falsamente, dar provas
 falsas
To Misbecome, va. não
 convir, não parecer,
 não estar bem
Misbecoming, adj. dis-
 conveniente
Misbegot, adj. gerado
 illegitimamente
To Misbehave, vn. por-
 tarse, ou obrar mal
Misbehaved, adj. des-
 cortez
Misbehaviour, s. má
 conducta
Misbelief, s. impiedade,
 irreligião
To Misbelieve, vn. des-
 confiar, desacreditar
Misbeliever, s. impio
To Miscall one, va. er-
 rar o nome
To Miscalculate, va.
 calcular mal
Miscarriage, s. aborto,
 movito, parto intem-
 pestivo
To Miscarry, vn. abor-

tar, mover, malograr-
 se, enganar-se
To Miscast, vs. contar
 mal
Miscellane, s. mistura
 de grãos semeados
Miscellaneous, adj. mis-
 cellaneas
Miscellany, s. miscel-
 lanea
Mischance, s. desgraça,
 infortunio
Mischief, s. damno,
 perda, prejuizo, detri-
 mento
To Mischief, va. dete-
 rimentar, prejudicar
Mischievous, adj. mal-
 vado, maligno
Mischievously, adv.
 com detrimento
Mischievousness, s. ma-
 licia, maldade
Miscible, adj. mistu-
 ravel
Miscitation, s. falsa ci-
 tação [falso
To Miscite, va. citar
Misclain, s. pretensão
 mal fundada
Miscomputation, s. con-
 ta errada
To Misconceive, va.
 conceber ou entender
 mal
**Misconceit, or Miscon-
 ception, s.** opinião er-
 ronea, juízo falso
Misconduct, s. máo
 manejo, má conduta
To Misconduct, va. ma-
 nejar, dirigir mal
Misconjecture, s. con-
 jectura falsa
To Misconjecture, va.
 conjecturar mal
Misconstruction, s. falsa
 interpretação
To Misconstrue, va. in-
 terpretar mal
Miscontinuance, s. des-
 continuação

**To Miscounsel, or To
 Misadvise, va.** acons-
 elhar mal
To Miscount, va. contar
 mal
Miscreancy, s. irreligião
Miscreant, s. herege,
 malvado
**Miscreate, or Miscreated,
 adj.** monstruoso
Misdeed, s. máo feito,
 má acção
To Misdeem, va. julgar
 mal, errar
**To Misdemean oneself,
 v. refl.** haver-se ou por-
 tar-se mal
Misdemeanour, s. of-
 fensa, falta, erro d'of-
 fício
Misdevotion, s. inde-
 voção
Misdiet, s. falta de dieta
To Misdistinguish, va.
 errar no distinguir
To Misdoo, va. e n. com-
 meter faltas, ou crimes,
 offender
Misdooer, s. offensor
Misdoubt, s. sospeita,
 irresolução
To Misdoubt, va. sos-
 peitar, perigo
Mise, s. (i. for.) custas,
 tributo, direito
To Misemploy, va. usar
 mal, abusar
Misemployment, s. abu-
 so, máo uso
Miser, s. miseravel, mo-
 fino, avaro
Miserable, adj. desgra-
 çado, infeliz, miseravel,
 mofino, avaro
Miserableness, s. miseria
Miserably, adv. misera-
 velmente
Misery, s. miseria, des-
 graça, avareza
Misesteem, s. desprezo
To Misfashion, va. for-
 mar mal

To Misform, va. Id.
Misfortune, s. desgraça, infortunio, calamidade
To Misgive, va. dar mal, desconfiar
To Misgovern, va. governar mal
Misgovernance, s. des-governo
Misgoverned, adj. in-civil
Misgovernment, s. máo governo [recção]
Misguidance, s. má di-
To Misguide, va. desen-caminhar
Mishap, s. desgraça, desastre, infortunio
To Mishappen, vn. acon-tecer infelizmente
To Mishear, vn. ouvir mal
To Misinfer, va. deduzir ou inferir errada, ou falsamente
To Misinform, informar mal
Misinformation, s. in-formação falsa
Misinformed, adj. mal informado
To Misinterpret, va. in-terpretar mal
Misinterpretation, s. falsa interpretação
Misinterpreted, adj. mal interpretado
To Misjoin, va. juntar impropriamente
To Misjudge, va. julgar mal
To Mislay, va. colocar mal
To Mislead, va. desen-caminhar, guiar mal.
Misleader, s. máo guia
Misled, adj. desenca-minhado
To Misle, vn. choviscar, mollinhar
Mislen, s. mistura de grãos

Misletoe, s. visgo
Mislike, s. reprovação
To Mislike, va. desa-provar, desgostar
Misliker, s. reprovador
To Mislive, vn. viver mal
To Mismanage, va. manejar mal
Mismanagement, or Mis-managing, s. máo go-verno, máo manejo
To Mismark, va. marcar erradamente
To Mismatch, va. apa-relhar mal; comparar mal
To Misname, errar o nome
To Misobserve, va. não observar exactamente
Misogamist, s. o que aborrece o matrimonio
Misogamy, s. aborreci-mento do matrimonio
Misogyny, s. o aborre-cedor de mulheres
Misorder, s. desordem, irregularidade
To Misorder, va. gover-nar, manejar mal
Misorderly, adv. sem ordem
To Mispeak, vn. pro-nunciar mal
To Mispell, soletrar mal
To Mispend, va. des-perdiçar
Mispender, s. prodigo
Mispersuasion, s. opi-nião falsa ou erronea
To Misplace, va. desar-ranjar. It. colocar mal
To Mispoint, va. errar na pontuação
To Misprint, va. come-ter erros de impressão
To Misprise, va. errar. It. desprezar
Misprision, s. erro; desprezo
To Misproportion, va.

juntar cousas despro-
 porcionadas
Misquotatiou, s. falsa
 allegação
To Misquote, va. citar
 ou allegar mal
To Misrecite, va. reci-tar mal
To Misreckon, va. con-tar mal [errada]
Misreckoning, s. conta
To Misrelate, va. errar
 no referir ou relatar
Misrelation, s. relação
 falsa
To Misremember, vn. e
 a. errar, enganar-se
Misreport, s. relação
 falsa
To Misreport, va. rela-tar com falsidade
To Misrepresent, va.
 representar falsamente
Misrepresentation, s. in-formação falsa
Misrule, s. desordem,
 confusão
Miss, s. menina, sen-hora. It. uma puta, con-cubina
Miss, s. perda; erro, falha
To Miss, va. errar; fal-har, perder, estranhar; mallograr-se, achar menos, dar fe. It. pre-terir, omitir; vn. errar o alvo. It. mallograr-se, errar, enganar-se; perder-se
Missal, s. missal
To Missay, vn. enga-nar-se no que diz
To Misseeem, vn. dar mostras falsas; descon-vir não ficar bem
To Misserve, va. servir mal
To Misshape, va. for-mar, desforinar
Misshapement, s. defor-midade

Mischapen, *adj.* dan
 Missile, *adj.* míssil
 Missing, *adj.* que falta
 que se não acha
 Mission, *s.* missão
 facção
 Missionary, *Mission*
 e missionário
 Miserable, *adj.* miserável
 To Mis-speak, *vs.* 1
 mal
 To Mis-spell, *vs.* e
 ver errado
 Mis-spelling, *s.*
 orthographico
 Mist, *s.* nevoa
 To Mist, *vs.* se
 esquecer
 Mistake, *s.* erro, ou
 To Mistake, *vs.* e
 enganar-se; *vs.* e
 julgar mal
 Mistaken, *adj.* em
 enganado
 Mistaking, *s.* engan
 Mistakingly, *adv.*
 damente
 To Mis-state, *vs.* p
 mal
 To Mismatch, *vs.*
 nar erros ou falsid
 To Mistell, *vs.* em
 conta, ou no turn
 To Mismatch, *vs.*
 temperar
 To Mismatch, *vs.* em
 nome
 To Mismatch, *vs.* p
 To Mismatch, *vs.*
 as horas
 Mistiness, *s.* v. el
 neas
 Mision, *s.* missão
 Mist-like, *adj.* e
 Ihante á nevea
 Mistress, *s.* ama, e
 senhora, mostra; ou
 concubina
 Mistrust, *s.* des
 ança, suspeita
 To Mistrust, *vs.*
 confiar, suspender

des-
 :
 des-
 see-
 mil-
 see,
 es.
 . de
 en-
 z.
 mio
 war,
 do
 agar
 hir
 gur-
 dato
 tivo,
 hgar
 gade
 ação
 ents
 to
 de
 ado
 is
 adj.
 de
 lica-
 tra,
 ite
 Mismo, *s.* mesmo
 Mismo, *s.* mesmo
 To Mismo, *vs.* chovendo,
 orvalho
 Mizzy, *s.* charço
 Mo, *adv.* mais
 Mo, *adv.* mais
 Moan, *s.* lamentação,
 prito, gemido
 To Moan, *vs.* e a. lamentar,
 chorar, gemer
 Moanful, *adj.* lamenta-
 vel, lastimoso.
 Moat, *s.* fosso
 To Moat, *vs.* abrir um
 fosso
 Mob, *s.* canalha
 To Mob, *vs.* tumultuar,
 insultar
 Mobish, *adj.* vil, mau
 To Mobile, *vs.* embalar,
 vestir com dama-
 nado
 Mobile, *s.* v. Mob
 Mobility, *s.* mobilidade
 Mock, *s.* zombaria, es-
 carneo, desprezo, imi-
 tação
 Mock, *adj.* falso, fi-
 gido, não real
 To Mock, *vs.* zombar,
 escarnecer, frustar, il-
 ludir; arremedar
 Mocked, *adj.* zombado,
 desprezado
 Mocker, *s.* escarnecedor;
 enganador
 Mockery, *s.* zombaria,
 escarnes, charcos
 Mocking-bird, *s.* (per-
 raro)
 Mockingly, *adv.* com
 insolencia
 Mocking-stock, *s.* bento
 Mock-worth, *s.* castan-
 ga fingida
 Mode, *s.* modo; gado;
 maneira; apparencia;
 modo; costume
 Model, *s.* modelo, mo-
 delo, ou molde
 To Model, *vs.* modelar

Modelled, *adj.* modelado
 Modeller, *s.* o que modela
 Moderate, *adj.* moderado
 To Moderate, *va.* moderar
 Moderately, *adv.* moderadamente
 Moderation, *or* Moderateness, *s.* moderação
 Moderator, *s.* moderador
 Modern, *adj.* moderno; vil; vulgar, commum
 The Moderns, *spl.* os modernos.
 To Modernise, *va.* fazer à moderna
 Modernism, *s.* modernismo
 Modernness, *s.* novidade
 Modest, *adj.* modesto
 Modestly, *adv.* modestamente
 Modesty, *s.* modestia
 Modicum, *s.* cousa modica.
 Modifiable, *or* Modifiable, *adj.* modificavel
 Modification, *s.* modificação
 To Modify, *va.* modificar, moderar
 Modillon, *s.* modillaõ
 Modish, *adj.* da moda
 Modishly, *adv.* á moda
 To Modulate, *va.* modular
 Modulation, *s.* modulação
 Modulator, *s.* modulador
 Module, *s.* modulo; diámetro
 Moe, *adj.* v. More
 Mohair, *s.* chamalote, melanea
 Mohair-yarn, *s.* fio d'Angora
 Mohock, *s.* valentão, maroto
 Moldered, *adj.* louco, tonto
 Moldore, *s.* moeda

Moiety, *s.* ametade
 To Moil, *va.* labutar, lidar; *sa.* enlamear
 Moist, *adj.* humido
 To Moist, *ou* To Moisten, *va.* humedecer, humectar
 Moistened, *adj.* humedecido, humectado
 Moistness, *s.* humidade
 Moisture, *s.* humidade.
 It. gota
 Moky, *adj.* escuro, nublado
 Molar, *adj.* molar
 Mole, *s.* mola (*t. med.*)
 Mole, *s.* nodosa, mácula.
 Mole, *s.* molhe
 Mole, *s.* toupeira
 Mole-catcher, *s.* apanha toupeiras.
 Molecule, *s.* molecula
 To Molest, *va.* molestar
 Molestation, *s.* molestia
 Molested, *adj.* molestado
 Molester, *s.* molestador
 Mole-track, *s.* buraco da toupeira
 Molewarp, *s.* toupeira
 Mollient, *adj.* emoliente
 Mollifiable, *adj.* mollificavel
 Mollification, *s.* mollificação
 Mollificative, *adj.* mollificativo
 Mollifier, *s.* mollificante; pacificador
 To Mollify, *va.* mollificar, pacificar, apaziguar
 Molly, *s.* Moly, arruda brava
 Molasses, *s.* melão, mel de canas
 To Molt (*as birds*), *va.* mudar, estar na muda (os passaros)
 Mome, *s.* tonto, mentecapto
 Moment, *s.* momento,

peso, importância; força, impulso.
 Momentally, *adv.* por um momento.
 Momentaneous, *or* Momentary, *adj.* momentaneo
 Momentary, *adj.* Momentaneo
 Momentous, *adj.* importante
 Monachal, *adj.* monacal
 Monachism, *s.* monaquismo
 Monad, *s.* monada
 Monarch, *s.* monarcha
 Monarchal, *or* Monarchical, *adj.* monarchico
 To Monarchise, *va.* obrar como monarcha
 Monarchicals, *s.* monarchicos
 Monarchy, *s.* monarchia
 Monastery, *s.* mosteiro
 Monastical, *or* Monastic, *adj.* monacal, monastico
 Monastically, *adv.* solitariamente
 Mond, *or* Mound, *s.* mundo, bola, globo
 Monday, *s.* segunda feira
 Money, *s.* moeda, dinheiro
 Money-chest, *s.* burra
 Moneyer, *s.* moedeiro, banqueiro
 Moneyless, *adj.* pobre
 Money's-worth, *s.* o que tem valor
 Mongcorn, *s.* mistura de grãos
 Monger, *s.* mercador
 A Mongrel, *adj.* mestiço
 Moniment, *s.* inscrição
 To Monish, *admoestar*
 Monisher, *admoestador*
 Mention, *s.* enformação, instrução, indício

Monitor, *s.* admoestador
Monitory, *adj.* que admoesta
Monitory, *s.* monitoria
Monk, *s.* monge
Monkery, *s.* monaquismo
Monkey, *s.* macaco
Monkhood, *s.* o caracter de monge
Monkish, *adj.* monacal, monastico [dio
Monocord, *s.* monocor
Monocular, *adj.* que tem so um olho
Monody, *s.* monodia
Monogamist, *s.* monogamo [mia
Monogamy, *s.* monogamia
Monogram, *s.* monograma
Monologue, *s.* monologo; soliloquio
Monomachy, *s.* duelo
Monopodia, *s.* meza com um só pé.
Monopolist, *or* **Monopolizer**, *s.* monopolista
To Monopolize, *va.* monopolizar
Monopoly, *s.* monopolio
Monosyllabical, *adj.* monosyllaba [syllabo
Monosyllable, *s.* monosyllable
Monotony, *s.* monotonia
Monsieur, *s.* monsieur
Monsoen, *s.* monção
Monster, *s.* monstro
Monstrosity, *or* **Monstrousness**, *s.* monstruosidade [struoso
Monstrous, *adj.* monstruosamente
Monstrously, *adv.* monstruosamente
Monstruousness, *s.* monstruosidade
Montero, *s.* barrete de monteiro
Month, *s.* mez
Monthly, *adj.* mensal
Monthly, *adv.* mensalmente

Monument, *s.* monumento; cenotaphio
Monumental, *adj.* em memoria
Mood, *s.* modo. *Mood*, humor, disposição; ira, raiva
Moody, *adj.* raivoso, irado. *It.* intellectual
The Moon, *s.* a lua. *A Moon*, um mes.
Moonless, *adj.* escuro
Moonlight, *s.* luar
Moonshine, *s.* luar; *It.* um a lua
Moonshine, *or* **Moonshiny**, *adj.* alumado da lua
Moonstruck, *adj.* aludado, lunatico
Moonwort, *s.* lunaria (*erva*)
Moony, *adj.* lunar
Moor, *s.* lamaçal, paul, pantano, atoleiro; *It.* mouro
To Moor, *va.* anchorar, amarrar um navio; *vn.* estar anchorado
Moorcock, *s.* o macho da gaivota
Moorhen, *s.* gaivota
Moorish, *adj.* pantanoso; mourisco
Moorland, *s.* pantano, atoleiro
Moory, *adj.* pantanoso
Moose, *s.* corça da America
To Moot, *va.* argumentar, disputar
Mooted, *adj.* desarraigado
Mooter, *s.* disputante
Mop, *s.* lambaz, rodilha, &c. *It.* cara, visagem
To Mop, *vn.* fazer visagens
To Mop, *va.* esfregar, alimpar
To Mope, *va.* embrutecer

Mope-eyed, *adj.* torto
Moppet, *s.* boneca vestida de trapos
Mopus, *s.* estúpido
Moral, *adj.* moral
Moral, *s.* moralidade
To Moral, *vn.* moralizar
Moralist, *s.* moralista
Morality, *s.* moralidade
To Moralize, *va.* moralizar; *It.* *nn.* moralizar
Moralizer, *s.* o que moraliza
Morally, *adv.* moralmente
Morals, *s.* moral
Morass, *s.* pantano
Morbid, *adj.* enfermo
Morbidness, *s.* enfermidade
Morbifical, *or* **Morbific**, *adj.* epidemico
Morbose, *adj.* morbozo
Morbidity, *s.* enfermidade
Mordacious, *adj.* mordaz [cidade
Mordacity, *s.* mordacidade
Mordicant, *adj.* mordaz, mordente (*t. de tint.*)
To Mordicate, *va.* (*t. med.*) morder
Mordication, *s.* mordicacão
More, *adj.* mais, em maior numero, ou quantidade
More, *adv.* mais
Moreen, *s.* melancia
Morel, *s.* a herba mour; morilha
Moreland, *s.* paiz mortanhoso
Moreover, *adv.* de mais, alem disso [diente
Morigerous, *adj.* obediencia
Morion, *or* **moriam**, *s.* morrião, casco, elmo
Morisco, *s.* (dança) relevo e pintura a mourisca

Mormo, *s.* terror, panico
Morn, *s.* a manhaa
Morning, *s.* manhaa.
Morning-star, a estre-
 trella d' alva
Morocco, *s.* marroquim
Morose, *adj.* imperti-
 nente, aborrido
Morosity, *adv.* com im-
 pertinencia
Moroseness, *morosity*,
s. impertinencia
Morphew, *s.* morfea,
 morphea
Morris-dance, *s.* dança
Mourisca
Morrow, *s.* á manhaa,
 ou dia de á manhaa
Morse, *s.* cavallo ma-
 rinho
Morsel, *s.* bocado, pe-
 daço
Morsure, *s.* mordidela
Mort, *s.* *signal de caça-*
dor). It. grande quan-
 tidade
Mortal, *adj.* mortal; It.
 excessivo, violento
Mortals, *s.* mortaes
Mortality, *s.* mortali-
 dade; mortandade
Mortally, *s.* mortal-
 mente
Mortar, *s.* almofariz;
 It. morteiro
Mortar, *s.* cal
Mortgage, *s.* hypotheca
To Mortgage, *va.* hypo-
 thecar
Mortgagee, *s.* hypothe-
 cario
Mortgager, *s.* hypothe-
 cador [fero
Mortiferous, *adj.* morti-
Mortification, *s.* morti-
 ficação, pena. It. gan-
 grena
Mortified, *adj.* mortifi-
 cado, gangrenado
To Mortify, *va.* mor-
 tificar; humilhar (t.
med.) mortificar; *vn.*

(t. *med.*) mortificar-se,
 gangrenar-se
Mortise, *s.* (t. *de meros-*
neiros) femea
To Mortise, *va.* fazer
 femeas
Mortised, *adj.* encaxado
Mortmain, *s.* mão morta
Mortpay, *s.* falta de
 pagamento
Mosaic, *adj.* mosaico
Mosque, *s.* mesquita
Moss, *s.* musgo
To Moss, *va.* cubrir de
 musgo
Mossiness, *s.* muscosi-
 dade
Mossy, *adj.* muscoso,
 musgoso
Most, *s.* *superl.* de more;
 o mais; a maior parte,
 os mais, o maior nu-
 mero, &c.
Mostly, *mostwhat*, *adv.*
 pella maior parte
Motation, *s.* movimento
Mote, *s.* mote
Moth, *s.* traça
Mother, *s.* mai. *Mother*,
 matriz. *Mother*, madre
Mother, *adj.* nativo.
Mother-tongue, lingua
 nativa
Motherhood, *s.* mater-
 nidade
Motherless, *adj.* orfão
Motherly, *adj.* mater-
 nal, materno
Motherly, *adv.* mater-
 nalmente
Motherly, *adj.* cheo de
 borras
Mothy, *adj.* roido da
 traça
Motion, *s.* movimento,
 moção
To Motion, *va.* propor;
Motionless, *adj.* im-
 movel
Motive, *adj.* motivo,
 movente [occasião
Motive, *s.* motivo, causa,

Motley, or **Motly**, *adj.*
 matizado
Motor, *s.* motor
Motory, *adj.* motivo,
 motriz
Motto, *s.* mote, moto
Moveable, *adj.* movel,
 mudavel; portatil
To Move, *va.* mover,
 mudar, propor, per-
 suadir, induzir; irritar,
 estimular; *vn.* mover-se,
 passear
Moveableness, *s.* mobi-
 lidade
Moveless, *adj.* immovel
Movement, *s.* movi-
 mento
Movent, *adj.* movente
Movent, *s.* motor
Mover, *s.* id.
Moving, *adj.* pathetico
Movingly, *adv.* pathe-
 ticamente
Mould, *s.* bolor. It.
 terra. It. molde; mol-
 leira; fôrma
To Mould, *va.* abolo-
 recer. It. moldar, amas-
 sar; *vn.* abolorecer,
 criar bolor
Moulded, *adj.* bolorento
Moulder, *s.* moldador
To Moulder, *vn.* fazer-se
 em pó; *va.* fazer em pó
Mouldered, *adj.* feito
 em pó
Mouldiness, *s.* bolor
Mouldings, *s.* cornijas
Mouldwarp, *s.* toupeira
Mouldy, *adj.* bolorento
To Moults, *vn.* mudar
 (as pennas)
Moulinet, *s.* molinete
To Mounch, or *Manch*,
va. rilhar, comer. It.
 comer muito
Mound, *s.* reparo, dique,
 It. mundo, globo
To Mound, *va.* fortificar
 com reparo ou dique
Mount, *s.* monte, mon-

tauba. It. banco publico, bolsa
To Mount, vn. subir, montar
To Mount, va. levantar; subir; ornar, montar, guarnecer
 Mountain, *s.* monte, montanha
 Mountain, *adj.* montanhoso, montuoso
A Mountaineer, s. montanhês [iro]
 Mountaineer, *s.* montanhês
 Mountainous, *adj.* montuoso, montanhoso
 Mountant, *adj.* levantado
 Mountebank, *s.* charlatao
To Mountebank, va. enganar
 Mountenance, *s.* summa, somma, quantia
 Mounter, *s.* montador
 Mounty, *s.* o vôo de açor
To Mourn, vn. condoer-se. It. andar de luto, trazer dô; *va.* lamentar, chorar, prantear
 Mourner, *s.* carpideira pranteador. It. o que acompanha o enterro
 Mouraful, *adj.* lugubre, funebre: triste, pezaroso, sentido
 Mournfully, *adv.* com luto, com tristeza
 Mourfulness, *s.* pesar, tristeza, lamentação
 Mourning, *s.* lamentação; luto dô
 Mouse, *s.* rato. *Mouse-trap*, ratoeira
To Mouse, vn. murar (o gato). It. caçar ratos
 Mouser, *s.* caçador de ratos. It. gato murador
 Mouwing, *adj.* insalubre
 Mouth, *s.* boca
To Mouth, va. aboca-

nar, comar, mastigar; *vn.* vozear, vociferar
 Mouthed, *adj.* abocanhado
 Mouthful, *s.* bocado, dentada
 Mouth-honor, *s.* cortesia, honra
 Mouthless, *adj.* sem boea
 Mow, *s.* campos onde se recolhe o feno ou o trigo
 Mow, *s.* cara, visagem
To Mow, va. segar, ceifar, talhar com violência
To Mow, vn. fazer viagens
To Mowburn, vn. arder, tomar fogo
 Mower, *s.* segador
 Much, *adv.* muito. It. a miudo. *How much?* quanto? *As much*, outro tanto. *So much*, tanto. *Very much*, muitissimo. *Much*, demaziado
 Much, *adj.* muito
 Much, *s.* grande quantidade
 Muchwhat, *adv.* quasi o mesmo, pouco mais ou menos
 Muchel, *adj.* muito
 Mucid, *adj.* mucoso
 Mucidness, *s.* mucosidade
 Mucilage, *s.* mucilagem
 Mucilaginous, *adj.* mucilaginoso
 Mucilaginousness, *s.* viscosidade
 Muck, *s.* esterco, estrume
To Muck, va. estercar as terras
 Muckender, *s.* am lano
To Mucker, vn. ferretar
 Muckerer, *s.* ferreta, avarento
 Muckhill, *s.* montura

Muckiness, *s.* sujidade
 Muckle, *adj.* muito
 Muckworm, *s.* bicho de monturos; avarento
 Mucky, *adj.* sordido, sujo
 Mucosity, *s.* mucosidade
 Mucous, *adj.* mucoso
 Mucousness, *s.* mucosidade
 Muero, *s.* (t. anat.) mucron, ponta
 Muculent, *adj.* mucoso
 Mucus, *s.* muco
 Mud, *s.* lama, lodo
To Mud, va. enlamar. It. turbar or toldar
 Muddily, *adv.* turbadamente
 Muddiness, *s.* turbacão, ar sombrio
To Muddle, va. turbar uma lioor. It. embebedar
 Muddled, *adj.* turbado, bebado
 Muddy, *adj.* turbo, turvo, turbado, calameado, escuro, estúpido
To Muddy, va. fazer estúpido, ou confuso
 Mud-wall, *s.* parede de taipa
To Mue, va. mudar as pennas
 Muff, *s.* regalo
To Muffle, va. embuçar; cegar, tapar, vender, envolver
To Muffle, vn. resmungar, resmonhar
 Muffler, *s.* venda
 Muffy, *s.* muphti ou mufti
 Mug, *s.* caneca, cangirão
 Muggy, or Muggish, *adj.* humido
 Mug-house, *s.* taverna
 Mugient, *adj.* magido
 Mugwort, *s.* astúria

Mulatto, *s.* mulato
Mulberry, *s.* amore da amoreira
Mulet, *s.* mula
To Mulet, *va.* multar
Mulcted, *adj.* multado
Mulcting, *s.* multaço
Mule, *s.* mula
Muleteer, or Mule-driver, *s.* arrieiro, ou almoceve
Muliebrity, *s.* fraqueza, delicadeza
Mulier, *s.* (*t. for.*) cepeza
Mulierty, *s.* legitimidade
Muller, *s.* moleta
Mullein, *s.* verbasco
Mullet, *s.* barbo
Mullet, *s.* muleta
Mulligrubs, *s.* vulvulo
Mulloc, *s.* v. rubbish
Mulse, *s.* a agoa mel; vinho adoçado com mel
Multicavous, *adj.* cheio de buracos
Multifarious, *adj.* multífero
Multifariousness, *s.* diversidade de modos ou maneiras
Multiform, *adj.* multiforme
Multiformity, *s.* multiformidade
Multilateral, *adj.* que tem muitos lados
Multiloquous, *adj.* muito loquaz
Multinomial, *adj.* multinómio
Multiparous, *adj.* que pare muitos filhos de um parto
Multipede, *s.* centopea
Multiple, *adj.* múltiplo
Multipliable, *adj.* multiplicável
Multiplicable, *adj.* id.

Multiplicand, *s.* multiplicando
Multiplication, *s.* multiplicação
Multiplicator, *s.* multiplicador [plicidade
Multiplicity, *s.* multi-
Multiplier, *s.* multiplicador
To Multiply, *va.* multiplicar; *vn.* multiplicar-se
Multipotent, *adj.* multipotente
Multiscious, *adj.* muito sabio [tiscio
Multisonous, *adj.* mul-
Multitude, *s.* multidão
Multitudinous, *adj.* que tem apparencias de multidão
Multivagant, or Multivagous, *adj.* vagabundo
Multivalves, *spl.* multivalves
Multocular, *adj.* de muitos olhos
Mum ! interj. xi ! ta !
Mum, *s.* casta de cerveja
To Mumble, *va.* mastigar, resmungar. It. abocanhar; *vn.* remonear
mastigar
Mumble, *s.* o que remonea
Mumblingly, *adv.* resmungando
To Mumm, *va.* disfarçar-se
Mummer, *s.* mascarado
Mummery, *s.* disfarces, mascarada
Mummy, *s.* mumia
To Mump, *va.* mendigar. *To Mump*, rezar; fallar baixo
To Mump, *va.* mastigar depressa
Mumper, *s.* mendigo, pedinte [(doença)
Mumps, *s.* esquinencia
To Munch, *va.* e *vn.* comer

ou mastigar grandes bocados
Muncher, *s.* sofrego
Mundane, *adj.* mundano
Mundation, *s.* mandificação
Mundatory, *adj.* mandificativo
Mundification, *v.* Mundation
Mundificative, *adj.* absterivo, abstergente
To Mundify, *va.* absterger
Mundified, *adj.* alimpado, abstergido
Mundivagant, *adj.* vagabundo
Mundungus, *s.* tabaco fedorento
Munetary, *s.* remuneratorio [pal
Municipal, *adj.* municipal
Municipality, *s.* municipalidade
Munificence, *s.* munificencia [fic
Munificent, *adj.* munificente
Munificently, *adv.* com munificencia
Muniment, *s.* fortificação
To Munite, *va.* munir, fortificar
Munition, *s.* fortificação, munição
Mur, *s.* catarro
Murage, *s.* despezas das muralhas
Mural, *adj.* mural
Murder, *s.* morte, assassinio
To Murder, *va.* matar, assassinar. It. abafar, acomodar
Murdered, *adj.* morto
Murderer, *s.* matador
Murderess, *s.* matadora
Murderment, *s.* morte
Murderous, *adj.* sangrento
Mure, *s.* mure

To Mure up, va. murar
Murer, s. superintendente das muralhas
Muriatic, adj. muriático
Murk, s. escuridão
Murky, adj. escuro
Murmur, s. murmúrio, queixa
To Murmur, vn. murmurar
Murmurer, s. murmurador [múrio
Murmuring, s. murmur
Murnival, s. quatro cartas da mesma sorte
Murray, s. morrinha
Murre s. (passaro)
Murrey, adj. vermelho escuro
Murrian, s. morrião, casco, elmo
Murth of corn, s. abundancia de trigo
Muscadel, or Muscadine, s. moscatel
Muscle, s. musculo.
Muscle, mexilhão
Muscosity, s. muscosidade
Muscular, adj. muscular [loso
Musculous, adj. muscular
Muse, s. meditação.
Muse, Musa
To Muse, vn. ponderar, meditar, reflectir, maravilhar-se
Museful, adj. pensativo
Muser, s. pensador
Museum, s. muséo
Mushroom, s. fungo cogumelo
Music, s. musica
Musical, adj. musico
Musically, adv. com harmonia
Musicalness, s. harmonia
Musician, s. musico
Musk, s. almiscar.
Musk-seed, ambaralhi

Musket, s. mosquete
Musketeer, s. mosqueteiro
Musketoön, s. casta de arcabuz
Muskiness, s. cheiro de almiscar
Musky, adj. fragante, cheiroso.
Muslin, s. cassa. *Cambric-muslin*, cambraieta ou paninho
Muslinette, s. muselina, musselina
Musrol, s. focinheira, boçal [gamento
Mussitation, s. resmu
Mussulman, s. musulmao
Must, s. mosto
To Must, va. fazer abolecer
Must, vimp. he necessario, he preciso, ha de mister
Mustaches, s. mustachos bigode
Mustard, s. mostarda
Muster, s. (t. mil.) mostra
To Muster, va. (t. mil.) passar mostra, ajunctar
Muster-master, s. inspector de revistas militares
Muster-roll, s. registro das revistas
Mustiness. s. bolor, mofo
Musty, adj. bolorento
Mutability, s. mutabilidade
Mutable, adj. mudavel
Mutableness. v. Mutability
Mutation, s. mudança
Mute, adj. mudo, calado
Mute, s. pessoa muda.
A mute, consoante muda
To Mute, va. cagar (o passaro)
Mutely, adv. em silencio

To Mutilate, va. mutilar
Mutilated, adj. mutilado
Mutilation, s. mutilação
Mutine, s. amotinador
A Mutineer, s. amotinador
Mutinous, adj. turbulento
Mutinously, adj. sediciosamente [cao
Mutinousness, s. sedição
Mutiny, s. motim
To Mutiny, vn. amotinar, conspirar
To Mutter, va. e n. roncinar
Mutterer, s. o que roncina [carneiro
Mutton, s. a carne do
Mutual, adj. mutuo, reciproco
Mutually, adv. mutuamente
Muzzle, s. focinho, nariz e boca; açamo
To Muzzle, va. açamar
To Muzzle, vn. focar, afocinhar
Muzzled, adj. açamado
My, pron. possess. meu, minha
Myography, v.
Myology, s. myologia
Myops, s. myope
Myopy, s. myopia
Myotomy, s. dissecação dos musculos
Myriad, s. myriada
Myrmidon, v. Ruffian
Myrobalan, s. mirabolano
Myrrh, s. mirra
Myrtle, or Myrtle-tree, s. murta, myrto
Myself, pron. eu mesmo, mim mesmo
Mystagogue, s. interprete dos mysterios divinos [rioso
Mysterious, adj. mysterioso
Mysteriously, adv. mysteriosamente

Mysteriousness, *s.* misterio
To Mystelize, *va.* explicar enigmas
Mystery, *s.* misterio, segredo ou enigma; officio
Mystical, *adj.* mystico
Mystically, *adv.* mysticamente
Mythological, *adj.* mythologica
Mythologically, *adv.* mythologicamente
Mythologist, *s.* mythologico
To Mythologize, *va.* fabular [logia
Mythology, *s.* mythologia

N.

To Nab, *va.* arrepanhar
Nabob, *s.* nababo
Nacarat, *adj.* nacarado
Nacre-shell, *s.* nacar
Noenia, *s.* nenia
Nadir, *s.* nadir
Nag, *s.* cavallo pequeno, faca. *Nag*, namorado, galan
Naiades, *s.* Naiades
Naif, *adj.* natural, não artificial
Nail, *s.* unha, prego, cravo, medida
To Nail, *va.* pregar, cravar, encravar
Nailed, *adj.* pregado
Naissant, *adj.* (braz.) nascente
Naked, *adj.* nu, despido, descoberto. *It.* desarmado, claro, evidente, manifesto. *It.* simplez, puro
Nakedly, *adv.* nudamente, simplesmente, sem ornato. *It.* evidentemente

Part II.

Nakedness, *s.* nudez
Nall, *s.* sovela
Name, *s.* nome; reputação. *It.* apparencia; autoridade
To Name, *va.* nomear, declarar, designar, chamar
Named, *adj.* nomeado
Nameless, *s.* sem nome
Namely, *adv.* especialmente; convem a saber; isto he
Namesake, *s.* parceiro
Nankin, ou **Nankeen**, *s.* ganga
Nankin. *It.* (tinta)
To Nap, *vn.* dormitar
Nap, *s.* sono breve; sesta. *Nap*, pello, lanugem
Nape, *s.* nuca
Napery, *s.* toalhas
Napha, *s.* agoa de flor de laranjeira
Naphew, *s.* casta de nabos
Naphtha, *s.* naphtha, ou napta
Napkin, *s.* guardanapo
Napless, *adj.* sem pello
Napping, *adj.* dormindo
Nappy, *adj.* espumoso
Narcissus *s.* narciso
Narcotical, or **Narcotic**, *adj.* norcotico
Nard, *s.* nardo
Nare, *s.* venta
Narrable, *adj.* narravel
To Narrate, *va.* narrar
Narration ou **Narrative**, *s.* narração, narrativa
Narrative, *adj.* narrativo
Narratively, *adv.* narrativamente
Narrator, *s.* narrador
To Narrify, *va.* narrar
Narrow, *adj.* apertado, estreito; escasso, miseravel, avarento
Narrow, *s.* estamalha (estofo)

M

To Narrow, *va.* estreitar
Narrowly, *adv.* estreitamente
Narrowness, *s.* estreiteza; pobreza
Nasal, *adj.* Nazal
Nasicornous, *adj.* que tem cornos no nariz
Nastily, *adv.* sordidamente, sujamente
Nastiness, *s.* sujidade, sordideza, torpeza
Nasty, *adj.* sujo, sordido, impudico, desonesto, sujo
Natal, or **Natalitious**, *adj.* natalicio
Natation, *s.* nadadura
Nathless, *adj.* com tudo isso; não obstante
Nathmore, *adv.* nunca mais
Nation, *s.* nação
National, *adj.* nacional
Nationally, *adv.* nacionalmente
Native, *adj.* nativo, natalicio, originario
Native, *s.* natural
Nativity, *s.* natividade
Natural, *adj.* natural
A Natural, *s.* idiota, ignorante, simplez, parvo. *Natural*, dom, dote, prenda
Naturalist, *s.* naturalista
Naturality, *s.* estado natural
Naturalization, *s.* naturalização
To Naturalize, *va.* naturalizar
Naturally, *adv.* naturalmente
Naturalness, *s.* natureza
Nature, *s.* natureza, condição, genio, inclinação; casta, genero, sorte
Naval, *adj.* naval
Nave, *s.* nave

Navel, *s.* embigo, co-
ração, centro
Navel-wort, *s.* concheiros
Navet, *s.* naveta
Navew, *v.* Naphew
Naufrage, *s.* naufragio
Naught, *adj.* máo, de-
pravado, corrupto
Naught, *adv.* nada
Naughtily, *adv.* mal,
depravadamente
Naughtiness, *s.* depra-
vação, vicio, imperti-
nência
Naughty, *adj.* máo, de-
pravado, corrupto. It.
aborrido, impertinente
Navicular, *adj.* navicular
Navigable, *adj.* nave-
gavel
Navigableness, *s.* sus-
ceptibilidade de ser
navegado
To Navigate, *ra. e n.*
navegar
Navigation, *s.* navegação
Navigator, *s.* navegante
Naulage, *s.* passagem
fréte
Naumachy, *s.* nau-
machia
Nausea, *s.* nausea
To Nauseate, *vn.* nau-
sear
To Nauseate, *va.* abor-
recer, ter aversão, des-
gozar, enjoar
Nauseative, *s.* nascativo
Nauseous, *adj.* id.
Nauseously, *adv.* com
asco
Nauseousness, *s.* des-
gosta, nausea
Nautical, *or* Nautic,
adj. nautico
Navy, *s.* marinha
Nay, *adv.* não. *Nay*,
mas antes; mas pelo
contrario; para melhor
dizer; mas tambem
(ou ainda)
Nay-word, *s.* não

Ne, *adv.* não
Neaf, *s.* punho
To Neal, *va.* temperar
(ferro)
Neap-tides, *or* Dead
Neaps, *s.* agãos mortas
Near, *prep. e adv.* per-
to, ao pé, quasi
Near, *adj.* chegado,
perto, intimo
Nearer, *adj.* mais perto
Nearest, *superl.* de Near,
o mais perto
Nearly, *adv.* perto,
quasi
Nearness, *s.* vizinhança,
proximidade
Neat, *adj.* limpo, acea-
do, puro, sem mistura,
castigado, emendado,
pulido
Neat, *s.* gado vacum
Neat-house, *s.* curral
de bois
Neatly, *adv.* limpa-
mente, com primor,
com aceio
Neatness, *s.* primor,
aceio, limpeza
Neaves, *o plur.* de Neaf
Neb, *v.* Nib
Nebula, *s.* nevoa. It.
belida
Nebulous, *adj.* nublado
Necessaries, *s.* as neces-
sidades da vida
Necessarily, *adv.* neces-
sariamente
Necessary, *adj.* neces-
sario
Necessary, *s.* necessaria
To Necessitate, *va.* ne-
cessitar, obrigar, pre-
cisar
Necessitation, *s.* acto
compulsorio
Necessitied, *adj.* ne-
cessitado
Necessitous, *adj.* ne-
cessitado, pobre
Necessitousness, *s.* ne-
cessidade, pobreza

Necessitude, *s.* neces-
sidade, amizade
Necessity, *s.* necessidade
Neck, *s.* pescoço. Neck,
isthmo. Neck, o braço
dos instrumentos
Neckerchief, *or* Neck-
stee, *s.* lenço do pes-
çoço
Necklace, *s.* collar
Neckwood, *s.* cambano
(linho)
Necromancer, *s.* ni-
gromante
Necromancy, *s.* nigro-
mancia
Necromantick, *adj.* ni-
gromantico
Nectar, *s.* nectar
Nectared, *que tem* nectar
Nectarean, Nectarine,
or Nectareous, *adj.*
delicioso
Need, *s.* necessidade,
aperto
To Need, *va.* carcer,
precisar; *vn.* carcer,
ter necessidade, precisar
Needful, *adj.* neces-
sario, preciso
Needfully, *adv.* neces-
sariamente
Needfulness, *s.* neces-
sidade
Needily, *adv.* em po-
breza, pobremente
Neediness, *s.* pobreza,
necessidade
Needle, *s.* agulha
Needleful, *s.* agulhas
(de linha)
Needler, *s.* agulheiro
Needlework, *s.* obra
d'agulha
Needlessly, *adv.* de
necessariamente
Needless, *adj.* de ne-
cessario
Needlessness, *s.* super-
fluidade
Needment, *s.* precisão
Needs, *adv.* necessari-

mente, indispensavel-
mente, precisamente
Needy, *adj.* pobre, ne-
cessitado
Ne'er (*for never*) nunca
To Neese, *vn.* espirrar
Nef, *s.* nave
Nefarious, *adj.* nefando
Nefarious, *adj.* abomi-
navel, nefario
Negation, *s.* negação
Negative, *adj.* negativo
Negative, *s.* negativa
Negatively, *adv.* nega-
tivamente
Negatory, *adj.* negativo
Neglect, *s.* negligencia
To Neglect, *va.* des-
cuidarse
Neglecter, *s.* negligente
Neglectful, *adj.* negli-
gente
Neglectfully, *adv.* neg-
ligentemente
Neglection, *e.* descuido
negligencia
Neglective, *adj.* negli-
gente [cia
Negligence, *s.* negligên-
cia
Negligent, *adj.* neg-
ligente
Negligently, *adv.* neg-
ligentemente
Negociable, *adj.* nego-
ciavel
To Negociate, *vn.* nego-
ciar [ção
Negotiation, *s.* negocia-
ção
Negotiating, *adj.* que
negocia
Negotiator, *s.* nego-
ciador
Negotiatix, *s.* nego-
ciadora
Negro, *s.* negro
Negus, *s.* sangria (bebida)
Neif, or Neife, *s.* punho
Neigh, *s.* rincho (*do*
cavalo)
To Neigh, *vn.* rinchar
Neighbour, *s.* vizinho,
confidente, proximo

To Neighbour *va.* vi-
sinhar, confinar
Neighbourhood, *s.* vi-
sitança
Neighbourly, *adj.* be-
nigno, sociavel, social
Neighbourly, *adv.* com
sociabilidade
Neither, *conj.* nem
Neither, *pron.* nem um
nem outro, nenhum
Nenuphar, *s.* golfoão
Neomenia, *s.* neomenia
Neophyte, *s.* neophito
Neoterical, or Neoteric,
adj. neoterico
Nep, *s.* a nevada herva
Nephew, *s.* sobrinho
Nephritic, *adj.* neph-
ritico
Nephritics, *spl.* neph-
riticos
Nepotism, *s.* nepotismo
Nereides, *s.* Nereidas
Nerve, *s.* nervo
Nerveless, *adj.* fraco
Nervine, *s.* nervino
Nervosity, *s.* estado de
ser nervoso
Nervous, *adj.* nervoso,
nervino
Nervousness, *s.* força,
vigor
Nescience, *s.* ignorancia
Nesh, *adj.* brando,
molle, tenro, delicado
Nest, *s.* ninho, ninhada.
Nest-egg, ovo endez
To Nest, *vn.* nidificar
To Nestle, *vn.* aninhar-se
To Nestle, *va.* por em
um ninho. It. acariçar.
A nestling, *s.* passa-
rinho emplume
Net, *s.* rede. A fishing-
net, rede de pescar
Nether, or Lower, *adj.*
inferior, mais baxo,
infernol
Nethermost, *adj.* o
mais baxo
Netting, *s.* obra de

rede. It. (*t. nautic*)
redes para defender
das abordagens
Nettle, *s.* ortiga
To Nettle, *va.* irritar,
picar, provocar, esti-
mular
Network, *s.* rede de
lavor
Never, *adv.* nunca.
Never since, nunca
mais. Never a ons.
nem sequer um. Never
so little, per pouco
que seja, &c.
Nevertheless, *adv.* com
tudo isso, não ob-
stante
Neurotomy, *s.* anatô-
mia dos nervos
Neuter, *adj.* neutral.
Neuter (*t. gram.*) neu-
tro
Neuter, *s.* neutral
Neutral, *adj.* indifferente
Neutral, *s.* neutral
Neutrality, *s.* neutrali-
dade, imparcialidade
Neutralization, *s.* neu-
tralização
Neutrally, *adv.* neu-
tralmente
New, *adj.* novo, mo-
derno, não costumeiro
New, *adv.* novamente,
recentemente. New-
born, recém-nascido
Newel, *s.* novidade
Newfangled, *adj.* feito,
com o fim de introdu-
zir novidades
Newfangledness, or
Newfangledness, *s.* lou-
cura, pelo que he novo
Newfoundland, *s.* terra,
nova
Newing, *s.* fermento
Newly, *adv.* novamente,
ultimamente
Newness, *s.* novidade
News, *s.* novidades,
novas

Newt, *s.* especie de lagarto [anno bom
New-year's day, dia de
Next, *adj.* seguinte, o mais perto
Next, *adv.* depois
Nias, *s.* a^ozor pequenino.
It. tolo parvo
Nib, *s.* bico, ponta
Nibbed, *adj.* bicudo
To Nibble, *va.* debicar, roer. **It.** picar; *vn.* picar (a ave) reprehender, censurar
Nicampoop, *s.* tolo, idiota, ignorante
Nice, *adj.* melindroso, exacto, miudo, bonito, lindo delicado, bello, enfasiado, enjoado. **It.** cauto
Nicely, *adv.* com miudeza, com exacção, &c. conforme o *adj.*
nice
Niceness, *s.* delicadeza, exacção
Nicety, *s.* delicadeza, miudeza, exacção, primor, perfeição. **It.** melindre, reserva, circumspecção, elegancia
Niche, *s.* nicho
Nick, *s.* *Nick of time*, conjunção, oportunidade. **P.** *Old Nick*, o diabo
To Nick, *v.* *To Notch*
To Nick, *va.* acertar com o tempo. **To nick**, lograr
Nick-name, *s.* alcunha
To Nick-name, *va.* pôr alcunhas
Nicotiana, *s.* nicociana
To Nictate, *vn.* pestanejar
Nictation, *s.* a acção de pestanejar
Nide, *s.* ninhada
Nidering, *adj.* vil, baxo, cobarde

Nidgeries, *s.* bagatellas, ninharias
Nidget, *s.* cobarde
Nidification, *s.* nidificação
Niding, *adj.* *v.* *Nidering*
Nidorous, *adj.* nidoroso
Nidorosity, *s.* arrote, nidoroso
Nidulation, *s.* tempo em que as aves estão no choco
Niece, *s.* sobrinha
Niggard, *s.* sordido
Niggard, *adj.* sordido, avarento. **It.** economico
To Niggard, limitar, economizar
Niggardish, *adj.* avarento
Niggardliness, *s.* avareza
Niggardly, *adj.* avarento, miseravel
Niggardly, *adv.* com avareza
Niggardness, *s.* avareza
Nigh, *adv.* perto, ao pé, juncto, quasi
Nigh, *adj.* chegado
To Nigh, *vn.* acercarse, aversinhar-se, chegar-se
Nigher, *adj.* *comp.* mais perto, mais chegado
Nighly, *adj.* quasi
Nighness, *s.* visinhança, proximidade
Night, *s.* noite. **Nightmare**, pesadelo. **Nightward**, perto da noite
Nightshade, *s.* salano
Nightingale, *s.* rouxinol
Nightly, *adj.* nocturno
Nightly, *adv.* de noite
Night-time, *s.* a noite
Night-watch, *s.* guarda nocturna
Nigrescent, *adj.* negreante
Nill, *s.* faisca
To Nill, *va.* regeitar, recusar

To Nim, *va.* tomar, apanhar, furtar
Nimble, *adj.* agil, activo, ligeiro
Nimbleness, *or* **Nimbless**, *s.* agilidade, es-
 perteza, ligeireza
Nimble-witted, *adj.* prompto no fallar
Nimbly, *adj.* com ligeireza
Nimiety, *s.* nimiedade
Nimmer, *s.* ladrao
Nincompoop, *s.* tolo, idiota
Nine, *s.* nove
Ninefold, *s.* noveado
Ninepins, *spl.* o jogo dos páos
Ninescore, *adj.* cento e oitanta
Nineteen, *adj.* dezanove
Nineteenth, *adj.* decimo nono
Ninetieth, *adj.* nonagesimo
Ninety, *adj.* noventa
Ninny, *or* **Ninny-hammer**, *s.* parvo, tolo, zote
Ninth, *adj.* nono
Ninthly, *adj.* em nono lugar
Nip, *or* **Pinch**, *s.* unha-da, beliscação, mangra, péco. **It.** graça perdida
To Nip, *va.* dar unhas-das. **To nip**, dar o péco, inquietar, verar
Nippers, *s.* tenaziaba (*t. naut.*) michelos
Nipping, *adj.* mordaz, satirico, picante
Nipple, *s.* o bico da teta ou do peito
Nipplewort, *s.* verça
Nit, *s.* lendea
Nitency, *s.* resplendor, lustre
Nithing, *adj.* cobarde, poltrao
Niting, *s.* cobarde
Nitid, *adj.* nitido

Nitrats, *s.* nitratos
 Nitre, *s.* nitro
 Nitrous, Nitry, *adj.* nitroso
 Nittily, *adv.* pobre e miseravelmente
 Nitly, *adj.* cheio de lendeas
 Nival, *adj.* nevoso
 Nivous, *adj.* néveo
 Nizy, *s.* tolo
 No, *adv.* não
 No, *adj.* nenhum, nenhuma. *No one*, ninguém. *No where*, nenhures
 Nobiliary, *s.* nobiliario
 To Nobilitate, *va.* ennobrecer
 Nobility, *s.* nobreza
 Noble, *adj.* nobre, sublime, grande, illustre, digno, generoso, liberal
 Noble, *s.* um nobre. *It.* (*moeda*)
 Nobleman, *s.* fidalgo
 Nobleness, *s.* grandeza, magnanimidade
 Nobless, *s.* nobreza
 Nobly, *adv.* nobremente
 Nobody, *s.* ninguém
 Nocent, *adj.* culpado, criminoso, nocivo, pernicioso
 Nock, *s.* rasgado, maneira (*do vestido*). *It.* fundamento
 Noctambulo, *s.* noctambulo
 Noctiferous, *adj.* que traz a noite
 Noctivagant, *adj.* noctivago
 Nocturn, *s.* nocturno
 Nocturnal, *adj.* nocturno
 Nocturnal, *s.* nocturlabio
 Nod, *s.* aceno
 To Nod, *vn.* cabecear, acenar com a cabeça, dizer que sim

Noddle, *s.* a cabeça
 Noddy, *s.* simplez, parvo
 Node, or Nodus, *s.* nó
 inchaço, intersecção
 Nodosity, *s.* nodosidade
 Nodous, *adj.* nodoso
 Noggen, *adj.* grosseiro, aspero
 Noggin, *s.* cangiram pequenino
 Noiance, *s.* enfado, incommodidade
 To Noise, fazer bulha
 Noious, *adj.* incommodo
 Noise, *s.* bulha
 To Noise, *vn.* fazer estrondo, soar; *va.* espalhar, divulgar
 Noised abroad, *adj.* divulgado
 Noiseful, *adj.* estrondoso
 Noiseless, *adj.* silencioso
 Noisemaker, *s.* gritador
 Noisiness, *s.* gritaria
 Noisome, *adj.* nocivo
 Noisomely, *adv.* com fedor
 Noisy, *adj.* tumultuoso
 Noll, *s.* cabeça
 Noli-me-tangere, *s.* noli-me-tangere
 Nolition, *s.* nolição
 Nomades, *s.* nomades
 Nomenclator, *s.* nomenclador
 Nomenclature, *s.* nomenclatura
 Nominal, *adj.* nominal
 Nominally, *adv.* por nome, chamado
 To Nominate, *va.* nomear [do
 Nominated, *adj.* nomeado
 Nomination, *s.* nomeação
 Nominative, *s.* nomeador, nominativo
 Nominator, *s.* nomeador
 Nominee, *s.* nomeado

Non, *adv.* ¶ So se usa deste adverbio na composição de outras palavras; e sempre indica falta, ou privação de qualquer cousa, como se verá nos exemplos seguintes
 Non-age, *s.* menoridade
 Nonce, *s.* intento, designio. *For the nonce*, de proposito, por acinte
 Non-conformist, *s.* dissidente
 Nonconformity, *s.* desconformidade
 None, *adj.* ninguém, nenhum, nenhuma. *It.* não
 None, *s.* nona
 Non-entity, *s.* falta de existencia
 Non-existence, *s.* nada
 Nonjuror, *s.* o que não reconhece a casa de Hanover por legitima sucessora a coroa de Inglaterra
 Nonpareil, *s.* sem igual
 Nonpayment, *s.* falta de pagamento
 Nonplus, *s.* confusão, perplexidade
 To Nonplus, *va.* confundir
 Non-residence, *s.* falta de residencia
 Non-resident, *s.* que não reside aonde devia
 Non-resistance, *s.* irrisistencia
 Nonsense, *s.* asneira, despropósito, ninharias
 Nonsensical, *adj.* ridiculo, cheo de asneiras
 Nonsensically, *adv.* despropositadamente
 Nonsensicalness, *s.* despropósito, asneira
 Non-sparing, *adj.* que não poupa o sangue de ninguém

Non-suit, *s.* revelia, reveria
To Nonsuit, *va.* sentenciar á reveria
Non-tem, *s.* ferias dos tribunaes
Needle, *s.* parvo, idêta
Nook, *s.* canto, angulo
Noon, *s.* meio dia
Noonday, *s.* meio dia
Noonday, *adj.* meridional
Nooning, *s.* o dormir ao meio dia
Noon-tide, *s.* meio dia
Noon-tide, *adj.* meridional
Noose, *s.* laçada, laço
To Noose, *va.* enlaçar, fazer cahir no laço
Nopal, *s.* a planta da cochenilha
Nope, *s.* pisco (*ave*)
Nor, *conj.* nem
Norman, *s.* (*t. naut.*) cabraço do molinete
North, *s.* norte
North, *adj.* septentrional
Northerly, *adj.* do norte
Northern, *adj.* septentrional [do norte]
North-star, *s.* a estrella
Northward, *adj.* para a parte do norte
Northward, *or* **Northwards**, *adv.* para a parte do norte
Nose, *s.* nariz
To Nose, *va.* cheirar, farejar. *It.* oppor-se; *vn.* jactarse
Nosebleed, *s.* mil folhas (*erva*)
Nosegay, *s.* ramallete
Noseless, *adj.* sem nariz
Nose-smart, *s.* masturço
Nosle, *s.* focinho, nariz bico, ponta
Nosology, *s.* nosologia
Nostril, *s.* venta
Nostrum, *s.* segredo, receita [ainda não
ot, *adv.* não. *Not yet*,

Notable, *adj.* notavel.
It. cuidadoso, intento
Notableness, *s.* qualidade do que he notavel
Notably, *adv.* notavelmente [bellião]
Notary, *s.* notario, ta-
Notation, *s.* significação
Notch, *s.* cortadura, dente, entalhe, moesa
Notch, *s.* empolgadeira do arco
To Notch, *va.* cortar-se, embotar, entalhar
Notchweed, *s.* armoles, (*erva*)
Note, *s.* signal, marca; abbreviatura; informação, noticia; nome; credito; nota, defeito, infamia; escrito de vida; escrito
To Note, *va.* notar, observar, reparar, escrever
Noted, *adj.* notavel, celebre
Notedly, *adv.* notavelmente
Noter, *s.* notador
Nothing, *s.* nada, coisa nenhuma. **Nothing**, ninharia
Nothingness, *s.* o nada
Notice, *s.* observação, reparo, informação, noticia [ção]
Notification, *s.* notificação
To Notify, *va.* notificar, declarar, noticiar
Notion, *s.* noção
Notional, *adj.* ideal, intellectual, imaginario
Notionality, *s.* opinião sem fundamento
Notionally, *adv.* mentalmente
Notoriety, *s.* notoreidade
Notorious, *adj.* notorio
Notoriously, *adv.* notoriamente
Notoriousness, *s.* notoriedade

To Nett, *va.* tosquear
Notwithstanding, *conj.* não obstante, com tudo ainda que
Notus, *s.* nota
Novation, *s.* inovação
Novator, *s.* innovador
Novel, *s.* novella
Novel, *adj.* novo
Novelist, *s.* novelista.
It. innovador
Novelty, *s.* novidade
November, *s.* Novembro
Novenary, *s.* nona, noveno
Novercal, *adj.* de madrastra
Nought, *s.* nada, nenhuma coisa
Novice, *s.* novato, noviço
Noviciate, *or* **Noviceship**, *s.* noviciado
Novity, *s.* novidade
Noul, *s.* o alto da cabeça
Neuld, *em vez de* would not
A Noun, *s.* nome
To Nourish, *va.* sustentar, criar, fomentar, nutrir, alimentar
To Nourish, *en.* nutrir-se [trive]
Nourishable, *adj.* nutrido
Nourisher, *s.* nutridor
Nourishing, *adj.* nutriente
Nourishment, *s.* alimento, nutrição
Nouriture, *s.* criação, educação
To Nousel, *va.* criar, educar
Now, *adv.* agora, presentemente, por hora; pouco antes, ha pouco tempo. **How now?** e agora? **Now and then**, de quando em quando, algumas vezes
Now, *s.* o momento presente.

Now-a-days, *adv.* nos
 nossos tempos, no pre-
 sente seculo
Nowed, *adj.* atado,
 ennodado
Nowes, *s.* vinculo con-
 jugal
Nowhere, *adv.* nenhures,
 em nenhum lugar
Nowise, *adv.* por ne-
 nhum modo, de ne-
 nhuma sorte
Noxious, *adj.* nocivo,
 noxio, criminoso, de-
 linquente
Noxiousness, *s.* damno
Noxiously, *adv.* per-
 niciosamente
Nozle, *s.* bico, ponta,
 extremidade
To Nubble, *vn.* esmur-
 rar, secar [bifero
Nubiferous, *adj.* nu-
To Nubilate, *va.* nublar
Nubile, *adj.* casadoura
 (moça)
Nubilose, or **Nubilous**,
adj. nubloso
Nudation, *s.* desnu-
 dação
Nude, *adj.* nú
Ndity, *s.* nudeza, nu-
 eza, nudez
Nuel, *s.* o cylindro a
 que estão encostados os
 degrãos das escadas de
 caracol
Nugacity, *s.* chocarrice
Nugatory, *adj.* vão,
 futil
Nuisance, *s.* damno,
 desconmodo, embara-
 ço, estorvo
Null, *s.* coisa vaga,
 sem sentido
Null, *adj.* nullo
To Null, *va.* annullar
To Nullify, *va.* annullar
Nullity, *s.* nullidade
Numb, *adj.* entorpecido,
 dormente, esquecido,
 tãpego

To Numb, *vn.* ador-
 mentar
Numbedness, *s.* estapor,
 adormecimento
Number, *s.* número,
 multidão
To Number, *va.* nume-
 rar, contar
Numberer, *s.* numerador
Numberless, *adj.* inu-
 meravel
Numbless, *s.* entranhas
 do veadro
Numbness, *s.* torpor,
 dormencia
Numberable, *adj.* nume-
 ravel [ral
Numeral, *adj.* nume-
Numerary, *adj.* nume-
 rario
Numeration, *s.* nume-
 ração [dor
Numerator, *s.* numera-
Numerical, *adj.* nu-
 merico
Numerosity, *s.* nume-
 ro, armonia
Numerous, *adj.* nu-
 meroso
Numismatical or **Nu-
 mismatiek**, *adj.* nu-
 mismatico
Numismatography, *s.*
 sciencia das medalhas
Numinary, *adj.* relati-
 vo a medalhas
Numskull, *s.* cepo, sem
 juizo. **Numskull**, (*es-
 tilo jacoço*) a cabeça
Numskulled, *adj.* tolo
Nun, *s.* freira
Nunchion, *s.* merenda
Nunciature, *s.* nuncia-
 tura
Nuncio, *s.* Nuncio
Nuncupative, *adj.* nun-
 cupativo
Nundinal, or **Nundina-
 ry**, *adj.* de feiras, con-
 cernente a feiras
Nunnery, *s.* convento
 de freiras

Nuptial, *adj.* nupcial
Nuptial, *s.* nupcias
Nurse, *s.* ama. *A wet-
 nurse*, ama de peito
To Nurse, *va.* criar,
 sustentar. It. assistir,
 tratar. *To nurse*, aca-
 ricar, promover
Nursery, *s.* viveiro de
 plantas. *Nursery*, casa
 ou lugar onde se cria
 as crianças
Nursling, *s.* criança
 melindrosa
Nurture, *s.* alimento,
 educação
To Nurture, *va.* criar,
 educar
To Nustle, *va.* acariciar
Nut, *s.* noz, avellã
Nutation, *s.* nutação
Nut-brown, *adj.* cas-
 tanho
Nut-meg, *s.* noz noscade
Nutrimment, *s.* nutri-
 mento
Nutrimental, *adj.* nu-
 triente
Nutrition, *s.* nutrição
Nutritious, **Nutritive**,
adj. nutritivo
Nutriture *s.* nutrimento
To Nuzzle, *va.* fessar,
 afocinhar [pia
Nyctalophia, *s.* nyctalo-
Nyctalop, *s.* nyctalopo
Nye, *s.* bando (de pas-
 saros)
Nymph, *s.* nympa
Nymphæa, *s.* nymphea

O

O, particula de chamar
 ex. O Lord! O Deos!
 O, *interj.* Oh!
Oaf, *s.* idiota, ignorante.
 It. parto supposto
Oafish, *adj.* estúpido,
 tolo

Oafishness, *s.* tolice
Oak, *s.* carvalho
Oaken, *adj.* de carvalho
Oakum, *s.* estopa de calafetar
Oar, *s.* remo
To Oar, *vn.* remar, vogar
Oary, *adj.* que tem figura de remo
Oat-cake, *s.* bollo de avea
Oaten, *adj.* de avea
Oath, *s.* juramento
Oath-breaking, *s.* perjuro
Oatmeal, *s.* farinha de avea
Oats, *s.* avea
Obambulation, *s.* o passeio em roda
To Obduce, *va.* cobrir
Obduction, *s.* a acção de cobrir
Obduracy, *s.* impenitencia, obstinação
Obdurate, *adj.* impenitente, obstinado
To Obdurate, *va.* endurecer
Obdurately, *adv.* obstinadamente
Obdurateness, *or* **Obduration**, *s.* impenitencia
Obdured, *adj.* impenitente
Obedience, *s.* obediencia
Obedient, *adj.* obediente
Obediential, *adj.* obediencial
Obediently, *adv.* com obediencia
Obeisance, *s.* inesura, cortezia, reverencia
Obeisant, *adj.* reverente
Obelisk, *s.* obelisco, obelo
Obequitation, *s.* passeio em roda a cavallo
Oberration, *s.* aberração
Obese, *adj.* obeso
Obeseness, *or* **Obesity**, *s.* obesidade

To Obey, *va.* obedecer
Obeded, *adj.* obedecido
Object, *adj.* objecto.
Object-glass, *s.* vidro objectivo [criminar
To Object, *va.* objectar,
Objection, *s.* objecção
Objective, *adj.* objectivo
Objectiveness, *s.* o estado de ser objecto
Objectively, *adv.* objectivamente
Objector, *s.* objector
Obit, *s.* exequias
Obituary, *s.* registro de obitos
To Objurgate, *va.* arguir, reprehender
Objurgation, *s.* reprehensão
Objurgatory, *s.* que reprehende
Oblate, *adj.* chato para a parte dos polos
Oblation, *s.* oblação
Oblectation, *s.* deleite, gosto, prazer
To Obligate, *va.* obrigar a alguém
Obligation, *s.* obrigação, favor, mercê
Obligatory, *adj.* obrigatorio
To Oblige, *va.* obrigar, obsequiar, agradar
Obligee, *s.* a parte obrigada
Obligement, *s.* obrigação
Obliger, *s.* obrigante, obrigador
Obliging, *adj.* cortez, agradável, officioso
Obligingly, *adv.* agradavelmente
Obligedness, *s.* obrigação, força, agrado, cortezia
Obliquation, *s.* obliquidade
Oblique, *adj.* obliquo
Obliquely, *adv.* obliquamente

Obliquity, *s.* obliquidade
To Obliterate, *va.* obliterar
Obliteration, *or* **Obliterating**, *s.* obliteração
Oblivion, *s.* esquecimento. It. amnistia, perda
Oblivious, *adj.* que causa esquecimento
Oblocutor, *s.* detractor
Oblong, *adj.* oblongo
Oblongly, *adv.* oblongamente
Obloquious, *adj.* mal-dizente
Obloquy, *s.* reprehensão, censura, murmuração. It. nota, infamia
Obmutescence, *s.* emudecimento
Obnoxious, *adj.* sogeito, exposto, reprehensivel
Obnoxiousness, *s.* sujeição ao castigo
To Obnubilate, *va.* escurecer, nubrar
Obnubilation, *s.* nublamento
Obole, *s.* obolo
Obreption, *s.* obrepção
Obreptitious, *adj.* obrepticio
To Obrogate, *va.* abrogar
Obscene, *adj.* obsceno
Obscenely, *adv.* com obscenidade
Obscenity, *or* **Obsceneness**, *s.* obscenidade
Obscuration, *s.* obscurecimento
Obscure, *adj.* escuro, obscuro
To Obscure, *va.* escurecer, desdourar, deslustrar, escurecer
Obscurely, *adj.* escuramente, secretamente, privadamente
Obscurity, *s.* escuridade, obscuridade [crar
To Obscure, *va.* obs-

Obsecration , <i>s.</i> obsecração	Obstinateness , <i>s.</i> obstinação	To Obtund , <i>va.</i> obtundir
Obsequies , <i>s.</i> exequias	Obstipation , <i>s.</i> obstrucção	Obtusangular , <i>adj.</i> obtusângulo
Obsequious , <i>adj.</i> obsequioso. <i>Obsequious</i> , funeral, funebre	Obstreperous , <i>adj.</i> estrondoso, turbulento	Obtuse , <i>adj.</i> obtuso
Obsequiously , <i>adj.</i> com obsequio	Obstreperously , <i>adv.</i> com grande estrondo	Obtusely , <i>adv.</i> obtusamente
Obsequiousness , <i>s.</i> obsequio, obediencia	Obstreperousness , <i>s.</i> matizada, estrondo, turbulencia	Obtuseness , <i>s.</i> estupidez
Observable , <i>adj.</i> digno de observação	Obstriction , <i>s.</i> obrigação	Obventions , <i>s.</i> precalços ou emolumentos incertos
Observance , <i>s.</i> respeito, reverencia, atenção, observancia	To Obstruct , <i>va.</i> obstruir	To Obvert , <i>va.</i> voltar ou virar
Observant , <i>adj.</i> attento, diligente, cuidadoso, obediente, respeitoso, reverente. <i>It.</i> servil	Obstructor , <i>s.</i> obstructor	To Obviate , <i>va.</i> obviar
Observant , <i>s.</i> criado, baxo	Obstruction , <i>s.</i> obstrucção	Obvious , <i>adj.</i> obvio, claro, evidente
Observation , <i>s.</i> observação, reparo, reflexão	Obstructive , <i>s.</i> obstaculo	Obviously , <i>adv.</i> claramente, evidentemente
Observator , <i>s.</i> observador	Obstructive , <i>adj.</i> obstrutivo	Obviousness , <i>s.</i> clareza, evidencia
Observatory , <i>s.</i> observatorio	Obstruent , <i>adj.</i> <i>Id.</i>	To Obumbrate , <i>va.</i> obumbrar
To Observe , <i>va.</i> observar. <i>It.</i> obedecer; <i>vn.</i> estar attento, reparar, advertir	Obstupefaction , <i>s.</i> estupefacção	Obumbration , <i>s.</i> obumbração
Observer , <i>s.</i> reparador, observador	Obstupefactive , <i>adj.</i> estupefaciente, ou estupefactivo	Occasion , <i>s.</i> occasião, oportunidade, causa, motivo. <i>It.</i> urgencia, exigencia
Observingly , <i>adv.</i> attentamente	To Obtain , <i>va.</i> alcançar, impetrar, adquirir, conseguir, obter; <i>vn.</i> estar em uso, ser usado. <i>It.</i> estar estabelecido	To Occasion , <i>va.</i> causar, occasionar, dar occasião
Obsession , <i>s.</i> obsessão	Obtainable , <i>adj.</i> obtivel	Occasional , <i>adj.</i> casual
Obsessed , <i>adj.</i> obseado	To Obtemperate , <i>va.</i> obedecer	Occasionally , <i>adv.</i> casualmente, occasionalmente
Obsidianus lapis , <i>s.</i> marmore da China	Obtemperation , <i>s.</i> obediencia	Occasioner , <i>s.</i> causador causa
Obsidional , <i>adj.</i> obsidional	To Obtend , <i>va.</i> pretextar, contrapor-se, oppor-se	Occident , <i>s.</i> occidente
Obsolete , <i>adj.</i> desusado	Obtenebration , <i>s.</i> escuridade, trevas	Occidental , <i>adj.</i> occidental
Obsolescence , <i>s.</i> desuso	Obtension , <i>s.</i> pretensão, opposição	Occiduous , <i>adj.</i> occiduo
Obstacle , <i>s.</i> obstaculo	To Obtest , rogar supplicar	Occiduons , <i>adj.</i> caduco
Obstetrication , <i>s.</i> o officio de parteira	Obtestation , <i>s.</i> rogo, supplica	Occipital , <i>adj.</i> occipital
Obstetric , <i>adj.</i> cousa de parteira	Obtrectation , <i>s.</i> murmuração, detracção	Occiput , <i>s.</i> occipicio
Obstinacy , <i>s.</i> obstinação	To Obtrude , <i>va.</i> empurrar, offerecer, dar, introduzir-se	Occision , <i>s.</i> occisão
Obstinate , <i>adj.</i> obstinado	Obtrusion , <i>s.</i> intrusão	To Occlude , <i>va.</i> fechar, cerrar
Obstinately , <i>adv.</i> obstinadamente		Occluse , <i>adj.</i> fechado, cerrado
		Occlusion , <i>s.</i> enceração
		Occult , <i>adj.</i> occulto
		Occultation , <i>s.</i> occultação
		Occultness , <i>s.</i> segredo

Occupancy, <i>s.</i> posse	
Occupant, <i>s.</i> o que toma posse	occupat
To Occupy, <i>va.</i> ocupar, possuir, ter.	From
Occupation, <i>s.</i> possessão, ocupação, emprego, ofício	o inharia, bo
Occupier, <i>s.</i> possuidor, empregado	na o. cilia-
To Occupy, <i>va.</i> ocupar, ocupar-se, fazer uso, gastar; <i>ou.</i> ocupar-se	o. inco-
To Occur, <i>ou.</i> ocorrer, lembrar-se. It. obviar, prevenir	offender, investir, ingredir, or; <i>ou.</i> offender,
Occurrence, <i>s.</i> ocorrência	
Occurrent, <i>s.</i> ocorrência	
Occursion, <i>s.</i> entronim, choque	uac Eucron offensivo lv. cilia-
Ocean, <i>s.</i> Oceano	
Ocean, Oceanic, <i>adj.</i> oceano	
Ocellated, <i>adj.</i> ocular	offense,
Celator, <i>s.</i> alquima	
Ochlocracy, <i>s.</i> governo da plebe	Amacho, ta.
Celae, <i>s.</i> ocre	offense, Eucron medial sacrificio, m
Ochreous, <i>adj.</i> de ocre	Fortune offense-
Octagon, <i>s.</i> octógono	
Octagonal, <i>adj.</i> octógono	
Octahedron, <i>s.</i> octaedro	oio, ougo pica, car- ria, do. o. particu-
Octangular, <i>adj.</i> octógono	
Octant, <i>s.</i> oitante	
Octave, <i>s.</i> oitava, oitar	
Octavo, <i>s.</i> oitavo	
Octahedral, <i>adj.</i> octoedro	
October, <i>s.</i> Outubro	
Octogenary, <i>adj.</i> octogênio	ial. Flot- cias de
Octonary, <i>adj.</i> pertencente ao número oito	
Octave, <i>s.</i> oitava, oitar	o. mania- bo (car-
Octuple, <i>adj.</i> octuplo	
Ocular, <i>adj.</i> ocular	
Ocularly, <i>adv.</i> ocularmente	official,
Oculate, <i>adj.</i> que tem olhos	vigário

[illegible]

Only, *adj.* unico
 Only, *adv.* somente, so
 Onomancy, *s.* onomancia
 Onomantical, *adj.* onomantico
 Onomatopeia, *s.* onomatopeia
 Onset, *s.* assalto, ataque
 Onslaught, *s.* ataque, assalto
 Ontologist, *s.* ontologista
 Ontology, *s.* ontologia
 Onward, *adv.* para diante
 Onyx, *s.* onyx
 Ooze, *s.* lodo
 To Ooze, *vn.* correr de vagar
 Oozy, *adj.* lodoso
 To Opacate, *va.* escurecer, obumbrar
 Opacity, *s.* opacidade
 Opacous, *adj.* opaco
 Opal, *s.* opala
 Opaque, opaco
 To Ope, *v.* To Open
 To Open, *va.* abrir, descobrir; *vn.* abrir-se
 Open, *adj.* aberto. It. evidente, manifesto. It. sincero, exposto, sereno, descoberto, tranqullo, candido, singelo, sincero, generoso
 Openheartedness, *s.* candidez, liberalidade, generosidade
 Opening, *s.* abertura, rotura, greta, fenda.
 Openings, *s.* longes, vislumbres
 Openly, *adv.* abertamente, evidentemente
 Openness, *s.* evidencia, clareza, sinceridade
 Opera, *s.* Opera
 Operable, *adj.* practicavel, factivel
 Operant, *adj.* operante

To Operate, *vn.* operar, obrar, produzir
 Operation, *s.* operacão, movimento
 Operative, *adj.* operativo
 Operator, *s.* operador
 Operose, *adj.* trabalhoso, enfadonho
 Ophiophagus, *adj.* ophiophago
 Ophthalmic, *adj.* ophthalmico
 Ophthalmmy, *s.* ophtalmia
 Opiate, *s.* opiato
 Opiate, *adj.* narcotico
 Opificer, *s.* opifice
 Opinable, *adj.* opinavel
 Opinion, *s.* opiniaõ
 Opinator, *s.* opinante
 To Opine, *vn.* opinar
 Opiniative, *adj.* opinativo
 Opiniatre, *adj.* opiniatico
 Opiniativeness, *or* Opiniatrety, *s.* obstinacão, inflexibilidade
 Opinion, *s.* opinacão
 To Opinion, *va.* opinar
 Opinionative, *adj.* opiniatico
 Opinionatively, *adv.* obstinadamente
 Opiniativeness, *s.* obstinacão
 Opinionist, *s.* obstinado
 Opiparous, *adj.* opiparo
 Opitulation, *s.* ajuda
 Opium, *s.* opio
 Opobalsam, *or* Opobalsamum, *s.* opobalsamo
 Opodeldoc, *s.* opodeldoc (*lenimento*)
 Opoponax, *s.* opoponaco
 Oppidan, *s.* o morador de uma villa
 Oppigenerate, *va.* empenhar
 To Oppilate, *va.* oppilar
 Oppilation, *s.* oppilacão

Oppilative, *adj.* oppilativo
 Oppleted, *adj.* cheio
 Opponent, *s.* oppoente
 Opponent, *adj.* opposto, contario
 Opportune, *adj.* opportuno
 Opportunely, *adv.* opportunamente
 Opportunity, *s.* oportunidade
 To Oppose, *va.* oppor, resistir, contrariar; *vn.* oppor-se, resistir
 Opposer, *s.* competidor, antagonista
 Opposite, *adj.* opposto, fronteiro, contrario
 Opposite, *s.* inimigo, antagonista
 Oppositely, *adv.* contrariamente [*riedade*]
 Oppositeness, *s.* contraposição
 Opposition, *s.* opposição, resistencia
 To Oppress, *va.* opprimir
 Oppression, *s.* oppressão
 Oppressive, *adj.* oppressivo
 Oppressor, *s.* oppressor
 Opprobrious, *adj.* ignominioso
 Opprobriously, *adv.* ignomiosamente
 Opprobriousness, *adj.* infamia
 To Oppugn, *va.* oppugnar [*ca*]
 Oppugnancy, *s.* opposição
 Oppugner, *s.* oppugrador
 Optable, *adj.* desejavel
 Optative, *adj.* optativo
 Optica, *v.* Optics
 Optical, *or* Optic, *adj.* optico
 Optician, *s.* optico
 Optics, *s.* optica
 Optimacy, *s.* a nobreza
 Optimism, *s.* optimismo
 Optimist, *s.* optimista

Optiminity, *s.* optimismo
 Option, *s.* opção
 Opulency, *s.* opulencia
 Opulent, *adj.* opulento
 Opulently, *adv.* opulentamente
 Opulentness, *s.* opulencia
 Opuscle, *or* Opuscle, *s.* opusculo
 Or, *conj.* ou. *Or ever*, *or before*, antes que
 Or, *s.* ouro
 Orach, *s.* armoles (*erva*)
 Oracle, *s.* oraculo
 To Oracle, *vn.* pronunciar, ou dar oraculos
 Oracular, *or* Oraculous, *adj.* de oraculo
 Oraculously, *adv.* como oraculo
 Oraison, *s.* oração
 Oral, *adj.* oral
 Orally, *adv.* de boca
 Orange, *s.* laranja
 Orangade, *s.* laranjada (*bebida*)
 Orang-outang, *s.* orangotango
 Orangery, *s.* laranjal
 Orange-wife, *s.* mulher que vende laranjas
 Oration, *s.* oração
 Orator, *s.* orador
 Oratorial, *adj.* oratorio
 Oratorio, *s.* oratoria (*drama*)
 Oratorical, Oratory, *adj.* oratorio
 Oratory, *s.* oratorio, oratoria
 Oratrix, *s.* oradora
 Orb, *s.* orbe
 Orbation, *s.* orfandade
 Orbed, *adj.* orbicular
 Orbicular, *adj.* orbicular
 Orbicularly, *adv.* orbicularmente
 Orbit, *s.* orbita
 Orbity, *s.* orfandade
 Ore, *s.* orca (*peixe*)
 Orchard, *s.* pomar

Orchestre, *s.* orchestra
 Orchilla-weed, Orchella, *or* Archella, *s.* orsella
 Ord, *s.* flo, corte
 To Ordain, *va.* ordenar, mandar
 Ordainer, *s.* ordenador
 Order, *s.* ordem
 To Order, *va.* ordenar, dispor, governar, regular
 Orderless, *adj.* desordenado, confuso
 Orderliness, *s.* disposição, ordem, regularidade
 Orderly, *adj.* methodico, regular
 Orderly, *adv.* methodicamente
 Ordinance, *s.* lei, ordenação, estatuto, decreto
 Ordinarily, *adv.* ordinariamente
 Ordinary, *adj.* ordinario
 Ordinary, *s.* ordinario
 Ordinate, *adj.* methodico, regular
 To Ordinate, *va.* instituir, nomear, declarar
 Ordination, *s.* ordenação
 Ordnance, *s.* artilharia, canhoens
 Ordonance, *s.* disposição
 Ordure, *s.* sujidade, porcaria, imundicia
 Ore, *s.* metal bruto ou virgem. It. metal
 Orewed, *or* Orewood, *s.* alga, seba
 Orgal, *s.* borra de vinho
 Organ, *s.* orgão
 Organical, *or* Organic, *adj.* organico
 Organically, *adv.* organicamente

Organicalness, *or* Organism, *s.* organisação
 Organism, *v.* Organization
 Organist, *s.* organista
 Organization, *s.* organisação
 To Organize, *va.* organizar
 Organy, *s.* ouregaõs (*erva*)
 Orgasm, *s.* orgasmo
 Orgeat, *s.* orchata
 Orgies, *s.* orgias
 Orgillous, *adj.* soberbo, orgulhoso [risco]
 Orichalch, *s.* lataõ mou-
 Orient, *adj.* oriental. It. resplandecente
 Orient, *s.* oriente, levante, ou nascente
 Oriental, *adj.* oriental
 Oriental, *s.* um levantisco
 Orientalism, *s.* idioma, oriental
 Orientally, *s.* oriental
 Orifice, *s.* orificio
 Oriflambe, *or* Ouriflambe, *s.* auriflama
 Origanum, *s.* oleo de mangerona silvestre
 Origin, *or* Original, *s.* origem, principio
 Original, *s.* original
 Original, *adj.* original
 Originality, *s.* originalidade
 Originally, *adv.* originariamente
 Originalness, *s.* originalidade
 Originary, originario
 To Originate, *va.* causar, produzir, originar
 Origination, *s.* origem
 Orillon, *s.* orilhas
 Orison, *s.* oração
 Ork, *s.* orca, barril, urca
 Orle, *s.* orla
 Ornament, *s.* ornamento, insignia

Ornamental, adj. que orna.
Ornamented, adj. ornado
Ornate, v. Ornament
Ornithology, s. ornithologia.
Ornithomancy, s. ornitomania
Orphan, s. orfão; **adj.** orfão
Orphanage, or Orphanism, **s.** orfanado
Orpiment, s. ouripimenta.
Orphanotrophy, s. hospital para orfãos
Orpine, or Orpiment, **v.** Orpiment
Orsedew, Orsidure, or Mannheim-gold, **s.** ourapel
Oria, s. o lírio roxo
Orthodox, adj. orthodoxo
Orthodoxy, adv. orthodoxamente
Orthodoxy, s. orthodoxia
Orthodromics, s. orthodromia
Orthogon, s. orthogono
Orthogonal, adj. orthogonal [grapho
Orthographer, s. ortho-
Orthographical, adj. orthographico
Orthographically, adv. orthograficamente
To Orthographize, s. escrever, orthographica-
mente
Orthography, s. ortho-
graphia
Orthopnea, s. orthopnea
Ortive, adj. ortivo
Ortolan, s. casta de pas-
saro
Orts, s. refugio, reboçalho,
sebejos
Orval, or Clary, **s.** hor-
minda (planta)
To Oscillate, v. oscillar

Oscillation, s. oscilação
Oscillatory, adj. oscila-
torio
Oscitancy, s. bocejo. It.
descuido, negligencia.
Oscitant, adj. que bo-
ceja, preguiçoso
Oscitation, s. bocejo
To Osculate, va. beijar
Osculation, s. (t. geom.)
ponto de contacto
Osier, s. vime
Osinburgh, s. ancagem
Ossicle, s. ossinho
Ossification, s. ossifi-
cação
To Ossify, va. ossificar
Ossifrage, s. (ave) brita-
ossos
Ossivorous, adj. ossivoro
Ossuary, s. carneira
Ostensive, adj. ostensi-
sivo
Ostent, s. apparencia,
ar, modo, gesto, mon-
stro, prodigio, portento
Ostentation, s. ostenta-
ção [toso
Ostentations, adj. osten-
Ostentatiousness, s. os-
tentação
Ostentationally, adv. por
ostentação
Ostentator, s. vaidoso
Osteoceph, s. osteocopa
Osteology, s. osteologia
Ostiary, s. ostiario
Ostler, s. moço da es-
trevaria
Ostlery, s. occupação
do moço dos cavallos
nas catalagens
Ostracism, s. ostracismo
Ostracite, s. ostracites
Ostrich, or Ostridge, **s.**
abestruz
Otalg, s. otalgia
Other, pron, adj. outro,
outrem
Othergates, adv. de
outra sorte, de outro
modo

Otherguise, or Other-
guess, adj. de outro
genero [vezes
Otherwhile, adv. outras
Otherwhere, adj. em
outra parte
Otherwise, adv. de outra
sorte, por outras causas.
Otherwise, por outra
parte, alias, em quanto
se mais
Otta, ou Ottar of Roses,
s. oleo de rosas.
Otter, s. lontra
Oval, adj. oval
Ovarious, adj. que
consista de ovos
Ovary, s. ovario
Ovation, s. ovação
Oubat, or Oubust, **s.** es-
pecie de lagarta
Ouch, s. joia, brinco.
It. mordidella de porco
montez
Oven, s. forno
Over, prep. e adv. sobre
Over much, nimia-
mente, demasiada-
mente. Over happy,
nimiamente feliz. Over-
against, defronte
¶ Usase muito desta
particula antes dos
nomes adjectivos, e
outras partes da oração,
e sempre indica nimia-
dade, demasia, ou ex-
cesso, como se verá nas
seguintes exemplos:—
To Over-abound, va.
superabundar
To Over-act, va. passar
ou exceder os limites
To Over-arch, va. ar-
quear, abobadar
To Over-arm, va. re-
frear, supellar
To Over-balance, va.
preponderar
Over-balance, s. pendar
Over-battle, adj. fértil,
exuberante

To Over-hear, va. atropellar

To Over-bid, va. oferecer mais que outro

Over-big, adj. demasiadamente grande

To Over-blow, va. acalmar, abrandar-se

To Over-blow, va. dissipar, afugentar

Over-board, s. fora do navio

To Over-boil, va. recozer

To Over-bulk, va. opprimir

To Over-burthen, va. sobrecarregar

To Over-buy, va. comprar muito

To Over-carry, va. avançar longe de mais

To Over-cast, va. nubrar, cubrir

Over-cautious, adj. muito acasalado

To Over-charge, va. opprimir, carregar

To Over-cloud, va. nubrar [brado

Over-clouded, adj. nu-

Overcome, adj. vencido, conquistado

To Overcome, va. vencer, conquistar, encher demasiadamente. It.

investir, acometer

To Overcome, vn. vencer, ficar superior

Over-confident, adj. demasiadamente confiado ou atrevido

Over-corned, adj. demasiadamente salgado

Over-curious, adj. demasiadamente curioso

Over-curiousness, s. curiosidade demasiada

To Over-do, va. fallar, ou fazer alguma coisa com demasia e excesso, excessivamente

To Over-dress, va. vestir ou enfeitar com demasiado alinho

To Over-drink oneself, vr. beber demasiadamente, embebedar-se

Over-earnest, adj. vehemente, violento

Over-earnestness, s. vehemencia

To Over-eat oneself, vr. comer demasiadamente

To Over-eye, va. observar. It. superintendar

Over-fall, s. catadupa, catarata

To Over-fill, va. fazer trespordar

To Over-float, vn. fluctuar

Overflow, s. inundação

To Overflow, va. e n. inundar, trespordar, alagar

Overflowing, s. chea, inundação, exuberancia

Overflowingly, adv. com exuberancia [voando

To Over-fly, va. passar

Over-forward, adj. ardente, vivo

Over-forwardness, s. demasiada promptidão

To Over-freight, va. sobre-carregar, opprimir

To Over-get, va. alcançar, apanhar

To Over-gancee, va. rever, passar pelos olhos

To Over-go, va. exceder

Over-great, adj. excessivo

To Over-grow, vn. crescer demasiadamente

To Over-grow, va. cubrir de plantas

Over-growth, s. exuberancia

To Over-hang, va. e n. pendar, ter pendos

To Over-harden, va. endurecer com excesso

To Over-harass, va. fazer alguma coisa com demasia ou excesso

To Over-hasten, va. apressar demasiadamente

Over-hastily, adv. com demasiada pressa

Over-hastiness, s. pressa demasiada

Over-hasty, adj. apressurado

Over-head, adv. encima

To Over-hear, va. escutar

To Over-heat, va. aquecer demasiadamente

To Over-hand, va. alcançar, apanhar alguém

To Over-haul, va. — a tackle, (t. naut.) recorrer um aparelho

Over-joy, s. arrebatamento, gosto

To Over-joy, va. arrebatado

Over-joyed, adj. enlevado, arrebatado

To Over-labour, va. esfalfar

To Over-lade, va. sobre-carregar

Over-large, adj. demasiadamente largo

Over-lashingly, adj. com exageração

To Over-lay, va. opprimir, abafar, tirar o fôlego, escurecer, nubrar

To Over-leap, va. saltar um fosso

Over-leather, s. o rosto do sapato

To Over-lie, va. tornar a adormecer

Over-light, s. resplendor demasiado

To Over-live, *va.* sobre-
viver; *vn.* viver muito
Over-liver, *s.* sobre-
vive
To Over-load, *va.* sobre-
carregar
Over-loaded, *adj.* sobre-
carregado
Over-long, *adj.* dema-
siadamente comprido
To Over-look, *va.* super-
intender, rever, exami-
nar. It. desprezar
Over-looker, *s.* superin-
tendente
Over-looking, *s.* super-
intendencia
To Over-mast, *va.* do-
minar, governar
Over-match, *s.* superio-
ridade
To Over-match, *va.* ser
muito poderoso, oppri-
mir
Over-matched, *adj.* op-
primido [medida
Over-measure, *s.* extra
Over-most, *adj.* superior
Over-much, *adj.* dema-
siado, sobejo
Over-much, *adv.* nimia-
mente, demasiada-
mente
Over-muchness, *s.* exu-
berancia, excesso, ni-
miedade
Over-night, *s.* o serão
To Over-name, *va.* no-
mear
To Over-office, *va.* se-
nhorear, mandar
Over-officious, *adj.* im-
portuno
To Over-pass, *va.* passar,
desprezar, omitir, re-
geitar
To Over-pay, *va.* repagar
To Over-perch, *va.* voar
por cima
To Over-peer, *va.* ser
alcantilado, ingreme,
pender

Overplus, *s.* superabun-
dancia, sobejo
To Over-ply, *va.* esfaltar
Over-poise, *s.* contrapezo
To Over-poise, *va.* pen-
der
To Over-power, *va.* op-
primir, vencer
To Over-press, *va.* per-
seguir, opprimir, aba-
ter
To Over-prize, *va.* ava-
liar, estimar
Over-prodigo, *adj.* pro-
digo, estragado
To Over-rake, *va.* entrar
agua pela borda. It.
roçar herva
Over-rank, *adj.* demasi-
adamente viçoso
To Over-rate, *va.* en-
carecer, pôr grande
preço
To Over-reach, *va.* en-
ganar, cubrir; *vn.* dar
alcançadura, alcançar-
se, tocar-se
Over-reacher, *s.* enga-
nador
To Over-read, *va.* ler,
examinar
To Over-red, *va.* fazer
vermelho
To Over-ride, *va.* esfal-
tar, cançar, fatigar
Over-rigid, *adj.* rigido,
austero, severo
Over-rigidity, *s.* dema-
siado, rigor
To Over-ripen, *va.* ma-
durecer demasiada-
mente
To Over-roast, *va.* assar
muito
To Over-rule, *va.* sen-
horear, governar, do-
minar
To Over-rule (*t. for.*)
regeitar prova
To Over-run, *va.* fazer
excursoens. *To over-*
run, tomar a dianteira.

To over-run, cubrir,
inundar
To Over-run, *vn.* tres-
bordar
To Over-see, *va.* super-
intender
Over-sea, *adj.* ultrama-
rino
Over-seeing, *v.* Over-
sight
Over-seen, *adj.* engana-
do, errado
Over-seer, *s.* superin-
tendente
To Over-sell, *va.* reven-
der
Over-set, *adj.* virado
To Over-set, *va.* embor-
car, virar. *vn.* virar-se
To Over-shade, *va.*
eclipsear
To Over-shadow, *va.*
fazer sombra, proteger
To Over-shoot, *va.* pas-
sar além do alvo, ex-
ceder os limites
Over-sight, *s.* superin-
tendencia, cargo, cui-
dado. It. erro, engano
To Over-size, *va.* ex-
ceder na grandeza
To Over-skip, *va.* saltar
um barranco, vallado,
&c.
To Over-sleep, *vn.* dor-
mir muito
To Over-slip, *va.* omitir,
descuidar-se
To Over-snow, *va.* cu-
brir de neve
Over-sold, *adj.* vendido
muito caro
Over-soon, *adv.* dema-
siadamente cedo
Over-spent, *adj.* esfal-
tado, cançado
Over-spread, *adj.* cuber-
to, coalhado
To Over-spread, *va.*
cubrir, coalhar
To Over-stand, *va.* re-
gatear, porfiar no preço

To Over-stare, va. cravar os olhos, espantarse
To Over-stock, va. fazer grandes empregos
To Over-store, va. prover, encher, coalhar
To Over-strain. vn. esforçar-se
To Over-strain, va. estender, ampliar demasiadamente
To Over-stretch, va. estender demasiadamente
To Over-sway, va. v. To Over-rule
To Over-swell, va. trespordar
Overt, adj. claro, evidente, publico, manifesto
Overtact, s. (t. for.) acto publico
To Overtake, va. colher, apanhar, sobrevir
To Over-task, va. sobre-car de empregos, ou officios
To Over-tax, va. impor tributos pesados
Over-taxed, adj. carregado com tributos
Overthrow, s. rota, destruição, ruina
To Overthrow, va. transtornar, derrubar, arruinar, destruir, conquistar, vencer, derrotar
Over-thwart, adj. fronteiro, opposito, opposto
Over-thwartly, adv. a travez, com contradicção
Over-thwartness, s. teima, obstinação, contradicção, contrariedade
Overtly, adv. claramente, publicamente, abertamente

To Over-tire, va. fatigar excessivamente
To Over-toil, vn. trabalhar com excesso
To Over-top, va. exceder, levar vantagem, ser superior
Overture, s. descobrimento. It. preposta, sinfonia
To Overturn, va. derrubar, subverter, conquistar, vencer
Overturmer, s. destruidor
Overturning, s. subversão, ruina
To Over-value, va. avaliar, em mais do que vale
To Over-veil, va. cubrir
To Over-vote, va. exceder em votos
To Over-watch, va. desvelar alguém [velado
Over-watched, adj. des-
Over-weak, adj. muito fraco [fado
Over-weary, adj. esfal-
To Over-weather, va. estroncar, partir, des-sarvorar
To Over-ween, vn. ufanar-se, presumir, vangloriar-se
Over-weening, adj. ufano
To Over-weigh, va. preponderar
Over-weight, s. contrapezo [bem
Over-well, adv. muito
To Overwhelm, va. opprimir, acapellar, mergulhar
Overwhelmingly, adj. opressivamente
Over-wise, adj. prudente com affectação
To Over-work, va. fatigar
Over-worn, adj. esfal-fado; acabado dos annos

Over-wrought, adj. feito, com demasiada miudeza. *Over-wrought, enganado* [velho
Over-yearred, adj. muito
Over-zealous, adj. demasiadamente zeloso
Ought, s. alguma cousa, qualquer cousa
Oviform, adj. oval, ou ovado
Oviparous, adj. oviparo
Ounce, s. onça
Our, pron. adj. nosso, nossa, nossos, nossas
Ours, pron. poss. nosso, nossa-os-as
Ourself; Ex. We ourself, nós mesmos
Ourselves, nós mesmos
Ousse, s. casca de sumagre
Ousel, s. melro
To Oust, va. tirar
Out, adv. e prep. fora; sem, apagado (o lume) fora de casa
To Out, va. lançar fora, privar, depor
To Out-act, va. exceder, passar alem
To Out-balance, va. preponderar
To Out-bar, va. fechar com fortificações
To Out-bid, va. cobrir o lance
Out-bidder, s. o ultimo lançador
Out-blowed, adj. inchado com o vento
Out-born, adj. estranho, estrangeiro
Out-bound, adj. fretado para longe
To Out-brave, va. atemorizar, insultar
To Out-brazen, va. tratar mal, enxovalhar
Out-break, s. expolsão
To Out-breathe, va. expirar

Out-cast, *s.* desterrado
 Out-cast, *adj.* regeitado, desterrado
 To Out-craft, *va.* exceder em malícia
 Out-cry, *s.* grito, clamôr. It. leilão
 To Out-dare, *va.* expor-se, arriscar-se demasiadamente
 To Out-date, *va.* antiquar
 To Out-do, *va.* sobrepujar, exceder, vencer
 To Out-drink, *va.* sobrepujar no beber
 To Out-dwell, *va.* exceder ás horas
 Outed, *adj.* expulso
 Outer, *adj.* exterior
 Outerly, *adv.* para a parte de fora
 Outermost, *adj.* o mais remoto
 To Outface, *va.* oppor-se, contrariar
 To Out-fawn, *va.* exceder em lizonja
 To Out-fly, *vn.* voar mais alto; escapar-se; prevenir, evitar
 Out-form, *s.* o exterior
 Out-gate, *s.* caminho, saída, passagem
 To Out-give, *va.* exceder no dar
 To Out-go, *va.* sobrepujar, exceder, passar além; enganar
 To Out-grow, *va.* exceder no crescer, crescer mais
 Out-guard, *s.* guarda avançada, piquete
 To Out-jeer, *va.* fazer calar alguém
 Out-jutting, *adj.* saliente
 To Out-knave, *va.* exceder em velhacaria
 Outlandish, *adj.* estranho, estrangeiro

To Out-last, *va.* exceder na duração
 Outlaw, *s.* foragido, fugitivo
 To Outlaw one, *va.* privar da protecção das leis
 Outlawry, *s.* o decreto por meio do qual alguém he privado da protecção das leis
 To Out-leap, *va.* saltar em claro
 Out-leap, *s.* salto, escapadella
 Out-let, *s.* passo, passagem
 Out-licker, *s.* (t. naut.) páo da amura do traquete
 Out-line, *s.* recunho, debuxo
 To Out-live, *va.* sobreviver. [vive
 Out-liver, *s.* o que sobrevive
 Out-living, *s.* sobrevivencia
 To Out-look, *v.* To Browbeat
 Out-lying, *adj.* remoto, apartado
 To Out-march, *va.* tomar a dianteira n'uma marcha
 Out-most, *adj.* v. outermost
 To Out-number, *va.* exceder em numero
 To Out-pace, *va.* tomar a dianteira
 Out-parish, *s.* freguezia, fora das muralhas
 Out-part, *s.* a parte de fora
 Out-posts, *s.* (t. mil.) guardas avançadas
 Outrage, *s.* ultraje, affronta, injuria
 To Outrage, *va.* ultrajar, insultar, affrontar
 Outrageous, *adj.* affrontoso, injurioso, vio-

lento, exorbitante, excessivo; atroz, enorme. It. irado, tormentoso, tempestuoso, (o mar)
 Outrageously, *adv.* com furia, com violencia
 Outrageousness, *s.* furia, violencia
 To Out-ride, *va.* passar adiante indo a cavallo
 Out-trigger, *s.* (t. naut.) esbirros
 Out-right, *adv.* immediatamente, sem demora. It. perfeitamente, inteiramente
 To Out-roar, *va.* exceder no rugir
 Out-rode, *s.* incursão, correria do inimigo
 To Out-root, *va.* desarraigar, extirpar
 To Out-run, *va.* tomar a dianteira, correr mais exceder
 To Out-sail, *va.* exceder em velocidade (um navio)
 To Out-scorn, *va.* desprezar
 To Out-sell, *va.* exceder no vender caro
 To Out-shine, *va.* exceder no lustre, ou resplendor
 To Out-shoot, *va.* exceder no atirar com o arco, besta, etc.
 Out-side, *s.* o exterior, a superficie, a apparencia
 To Out-speak, *va.* exceder
 To Out-spread, *va.* estender, fargar
 To Out-stand, *va.* sopor-tar, resistir; demorar-se demasiadamente; *vn.* botar, lançar
 To Out-stare, *va.* v. To Brow-beat
 Out-street, *s.* rua-parte

das portas de uma cidade

To Out-stretch, *va.* estender

To Out-strip, *va.* ganhar uma carreira

To Out-swear, *va.* exceder no jurar

To Out-sweeten, *va.* exceder na doçura

To Out-venom, *va.* exceder no veneno

To Out-vie, *va.* exceder

To Out-voice, *va.* exceder no gritar

To Out-vote, *v.* to over-vote

To Out-walk one, *va.* exceder no andar

Out-wall, *s.* exterior de um edificio, ou pessoa

Outward, *adj.* exterior

Outward, *adv.* para terras estranhas. It. para a parte de fora

Outward, *s.* o exterior

Outwardly, *adv.* exteriormente

Outwards, *adv.* para a parte exterior

To Out-wear, *va.* enfadar

To Out-weed, *v.* Out-root

To Out-weigh, *va.* exceder no peso, no valor, na influencia, &c.

To Out-well, *va.* lançar, fora em abundancia

To Out-wit, *va.* engodar, enganar

Out-work, *s.* obra exterior de uma praça

To Out-worth, *va.* exceder no preço

To Out-wrest, *va.* arrebatado

To Owe, *va.* dever; estar obrigado. It. ter, possuir, ser senhor; attribuir

Owing, *adj.* devido

Owl, or Owlet, *s.* o bicho mocho. A screech-owl, coruja

Owler, *s.* contrabandista de laa

Own, *adj.* proprio. My own-self, eu mesmo.

Our own selves, nos mesmos

Own, *s.* My own, meu

To Own, *va.* reconhecer, confessar. It. possuir

Owner, *s.* possuidor, proprietario, dono

Ownership, *s.* posse, senhorio, dominio

Owre, *s.* especie de bufalo

Ox, *s.* boi

Oxen, o *pl.* de Ox

Ox-eye, *s.* pampilhos (herva)

Ox-fly, *s.* tavaã

Ox-lip, *s.* consolida menor brava

Ox-tongue, *s.* borragem

Oxycrate, *s.* oxicato

Oxymel, *s.* oximel

Oxyrrhodine, *s.* oxirrhdino

Oxysaccharum, *s.* oxysaccharum

Oyes! ouvi vos! estai attentos!

Oyster, *s.* ostra

Ozena, *s.* ozena, ou osena

Ozier, *s.* vime

P.

PABULAR, *adj.* alimentoso

Pabulation, *s.* sustento

Pabulous, *adj.* alimentoso

Pabulum, *s.* alimento; pabulo

Pace, *s.* passo, pasada

To Pace, *en.* passear,

andar devagar. It. andar de passo

To Pace, *va.* andar, caminhar; dirigir, enca-minhar

Pacer, *s.* cavallo de andadura

Pacification, *s.* pacificação

Pacificator, *s.* pacificador

Pacificatory, *adj.* pacificatorio

Pacific, *adj.* pacifico

Pacifier, *s.* pacificador

To Pacify, *en.* pacificar, apaziguar

A Pacing horse, *v.* Pacer

Pack, *s.* fardo, peso, cargo, envoltorio; baralho, matilha

To Pack, *en.* enfardar, ou enfardelar; escapar, fugir. To Pack off, morrer

To Pack, *va.* enfardar, enfardelar; lançar fora, mandar embora; despachar; amassar as cartas

Package, *s.* fardo, caixa, barril

Packcloth, *s.* serapilheira

Packer, *s.* empacador

Packet, *s.* paquete

Packhorse, *s.* cavallo de carga

Pack-needle, *s.* agulha d' enfardar

Pack-saddle, *s.* uma albarda

Packthread, *s.* guta, cordel

Packwax, *s.* nervo do pescoço dos animaes

Pact, or Paction, *s.* pacto

Pactitious, *adj.* assentado, pactado

Pad, *s.* estrada, caminho publico

To Pad, vn. caminhar a pé. *It.* roubar na estrada
To Pad, va. encher um enxergão, almofada, &c. *To Pad a way,* igualar, endireitar um caminho
Padder, s. ladrão de estrada
Paddle, s. remo
To Paddle, vn. remar, chapinhar
Paddock, s. casta de sapo muito grande
Paddock, s. pequena tapada para corças, veados, &c.
Padelion, s. pé de leão (*erva*)
Padlock, s. cadeado
To Padlock, va. fechar com cadeado
Pæan, or Pean, s. pæan, hymno
Pagan, s. pagão
Pagan, or Paganical, adj. pagão
Paganism, s. paganismo
Page, s. pagina. *Page, pagein*
To Page, va. numerar as paginas. *It.* servir de pagem
Pageant, s. espectáculo, troféo, carro de triumpho
Pageant, adj. apparatuso, ostensivo
To Pageant, va. ostentar
Pageantry, s. pompa, fasto, apparatuso, ostentação, vangloria
Paginal, adj. que tem paginas
Pagod, s. pagode, pagoda
Pail, s. balde, tarro
Pail-mail, adj. violento, tempestuoso
Pain, s. pena, castigo; or, inquietação; des-

gosto; trabalho, cansaço, molestia, fadiga
To Pain, va. affligir, atormentar, enfadar, inquietar
Painful, adj. penoso, laborioso; miseravel
Painfully, adv. penosamente
Painfulness, s. afflicção, dor, tristeza, trabalho
It. industria, trabalho
Painism, s. pagão
Painim, adj. pagão
Painless, adj. descansado
Pains-taker, s. trabalhador, laborioso
Pains-taking, adj. laborioso, industrioso
Paint, s. cores; rebique, posturas, tintas
To Paint, va. pintar, *vn.* por cor, rebique, ou posturas na cara
Painter, s. um pintor
Paintress, s. pintora
Painture, s. a arte da pintura
Pair, s. pár. *Pair, um* casal
To Pair, va. emparelhar; *vn.* ajunctar-se, casar-se
Palace, s. palacio
Palacious, adj. magnifico, sumptuoso
Paladin, s. paladino
Palanquin, s. palanquim
Palatable, adj. saboroso, gostoso
Palate, s. padar, paladar, ou palato
Palatic, adj. concernente ao palato
Palatine, adj. palatino
Palatino, s. palatino
Pale, adj. pallido, desmaiado, descorado; palhete
Pale, s. estaca, districto, territorio. *Pale (t. de arm.)* palla

To Pale, va. fazer pallido
To Pale in, va. empalissar, cercar, rodear
Pale-eyed, adj. sonrento
Pale-faced, adj. pallido
Palely, adv. com pallidez
Palendar, s. pallandra
Paleness, s. pallidez
Palette, s. (t. de pint.) palheta
Palfrey, s. palafrem
Palindrome, s. palavras que tem a mesma significação lendo-se as direitas ou as avessas: como *Madam*; ou *subdura a rudibus*
Palingenesis, s. regeneração
Palinody, or Palinode, s. palinodia
Palisade, or Palisado, s. paliçada, estacada
To Palisade, va. cercar de paliçada [pallido
Palish, s. algum tanto
Pall, s. opa real; manto; pallio. *It.* mortelha
To Pall, vn. desenhahir
To Pall, va. desenhahir. *It.* desanimar, abater; envolver, cobrir, embuçar, encobrir
Palladium, s. palladio; baluarte [paleta
Pallet, s. cama roim
Pallmall, s. palamallas (*jogo*)
Palliament, s. vestido
Palliardise, s. fornicação
To Palliate, va. palliar, encobrir (*t. med.*) palliar
Palliation, s. palliação
Palliative, s. palliativo
Palliative, adj. palliativo
Pallid, adj. pallido
Palm, s. palma, palmeira, triumpho

To Palm, va. enganar.
It. fincar os dados; manuzear. It. acariciar
Palmer, s. peregrino, palmeiro. Palmer, trapaceiro. Palmer, palmatoria. Palmer (t. de montaria), saleiro
Palmer-worm, s. lagarta
Palmister, s. chiromante
Palmistry, s. chiromancia; ligeireza de mãos
Palmy, adj. que produz palmas; victorioso
Palpability, s. palpabilidade
Palpable, adj. palpavel
Palpableness, s. evidencia, clareza
Palpably, adv. palpavelmente
To Palpitate, vn. palpitatar
Palpitation, s. palpitação [latino]
Palsgrave, s. Conde Palsical, Palsied, adj. paralitico
Palsy, s. paralisia
To Palsy, va. paralyse
To Palter, vn. simular, fingir [diçar]
To Palter, va. desperalserter, s. simulado, fingido
Paltry, adj. vil, baxo, desprezível
Pam, s. o cavallo de paos
To Pamper, va. engordar, regalar, cevar; engordar, regalar-se
Pamphlet, s. folheto
To Pamphlet, vn. escrever folhetos
Pamphleteer, s. autor de folhetos
Pan, s. alguidar. A frying-pan, frigideira. A baking-pan, torteira.
Panacea, s. panacea, panaceo (erva)

Panada, s. panada
Panaris, s. panaricio
Pancake, s. filhó
Panchymagogue, s. panchymagogo
Pancratium, s. pancracio
Pancratical, adj. excelente na gymnastica
Pancreas, s. pancreas
Pancreatic, adj. pancreatico
Pandects, s. pandectas
Pandemic, adj. geral, commum a todo o povo
Pandemonium, s. assemblea dos demonios
Pander, Pandar, or Pandor, s. alcoviteiro
To Pander, va. alcovitar
Panderism, s. alcovitice
Panderly, adj. alcoviteiro [viteria]
Pandiculation, s. alcopandore, or Pandure, s. pandora
Pane, s. vidro das vidraças. It. postigo
Panegyric, s. panegirico
Panegyrical, adj. panegirico
Panegyrist, s. panegirista
Panel, s. almofadas (t. de carp.) It. lista das pessoas eleitas para jurados
Pang, s. ansia, dor excessiva
To Pang, va. atormentar, flagelar
Panguts, s. pansa, barrigudo
Panic, or Panical, adj. paucico [(cavallo]
Pannade, s. curveta (do
Pannage, s. direito sobre os pannos
Pannel, s. albarda
Pannicle, or Pannic, s. milho painço

Pannier, s. cabaz, cesto
Panoply, s. armamento d' um soldado
Pant, s. palpitação
To Pant, va. palpitatar, latejar; anhelar; almejar; respirar
Pantaloon, s. pantalonas
Pantheon, s. pantheon
Panther, s. panthera
Pantile, s. goteiro, algeroz
Pantingly, adv. compalpitação
Pantler, s. despenseiro
Pantofles, or Pantoufles, s. chinelas
Pantometer, s. pantometra
Pantomine, s. pantomimo, pantomima
Pantry, s. despensa
Pap, s. teta. Pap, papá; polpa
Papá, s. pai
Papacy, s. papado (dignidade)
Papal, adj. papal
Papality, s. v. Papacy
Papaver, s. papoula
Papaverous, adj. de papoulas
Paper, s. papel
Paper, adj. cousa muito delgada
To Paper, va. assentar, escrever
Papilio, s. borboleta
Papilionaceous, adj. papilionaceo
Papillary, adj. relativo á tunica da lingua
Papist, s. catholico, papista
Papistical, adj. catholico Romano
Papistry, s. papismo
Pappy, adj. succulento
Papula, s. pustulas
Par, s. equivalencia, igual valor

Parable, *adj.* fácil de alcançar
Parable, *s.* parábola
Parabola, *s.* parábola
Parabolical, *adj.* parabólico
Parabolically, *adv.* parabólicamente
Parabolism, *s.* parabolismo
Paraboloid, *s.* paraboloide
Paracentesis, *s.* paracentesis
Paracentrick, *adj.* que se aparta da linha circular
Parachronism, *s.* anachronismo
Parachute, *s.* paraquedas
Paraclete, *s.* paraclete
Parade, *s.* ostentação, parada (*t. mil.*)
Paradigma, *s.* paradigma
Paradise, *s.* paraíso
Paradisiacal, *adj.* do paraíso
Parodok, *s.* paradoxo
Paradoxical, *or* **Paradoxal**, *adj.* paradoxo
Paradoxically, *adv.* a modo de paradoxo
Paradoxology, *s.* uso de paradoxos
Paradrome, *s.* galeria
Paragoge, *s.* paragoge
Paragogical, *adj.* paragógico
Paragon, *s.* paragon
To Paragon, *va.* comparar; igualar
Paragraph, *s.* parágrafo
Paragraphically, *adv.* por parágrafos
Parallactic, *adj.* parallático
Parallax, *s.* parrallaxe
Parallel, *adj.* paralelo
A Parallel, *s.* paralela
To Parallel, *va.* por em paralelo; comparar

Parallelism, *s.* paralelismo
Parallelly, *adv.* igualmente
Parallelogram, *s.* paralelogrammo
Parallelogramical, *adj.* paralelogrammo
Parallelopiped, *s.* paralelepípedo
Paralogism, *s.* paralogismo
To Paralogize, *vn.* argumentar com paralogismos
Paralogy, *s.* paralogia
Paralysis, *s.* paralisia
Paralytic, *adj.* paralítico
A Paralytic, *s.* um paralítico
Paralytical, *adj.* paralítico
Parameters, *spl.* parâmetros
Parameter, *s.* parâmetro
Paramount, *adj.* superior, eminente
Paramount, *s.* chefe
Paramour, *s.* amante, namorado; namorada, amiga
Paranomasia, *s.* paranomasia
Paranymph, *s.* paraninpha-pho *m.*
Parapet, *s.* parapeito
Paraphe, *or* **Paraph**, *s.* cifra, firma
Paraphernalia, *s.* paraphernaeas
Paraphimosis, *s.* paraphimosi
Paraphrase, *s.* parafrase
To Paraphrase, *va.* parafrasear
Paraphraser, *or* **Paraphrast**, *s.* parafraste
Paraphrastical, *adj.* de parafrase
Paraphrastically, *adv.* por parafrase

Paraphrenitis, *s.* paraphrenesi
Paraplegia, *s.* paraplegia
Parasang, *s.* parasanga
Parasceve, *s.* parasceve
Parascene, *s.* parascene
Parasite, *s.* parasito, papajantares
Parasitical, *adj.* parasítico, parasito
Parasel, *s.* guardapolvo
Parasynaxis, *s.* convetículo
Paratitles, *s.* sumários dos títulos do digesto
To Parboil, *va.* egorhar
Parbreak, *s.* vomito
To Parbreak, *va.* vomitar
Parcel, *s.* envoltório, embrulho, trouxa.
Parcel, *s.* multidão, número, quantidade. **A Parcel**, *s.* parte, porção
To Parcel, *va.* dividir, repartir
Parceners, *s.* coherdeiros
To Parch, *vn.* queimar-se
To Parch, *va.* queimar
Parching, *adj.* ardente, calmoso
Parchment, *s.* pergaminho
Pard, *or* **Pardale**, *s.* pardo, ou leopardo
Pardon, *s.* perdão
To Pardon, *va.* perdoar
Pardonable, *adj.* perdoável
Pardonably, *adv.* de maneira que merece perdão
Pardoned, *adj.* perdoado
Pardoner, *s.* perdoador
To Pare, *va.* cortar, apurar; diminuir, restringir
Paregoric, *adj.* miti-

Parenchyma, *s.* paren-
 quima
 Parenesis, *s.* parenesis
 Parent, *s.* o pai, ou a mãe
 Parentage, *s.* nasci-
 mento, geração, fami-
 lia, origem
 Parental, *adj.* paternal,
 ou materno
 Parenthesis, *s.* paren-
 thesis
 Parenthetical, *adj.* per-
 tencente a parenthesis
 Parer, *s.* puxavante
 Parergy, *s.* parergo
 Pareturier, *s.* figueira
 da Índia
 Parget, *s.* gesso
 To Parget, *va.* engessar
 Parhelium, or Parhelion,
s. parelion, parelio
 Parian marble, mármore
 de Paros
 Parietal, *adj.* parietal
 Parietary, *s.* parietaria
 Parish, *s.* paróquia,
 freguesia
 Parish, *adj.* paróquial
 Parishioner, *s.* paró-
 chiano, freguez
 Paritor, *s.* escrivão,
 alcaide, porteiro
 Parity, *s.* paridade, igu-
 aldade, semelhança
 Park, *s.* parque, tapada,
 inato, bosque
 To Park, *va.* tapar
 Parker, *s.* couteiro
 Parle, *s.* discurso, con-
 ferencia
 Parley, *s.* parlamento
 (*l. mil.*)
 To Parley, *vn.* parla-
 mentear, ou palramen-
 tear
 Parliament, *s.* parla-
 mento [*lamentar*]
 Parliamentary, *adj.* par-
 Parlour, *s.* sala, locuto-
 rio
 Parlous, *adj.* sagaz, as-
 tuto, malicioso

Parlousness, *s.* malícia
 Parmaceti, or Sperma-
 ceti, *s.* espermaceti
 Parmesan, *s.* parmação
 (*queijo*)
 Parnel, *s.* puta, mara-
 fona [*chial*]
 Parochial, *adj.* paro-
 Parody, *s.* parodia
 To Parody, *va.* parodiar
 Parole, *s.* palavra, pro-
 messa
 Paroli, *s.* parolim, pi-
 rolo [*nomasia*]
 Paronomasia, *s.* paro-
 Paronychia, *s.* unheiro
 Paroquet, *s.* peroquito
 Parotid, *adj.* parotido,
 salivar
 Parotis, *s.* parotida
 Paroxysm, *s.* paroxismo
 Parreira-brava, *s.* Pa-
 reira-brava
 Parrel, *s.* (*t. naut.*) troça
 Parricide, *s.* parricida
 Parricidal, or Parrici-
 dious, *adj.* parricídio
 Parrot, *s.* papagaio
 To Parry, *vn.* (*l. da*
esgrima), parar
 To Parse, *va.* (*l. gram.*)
 reger
 Parsimonious, *adj.* fru-
 gal
 Parsimoniously, *adv.*
 com parcimonia
 Parsimoniousness, *s.* v.
 Parcimony, *s.* parcimo-
 nia, moderação, fru-
 galidade
 Parsley, or Parsley, *s.*
 salsa. *Hill-parsley*,
 perrexil
 Parsnep, or Parsnip, *s.*
 cenoura branca
 Parson, *s.* paroco, cura.
 It. clérigo
 Parsonage, *s.* curado
 Part, *s.* parte, porção ;
 parte, partido
 Part, *adv.* em parte, de
 alguma sorte

To Part, *va.* repartir,
 distribuir. It. partir,
 apartar, desunir, divi-
 dir; partir, quebrar;
vn. partir, apartar-se,
 ir-se embora; desfazer-
 se, vender
 Partable, *adj.* divisível
 Partage, *s.* repartição,
 partilha, distribuição
 To Partake, *vn.* partici-
 par, ter parte; *va.* par-
 ticipar. It. comuni-
 car
 Partaker, *s.* participante;
 complice
 Parter, *s.* apartador
 Parterre, *s.* jardim de
 flores
 Partial, *adj.* parcial
 Partiality, *s.* parciali-
 dade [*alizar*]
 To Partialize, *va.* paroi-
 Partially, *adv.* com par-
 cialidade, não total-
 mente
 Partibility, *s.* divisibi-
 lidade
 Partible, *adj.* divisível
 Participable, *adj.* parti-
 cipável
 Participant, *adj.* parti-
 cipante
 To Participate, *of*, or *in*,
vn. participar; *va.* par-
 ticipar, receber parte
 Participation, *s.* parti-
 cipação, repartição
 Participial, *adj.* de par-
 ticipio
 Participially, *adv.* como
 participio
 Participle, *s.* participio
 Particle, *s.* particula (*l.*
gram.) particula
 Particular, *adj.* parti-
 cular
 Particular, *s.* particular,
 particularidade
 In Particular, *adv.* em
 particular, com parti-
 cularidade

Particularity, *or* particularness, *s.* particularidade
To Particularize, *va.* particularizar
 Particularly, *adv.* particularmente
 Partisan, *s.* partasana, partidista. *Partisan* (*t. mil.*) partidario
 Partition, *s.* divisaõ, separação
To Partition, *va.* separar, repartir, dividir em partes
 Partitive, *adj.* partitivo
 Partlet, *s.* colar de gibaõ; gallinha
 Partly, *adv.* em parte, de algum modo
 Partner, *s.* companheiro; socio, parceiro. *Partners*, ennoras (*t. naut.*)
To Partner, *va.* ajuntar, associar, emparceirar
 Partnership, *s.* sociedade
 Partridge, *s.* perdiz
 Parts, *s.* plur. qualidades, partes, prendas
 Parturient, *adj.* parturiente
 Parturition, *s.* parto
 Party, *s.* partido, parcialidade, facção. *Party*, parte, adversario. *Party*, assemblea. *Party*, partida
 Party-coloured, *adj.* que tem diferentes cores
 Party-jury, *s.* jurados, ametade nacionaes, ametade estrangeiros
 Party-man, *s.* parcial, partidista [meias
 Party-wall, *s.* parede de
 Parvis, *s.* alpendre de uma igreja
 Parvity, *or* Parvitude, *s.* parvidade
 Parulis, *s.* parulida
 Pas, *s.* dianteira, precedencia

Paschal, *adj.* pascoal
 Pash, *s.* beijo
To Pash, *va.* bater, arremear, empurrar
 Pasque-flower, *s.* pulsatilla
 Pasquil, Pasquin, *or* Pasquinade, *s.* pasquim
To Pasquin, *va.* fazer pasquins
 Pass, *s.* passagem, passo, passaporte. *Pass*, grão, passo. *Pass* (*na esgrima*), estocada
To Pass, *vn.* passar. *To* Pass, acabar-se; morrer; correr; succeder
To Pass, *va.* passar alem; perdoar; decretar, ordenar; impor, enganar; passar o tempo; coar, passar. *To pass the eye*, passar pelos olhos
 Pass-parole, *s.* passapalavra
 Passable, *adj.* passavel. *It.* toleravel
 Passado, *s.* estocada
 Passage, *s.* passagem, caminho, passo, occorrença, caso, successo
 Passaree, *s.* (*t. naut.*) bardago
 Passenger, *s.* passageiro
 Passer, *s.* caminhante
 Passibility, *s.* passibilidade
 Passible, *adj.* passivo
 Passibleness, *s.* passibilidade
 Passing, *adj.* excellente
 Passing, *adv.* excessivamente, summamente
 Passion, *s.* paixão
To Passion, *vn.* apaixonar-se
 Passionate, *adj.* apaixonado
To Passionate, *va.* mover as paixoes

Passionately, *adv.* apaixonadamente
 Passionateness, *s.* paixão
 Passive, *adj.* passivo
 Passively, *adv.* passivamente
 Passiveness, *s.* v. Passibleness
 Passivity, *v.* Passibleness
 Passover, *s.* paschoa
 Passport, *s.* passaporte
 Past, *s.* passatempo, recreação
 Past, *adj.* passado, que passou
 Past, *prep.* *Ex.* *Past age*, demasiadamente velho. *Past sense*, que tem perdido os sentidos. *Past cure*, incuravel, &c.
 Paste, *s.* massa. *It.* goma de farinha
To Paste, *va.* colar, grudar
 Pasteboard, *s.* papelaõ
 Pasteboard, *adj.* de papelaõ
 Pastel, *s.* v. Woad
 Pastern, *s.* joelho do cavallo. *It.* solta ou péas
 Pastil, *s.* pastilha
 Pastime, *s.* passatempo, recreação
 Pastor, *s.* pastor; parroco
 Pastoral, *adj.* pastoril, pastoral [toril
 Pastoral, *s.* poesia pastoril
 Pastry, *s.* a acção de fazer pasteis; massa. *It.* pasteleiro
 Pastry-cook, *s.* pasteleiro
 Pasturable, *adj.* que tem bons pastos
 Pasturage, *s.* officio de pastor, pasto
 Pasture, *s.* pasto; criação, educação
To Pasture, *va.* pastar,

pacer; *vn.* apascentar-se (*gado*)
 Pasty, *s.* pastel grande
 Pat, *s.* paucadinha com a mão
 To Pat one, *va.* dar paucadinhas
 Pat, *adj.* proprio, opportuno, conveniente
 Patache, *s.* pataxo
 Patacoon, *s.* pataca
 Patch, *s.* remendo, signal. It. pequeno pedaço de terra
 To Patch, *va.* remendar. It. por sinaes na cara
 Patcher, *s.* remendaõ
 Patch-work, *s.* obra de remendos, colxas, &c.
 Pate, *s.* a cabeça
 Pated, *adj.* ex. *Long-pated*, fino, astuto, esperto, sagaz. *Shallow-pated*, tolo, estolido
 Patefaction, *s.* declaração
 Paten, *s.* chapa de metal
 Patent, *s.* privilegio, alvará
 Patent, *adj.* patente, claro
 Patentee, *s.* privilegiado
 Pater-noster, *s.* Padre Nosso
 Pater-guardian, *s.* guardião
 Paternal, *adj.* paternal
 Paternally, *adv.* paternalmente
 Paternity, *s.* paternidade
 Path, *s.* passagem, caminho, atalho, vareda
 Pathetical, or Pathetic, *adj.* pathetico
 Pathetically, *adv.* patheticamente
 Pathless, *adj.* invio, sem caminho
 Pathognomonic, *adj.* pathognomônico
 Pathological, or Pathologic, *adj.* pathological
 Part II.

Pathologist, *s.* pathologista
 Pathology, *s.* pathologia
 Pathos, *s.* energia paixão
 Pathway, *s.* caminho, vareda, atalho
 Patible, *adj.* soffrivel
 Patibulary, *adj.* patibular
 Patience, *s.* paciencia, licença, permissaõ
 Patient, *adj.* paciente
 Patient, *s.* paciente, doente, ou enfermo
 To Patient, *va.* ter paciencia
 Patiently, *adv.* pacientemente
 Patine, *s.* patena
 Patly, *adv.* opportunamente [dade
 Patness, *s.* opportuni-
 Patriarch, *s.* patriarcha
 Patriarchal, *adj.* patriarchal
 Patriarchate, or Patriarchship, *s.* patriarchado
 Patriarchy, *s.* patriarchado (*jurisdição*)
 Patrician, *adj.* nobre, illustre
 Patrician, *s.* patricio
 Patriciate, *s.* dignidade de patricio
 Patrimonial, *adj.* hereditario
 Patrimony, *s.* herança, patrimonio
 Patriot, *s.* patriota
 Patriotic, *adj.* patriótico
 Patriotism, *s.* patriotismo
 To Patrocinate, *va.* patrocinar
 Patrocination, Patrociny, *s.* patrocínio
 Patrol, *s.* patrulha, ronda
 To Patrol, *vn.* rondar
 Patron, *s.* protector, patrono, padroeiro

Patronage, *s.* patrocínio, protecção. It. padroado
 To Patronage, *va.* proteger, amparar
 Patronal, *adj.* que protege
 Patroness, *s.* patrona, protectora
 To Patronise, *va.* defender, proteger, amparar
 Patronymic, *adj.* patrouimico
 Patten, or Pattin, *s.* casta de chapins
 Patten-maker, *s.* o que faz chapins
 Pattern, *s.* modelo, exemplar patraõ. It. mostra, exemplo, molde
 To Pattern, *va.* tirar o molde. It. servir de exemplo
 Pavan, or Pavane, *s.* pavana
 Paucity, *s.* pouquidade
 To Pave, *va.* calçar (*ruas*)
 Pavement, *s.* calçada, pavimento
 Paver, *s.* calceteiro
 Paviage, *s.* dinheiro que se paga para calçar as ruas as e estradas
 Pavice, *s.* escudo grande
 Pavilion, *s.* pavilhão
 To Pavilion, *va.* cobrir com pavilhão
 Pavin, *v.* Pavan
 Pauls, *s.* (*t. naut.*) linguetes
 Paunch, *s.* barriga, pança
 To Paunch, *va.* estripar
 Pauncher, *s.* pedinte
 Pauper, *s.* pobre
 Pause, *s.* pausa. *Pause*, (*t. mus.*) pausa
 To Pause, *vn.* pausar, considerar, ponderar
 Paw, *s.* garra, unha, pata, mão

To Paw, vn. dar patada, bater, rapar
To Paw, va. correr, fazer festa (*os caens*)
Pawn, s. penhor. *Pawn, piad* (*no xadrez*)
To Pawn, va. penhorar
Pawn-broker, s. emprestador de dinheiro sobre penhores
Pawned, adj. penhorado
Pawner, s. empenhador
Pay, s. paga, pagamento, soldo
To Pay, va. pagar, remunerar, recompensar
Payable, adj. pagavel
Pay-day, s. dia de pagamento
Payer, s. pagador
Paymaster, s. pagador
Payment, s. pagamento, recompensa
To Payse, va. pezar
Payser, s. pesador
Paytrell, s. peitoral (*do cavallo*)
Pea, s. ervilha
Peace, s. paz, quietação, descanso, tranquillidade. *It.* reconciliação
Peace! interj. silencio!
Peace-offering, s. pacíficos
Peaceable, adj. pacífico
Peaceableness, s. quietação
Peaceably, adv. pacificamente
Peaceful, adj. pacífico
Peacefully, adv. pacificamente
Peacefulness, s. quietação, paz, tranquillidade
Peace-maker, s. pacificador, apaziguador, reconciliador
Peace-offering, s. sacrificio propiciatorio
Peach, s. pecego
Peackick, s. pavaoinho
Peacock, s. pavao

Peahen, s. pavoá
Peak, s. cume, tope, summitade, ponta, bico
To Peak, vn. ter cara de doente, obrar vilmente
Peal, s. estrondo
To Peal, va. atoar, mexer
Pear, s. pera. *Pear-tree, s.* pereira
Pearch, s. alcandora. *It.* vara para medir terras
To Pearch, vn. pousar, ou tomar pouso
Pearl, s. perola. *Mother of pearl, madreperola*
Pearled, adj. ornado com perolas
Pearl-eyed, adj. que tem belida no olho
Pearly, adj. semelhante a perola
Pearmain, s. pero
Peasant, s. componez
Peasantry, s. os campondezes
Peascod, or Peashell, s. casca das ervilhas
Pease, s. ervilhas
Peat, s. terra que serve para queimar
Pebble, or Pebble-stone, s. seixo pequeno lizo
Peccability, s. peccabilidade
Peccable, adj. peccavel
Peccadillo, s. peccado venial
Peccancy, s. má qualidade
Peccant, adj. culpado. *Peccant* (*t. med.*) peccante [quarta
Peck, s. dous selaminas, *To Peck, va.* espicaçar, picar (*a ave*) polejar, dar pancadas. *It.* lançar, atirar
Pectoral, adj. peitoral
Pectoral, s. ornamento, peitoral

To Peculate, va. roubar o publico
Peculate, or Peculation, s. furto do fisco
Peculiar, adj. peculiar
Peculiar, s. prerogativa, primazia
Peculiars, s. privilegios, franquias
Peculiarity, s. peculiaridade
Peculiarly, adv. especialmente
Peculium, s. peculio
Pecuniary, adj. pecuniario [mo
Pecunious, adj. pecunioso
Ped, s. albarda. *It.* cesto
Pedagogical, adj. pedagogico
Pedagogue, s. pedagogo
To Pedagogue, va. ensinar magistralmente
Pedagogy, s. instrução preparatoria
Pedal, adj. pedal
Pedals, s. pedaes (*de piano, harpa, &c.*)
Pedaneous, adj. pedestre
Pedant, s. pedante
Pedantically, adv. como pedante,
Pedantic, adj. pedantesco
Pedantism, or Pedantry, s. pedantismo
To Pedantize, va. ser pedante
To Peddle, va. occuparse em ninharias
Pederast, s. sodomita
Pederasty, s. sodomia
Pederero, s. pederesta (*t. de artilh.*)
Pedestal, s. pedestal
Pedestrians, adj. pedestre
Pedicular, or Pediculus, adj. pediculus
Pedigree, s. casta, linhagem prosapia
Pediluvium, s. pediluvio

Pedlar, or Pedler, s. bofariheiro
To Pedle, va. vender pelas portas
Pedlery, s. fitas, pentes, e outras miudezas
Pedobaptism, s. baptismo
Pedometer, s. pedometro
Peel, s. casca. *Peel,* pá do forno
To Peel, va. descascar, pilhar, roubar
Peep, s. a acção de espreitar
To Peep, vn. apontar, romper, sahir, começar, espreitar, olhar,piar
Peeper, s. pintainho quando sabe do ovo
Peer, s. pár, nobre, fidalgo. *Peer,* par ou igual. It. companheiro. *Peer,* molhe
To Peer, vn. apparecer, deixar-se ver. It. espreitar
Peerage, s. a dignidade de pár, fidalguia nobreza
Peerdorn, s. os pares ou nobreza de um reyno
Peeress, s. a mulher de um pár
Peerless, adj. sem par, incomparavel
Peevish, adj. impertinente, aborrido
Peevishly, adv. com impertinencia
Peevishness, s. impertinencia
Peg, s. cavilha, espicho, caravelha
To Peg, va. cavilhar, meter, cavilhas
Pegasus, s. Pegaso
Pelagian, s. Pelagiano
Pelf, s. dinheiro, riquezas

Pelican, s. pelicano
Pellet, s. bola pequena.
It. bala, pelouro
Pellicle, s. pelicula
Pellitory, s. parietaria
Pellucid, adj. transparente
Pellucidness, s. transparencia
Pellmell, adv. confusamente (minho)
Pells, spl. pelle, perga
Pelt, s. pelle couro, samarra
To Pelt, va. atirar, arremear
Pelting, adj. vil, baxo, desprezivel
Pen, s. penna (de escrever)
To Pen, va. encerrar, encurralar. It. escrever
Penal, adj. penal
Penalty, or Penality, s. castigo, pena, multa
Penance, or Pennance, s. penitencia
Penates, spl. Penates
Pence, o plur. de Penny
Pencil, s. pincel, lapis
To Pencil, va. pintar
Pendant, s. pendente, *Pendants,* pendentes, brincos. *Pendant,* galhardete, flammula. *Pendant,* pendula, ou pendiculo
Pendence, s. pendor, declividade
Pendency, s. pendencia
Pendent, adj. pendente, suspenso, pendurado
Pending, adj. pendente
Pendulosity, s. suspensão, incerteza
Pendulous, adj. pendulo, pendurado
Pendulum, s. pendula
Penetrability, s. penetrabilidade
Penetrable, adj. penetravel

Penetrails, s. partes internas
Penetrant, adj. penetrante
Penetrancy, s. penetração
To Penetrate, va. penetrar (cão)
Penetration, s. penetração
Penetrative, adj. penetrante, penetrativo
Penetrativeness, s. qualidade do que penetra
Peninsula, s. península
Penitence, s. penitencia
Penitent, adj. penitente
Penitent, s. penitente
Penitential, adj. penitencial
Penitential, s. penitencial (livro)
Penitentiary, s. penitenciario, confessional
Penitently, adv. contritamente
Penman, s. escrevente, escritor
Pennant, s. galhardete, flammula
Pennated, adj. aligero
Penned, adj. emplumado, penifero
Penner, s. escritor
Penniless, adj. pobre, necessitado
Pennon, s. bandeirinha
Penny, s. pence, ou penique (moeda)
Pennyfather, s. avaro
Pennyless, adj. pobre
Penny-royal, adj. poejo
Pennyweight, s. vinte e quatro grãos
Pensile, adj. pensil
Pension, s. tença
To Pension, va. dar uma tença
Pensionary, adj. pensionario
Pensioner, s. id.
Pensive, adj. pensativo, triste

Pensively, *adv.* pensativamente
 Pensiveness, *s.* tristeza
 Pentachord, *s.* pentacordo
 Pentagon, *s.* pentagono
 Pentagonal, *adj.* pentagonal [tro]
 Pentameter, *s.* pentameter
 Pentangular, *adj.* v. Pentagonal
 Pentateuch, *s.* Pentateuco
 Pentecost, *s.* Pentecoste
 Pentecostal, *adj.* couda do Pentecoste
 Penthouse, *s.* manta, mantelete
 Pénice, *s.* telhado aguçado
 Penultima, *s.* penultima
 Penultimate, *adj.* penultima
 Penumbra, *s.* penumbra
 Penurious, *adj.* sordido, avarento
 Penuriously, *adv.* sordidamente
 Penuriousness, *s.* avareza, miseria, sordideza
 Penury, *s.* penuria, indigência; pobreza
 Peony, *s.* peonia
 People, *s.* povo, nação, gente, plebe, vulgo; o mundo, a gente
 To People, *va.* povoar
 Pepper, *s.* pimenta
 To Pepper, *va.* apimentar, espancar, moer com pancadas
 Peppercorn, *s.* ninharia
 Pepper-mint, *s.* hortelã pimenta
 Peptick, *adj.* que ajuda a digestão
 Pepper-wort, *s.* o pimentão
 Per, *prep.* por. *Per cent*, por cento. *Per force*, por força. *Per annum*, por anno

Peracute, *adj.* muito agudo
 Peradventure, *adv.* talvez, pode ser
 To Peragate, *va.* peregrinar
 Peragation, *s.* tempo peragatorio
 To Perambulate, *va.* passear
 Perase, *adv.* talvez, pode ser
 Perceant, *adj.* penetrante
 Perceivable, *adj.* perceptível
 Perceivably, *adv.* perceptivelmente
 To Perceive, *va.* entender, conhecer, perceber
 Perceptibility, *s.* percepção
 Perceptible, *adj.* perceptível
 Perceptibly, *adv.* perceptivelmente
 Perception, *s.* percepção
 Perceptive, *adj.* que tem percepção
 Perceptivity, *s.* percepção
 Perch, *s.* (medida). It. polouro. It. perca (peixe)
 Perchance, *adj.* talvez, pode ser
 Perchant, *s.* negação
 Percipient, *adj.* que percebe [fim]
 Perclose, *s.* conclusão
 To Percolate, *va.* coar
 Percolation, *s.* coação
 Percontation ou Percuntation, *s.* indagação, interrogação, busca
 To Percuss, *va.* bater, dar
 Percussion, *s.* percussão
 Percutient, *adj.* percussiente
 Perdition, *s.* perdição, ruína, morte. It. perda, condemnação

Perdue, *adv.* em emboscada. *Perdues*, espías perdidas, guardas avançadas
 Perdulous, *adj.* perdido
 Per durable, *adj.* perdurável
 Perdurably, *adv.* perduravelmente
 Perduration, *s.* grande duração
 Peregál, *adj.* igual
 To Peregrinate, *va.* peregrinar
 Peregrination, *s.* peregrinação
 Peregrine, *adj.* peregrino
 To Perempt, *va.* matar, opprimir
 Peremption, *s.* extinção, destruição
 Peremptorily, *adv.* peremptoriamente
 Peremptoriness, *s.* decisão
 Peremptory, *adj.* peremptório
 Perennial, *adj.* perenne
 Perennity, *s.* perpetuidade
 Perfect, *adj.* perfeito, acabado, completo. It. puro, salvo
 To Perfect, *va.* acabar, aperfeiçoar
 Perfecter, *s.* perfeitor
 Perfection, *s.* perfeição
 To Perfectionate, *va.* perfeição
 Perfective, *adj.* que conduz para perfeição
 Perfectly, *adv.* perfeitamente
 Perfectness, *s.* perfeição, bondade, virtude, pureza
 Perfidious, *adj.* perfido, desleal
 Pertidiously, *adv.* perfidamente
 Perfidiousness, *s.* perfídia, traição, aleivosia

To Perflate, va. assoprar
Perflation, s. a acção de assoprar
To Perforate, va. furar, perforar
Perforated, adj. furado
Perforation, s. perforação, buraco
Perforator, s. perforador
Perforce, adv. por força
To Perform, va. effectuar, executar, pôr em execução, pôr fim, cumprir, dar a execução; *vn.* ter bom successo, fazer, compor com primor
Performable, adj. executavel
Performance, s. execução, obra, composição
Performer, s. executor, actor, &c.
To Perfricate, va. roçar, fazer fricção
Perfumatory, adj. que exhala perfumes
Perfume, s. perfume
To Perfume, va. perfumar
Perfumer, s. perfumista
postureiro
Perfunctorily, adv. com negligencia
Perfunctory, adj. negligente [pode ser
Perhaps, adv. talvez,
Pericard, or Pericardium, s. pericardio
Pericarpium, s. pericarpo
Pericrany, or Pericranium, s. pericraneo
Perilous, adj. perigoso
Periery, s. nimia cautela, cuidado demasiado
Perigee, s. perigeo
Perihelium, s. perihelio
Peril, s. perigo, risco
Perilous, adj. perigoso

Perilously, adv. perigosamente
Perilousness, s. perigo
Perimeter, s. perimetro
Perineum, s. perineo
Period, s. periodo
To Period, va. acabar, por fim [odico
Periodical, adj. peri-
Periodically, adv. periodicamente
Periosteum, s. periostio
Peripatetic, s. peripatetico
Peripetia, s. peripecia
Periphery, s. periferia
Periphrase, or Periphrasis, s. periphrasis, circumlocução
To Periphrase, va. explicar por meio de periphrasis
Periphrastical, adj. circumlutorio
Periphrastically, adv. por periphrasis
Peripneumony, s. peripneumonia
Periscians, or Periscii, spl. periscios
To Perish, va. perecer, morrer, acabar, condenar-se
Perishable, adj. acabavel, caduco
Perishableness, s. susceptibilidade de ser destruido
Perissology, s. perissologia
Peristaltic, adj. peristaltico
Peristerion, s. urgebaõ (erva)
Peristile, s. peristilio
Perite, adj. perito
Peritoneum, s. peritoneo
Perjure, s. perjuro
To Perjure, va. perjurar
Perjurer, s. perjuro
Perjury, s. perjurio
Periwig, s. cabeleira

To Periwig, va. usar cabeleira
Periwinkle, s. caramujo
Perk, adj. vivo, esperto
To Perk up, vn. emper-tigar-se
To Perk, va. vestir, enfeitar
Perlous, adj. perigoso
Permagy, s. botas turquesas
Permanence, or Permanency, s. permanencia
Permanent, adj. permanente
Permanently, adv. com permanencia
Permansion, s. continuação
Perineable, adj. praticavel
To Permeate, va. atravessar, penetrar
Permeation, s. a acção de passar a travez
Permiscible, adj. misturavel
Permissible, adj. toleravel
Permission, s. permissaõ
Permissive, adj. per-mittido, tolerado
Permissively, adv. toleravelmente
Permistion, s. permistaõ
Permit, s. permissaõ
To Permit, va. permittir, commetter, entregar
Permittance, s. permissaõ
Permixtion, s. mistura
Permutation, s. permutação
To Permute, va. permutar
Pernicious, adj. pernicioso
Perniciously, adv. perniciosamente
Perniciousness, s. qualidade destructiva
Pernicity, s. preste-velocidade

Peroration, *s.* peroração
 To Perpend, *va.* pesar, ou considerar com attenção
 Perpendicular, *s.* perpendicular
 Perpendicular, *s.* perpendicular
 Perpendicular, *adj.* perpendicular
 Perpendicularity, *s.* perpendicularidade
 Perpendicularly, *adj.* perpendicularmente
 Perpension, *s.* consideração
 To Perpetrate, *va.* perpetrar
 Perpetration, *s.* perpetração
 Perpetual, *adj.* perpetuo
 Perpetually, *adv.* perpetuamente
 Perpetuana, *s.* perpetuana
 To Perpetuate, *va.* perpetuar
 Perpetuation, *s.* a acção de perpetuar
 Perpetuity, *s.* perpetuidade
 To Perplex, *va.* embarçar, confundir
 Perplexed, *adj.* perplexo
 Perplexedly, *adj.* com perplexidade
 Perplexity, or Perplexedness, *s.* perplexidade
 Perquisites, *s.* precalços
 Perquisition, *s.* pesquisa
 Perquisitor, *s.* pesquisador, indagador
 Perry, *s.* perada, vinho de peras
 To Persecute, *va.* perseguir
 Persecution, *s.* perseguição
 Persecutor, *s.* perseguidor
 Perseverance, *s.* perseverança
 Perseverant, *adj.* con-

To Persevere, *vn.* perseverar
 Perseveringly, *adv.* com perseverança
 Persens, *s.* Perseo
 Persia, *s.* Persia
 Persian, *adj.* Persico
 A Persian, *s.* Persa, Persiano
 Persicaria, *s.* persicaria
 (erva) [culo
 Persicus ignis, carbun-
 To Persist, *vn.* persistir
 Persistence, or Persisting, *s.* persistencia
 Persistent, *adj.* constante, firme
 Person, *s.* pessoa. Person (t. gram.) pessoa
 Personable, *adj.* apessoado [sonagem
 Personage, *s.* personagem
 Personal, *adj.* personal ou pessoal
 Personality or Personalty, *s.* personalidade
 Personally, *adv.* pessoalmente, especialmente
 To Personate, *va.* representar, contrafazer, descrever. It. fingir, assemelhar-se [popeia
 Personification, *s.* prosopopeia
 To Personify, *va.* transformar uma cousa em pessoa
 Perspective, *s.* perspectiva
 Perspective, *adj.* de perspectiva [picaz
 Perspicacious, *adj.* perspicaz
 Perspicacity, *s.* perspicacia [cuidade
 Perspicuity, *s.* perspicuidade
 Perspicuous, *adj.* transparente
 Perspicuously, *adv.* com perspicuidade
 Perspicuousness, *s.* perspicuidade
 Perspirable, *adj.* transpiravel

Perspiration, *s.* transpiração
 Perspirative, *adj.* sudorifico
 To Perspire, *vn.* suar
 To Perstringe, *va.* v. To Gaze
 Persuadable, *adj.* persuadivel [suadir
 To Persuade, *va.* persuadir
 Persuader, *s.* persuasor
 Persuasive, *adj.* persuadivel
 Persuasion, *s.* persuasão
 Persuasive, or Persuatory, *adj.* persuasivo
 Persuasiveness, *s.* persuasoria
 Persuatory, *adj.* persuasivo
 Pert, *adj.* vivo, activo, esperto, petulante, desaforado
 To Pertain, *vn.* pertencer
 Pertinacious, *adj.* pertinaz
 Pertinaciously, *adv.* pertinazmente
 Pertinacity, or Pertinancy, *s.* pertinacia
 Pertinence, *s.* justeza
 Pertinent, *adj.* adaptado, justo
 Pertinently, *adv.* a proposito
 Pertinentness, *s.* v. Pertinence
 Pertingent, *adj.* em contacto, tocando
 Pertly, *adv.* com petulancia; com viveza
 Pertness, *s.* petulancia, impudencia
 To Perturbate, *va.* perturbar
 Perturbation, *s.* perturbação [bador
 Perturbator, *s.* perturbador
 Perturbatrix, *s.* perturbadora
 Pertuse, *adj.* esburacado
 Pertusion, *s.* furo, buraco

To Pervade, va. atravessar, passar a travéz
Perverse, adj. perverso
Perversely, adv. perversamente
Perverseness, s. perversidade
Perversion, s. pervertição, depravação
Perversity, s. perversidade
To Pervert, va. perverter, depravar, corromper
Perverter, s. pervertedor
Pervertible, adj. pervertível [tinaz]
Pervicacious, adj. pervervacia
Pervicacy, s. pertinácia
Pervious, adj. praticavel
Peruke, s. cabelleira
Peruke-maker, s. cabelleiro
Perusal, s. o ler, lição
To Peruse, va. ler, examinar
Peruser, s. leitor, examinador
Peruvian, adj. peruviano
Pesade, s. passagem
Pest, s. peste, pestilência
To Pest, va. perseguir, inquietar, perturbar
Pesterer, s. perturbador
Pesterous, adj. encomodo
Pestiferous, adj. pestifero [cia]
Pestilence, s. pestilência
Pestilent, or Pestilential, adj. pestilente
Pestilently, adv. com ruína, com destruição
Pestillation, s. trituração
Pestle, s. a mão do gral
Pet, s. desgosto, enfado, desprazer, dissabor, ira
Petal, s. (t. bot.) petalo

Petalous, adj. (t. bot.) que tem petalos
Petard, s. petardo
Petardeer, s. petardeiro
Petechiae, s. petechia
Petechial, adj. acompanhado de petechias
Petit, adj. pequeno
Petition, s. petição, supplica, rogo
To Petition, va. pedir, rogar, supplicar
Petitionary, adj. petitorio
Petitioner, s. supplicante
Petitory, adj. petitorio
Petrescent, adj. que se vai petrificando
Petrification, s. petrificação
Petrific, adj. que tem poder de petrificar
To Petrify, va. petrificar; *vn.* petrificar-se
Petrol, or Petroleum, s. petrolio
Petronel, s. especie de clavina
Petticoat, s. saia, guardapé
A Pettifogger, s. advogado, rabula
Pettiness, s. pequenez
Pettish, adj. impertinente
Pettishness, s. impertinência
Pettitoes, s. pes e mãos de um leitaõ
Petty, adj. pequeno, inferior
Petulancy, s. petulância
Petulant, adj. petulante
Petulantly, adv. com petulância
Pew, s. assento fechado (na igreja)
Pewter, s. estanho
Pewterer, s. taloeiro
Phaenomenon, s. phenomeno

Phalanx, s. phalange, falange
Phantasmagoria, s. fantasmagoria
Phantasm, s. fantasma
Phantastic, or Phantastical, adj. fantastico
Phantastry, s. fantazia, caprixo
Phantom, s. phantasma, espectro
Pharisaical, s. pharisaico
Pharisaism, s. religião pharizaica
Pharisee, s. phariseo
Pharmaceutical, or Pharmaceutic, adj. pharmaceutico
Pharmaceuty, or Pharmacy, s. a arte pharmaceutica, pharmacia
Pharmacologist, s. pharmacologico
Pharmacology, s. pharmacologia
Pharmacopoeia, s. pharmacopea
Pharmacopolist, s. Boticario
Pharmacy, s. pharmacia
Pharos, or Phare, s. pharo, ou faro
Phasels, s. feijoens
Phasis, plur. phases, s. phase
Phasm, s. phantasma, espectro
Phasant, s. faisão (ave)
Pheer, s. companheiro
Phenix, s. a pheniz (ave)
Phenomenon, s. phenomeno
Phial, s. redoma
Philanthropal, adj. philanthropico
Philanthropick, adj. o mesmo
Philanthropist, s. philanthropo
Philanthropy, s. philanthropia

Philauty, *s.* philautia
Phillipick, *s.* phillipica, invectiva
Philologer, *s.* philologo
Philological, *adj.* philologico
Philologist, *v.* Philologer
Philology, *s.* Philologia
Philomel, *or* **Philomela**, *s.* rouxinol, philomela, ou philomena
Philosopheme, *s.* proposição, these, theorema
Philosopher, *s.* philosopho
Philosophical, *adj.* philosophico
Philosophically, *adv.* philosophicamente
To Philosophize, *vn.* philosophar
Philosophy, *s.* philosophia
Philter, *or* **Philtrum**, *s.* philtro [tro
To Philter, *va.* dar phil.
Phimosis, *s.* (*t. med.*) phimosis
Phiz, *s.* a cara
Phlebotomist, *s.* barbeiro flebotomano
Phlebotomy, *s.* flebotomia
Phlegm, *s.* flegma
Phlegmatic, *adj.* flegmatico
Phlegmon, *s.* fleimaõ
Phlegmonous, *adj.* inflammatorio
Phlogiston, *s.* phlogistico
Phlogosis, *s.* phlogosis
Phoca, *s.* phoca
Phonicks, *s.* a doutrina dos sons
Phosphorical, *adj.* phosphorico
Phosphorus, *s.* phosphoro
Phrase, *s.* phrase

To Phrase, *va.* chamar nomear
Phraseology, *s.* fraseologia
Phrenetic, *or* **Frantic**, *adj.* frenetico
Phrenitis, *s.* phrenesi
Phthisical, *adj.* tísico, hectico
Phthisic, **Phthisis**, *s.* tísica
Phylacteries, *s.* philacterias
Physical, *adj.* phisico
Physically, *adv.* phisicamente
Physician, *s.* um phisico, ou medico
Physic, *s.* a phisica. *It.* purgante ou purga
To Physic, *va.* purgar, curar
Physicks, *s.* physica
Physico-theology, *s.* theologia physica
Physiognomer, *or* **Physiognomist**, *s.* physi-onomista
Physiognomic, *or* **Physiognomonic**, *adj.* phisionomico
Physiognomy, *s.* phisionomia
Physiologer, *s.* physiologista
Physiological, *adj.* physiologico
Physiologist, *v.* Physiologer
Physiology, *s.* phisiologia
Phytography, *s.* phytographia
Phytolithi, *s.* plantas petrificadas
Phytology, *s.* phytologia
Phytomorphites, *s. pl.* phytomorphitas
Piacular, **Piaculous**, *adj.* expiatorio. *It.* enorme, atroz [goso
Piaffeur, *s.* cavallo, fo-

Pia-mater, *s.* pia mater
Piano-forte, *s.* piano forte
Piastra, *or* **Piaster**, *s.* piastra
Piazza, *s.* arcada, alpendre
Picaron, *s.* ladraõ
Picage, *s.* dinheiro que se paga pelo lugar em que alguém faz uma tenda nas feiras
Pick, *s.* picaõ
To Pick, *va.* escolher, eger, recolher, esgaravatar, depenicar, roubar, gazuar, picar. *To pick a bone*, roer um osso. *To pick one's teeth*, esgaravatar os dentes
To Pick, *vn.* comer de vagar, petiscar
Pickback, *adv.* às costas
Picked, *adj.* pontagudo
To Pickeer, *va.* roubar, andar á pilhagem. *It.* escaramuçar
Pickeering, *s.* escaramuça
Picker, *s.* o que escolhe, mundador, palito
Pickerel, *s.* lucio pequeno
Picket, *s.* estaca
Pickle, *s.* escaveche, salmoura, cortume
To Pickle, *va.* salmourar, por de escaveche
Pickle-herring, *s.* bonbo, bufo
Picklock, *s.* gazua. *It.* gazuador
Pickpocket, **Pickpurse**, *s.* pica bolças, ladraõ
Pickthank, *s.* mexilhãõ, mexeriqueiro
Pick-tooth, *s.* palito
Pict, *s.* retrato
Picture, *s.* pintura, painel
To Picture, *va.* pintar, imaginar

Picturesque, *adj.* pictu-
resco
To Piddle, *vn.* petiscar,
divertir-se, com baga-
tillas
Piddler, *s.* lambisqueiro
Pie, *s.* pastelão
Piebald, *adj.* malhado
de diferentes cores
Piece, *s.* pedaço, parte,
fragmento, remendo,
peça. *A field-piece*,
peça de campanha,
moeda, pintura
To Piece, *va.* remendar.
It. acrescentar; *vn.*
unir-se
Pieceless, *adj.* inteiriço
Piecemeal, *adv.* em pe-
daços
Piecemeal, *adj.* sepa-
rado, dividido
Pied, *adj.* malhado de
diferentes cores
Piedness, *s.* diversidade
de cores
Pieled, *adj.* que tem o
cabello curto
To Pipe, *vn.* pliar
Pier, *s.* pillares, colum-
nas
To Pierce, *va.* passar,
penetrar, furar, tres-
passar, atravessar, en-
ternecer; *vn.* penetrar,
enternecer
Piercer, *s.* trado, ver-
rums
Piercing, *adj.* penetrante
Piercingness, *s.* pene-
tração
Piety, *s.* piedade
Pig, *s.* bacoro. *A suck-
ing pig*, leitão. *Pig*,
barra de chumbo. *To*
Pig, *vn.* parir leitões.
Pig-sty, chiqueiro
Pigeon, *s.* pombo. *A*
wood-pigeon, pombo
bravo
Pigeon-foot, *s.* pés co-
lumbinos (crus)

Pigeon-livered, *adj.* *Diluvium a diluvium*
brando, meigo, am-
roso
Pigment, *s.* arrebique
Pigmy, *s.* pigmeo
Pignoration, *s.* a acção
de dar penhor
Pig-unt, *s.* tubara d
terra
Pike, *s.* lucio (peixe)
It. pique
Piked, *adj.* pontagudo
Pike-man, *s.* piqueiro
Pike-staff, *s.* a asta d
pique
Pilaster, *s.* pilastra
Pilch, *s.* coeiro
Pilchard, *s.* sardinha
Pilcher, *s.* polica, sa-
dinha
Pilcrow, *s.* paragraph
Pile, *s.* estaca. *Pil*
montão, monte, pilha
Pile, um edificio. *Pil*
cabello. *Pile*, pol
Pile, cunhos
Piles, *s.* pl. hemorrho-
das
To Pile, *va.* amontoa-
atracar
Pileated, *adj.* a modo d
chapeo
To Pilfer, *va.* e n. furtar
Pilferer, *s.* ladrãozinho
ratoneiro
Pilfery, *s.* furto pequen
Pilgrim, *s.* peregrino
To Pilgrim, *vn.* per-
grinar
Pilgrimage, *s.* peregr-
inação
Pill, *s.* pílula
To Pill, *va.* roubar
pilhar. It. descascar
Pillage, *s.* pilhagem
saque
To Pillage, *va.* pilhar
saquear
Pillager, *s.* saqueador
Pillar, *s.* pilat, apoio
arrimo
Pill-garlick, *s.* caturna

Pincushion, *s.* pregadeira
 Pindarick, *or* Pindarical, *adj.* pindarico
 A Pine, *or* Pine-tree, *s.* pinheiro. *Pine-apple*, ananás
 To Pine, *vn.* desfalecer, fazer-se languido, de-zejar
 To Pine, *va.* consumir, abreviar, penar
 Pineal, *adj.* pineal
 Pin-feathered, *adj.* penugento
 Pinfold, *s.* curral
 Pinguid, *adj.* gordo
 Pinion, *s.* o coto da aza. It. aza. *Pinion*, dente de roda. *Pinions*, algemas, anginhos
 To Pinion, *va.* atar as azas, manietar, algemar
 Pink, *adj.* côr de cravo
 Pink, *s.* cravo (*flôr*), cadoz (*poire*)
 To Pink, *va.* picar esfaquear [tanejar]
 To Pink, *vn.* piscar, pes-
 Pin-money, *s.* alfinetes (*dinheiro para*)
 Pinnacle, *s.* pinça
 Pinnacle, *s.* pináculo
 Pinner, *s.* fita, alfineteiro
 Pinnock, *s.* a milheirinha
 Pint, *s.* pinta (*medida*). *Pint*, doze onças (*liquidas*).
 Pinules, *s.* pinulas, ou pínulas
 Pioneer, *s.* gastador
 Pioning, *s.* a obra ou trabalho dos gastadores
 Piony, *s.* peonia (*flôr*)
 Pious, *adj.* pio, devoto, santo, religioso
 Piously, *adv.* piamente
 Pip, *s.* pevide
 To Pip, *vn.* chiar, pipitar, pipilar
 To Pip, *va.* tirar a nevide ás gallinhas

Pipe, *s.* cano, tubo canudo. It. pipa. It. cachimbo, gaita, frauta.
 A bag-pipe, gaita de folle. *The wind-pipe*, a aspera arteria
 To Pipe, *va.* tanger, gaita. It. assoviar; *vn.* chilrar
 Piper, *s.* franteiro
 Piping, *adj.* fraco, debil, fervendo [çoila]
 Pipkin, *s.* panella, ca-
 Pippin, *s.* casta de maçãs
 Piquant, *adj.* picante. It. satirico
 Piquancy, *s.* aspereza
 Pique, *s.* má vontade, malevolencia, odio. It. paixão
 To Pique, *va.* picar, ofender, irritar, gloriarse, picar-se, prezar-se
 Piqueerer, *s.* ladrao
 Piquet, *s.* piquete (*jogo*)
 Piracy, *s.* pirataria
 Pirate, *s.* pirata
 To Pirate, *va.* piratear
 Piratical, *adj.* piratico
 Pirogue, *s.* canoa
 Pirouette, *s.* piroêta
 Piscary, *s.* pescaria (*privilegio de*)
 Piscation, *s.* pesca
 Piscatory, *adj.* piscatorio
 Pisces, *s.* Pisces
 Piscivorous, *adj.* ichtiophago
 Pish! *interj.* ah! ah!
 To Pish, *vn.* escarnecer, fazer escarneio
 Pismire, *s.* formiga
 Piss, *s.* mijó, ourina
 To Piss, *vn.* urinar, mijar. *Piss-a-bed*, dente de leão (*erva*)
 Pissasphaltus, *s.* pissasphalto
 Pissing, *s.* a acção de mijar

Pistacho, *or* Pistache-nut, *s.* fístico, pistacha
 Piste, *s.* pista, rasto
 Pistil, *s.* (*t. bot.*) pistillo
 Pistillation, *s.* trituração
 Pistol, *s.* pistola
 To Pistol, *va.* atirar com pistola
 Pistole, *s.* dobra (*moeda*)
 Pistolet, *s.* pistoleto
 Piston, *s.* embolo
 Pit, *s.* cova, profundidade, abismo, voragem. It. sepulcro, sepultura. It. platea, sobeco do braço. *Pit-saw*, serra braçal
 To Pit, *vn.* escavar, escovar-se, esburacar, fazer covas
 Pit-a-pat, *s.* palpitação. It. passo ligeiro
 Pitch, *s.* pez, resina. *Pitch*, cume, summi-dade, alto. *Pitch of glory*, cume de gloria. *Pitch*, estatura
 To Pitch, *va.* plantar, fincar, assentar, orde-nar, atirar, untar com pez, escurecer; *va.* pousar, cahir, escolher, campoar, armar bar-racas
 Pitched, *adj.* plantado, ordenado, *v.* To Pitch
 Pitcher, *s.* cantaro, picheira, furador
 Pitchfork, *s.* forcado
 Pitchiness, *s.* negridão
 Pitchy, *adj.* resinoso. It. negro, escuro, triste
 Piteous, *adj.* triste, latimoso, compassivo. It. desprezível
 Piteously, *adv.* lastime-samente
 Piteousness, *s.* piedade, compaixão
 Pitfall, *s.* alçapão falso

Pith, *s.* amago, medulla, energia, emphasis
Pithily, *adv.* energicamente
Pithiness, *s.* energia
Pithless, *s.* fraco
Pithy, *adj.* que tem amago, energico
Pitiable, *adj.* lastimoso
Pitiful, *adj.* lastimoso, compassivo. It. des- prezivel [ously
Pitifully, *adv.* v. Pite-
Pitifulness, *s.* piedade, lastima
Pitilessly, *adv.* despia- dosamente
Pitilessness, *s.* despie- dade
Pitiless, *adj.* despiadado
Pittance, *s.* ração
Pittoresque, *adj.* pitto- resco
Pituit, *s.* pituita
Pituitous, *adj.* pituitoso
Pity, *s.* piedade, com- paixão, lastima
To Pity, *va. e n.* com- padecer-se, lastimar
Pivot, *s.* ponta, ferraõ
Pix, *s.* ciborio, ambula
Pizzle, *s.* vergalho, nervo
Placability, *s.* placabili- dade
Placable, *adj.* placavel
Placableness, *v.* Placa- bility
Placard, *or* [Placart, *s.* cartaz, editto
To Placate, *va.* aplacar
Place, *s.* parte, lugar, condiçãõ, emprego, posto, officio, cargo; lugar, dignidade, pre- ferencia. *Place*, praça, fortaleza
To Place, *va.* pôr, colo- car. It. estabelecer
Placenta, *s.* placenta, parvas [reno
Placid, *adj.* placido, se-

Placidly, *adv.* placida- mente
Placit, *s.* decreto
Placket, *s.* saia
Plagiarism, *s.* plagio
Plagiary, *s.* plagiario
Plague, *s.* peste, pesti- lencia, contagio
To Plague, *va.* inficio- nar, perseguir, amofinar
Plaguy, *adj.* importuno, enfiadinho
Plaid, *s.* fazenda es- começa
Plain, *adj.* plano, raso, simplez, ignorante, sin- cero, singelo, lhano, mero, simplez, claro, evidente
Plain, *adv.* distincta- mente, claramente, com singeleza
A Plain, *s.* uma planicie
To Plain, *va.* aplanar
To Plain, *va.* lamentar- se
Plain-dealing, *adj.* sin- cero, liso, singelo
Plain-dealing, *s.* lisura, singeleza, sinceridade
Plainly, *adv.* sincera- mente, sem ornamento, evidentemente
Plainness, *s.* lisura, po- lidez, igualdade, sin- geleza
Plaint, *s.* queixa, la- mento, lamentaçãõ
Plaintful, *adj.* queixoso
Plaintiff, *s.* (t. for.) author, queixoso
Plaintiff, *adj.* id.
Plaintive, *adj.* v. Plaint- ful
Plainwork, *s.* obra sem lavor
Plait, *s.* prega no vestido
To Plait, *va.* fazer pregas
Plaiter, *s.* o que faz pregas
Plan, *s.* projecto, desig-

nio, risco, delineaçãõ, plano
To Plain, *va.* projectar, delinear
Planary, *adj.* liso, plano
Planned, *adj.* feito de pranchas
Plancher, *s.* prancha
Plane, *s.* (t. geom.) plano, plaina
To Plane, *va.* acepillar, aplainar
To Plane, *vn.* peneirar- se (as aves)
The Plane-tree, *s.* plata- no (arvore)
Planet, *s.* planeta
Planetary, *adj.* plané- tario
Planimetric, *adj.* pla- nimetrico [tria
Planimetry, *s.* planime-
To Planish, *va.* alizar
Planisphere, *s.* planis- pherio
Plank, *s.* prancha
To Plank, *va.* assoalhar, forrar
Plano-conical, *adj.* pla- no-conico
Plano-convex, *adj.* pla- no-convexo
Plant, *s.* planta
To Plant, *va.* plantar. It. assestar, fundar, es- tablecer
Plantain, *or* Plantage, *s.* a tanchagem (erva)
Plantation, *s.* plantaçãõ
Planter, *s.* plantador
Plash, *s.* charco
To Plash, *va.* atar, en- tretecer ramos. It. chafurdar, respingar
Plashy, *adj.* encharcado
Plasm, *s.* molde
Plaster, *s.* estuque. It. emplasto
To Plaster, *va.* caiar. It. empraster
Plasterer, *s.* caiador, estacador

To Paw, vn. dar patadas, bater, rapar
To Paw, va. correr, fazer festa (os caens)
Pawn, s. penhor. *Pawn, piad* (no xadrez)
To Pawn, va. penhorar
Pawn-broker, s. empresário de dinheiro sobre penhores
Pawned, adj. penhorado
Pawner, s. empenhador
Pay, s. paga, pagamento, soldo
To Pay, va. pagar, remunerar, recompensar
Payable, adj. pagavel
Pay-day, s. dia de pagamento
Payer, s. pagador
Paymaster, s. pagador
Payment, s. pagamento, recompensa
To Payse, va. pezar
Payser, s. pesador
Paytrell, s. peitoral (do cavallo)
Pea, s. ervilha
Peace, s. paz, quietação, descanço, tranquillidade. *It.* reconciliação
Peace! interj. silencio!
Peace-offering, s. pacíficos
Peaceable, adj. pacífico
Peaceableness, s. quietação
Peaceably, adv. pacificamente
Peaceful, adj. pacífico
Peacefully, adv. pacificamente
Peacefulness, s. quietação, paz, tranquillidade
Peace-maker, s. pacificador, apaziguador, reconciliador
Peace-offering, s. sacrificio propiciatorio
Peach, s. pecego
Peackick, s. pavaozinho
Peacock, s. pavao

Peahen, s. pavoá
Peak, s. cume, tope, summitade, ponta, bico
To Peak, vn. ter cara de doente, obrar vitmente
Peal, s. estrondo
To Peal, va. atroar, mexer
Pear, s. pera. *Pear-tree, s.* pereira
Pearch, s. alcandora. *It.* vara para medir terras
To Pearch, vn. pousar, ou tomar pouso
Pearl, s. perola. *Mother of pearl, madreperola*
Pearled, adj. ornado com perolas
Pearl-eyed, adj. que tem belida no olho
Pearly, adj. semelhante a perola
Pearmain, s. pero
Peasant, s. componez
Peasantry, s. os camponezes
Peascod, or Peashell, s. casca das ervilhas
Pease, s. ervilhas
Peat, s. terra que serve para queimar
Pebble, or Pebble-stone, s. seixo pequeno lizo
Peccability, s. peccabilidade
Peccable, adj. pecavel
Peccadillo, s. peccado venial
Peccancy, s. má qualidade
Peccant, adj. culpado. *Peccant (t. med.) peccante* [quarta
Peck, s. dous selamins, *To Peck, va.* espicçar, picar (a ave) pelejar, dar pancadas. *It.* lançar, atirar
Pectoral, adj. peitoral
Pectoral, s. ornamento, peitoral

To Peculate, va. roubar o publico
Peculate, or Peculation, s. furto do fisco
Peculiar, adj. peculiar
Peculiar, s. prerogativa, primazia
Peculiar, s. privilegios, franquias
Peculiarity, s. peculiaridade
Peculiarly, adv. especialmente
Peculium, s. peculio
Pecuniary, adj. pecuniario [nios
Pecunious, adj. pecunioso
Ped, s. albarda. *It.* cesto
Pedagogical, adj. pedagogico
Pedagogue, s. pedagogo
To Pedagogue, va. ensinar magistralmente
Pedagogy, s. instrução preparatoria
Pedal, adj. pedal
Pedals, s. pedaes (de piano, harpa, &c.)
Pedaneous, adj. pedestre
Pedant, s. pedante
Pedantically, adv. como pedante,
Pedantic, adj. pedantesco
Pedantism, or Pedantry, s. pedantismo
To Pedantize, vn. ser pedante
To Peddle, va. occorpare em ninharias
Federast, s. sodomita
Federasty, s. sodomita
Pederero, s. pedreiro (t. de artilh.)
Pedestal, s. pedestal
Pedestrious, adj. pedestre
Pedicular, or Pediculous, adj. pedicula
Pedigree, s. casta, origem propria
Pediluvium, s. pediluvio

Vallet, or Padler, s. bolserabetro	Pelican, s. pelicano	Pemtrale, s. partes incertas
To Valle, ou. vender pelas partes	Pellet, s. bola pequena	Pemtrant, adj. pem- trante
Valley, s. Stas, partes, e outras encostas	Pellule, s. pelizola	Pemtrancy, s. pemtrinqul
Pedestrian, s. lap- meiro	Pellitory, s. pelitarin	To Pemtrale, ou. pem- tror (qual
Pedestral, s. pedu- meiro	Pellucid, adj. trans- parente	Penetration, s. penetra- Penetrative, adj. pene- trante, penetrativo
Peel, s. casca. Peel, já de luto	Pellucidum, s. trans- parentia	Penetrativeness, s. qua- lidade de que penetra
To Peel, ou. descascar, pelhar, coular	Pellucid, adj. confus- mento (manha)	Pentacles, s. penta- Pentacles, s. penta-
Peep, s. a aquil de espertar	Pella, spi pelle, panga	Pentacles, s. penta-
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pelt, s. pelle couro, camisa	Pentacles, adj. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	To Pelt, ou. atirar, arremessar	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Peltung, adj. vii, luto, desprezível	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pen, s. pena (de arresto)	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	To Pen, ou. apertar, curralizar. It. curral	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pencil, adj. pencil	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Penalty, or Penality, s. castigo, pena, multa	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Penance, or Penance, s. penitencia	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Penance, spi. Penance	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pence, s. pence de Pency	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pencil, s. pencil, lapis	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	To Pencil, ou. pence	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente, pendente, brinco. Pendant, galhardete, flangeado	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, pendula, ou pendula	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendence, s. pendur, decisão	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendency, s. pendencia	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, adj. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar, sonhar, sabir, con- gar, espertar, olhar, pôr	Pendant, s. pendente, pendente	Pentacles, s. penitente
To Peep, ou. apontar,		

Pensively, *adv.* pensativamente
 Pensiveness, *s.* tristeza
 Pentachord, *s.* pentacordo
 Pentagon, *s.* pentagono
 Pentagonal, *adj.* pentagono [tro]
 Pentameter, *s.* pentameter
 Pentangular, *adj.* v. Pentagonal
 Pentateuch, *s.* Pentateuco
 Pentecost, *s.* Pentecoste
 Pentecostal, *adj.* cousa do Pentecoste
 Penthouse, *s.* manta, mantelete
 Péntice, *s.* telhado aguçado
 Penultima, *s.* penultima
 Penultimate, *adj.* penultima
 Penumbra, *s.* penumbra
 Penurious, *adj.* sordido, avarento
 Penuriously, *adv.* sordidamente
 Penuriousness, *s.* avareza, miseria, sordideza
 Penury, *s.* penuria, indigência; pobreza
 Peony, *s.* peônia
 People, *s.* povo, nação, gente, plebe, vulgo; o mundo, a gente
 To People, *va.* povoar
 Pepper, *s.* pimenta
 To Pepper, *va.* apimentar, espancar, moer com pancadas
 Peppercorn, *s.* ninharia
 Pepper-mint, *s.* hortelã pimenta
 Peptick, *adj.* que ajuda a digestão
 Pepper-wort, *s.* o pimentão
 Per, *prep.* por. *Per cent*, por cento. *Per força*, por força. *Per annum*, por anno

Peracute, *adj.* muito agudo
 Peradventure, *adv.* talvez, pode ser
 To Peragate, *va.* peregrinar
 Peragrations, *s.* tempo peragratório
 To Perambulate, *va.* passear
 Percase, *adv.* talvez, pode ser
 Perceant, *adj.* penetrante
 Perceivable, *adj.* perceptível
 Perceivably, *adv.* perceptivelmente
 To Perceive, *va.* entender, conhecer, perceber
 Perceptibility, *s.* percepção
 Perceptible, *adj.* perceptível
 Perceptibly, *adv.* perceptivelmente
 Perception, *s.* percepção
 Perceptive, *adj.* que tem percepção
 Perceptivity, *s.* percepção
 Perch, *s.* (medida). It. polouro. It. perca (peixe)
 Perchance, *adj.* talvez, pode ser
 Perchant, *s.* negação
 Percipient, *adj.* que percebe [sim]
 Perclose, *s.* conclusão
 To Percolate, *va.* coar
 Percolation, *s.* coação
 Percontation ou Percuntation, *s.* indagação, interrogação, busca
 To Percuss, *va.* bater, dar
 Percussion, *s.* percussão
 Percutient, *adj.* percussivo
 Perdition, *s.* perdição, ruína, morte. It. perda, condenação

Perdue, *adv.* em emboscada. *Perdues*, espas perdidas, guardas avançadas
 Perdulous, *adj.* perdido
 Perdurable, *adj.* perdurável
 Perdurably, *adv.* perduravelmente
 Perduration, *s.* grande duração
 Peregai, *adj.* igual
 To Peregrinate, *va.* peregrinar
 Peregrination, *s.* peregrinação
 Peregrine, *adj.* peregrino
 To Perempt, *va.* matar, opprimir
 Peremption, *s.* extinção, destruição
 Peremptorily, *adv.* peremptoriamente
 Peremptoriness, *s.* decisão
 Peremptory, *adj.* peremptório
 Perennial, *adj.* pereante
 Perennity, *s.* perpetuidade
 Perfect, *adj.* perfeito, acabado, completo. It. puro, salvo
 To Perfect, *va.* acabar, aperfeiçoar
 Perfecter, *s.* perfeitor
 Perfection, *s.* perfeição
 To Perfectionate, *va.* perfeição
 Perfective, *adj.* que conduz para perfeição
 Perfectly, *adv.* perfeitamente
 Perfectness, *s.* perfeição, bondade, virtude, pureza
 Perfidious, *adj.* perverso, desleal
 Perfidiously, *adv.* perfidamente
 Perfidiousness, *s.* perfídia, traição, alevisia

To Perflate, va. assoprar
Perflation, s. a acção de assoprar
To Perforate, va. furar, perforar
Perforated, adj. furado
Perforation, s. perforação, buraco
Perforator, s. perforador
Perforce, adv. por força
To Perform, va. effectuar, executar, pôr em execução, pôr fim, cumprir, dar a execução; *vn.* ter bom successo, fazer, compor com primor
Performable, adj. executavel
Performance, s. execução, obra, composição
Performer, s. executor, actor, &c.
To Perfricate, va. roçar, fazer fricção
Perfumatory, adj. que exhala perfumes
Perfume, s. perfume
To Perfume, va. perfumar
Perfumer, s. perfumista
postureiro
Perfunctorily, adv. com negligencia
Perfunctory, adj. negligente [pode ser
Perhaps, adv. talvez,
Pericard, or Pericardium, s. pericardio
Pericarpium, s. pericarpio
Pericrany, or Pericranium, s. pericraneio
Periculous, adj. perigoso
Periorgy, s. nimia cautela, cuidado demasiado
Perigee, s. perigeo
Perihelium, s. perihelio
Peril, s. perigo, risco
Perilous, adj. perigoso

Perilously, adv. perigosamente
Perilousness, s. perigo
Perimeter, s. perimetro
Perineum, s. perineo
Period, s. periodo
To Period, va. acabar, por fim [odico
Periodical, adj. periódico
Periodically, adv. periodicamente
Periosteum, s. periostio
Peripatetic, s. peripatetico
Peripetia, s. peripecia
Periphery, s. periferia
Periphrase, or Periphrasis, s. periphrasis, circumlocução
To Periphrase, va. explicar por meio de periphrasis
Periphrastical, adj. circumlutorio
Periphrastically, adv. por periphrasis
Peripneumony, s. peripneumonia
Periscians, or Periscii, spl. periscios
To Perish, va. perecer, morrer, acabar, condenar-se
Perishable, adj. acabavel, caduco
Perishableness, s. susceptibilidade de ser destruido
Perissology, s. perissologia
Peristaltic, adj. peristaltico
Peristerion, s. urgebaõ (erva)
Peristile, s. peristilio
Perite, adj. perito
Peritoneum, s. peritoneo
Perjure, s. perjuro
To Perjure, va. perjurar
Perjurer, s. perjuro
Perjury, s. perjurio
Periwig, s. cabeleira

To Periwig, va. usar cabeleira
Periwinkle, s. caramujo
Perk, adj. vivo, esperto
To Perk up, vn. emper-tigar-se
To Perk, va. vestir, enfeitar
Perlous, adj. perigoso
Perinagy, s. botas turquescas
Permanence, or Permanency, s. permanencia
Permanent, adj. permanente
Permanently, adv. com permanencia
Permansion, s. continuação
Permeable, adj. praticavel
To Permeate, va. atravessar, penetrar
Permeation, s. a acção de passar a travez
Permiscible, adj. misturavel
Permissible, adj. toleravel
Permission, s. permissaõ
Permissive, adj. permissivo, tolerado
Permissively, adv. toleravelmente
Permition, s. permistaõ
Permit, s. permissaõ
To Permit, va. permittir, commetter, entregar
Permittance, s. permissaõ
Permixtion, s. mistura
Permutation, s. permutação
To Permute, va. permutar
Pernicious, adj. pernicioso
Perniciously, adv. perniciosamente
Perniciousness, s. qualidade destructiva
Pernicity, s. presteza, velocidade

Peroration, *s.* peroração
 To Perpend, *va.* pesar, ou considerar com attençaõ
 Perpendicular, *s.* perpendiculo
 Perpendicular, *s.* perpendicular
 Perpendicular, *adj.* perpendicular
 Perpendicularity, *s.* perpendicularidade
 Perpendicularly, *adj.* perpendicularmente
 Perpension, *s.* consideração
 To Perpetrate, *va.* perpetrar [ção
 Perpetration, *s.* perpetração
 Perpetual, *adj.* perpetuo
 Perpetually, *adv.* perpetuamente
 Perpetuana, *s.* perpetuana [tuar
 To Perpetrate, *va.* perpetrar
 Perpetration, *s.* perpetração
 Perpetual, *adj.* perpetuo
 Perpetually, *adv.* perpetuamente
 Perpetuana, *s.* perpetuana [tuar
 To Perplex, *va.* embarçar, confundir
 Perplexed, *adj.* perplexo
 Perplexedly, *adj.* com perplexidade
 Perplexity, *or* Perplexedness, *s.* perplexidade
 Perquisites, *s.* precalços
 Perquisition, *s.* pesquisa
 Perquisitor, *s.* pesquisador, indagador
 Perry, *s.* perada, vinho de peras
 To Persecute, *va.* perseguir
 Persecution, *s.* perseguição
 Persecutor, *s.* perseguidor
 Perseverance, *s.* perseverança
 Perseverant, *adj.* constante

To Persevere, *vn.* perseverar
 Perseveringly, *adv.* com perseverança
 Perscus, *s.* Persco
 Persia, *s.* Persia
 Persian, *adj.* Persico
 A Persian, *s.* Persa, Persiano
 Persicaria, *s.* persicaria (erva) [culo
 Persicus ignis, carbun-
 To Persist, *vn.* persistir
 Persistence, *or* Persisting, *s.* persistencia
 Persistent, *adj.* constante, firme
 Person, *s.* pessoa. *Person* (*t. gram.*) pessoa
 Personable, *adj.* apessoado [sonagem
 Personage, *s.* personagem
 Personal, *adj.* personal ou pessoal
 Personality *or* Personality, *s.* personalidade
 Personally, *adv.* pessoalmente, especialmente
 To Personate, *va.* representar, contrafazer, descrever. It. fingir, assemelhar-se [popeia
 Personification, *s.* personificação
 To Personify, *va.* transformar uma coisa em pessoa
 Perspective, *s.* perspectiva
 Perspective, *adj.* de perspectiva [picaz
 Perspicacious, *adj.* perspicacia
 Perspicacity, *s.* perspicacia [cuidade
 Perspicuity, *s.* perspicuidade
 Perspicuous, *adj.* transparente
 Perspicuously, *adv.* com perspicuidade
 Perspicuousness, *s.* perspicuidade
 Perspirable, *adj.* transpiravel

Perspiration, *s.* transpiração
 Perspirative, *adj.* sudorifico
 To Perspire, *vn.* suar
 To Perstringe, *va.* v. To Gaze
 Persuadable, *adj.* persuadivel [suadir
 To Persuade, *va.* persuadir
 Persuader, *s.* persuasor
 Persuasive, *adj.* persuadivel
 Persuasion, *s.* persuasão
 Persuasive, *or* Persuatory, *adj.* persuasivo
 Persuasiveness, *s.* persuasoria
 Persuatory, *adj.* persuasivo
 Pert, *adj.* vivo, activo, esperto, petulante, desaforado
 To Pertain, *vn.* pertencer
 Pertinacious, *adj.* pertinaz
 Pertinaciously, *adv.* pertinazmente
 Pertinacity, *or* Pertinancy, *s.* pertinacia
 Pertinence, *s.* justiça
 Pertinent, *adj.* adaptado, justo
 Pertinently, *adv.* a propósito
 Pertinentness, *s.* v. Pertinence
 Pertingent, *adj.* em contacto, tocando
 Pertly, *adv.* com petulancia; com viveza
 Pertness, *s.* petulancia, impudencia
 To Perturbate, *va.* perturbar
 Perturbation, *s.* perturbação [bador
 Perturbator, *s.* perturbador
 Perturbatrix, *s.* perturbadora
 Pertuse, *adj.* esbaracado
 Pertusion, *s.* furo, barao

To Pervade, va. atravessar, passar a travéz
Perverse, adj. perverso
Perversely, adv. perversamente
Perverseness, s. perversidade
Perversion, s. perversificação, depravação
Perversity, s. perversidade
To Pervert, va. perverter, depravar, corromper
Perverter, s. pervertedor
Pervertible, adj. perversível [tinaz]
Pervicacious, adj. perverso
Pervicacy, s. pertinácia
Pervious, adj. praticável
Peruke, s. cabelleira
Peruke-maker, s. cabelleiro
Perusal, s. o ler, lição
To Peruse, va. ler, examinar
Paruser, s. leitor, examinador
Peruvian, adj. peruviano
Pesade, s. passagem
Pest, s. peste, pestilência
To Pest, va. perseguir, inquietar, perturbar
Pesterer, s. perturbador
Pesterous, adj. encomodo
Pestiferous, adj. pestífero [oia]
Pestilence, s. pestilência
Pestilent, or Pestilential, adj. pestilento
Pestilently, adv. com ruína, com destruição
Pestillation, s. trituração
Pestle, s. a mão do gral
Pet, s. desgosto, enfado, desprazer, disabor, ira
Petal, s. (t. bot.) petalo

Petalous, adj. (t. bot.) que tem petalos
Petard, s. petardo
Petardeer, s. petardeiro
Petechiae, s. petechia
Petechial, adj. acompanhado de petechias
Petit, adj. pequeno
Petition, s. petição, supplica, rogo
To Petition, va. pedir, rogar, supplicar
Petitionary, adj. petitorio
Petitioner, s. supplicante
Petitory, adj. petitorio
Petrescent, adj. que se vai petrificando
Petrification, s. petrificação
Petrific, adj. que tem poder de petrificar
To Petrify, va. petrificar; *vn.* petrificar-se
Petrol, or Petroleum, s. petrolio
Petronel, s. especie de clavina
Petticoat, s. saia, guardapé
A Pettifogger, s. advogado, rabula
Pettiness, s. pequenez
Pettish, adj. impertinente
Pettishness, s. impertinência
Pettitoes, s. pes e mãos de um leitaõ
Petty, adj. pequeno, inferior
Petulancy, s. petulância
Petulant, adj. petulante
Petulantly, adv. com petulância
Pew, s. assento fechado (na igreja)
Pewter, s. estanho
Pewterer, s. taloeiro
Phaenomenon, s. phenomeno

Phalanx, s. phalange, falange
Phantasmagoria, s. fantasmagoria
Phantasm, s. fantasma
Phantastic, or Phantastical, adj. fantastico
Phantastry, s. fantazia, caprixo
Phantom, s. phantasma, espectro
Pharisaical, s. pharisaico
Pharisaism, s. religião pharizaica
Pharisee, s. phariseo
Pharmaceutical, or Pharmaceutic, adj. pharmaceutico
Pharmaceuty, or Pharmacy, s. a arte pharmaceutica, pharmacia
Pharmacologist, s. pharmacologico
Pharmacology, s. pharmacologia
Pharmacopoeia, s. pharmacopea
Pharmacopolist, s. Boticario
Pharmacy, s. pharmacia
Pharos, or Phare, s. pharo, ou faro
Phasels, s. feijoens
Phasis, plur. phases, s. phase
Phasm, s. phantasma, espectro
Phasant, s. faisão (ave)
Pheer, s. companheiro
Phenix, s. a pheniz (ave)
Phenomenon, s. phenomeno
Phial, s. redoma
Philanthropal, adj. philanthropico
Philanthropick, adj. o mesmo
Philanthropist, s. philanthropo
Philanthropy, s. philanthropia

Philauty, *s.* philaucia
Phillipick, *s.* phillipica, invectiva
Philologer, *s.* philologo
Philological, *adj.* philologico
Philologist, *v.* Philologer
Philology, *s.* Philologia
Philomel, *or* **Philomela**, *s.* rouxinol, philomela, ou philomena
Philosopheme, *s.* proposição, these, theorema
Philosopher, *s.* philosopho
Philosophical, *adj.* philosophico
Philosophically, *adv.* philosophicamente
To Philosophize, *vn.* philosophar
Philosophy, *s.* philosophia
Philter, *or* **Philtrum**, *s.* philtro [tro
To Philter, *va.* dar phil.
Phimosis, *s.* (t. med.) phimosis
Phiz, *s.* a cara
Phlebotomist, *s.* barbeiro flebotomano
Phlebotomy, *s.* flebotomia
Phlegm, *s.* flegma
Phlegmatic, *adj.* flegmatico
Phlegmon, *s.* fleimaõ
Phlegmonous, *adj.* inflammatorio
Phlogiston, *s.* phlogistico
Phlogosis, *s.* phlogosis
Phoca, *s.* phoca
Phonicks, *s.* a doutrina dos sons
Phosphorical, *adj.* phosphorico
Phosphorus, *s.* phosphoro
Phrase, *s.* phrase

To Phrase, *va.* chamar nomear
Phraseology, *s.* fraseologia
Phrenetic, *or* **Frantic**, *adj.* frenetico
Phrenitis, *s.* phrenesi
Phthysical, *adj.* tisico, hectico
Phthitic, **Phthisis**, *s.* tísica
Phylacteries, *s.* philacterias
Physical, *adj.* phisico
Physically, *adv.* phisicamente
Physician, *s.* um phisico, ou medico
Physic, *s.* a phisica. It. purgante ou purga
To Physic, *va.* purgar, curar
Physicks, *s.* physica
Physico-theology, *s.* theologia physica
Physiognomer, *or* **Physiognomist**, *s.* phisionomista
Physiognomic, *or* **Physiognomonic**, *adj.* phisionomico
Physiognomy, *s.* phisionomia
Physiologer, *s.* phisiologista
Physiological, *adj.* phisiologico
Physiologist, *v.* Phisiologer
Physiology, *s.* phisiologia
Phytography, *s.* phytographia
Phytolithi, *s.* plantas petrificadas
Phytology, *s.* phytologia
Phytomorphites, *s.* pl. phytomorphitas
Piacular, **Piaculous**, *adj.* expiatorio. It. enorme, atroz [goso
Piaffeur, *s.* cavallo, fo-

Pia-mater, *s.* pia mater
Piano-forte, *s.* piano forte
Piastre, *or* **Piaster**, *s.* piastra
Piazza, *s.* arcada, alpendre
Picaroon, *s.* ladraõ
Picage, *s.* dinheiro que se paga pelo lugar em que alguém faz uma tenda nas feiras
Pick, *s.* picaõ
To Pick, *va.* escolher, eger, recolher, esgaravatar, depenicar, roubar, gazuar, picar. **To pick a bone**, roer um osso. **To pick one's teeth**, esgaravatar os dentes
To Pick, *vn.* comer de vagar, petiscar
Pickback, *adv.* às costas
Picked, *adj.* pontagudo
To Pickeer, *va.* roubar, andar á pilhagem. It. escaramuçar
Pickeering, *s.* escaramuça
Picker, *s.* o que escolhe, mundador, palito
Pickerel, *s.* lucio pequeno
Picket, *s.* estaca
Pickle, *s.* escaveche, salmoura, cortume
To Pickle, *va.* salmourar, por de escaveche
Pickle-herring, *s.* boubo, bufo
Picklock, *s.* gazua. It. gazuador
Pickpocket, **Pickpurse**, *s.* pica bolças, ladraõ
Pickthank, *s.* mexilhaõ, mexeriqueiro
Pick-tooth, *s.* palito
Pict, *s.* retrato
Picture, *s.* pintura, painel
To Picture, *va.* piatar, imaginar

Picturesque, *adj.* pictu-
resco
To Piddle, *vn.* petiscar,
divertir-se, com baga-
têllas
Piddler, *s.* lambisqueiro
Pie, *s.* pastelaõ
Piebald, *adj.* malhado
de diferentes cores
Piece, *s.* pedaço, parte,
fragmento, remendo,
peça. *A field-piece*,
peça de campanha,
moeda, pintura
To Piece, *va.* remendar.
It. acrescentar; *vn.*
unirse
Pieceless, *adj.* inteiriço
Piecemeal, *adv.* em pe-
daços
Piecemeal, *adj.* sepa-
rado, dividido
Pied, *adj.* malhado de
diferentes cores
Piedness, *s.* diversidade
de cores
Pieled, *adj.* que tem o
cabello curto
To Pipe, *vn.* piar
Pier, *s.* pillares, colum-
nas
To Pierce, *va.* passar,
penetrar, furar, tres-
passar, atravessar, en-
ternecer; *vn.* penetrar,
enternecer
Piercer, *s.* trado, ver-
ruina
Piercing, *adj.* penetrante
Piercingness, *s.* pene-
tração
Piety, *s.* piedade
Pig, *s.* bacoro. *A suck-
ing pig*, leitaõ. *Pig*,
barra de chumbo. *To*
Pig, *vn.* parir leitões.
Pig-sty, chiqueiro
Pigeon, *s.* pombo. *A*
wood-pigeon, pombo
bravo
Pigeon-foot, *s.* pés co-
lumbinos (*ova*)

Pigeon-livered, *adj.*
brando, meigo, amo-
roso
Pigment, *s.* arrehique
Pigmy, *s.* pigmeo
Pignoration, *s.* a acção
de dar penhor
Pig-nut, *s.* tubara da
terra
Pike, *s.* lucio (*peixe*).
It. pique
Piked, *adj.* pontagudo
Pike-man, *s.* piqueiro
Pike-staff, *s.* a astea do
pique
Pilaster, *s.* pilastra
Pilch, *s.* coeiro
Pilchard, *s.* sardinha
Pilcher, *s.* peliça, sar-
dinha
Pilcrow, *s.* paragrapho
Pile, *s.* estaca. *Pile*,
montaõ, monte, pilha.
Pile, um edificio. *Pile*,
cabello. *Pile*, pelo.
Pile, cunhos
Piles, *s. pl.* hemorrhoi-
das
To Pile, *va.* amontoar,
atracar
Pileated, *adj.* a modo de
chapeo
To Pilfer, *va. e n.* furtar
Pilferer, *s.* ladraõzinho,
ratoneiro
Pilfery, *s.* furto pequeno
Pilgrim, *s.* peregrino
To Pilgrim, *vn.* pere-
grinar
Pilgrimage, *s.* peregri-
nação
Pill, *s.* pilula
To Pill, *va.* roubar,
pilhar. *It.* descascar
Pillage, *s.* pilhagem,
saque
To Pillage, *va.* pilhar,
saquear
Pillager, *s.* saquendor
Pillar, *s.* pilar, apoio,
arrimo
Pill-garlick, *s.* caturra

Pillion, *s.* silhaõ, selim
Pillory, *s.* golilha
To Pillory, *va.* meter na
golilha
Pillow, *s.* travesseiro
Pilosity, *s.* ser cabeludo
Pilot, *s.* piloto
To Pilot, *va.* conduzir
um navio
Pilotage, *s.* pilotagem
Pilser, *s.* borboleta
Pimento, *s.* pimenta
Pimp, *s.* alcoviteiro
To Pimp, *vn.* alcovitar
Pimpernel, *s.* pimpinela
Pimpilim, *s.* pimpilim
Pimping, *adj.* peque-
nino, desprezível
Pimple, *s.* borbulha
Pimpled, *adj.* cheo de
borbulhas
Pin, *s.* alfinete, prego,
cavilha, caravelha. *A*
rolling-pin, rolo de
estendar a maça
To Pin, *va.* pregar, en-
cerrar, impor, fechar,
unir, ajuntar
Pin-case, *s.* agulheiro,
pregadeira
Pincers, *s.* torquez,
tenaz, pinsa
Pinch, *s.* beliscaõ, be-
lisco, desgraça, aperto
To Pinch, *va.* beliscar,
entalar. *To pinch*,
picar, opprimir, affligir.
It. queimar, penetrar,
picar
To Pinch, *vn.* apertar
ser poucado, estar per-
plexo
Pinchbeck, *s.* pinche-
beque
Pincher, *s.* o que belisca
Pinching, (*t. da agri-
cult.*), capar meloens,
favas, &c.
Pinch-list, or **Pinch-**
penny, *s.* avarento
Pinch-gut, or **Pinch-**
belly, *s.* o mesmo

Pincushion, *s.* pregadeira
 Pindarick, *or* Pindarical, *adj.* pindarico
 A Pine, *or* Pine-tree, *s.* pinheiro. *Pine-apple*, ananás
 To Pine, *vn.* desfalecer, fazer-se languido, de-zejar
 To Pine, *va.* consumir, abreviar, penar
 Pineal, *adj.* pineal
 Pin-feathered, *adj.* penugento
 Pinfold, *s.* curral
 Pinguid, *adj.* gordo
 Pinion, *s.* o coto da aza. *It.* aza. *Pinion*, dente de roda. *Pinions*, algemas, anginhos
 To Pinion, *va.* atar as azas, manietar, algemar
 Pink, *adj.* côr de cravo
 Pink, *s.* cravo (*flôr*), cadoz (*peixe*)
 To Pink, *va.* picar esfaquear [tanejar]
 To Pink, *vn.* piscar, pes-
 Pin-money, *s.* alfinetes (*dinheiro para*)
 Pinnacle, *s.* pinça
 Pinnacle, *s.* pinaculo
 Pinner, *s.* fita, alfineteiro
 Pinnock, *s.* a milheirinha
 Pint, *s.* pinta (*medida*). *Pint*, doze onças (*liquidas*)
 Pinules, *s.* pinulas, ou pínulas
 Pioneer, *s.* gastador
 Pioning, *s.* a obra ou trabalho dos gastadores
 Piony, *s.* peonia (*flôr*)
 Pious, *adj.* pio, devoto, santo, religioso
 Piously, *adv.* piamente
 Pip, *s.* pevide
 To Pip, *vn.* chiar, pipitar, pipilar
 To Pip, *va.* tirar a pevide às galinhas

Pipe, *s.* cano, tubo canudo. *It.* pipa. *It.* cachimbo, gaita, frauta.
 A bag-pipe, gaita de folle. *The wind-pipe*, a aspera arteria
 To Pipe, *va.* tanger, gaita. *It.* assoviar; *vn.* chilrar
 Piper, *s.* franteiro
 Piping, *adj.* fraco, debil, fervendo [çoila]
 Pipkin, *s.* panella, ca-
 Pippin, *s.* casta de maçãs
 Piquant, *adj.* picante. *It.* satirico
 Piquancy, *s.* aspereza
 Pique, *s.* má vontade, malevolencia, odio. *It.* paizão
 To Pique, *va.* picar, ofender, irritar, gloriarse, picar-se, prezar-se
 Piqueer, *s.* ladrao
 Piquet, *s.* piquete (*jogo*)
 Piracy, *s.* pirataria
 Pirate, *s.* pirata
 To Pirate, *va.* piratear
 Piratical, *adj.* piratico
 Pirogue, *s.* canoa
 Pirouette, *s.* piroeta
 Piscary, *s.* pescaria (*privilegio de*)
 Piscation, *s.* pesca
 Piscatory, *adj.* piscatorio
 Pisces, *s.* Pisces
 Piscivorous, *adj.* ichtiophago
 Pish! *interj.* ah! ah!
 To Pish, *vn.* escarnecer, fazer escarneo
 Pismire, *s.* formiga
 Piss, *s.* mijó, urina
 To Piss, *vn.* urinar, mijar. *Piss-a-bed*, dente de leão (*erva*)
 Pissasphaltus, *s.* pissasphalto
 Pissing, *s.* a acção de mijar

Pistacho, *or* Pistache-nut, *s.* fístico, pistacha
 Piste, *s.* pista, rasto
 Pistil, *s.* (*t. bot.*) pistillo
 Pistillation, *s.* trituração
 Pistol, *s.* pistola
 To Pistol, *va.* atirar com pistola
 Pistole, *s.* dobra (*moeda*)
 Pistolet, *s.* pistolete
 Piston, *s.* embolo
 Pit, *s.* cova, profundidade, abismo, voragem. *It.* sepulcro, sepultura. *It.* platea, sobaco do braço. *Pit-saw*, serra braçal
 To Pit, *vn.* escavar, escovar-se, esburacar, fazer covas
 Pit-a-pat, *s.* palpitação. *It.* passo ligeiro
 Pitch, *s.* pez, resina. *Pitch*, cume, sumidade, alto. *Pitch of glory*, cume de gloria.
Pitch, estatura
 To Pitch, *va.* plantar, fincar, assentar, ordenar, atirar, untar com pez, escurecer; sa-pousar, cahir, escolher, campear, armar barracas
 Pitched, *adj.* plantado, ordenado, *v.* To Pitch
 Pitcher, *s.* canteiro, picheira, furador
 Pitchfork, *s.* forcado
 Pitchiness, *s.* negridão
 Pitchy, *adj.* resinoso. *It.* negro, escuro, triste
 Piteous, *adj.* triste, lastimoso, compassivo. *It.* desprezível
 Piteously, *adv.* lastimeiramente
 Piteousness, *s.* piedade, compaixão
 Pitfall, *s.* alçapão falso

Pith, *s. amago, medulla, energia, emphasis*
Pithily, *adv. energicamente*
Pithiness, *s. energia*
Pithless, *s. inco*
Pithy, *adj. que tem amago, energico*
Pitiable, *adj. lastimoso*
Pitiful, *adj. lastimoso, compassivo. It. desprezível (only)*
Pitifully, *adv. v. Piti-*
Pitifulness, *s. piedade, lastima*
Pitilessly, *adv. despidamente*
Pitilessness, *s. despidade*
Pitiless, *adj. despidado*
Pittance, *s. ração*
Pitresque, *adj. pitavresco*
Pituit, *s. pituita*
Pituitous, *adj. pituitoso*
Pity, *s. piedade, compaixão, lastima*
To Pity, *co. e a. compadecer-se, lastimar*
Pivot, *s. porta, fivel*
Pix, *s. esborio, ambula*
Pixie, *s. varalho, servo*
Placability, *s. placabilidade*
Placable, *adj. placável*
Placableness, *v. Placability*
Placard, *or [Placart, s. cartaz, edito*
To Placate, *co. apaciar*
Place, *s. parte, lugar, situação, emprego, posto, officio, cargo; lugar, dignidade, prebenda. Place, prae, sustento*
To Place, *co. pór, collocar. It. attribuire*
Placuta, *s. placota, parva*
Placidly, *adv. plácido, co-*

Placidly, *adv. plácido-*
Placit, *s. decreto*
Placket, *s. saia*
Plagiarism, *s. plagio*
Plagiarist, *s. plagiário*
Plague, *s. peste, pestilencia, contagio*
To Plague, *co. infectar, perseguir, amedrontar*
Plaguy, *adj. impotente, esbaldado*
Plaid, *s. lenda, manta*
Plain, *adj. plano, raso, simplex, ignorante, sincero, singelo, liso, mero, duplo, claro, evidente*
Plain, *adv. distinctamente, claramente, singelo*
A Plain, *s. uma*
To Plain, *co. apl*
To Plain, *co. ler*
Plain-dealing, *co. coto, liso, singelo*
Plain-dealing, *s. leura, singelo, sinceridade*
Plainly, *adv. sinceramente, com ornamento, evidentemente*
Plainness, *s. lisa, polida, igualdade, singelo*
Plaint, *s. queixa, lamento, lamentação*
Plaintful, *adj. queixoso*
Plaintiff, *s. (t. for.) author, queixoso*
Plaintif, *adj. id.*
Plaintive, *adj. v. Plaintful*
Plastron, *s. chapa com laca*
Platt, *s. pregão recado*
To Platt, *co. fazer pregão*
Plat, *s. o que faz pregão*
Plan, *s. projecto, desig-*

**nio, raso, delineação, plano
To Plain, *co. projectar, delinear*
Planary, *adj. liso, plano*
Planché, *adj. feito de pranchas*
Plancher, *s. prancha*
Plane, *s. (t. geom.) plano, plana*
To Plane, *co. acastillar, apalmar*
To Plane, *co. puchar-se (as are)*
The Plane-tree, *s. platano (arvore)*
Planet, *s. planeta*
Planetary, *adj. planetário*
Planimetrical, *adj. planimetrico*
Planimetry, *s. planimetria*
Planish, *co. alisar*
Plank, *s. prancha*
Plank, *co. acastillar, forrar*
Plano-central, *adj. plano-central*
Plano-convex, *adj. plano-convexo*
Plant, *s. planta*
To Plant, *co. plantar. It. assentar, fundar, estabelecer*
Plantain, *or Plantago, s. a tachogym (erva)*
Plantation, *s. plantação*
Planter, *s. plantador*
Plash, *s. choro*
To Plash, *co. atar, entretacer, tamar. It. chafardar, respingar*
Plashy, *adj. encharcado*
Plasm, *s. molde*
Plaster, *s. estuque. It. estucado*
To Plaster, *co. calar. It. empastar*
Plasterer, *s. calador, estucador***

Plastical, or Plastic, *adj.* que tem poder de dar forma a alguma cousa

Plat, *s.* plano, planice

To Plat, *va.* entretecer

Platane, *s.* platano

Plate, *s.* lamina, chapa, prato, baxela de prata.

Plate, armamento.

Plate, casquinha

To Plate, *va.* chapear, armar. *It.* bater metal

Plated, *part.* chapeado.

It. prateado

Plated, *adj.* cuberto de escamas

Platen, *s.* a chapa de uma imprensa

Platform, *s.* ichnographia, projecto, plataforma

Platina, *s.* platina

Platoon, *s.* pelotão

Platonic, *adj.* Platonico

Platonism, *s.* platonismo

Platter, *s.* prato grande

Plaudit, or Plaudite, *s.* applauso [bilidade

Plausibility, *s.* plausi-

Plausible, *adj.* especioso, plausivel

Plausibleness, *s.* v.

Plausibility

Plausibly, *adv.* especiosamente, plausivelmente

Plausive, *adj.* plausivel

Play, *s.* brinco, divertimento, comedia, jogo, tocar (*instrumentos*)

Play-game, *s.* brinco de meninos [tempo

Play-pleasure, *s.* passa-

Play-book, *s.* livro de comedias

Play-wright, *s.* autor comico

To Play, *vn.* e *a.* brincar, divertir-se, illudir, jogar, tanger (*instru-*

mentos). **To play,** representar, fazer de. **Full play,** inteira liberdade

Player, *s.* comediante, vadio, tangedor, jogador

Play-fellow, *s.* camarada no brincar

Playful, *adj.* brincalhão

Playhouse, *s.* theatro

Playsome, *adj.* desenfadado

Playsomeness, *s.* amor do jogo, leviandade

Play-thing, *s.* bugiaria

Plea, *s.* pleito, demanda, desculpa, apologia

To Plead, *vn.* advogar, ventilar, disputar, sustentar

To Plead, *va.* defender, disputar, desculpar-se, allegar

Pleasable, *adj.* alegavel

Pleader, *s.* o advogado

Pleasance, *s.* alegria

Pleasant, *adj.* delectavel, agradavel, aprazivel

Pleasantly, *adj.* com alegria

Pleasantness, *s.* deleite, prazer, gosto, alegria

Pleasantry, *s.* alegria, prazer. *It.* facecia

To Please, *va.* agradar, aprazer, deleitar, satisfazer, contentar

To Please, *vn.* agradar, deleitar, dar gosto, gostar

Pleaseman, *s.* condescendente, misereiro

Pleaser, *s.* pessoa, officiosa

Pleasingness, *s.* agrado, deleite

Pleasurable, *adj.* delectavel, aprazivel

Pleasure, *s.* deleite, go- to, prazer, vontade

To Pleasure, *va.* agradar, aprazer

Pleasureful, *adj.* aprazivel

Plebeian, *s.* plebeo

Plebeian, *adj.* popular, commun

Pledge, *s.* penhor ou prenda, refens

To Pledge, *va.* emp- nhar, dar penhor ou prenda, brindar

Pledget, *s.* mecha de fios, chumacete

Pleiades, or Pleiads, *s.* Pleiadas

Plenarily, *adv.* plena- mente

Plenariness, *s.* abundancia

Plenary, *adj.* plenario

Plenilunium, *s.* plenilunio

Plenilunary, *adj.* plenilunar

Plenipotency, *s.* plenipotencia

Plenipotent, *adj.* plenipotente

Plenipotentary, *s.* plenipotenciario

Plenitude, *s.* plenitude

Plenteous, *adj.* abundante, fertil

Plenteously, *adv.* abundantemente

Plenteousness, *s.* abundancia, fertilidade

Plentiful, *adj.* abundante, fertil

Plentifully, *adv.* abundantemente

Plentifulness, *s.* abundancia, fertilidade

Plenty, *s.* abundancia

Plenty, *adj.* abundante

Plenum, *adj.* pleno

Pleonasm, *s.* pleonasmus

Pleonasnick, *adj.* relativo ao pleonasmus

Plethora, or Plethory, *s.* plethora

Plethorical, or Plethoric, *adj.* plethorico

Plethory, v. **Plethora**
Pleura, s. pleura
Pleurisy, s. pleuriz
Pleuritic, *adj.* pleurítico
Pliable, *adj.* flexível
Pliableness, s. flexibilidade
Pliant, *adj.* v. **Pliable**
Pliantness, s. v. **Pliableness**
Plica Polonica, plica Polonica
Plicature, or **Plication**, s. dobra
Plied, *adj.* dobrado
Pliers, *spl.* tenaz
Plight, s. estado, circunstancias, dobra, disposição, penhor, prenda
To Plight, *va.* dar penhor, prenda, &c. dobrar
Plinth, s. plintho
To Plod, *vn.* applicar-se, labutar, lidar
Plodder, s. homem laborioso
Plodding, *adj.* projectador
Plot, s. conjuraçãõ, conspiraçãõ. It. terra, cultivada, stratagema, enredo
To Plot, *va. e n.* conjurar, conspirar. It. inventar, projectar. *To plot*, fazer uma descripçãõ ichnographica
Plotter, s. conjurado
Plough, or **Plow**, s. o arado
Plough-man, s. lavrador
Ploughman, s. labrego
Plough-staff, s. arrilhada
Plough-tail, or **Plough-handle**, s. rabica
To Plough, or **Plow**, *va. e n.* lavrar, arar, navegar
Plougher, s. lavrador
Plough-land, s. lavradio

Plough-wright, s. carpenteiro de arados
Pluck, s. sacaõ, força
To Pluck, *va.* arrancar, desarraigar. It. depennar, puxar, derrubar
Plucker, s. derrubador
Plug, s. batoque, tapulho, rolho
To Plug, *va.* batocar pãssas
Plum, s. ameixa
Plumage, s. plumagem
Plumb, s. prumo, sonda
Plumb, *adv.* a prumo
To Plumb, *va.* sondar, tentar, deitar o prumo
Plumbago, s. lapis
Plumber, or **Plummer**, s. chumbeiro
Plumbery, or **Plum-mery**, s. obras de chumbo
Plume, s. penna, pluma, cristas, orgulho. *Plumee*, palma
To Plume, *va.* picar, depennar, emplumar
Plume-striker, s. parasito, papa jantares
Plumigerous, *adj.* plumoso
Plumipede, s. plumipede
Plummet, s. prumo, pezo
Plumous, *adj.* plumoso
Plump, *adj.* gordinho, nedeo
Plump, s. multidaõ, rebanho
Plump, *adv.* repentinamente
To Plump, *va.* engordar, inchar
To Plump, *vn.* cahir a prumo n'agoa inchar-se
Plumper, s. bochechas
Plumpness, s. gordinha
Plum-pudding, s. pudim
Plumpy, *adj.* gordo
Plumy, *adj.* plumoso

Plunder, s. roubo, pilhagem
To Plunder, *va.* roubar, pilhar, saquear
Plunderer, s. saqueador, ladraõ, roubador
Plunge, s. mergulho, aperto, necessidade
To Plunge, *va.* mergulhar, fincar, cravar; *vn.* mergulhar-se, encravar-se, precipitar-se
Plungeon, s. o mergulhaõ
Plunger, s. mergulhador, buzio
Plunket, s. azul celeste
Plural, *adj.* plural
Plurality, s. pluralidade, multidaõ
Plurally, *adv.* pluralmente
Plus, mais
Plush, s. pelucia
Pluvial, s. pluvial
Pluvial, or **Pluvius**, *adj.* pluvial
Ply, s. geito, habito, costume. It. dobra, ruga
To Ply, *va. e n.* dobrar, inclinar, occupar-se com diligencia, trabalhar, perseguir, importunar, empregar-se, dobrar-se, fazer trabalhar diligentemente
Plyer, s. (*t. naut.*) navio bolineiro
Plyers, s. veja-se **Pliers**
Pneumatical, or **Pneumatic**, *adj.* pneumático
Pneumatics, *spl.* pneumática
Pneumatology, s. pneumatologia
Pneumonicks, s. pneumonica
To Poach, *va.* cozer mal, ferver pouco. It. cravar, trespassar, furtar

To Poach, vn. furtar caça. **To poach, hu-**medecer-se
Poached, adj. escalfados (coz) [caça]
Poacher, s. ladrão de Peachiness, *s.* humidade
Poachy, s. humido, apaulado
Pock, s. bostela, bexiga
Pocket, s. algibeira
To Pocket, va. meter na algibeira, esconder
Pocket-book, s. carteira
Pockiness, s. galiqueira
Pocky, adj. galicado
Pod, s. (t. bot.) capeta. It. folhelho
Podragrival, adj. gotoso
Podge, s. charco
Poem, s. poema
Poesy, s. poesia
Poet, s. poeta
Poetaster, s. mau poeta
Poetess, s. poetiza
Poetical, or Poetic, adj. poetico [camente]
Poetically, adv. poética
Poetics, s. a arte poetica
Poet-like, adv. e adj. poetico, poeticamente
To Postize, vn. postizar
Postress, s. postiza
Poetry, s. poesia
Poignancy, s. aspereza
Poignant, adj. espero, picante, satirico
Point, s. ponto, ponta, bico, atacador, ataca, cabo, promontorio, instante, estado, alvo, particularidade, instancia, exemplo, condicão, questão, materia, ponto, modo particular
To Point, va. aguçar, apontar, adestar, mostrar, pontuar. It. dar signal
Pointedly, adv. agudamente, com agudeza
Pointedness, s. agudeza

Pointer, s. cão pedigueiro. It. mostrador
Pointing, s. pontuação
Pointless, adj. sem punta
Poison, s. veneno, peçonha
To Poison, va. ervar, inficionar, avenenar. It. envenenar
Poisoner, s. corruptor
Poisonous, adj. venenoso
Poisonously, adv. com veneno
Poisonousness, s. venenozidade
Poitrel, or Poitral, s. peitoral, peito de armas
Poize, s. peso, equilibrio
To Poize, va. equilibrar, pesar, considerar
Poke, s. algibeira, taleigo
To Poke, va. andar as apalpadelas. It. apalpar, esfregulhar
Poker, s. ferro de atizar o lume
Polaque, s. polaca
Polar, adj. polar
Polarity, s. pendencia para o polo
Pole, s. polo, varapao. *A waterman's pole,* bicheiro, vara de barco. It. varão
To Pole, va. empar, por estacas
Pole-axe, s. machadinha
Polecat, s. gato texugo
Poledavy, s. lona
Polemical, or Polemic, adj. polemico
Polemic, s. controversista
Polemics, s. pl. controversias
Pole-star, s. estrella polar
Police, s. policia

Policed, adj. policiado
Policy, s. politica, maneja, estratagemas. *A policy of insurance,* apolice de seguro
Polish, or Polishing, s. polimento. It. civilização
To Polish, va. polir, civilizar.
Polishable, adj. que se pode polir
Polished, adj. polido
Polisher, s. polidor, brunidor, civilizador
Polite, adj. polido, lib
Politely, adv. polidamente [polidez]
Politeness, s. policia
Politic, adj. politico
Political, adj. politica, astuto, sagaz
Politically, adv. politicamente
Politician, s. pedante na politica
Politician, s. politico
Politically, adv. com astucia
Politics, s. politica
Politure, s. polimento
Polity, s. governo
Poll, s. cabeça, registro, catalogo de pessoas. *Poll, o peixe cabra*
To Poll, va. tosquiar, roubar, pilhar, aquecer, alistar, votar, decotar
Pollard, s. arvore decotada. It. peixe cabra
Pollen, s. pollen, farinha
Pollenger, v. Pollard
Poller, s. votante (a'uma eleição). It. ladrão
To Pollute, va. polluir
Polluted, adj. polluto
Pollutedness, s. impuridade [do]
Polluter, s. contaminador
Pollution, s. polluição
Poltun, or Poltreen, s. poltrão

Poly, *s.* e *poterio (erva)*
 Polyacantha, *s.* cardo d'agoe
 Polyanthes, *s.* polyanthes
 Polychrest, *s.* polycrasto
 Polygala, *s.* polygala
 Polyedron, *s.* polyedro
 Polyedrical, *adj.* id.
 Polygamist, *s.* polygame
 Polygamy, *s.* polygamia
 Polygarchy, *s.* polygarchia
 Polyglot, *adj.* polyglotta
 Polyglot, *s.* polyglotta
 Polygon, *s.* poligono
 Polygram, *s.* polygrammo
 Polygraphy, *s.* polygraphia
 Polylogy, *s.* loquacidade
 Polymathy, *s.* polymathia
 Polynemical, *adj.* polynonimo
 Polypetalous, *adj.* polypetalo {*nisimo*
 Polyphonism, *s.* polypho-
 Polypody, *s.* polypodio (*erva*)
 Polypons, *adj.* da natureza do polypo
 Polypus, *s.* polypo. *Po-Appus*, polvo (*peixe*)
 Polysyllabical, *adj.* polysyllaba
 Poly syllable, *s.* polysyllabo
 Polytheism, *s.* polytheismo
 Polytheist, *s.* polytheista
 Pomaceous, *adj.* que tem pomos
 Pomade, *s.* pomada
 Pomander, *s.* bola de pomada
 Pomatum, *s.* pomada
 To Pome, *vn.* arredondar-se
 Pomocitron, *s.* cidra
 Pomegranate, or Pomegranate, *s.* semae

Pomiferous, *adj.* pomifero
 Pommel, or Pommel, *s.* a maça da espada.
 It. arção da sella
 To Pommel, *va.* emmurrar
 Pomp, *s.* pompa, grandeza
 Pompets, *s.* balas de impressor
 Pompion, or Pumpkin, *s.* abobaca d'agoe
 Pompous, *adj.* pomposo
 Pompously, *adv.* pomposamente
 Pompousness, *s.* pompa
 Pond, *s.* tanque, lago
 To Ponder, *va.* ponderar; *vn.* cuidar, considerar
 Ponderable, *adj.* ponderavel [ração
 Ponderation, *s.* ponderation
 Ponderer, *s.* ponderador
 Ponderosity, *s.* peso, gravidade
 Ponderous, *adj.* ponderoso, importante
 Ponderously, *adv.* com grande peso
 Ponderousness, *v.* Ponderosity
 Ponent, *adj.* ponente
 Poniard, *s.* punhal
 To Poniard, *va.* apunhal
 Ponk, *v.* Hag [abalar
 Pontage, *s.* portagem (*tributo*)
 Pontiff, *s.* pontifice
 Pontifical, *adj.* pontificio, pontifical
 Pontifical, *s.* pontifical
 Pontificalia, *s.* os habitos pontificaes
 Pontifically, *adv.* pontificalmente
 Pontificate, *s.* pontificado
 Ponton, *s.* pontão
 Pontoon, *s.* pontão
 Pony, *s.* cavallo pequeno, potro

Pool, *s.* lagoa
 Poop, *s.* poppa. It. peido
 To Poop, *vn.* peidar
 Poor, *adj.* pobre, necessitado, desprezível, vil, infelice, desgraçado.
 It. magro, faminto, estéril
 The Poor, *spl.* os pobres
 Poorly, *adv.* pobremente
 It. vilmente, sem espirito, doente
 Poorness, *s.* pobreza, vileza. It. esterilidade
 Poor-rates, *s.* taxa para a manutenção dos pobres
 Poor-spirited, *adj.* baixo, vil, covarde
 Pop, *s.* estalo
 To Pop in, *vn.* apparecer, ou entrar, repentinamente
 To Pop, *va.* ex. lançar fora repentinamente
 Pope, *s.* papa
 Popedom, *s.* papado, pontificado
 Popery, *s.* papismo
 Poppingay, or Popinjay, *s.* periquito, casquilho, impertinente
 Popish, *adj.* papistico
 Poplar, *s.* choupo, alamo
 Poppingay, *v.* Poppingay
 Poppy, *s.* papoula (*erva*)
 Populace, or Populacy, *s.* população
 Popular, *adj.* popular
 Popularity, *s.* popularidade
 Popularly, *adv.* popularmente
 To Populate, *vn.* propagar, popular
 Population, *s.* população
 Populosity, *s.* multidão de povo
 Populous, *adj.* populoso

Populousness, *s.* v. Populosity
 Porcelain, or Porcelane, *s.* porcelana
 Porch, *s.* alpendre
 Porcupine, *s.* porco espinho
 Pore, *s.* poro
 To Pore, *va.* examinar
 Porism, *s.* corollario
 Pork, *s.* carne de porco
 Porker, *s.* o porco
 Porket, Porkling, *s.* um bacoro
 Porosity, Porousness, *s.* porosidade
 Porous, *adj.* poroso
 To Porphyryze, *va.* reduzir a pó
 Porphyre, or Porphyry, *s.* porfido
 Porpoise, Porpus, *s.* o peixe porco
 Porraceous, *adj.* porraceo
 Porret, *s.* porro
 Porridge, *s.* caldo
 Porridge-pot, *s.* pannella
 Porringer, *s.* escudella
 Port, *s.* porto, porta. It. portinhola, canhoneira. It. ar, donaire, graça, garbo. *Port - wine*, vinho do Porto
 Port, bombordo, (*t. naut.*) [forma
 To Port, *va.* levar em
 Portable, *adj.* portatil, sofrível, toleravel
 Portage, *s.* porte, carreto. It. portinhola
 Portal, *s.* porta, portada
 Portament, *s.* portamento, flexibilidade da voz (*t. mus.*)
 Portance, *s.* ar, donaire, garbo
 Portass, *s.* breviario
 Port-crayon, *s.* porta lapis
 Portcullis, *s.* rastrilho
 To Portcullis, *va.* fechar, encerrar

Portcluse, v. Portcullis
 To Portend, *va.* prognosticar
 Portention, *s.* prognosticaçã
 Portent, *s.* prognostico, presagio máo
 Portentous, *adj.* portentoso
 Porter, *s.* porteiro. It. carreteiro, mariola, cerveja forte
 Portorage, *s.* porte, carreto
 Portasse, v. Portassa
 Portglaive, *s.* porta-espada
 Portgrave, or Portgreve, *s.* porteiro
 Port-hole, *s.* portinhola
 Portico, *s.* alpendre
 Portion, *s.* porçã, legitima
 To Portion, *va.* distribuir, repartir, dispensar. It. dar legitima
 Portioner, *s.* distribuidor, partidor
 Portliness, *s.* magestade, dignidade
 Portly, *adj.* corpulento, apessoado
 Portmanteau, or Portmantle, *s.* mala
 Portmote, *s.* (especie de tribunal)
 Portrait, *s.* retrato
 To Portrait, *va.* retratar
 Portraiture, *s.* pintura, retrato
 To Portray, *va.* retratar
 Portress, *s.* porteira
 Portsale, *s.* leilão
 Porwicle, *s.* arraa muito pequenina
 Pory, *adj.* poroso
 Pose, *s.* catharro, estilicídio na cabeça
 To Pose, *va.* confundir, embaraçar. It. perguntar, propor, examinar

Posited, *adj.* posto, colocado
 Position, *s.* posiçã, these, postura
 Positive, *adj.* positivo. *Positive (t. gram.)* positivo
 Positively, *adv.* positivamente
 Positiveness, *s.* obstinação, pertinacia
 Positivity, *s.* obstinação
 Positure, *s.* postura, geito
 Posnet, *s.* caçoula, tigã
 To Possess, *va.* possuir, apoderar-se
 Possession, *s.* posse, possessã, fazenda
 To Possession, *va.* dar posse
 Possessioner, *s.* possessor, possuidor
 Possessive, *adj.* possessivo
 Possessory, *adj.* v. Possessive
 Possessor, *s.* possessor
 Possessorily, *adv.* por via de possessã
 Posset, *s.* coálha
 To Posset, *va.* coalhar o leite
 Possibility, *s.* possibilidade
 Possible, *adj.* possível
 Possibly, *adv.* effectivamente, realmente. It. talvez, pode ser
 Post, *s.* um correio
 Post, *s.* posto, citio, lugar. *Post (t. mil.)* posto, sentinella. *Post*, posto, cargo, officio.
Post, poste
 To Post, *va.* fazer jornada com pressa
 To Post, *va.* por pequins. *To post*, pôr, colocar, empregar, registrar methodicamente, copiar, trans-

crever, procrastinar,
 retardar, prolongar
 Postage, *s.* o porte de
 uma carta
 To Post-date, *va.* por a
 data a uma carta mais
 fresca do que devia ser
 Postdiluvian, *adj.* pos-
 terior ao dilúvio
 Poster, *s.* correio, pos-
 tilhaõ
 Posterior, *adj.* posterior
 Posteriors, *spl.* o tra-
 zeiro
 Posteriority, *s.* posteri-
 dade
 Posterity, *s.* posteridade
 Postern, *s.* porta pe-
 quena
 Post-existence, *s.* exis-
 tencia futura
 Posthumous, *adj.* pos-
 thumo
 Postic, *adj.* posterior
 Postil, *s.* postilla
 To Postil, *va.* glossar
 Postiller, *s.* glossador
 Postillion, *s.* postilhaõ
 Postliminous, *adj.* in-
 ventado depois
 Post-office, *s.* casa do
 correio
 Post-meridian, *adj.* po-
 meridiano
 To Postpone, or Post-
 pose, *va.* dilatar, re-
 tardar, procrastinar.
 It. pospor
 Postscript, *s.* postcripto
 Postulate, *s.* postulado
 To Postulate, *va.* pos-
 tular [cia
 Postulation, *s.* postulan-
 Postulatory, *adj.* postu-
 latorio
 Postulatum, *s.* postulado
 Posture, *s.* posto, lugar,
 postura, disposiçaõ
 To Posture, *va.* collocar
 pôr
 Posey, *s.* ramalhoto,
 mote

Pot, *s.* panela, pote,
 cantaro
 To Pot, *va.* conservar
 escaveche em potes
 Potable, *adj.* potavel
 Potableness, *s.* potabili-
 dade
 Potargo, *s.* potargo
 (molho)
 Potash, *s.* potassa
 Potation, *s.* bebida
 Potatoe, *s.* batata
 Potbellied, *adj.* barri-
 gudo
 Potbelly, *s.* barriga
 grande
 To Potch, *va.* escalfar
 Potency, *s.* poder, in-
 fluencia, força, effica-
 cia, potencia
 Potent, *adj.* poderoso,
 forçoso, forte, potente
 Potentate, *s.* potentado
 Potential, *adj.* potencial,
 poderoso, efficaç, po-
 tencial
 Potentially, *adv.* po-
 tencialmente
 Potently, *adv.* potente-
 mente
 Potentness, *s.* potencia
 Potheary, boticario
 Pother, *s.* bulha, aza-
 fama, nuvem suffo-
 cante
 To Pother, *va.* azafa-
 mar-se
 Pot-herb, *s.* hortalica
 Potion, *s.* bebida
 Pot-sheer, *s.* caco
 Pottage, *s. v.* Porridge
 Potter, *s.* oleiro. *Pat-
 ter's-ore*, alquifolho
 Pottery, *s.* olaria
 Pottle, *s.* (medida)
 Potulent, *adj.* bebível
 Pouch, *s.* algibeira, ta-
 leigo, barriga grande
 To Pouch, *va.* ensacar,
 engulir, tragar
 Poverty, *s.* pobreza
 Poult, *s.* pintainho

Poulterer, *s.* mercador
 d'aves
 Poultice, *s.* cataplasma
 To Poultice, *va.* appli-
 car cataplasma
 Poultry, *s.* aves
 Pounce, *s.* garra, unha,
 estouro
 To Pounce, *va.* furar,
 aferrar, agarrar
 Pound, *s.* arratel. It.
 libra esterlina, curral
 To Pound, *va.* pizar.
 It. prender (*animas*)
 Poundage, *s.* deduçãõ
 de um shelim por libra
 Pounded, *adj.* pizado
 Pounder, *s. v.*
A ten-pounder, peça
 que leva bala de dez
 arrateis, official que
 prende gado daninho.
Pounder, a maõ do
 almofariz
 To Pour, *va.* verter,
 trasfegar, transfundir.
 To pour, deitar, ou
 lançar fora; *vn.* correr,
 derramar, chover
 Pourcontrol, *s.* polvo
 (peixe)
 Pourlieu, *v.* Purlieu
 To Pout, *vn.* fazer beico
 Powder, *s.* pó, polvora,
 polvilhos
 To Powder, *va.* fazer
 em pó. It. empoar,
 polvilhar, salgar; *vn.*
 investir, accometer
 Powdery, *adj.* friavel
 Power, *s.* poder, autho-
 ridade, dominio, in-
 fluencia. It. força, ac-
 tividade, vigor, robus-
 teza, potentado
 Powerable, *adj.* que tem
 poder
 Powerful, *adj.* poderoso,
 potente [samente
 Powerfully, *adv.* podero-
 Powerfulness, *s.* poder,
 vigor

Powerless, *adj.* fraco
 Pox, *s.* pustula, hostela,
 Galliro. *Small-pox*,
 varígas
 Poy, *s.* a maroma
 To Poze, *va.* confundir
 Practic, *adj.* practico,
 malicioso, astuto
 Practicable, *adj.* pra-
 ticavel
 Practicableness, *s.* a
 possibilidade
 Practicably, *adv.* prac-
 ticamente
 Practical, *adj.* pratico
 Practically, *adv.* pra-
 ticamente
 Practice, *s.* practica
 Practice, *s.* practica,
 uso, experiencia, cos-
 tume, methodo, me-
 thodo curativo
 To Practise, *va.* prati-
 car, exercitar-se; *vn.*
 praticar, experimen-
 tar, exercitar
 Practisant, *s.* agente
 Practiser, *s.* praticante,
 principiante
 Practitioner, *s.* prati-
 cante
 Precognita, *s.* precog-
 nito
 Pragmatical, *adj.* en-
 tremetido
 Pragmatically, *adv.* sem
 ser chamado
 Pragmaticalness, *s.* en-
 tremetimento
 Pragmatic, *adj.* v. Prag-
 matical
 Praise, *s.* louvor, honra,
 fama
 To Praise, *va.* louvar,
 applaudir
 Praiseful, *adj.* louvavel
 Praiser, *s.* aplaudidor
 Praiseworthy, *adj.* lou-
 vavel
 Prame, *s.* baco com o
 fundo chato [tear
 To Prance, *vn.* curve-

A Prancer, *s.* cavallo
 que curvetea
 Prank, *s.* peca maliciosa,
 pêta
 To Prank, *va.* enfeitar
 com affectação
 Prasius, *s.* prasia
 Prason, *s.* porro
 Prate, *s.* loquacidade
 To Prate, *vn.* palrar
 Prater, *s.* palleiro, fal-
 lador
 Pratingly, *adv.* sem
 siso, com loquacidade
 Pratique, *or* Pratic, *s.*
 franquia
 To Prattle, *vn.* taralhar
 Prattle, *s.* loquacidade
 Prattler, *s.* taralhão
 Pravity, *s.* pravidade
 Prawn, *s.* lagostim, ca-
 marão grande
 To Pray, *vn.* orar, pedir,
 rogar, supplicar; *va.*
 pedir, rogar, supplicar
 Prayer, *s.* oração
 Prayer-book, *s.* oras
 Preach, *s.* pregação,
 sermão [pregar
 To Preach, *va.* e *n.*
 A Preacher, *s.* pregador
 Preachment, *s.* sermão
 Pre-Adamites, *s.* pre-
 adamites
 Preamble, *s.* preambulo
 Preambulary, *or* Pre-
 ambulous, *adj.* ante-
 rior, precedente
 Preantepenultimate, *adj.*
 preantepenultima
 Pre-apprehension, *s.*
 preocupação
 Pressa, *s.* multidão,
 apertão de gente
 Prebend, *s.* prebenda
 Prebendary, *s.* preben-
 dado
 Precarious, *adj.* precario
 Precariously, *adv.* [de-
 pendentemente
 Precariousness, *s.* de-
 pendencia

Precaution, *s.* precaução
 To Precaution, *va.* pre-
 caver, precatar
 Precedaneous, *adj.* previo
 To Precede, *va.* prece-
 der, anteceder
 Precedence, *or* Prece-
 dency, *s.* precedencia,
 superioridade
 Precedent, *adj.* prece-
 dente
 Precedent, *s.* exemplo,
 regra
 Precedently, *adv.* ante-
 cedentemente
 Preceding, *adj.* antece-
 dente
 Precentor, *s.* chantre
 Precept, *s.* preceito
 Preceptial, *adj.* v.
 Preceptive, *adj.* precep-
 tivo
 Preceptor, *s.* preceptor
 Preceptorial, *adj.* pre-
 ceptorio, preceptorial
 Precession, *s.* a acção
 de preceder
 Precinct, *s.* precincto,
 circuito
 Preciosity, *s.* preciosi-
 dade
 Precious, *adj.* precioso
 Preciously, *adv.* precio-
 samente
 Preciousness, *s.* precie-
 sidade
 Precipice, *s.* precipício
 Precipitance, *s.* pre-
 cipitação
 Precipitant, *adj.* pre-
 cipitado
 Precipitantly, *adv.* pre-
 cipitadamente
 Precipitate, *adj.* pre-
 cipitoso
 Precipitate, *s.* precipi-
 tado
 To Precipitate, *va.* pre-
 cipitar (*t. chim.*) pre-
 cipitar; *vn.* precipitar-se
 Precipitately, *adj.* pre-
 cipitadamente

Precipitation, <i>s.</i> precipitação	To Predestinate, <i>va.</i> predestinar; <i>vn.</i> abraçar a doutrina da predestinação	Pre-emption, <i>s.</i> direito de comprar antes do outro
Precipitous, <i>adj.</i> precipitoso	Predestination, <i>s.</i> predestinação	Pre-engage, <i>va.</i> comprometer anticipadamente
Preciput, <i>s.</i> (t. for.) doação	Predestinator, <i>s.</i> predestinador	Pre-engagement, <i>s.</i> comprometimento anticipado
Precise, <i>adj.</i> preciso, exacto	To Predestine, <i>va.</i> predestinar	To Pre-establish, <i>va.</i> estabelecer anticipadamente
Precisely, <i>adv.</i> precisamente	Predetermination, <i>s.</i> predeterminação	Pre-establishment, <i>s.</i> estabelecimento previo
Preciseness, <i>s.</i> precisão	To Predetermine, <i>va.</i> determinar de ante mão	To Pre-exist, <i>vn.</i> pre-existir
Precisian, <i>s.</i> rigoroso, exacto	Predial, <i>adj.</i> predial	Pre-existence, <i>s.</i> pre-existencia
Precision, <i>s.</i> (t. log.) precisão	Predicable, <i>adj.</i> (t. log.) predicavel	Pre-existent, <i>adj.</i> pre-existente
Preciseive, <i>adj.</i> stricto, rigoroso	Predicament, <i>s.</i> predicamento	Preface, <i>s.</i> prefacção, prefacio
To Preclude, <i>va.</i> prevenir, atalhar	Predicamental, <i>adj.</i> dos predicamentos	To Preface, <i>vn.</i> exordiar
Precocious, <i>adj.</i> prematuro, temporão	Predicate, <i>s.</i> predicado	To Preface, <i>va.</i> introduzir por meio de proemio ou exordio
Precocity, <i>s.</i> precocidade	To Predicate, <i>va.</i> (t. log.) afirmar uma coisa de outra	Prefatory, <i>adj.</i> introductorio
To Precogitate, <i>vn.</i> premeditar	Predication, <i>s.</i> afirmação	Prefect, <i>s.</i> prefeito
Precognition, <i>s.</i> precognito	To Predict, <i>va.</i> predizer	Prefecture, <i>s.</i> prefeitura
Preconceit, <i>adj.</i> opinião anticipada	Prediction, <i>s.</i> predição	To Prefer, <i>va.</i> preferir
To Preconceive, <i>va.</i> conceber anticipadamente	Predictor, <i>s.</i> profeta	Preferable, <i>adj.</i> preferivel
Preconception, <i>s.</i> preconcepção	Predilection, <i>s.</i> predileção	Preferableness, <i>s.</i> preferencia
Preconisation, <i>s.</i> preconização	To Predispose, <i>va.</i> predispor	Preferably, <i>adv.</i> com preferencia [cada]
To Preconize, <i>va.</i> preconizar	Predisposition, <i>s.</i> predisposição	Preference, <i>s.</i> preferencia
To Preconsign, <i>va.</i> entregar anticipadamente	Predominancy, <i>s.</i> predominio	Preferment, <i>s.</i> posto, preferencia
Precontract, <i>s.</i> contrato anticipado	Predominant, <i>adj.</i> predominante	To Prefigure, <i>va.</i> prefigurar [ação]
To Precontract, <i>va.</i> contratar antes	To Predominate, <i>vn.</i> predominar	Prefiguration, <i>s.</i> prefiguração
Precursor, <i>s.</i> precursor	To Pre-elect, <i>va.</i> pre-eleger	To Prefigure, <i>va.</i> prefigurar
Predaceous, <i>adj.</i> rapina	Pre-elected, <i>adj.</i> pre-eleito [eleição]	To Presue, <i>va.</i> limitar, preservar [gram.]
Predal, <i>id.</i>	Pre-election, <i>s.</i> pre-eleição	Prefix, <i>s.</i> particula (t. gram.)
Predatory, <i>adj.</i> piratico	Pre-eminence, <i>s.</i> pre-eminencia	To Prefix, <i>va.</i> prefixar, fixar, pôr
Predecessor, <i>s.</i> predecessor	Pre-eminent, <i>adj.</i> preminente	Prefixion, <i>s.</i> prefixação
Predestinarian, <i>s.</i> secretario da predestinação		To Preform, <i>va.</i> formar anticipadamente

Pregnancy, *s.* prenhez, inventiva
Pregnant, *adj.* prenhe, fértil, solido, firme, sutil, claro, evidente
Pregnantly, *adv.* claramente
Pregustation, *s.* prelibação
To Prejudge, *va.* prejudicar
To Prejudicate, *va.* Id.
Prejudication, *s.* prejudicação
Prejudice *s.* preocupação, prejuízo
To Prejudice, *va.* preocupar; prejudicar
Prejudicial, *adj.* contrario; prejudicial
Prelacy, *s.* prelazia
Prelate, *s.* prelado
Prelatical, *adj.* de prelado
Prelation, *s.* preferencia
Prelature, *s.* prelatura
Prelection, *s.* discurso
Prelibation, *s.* prelibação
Preliminary, *adj.* preliminar
Preliminary, *s.* preliminar
Prelude, *or* **Preludium**, *s.* prelúdio
To Prelude, *vn.* preludiar
Preludious, *adj.* previo, preliminar
Preludium, *v.* Prelude
Prelusive, *v.* Preludious
Premature, *adj.* prematuro
Prematurely, *adv.* prematuramente
Premathureness, *s. v.*
Prematurity, *s.* prematuridade
To Premeditate, *va.* e *n.* premeditar
Premeditation, *s.* premeditação
Premices, *s.* primícias

Premier, *adj.* primeiro, principal
To Premise, *va.* propor. It. dar as premissas
Premises, *s.* premissas
Premiss, *s.* premissa
Premium, *s.* premio
To Premonish, *va.* prevenir
Premortishment, *s. v.*
Premonition, *s.* prevenção, precavência
To Premonstrate, *va.* mostrar dante maõ
Premonstratenses, *s.* Premonstratenses
Premotion, *s.* premoção
Premunire, *s.* confiscação de bens; afflicção, infortunio
Premunition, *s.* premunicação
To Prenominate, *va.* prenominar
Prenomination, *s.* predição
Prenotion, *s.* prenoção
Prentice, *s.* aprendiz
Prenticeship, *s.* aprendizado
Prenunciation, *s.* prenunciação
Preoccupancy, *s.* preocupação
To Preoccupate, *va.* anticipar, preocupar
Preoccupation, *s.* anticipação, preocupação
To Preoccupy, *va.* preocupar
To Preominate, *va.* prognosticar
Preopinion, *s.* preocupação
To Preordain, *va.* determinar, anticipadamente
Preordinance, *s.* decreto anticipado
Preparation, *s.* preparação
Preparative, *adj.* preparativo

Preparatively, *adv.* com preparação
Preparatory, *s.* preparatorio
To Prepare, *va.* preparar; *vn.* preparar-se
Preparedly, *adv.* com preparação
Preparer, *s.* preparador
Prepense, *or* **Preposed**, *adj.* premeditado
To Preponder, *va.* ponderar
Preponderance, *or* **Preponderancy**, *s.* ponderancia
To Preponderate, *va.* e *n.* preponderar
Preponderation, *s.* ponderação
To Prepose, *va.* prepor
Preposition, *s.* preposição
Prepositive, *adj.* prepositivo
To Prepossess, *va.* pre-ocupar
Prepossession, *s.* preocupação
Preposterous, *adj.* postero
Preposterously, *adv.* preposteramente
Preposterousness, *s.* absurdo
Prepotency, *s.* prepotencia
Prepuce, *s.* prepúcio
To Prerequisite, *va.* requerer d'ante maõ
Prerequisite, *adj.* requisito
Prerogative, *s.* prerogativa
Presage, *s.* presagio
To Presage, *va.* presagiar
Presagement, *s. v.* Presbyter
Presbyter, *s.* presbitero
Presbyterian, *s.* presbiteriano
Presbyterian, *adj.* presbiteriano

Presbytery, s. presbiterio
Prescience, s. presciência
Prescient, or Prescious, adj. presciente
To Prescind, va. prescindir
Prescindent, adj. que prescinde
Prescious, v. Prescient
To Prescribe, va. prescrever (*t. for.*) prescrever; *vn.* influir, receitar
Prescript, adj. prescripto
Prescript, s. ordem, preceito. *It.* modello
Prescription, s. prescrição [dência
Prescance, s. prece
Presence, s. presença
Presension, s. presentimento
Present, adj. presente
Present, s. presente (*tempo*). *Present, presente (mimo)*
To Present, va. apresentar. *To Present,* presentear
Presentaneous, adj. presentaneo [tação
Presentation, s. apresentação
Presentes, s. o apresentado
Presenter, s. presentador
Presential, adj. presencial
To Presentiate, va. representar
Presentiment, s. presentimento
Presently, adv. de presente, agora, ao presente, imediatamente
Presentment, s. presentimento, representação. *It. (t. for.)* denuncia
Presentness, s. presença de espirito
Preservation, s. preserva-

Preservative, s. preservativo
Preserve, s. conserva
To Preserve, va. conservar, preservar
Preserver, s. preservador, conserveiro
To Preside, vn. presidir, superintender
Presidency, s. presidência
President, s. presidente, governador
Presidentship, s. dignidade de presidente
Presidial, adj. concernente a prezídios
Press, s. prensa. *A printing-press,* imprensa. *Press,* guardaroupa
Press, s. multidão
To Press, va. apertar espremer, imprensar. *To Press,* opprimir, atropellar, comprimir. *It.* constranger, inculcar, repetir. *To Press,* fazersoldados por força; *vn.* apertar, perseguir, instar, importunar, atropellar-se. *Pressed or Prest, adj.* prestes, prompto, preparado
Press-gang, s. patrulha que prende para soldados
Pressing, adj. urgente
Pressingly, adv. urgentemente
Pression, s. pressão
Pressistant, adj. pesado
Pressitant, adj. grave
Pressman, s. tirador (*t. de impres.*) *It.* prendedor
Pressure, s. violencia, oppressão, afflicção, necessidade. *It.* caracter impresso
Press-work, s. impressão

Prest, s. empréstimo
Prest-men, s. soldados ou marinheiros feitos á força
Prester, s. meteoro inflammavel
Prestiges, s. prestígio
Prestigious, adj. prestigioso
Prestimony, s. prestímonia
Presto, adv. (mus.) presto
Presumably, adj. inconsideradamente
To Presume, va. suppor, presumir, conjecturar. *It.* arriscar-se, atrever-se, adiantar-se; presumir; presar-se; *vn.* presumir, ser arrogante
Presumption, s. presumpção. *It.* arrogancia
Presumptive, adj. próximo. *It.* presumido
Presumptuous, adj. presumptuoso
Presumptuously, adv. presuntuosamente
Presumptuousness, s. presumpção
Presupposal, s. suposição [suppor
To Presuppose, va. pre-suppor
Presupposition, s. pre-suposição
Presurmise, s. conjectura, suspeita
Pretence, s. pretexto. *It.* pretensão
To Pretend, va. estender, prognosticar, alegar, pretender, fingir, fingir-se; *vn.* presumir, picar-se, presar-se
Pretender, s. pretensor, pretendente
Pretendingly, adv. presuntuosamente
Pretendingness, s. arrogancia, vaidade, orgulho

Primely, *adv.* primariamente, excellentemente
Primeness, *s.* primacia, prioridade, excellencia
Primer, or Primmer, *s.* cartilha do A, B, C, ou abecedario
Primero, *s.* primeira (*jogo*)
Primevous, or Primeval, *adj.* primevo
Primitial, *adj.* das premicias
Primitive, *adj.* primitivo
Primitively, *adv.* primitivamente. *It.* primariamente
Primitiveness, *s.* antiguidade, ancianidade
Primness, *s.* affectaçõ, melindre
Primogenial, *adj.* primogenial
Primogeniture, *s.* primogenitura
Primordial, *adj.* primordial
Primordial, *s.* primordio
Primrose, *s.* a consolda menor (*erva*)
Primum-mobile, o primeiro mobil
Prince, *s.* Principe
Princedom, *s.* Principado
Princelike, *adj.* como Principe
Princeliness, *s.* dignidade de um Principe
Princely, *adj.* cousa de Principe
Princely, *adv.* a modo de Principe
Prince's-feather, *s.* amarantho
Princess, *s.* Princeza
Principal, *adj.* principal, importante, consideravel
Principal, *s.* principal, author. *It.* presidente. *It.* capital, fundo

Principality, *s.* soberania, principado
Principally, *adv.* principalmente
Principiation, *s.* analyse
Principle, *s.* principio, fundamento, causa, origem, principio, maxima, axioma
To Principle, *va.* ensinar, inspirar, insinuar
To Prink one's self up, *enfeitar-se*
Print, *s.* impressã, signal, estampa, vestigio. *Prints, gazetas*
To Print, *va.* imprimir, estampar, deixar signal. *It.* imprimir livros
To Print, *vn.* dar um livro a luz
Printer, *s.* impressor
Print-seller, *s.* mercador de estampas
Prior, *adj.* anterior, antecedente
Prior, *sm.* prior
Prioress, *sf.* prioreza
Priority, *s.* prioridade, precedencia
Priorship, *s.* a priorado
Priory, *s.* priorado
Prisage, *s.* direito de represalias
Prism, *s.* prisma
Prismatical, *adj.* prismático
Prismoid, *s.* prisma
Prison, *s.* prisã, carcere, cadeia
To Prison, *va.* prender, encarcerar
Prisoner, *s.* preso, prisioneiro
Prisonment, *s.* prisã
Pristine, *adj.* pristino
Prittle-prattle, *s.* discurso vã
To Prittle-prattle, *vn.* palrar
Privacy, *s.* segredo, silencio, taciturnidade

Privado, *s.* privado, valido
Private, *adj.* privado, occulto, secreto
Private, *s.* mensagem, occulta, soldado
Privateer, *s.* corsario
To Privateer, *va.* piratear
Privately, *adv.* secretamente, privadamente
Privateness, *s.* *It.* familiaridade, privança
Privation, *s.* privaçã
Privative, *adj.* privativo
Privately, *adv.* com privaçã
Privet, *s.* alfenheiro (*planta*)
Privilege, *s.* privilegio
To Privilege, *va.* privilegiar, eximir, isentar
Privily, *adv.* secretamente
Privity, *s.* communicaçã secreta
The Privities, *spl.* as vergonhas, ou partes obscenas
Privy, *adj.* particular, secreto, occulto, clandestino, privado
Privy, *s.* a privada ou secreta
Prize, *s.* palma, galar-dã, premio, (*em uma lotteria*), presa, despojo
To Prize, *va.* estimar. *It.* avaliar
Prize-fighter, *s.* o que pelega combate publicamente para receber o premio da vitoria
Prizer, *s.* estimador
Pro & con, pro e contra
Probabiliorist, *s.* probabilista
Probabilism, *s.* probabilismo
Probabitist, *s.* probabilista

Probability, *s.* probabilidade

Probable, *adj.* provavel

Probably, *adv.* provavelmente

Probation, *s.* testemunho, prova. It. exame, experiencia, provação.

Probation, acto publico

Probat, *s.* verificação dos testamentos

Probationer, *s.* examinando. It. principiante

Probe, *s.* tenta

To Probe, *va.* sondar ou tentar

Probity, *s.* probidade

Problem, *s.* problema

Problematical, *or* Problematic, *adj.* problematico

Problematically, *adv.* problematicamente

Proboscis, *s.* a tromba do elefante

Procacious, *adj.* petulante

Procacity, *s.* petulancia

Procatarectick, *adj.* (*t. med.*) antecedente

Procedure, *s.* progresso, operação, producto. It. conducta, processo

Proceed, *s.* renda, liquido

To Proceed, *vn.* proceder, continuar, proseguir, proceder, originar-se, nascer, succeder, acontecer. *To proceed*, haver-se, portar-se

Proceeding, *s.* procedimento, processo

Procellous, *adj.* proceloso

Proception, *s.* pre-ocupação

Procers, *spl.* tenazes, pinças [dade]

Procerity, *s.* proceridade

Process, *s.* processo

Procession, *s.* procissão

To Procession, *vn.* ir em procissão

Processional, Processionary, *adj.* concernente a uma procissão

Prochronism, *s.* erro chronologico

Providence, *s.* providencia

Procinct, *s.* preparação, completa [mar]

To Proclaim, *va.* proclamar

Proclaimer, *s.* proclamador. It. pregoeiro

Proclamation, *s.* proclamação

Proclivity, *s.* propensão, inclinação

Proclivous, *adj.* propenso, inclinado

Proconsul, *s.* proconsul

Proconsular, *adj.* proconsular

Proconsulship, *s.* proconsulado

To Procrastinate, *va.* e *n.* procrastinar

Procrastination, *s.* procrastinação

Procrastinator, *s.* procrastinador

Procreant, *adj.* procreante [crear]

To Procreate, *va.* procrear

Procreation, *s.* procreação

Procreative, *adj.* procreativo

Procreator, *s.* procreador [dora]

Procreatix, *s.* procreadora

Proctor, *s.* sollicitador, procurador

To Proctor, *va.* sollicitar, advogar

Proctorship, *s.* advocacia

Procumbent, *adj.* v. Prone

Procurable, *adj.* adquirivel

Procuracy, *s.* manejo,

procuração, procuradoria

Procuration, *s.* procuração [dar]

Procurator, *s.* procurador

To Procure, *va.* sollicitar.

To procure, adquirir, alcançar, procurar; *va.* alcovitar

Procurement, *s.* mediação, intervenção

Procurer, *s.* alcoviteiro

Procuress, *s.* alcoviteira

Prodigal, *adj.* prodigo

Prodigal, *s.* prodigo

Prodigality, *s.* prodigalidade

Prodigally, *adv.* prodigamente

Prodigious, *adj.* prodigioso

Prodigiously, *s.* prodigiosamente

Prodigiousness, *s.* prodigio

Prodigy, *s.* prodigio

Prodition, *s.* traição, aleivosia [proditor]

Proditor, *s.* traidor

Proditorious, *adj.* aleivoso, traidor

Prodromus, *s.* prodromo

Produce, *s.* fruto, proveito, ganho, produção

To Produce, *va.* produzir, mostrar, fazer

patente, mostrar, causar, dar o ser

Producent, *s.* produtor

Producer, *s.* produtor

Producible, *adj.* productivo

Product, *s.* obra composition, produção. It. effeito, consequencia

Productile, *adj.* produzivel

Production, *s.* produção

Productive, *adj.* productivo

Proem, <i>s.</i> proêmio, exordio	Profitably, <i>adv.</i> proveitosamente	Progression, <i>s.</i> progressão, progresso
Profanation, <i>s.</i> profanação	Profitless, <i>adj.</i> inutil	Progressional, <i>or</i> Progressive, <i>adj.</i> progressivo
Profane, <i>adj.</i> irreverente, profano, profanado	Profligate, <i>adj.</i> malvado, descarado	Progressively, <i>adv.</i> progressivamente
To Profane, <i>va.</i> profanar, aviltar, desdourar	Profligate, <i>s.</i> malvado, velhaco	Progressiveness, <i>s.</i> veja-se Progression
Profanely, <i>adv.</i> profanamente	To Profligate, <i>va.</i> profligar, afugentar	To Prohibit, <i>va.</i> prohibir
Profaneness, <i>s.</i> irreverência	Profligately, <i>adv.</i> descocadamente	Prohibiter, <i>s.</i> prohibidor
Profaner, <i>s.</i> profanador	Profligateness, <i>s.</i> descoco, desaforo	Prohibition, <i>s.</i> proibição
Profection, <i>s.</i> progresso, avanço	Profluence, <i>s.</i> processo, continuação	Prohibitory, <i>adj.</i> proibitivo, prohibitorio
Profectitious, <i>adj.</i> profecticio	Profluent, <i>adj.</i> fluente	Project, <i>s.</i> projecto, designio
To Profess, <i>va.</i> professar, declarar, confessar; <i>vn.</i> declarar, professar (<i>amizade</i>)	Profound, <i>adj.</i> profundo, misterioso, occulto	To Project, <i>vn.</i> lançar-se, botar, sahir
Professedly, <i>adv.</i> claramente, abertamente	Profound, <i>s.</i> o alto mar, abismo	To Project, <i>va.</i> projectar, obumbrar, cobrir, representar
Profession, <i>s.</i> profissão, ocupação	To Profound, <i>vn.</i> penetrar, profundar	Projectile, <i>s.</i> projectil
Professional, <i>adj.</i> que professa	Profoundly, <i>adv.</i> profundamente	Projectile, <i>adj.</i> com projecção
Professor, <i>s.</i> professo	Profoundness, Profundity, <i>s.</i> profundidade	Projection, <i>s.</i> projecção. It. designio, projecto
Professorship, <i>s.</i> professorado	Profuse, <i>adj.</i> profuso	Projector, <i>s.</i> projectista
Proffer, <i>s.</i> offerecimento. It. experiencia, ensalo	Profusely, <i>adv.</i> com profusão	To Proin, <i>or</i> Prune, <i>va.</i> cortar, decotar
To Proffer, <i>va.</i> offerecer	Profuseness, <i>s.</i> profusão	Prolate, <i>adj.</i> chato nos polos [pronunciar
Proficiency, <i>s.</i> proficiência	Profusion, <i>s.</i> id.	To Prolate, <i>va.</i> proferir, Prolation, <i>s.</i> prolação
Proficient, <i>s.</i> proficiente	Prog, <i>s.</i> provisão	Prolegomena, <i>s.</i> prolegomenos
Proficuous, <i>adj.</i> proficuo	To Prog, <i>vn.</i> roubar, pilhar, agenciar, ganhar a vida [pagação	Prolepsis, <i>s.</i> prolepsis
Profile, <i>s.</i> meio perfil	Progeneration, <i>s.</i> pro	Proleptical, <i>adj.</i> previo, anticipado
To Profile, <i>va.</i> perfilar	Progenitor, <i>s.</i> progenitor	Proleptically, <i>adv.</i> por modo de anticipação
Profit, <i>s.</i> proveito utilidade, lucro, ganancia	Progeny, <i>s.</i> proenie	Proletarian, <i>adj.</i> proletario
To Profit, <i>vn.</i> e <i>a.</i> aproveitar, ser util. It. aproveitar-se, fazer progresso	Prognosticable, <i>adj.</i> prognosticavel	Prolific, <i>or</i> Prolifical, <i>adj.</i> prolifico
Profitable, <i>adj.</i> proveitoso, util, lucrativo	To Prognosticate, <i>va.</i> prognosticar	Prolifically, <i>adv.</i> prolificamente [cação
Profitableness, <i>s.</i> utilidade, proveito	Prognostication, <i>s.</i> prognosticação	Prolification, <i>s.</i> prolif
Part. II.	Prognosticator, <i>s.</i> prognosticador	Prolix, <i>adj.</i> prolixo
	Prognostic, <i>s.</i> prognostico	Prolixious, <i>adj.</i> enfadonho
	Programma, <i>s.</i> programma	Prolixity, <i>s.</i> prolixidade
	Progress, <i>s.</i> curso. Progress, adiantamento, progresso. It. passagem	

Prolixly, *adv.* prolixamente
 Prolocutor, *s.* orador, presidente
 Prologue, *s.* prologo
 To Prolong, *s.* prolongar
 Prolongation, *s.* prolongação
 Prolusion, *s.* prolusão
 Prominent, *adj.* prominente
 Prominence, *s.* prominencia
 Promiscuous, *adj.* promiscuo
 Promiscuously, *adv.* promiscuamente
 Promiscuousness, *s.* mistura
 Promise, *s.* promessa, esperança, expectação
 To Promise, *va.* prometer
 Promiser, *s.* promete-
 Promissory, *adj.* promissório
 Promissorially, *adv.* com promessa
 Promont, or Promontory, *s.* promontório
 To Promote, *va.* promover
 Promoter, *s.* promotor.
Promoter, malsim, delator
 Promotion, *s.* promoção
 To Promove, *va.* promover, adiantar
 Prompt, *adj.* prompto, veloz, acelerado; preparado, disposto, determinado. It. atrevido, petulante
 To Prompt, *va.* assistir, ajudar. It. incitar, instigar, sugerir, advertir
 Prompter, *s.* apontador ou ponto (*no theatro*)
 Promptitude, *s.* promptidão
 Promptly, *adv.* prontamente
 Promptness, *s.* promptidão

Promptuary, *s.* promptuario, receptaculo
 Prompture, *s.* sugestão
 To Promulgate, *va.* promulgar
 Promulgation, *s.* promulgação
 Promulgator, *s.* promulgador
 To Promulge, *va.* promulgar
 Promulger, *s.* veja-se promulgator
 Prone, *adj.* inclinado, dobrado, ingreme. It. prono, inclinado, propenso, debruçado
 Proneness, *s.* inclinação, declividade, pendor.
 It. propensão
 Prong, *s.* forçado, dente de um garfo
 Pronominal, *adj.* pronominal
 Pronoun, *s.* pronome
 To Pronounce, *va.* pronunciar, proferir. It. orar
 Pronunciation, *s.* pronunciação, pronuncia
 Proof, *s.* prova, razão, argumento
 Proof, *adj.* á prova, que resiste, aos golpes, impenetravel
 Proofless, *adj.* sem prova
 Prop, *s.* espeque, pontalete, esteio, apoio, arrimo
 To Prop, *va.* estear, apontar, apontelar.
 It. sustentar, arrimar-se, encostar-se
 Propagable, *adj.* propagavel
 To Propagate, *va.* propagar
 Propagation, *s.* propagação
 Propagator, *s.* propagador
 To Propel, *va.* impellir,

empurrar, lançar, fora, empurrar [pendor
 To Propend, *va.* pro-
 Propensity, *s.* inclinação, propensão
 Propense, *adj.* propenso, prono
 Propension, Propensity, or Propenseness, *s.* propensão, tendência
 Proper, *adj.* proprio, natural. *Proper*, conveniente, capaz, apto, proprio, bonito, bello. It. exacto. *Proper*, apessoado
 Properly, *adv.* propriamente
 Properness, *s.* proprie-
 Property, *s.* (t. filos.) propriedade. *Proper-ty*, qualidade, disposição. *Property*, domínio, propriedade (fazenda)
 To Property, *va.* apoderar-se, tomar posse
 Prophasis, *s.* presciencia
 Prophecy, *s.* prophetic
 Prophecier, *s.* profeta
 To Prophecy, or To Prophesy, *va.* profetizar
 To Prophecy, *va.* pre-
 dizer, prognosticar. It. pregar
 Prophet, *s.* profeta, propheta
 Prophetess, *s.* profetisa
 Prophetic, or Prophe-
 tic, *adj.* prophetic
 Prophetically, *adv.* propheticamente
 To Prophatize, *va.* prophetizar
 Prophylactick, *adj.* prophylactico
 Prophylactick or Pro-
 phylactice, *s.* prophylactica
 Propinquity, *s.* pro-
 pinqüidade

Propitiable , <i>adj.</i> propício	Proprietor , <i>s.</i> proprietário	Prosperity , <i>s.</i> prosperidade
To Propitiate , <i>va.</i> propiciar	Proprietress , <i>s.</i> proprietária	Prosperous <i>adj.</i> prospero
Propitiation , <i>s.</i> propiciação	Propriety , <i>s.</i> domínio, senhorio, propriedade, exactidão	Prosperously , <i>adv.</i> prosperamente
Propitiator , <i>s.</i> propiciador	To Propugn , <i>va.</i> defender	Prosperousness , <i>s.</i> prosperidade
Propitiatory , <i>adj.</i> propiciatório	Propugnation , <i>s.</i> defesa	Prostaphæresis , <i>s.</i> prostaphereses [tração]
Propitiatory , <i>s.</i> propiciatório	Propugner , <i>s.</i> defensor	Prostration , <i>s.</i> prostração
Propitious , <i>adj.</i> propício	Pro-rata , <i>adv.</i> pro rata	To prostitute , <i>va.</i> prostituir
Propitiously , <i>adv.</i> favoravelmente	Prore , <i>s.</i> proa	Prostitute <i>adj.</i> prostituta
Proplasm , <i>s.</i> molde, matriz	Prorogation , <i>s.</i> prorrogação [gar]	Prostitute , <i>s.</i> prostituta
Proplastic , <i>s.</i> a arte de fazer moldes ou matrizes	To Prorogue , <i>va.</i> prorogar	Prostitution , <i>s.</i> prostituição
Proportion , <i>s.</i> proporção	Prorruption , <i>s.</i> corrupção	To Prostrate , <i>va.</i> prostrar, derribar, arrazar, prostrar-se [tração]
To Proportion , <i>va.</i> proporcionar	Prosaic , <i>adj.</i> prosaico	Prostration , <i>s.</i> prostração
Proportionable , <i>adj.</i> proporcionado	Proscenium , <i>s.</i> proskenion	Prosylogism , <i>s.</i> prosylogismo
Proportionably , <i>adv.</i> proporcionadamente	To Proscribe , <i>va.</i> procrever, desterrar, proibir	Protasis , <i>s.</i> protasis
Proportional , <i>adj.</i> proporcional	Proscriber , <i>s.</i> proscriptor	To Protect , <i>va.</i> proteger
Proportionality , <i>s.</i> proporcionalidade	A Proscript , <i>s.</i> proscripto	Protection , <i>s.</i> protecção
Proportionally , <i>adv.</i> proporcionadamente	Proscription , <i>s.</i> proscrição	Protector , <i>s.</i> protector
Proportionate , <i>adj.</i> proporcionado	Prose , <i>s.</i> prosa	Protectrix , <i>s.</i> protectora
To Proportionate , <i>va.</i> proporcionar	To Prosecute , <i>va.</i> continuar, proseguir, averiguar. <i>To prosecute</i> (<i>l. for.</i>) proceder contra	To Protend , <i>va.</i> estender
Proportionateness , <i>s.</i> proporção	Prosecution , <i>s.</i> prosecução	Protervity , <i>s.</i> protervia, petulância
Proposal <i>s.</i> proposta	Prosecutor , <i>s.</i> prosecutor	Protest , <i>s.</i> protestaçaõ, protesto
To Propose , <i>va.</i> propor, expor	Proselyte , <i>s.</i> proselyto	To Protest , <i>vn.</i> protestar
Proposer , <i>s.</i> o que propõe	To Proselyte , <i>va.</i> converter, catiquizar	To Protest , <i>va.</i> mostrar, protesto
Proposition , <i>s.</i> proposição	Prosodian , <i>s.</i> prosodista	Protestant , <i>s. & adj.</i> protestante
Propositional , <i>adj.</i> considerado como proposição	Prosodical , <i>adj.</i> prosodico	Protestantism , <i>s.</i> protestantismo
To Propound , <i>va.</i> propor	Prosody , <i>s.</i> prosodia	Protestation , <i>s.</i> protestaçaõ
Propounder , <i>s.</i> o que propõe	Prosopopœia , <i>s.</i> prosopopeia	Protester , <i>s.</i> protestador
Proprietary , <i>s.</i> proprietário, senhorio	Prospect , <i>s.</i> vista, aspecto, prospecto	Prothonotary , <i>s.</i> protonotário
	To Prospect , <i>va.</i> olhar para diante	Prothonotaryship , <i>s.</i> o officio de protonotário
	Prospective , <i>adj.</i> providencia	Protocol , <i>s.</i> protocollo
	To Prosper , <i>va.</i> prosperar; <i>vn.</i> prosperar, medrar (<i>plantas</i>)	Protomartyr , <i>s.</i> protomartyr [toplastos]
		Protoplasts , <i>s.</i> protoplastas
		Prototype, or Prototypon , <i>s.</i> prototipo

Protract, *s.* continuação enfadonha
To Protract, *va.* continuar, proseguir, prolongar
 Protraction, *s.* continuação [dilatada]
 Protractive, *adj.* que
 Protreptical, *adj.* exortativo persuasivo
To Protrude, *va.* empurrar para diante
 Protrusion, *s.* empurrao
 Protuberance, *s.* prominencia
 Protuberant, *adj.* prominente
To Protuberate, *vn.* inchar, sobressahir, bojar
 Proud, *adj.* soberbo, orgulhoso, ufano; atrevido, presumido. *It.* magnifico, esplendido.
Proud, sahida (*uma cadella*) [bamente
 Proudly, *adv.* sober-
 Proudness, *v.* Pride
To Prove, *va.* provar, confirmar, abonar, experimentar, tentar, provar; *vn.* tentar, experimentar
 Proveable, *adj.* provavel
 Proveditor, Provedore, *s.* provedor
 Provender, *s.* comida para gado
 Proverb, *s.* proverbio, adagio, rifao
 Proverbial, *adj.* proverbial
 Proverbially, *adv.* proverbialmente
To Provide, *va.* prover, preparar, por prompto, prever, prevenir
 Providence, *s.* providencia. *It.* frugalidade, prudencia, moderação
 Provident, *adj.* providente, provido, prudente

Providential, *adj.* providencial
 Providentially, *adv.* providentemente
 Provider, *s.* provisioneiro
 Province, *s.* provincia, occupação, officio, emprego, arcebisado, regiao
 Provincial, *adj.* provincial
 Provincial, *s.* provincial
To Provine, *va.* (*t. de agricult.*) mergulhar
 Provision, *s.* provimento. *Provision*, estipulação, convenção, provisao. *Provisions*, mantimentos
 Provisional, *adj.* interino, provisional
 Provisionally, *adv.* provisionalmente
 Proviso, *s.* condição, clausula, artigo
 Provisor, *s.* provisor, provisioneiro
 Provisory, *adj.* provisional, interino, provisorio
 Provocation, *s.* provocação (*t. for.*) appellação
 Provocative, *adj.* provocatorio
 Provocative, *s.* acepipe, estimulante
 Provocatory, *adj.* *v.* Provocative
To Provoke, *va.* provocar, irritar, estimular. *It.* induzir, mover, incitar; *vn.* apellar
 Provoker *s.* provocador, provocativo
 Provoking, *adj.* provocatorio
 Provokingly, *adv.* insolentemente
 Provost, *s.* (*t. mil.*)

preboste. *Provost*, reitor (*de um collegio*)
 Provostal, *adj.* relativo a um preboste
 Prow, *s.* proa
 Prow, *adj.* valente, robusto, valoroso
 Prowess, *s.* esforço, valor, valentia, brio, proeza
 Prowest, *adj.* *superl.* o mais valente, ou mais valoroso
To Prowl, *vn.* e *a.* andar á pilhagem
 Prowler, *s.* ladrao
 Proximate, *adj.* (*t. filos.*) proximo, immediato
 Proximately, *adv.* immediatamente
 Proxime, *adv.* proximo, immediato
 Proximity, *s.* proximidade, vizinhança
 Proxy, *s.* procurador, sollicitador, deputado, substituto. *It.* procuração
 Pruce, *s.* couro de Prussia [tada
 Prude, *s.* mulher affectada
 Prudence, *s.* prudencia
 Prudent, *adj.* prudente
 Prudential, *adj.* prudencial
 Prudentially, *adv.* prudencialmente
 Prudentiality, *s.* escolha feita segundo as leis de prudencia
 Prudentials, *s.* maximas da prudencia
 Prudently, *adv.* prudentemente
 Prudery, *s.* affectação nas palavras, nos gestos, &c.
 Prudish, *adj.* grave com affectação
 Prune, *s.* passa de ameixas
To Prune, *va.* decotar,

podar. It. alimpar as azas (*as aves*)
To Prune, vn. enfeitar-se com affectação
 Prunello, *s.* (*estlofo*). *Prunelloes*, ameixas de brinhola
 Pruner, *s.* podador. *A pruning-knife, or pruning-hook*, podadeira, podaõ
 Prurience, *s.* pruido
 Prurient, *adj.* que causa prurido
 Pruritus, *s.* pruido, prurido
To Pry into, va. espreitar, reparar, pesquisar
 Prytaneum, *s.* prítaneo
 Psalm, *s.* psalmo, ou salmo
 Psalmist, *s.* salmista, ou psalmista
 Psalmody, *s.* psalmodia
 Psalter, *s.* psalterio, ou salterio
 Psaltry, *s.* salterio
 Pseudo, *adj.* pseudo
 Pseudapostle, *s.* pseudo apóstolo
 Pseudography, *s.* escrito falso
 Pseudology, *s.* pseudologia [martyr]
 Pseudomartyr, pseudo-
 Pshaw! *interj.* v. Pish
 Psora, *s.* (*t. med.*) sarna
 Psorick, *adj.* sarnento
 Psychology, *s.* psychologia
 Psychrometer, *s.* psychrometro
 Psychtica or Psychmata, *s.* refrigerantes
 Ptarmica, *spl.* sternu-datorios
 Ptisan, *s.* ptisana ou tisana
 Ptyalism, *s.* ptialismo
 Puberty, *s.* puberdade, puberdade
 Pubescence, *s.* puberdade

Pubescent, *adj.* pubere
 Pubis, *s.* pubis
 Publican, *s.* publicano. It. taverneiro
 Publication, *s.* publicação
 Public, *adj.* publico, notorio. *Public-house*, taverna
 Public, *s.* o publico
 Publicly, *adv.* publicamente [cidade]
 Publicness, *s.* publicidade
 Public-spirited, *adj.* amantado bem publico
To Publish, va. publicar, divulgar. It. dar à luz
 Publisher, *s.* publicador
 Pucelage, *s.* virgo, virgindade
 Puck, *s.* diabrêto
To Pucker, va. arrugar, engoravinhar
 Puck-fist, *s.* fungaõ
 Puddening, *s.* (*t. naut.*) monelha
 Pudder, *s.* tumulto, motim
To Pudder, vn. alvortar, amotinar; *va.* confundir
 Pudding, *s.* pudim
 Puddle, *s.* poça grande, charco
To Puddle, va. turbar a agoa
 Puddly, *adj.* turva, suja (agoa) [pejo]
 Pudency, *s.* modestia
 Pudicity, *s.* pudicicia
 Pudor, *s.* pudor
 Puefellow, *s.* companheiro, camarada
 Puerile, *adj.* pueril
 Puerility, *s.* puerilidade
 Pueritia, *s.* puericia
 Puerperal, *adj.* puerperal
 Puet, *s.* a poupa (*ave*)
 Puff, *s.* assopro. It. pé de vento, bufa

Puff, *s.* charlatanismo
To Puff, va. assoprar, inchar. It. dissipar, louvar, gabar; *vn.* bufar, assoprar, esalfar-se, appressar-se, bufar (*de colera*)
 Puffed, *adj.* inchado, assoprado, &c.
 Puffer, *s.* assoprador, &c.
 Puffin, *s.* mergulhaõ. It. fungaõ
 Puffingly, *adv.* com difficuldade de respiração
 Puffy, *adj.* inchado, empolado, (*estilo*). *Puffy*, (*t. med.*) ventoso
 Pug, *s.* macaco
 Pugh, *interj.* de desprezo
 Pugil, *s.* pitada
 Pugnacious, *adj.* pugnaz
 Pugnacity, pugnacidade
 Puissance, *s.* poder, força
 Puissant, *adj.* poderoso
 Puissantly, *adv.* poderosamente
 Puke, *s.* vomitorio
To Puke, vn. vomitar
 Pulchritude, *s.* formosura, belleza
To Pule, vn. piar
 Pulicose, *adj.* pulguento
 Puling, *s.* piado
 A Pull, *s.* sacaõ
To Pull, va. puxar, sacar, tirar, colher, arrancar, rasgar, derrubar. *To pull up*, extirpar, desarraigar
 Pullet, *s.* franga
 Pulley, *s.* pole ou roldana
To Pullulate, va. pulular, brotar
 Pulmonary, *s.* pulmonaria (*erva*)
 Pulmonic, *adj.* pulmo-nico

Pulp, *s.* polpa
Pulpit, *s.* pulpito
Pulpous, *adj.* polpudo
Pulpy, *adj.* pulpudo
Pulsation, *s.* pulsação
Pulsator, *s.* o que bate
Pulse, *s.* legumes
Pulse, *s.* pulso, vibração
To Pulse, *vn.* pulsar
Pulsion, *s.* impulso
Pulverable, *adj.* friável
Pulverisation, *s.* polvorização
To Pulverize ou **pulverize**; *va.* polvorizar
Pulverulence, *s.* pulverulencia
Pulvil, *s.* polvilhos de cheiro
To Pulvil, *va.* empoar, polvilhar
Pumice-stone, *s.* pedra pomez
Pumpkin, *s.* abóbora
Pump, *s.* bomba
To Pump, *vn.* dar a bomba
To Pump, *va.* tirar água com a bomba, sondar (*o animo*)
Pun, *s.* agudeza, equívocos
To Pun, *vn.* fallar por equívocos
Punch, *s.* punção. *It.* gordocho, batoque. *It.* bobo dos titires ou bonifrates. *It.* ponche
To Punch, *va.* furar. *It.* acotovellar
Puncheon, *s.* punção, ponteiro. *It.* medida. *It.* pipa
Puncher, *s.* punção, ponteiro
Punctilio, *s.* ponto de honra, formalidade
Punctilious, *adj.* pundonoroso, melindroso
Punctiliousness, *s.* exactidão escrupulosa
Punction, *s.* picadella

Puncto, *s.* cerimonia, formalidade
Punctual, *adj.* pontual
Punctuality, *s.* pontualidade
Punctually, *adv.* pontualmente
Punctualness, *s.* v. punctuality
Punctuation, *s.* pontuação
To Punctuate, *va.* marcar com pontinhos
Puncture, *s.* punctura
Pundle, *s.* mulher gorda e baxa
Pungar, *s.* pargo
Pungency, *s.* pungencia
Pungent, *adj.* pungente
Panic, *adj.* Punico
Punice, *s.* persovejo
Puniceous, *adj.* puniceo
Puniness, *s.* pequenez
To Punish, *va.* punir, castigar
Punishable, *adj.* punível
Punisher, *s.* punidor
Punishment, *Punition*, *s.* punição, castigo
Punitory, *adj.* que pune
Punk, *s.* marafona
Punster, *s.* amphibolista
Punts, *apl. (t. naut.)* pranchas d'água ou jangadas para crenar navios
To Punt, *vn.* apontar a banca
Puny, *s.* v.
Pany, *adj.* moço, pequeno, inferior, vil
To Pup, *vn.* parir cachorrinhos
Pupil, *s.* pupilla.
Pupil, *s.* discípulo.
Pupil, *s.* pupillo, orfão, pupilla
Pupillage, *s.* menordade
Pupillary, *adj.* pupillar
Puppet, *s.* titire, bonifrate

Puppet-show, *s.* titires bonifrates
Puppis *s.* (vear) puppis
To Puppy, *va.* v. **To Pup**
Puppy, *s.* cachorrinho
Purblind, *adj.* peticego
Purblindness, *s.* vista curta
Purchasable, *adj.* compravel
Purchase, *s.* compra
To Purchase, *va.* comprar, conseguir
Purchaser, *s.* comprador
Pure, *adj.* puro. *Pure*, *casto*. *It.* estreme, innocente, mero, simplez
Purely, *adv.* puramente
Pureness, *s.* pureza
Purfile, *s.* bordado
To Purfile, *va.* recamar, bordar
Purfile, *v.* Purfile
Purgation, *or* **Purging**, *s.* purgação
Purgative, *adj.* purgativo
Purgatory, *s.* purgatorio
Purge, *s.* purga
To Purge, *va.* alimpar. *It.* purgar. *It.* justificar, expiar
To Purge, *vn.* curar
Purging, *adj.* purgativo, purgante
Purification, *s.* purificação
Purificative, *or* **Purificatory**, *adj.* purificatorio [taro]
Purificatory, *s.* purificação
To Purify, *va.* purificar, purgar refinar; *vn.* purificar-se
Purim, *s.* purim
Purism, *s.* purismo
Purist, *s.* purista
Puritan, *s.* Puritano
Puritanical, *adj.* puritano
Puritanism, *s.* Puritanismo

Purity, *s.* pureza, puridade
Purl, *s.* canotilho.
Purl (bebida)
To Purl, *vn.* murmurar
To Purl, *va.* ornar com canotilho [acção]
Purley, *or Purieu*, *s.*
Purling, *s.* marmurio
To Purloin, *va.* roubar, furtar as escondidas
Purloiner, *s.* ladrao
Purparty, *s.* quinhaõ parte
Purple, *s.* purpura
Purple, *adj.* purpureo
To Purple, *va.* purpurear
Purples, *spl.* (*t. med.*) pintas, malhas purpureas. *It.* maligna, tabardilho
Purplish, *adj.* algum tanto purpureo
Purport, *s.* contendo em um discurso
To Purport, *va.* conter
Purpose, *s.* intento, tençaõ, designio, proposito. *It.* effeito, consequencia. *It.* exemplo. *It.* ponto, argumento
To Purpose, *va.* fazer proposito, ou tençaõ, resolver-se, determinar
Purposedly, *adv.* de proposito
Purprise, *s.* recinto, circuito
To Purrr, *vn.* resonar ou rosnar do gato
Purse, *s.* bolsa
To Purse, *va.* embolçar, encolher arrugar
Pursener, *s.* bolsa de cordoens
Purser, *s.* o bolça
Pursiness, **Pursiveness**, *s.* auma
Purslain, *s.* beldroegas
Persuable, *adj.* perseguível

Persuance, *s.* prosecução
To Pursue, *va.* perseguir, proseguir, continuar, imitar, procurar, diligenciar; *vn.* proseguir, continuar
Pursuer, *s.* perseguidor, prosecutor
Pursuit, *s.* prosecução; continuacão. *It.* diligencia
Pursuivant, *s.* official que acompanha os reis d'armas
Pursy, *adj.* asmatico
Purtenance, *s.* forçara, ou fressura
To Purvey, *va.* e *n.* prover
Purveyance, *s.* provisao, ou provimento
Purveyor, *s.* provisor. *It.* o alcoviteiro
Purulence, *s.* purulencia
Purulent, *adj.* purulento
Pus, *s.* (*t. or.*) pus
Push, *s.* estocada. *It.* impulso, empurraõ. *It.* exigencia. *It.* investida, processo, extremidade
To Push, *va.* ferir. *It.* impellir, imparrar. *It.* forçar, obrigar, importunar, perseguir, incitar, animar. *It.* adiantar, assaltar, investir. *It.* intentar; *vn.* correr uma estocada, ou ferir com a ponta de uma espada, lança, &c. **To push**, esforçar-se
Pushing, *adj.* vigoroso. *It.* activo [alinetes]
Push-pin, *s.* o jogo dos
Puillanimity, *s.* pusillanidade
Puillanimous, *adj.* pusillanime
Puillanimousness, *s.* pusillanidade

Puss, *s.* bixano (gato)
Pustule, *s.* pustula
Pustulous, *adj.* bostolento
Put, *s.* aperto, perigo.
Put, camponez labrego. **Put-off**, subterfugio, pretexto, demora, impedimento
To Put, *va.* e *n.* por clocar. **To put apart**, por de parte. **To put back**, lançar fora, rechazar. **To put by**, frustrar, divertir. **To put by**, recusar. **To put forth one's hand**, estender a maõ. **To put in heart**, animar, dar animo. **To put off**, prolongar, procrastinar, retardar. **To put off**, tirar. **To put off one's clothes**, despirse. **To put off one's hat**, tirar o chapeo. **To put off one's shoes**, descalçar-se. **To put in for an harbour**, procurar de arribar. **To put into an harbour**, arribar. **To put**, propor
Putage, *s.* putaria
Putative, *adj.* putativo
Putid, *adj.* vil, baxo, indigno
Putidness, *s.* vilgza, baixeza
Putlock, *s.* barrotes de andaime
Putredinous, *adj.* podre, putrido [caõ]
Putrefaction, *s.* putrefacção
Putrefactive, *adj.* putrefaciente, ou putrefactorio
To Putrefy, *va.* apodrecer, corromper; *vn.* corromper-se
Putrescence, *s.* podridão
Putrescent, *adj.* que vai apodrecendo

Putrid, *adj.* putrido
 Putridness, *s.* podridão
 Putter, *s.* instigador
 Putty, *s.* potea
 Puzzle, *s.* embaraço, confusão, perplexidade
To Puzzle, *va.* abarbar, confundir, embaraçar; *vn.* confundir-se, perder-se
 Puzzling, *adj.* intrincado, difficil. *It.* basbaque, tolo
 Pygmean, *adj.* pigmeo
 Pygmy, *s.* pigmeo
 Pylorus, *s.* (*t. anat.*) piloro
 Pyramid, *s.* pyramide
 Pyramidal, *or* Pyramidal, *adj.* piramidal
 Pyramis, *s.* piramide
 Pyre, *s.* pyra ou pira
 Pyrethrum, *s.* pirethro
 Pyrites, *s.* pyrites
 Pyritology, *s.* pyritologia
 Pyromancy, *s.* pyromancia
 Pyrometer, *s.* pyrometro
 Pyrops, *s.* piropo
 Pyrotechnical, *adj.* pyrotechnico
 Pyrotechnics, Pyrotechny, *s.* pyrotechnica
 Pyrrhanian, *adj.* & *s.* pyrrhonico
 Pyrrhonism, *s.* pyrrhonismo
 Pythagorean, *adj.* Pythagorico
 Pythia, *s.* Pythia
 Pythian, *adj.* Pithio
 Pythoness, *s.* pithoniza
 Pyx, *s.* criborio

Q.

QUAB, *s.* cadoz
 (peixe)
 Quack, *s.* charlatao

To Quack, *vn.* crocitar, grasnar, gralhar, charlatanear
 Quackery, Quackism, *s.* charlatanismo
 Quacksalvar, *s.* charlatao
 Quadra, *s.* quadro
 Quadragenary, *adj.* quadragenario
 Quadragenarious, *adj.* *Id.*
 Quadragesimal, *adj.* quadragesimal
 Quadrangle, *s.* quadrangulo
 Quadrangular, *adj.* quadrangular
 Quadrant, *s.* quadrante
 Quadrantal, *adj.* quadrantal
 Quadrante, *adj.* quadrado
To Quadrante, *vn.* quadrar, corresponder
 Quadrature, *s.* quadratura
 Quadrennial, *adj.* quadrienal
 Quadrable, *adj.* quadravel
 Quadrifid, *adj.* quadrifido
 Quadrige, *s.* quadriga
 Quadrilateral, *adj.* quadrilatero
 Quadrille, *s.* (*jogo*) o quarto
 Quadripartite, *adj.* quadripartito
 Quadrissyllable, *s.* quadrissilabo
 Quadruped, *s.* quadrupede
 Quadruped, *adj.* quadrupede
 Quadruple, *adj.* quadruplo
To Quadruplicate, *va.* quadruplicar
 Quadruplication, *s.* quadruplicação
 Quadruply, *adv.* quadruplicadamente

Quære, *v. imp.* perguntar, ou pergunta-se, inquire-se
To Quaff, *vn.* e *a.* beber à grandes tragos
 Quaffer, *s.* bebedor
 Quaggy, *adj.* apanhado, pantanoso
 Quagmire, *s.* tremedal
 Quail, *s.* codorniz
To Quail, *vn.* descorçoar; *va.* desanimar, descorçoar, vencer, abater
 Quaint, *adj.* requintado, polido, fino, astuto, bello, secio delicadamente
 Quaintness, *s.* delicadeza
To Quake, *vn.* tremer, tiritar
 Quake, *s.* tremor
 Quaker, *s.* tremedor
 Quakerism, *s.* a religião dos Quakers
 Quaking, *adj.* tremulo
 Qualification, *s.* qualificação, requisito
 Qualificator, *s.* qualificador
To Qualify, *va.* qualificar, habilitar, brandar, mitigar, moderar
 Quality, *s.* qualidade.
Quality, humor, genio, condição. *It.* vicio, ou virtude. *It.* caracter, cargo, officio, titulo
 Qualm, *s.* deliquio, ou desmaio
 Qualmish, *adj.* desmaado
 Quantitive, *adj.* quantitativo
 Quantity, *s.* quantidade
 Quantum, *s.* grandezza
 Quarantain, *or* Quarantine, *s.* quarentena
 Quarrel, *s.* contenda, dissensão, discordia, desavença, pendencia, bulha. *Quarrel*, repugnancia. *Quarrel*,

setta, ou frecha quadrada
To Quarrel, vn. contender, renhir. *It.* pelear
Quarrelous, adj. contencioso, inquieto
Quarrelsome, adj. Id.
Quarrelsomeness, s. colera, petulancia
Quarry, s. quadrado, setta quadrada, preza.
Quarry, pedreira
To Quarry, vn. aprezar. *It.* trabalhar em pedreira
Quart, s. (medida). *It.* quarta (no jogo)
Quartane, s. quartaa
Quarter, s. quarto.
Quarter, quarteirão.
Quarter (t. mil.) quartel. *To give quarter,* dar quartel. *Quarter,* lugar, sitio, parte.
Quarters, quartel.
Quarter (medida). *A quarter of timber,* uma trave quadrada.
Quarter, trimestre, ou quartel
To Quarter, va. esquartejar, quartejar, aquartelar, ou aboletar (*t. de arm.*) esquartelar, aposentar [trimestre]
Quarterage, s. paga,
Quarter-day, primeiro dia do trimestre
Quarterly, adv. por trimestres
Quarterly, adj. que contém a quarta parte
Quarter-master, s. quartel mestre
Quatern, s. (medida)
Quarter-sessions, s. sessões trimestres
Quartile, s. aspecto quadrado
Quarto, s. quarto
Quartz, s. quartz
Quash, s. abobara

To Quash, vn. chocalhar vascolear
To Quash, va. arremessar, reprimir, annular
Quasi-delict, s. offensa involuntaria
Quassia, s. quassia
Quater-cousins, primos quartos [nario
Quaternary, s. quater-
Quaternion, or Quaternity, s. Id.
Quatrain, s. quarteto
Quaver, s. (t. mus.) colchea
To Quaver, vn. gargantejar, tremolar
Quavering, s. garganteo
Quaviver, s. dragão do mar
Quay, s. caes
Quean, s. marafona
Queasiness, s. náusea
Queasy, adj. náuseado, fastidioso, delicado, desdenhoso
To Queck, vn. encolher-se, queixar-se
Queen, s. rainha, sota (das cartas)
Queer, adj. original, particular, extravagante
Queerly, adv. com singularidade
Queerness, s. singularidade, extravagancia
Queest, s. pombo troquaz
Quell, s. morte
To Quell, va. opprimir, matar; *vn.* abater
Queller, s. domador
Quelquechose, s. ninharia
To Quench, va. apagar, extinguir, dissipar, destruir; *vn.* esfriar-se
Quenchable, adj. extingui-
Quencher, s. apagador
Quenchless, adj. inextinguível

Querele, s. querele
Querent, s. o quereloso
Querimonious, adj. queixoso
Querist, s. questionador
Querister, s. corista
Quern, s. moinho de mado
Querpo, s. Cuerpo
Querry, s. cavalhariço.
It. cavalharia real
Querulous, adj. queixoso [xum
Querulousness, s. quei-
To Query, va. questionar, proguntar
Query, s. pergunta, questão
Quest, s. busca, indagação, pergunta, pesquisa.
Quest, rogo, sollicitação
To Quest, vn. buscar, procurar
Questant, s. indagador
Question, s. pergunta, proposta, questão, duvida. *It.* disputa, altercação. *It.* materia, ponto. *Question, diligencia, pesquisa*
To Question, va. questionar, averiguar. *It.* duvidar; *vn.* inquirir, perguntar, interrogar. *It.* debater
Questionable, adj. disputavel, duvidoso
Questionableness, s. duvida
Questionary, adj. inquiridor
Questioned, adj. examinado, suspeito
Questioner, s. preguntador
Questionless, adv. certamente, sem duvida
Questman, or Questmonger, s. delator, malsim
Questor, s. questor

Questrist, *s.* indagador
Questuary, *adj.* questuário
Queue, *s.* (*bras.*) cauda.
It. taco (*do bilhar*)
Quib, *s.* graça, pique
Quibble, *s.* equivoco, ambiguidade
To Quibble, *vn.* fallar por equivoccos
Quick, *adj.* vivo, presto, ligeiro, veloz, prompto, activo, destro, agudo, sagaz, penetrante; *adv.* presto, depressa
Quick, *s.* animal vivo.
Quick, carne viva.
Quick, plantas vivas
Quickbean, *s.* sorveira brava
To Quicken, *va.* apressar, acelerar, excitar, estimular, vivificar; *vn.* apressar-se, nascer, vivificar-se
Quickener, *s.* acelerador, vivificador
Quicklime, *s.* cal viva
Quickly, *adv.* presto, depressa
Quick-match, *s.* rastilho
Quickness, *s.* velocidade, viveza, actividade, destreza
Quicksand, *s.* areia, movediça
Quickset, *s.* planta viva
To Quickset, *va.* fazer sebes vivas
Quick-sighted, *adj.* perspicaz
Quicksightedness, *s.* perspicacia
Quicksilver, *s.* azougo
Quick-silvered, *adj.* cuberto de azougo
Quid, *s.* pedaço de tabaco para mascar
Quiddany, *s.* marmelada
Quiddit, *s.* equivocação, equivoco
Quiddity, *s.* a natureza,

essencia. **It. cavillação**
Quid-pro-quo, *s.* um quiproquo
Quiescence, *s.* immobillidade
Quiescent, *adj.* immovel
Quiet, *s.* quietação, descanso
Quiet, *s.* quieto, descansado, socegado, pacifico, fluido, corrente
To Quiet, *va.* aquietar, pacificar
Quieter, *s.* passificador
Quietism, *s.* quietismo
Quietists, *spl.* Quietistas
Quietly, *adv.* quietamente, pacificamente
Quietness, *s.* quietação
Quietsome, *adj.* quieto, descansado
Quietude, *s.* quietação, descanso
Quill, *s.* penna de escrever. **Quill**, ponteiro.
It. lançadeira
Quillet, *s.* tabolaria, cavillação
Quilt, *s.* colcha
To Quilt, *va.* acolchoar
Quinary, *adj.* quinario
Quince, *s.* marmelo
Quincuncial, *adj.* axadrezado
Quincunx, *s.* quincunce, xadrez
Quindcagon, *s.* quindcagono
Quinquagesima, *adj.* Dominga de Quinquagesima
Quinquennial, *adj.* quinquenal
Quinquina, *s.* quina
Quinsy, *s.* esquinencia, garrotilho
Quint, *s.* uma quinta
Quintal, *s.* quintal
Quintessence, *s.* a quinta essencia

Quintin, *s.* quintana (*jogo*)
Quintuple, *adj.* quintuplo
Quisp, *s.* apodo, sarcasmo, remoque
To Quisp, *va.* apodar, remoquear
Quire, *s.* cêro; caderno de papel [cêro
To Quire, *va.* cantar em
Quirister, *s.* corista
Quirk, *s.* apodo, cavillação, trapaca. **Quirks**, revezes, alternativas, viravoltas
To Quit, *va.* desentregar, desobrigar, livrar, absolver, desemparrar, deixar, ceder, pagar, remunerar, recompensar, resignar-se, dispensar
Quits, *intery.* estamos pagos!
Quite, *adv.* totalmente, inteiramente
Quitrent, *s.* fêro
Quittance, *s.* quitação, remuneração
Quitter, *s.* libertador.
It. feze de estanho
Quitterbone, *s.* galapago
Quiver, *s.* aljava
Quiver, *adj.* activo, aperto, vivo
To Quiver, *va.* tremolar, tiritar, tremer
Quivered, *adj.* armado de aljava
To Quob, *vn.* palpar
Quodlibet, *s.* quodlibeto
Quodlibetical, *adj.* Id.
Quoif, *s.* coifa, toucado
To Quoif, *va.* tocar
Quoifure, *s.* toucado
Quoin, *s.* canto. **It. cunha**
Quoit, *s.* disco
To Quoit, *va.* derrubar
To Quoit, *va.* jogar, cunha, lançar o disco

Quota, *s.* contribuição
Quotation, *s.* allegação,
 citação
To Quote, *va.* allegar,
 citar (*autores*)
Quoter, *s.* citador
Quoth, *v.* defect. *Quoth*
I, disse eu, ou eu disse.
Quoth he, disse elle
Quotidian, *adj.* quotidi-
 ano; *s.* febre quotidi-
 ana
Quotient, *s.* quociente

R.

To RABBIT, *va.* ajun-
 tar (*taboas*)
Rabbit-plane, *s.* junteira
Rabbi, *or* **Rabbin**, *s.*
 rabbi, rabbino
Rabbinical, *adj.* rabbi-
 nico
Rabbinist, *s.* rabbino
Rabbit, *s.* coelho
Rabble, *s.* canalha, po-
 pulaca
Rabblement, *s.* alvoroço,
 tumulto [*feroz*]
Rabid, *adj.* furioso,
Rabinet, *s.* canhão
 piqueno
Race, *s.* ascendencia.
It. descendencia. *It.*
 linhagem, familia.
Race, carreira. *Race*,
 gosto, sabor (*do vinho*)
 progresso, curso
To Race, *vn.* correr
Racehorse, *s.* cavallo,
 corredor
Racemation, *s.* cachos
 de fructa [*cimoso*]
Racemiferous, *adj.* ra-
Racer, *s.* corredor
Raciness, *s.* força (*do*
vinho)
Rack, *s.* cavalleto.
Rack, gafa. *Rack*,
 grades da manjedoura.

Rack, *peseço* do car-
 neiro. *Rack*, roca.
Rack, nuvem. *A*
kitchen-rack, partelei-
 ra. *The racks of a*
cart, sete caníços.
Rack, lanceiro
To Rack, *vn.* vagar, ou
 vaguear; *va.* atormen-
 tar, tratear, molestar.
To rack, trasfegar
Rack-rent, *s.* renda ex-
 orbitante
Rack-renter, *s.* rendeiro
Racket, *s.* estrondo, ra-
 queta
Racking-pace, furtapasso
Racy, *adj.* exquisito
 no gosto
Radiance, *or* **Radiancy**,
s. resplendor
Radial, *adj.* radial
Radiant, *adj.* radiante
To Radiate, *vn.* radiar,
 brilhar, luzir
Radiation, *s.* radiação
Radical, *adj.* primitivo.
It. radical
Radicality, *s.* origem
Radically, *adv.* radical-
 mente
Radicalness, *s.* origem
To Radicate, *vn.* radicar
Radication, *s.* radicação
Radicle, *s.* raiz
Radish, *s.* rabaõ
Radius, *s.* radio, raio
To Raff, *va.* varrer
Raffle, *or* **Raffling**, *s.*
 rifa
To Raffle, *vn.* rifar
Raft, *s.* jangada, balsa
Rafter, *s.* barroto, viga
To Rafter, *va.* em bar-
 rotar, vigar
Rag, *s.* farrapo, trapo
Rag-bolts, *s.* (*t. naut.*)
 cavilhas farpadas
Ragamuffin, *s.* farrapaõ,
 trapalhaõ
Rage, *s.* raiva, ira, co-
 lera, furia

To Rage, *vn.* irar-se, en-
 raivecêr-se, enfurecer-
 se. *It.* desbaratar, des-
 truir, picar-se (*o mar*)
Rageful, *adj.* raivoso,
 irado, furioso
Ragged, *adj.* esfarra-
 pado, roto, aspero, es-
 cabroso. *Ragged-*
pearls, perolas pena-
 mares
Ragingly, *adv.* com
 raiva
Ragman, *s.* trapeiro
Ragoo, *or* **Ragoat**, *s.*
 guisado, ensopado
Ragstone, *s.* pedra de
 afiar
Rail, *s.* baranda, traves-
 saõ, grades, balustada.
Rails of the head, per-
 chas. *Rough-tree-rails*,
 corrimaõ
To Rail, *va.* cercar com
 grades. *To rail*, pren-
 der, atar; *vn.* afrontar,
 injuriar, motejar
Railer, *s.* motejador
Raillery, *s.* apodo, gra-
 ça, talho [*traço*]
Raiment, *s.* vestido,
Rain, *s.* chuva
To Rain, *vn.* chover
To Rain, *va.* derramar,
 verter
Rainbow, *s.* iris, arco
 da velha
Raindeer, *s.* rangifer
Raininess, *s.* tempo,
 chuvoso [*chuva*]
Rain-water, agua de
 Rainy, *adj.* chuvoso
To Raise, *va.* levantar,
 construir, edificar,
 mover, exaltar, inven-
 tar, excogitar, resusci-
 tar, levantar-se
Raisin, *s.* passa de uva
Raisty, *or* **Resty**, *adj.*
 manhoso (*cavalleto*)
Rake, *s.* ancinho (*t.*
naut.) esteira, rasto,

vasculho, varredouro.
 It. perdulario, prodigo
To Rake, *vn.* esgaravata, buscar, examinar, revolver, vadiar
To Rake, *va.* sachar, revolver tudo, labutar, accumular, cubrir
Raker, *s.* o que apanha, &c. *v.* **To Rake**
Rakish, **Rakehell**, *adj.* lascivo, luxurioso, putanheiro [cão
Rakishness, *s.* dissolução
To Rally, *va.* reunir. It. mortear, escarnecer
To Rally, *vn.* ajuntar-se, recolher-se, reunir-se. **To rally**, motejar
Ram, *s.* carneiro, ariete
To Ram, *va.* calcar, empurrar, atacar, socar, assentar
Ramadan, *or* **Ramazan**, *s.* remediação, bairão, ou beirão
Ramage, *s.* rama, ramagem [vagar
To Ramage, *vn.* correr,
To Ramble, *vn.* errar, vaguear
Rambler, *s.* vagabundo
Rambling, *adj.* vagabundo, errante
To Ramify, *vn.* ramificar-se
Ramification, *s.* ramificação
To Ramify, *va.* & *n.* ramificar
Ramier, *s.* vareta. It. maço de calceteiro
Rammish, *adj.* que cheira a bodum
Rammishly, *adv.* com bodum
Rammishness, *s.* bodum
Ramous, *adj.* ramoso
Ramp, *s.* salto, pullo. It. (*t. de fort.*) rampa
To Ramp, *vn.* saltar, trepar

Rampancy, *s.* extremo, excesso
Rampant, *adj.* predominante. **Rampanf**, lascivo
To Rampart, *or* **Rampire**, *va.* fortificar
Rampart, *or* **Rampire**, *s.* reparo, plataforma
Rampions, *s.* nabinho
Ramrod, *s.* vareta de espingarda
To Ranch, *va.* despedaçar, rasgar
Rancid, *adj.* rançoso, rancido
Rancidness, **Rancidity**, *s.* ranço [roso
Rancorous, *adj.* ranco
Rancorously, *adj.* com rancor
Rancour, *s.* rancor
Rand, *s.* borda
Random, *adj.* casual, fortuito
Random, *s.* desacerto, acazo, casualidade
Ranforce, *s.* reforço
Range, *s.* fileira, linha, grão, degrão, peneiro. **Range**, grades de ferro no fogão das cozinhas
To Range, *va.* ordenar, infleirar, buscar, peneirar
To Range, *vn.* errar, vagar. It. dispor-se
Ranger, *s.* vagabundo, ladraão, cão de busca. **Ranger**, couteiro
Rangoes, *spl.* missanga
Rank, *s.* fileira, qualidade, ordem, grau
To Rank, *va.* enfileirar, ordenar; *vn.* dispor-se, por-se em ordem
Rank, *adj.* viçoso, fertil. **Rank**, forte, rançoso, abominável
To Rankle, *vn.* enfezar-se, corromper-se, apodrecer

Rankly, *adv.* com impudência, rançosamente
Rankness, *s.* viço. It. ranço
Ranny, *s.* musaranho
To Ransack, *va.* saquear, pilhar, rapinhar. It. pesquisar, violar, deflorar
Ransom, *s.* resgate
To Ransom, *va.* resgatar, remir
Ransomless, *adj.* livre de resgate
Ransomer, *s.* redemptor, reinidor
Rant, *s.* altiloquência
To Rant, *vn.* blazonar, expressar-se com palavras altissonantes
Ranting, *adj.* altiloquente [vesso
Rantipole, *s.* rapaz travesso
Rantipole, *adj.* travesso
To Rantipole, *va.* fazer travessuras
Ranula, *s.* ranula
Ranular, *adj.* ranular
Ranunculus, *s.* ranunculo [rote
Rap, *s.* pancada, pipa
To Rap, *vn.* bater, arrebatat
To Rap, *va.* arrebatat, enlevar, bater á porta, rapar, furtar
Rapacious, *adj.* rapina, roaz
Rapaciously, *adv.* com rapacidade
Rapaciousness, *s.* rapacidade
Rapacity, *s.* Id.
Rape, *s.* rapto, roubo, engano, nabiça
Rapee, *s.* rapé
Rapid, *adj.* rápido, veloz
Rapidity, *s.* rapidez
Rapidly, *adv.* rapidamente

Rapidity, *s.* velocidade, celeridade

Rapier, *s.* espadim

Rapine, rapina

Rapper, *s.* o que bate

Rapport, *s.* raporte

To Rapt, *vn.* arrebatado, enlevar, transportar

Rapt, **Rapture**, *s.* rapto, extasis, arrebatamento

Raptured, *adj.* arrebatado, enlevado

Rapturous, *adj.* extático

Rare, *adj.* raro. *It.* raro, insigne, excelente. *It.* engrolado, ou engorçado

Raree-show, *s.* coisa rara

Rarefaction, *s.* rarefacção

Rarefactive, *adj.* rarefactivo

To Rarefy, *va.* rarefazer; *vn.* rarefazer-se

Rarely, *adv.* raramente, bellamente

Rareness, *s.* rareza, raridade

Rarity, *s.* raridade, rareza

Rasant, *adj.* razante

Raspberry, *s.* fruto

Rascal, *s.* maroto, velho

Rascalion, *s.* plebeo

Rascality, *s.* canalha

Rascally, *adj.* vil, baixo, malvado, perverso

To Rase, *va.* arrasar, derrubar, destruir, arruinar, raspar, roçar

Rash, *adj.* desatentado, arrebatado, precipitado, inconsiderado, temerário, arrojado

Rash, *s.* setim raso. *It.* bortoeja

Rasher, *s.* talhada delgada de toucinho

Rash-headed, *adj.* temerário, imprudente

Rashly, *adv.* precipitadamente, temerariamente

Rashness, *s.* temeridade

Rasp, *s.* grossa

To Rasp, *va.* grossar

Raspatory, *s.* raspador

Rasure, *s.* raspadura

Rat, *s.* rato

Ratable, *adj.* que vale, avaliado

Ratably, *adv.* proporcionalmente, á proporção [do

Ratafia, *s.* licor d'amen-

Rate, *s.* preço. **Rate**, direito, sorte, modo.

Rate, numero, quantidade, classe. **Rate**, grão, qualidade, condição

To Rate, *va.* avaliar, por preço. *It.* impor direitos. **To rate**, reprehender

Rateen, *s.* retina

Rater, *s.* avaliador

Rath, *s.* outeiro

Rath, *adv.* cedo, não tarde

Rath, *adj.* temporaço

Rather, *adv.* antes, mais depressa, mais propriamente, melhor. **Rather**, especialmente, particularmente

Ratification, *s.* ratificação

Ratified, *adj.* ratificado

Ratifier, *s.* ratificador

To Ratify, *va.* ratificar

Ratio, *s.* (*t. geom.*) proporção

To Ratiocinate, *va.* raciocinar

Ratiocination, *s.* raciocinação, raciocínio

Ratiocinative, *adj.* argumentativo

Ration, *s.* ração, reção

Rational, *adj.* racional, prudente, arrazoado, judicioso

Rationalness, or **Rationality**, *s.* racionalidade

Rationally, *adv.* racionalmente

Rationalist, *s.* um espírito forte

Ratlings, or **Ratlines**, *s.* (*t. naut.*) emfreaduras

Ratsbane, *s.* arsenico

Rattan, *s.* cana da India

Ratteen, *s.* retina, estofo

Rattle, *s.* matraca, roído, discurso vão e frívolo

To Rattle, *vn.* chocalhar, tenir. *It.* fallar, alto; *va.* fazer bulha, fazer chocalhada, reprehender

To Rattle, *vn.* fallar rouco, ronçar

Rattle-headed, *adj.* inconstante

Rattle-snake, *s.* cobra de cascavel

To Ravage, *va.* assolar, saquear [estrago

Ravage, *s.* assolação,

Ravager, *s.* assolador

Rancity, *s.* rouquice, rouquidão

To Rave, *vn.* delirar, gostar nimiamente

To Ravel, *va.* embarçar, intrincar, envolver, destecer, desinchar; *vn.* embarçar-se, confundir-se

Ravelin, *s.* ravelim

Raven, *s.* corvo

To Raven, *va.* devorar; *vn.* fazer preza, rapinar

Ravenous, *adj.* voraz, devorador, roaz

Ravenously, *adv.* com voracidade [cidade

Ravenousness, *s.* voracidade

Ravensduck, *s.* brim

Ravin, *s.* preza. *It.* rapina, rapacidade

To Ravin, *va.* devorar
Ravine, *s.* fosso
Raving, *s.* delirio
To Ravish, *va.* forçar
 huma mulher. *It.* arrebatrar. *To ravish*,
 arrebatrar, enlevar
Ravisher, *s.* arrebatador
Ravishingly, *adv.* deliciosamente
Ravishment, *s.* arrebatamento
Raw, *adj.* cru, indigesto,
 muito frio, desabrido. *Raw*, ignorante,
 bisonho, verde, esfolhado. *Raw*, novo
Rawboned, *adj.* escanifrado
Rawness, *s.* crueza, falta de
 experiencia. *Rawness*, pressa,
 precipitação
Ray, *s.* raio, lustre.
Ray, joio
To Ray, *va.* radiar, raiar;
va. listrar com varias cores
 [ante
Rayonnant, *adj.* radiante
Raze, *s.* raiz de gengibre
To Raze, *va.* arrasarr, subverter,
 arruinar. *It.* extirpar
Razors, *spl.* dois dentes do javali
Razor, *s.* navalha de barbear
Razure, *s.* a acção de apagar
Reach, *s.* alcance. *It.* extensaõ,
 astucia, manha, arte, estratagemã,
 penetração
To Reach, *va.* tocar. *It.* alcançar,
 chegar. *It.* trazer. *It.* estender,
 espalhar, comprehender, entender,
 penetrar; *va.* estender-se. *It.* penetrar.
It. esforçar-se, esforçar-se para vomitar

To Re-act, *va.* obrar reciprocamente
Re-action, *s.* reacção
Read, *s.* conselho, aviso
Read, *adj.* versado, exercitado, sciente, experimentado
To Read, *va.* ler, aprender. *It.* conhecer, descobrir;
va. ler; estudar
Re-adeption, *s.* recuperação
Reader, *s.* leitor
Readily, *adv.* prontamente
Readiness, *s.* prontidão
Reading, *s.* lição, leitura
Re-admission, *s.* re-admissão
To Re-admit, *va.* re-admitir
Ready, *adj.* prompto, preparado,
 lesto, leste e prestes
Ready, *adv.* prontamente [contado
Ready, *s.* dinheiro de
Re-affirmance, *s.* nova confirmação
To Reaggravate, *va.* re-agravar
Reaggravation, *s.* re-aggravo
Real, *adj.* real
Real, *s.* real (*moeda*)
Realgar, *s.* rosagar
Reality, *s.* realidade
To realize, *va.* realizar, comprar bens de raiz
Really, *adv.* realmente, na realidade
Realm, *s.* reino
Realty, *s.* lealdade
Ream, *s.* resma
To Re-animate, *va.* re-animar
To Re-annex, *va.* re-anexar
To Reap, *va.* segar (*as searas*). *It.* alcançar, conseguir

To Reap, *va.* colher
Reaper, *s.* segador
Reaping-hook, *s.* foice
Rear, *s.* retaguarda, trazeira
Rear, *adj.* engorçado
To Rear, *va.* levantar, edificar,
 subir, criar, educar. *It.* exaltar;
va. empinar-se
Rearmouse, *s.* morcego
Rearward, *s.* a retaguarda. *It.* fim,
 ultima classe, trazeira
To Re-ascend, *va.* e. tornar a subir
Reason, *s.* razão; causa, fundamento;
 razão
To Reason, *va.* arrazoar
To Reason, *va.* raciocinar
Reasonable, *adj.* racional,
 razoavel
Reasonableness, *s.* racionalidade
Reasonably, *adv.* racionalmente
Reasoner, *s.* raciocinador
Reasoning, *s.* argumento,
 raciocinio
Reasonless, *adj.* desarresado,
 sem razão
To Re-assemble, *va.* tornar a
 ajuntar ou convocar;
va. tornar a ajuntar-se
To Re-assert, *va.* renovar a
 pretensão
To Re-assume, *va.* re-assumir
 [assegurar
To Re-assure, *va.* re-rente,
s. limos
To Reave, *va.* arrebatrar
To Re-baptize, *va.* re-baptizar
Rebaptized, *adj.* baptizado
 segunda vez
Rebate, *s.* (f. *corr.*) rebate,
 desconto
To Rebate, *va.* embater
To Rebate, *abater*

Rebatemente, *s.* abatimento; quebra
Rebec, *s.* rebel, rebel
Rebel, *s.* rebelde
To Rebel, *vn.* rebelar-se
Rebeller, *s.* rebelde
Rebellion, *s.* rebellião
Rebellious, *adj.* rebelde, rebellado
Rebelliousness, *s.* rebeldia
To Rebellow, *vn.* retumbar, repercutir
Reboation, *s.* repercussão
Rebound, *s.* repercussão
To Rebound, *vn. e a.* retumbar, repercutir
Rebuff, *s.* repercussão
To Rebuff, *va.* rechazar
To Rebuild, *va.* re-edificar
Rebuilding, *s.* re-edificação
Rebuilt, *adj.* reedificado
Rebukable, *adj.* reprehensível
Rebuke, *s.* reprehensão
To Rebuke, *va.* reprehender
Rebukeful, *adj.* rude
Rebuke, *s.* reprehendedor
Rebus, *s.* jeroglífico. It. dito allusivo
To Rebut, *vn.* retroceder, retirar. It. responder; *va.* fazer retroceder
Rebutter, *s.* reposta
Recal, *s.* revocação
To Recal, *va.* revocar, chamar
To Recant, *va.* retractar, desdizer-se
Recantation, *s.* retractação [capitular]
To Recapitulate, *va.* recapitulação
Recapitulation, *s.* recapitulação
Recapitulatory, *adj.* recapitulatório

Recapture, *s.* retomada
To Recarry, *va.* levar para traz
To Recede, *vn.* retirar-se; apartar-se; desistir
Receipt, *s.* recepção, recibo, receita; acolhimento, recebimento
Receivable, *adj.* recebível, admissível
To Receive, *va.* receber, admitir, permittir, introduzir; entender, perceber. It. hospedar, acolher
Receivedness, *s.* aceitação
Receiver, *s.* recebedor; consentidor; recipiente (*vaso*)
To Recedebrate, *va.* tornar a celebrar
Recency, *s.* novidade
Recension, *s.* revista, exame
Recent, *adj.* recente
Recently, *adv.* recentemente [culo]
Receptacle, *s.* receptáculo
Receptibility, *s.* receptibilidade
Reception, *s.* recepção, recebimento, acolhimento
Receptive, *adj.* receptivo
Receptory, *adj.* geralmente, recebido
Recess, *s.* retirada; recesso, escondrijo; suspensão
Recession, *s.* retirada
Recevoir, *s.* receptáculo, aqueducto
To Rechace, *va.* rechazar
Rechange, *s.* recambio
To Rechange, *s.* recambiar
Recharge, *s.* segunda carga
To Recharge, *va.* reconvir, tornar accommeter

Reckless, *adj.* negligente
Recklessness, *s.* negligência
To Recidivate, *vn.* reincidir, recahir
Recidivation, *s.* reincidência, recahida
Recidivous, *adj.* sujeito a recahir
Recipe, *s.* recipe
Recipient, *s.* recipiente
Reciprocal, *adj.* reciproco
Reciprocally, *adv.* reciprocamente
Reciprocalness, *s.* reciprocidade
To Reciprocate, *vn.* alternar-se, revezar-se, reciprocarse
Reciprocation, *s.* v. Reciprocalness
Recision, *s.* cortadura
Recital, *s.* relação, narração. It. repetição
Recitation, *s.* recitação
Recitative, *or* **Recitativo**, *s.* recitativo
To Recite, *va.* relatar, referir, contar, repetir, recitar
To Reck, *vn. e a.* cuidar, ter cuidado
Reckless, *adj.* descuidado
Recklessness, *s.* descuido
To Reckon, *va.* contar, numerar. It. estimar, fazer caso, considerar como, &c.; *vn.* computar, calcular, contar; estribar-se, fundar-se, fiar-se
Reckoner, *s.* calculador, arithmetico, contador
Reckoning, *s.* conta, caso, estimação. It. conceito, estimativa juizo,
To Reclaim, *va.* reclar-mar, emendar, refer-

mar; amansar, domar
Reclaimless, *adj.* incorrigível
Reclamation, *s.* reclamação
Reclination, *s.* reclinacão
To Recline, *va.* reclinar; *va.* reclinar-se, encostar-se
Recline, *adj.* reclinado
Recliner, *s.* quadrante inclinado
Reclining, *adj.* inclinado
To Reclude, *va.* abrir
Recluse, *adj.* recluso
Recluse, *s.* recluso
Reclusion, *s.* reclusão
Recoagulation, *s.* recoagulação
Recognisance, or **Recognizance**, *s.* reconhecimento; signal, distinção
To Recognise, *va.* reconhecer. *It.* rever, examinar
Recognisee, *s.* aquelle em cujo favor se faz um termo, &c.
Recognisor, *s.* devedor
Recognition, *s.* reconhecimento
Recoil, *s.* arrechuada
To Recoil, *vn.* recuar; retirar-se, retroceder; desfalecer, abater-se
To Recoin money, *va.* recunhar
Recolation, *s.* segunda filtração
To Recollect, *va.* lembrar-se, recordar; ajuntar; cobrar animo
Recollection, lembrança recordação
Recollects, *spl.* recoletos
To Recomfort, *va.* consolar
Recomforting, *s.* novo conforto

To Recommence, *va.* tornar a começar
To Recommend, *va.* recomendar
Recommendable, *adj.* recommendavel
Recommendation, *s.* recommendação
Recommendatory, or **Recommendative**, *adj.* de recommendação
Recommender, *s.* recomendador
To Recommit, *va.* tornar a entregar
To Recompect, *va.* tornar a ajuntar
Recompensation, *v.*
Recompense, *s.* recompensa; compensação
To Recompense, *va.* recompensar
Recompensar, *compensar* [pensador]
Recompenser, *s.* recompensar
Recompilement, *s.* recopilação
To Recompose, *va.* aplacar. *It.* refazer, cêmpor
Recomposition, *s.* recomposição
To Reconcile, *va.* reconciliar
Reconcileable, *adj.* reconciliavel
Reconcilement, *s.* reconciliação
Reconciler, *s.* reconciliador
Reconciliation, *s.* reconciliação
To Recondense, *va.* tornar a condensar
Recondite, *adj.* recondito
To Reconduct, *va.* reconduzir
To Reconjoin, *va.* reunir
To Reconnoitre, *va.* reconhecer
Reconnoitring, *s.* reconhecimento

To Reconquer, *va.* reconquistar
To Reconsecrate, *va.* tornar a consagrar
To Reconsider, *va.* tornar a considerar
To Reconvene, *va.* tornar a ajuntar-se
To Reconvey, *va.* reconduzir [arquivo]
Record, *s.* registro;
To Record, *va.* registrar. *It.* solemnizar, celebrar
Recordation, *s.* lembrança
Recorder, *s.* registrador. *It.* frauta
To Recouch, *va.* tomar-se a deitar
To Recover, *va.* recuperar, cobrar
To Recover, *vn.* sarar, convalecer, cobrarsaude
Recoverable, *adj.* que pode convalecer, recuperavel
Recovery, *s.* convalecencia; cobrança. *Recovery*, remédio, assistencia, auxilio
To Recount, *va.* contar, referir, relatar
Recountment, *s.* narração, relação
To Recoupe, *va.* levar em conta
Recourse, *s.* recurso, refugio. *It.* recabida, requisição; accesso
Recreant, *adj.* cobarde, vil
To Recreate, *va.* recrear, aliviar. **To Recreate oneself**, recrear-se, divertir-se
Recreation, *s.* recreação
Recreative, *adj.* recreativo
Recredentials, *spl.* resposta á uma credencial
Recrement, *s.* recremento

Recremental, recremen-
titious, adj. recremen-
ticio
To Recriminate, va. re-
convir
Recrimination, s. recon-
venção
Recriminator, s. o que
 reconvem
Recrudescent, adj. re-
 crudecente
To Recruit, vn. recrutar;
va. supprir, prover de
 mantimentos, refrescos,
 &c.
Recruit, s. recruta
Rectangle, s. rectangulo
Rectangular, adj. rec-
 tangulo
Rectangularly, Rectan-
guled, adv. com angu-
 los rectos
Rectifiable, adj. recti-
 ficavel
Rectification, s. retelef-
 cação
Rectified, adj. rectificado
Rectifier, s. (*instru-*
mento). It. segundo
 alambique
To Rectify, va. rectifi-
 car
Rectilineal, Rectiline-
ous, adj. rectilineo
Rectilinear, or Rectili-
neous, adj. Id.
Rectitude, s. rectidão,
 rectitude
Rector, s. governador.
Rector, parroco [chial
Rectorial, adj. parro-
Rectorship, s. dignidade
 de parroco
Rectory, s. rectoria. It.
 parrochial
Rectum, s. intestino
 recto
Recubation, s. reclina-
 ção
Recumbency, s. reclina-
 ção. It. descanso,
 repouso

Recumbent, adj. reclina-
 do
To Recuperate, va. re-
 cuperar
Recuperation, s. recu-
 peração
Recuperatory, adj. re-
 cuperatorio
To Recur, vn. occorrer;
 lembrar-se; recorrer
Recure, s. remedio
Recurrence, s. occur-
 rencia, retorno
Recurrent, adj. recur-
 rente, periodico
Recursion, Recurrency,
or Recurrentness, s.
 v. Recurrence
Recurvation, s. curva-
 tura
Recurvous, adj. recurvo
Recusancy, s. não con-
 formidade
Recusant, s. recusante
Recusation, s. recusação
To Recuse, va. recusar
Red, adj. vermelho
To Redargue, va. refutar
Redbreast, s. o pintar-
 roxo (*ave*)
To Redden, va. fazer
 vermelho; *vn.* tornar-se
 vermelho [hado
Reddish, adj. avermel-
Reddishness, s. verme-
 lhidão
Reddition, s. restituição
Reddle, s. vermelhão
To Redeem, va. remir,
 resgatar; compensar;
 desempenhar
Redeemable, adj. rede-
 mível
Redeemer, s. remidor,
 redemptor
To Red-deliver, va. res-
 tituir
Re-delivery, s. resti-
 tuição
To Re-demand, va. tirar
 o dado [ção
Redemption, s. redemp-

Redens, ou Redant, s.
 redentes
Redevable, adj. obriga-
 do, individual
Redhibition, s. redhi-
 bição
Red-hot, adj. vermelho,
 em brasa viva
To Redintegrate, va.
 redintegrar
Redintegrate, adj. re-
 dintegrado
Redintegration, s. re-
 dintegração
Red-lead, s. minio
Redness, s. vermelhidão
Red-ochre, s. almagre
Redolence, or Redolen-
cy, s. fragancia
Redolent, adj. fragante
To Redouble, va. repe-
 tir; reduplicar; *vn.* re-
 duplicar-se
Redoubt, s. reducto
Redoubtable, adj. for-
 midavel
Redoubted, adj. Id.
To Redound, vn. ser re-
 batido ou rechaçado;
 reflectir, refundir, re-
 fundar
Redress, s. reforma,
 emenda. It. alivio, re-
 medio
To Redress, va. endirei-
 tar, reformar, emendar,
 corrigir, aliviar
Redresser, s. reformador
Redressive, adj. que
 socorre, ou dá alivio
Redressless, adj. irre-
 mediavel, incorrigivel
To Red-sear, vn. quebrar
 estalar (*o ferro quente*)
Red-streak, s. macaa,
 rosada
To Reduce, va. reduzir;
 reformar, corrigir; con-
 quistar
Reducement, s. redução
Reducer, s. o que reduz
Reducible, adj. redusivel

Reduction, *s.* redução
 Reductive, *adj.* redutivo
 Redundancy, redundância [dante
 Redundant, *adj.* redundante
 Redundantly, *adv.* com redundância
 To Reduplicate, *va.* reduplicar
 Reduplication, *s.* duplicação
 Reduplicative, *adj.* reduplicativo
 Ree, *s.* real (*moeda Port.*)
 To Ree, *va.* peneirar
 To Re-echo, *vn.* retumbar
 Reechy, *adj.* defumado, negro
 Reed, *s.* cana; frauta, gaita. *Reed*, frecha, ou seta
 Reeden, *adj.* de cana
 To Re-edify, re-edificar
 Reedy, *adj.* abundante de canas
 Reefs, *s.* rinzes das velas.
Reef, recife
 Reek, *s.* fumo, vapor, exalação. *Reek*, meda
 To Reek, *vn.* fumar, fumejar
 Reeky, *adj.* negro, defumado
 Reel, *s.* sarilho. *Log-reel*, carritel
 To Reel, *va.* sarilhar
 To Reel, *vn.* titubar, vacillar, cambetear
 To Re-elect, *va.* re-eleger
 Re-election, *s.* reeleição
 To Re-embark, *va.* re-embarcar
 To Re-enact a law, renovar uma lei
 To Re-enforce, *va.* reforçar [forço
 Re-enforcement, *s.* re-
 To Re-enjoy, *va.* regozijar

To Re-enter, *va.* tornar a entrar
 To Re-enthroned, *va.* tornar a entronizar
 Re-entrance, *s.* a acção de tornar a entrar.
 To Re-establish, *vn.* restabelecer
 Re-established, *adj.* restabelecido
 Re-establisher, *s.* restabelecedor
 Re-establishment, *s.* restabelecimento
 To Reeve, *va.* gonir
 Re-examination, *s.* re-examinação
 To Re-examine, *va.* re-examinar
 Re-exchange, *s.* (*t. com.*) recambio
 To Rectify, *va.* refazer, refocillar
 Rectification, *s.* refeição, ou refeição
 Rectory, *s.* refeitório
 To Refel, *va.* refutar
 To Refer, *va.* remeter, referir-se; remeter-se; reportar-se; *vn.* tocar, pertencer, respeitar
 Referee, *s.* arbitro, louvado
 Reference, *s.* relação, informação
 Referendary, *s.* arbitro, louvado
 To Referment, *va.* re-fermentar
 Referrible, *adj.* referível
 To Refine, *va.* refinar, afinar, purificar. *It.* requintar, apurar; *vn.* requintar, apurar-se
 Refinedly, *adv.* com affectação
 Refinement, *s.* refinamento
 Refiner, *s.* refinador
 To Rest, *va.* reparar, concertar
 To Reflect, *va.* e *n.* re-

flectir; reparar, considerar, infamar
 Reflectent, *adj.* reflexo
 Reflection, or Reflexion, *s.* reflexo ou reflexão; consideração.
It. censura
 Reflective, *adj.* Reflexo, reflexivo
 Reflex, *adj.* reflexo
 Reflexibility, *s.* reflexibilidade
 Reflexible, *adj.* susceptível de reflexão
 Reflexive, *adj.* reflexivo
 Reflexively, *adv.* reflexamente
 To Reflourish, *va.* reflorescer
 To Reflow, *vn.* correr para traz
 Reffluent, *adj.* que corre para traz
 Reflux, *s.* refluxo
 Refocillation, *s.* refocillação
 Reform, *s.* reforma
 To Reform, *va.* reformar
 Reformation, *s.* reformação, reforma
 Reformer, *s.* reformador
 Reformist, *s.* religioso, reformado
 To Refract, *va.* refrangir
 Refraction, *s.* refração
 Refractorily, *adv.* obstinadamente
 Refractoriness, *s.* obstinação, pertinácia
 Refracted, *adj.* refracto
 Refractive, *adj.* refractivo
 Refractoriness, *s.* obstinação
 Refractory, *adj.* obstinado
 Refragable, *adj.* refragavel
 To Refrain, *vn.* e *s.* re-frear, reprimir. *It.* re-frear-se, conter-se

Refrangibility, s. refrangibilidade
Refrenation, s. refreamento
To Refresh, va. refrescar, refocillar, aliviar.
It. refrigerar
Refreshing, adj. fresco,
Refreshment, s. refresco
Refret, s. estribilho
Refrigerant, s. refrigerante
Refrigerant, adj. refrigerante, refrigerativo
To Refrigerate, va. refrigerar, refrigeration, refrigerio
Refrigerative, adj. v.
Refrigerant, adj.
Refrigeratory, s. v. Refrigerant, s.
Refrigerium, s. refrigerio
Refuge, s. refugio, asilo; expediente
To Refuge, va. acolher, agasalhar, proteger, *vn.* refugiar-se
Refugee, s. refugiado, emigrado
Refulgency, s. refulgencia
Refulgent, adj. refulgente
To Refund, va. restaurar; restituir
Refusal, s. repulsa. **It.** opção
Refuse, s. refugo, rebotalho
Refuse, adj. indigno de aceitação
To Refuse, va. negar. **It.** repulsar; *vn.* recusar, recusar, não aceitar
Refuser, s. recusador
Refusal, s. v.
Refutation, s. refutação
To Refute, va. refutar
To Regain, va. cobrar, recuperar

Regal, adj. regio, real
Regal, s. realejo
Regale, s. regalia
To Regale, va. regalar
Regalia, s. insígnias reais. **It.** regalias
Regality, s. soberania
Regally, adv. regamente
Regard, s. atenção. **It.** respeito, veneração, reverência; relação; vista, aspecto. **Regard, laia,** condição
To Regard, va. respeitar, considerar, fazer conta, fazer caso; olhar, atentar, observar, reparar; dizer respeito, ter relação
Regardable, adj. digno, de ser considerado, ou observado
Regarder, s. o que respeita, considera, &c.
Regardful, adj. attento, cuidadoso
Regardfully, adj. attentamente
Regardlessly, adv. negligentemente
Regardlessness, s. descuido, negligencia
Regardless, adj. negligente
Regency, s. regencia, administração, governo
Regenerate, adj. regenerado
To Regenerate, va. regenerar
Regenerateness, s. v.
Regeneration, s. regeneração
Regent, adj. regente
Regent, s. regente. **It.** governador. **It.** cathedrático
Regentship, s. regencia
Regeneration, s. segunda germinação
Regible, adj. governavel
Regicide, s. regicida

Regimen, s. regimento, regimen
Regiment, s. regimento, governo, domínio. **Regiment, regimento**
Regimental, adj. militar, regimental
Regimentals, s. uniforme militar
Region, s. região
Register, s. registro; lista. **It.** registro (*t. de impress.*) **It.** registrador
To Register, va. registrar ou registrar
Registry, s. registro. **It.** cousas registradas
Reglement, s. regulamento, methodo, ordem
Reglet, s. (t. de impress.) regre'a
Regnant, adj. predominante
To Regorge, va. vomitar. **It.** engolir, sorver
Regorged, adj. vomitado, regurgitado
To Regraft, va. re-enxertar
To Regrant, va. tornar a conceder
To Regrate, va. offender. monopolizar. **It.** chocar
Regrater, s. monopolista
To Regreet, va. resaudar
Regress, s. regresso
To Regress, vn. regressar
Regression, s. regresso
Regret, s. arrependimento, inquietação, pesar, tristeza; aversão
To Regret, va. ter sentimento, arrepender-se; affligir-se
Regular, adj. regular
Regular, s. regular
Regularity, s. regularidade
Regularly, adv. regularmente
To Regulate, va. regu-

lar, regrar, reger, dirigir
Regulation, *s.* regulação
Regulator, *s.* regulador
Regulus, *s.* regulo, *vn.* regurgitar
Regurgitation, *s.* regurgitação
Rehabilitation, *s.* reabilitação
To Rehear, *v.* tornar a ouvir
Rehearsal, *s.* repetição.
 It. ensaio
To Rehearse, *va.* repetir, contar, referir, relatar, narrar. It. ensaiar
Rehearser, *s.* recitador
To Reject, *va.* regeitar, recusar; desprezar
Rejectable, *adj.* rejeitável
Rejection, *s.* a acção de regeitar
Reign, *s.* soberania. It. reinado
To Reign, *vn.* reinar. It. prevalecer, predominar
Reigning, *adj.* regnante, predominante
To Reimbody, *va.* re-emcorporar-se
To Reimburse, *va.* reembolçar [embolço
Reimbursement, *s.* re-
To Reimpregnate, *va.* re-impregnar
Reimpression, *s.* re-impressão
Rein, *s.* redea. *Rein* (*metaph.*) redeas do governo.
The Reins, *spl.* os rins.
To Rein, *va.* governar. It. soffrear, reprimir
Reinard, *s.* rapoza
To Reingratiate, *va.* tornar a introduzir-se na graça de alguém
To Re-insert, *va.* re-
 auxerir

To Re-inspire, *va.* tornar a inspirar
To Re-install, *va.* restabelecer, re-instalar
To Re-instate, *va.* tornar a dar a posse
To Re-integrate, *va.* redintegrar, restituir
To Re-invest, *va.* tornar a investir
Re-investing, *Re-investment*, *or* *Re-investiture*, *s.* nova investidura
To Rejoice, *vn.* alegrar-se, regozijar-se; *va.* alegrar
Rejoicer, *s.* alegrador
To Rejoin, *va.* reunir ir encontrar; *vn.* replicar
Rejoinder, *s.* replica
Rejolt, *s.* sacudidura, solavanco, abalo
Reit, *s.* alga, botilhaõ
To Reiterate, *vn.* reiterar
Reiteration, *s.* reiteração
To Rejudge, *va.* re-examinar, rever
Rejuvenescency, *s.* estado de ter remocado
To Rekindle, *va.* tornar a acender
Relapse, *s.* relapsia; recahida
To Relapse, *vn.* reincidir, recahir
To Relate, *va.* relatar, referir; narrar; *vn.* respeitar, dizer relação
Relater, *s.* relator
Relation, *s.* relação, respeito. It. narração, relatorio. It. connexão. It. parente, parentesco
Relative, *adj.* relativo. It. particular, positivo
Relative, *s.* parente
Relatively, *adv.* relativamente
Relativeness, *s.* relação
To Relax, *va.* relaxar, afroxar. It. mitigar, remitir; *vn.* remitir o

rigor, fazer-se remisso, remitir o vigor
Relaxation, *s.* relaxação
Relay, *s.* (*cavallo e muda*). *Relay*, cavallos, caens de sobre-celleste
Release, *s.* a acção de soltar. *Release*, quitação, recibo
To Release, *va.* soltar, dar a liberdade, ceder, relaxar, afroxar, dispensar, desobrigar, livrar, relevar
Releasement, *Releasing*, *s.* a acção de soltar, &c. *v.* *To Release*
To Relegate, *va.* banir, desterrar, exterminar
Relegation, *s.* desterro, extermínio
To Relent, *vn.* amollicer. It. aplacar-se, abrandar-se, compadecer-se, humedecer-se; *va.* abrandar, amollicer, afroxar
Relentless, *adj.* inexorável, implacável
Relevant, *adj.* aliviador
Relevation, *s.* exaltação
Reliance, *s.* confiança
Relick, *s.* reliquia
Relict, *s.* viúva
Relief, *s.* relevo, alivio. It. a acção de render sentinellas, vigias, &c. It. realço
To Relieve. *va.* assistir, soccorrer. It. aliviar, mitigar. It. realçar. It. render sentinellas
Relievable, *adj.* que se pode remediar
Relievo, *s.* relevo
To Relight, *va.* tornar a alumiar
Religion, *s.* religião
Religionary, *s.* relativo à religião [ciencia
Religionist, *s.* supersto-

<p>Religious, <i>adj.</i> religioso, pio, devoto</p> <p>Religiously, <i>adv.</i> religiosamente [osidade]</p> <p>Religiousness, <i>s.</i> religiosidade</p> <p>To Relinquish, <i>va.</i> desamparar, abandonar, deixar</p> <p>Relinquishment, <i>s.</i> abandono</p> <p>Reliqua, <i>s.</i> saldo</p> <p>Reliquary, <i>s.</i> relicario</p> <p>Relish, <i>s.</i> gosto, sabor, deleite. <i>It.</i> discernimento, acipice. <i>It.</i> resquício, resabio, vislumbre</p> <p>To Relish, <i>va.</i> dar bom sabor, saborear. <i>It.</i> gostar; <i>vn.</i> ter bom gosto, saber bem, dar prazer</p> <p>Relishable, <i>adj.</i> gostoso, saboroso</p> <p>Relishing <i>adj.</i> gostoso, saboroso</p> <p>To Relive, <i>va.</i> reviver</p> <p>To Relove, <i>va.</i> amar-se</p> <p>Relucent, <i>adj.</i> reluzente</p> <p>To Reluct, <i>vn.</i> repugnar</p> <p>Reluctancy, <i>s.</i> relutância, repugnância</p> <p>Reluctant, <i>adj.</i> repugnante</p> <p>To Reluctate, <i>vn.</i> repugnar, resistir</p> <p>Reluctation, <i>s.</i> repugnância, relutância</p> <p>To Relume, <i>or</i> Relumine, <i>va.</i> atear, acender (<i>de novo</i>)</p> <p>To Rely, <i>vn.</i> confiar, fiar-se</p> <p>Remain, <i>s.</i> remanecente, reliquias. <i>Remain</i>, habitação, morada. <i>Remains</i>, cadáver</p> <p>To Remain, <i>vn.</i> remanecer, sobrar, sobejar, ficar, continuar, sofrer; <i>va.</i> esperar, reservar para</p>	<p>Remainder, <i>s.</i> sobejo, remanecente, reliquias, cadáver</p> <p>Remainder, <i>adj.</i> restante, remanecente</p> <p>To Remake, <i>va.</i> refazer</p> <p>To Remand, <i>va.</i> chamar, fazer voltar</p> <p>Remanent, <i>s.</i> remanecente, restante</p> <p>Remark, <i>s.</i> anotação, observação reparo</p> <p>To Remark, <i>va.</i> anotar, observar, reparar</p> <p>Remarkable, <i>adj.</i> celebre, notável, memorável</p> <p>Remarkableness, <i>s.</i> celebridade</p> <p>Remarker, <i>s.</i> observador, notador</p> <p>To Remarry, <i>va.</i> tornar a casar</p> <p>Remediable, <i>adj.</i> remediável</p> <p>Remediate, <i>adj.</i> medicinal [ado]</p> <p>Remedied, <i>adj.</i> remediado</p> <p>Remediless, <i>adj.</i> irremediável</p> <p>Remedy, <i>s.</i> remédio, medicamento</p> <p>To Remedy, <i>va.</i> curar, remediar</p> <p>To Remember, <i>va.</i> trazer á memória, lembrar-se, lembrar, mencionar</p> <p>Rememberer, <i>s.</i> mencionador</p> <p>Remembrance, <i>s.</i> lembrança, memória, rememoração</p> <p>Remembrancer, <i>s.</i> offícial da thesouraria</p> <p>To Remercie, <i>va.</i> agradecer</p> <p>To Remigrate, <i>vn.</i> remigrar [ção]</p> <p>Remigration, <i>s.</i> remigração</p> <p>To Remind, <i>va.</i> advertir, lembrar</p>	<p>Reminiscential, <i>adj.</i> rememorativo</p> <p>Reminiscency, <i>or</i> Reminiscence, <i>s.</i> reminiscência</p> <p>Remiss, <i>adj.</i> froxo, remisso, negligente</p> <p>Remissible, <i>adj.</i> remissível</p> <p>Remission, <i>s.</i> moderação, remissão</p> <p>Remissly, <i>adv.</i> remissamente</p> <p>Remissness, <i>s.</i> negligência. <i>It.</i> moderação, remissão</p> <p>To Reinit, <i>va.</i> abrandar, afrouxar, remitir, perdoar, remeter, mandar; <i>vn.</i> abrandar-se. <i>It.</i> fazer-se remisso, remitir-se, afrouxar-se</p> <p>Remitment, <i>s.</i> remissão</p> <p>Remittance, <i>s.</i> remessa</p> <p>Remitter, <i>s.</i> remetedor</p> <p>Remnant, <i>s.</i> remanecente, restante</p> <p>Remnant, <i>adj.</i> Id.</p> <p>Remonstrance, <i>s.</i> queixa, representação energética, mostra</p> <p>To Remonstrate, <i>va.</i> representar com energia</p> <p>Remora, <i>s.</i> remora, obstáculo. <i>Remora</i>, remora (<i>peixe</i>)</p> <p>To Remorate, <i>va.</i> impedir, retardar</p> <p>Remorse, <i>s.</i> remorso</p> <p>Remorseful, <i>adj.</i> compassivo</p> <p>Remorseless, <i>adj.</i> cruel, deshumano</p> <p>Remote, <i>adj.</i> remoto, distante, apartado</p> <p>Remotely, <i>adv.</i> longe</p> <p>Remoteness, <i>s.</i> distância</p> <p>Remotion, <i>s.</i> separação</p> <p>Removeable, <i>adj.</i> removível</p> <p>Removal, <i>s.</i> muda</p> <p>Remove, <i>s.</i> mudança</p>
--	--	--

It. partida. It. distancia
To Remove, *va.* remover, apartar; *vn.* mudar
Remover, *s.* o que remove
To Remount, *vn.* remontar
Remunerable, *adj.* digno de remuneração
To Remunerate, *va.* remunerar
Remuneration, *s.* remuneração
Remunerative, *adj.* remuneratorio
Remunerator, *s.* remunerador
To Remurmur, *vn.* rebramar, rezonar
Renal, *adj.* renal
Renard, *s.* rapoza
Renascent, *adj.* renascido
Renascible, *adj.* renascível
To Renavigate, *vn.* tornar a navegar
Rencounter, *s.* colisão, choque, recontro, combate
To Rencounter, *vn.* chocar-se, encontrar-se
To Rend, *va.* deslacerar, rasgar, despedaçar
Render, *s.* rasgador
Render, *s.* rendimento
To Render, *va.* retribuir, fazer. It. representar, descrever, traduzir, ceder, entregar, render-se, oferecer
Rendezvous, *s.* assembleia, junta, conferencia, lugar apontado
To Rendezvous, *va.* encontrar-se, reunir-se
Rends, *spl.* (t. naut.) costuras
Renegade, *or* **Renegado**, *s.* renegado, desertor
To Reneg, *va.* negar

To Renew, *va.* renovar, repetir
Renewable, *adj.* que pode ser renovado
Renewal, *s.* renovação
Renitency, *s.* reuitencia
Renitent, *adj.* renitente
Renovation, *s.* renovação
To Renounce, *va.* negar, renunciar, abnegar
Renown, *s.* renome, fama, reputação
To Renown, *va.* celebrar
Renowned, *adj.* famoso, celebre
Renownedly, *adv.* famosamente
Renownedness, *s.* celebridade
Rent, *s.* racha, fenda, abertura. It. rasgadura.
Rent, aluguel renda
To Rent, *va.* rasgar, despedaçar
To Rent, *va.* alugar, arrendar
Rentable, *adj.* que pode arrendar-se, ou alugar-se
Rental, *s.* conta das rendas
Renter, *s.* arrendador
To Reuter, *va.* cirzir
Rentering, *s.* cirzadura
Renunciation, *s.* renúncia
To Re-obtain, *va.* tornar a alcançar
To Re-ordain, *va.* reordenar
Re-ordination, *s.* reordenação
To Repacify, *va.* reconciliar
Repair, *s.* reparação, reparo
To Repair, *va.* reparar, compensar, restaurar
To Repair, *va.* hir, retirar-se

Repairer, *s.* reparador
Repandous, *adj.* curvo
Reparable, *adj.* reparavel
Reparation, *s.* reparo, reparação
Repartee, *s.* reposta arguta
To Repartee, *va.* responder argutamente
Repartition, *s.* repartição
To Repass, *va.* e *a.* repassar, arripiar a carreira [mida]
Repast, *s.* refeição, ceia
To Repast, *va.* banquetear, alimentar
Repasture, *s.* entretenimento, festim
To Repay, *va.* retribuir, recompensar
Repayment, *s.* retribuição
Repeal, *s.* revogação, annullação
To Repeal, *va.* annullar, revogar. It. chamar
Repealable, *adj.* revogavel
To Repeat, *va.* repetir, reiterar, recitar
Repeatedly, *adv.* repetidas vezes
Repeater, *s.* recitador.
Repeater, relógio de repetição
Repeck, *s.* (no jogo) sapique
To Repel, *va.* rechazar, rebater, repellar
Repellent, *s.* repelente
To Repent, *va.* e *a.* arrepender-se
Repentance, *s.* arrependimento
Repentant, *adj.* arrependido
To Repeople, *va.* tornar a povoar
To Repercuss, *va.* repercutir

Repercussion, *s.* repercussão
Repercussive, *adj.* repercussivo
Reperitious, *adj.* achado
Repertory, *s.* repertório
Repetition, *s.* repetição
To Repine at, *va.* amofinar-se, afligir-se, consumir-se
Repiner, *s.* amofinador
To Replace, *va.* repor
To Replait, *va.* redobrar
To Replant, *va.* tornar a plantar
Replantation, *s.* replantação
To Replenish, *va.* encher
Replete, *adj.* repleto
Repletion, *s.* repleção
Replevable, *adj.* remível
To Replevy, or **To Replevin**, *va.* remir, desembargar
Replication, *s.* repercussão, reposta
Replier, *s.* replicante
Reply, *s.* replica
To Reply, *va. e n.* replicar
To Repolish, *va.* tornar a polir
Report, *s.* boato, voz, rumor. **Report**, *som* ou estrondo
To Report, *va.* divulgar, publicar, contar, dizer.
To Report, *retumbar*, repercutir, repetir, enformar
Reporter, *s.* relator
Reportingly, *adj.* segundo a voz publica
Reposal, *s.* confiança, repouso [sono
Repose, *s.* repouso,
To Repose, *va.* descansar, repousar, socegar, depositar; *vn.* descansar, dormir

Reposedness, *s.* socego
To Reposite, *va.* guardar, depositar
Reposition, *s.* reposição
Repository, *s.* armazem, depósito
To Repossess, *va.* reapossar-se
Rebound, *va.* repizar, reboar
To Reprehend, *va.* reprehender
Reprehender, *s.* reprehendor
Reprehensible, *adj.* reprehensível
Reprehensibleness, *s.* reprehensibilidade
Reprehensively, *adv.* reprehensivelmente
Reprehension, *s.* reprehensão
Reprehensive, *adj.* reprehensível
To Represent, *va.* representar, expor, figurar
Representation, *s.* representação
Representative, *adj.* representativo
Representative, *s.* figura, imagem, representativo
Representer, *s.* representante
Representment, *s.* representação
Repress, *s.* supressão
To Repress, *va.* suprimir, reprimir, extinguir
Represser, *va.* pessoa que reprime
Repression, *s.* supressão
Repressive, *adj.* supressório
Reprieve, *s.* suspensão de uma sentença de morte
To Reprieve, *va.* suspender a execução de uma sentença de morte

Reprimand, *s.* reprimenda
To Reprimand, *va.* reprehender
To Reprint, *va.* reimprimir
Reprisal, *s.* represália
Reprise, *s.* represalias
Reproach, *s.* infâmia, opprobrio, ignominia, deshonra, reprehensão
To Reproach, *va.* lançar em rosto, reprehender, exprobrar
Reproachable, *adj.* reprehensível
Reproachful, *adj.* ignominioso, affrontoso
Reproachfully, *adv.* ignominiosamente
Reprobate, *adj.* reprovado, malvado
A Reprobate, *s.* reprobado ou precito
To Reprobate, *va.* reprovar, condemnar
Reprobateness, *s.* abandono, desterro
Reprobation, *s.* condenação, reprovação
To Reproduce, *va.* reproduzir
Reproduction, *s.* reprodução
Reproof, *s.* improperio
Reprovable, *adj.* reprovavel
To Reprove, *va.* reprovar, condemnar, exprobrar
Reprover, *s.* reprovador
To Reprune, *va.* tornar a decotar
Reptil, *s.* reptil
Reptile, *adj.* Id.
Republican, *s.* republicano
Republican, *adj.* Id.
Republic, or **Republique**, *s.* republica

Repudiable, *adj.* repudiavel
 To Repudiate, *va.* repudiar
 Repudiation, *s.* repudio, divorcio
 Repugnance, Repugnancy, or Repugnantness, *s.* repugnancia
 To Repugn, *vn.* repugnar
 Repugnant, *adj.* contrario, desobediente
 Repugnantly, *adv.* com repugnancia
 To Repullulate, *vn.* tornar a brotar
 Repulse, *s.* repulsa
 To Repulse, *va.* rechacar, rebater, repulsar
 Repulsing, or Repulsion, *s.* repulsa
 Repulsive, *adj.* repulsivo
 To Repurchase, *va.* tornar a comprar
 Reputable, *adj.* honrífico
 Reputation, *s.* reputação
 Repute, *s.* reputação
 To Repute, *va.* reputar
 Reputeless, *adj.* ignominioso
 Request, *s.* petição, supplica, rogo, reputação, credito
 To Request, *va.* pedir, rogar, supplicar
 Requester, *s.* supplicante
 To Requicken, *va.* reanimar, reviver
 Requiem, *s.* requiem
 To Require, *va.* requerer, requestar, pedir
 Requirable, *adj.* requirível
 Requisite, *adj.* requisito
 Requisite, *s.* requisito
 Requisitely, *adv.* necessariamente
 Requisiteless, *s.* necessidade

Requital, *s.* recompensa, premio
 To Requite, *va.* recompensar
 Requirer, *s.* remunerador
 Reremorse, *s.* morcego
 Rereward, *s.* retaguarda
 To Resail, *va.* navegar pelo mesmo rumo, outra vez
 Resale, *s.* venda em segunda mão
 To Resalute, *va.* resaudar
 Resalutation, *s.* resaudação
 To Rescind, *va.* abrogar
 Rescinding, *s.* abrogação
 Rescission, *s.* Id.
 Resciatory, *adj.* abrogatorio
 Rescons, *s.* resistencia à justiça
 To Rescribe, *va.* rescrever
 Rescript, *s.* rescripto
 Rescriber, *va.* rescrever
 Rescue, *s.* livramento, resistencia à justiça
 To Rescue, *va.* livrar, libertar, soltar
 Rescuer, *s.* libertador
 Research, *s.* pesquisa, busca
 To Research, *va.* pesquisar, buscar, examinar
 To Reseat, *va.* tornar a assentar, pôr ou collocar
 Reseizure, *s.* segunda preza
 Resemblance, *s.* semelhança
 To Resemble, *va.* assemelhar, comparar
 Resembling, *adj.* semelhante
 To Resend, *va.* recambiar [se
 To Resent, *va.* resentir-

Resentful, *adj.* resentido
 Resentingly, *adv.* com grande ressentimento
 Resentment, *s.* ressentimento
 Reservation, *s.* reserva, restrição, dissimulação, reboço
 Reservatory, *s.* reservatorio
 Reserve, *s.* reserva. It. excepção, circumspecção, reserva (*t. mil.*)
 To Reserve, *va.* reservar
 Reserved, *adj.* reservado
 Reservedly, *adj.* com refolho, friamente
 Reservedness, *s.* refolho, reboço, dissimulação, dobrez
 Reservoir, *s.* receptaculo, aqueducto
 To Resettle, *va.* tornar a por, ou estabelecer, v. To Settle
 Resiance, *s.* (*t. for.*) residência, habitação
 Resiant, *adj.* residente
 To Reside, *vn.* residir, assistir, assentar (*h. cores*)
 Residence, *s.* residência. It. residuo
 Resident, *adj.* residente
 Resident, *s.* residente
 Residuary, *adj.* pertencente ao residuo
 Residue, or Residual, *s.* residuo
 To Resign, *va.* resignar, renunciar, ceder, sujeitar [cã
 Resignation, *s.* resignação
 Resignee, *s.* resignatario
 Resigner, *s.* resignante
 Resignment, *s.* a resignação
 Resilience, or Resiliency, *s.* resalto
 Resin, *s.* resina
 Resinous, or Resinaceous, *adj.* resinoso

Resinousness, <i>s.</i> qual- dade resinosa	bar; <i>vs.</i> fazer return- bar	Response, <i>s.</i> resposta, responso
Resipiscence, <i>s.</i> arre- pendimento	Resounding, <i>adj.</i> retum- bante	Responsible, <i>adj.</i> re- sponsavel
To Resist, <i>vs.</i> resistir, oppor-se	Resource, <i>s.</i> meio, re- medio, refugio, expe- diente, recurso	Responsibility, <i>s.</i> re- sponsabilidade
Resistance, <i>s.</i> resisten- cia	To Re-sow, <i>vs.</i> re-se- meiar	Responsibleness, <i>s.</i> Id.
Resister, <i>s.</i> resistente	To Re-speak, <i>vs.</i> res- ponder	Response, <i>s.</i> respon- sabilidade
Resistibility, <i>s.</i> resis- tencia	Respect, <i>s.</i> respeito, consideração, motivo, causa. It. atenção	Responsive, <i>adj.</i> respon- dença. It. correspon- dente
Resistible, <i>adj.</i> resis- tível	To Respect, <i>vs.</i> respec- tar, acatar, considerar, fazer caso	Responsory, <i>adj.</i> respon- sório
Resistless, <i>adj.</i> irresist- ível. It. irresistente	Respectable, <i>adj.</i> res- peitavel	Re-sault, <i>s.</i> resalto
Resolvable, <i>adj.</i> dissol- úvel	Respectability, <i>s.</i> res- peitabilidade, honra, probidade	Rest, <i>s.</i> sono, descanso, repouso, paz, sossego, reíduo, resto. Rest (in music), pausa. It. arrimo
Resoluble, <i>adj.</i> Id.	Respector, <i>s.</i> acceptador	To Rest, <i>vs.</i> descansar, repousar, dormir, mor- rer, descansar, parar; <i>vs.</i> dar repouso. It. encontrar
Resolve, <i>s.</i> resolução	Respectful, <i>adj.</i> respec- tivo, respeitoso, re- verente	Re-stagnant, <i>adj.</i> estag- nado
To Resolve, <i>vs.</i> en- forçar, resolver, ex- plicar, dissolver, <i>vs.</i> resolver-se, determinar- se, dissolver-se	Respectfully, <i>adv.</i> com respeito	Re-stagnate, <i>vs.</i> estag- nar-se
Resolvedly, <i>adj.</i> resolu- tamente, firmemente	Respectfulness, <i>s.</i> aca- tamento	Re-stagnation, <i>s.</i> estag- nação
Resolvedness, <i>s.</i> resolu- ção, constancia, fir- meza	<i>E</i> <i>adj.</i> respec-	Restoration, <i>s.</i> restau- ração
Resolvents, <i>s.</i> resolventes, resolutivos	<i>H</i> <i>s.</i> adv. re- sto	To Re-stem, <i>vs.</i> resistir contra a corrente
Resolver, <i>s.</i> dissolvente	<i>H</i> <i>s.</i> aspersão	Restful, <i>adj.</i> tranquillo
Resolute, <i>adj.</i> resolutivo	<i>H</i> <i>s.</i> respira-	Restfully, <i>adv.</i> tran- quillamente
Resolutely, <i>adv.</i> <i>v.</i> Re- solvedly	<i>H</i> <i>s.</i> respirar	Restharrow, <i>s.</i> restabel (erva)
Resoluteness, <i>s.</i> resolu- tão	<i>H</i> <i>s.</i> respite, <i>s.</i> ralto	Restiff, <i>adj.</i> rebelião. It. obstinado
Resolution, <i>s.</i> solução, resolução, determina- ção, constancia, dissol- ução	To Respite, <i>vs.</i> suspen- der, retardar	Restifical, <i>s.</i> reluctan- cia, obstinação
Resolutive, <i>adj.</i> dissol- vente	Resplendency, <i>s.</i> re- splendor	Restinction, <i>s.</i> extinção
Resonance, <i>s.</i> ressonancia	Resplendent, <i>adj.</i> re- splandoroso	Restitution, <i>s.</i> restitui- ção
Resonant, <i>adj.</i> resonante	Resplendently, <i>adv.</i> com resplendor	Restively, <i>adv.</i> desaco- modadamente
Resort, <i>s.</i> frequencia, concurso, visita. It. mola	To Respond, <i>vs.</i> res- ponder, corresponder	Restlessness, <i>s.</i> desmo- cego, inquietação
To Resort, <i>vs.</i> recorrer, valer-se, concorrer	Respondent, <i>s.</i> respon- dente	Restless, <i>adj.</i> desmo- cogado, inquieto
Resortier, <i>s.</i> concorrente, frequentador		
To Resound, <i>vs.</i> retum- bar		

Restorable , <i>adj.</i> restauravel	Resumptive , <i>adj.</i> resumptivo	Reticulated , <i>adj.</i> reticular
Restoration , <i>s. v.</i> Restauração	Resupination , <i>s.</i> resupinação	Retiform , <i>adj.</i> reticular, retiforme
Restorative , <i>adj.</i> restaurativo	Resupine , <i>adj.</i> resupino	Retina , <i>s.</i> retina
A Restorative , <i>s.</i> restaurativo	Resurrection , <i>s.</i> resurreição	Retinue , <i>s.</i> trem, comitiva
To Restore , <i>va.</i> restituir, restaurar	To Resurvey , <i>va.</i> reexaminar, rever	Retire , <i>s.</i> retirada, retiro, solidão
Restorer , <i>s.</i> restaurador	To Resuscitate , <i>va.</i> resuscitar, resurgir	To Retire , <i>va.</i> apartar-se, retirar-se; <i>va.</i> retirar, afastar, retirar-se
To Restrain , <i>va.</i> rebater, sopear. <i>It.</i> restringir, limitar, reprimir, re-frear, retrahir, impedir, prohibir	Resuscitation , <i>s.</i> resurreição [talho]	Retiredly , <i>adv.</i> em solidão [retiro]
Restrainable , <i>adj.</i> susceptível de restrição	Retail , <i>s.</i> venda à retalho	Retiredness , <i>s.</i> solidão
Restrainedly , <i>adv.</i> com restrição	To Retail , <i>va.</i> vender pello miúdo	Retirement , <i>s.</i> abitação, retirada. <i>It.</i> retiro
Restraint , <i>s.</i> prohibição	Retailer , <i>s.</i> mercador de retalho	Retiringly , <i>adv.</i> retirando-se
To Restrict , <i>va.</i> restringir	To Retain , <i>vn.</i> pertencer, continuar; <i>va.</i> reter, conservar, assalariar	Retort , <i>s.</i> descortesia. <i>Retort</i> , retorta (<i>f. ch.</i>)
Restriction , <i>s.</i> restrição	Retainable , <i>adj.</i> que se pode reter	To Retort , <i>va.</i> reflectir, repercutir, reverter, retorcer [torce]
Restrictive , <i>adj.</i> restricto. <i>It.</i> adstringente	Retainer , <i>s.</i> aderentes, paniguados	Retorter , <i>s.</i> o que re-
Restrictively , <i>adv.</i> com restrição ou limitação	To Retake , <i>va.</i> retomar	Retorting , <i>Retortion</i> , <i>s.</i> despique
To Restrige , <i>va.</i> restringir, limitar	To Retaliate , <i>va.</i> despicar-se, revindicar-se	To Retoss , <i>va.</i> rechazar
Restrined , <i>adj.</i> limitado, &c. <i>v.</i> To Restrige	Retaliation , <i>s.</i> revindita, despique	To Retouch , <i>va.</i> retocar
Restrinent , <i>adj.</i> (<i>l. med.</i>) adstringente	To Retard , <i>vn.</i> tardar	To Retrace , <i>va.</i> esquadrinhar
To Resublime , <i>va.</i> tornar a sublimar	To Retard , <i>va.</i> retardar, deter, impedir, embaraçar, reter, prolongar, procrastinar	To Retract , <i>va.</i> retractar
To Result , <i>vn.</i> resultar. <i>It.</i> resultar, seguir-se, inferir-se	Retardation , <i>s.</i> impedimento	Retraction , <i>s.</i> retractação
Result , <i>s.</i> resalto. <i>It.</i> resulta, consequencia, resultado	Retarder , <i>s.</i> estorvador	Retraction , <i>s.</i> retractação
Resumable , <i>adj.</i> que se pode tornar a tomar	To Retch , <i>va.</i> vomitar	Retreat , <i>s.</i> retiro, abrigo, refugio, retirada
To Resume , <i>va.</i> tomar o dado, tornar outra vez, tomar a principiar, tornar ao ponto	Retchlessness , <i>s.</i> descuido, negligencia	To Retreat , <i>va.</i> retirar-se
Resummons , <i>s.</i> segunda citação ou notificação	Rejection , <i>s.</i> descobrimento	To Retrench , <i>va.</i> diminuir, trinchear, limitar
	Retention , <i>s.</i> retenção, retentiva	To Retrench , <i>va.</i> poupar
	Retentive , <i>adj.</i> retentiva	Retrenchment , <i>s.</i> economia. <i>It.</i> enriquecimento
	Retentiveness , <i>s.</i> retentiva	To Retribute , <i>va.</i> retribuir [re]
	Reticence , <i>s.</i> reticencia	Retribution , <i>s.</i> retribuição
	Reticle , <i>s.</i> redezinha	Retributive , <i>or</i> Retributory , <i>adj.</i> que retribui
	Reticular , <i>adj.</i> reticular	Retrievable , <i>adj.</i> recuperavel

To Retrieve, *va.* recuperar, compensar, reparar

Retroaction, *s.* retrocesso [troceder

To Retrocede, *vn.* retroceder

Retrocession, *s.* retrocesso

Retrogradation, *s.* retrogradação

Retrograde, *adj.* retrogrado

To Retrograde, *vn.* retroceder

Retrogression, *s.* retrogradação

Retromingent, *adj.* que mija pela parte trazeira

Retrospect, *or* **Retro-spection**, *s.* reflexão do passado, retrospecto

To Retrospect, *vn.* reflectir no passado

Retruse, *adj.* occulto, inexplicavel

To Retund, *va.* embotar

Return, *s.* volta, regresso. *It.* retorno. *It.* lucro, proveito, retribuição, restituição, recabida, repetição

To Return, *vn.* tornar, voltar, responder; *va.* recompensar, remeter. *It.* enguitar, restituir.

To return thanks, agradecer. *It.* voltar

Returnable, *adj.* que se pode mandar em retorno

Returner, *s.* remetedor

Reve, *s.* feitor

To Reveal, *va.* revelar

Revealer, *s.* revelador

Reveille, *s.* (*f. mil.*) alvorada

Revel, *s.* galhofa

To Revel, *va.* revellir; *vn.* galhofar

Reveller, *s.* dissoluto

Revelry, *s. v.* Revel

Revenge, *s.* vingança

To Revenge, *va.* vingar, vingar-se [tivo

Revengeful, *adj.* vingavenguefully, *adv.* per vingança

Revengefulness, *s.* espirito de vingança

Revenger, *s.* vingador, castigador [gança

Revengement, *s.* vingar

Revenging, *adj.* vingativo; *s.* vingança

Revengingly, *adv.* com vingança

Revenue, *s.* renda

Reverberant, *adj.* reverberante

To Reverberate, *va.* reverberar; *vn.* ser reverberado. *It.* retumbar

Reverberation, *s.* reverberação

Reverberatory, *adj.* de reverberação [ciar

To Revere, *va.* reverenciar

Reverence, *s.* reverencia, medida

To Reverence, *va.* reverenciar, honrar, respeitar

Reverencer, *s.* reverenciador

Reverend, *adj.* reverendo, venerando, veneravel

Reverent, *adj.* reverente

Reverential, *adj.* reverencial

Reverentially, *adv.* com reverencia

Reversal, *s.* revogação

Reverse, *s.* mudança, viravolta, vez. *It.* avesso, contrario

To Reverse, *vn.* revirar, revogar, subverter, destruir, arruinar, confun-

Reversion, *s.* devolução, sobrevivencia (*fig. rhet.*) epistrophe

Reversionary, *adj.* que pertence por direito de sobrevivencia

To Revert, *va.* volver, retroceder, reverberar. *It.* rebater [se

To Revert, *vn.* devolver

Revertible, *adj.* que pode reverter

Reverie, *s.* vagueação, delirio

To Revest, *va.* revestir, re-vestir

Revestiary, **Revestry**, *s.* sancristia

Reviction, *s.* a acção de tornar a viver

To Revictual, *va.* tornar a prover [tra

Review, *s.* revista, mostra

To Review, *va.* rever, examinar, passar mostra

Reville, *s.* contumelia, injuria

To Revile, *va.* injuriar, afrontar

Reviler, *s.* injuriador

Reviling, *s.* injuria, ultraje

Revilingly, *adv.* injuriosamente

Revisal, *s.* revista

Revise, *s.* revista

To Revise, *va.* rever, examinar

Reviser, *s.* revisor, examinador

Revision, *s.* revista

To Revisit, *va.* tornar a visitar

Revival, *s.* renovação, restauração

To Revive, *vn.* reviver, reflorecer, recobrar. *It.* renovar-se

To Revive, *va.* vivificar

To Revivificate, va. re-animar, vivificar
To Revivify, va. Id.
Reviviscency, s. vivificação
Reunion, s. reunião, reconciliação
To Reunite, va. reunir, reconciliar; **vn.** reunir-se
Revocable, adj. revocável
Revocableness, s. qualidade de ser revocável
To Revocate, va. revocar
Revocation, s. revogação, anulação
To Revoke, va. revogar, reprimir, refrear, retirar, recolher, revocar
Revokement, s. revogação
Revolt, s. revolta, rebeldia, levantamento
To Revolt, vn. rebelar-se
Revolted, adj. rebellado, amotinado, rebelde
Revolver, s. desertor, rebelde
To Revolve, vn. revolver-se, devolver-se
To Revolve, va. rodar, revolver. It. considerar
Revolution, s. revolução
Revolutioners, s. revolucionários
To Revomit, va. tornar a vomitar
To Revulse, va. causar, revulsação
Revulsion, s. revulsação
Revulsive, adj. revulsório
Reward, s. recompensa, remuneração, galardão
To Reward, va. recompensar, premiar
Rewardable, adj. digno de premio [dor
Rewarder, s. remunera-

To Reword, va. repetir, pelas mesmas palavras
Rhabarbarate, adj. impregnado de rhabarbo
Rhagades, spl. rhagadias
Rhaponticum, s. ruiponto
Rhapsodist, s. rapsodista
Rhapsodomancy, s. rapsodomancia
Rhapsody, s. rapsodia
Rhenish-wine, s. vinho do rheno
Rhetor, s. retorico
Rhetoric, s. rhetorica
Rhetorical, adj. retorico
Rhetorically, adv. retoricamente
To Rhetoricate, vn. orar, fallar retoricamente
Rhetorician, s. retorico
Rhetorician, adj. retorico
Rheum, s. reuma, de-fluxo
Rheumatic, adj. reumático
Rheumaticness, s. reumatismo [tismo
Rheumatism, s. reuma-
Rheumy, adj. humido
Rhino, s. dinheiro
Rhinoceros, s. rhinoceros, rhinoceronte
Rhomb, s. rhombo
Rhombic, adj. rhombo
Rhomboid, s. rhomboide
Rhomboidal, adj. rhomboidal
Rhomboides, s. rhomboide
Rhonchus, s. ronco
Rhubarb, s. rhabarbo
Rhyme, or Rhythm, s. rima, ou rithma
To Rhyme, vn. rimar
Rhymer, or Rhymster, s. poeta [mico
Rhythmical, adj. rith-

Rial, s. (moeda)
Riant, adj. risoado
Rib, s. costela. It. adoela
Ribald, s. vil, baixo, obsceno
Ribaldrous, adj. brutal, vil, luxurioso
Ribaldry, s. obscenidade
Riband, s. fita
Ribbed, adj. riscado, com riscas
Ribble-rabble, s. canilha, plebe
To Rib-roast, va. espancar
Rib-wort, s. tanchagem
Rice, s. arroz
Rich, adj. rico, sumptuoso, custoso, sustancioso, fertil, abundante, generoso (vinho)
Riches, spl. riqueza, cabedaes
Richly, adv. ricamente, esplendidamente
Richness, s. riqueza, opulencia. It. abundancia, fertilidade. **Richness, substancia**
Rickets, s. rachitis
Rickety, adj. doente de rachitis
Ricochet-battery, s. bateria de ricochet (t. mil.)
Ricture, s. fenda, abertura
To Rid, va. libertar, livrar, desembaraçar
To rid, arruinar, destruir
Riddance, s. livramento
Riddle, s. enigma, adivinhação
To Riddle, va. adivinhar, passar por uma ciranda; **vn.** fallar ambiguamente ou por enigmas
Riddlingly, adv. ambiguamente

Ride, *s.* passeio à cavallo ou em carruagem
To Ride, *vn.* cavalgar, andar à cavallo, andar em coche, carro, &c.
To ride, saber manejar um cavallo. *To ride at anchor*, estar ancorado. *To ride*, navegar.
To ride, sustentar-se, ou estribar-se em alguma coisa
To Ride, *va.* governar com insolencia
Rideau, *s.* cortina (*t. de fort.*)
Rider, *s.* cavalleiro, picador. *Riders*, prodigios do porão (*t. naut.*)
Ridge, *s.* espinhaço, lombo, espigão, cume. *It.* serra, cordilheira.
A ridge-tile, algeroz de telhado
To Ridge, *va.* fazer regos
Ridgling, or **Ridgel**, *s.* animal meio capado
Ridgy, *adj.* aguçado
Ridicule, *s.* zombaria, ridicularia
To Ridicule, *va.* ridiculizar
Ridiculous, *adj.* ridiculo
Ridiculously, *adj.* ridiculamente
Ridiculousness, *s.* ridicularia
Riding, *part. a.* ancorado, fundeado. *It.* empregado em diligencias a cavallo. *It. s.* districto
Riding-coat, *s.* reguingote
Riding-hood, *s.* casta de capuz
Riding-habit, *s.* vestido de campo (*de senhora*)
Riding-house, *s.* pica-deiro
Ris, *s.* cento
Rife, *adj.* predominante,

commum (*fallando de peste*)
Rifely, *adv.* geralmente
Rifeness, *s.* quantidade (*de doenças*)
Riff-raff, *s.* refugio, rebotalho, sobejo [rugar]
To Rifle, *va.* roubar, en-
Rifler, *s.* salteador
Rift, *s.* greta, racha, fenda
To Rift, *va.* rachar, abrir, fender; *vn.* arrebentar, abrir-se. *It.* arrotar
Rig, *s.* puta. *Rig*, cume de um monte, engano, peça
To Rig, *va.* vestir, ataviar, preparar. *It.* brincar, prestar
Rigation, *s.* regadura
Rigging, *s.* maçame, cordoalha
Riggish, *adj.* descocado, luxurioso
To Riggle, *vn.* encolher-se, dobrar-se
Right, *adj.* direito. *Right*, justo, racional. *Right*, direito, não esquerdo. *Right*, verdadeiro, legitimo. *Right*, mero, puro. *Right*, são, bom. *Right*, perpendicular. *Right*, interj. bem! assim he! *Very right!* muito bem!
Right, *adv.* bem, verdadeiramente
Right, *s.* justiça, equidade, autoridade, poder, prerogativa. *Right*, jus, direito
To Right, *va.* fazer justiça
Righteous, *adj.* justo, honrado, virtuoso, recto
Righteously, *adv.* rectamente
Righteousness, *s.* rectidão

Rightful, *adj.* recto, justo [mente]
Rightfully, *adv.* rectamente
Rightfulness, *s.* rectidão, rectitude
Rightly, *adv.* rectamente, justamente, directamente
Rightness, *s.* rectidão
Rigid, *adj.* inflexivel.
Rigid, rigido, severo, austero, cruel
Rigidity, *s.* inflexibilidade, rigor, severidade
Rigidly, *adv.* severamente
Rigidness, *s. v.* Rigidity
Riglet, or **Roglet**, *s.* (*t. de impres.*) regreta
Rigol, *s.* circulo, diadema
Rigour, *s.* rigor, dureza, crueldade
Rigourist, *s.* rigorista
Rigorous, *adj.* rigoroso
Rigorously, *adv.* rigorosamente
Rigorousness, *s.* rigor, severidade
Rill, *s.* ribeirinho
To Rill, *vn.* correr, como um ribeirinho
Rillet, *s. v.* Rill
Rilly, *adj.* cheio de ribeiros
Rim, *s.* a borda, extremidade
Rima, *s.* fenda, racha, abertura. *Rima* (*t. cir.*) rima
Rime, *s.* geada
To Rime, *vn.* gear, congelar-se
To Rimple, *va. v.* **To Crumple**
Rimny, *adj.* ennevoado
Rind, *s.* a casca, cortiça
To Rind, *va.* escascar, on descascar
Rindy, *adj.* cascudo
Ring, *s.* circulo. *It.* argola. *It.* anel. *Bar-*

rings, arrecadas, brin-
cas. Ring, som, re-
pique

To Ring, *vn.* repicar,
tocar (*sinos*) cercar,
rodear, ornar com
anéis; *vn.* soar, retam-
bar. It. retinir

Ring-bone, *s.* casta de
unheiro (*nos cavallos*)

Ring-dove, *s.* o pombo
trocaz

Ringier, *s.* sineiro

Ringleader, *s.* cabeça
de motim

Ringlet, *s.* argolinha.
It. volta. It. anel de
cabello

Ring-streaked, *adj.* que
tem malhas circulares

Ringworm, *s.* impigem

To Rinse, *va.* lavar,
enxaguar

Rinse, *s.* lavadeiro, —ra,
fem.

Riot, *s.* bebesteira,
tumulto, motim

To Riot, *vn.* amotinar.
It. depravar-se, estra-
gar-se

Rioter, *s.* dissoluto,
amotinador

Riotous, *adj.* dissoluto.
It. sedicioso, amoti-
nador

Riotously, *adv.* sedi-
ciosamente

Riotousness, *s.* dissolução

To Rip, *va.* descozer.
It. escalar, abrir, re-
novar

Ripe, *adj.* maduro, sa-
zonado, perfeito, con-
sumado

To Ripe, or To Ripen,
va. madurecer; *va.*
fazer madurecer, fa-
zurar

Ripely, *adv.* madura-
mente

Ripeness, *s.* madureza,
perfecção

Ripiera, *spl.* pisadões
ou peixeiros

Ripping-iron, *s.* (*t.*
naul.) mauncho

Ripple, *s.* ripas

To Ripple, *va.* lavar,
murmurar, correr, (*a*
agua) ripar

Rise, *s.* levantamento,
elevação, alto

To Rise, *vn.* levantar-se,
erguer-se. It. nacer or
creacer, medrar, subir,
rebellar-se, resuscitar,
resurgir, levantar-se
contra

Risen, *s.* o que se le-
vanta. Early riser,
 madrugador

Risibility, *s.* risibilidade

Risible, *adj.* risível.

It. ridiculo

Risibleness, *s.* v. Risi-

Rising, *s.* a acção de
levantar; ascensão,
aumento, o nascer do
sol. Rising, insurrei-
ção, rebellião

Risk, *s.* risco, perigo

To Risk, *va.* arriscar

Riskier, *s.* arriscador

Rite, *s.* rito

Ritornello, *s.* ritornello

Ritual, *adj.* ritual

Ritual, *s.* ritual

Ritualist, *s.* ritualista

Rivage, *s.* ribeira

Rival, *s.* rival, compe-

tidor, emulo

Rival, *adj.* rival

To Rival, *va.* competir,
emular

Rivalry, Rivalry, Ri-
valsy, or Rivalship, *s.*
competencia, emula-
ção, rivalidade

To Rive, *va.* rachar,
abrir, despedaçar; *vn.*
rachar-se, abrir-se, des-
pedaçar-se

To Rivel, *va.* engulhar,
murchar

River, *s.* rio, ribeira

River-dragon, *s.* es-
cadillo

River-horse, *s.* hippo-
potamo

Rivet, *s.* galo (*instr.*)

To Rivet, *va.* engular,
rebitar. It. fazer fixa,
estavel, firmar

Rivulet, *s.* regato, ri-
beirinho

Rix-dollar, *s.* (*moeda*)

Road, *s.* peixe

Road, *s.* estrada, es-
minho. Road, *adv.*
anchagem. Road,
excursão, jornada

Roam, *s.* vagação

To Roam, *va.* errar,
vagar; *va.* correr

Roamer, *s.* vagando

Roam, *adj.* rumo, rumo

Roar, *s.* rugido, brui-
do, grito, brado, bala,
estrondo

To Roar, *vn.* regir,
bramar, gritar, balar,
gemer, bramar, rouir

Roary, *adj.* ervalhado

To Roast, *va.* assar

Rob, *s.* arrebo, roubo

To Rob, *va.* roubar,
furtar

Robber, *s.* ladão, rou-
bador

Robbery, *s.* roubo, furto

Robbins, *s.* (*t.* *naul.*)
envergues

To Robe, *va.* vestir de
gala

Robe, *s.* manto, toa,
vestidura

Robin-redbreast, *s.* jo-
ro

Roborantia, *s.* roba-
rantes

Roborean, or Roborean,
adj. de cavallos ou
pertencendo a elle

Robust, or Robustness,
adj. robusto

Robustness, *adj.*
robustez

Robustly, *adv.* robustamente [força]
Robustness, *s.* vigor,
Rocambole, *s.* alho
Rochet, *s.* roquete
Rock-alum, *s.* pedrume de rocha, foguete
Rock, *s.* rocha, rochedo, penhasco, penha, roca.
Rock-oil, petroleo
To Rock, *va.* abalar, embalar; *vn.* abalar-se, tremer
Rocker, *s.* embalador
Rocket, *s.* foguete
Rockishness, *s.* penedia
Rockless, *adj.* sem penedias
Rock-ruby, *s.* especie de granada
Rock-salt, *s.* sal mineral
Rockwerk, *s.* lavor grotesco
Rocky, *adj.* cheio de penedias. **Rocky**, endurecido, inflexivel, empedernido
Rocou, **Roucou** or **Rocoe**, *s.* urucú
Rod, *s.* verga, vara, especie de cetro.
Angling-rod, cana de pescar. **Rod**, disciplinos. **A rod**, (medida)
Rodge, *s.* ave aquatica
Rodemontado, or **Rodemontado**, *s.* fanfarrice, ralho, barbata
To Rodemontado, *vn.* blazonar, ralhar, barbatar, roncar
Roe, *s.* gazella. It. ovas de peixe
Regal, *adj.* regal
Regation, *s.* ladainha, peccas
Regue, *s.* mareto, velhaco, ladrao, vagabundo vadio
To Regue, *vn.* errar, vagar, brincar, zombar, ralhacoeira

Reguary, velhacaria
Rogueship, *s.* velhacaria
Roguish, *adj.* vagabundo, velhaco
Roguishly, *adv.* velhacamente
Roguishness, *s.* v. Rogueship
Roguy, *s.* *adj.* velhaco
To Roist, or **Reister**, *vn.* portar-se ou obrar com insolencia, blazonar
Roister, or **Reisterer**, *s.* fanfarrão
Roll, *s.* rolo, lista, catalogo, chronica, historia, rasoura. **Rolls**, registros, archivio, procuração, poder.
Roll, cilindro. **Roll**, paesinho
To Roll, *va.* rodar, girar, enrolar, envolver, revolver-se, fazer rolos; *vn.* girar, rodar, mover-se circularmente, revolver-se, dar voltas, relar, enrolar-se, fluctuar, balançar
Roller, *s.* atadura, cinto faxa, rolha, lanca-deira, cilindro
Rolling-pin, *s.* rolo
Rolling-press, *s.* cilindros de impressores
Rollypoly, *s.* (jogo)
Romage, or **Rumage**, *s.* busca pesquisa estroada
Roman, *adj.* Romano
Romance, *s.* Romance
To Romance, *vn.* mentir
Romancer, *s.* noveleiro
Romancist, *s.* romancista [nizar]
To Romanize, *va.* latinizar
Romantic, *adj.* romantico
Romanticness, *s.* quixotaria
Rome, *s.* Roma

Romish, *adj.* papal
Romp, *s.* raperiga bruta, brincos grosseiros
To Romp, *va.* brincar com grosseria
Rondeau, *s.* redondilha. It. rondó (t. mus.)
Romion, *s.* uma matalla
Rood, a quarto de um acre. **Rood**, cruz
Roof *s.* tecto
To Roof, *va.* cobrir, telhar. It. acolher
Rook, *s.* gralho, trapasseiro
To Rook, *vn.* enganar, furtar; *va.* roubar enganando
Rookery, *s.* viveiro de gralhos
Room, *s.* lugar, casa, sala, aposento, campo oportunidade
Roomage, *s.* lugar, espaço
Roominess, *s.* espaço
Roomy, *adj.* espaçoso
Roost, *s.* peiteiro
To Roost, *vn.* empoleirar-se
Root, *s.* raiz, origem principio
To Root, *vn.* arraigar, revolver; *va.* radicar, lançar raizes profundas
To root out, arrancar, desarraigar, extirpar
Rooted, *adj.* radicado
Rooty, *adj.* cheio de raizes [maroma]
Rope, *s.* corda, barão
To Rope, *vn.* engrossar, fazer fio (o vinho)
Rope-dancer, *s.* borlantium
Rope-maker, *s.* cordoeiro
Rope-trick, *s.* velhacaria que merces forza
Ropiness, or **Ropishness**, *s.* viscosidade
Ropy, *adj.* viscoso, grosso

Roquelaure *or* Roquelo, *s.* roquelaure
 Roration, *s.* orvalho
 Rorid, *adj.* orvalhado
 Roriferous, *adj.* rorifero
 Rorifluent, *or* Roriflu-
 ous, *adj.* id.
 Rorulent, *adj.* orval-
 hado
 Rosa-solis, *s.* rosa solis
 Rosade, *s.* especie de
 urchata
 Rosalgar, *s.* rosalgar
 Rosary, *s.* rosario
 Rose, *s.* rosa
 Roseate, *adj.* cheo de
 roseiras, rosado
 Rosed over, *adj.* rosado,
 corado
 Rosemary, *s.* rosmarinho
 Roset, *s.* cor roseta
 Rose-water, *s.* agoa
 rosada
 Rosid, *adj.* orvalhado
 Rosier, *s.* roseira
 Rosin, *or* Resin, *s.* resina
 To Rosin, *va.* enresinar
 Rosiny, *adj.* resinoso
 Rosland, *s.* mata pan-
 tanoso
 Rossel, *s.* terra ligeira
 ou leve
 Rostrated, *adj.* ornado
 com proas de navio
 Rostrum, *s.* bico das
 aves, o esporão dos
 navios (*chin.*), o cano
 do lambique
 Rosy, *adj.* rozeo, rosado
 Rot, *s.* ronha, morrinha
 To Rot, *vn.* apodrecer-se,
 corromper-se; *va.* apo-
 drear, corromper
 Rota, *s.* rota
 Rotan, *s.* carro
 Rotary, *adj.* que gira
 Rotation, *s.* rotação
 Rotator, *s.* rotador
 Rote, *s.* lira. It. oração
 de cego
 To Rote, *va.* decorar
 Rotten, *adj.* podre, cor-

rupto, fetido, infiel, falso,
 carcomido, purulento
 Rottenness, *s.* podridão
 Rotula, *s.* rotula
 Rotund, *adj.* rotundo
 Rotundity, *s.* rotun-
 didade
 Rotundo, *s.* rotundo
 Rouan, *s.* ruaõ
 Rouble, *s.* ruble
 Roucou, *s.* urucú
 To Rove, *va.* errar,
 andar vagabundo,
 vaguear; *vn.* correr,
 discorrer
 Rover, *s.* vagabundo,
 inconstante, pirata
 Rouge, *adj.* vermelho
 Rouge, *s.* rebique
 Rough, *adj.* aspero,
 escabroso, - desigual,
 grosseiro, descortez,
 bruto, violento, for-
 midavel, descomposto,
 desconcertado, sujo,
 soberbo, arrogante, in-
 solente, tempestuoso,
 desabrido, bravo
 Roughcast, *s.* molde,
 forma. It. rascunho
 To Roughcast, *va.* re-
 bocar, rascunhar, de-
 linear
 To Rough-draw, *va.* ras-
 cunhar, alinhar
 To Roughen, *va.* fazer
 aspero, escabroso; *vr.*
 fazer-se aspero esca-
 broso, &c.
 To Rough-hew, *va.* des-
 bastar. It. alinhar.
 Rough-hewn, *to*co,
 alinhavado, não polido
 Roughly, *adv.* aspera-
 mente, descortezmente
 Roughness, *s.* aspereza,
 rusticidade, rigor, so-
 veridade, desabrimento,
 bravura, violencia
 To Rough-work, *va.*
 trabalhar sem delica-
 deza

Rounce, *s.* manivella
 Round, *adj.* redondo,
 circular. It. cilindrico,
 sincero
 Round, *s.* circulo, volta,
 passeio, giro, revolução.
 Round, *turno* vez
 Round, *adv.* ao redor, *s.*
 roda, em roda, em re-
 dondo, em torno. It.
 circularmente, redon-
 damente
 Round, *prep.* a roda,
 ao redor
 To Round, *vn.* arredon-
 dar-se. It. rondar fal-
 lar em segredo
 To Round, *va.* cercar,
 rodear, voltear, circum-
 dar. It. redondear, ar-
 redondar. It. lavar de
 relevo, levantar
 Round-about, *adj.* am-
 plo, extenso, indirecto,
 largo
 Roundel, Roundelay,
or Rondeau, *s.* redon-
 dilha. It. figura, cir-
 cular
 Rounder, *s.* roda, cir-
 cunferencia
 Roundhead, *s.* puritano
 Roundish, *adj.* algum
 tanto redondo
 Roundly, *adv.* redonda-
 mente, com lisura,
 claramente. It. com
 vigor
 Roundness, *s.* redondeza.
 It. vigor, lisura, sin-
 ceridade
 To Rouse, *va.* excitar,
 estimular, incitar, pi-
 car. It. despertar, acor-
 dar, desencovar levan-
 tar (*animas*); *va.*
 despertar, acordar, le-
 vantar-se, mover-se,
 incitar-se, excitar-se
 Rouse, *s.* brinde, saude
 obrigada
 Rout, alboroto, multi-

daõ, algazara, conventiculo. *Rout*, rota, derrota
To Rout, *va.* derrotar, desbaratar, destroçar. *It.* focar
To Rout, *vn.* alborotar, amotinar, roncar
Route, *s.* estrada
Row, *s.* fileira. *It.* motim
To Row, *va. e n.* remar, vogar
Rowel, *s.* roseta da espora. *It.* sedanho
To Rowel, *va.* abrir um sedanho
Rower, *s.* remador, remeiro
Royal, *adj.* real, regio
Royalist, *s.* realista
To Royalize, *va.* dar realeza, realizar
Royally, *adv.* realmente, regiamente
Royalties, *s.* regalias
Royalty, *s.* realeza, realismo [roer
To Royme, *va.* morder
Roynish, *adj.* vil, rustico, grosseiro, rude
Rub, *s.* fricção. *It.* obstaculo, embaraço, empecilho, estorvo
To Rub, *va.* esfregar, alimpar, untar, roçar, almosaçar, retocar, polir, apagar, esfregando ou raspando, impedir, embaraçar, *vn.* roçar-se, lidar, labutar
Rubber, *s.* esfregador. *It.* rodilha, esfregaõ, grossa. *Rubber* (no jogo) rober. *Indian-rubber*, goma elastica ou borracha
Rubbish, *s.* entulho, rebotalhos, refugos. *It.* cisco farrapos
Rubicund, *adj.* rubi-
eundo

Rubied, *adj.* arubinado
Rubific, *adj.* rubificante
To Rubify, *va.* fazer vermelho
Rubiginous, *adj.* ferrugento
Rubigo, *s.* ferrugem
Rubrica, *s.* rubrica, almagra
Rubrick, *s.* rubrica
Rubric, *adj.* vermelho
To Rubrick, *va.* rubricar
Rubriform, *adj.* vermelho
Ruby, *s.* rubim ou ruby.
Ruby, carbunculo (tumor)
Ruby, *adj.* de rubim
Ructation, *s.* arroto
Rudder, *s.* leme
Ruddiness, *s.* rubor
Ruddle, *s.* almagre
Ruddock, *s.* pintarroxo
Ruddy, *adj.* avermelhado. *Ruddy*, amarello
Rude, *s.* rude, grosseiro, brutal rustico, descortez, bayxo, vil, safio, mal morigerado, safaro, ou agreste. *It.* violento, tempestuoso. *It.* rude, ignorante, bisonho, inclemente. *It.* bruto, tosco
Rudely, *adv.* grosseiramente, violentamente
Rudeness, *s.* rudeza, grosseria, ignorancia, violencia. *It.* rigor, aspereza, desabrimento
Ruderary, *adj.* cousa de calça
Rudiments, *s.* rudimentos [mentar
Rudimental, *adj.* ele-
Rudmas, *s.* festa da Santa Cruz
Rue, *s.* arruda
To Rue, *va.* arrepender-se, magoar-se, lamentar condoer-se

Rueful, *adj.* sentido, triste funebre
Ruefully, *adv.* tristemente
Ruefulness, *s.* magoa sentimento, tristeza
Ruel-bone, *s.* rotula do joelho
Ruelle, *s.* roda de amigos
Ruff, *s.* manto de abanos, rufo
To Ruff, *vn.* (no jogo) cortar com trunfo
Ruffian, *s.* assassino ruflaõ
Ruffian, *adj.* brutal, malvado, desalmado
Ruffle, *s.* o punho da camisa. *It.* tumulto, alvoroto
To Ruffle, *va.* perturbar, inquietar, desordenar, confundir, encrespar fazer pregas; *vn.* crescer, augmentar-se, armar contendas, alvorotar, tremolar
Rug, *s.* picote, burel. *It.* cobertor. *It.* caõ d'agoa
Rugged, *adj.* escabroso, desigual. *It.* brutal, aspero, bravo, intratavel. *It.* tempestuoso, turbulento, violento, rugoso, hirsuto, cabelludo
Ruggedly, *adv.* aspera ou grosseiramente, v. *Rugged*
Ruggedness, *s.* aspereza, escabrosidade
Rugose, *adj.* rugoso
Rugoseness, or *Rugosity*, *s.* rugosidade
Ruin, *s.* ruina. *Ruins*, ruinas
To Ruin, *va.* destruir, demolir, arruinar, derubar; *vn.* arruinar-se, empobrecer
To Ruinate, *va.* arruinar

Ruination, *s.* ruína

Ruinous, *adj.* ruinoso, danoso

Ruinousness, *s.* arruinamento, ruína

Rule, *s.* regra, dictame, máxima, preceyto, dogma, principio. *It.* regoa

To Rule, *va.* reger, regular, estabelecer. *It.* mandar, governar, reger. *It.* manejar, governar-se, reger-se, regular-se

Ruler, *s.* governador. *It.* regoa

Rum, *s.* Cura de aldeia.

Rum, cachaça

Rumb or Rhumb, *s.* (*t. naut.*) rumo

To Rumble, *vn.* roncá, murmurar, rosnar, chiar

Rumbler, *s.* roncador

Rumbling, *s.* murmúrio

Rumen, *s.* rumidouro

Ruminant, *adj.* ruminante [nantes

Ruminants, *s.* rumi-
To Ruminare, *vn. e a.* ruminar, remoer, cuydar, e recuydar

Rumination, *s.* remoedura, rumiadura, reflexão

To Rummage, *va.* pesquisar, buscar, esquadriñar

Rummage, *s.* busca, pesquisa

Rummer, *s.* cope

Rumour, *s.* rumor, boato

To Rumour, *vn.* espalhar, publicar, divulgar

Rumourer, *s.* divulgador

Rump, *s.* rabadilha, anca, nedeças

Rumple, *s.* dobra, ruga

To Rumple, *va.* engro-

Rumpled, *adj.* engorvado, arrugado

Run, *s.* carreira, curso, cadencia processo

To Run, *vn. e a.* correr, voar, fugir, desvotar-se, fundir-se, desvanecer-se, passar-se, hir-se.

To run into debt, endividar-se. **To run on**, continuar, hir adiante, não cessar, escapar, fugir. **To run one's self out of breath**, esfaltar-se. **To run out of one's wits**, perder o juízo, endoudecer. **To run through**, trespassar, trespassar, atravessar. **To run to seed**, espigar. **To run**, mudar de cor. **To run mad**, endoudecer, dançar-se. **To run down a stag**, apanhar um veado depois de o ter fatigado. **To run a division**, gargantear, trinar a voz. **To run a hazard**, correr risco ou perigo. **To run a-ground**, encalhar; *vn.* **To run a ship a-ground** or *ashore*, encalhar ou dar à costa. **To run against**, chocar, abalroar. **To run counter**, oppor-se. **To run for it or scamper away**, escapar, fugir correndo. **To run at tilt**, justar. **To run at the ring**, correr a argolinha. **To run away with**, arrebatá, levar, alcançar. **To run to decay**, arruinar-se, cahir. **To run down with sweat**, escorrer em suor. **To run high**, crescer, augmentar-se. **To run over**, contar, relatar,

trabardar. **To run on heel over**, hira.

To run over, deubar, deytar, abaynar, precipitar, passar por cima.

To run, ser muito viçoso, lançar muito vergontas, ou muito renova, produzir. **To run into**, cahir em erros, desgraças, infortúnios, asneiras, &c.

To run into, influir, cooperar, ou contribuir.

To run, estribar-se, fundar-se. **To run into vices**, decair-se.

To run in with one, conformar-se. **To run out**, ser diluão, escarocer muito, dilatar-se, estragar, arruinar-se. **To run**, fustar, constanger, obrigar.

To run goods, passar fazendas por alto

Runagate, *s.* renegada, apostata, rebelde

Runaway, *s.* fugitiva, desertor

Rundle, *s.* degráo de uma escada de mado

Rundlet, *s.* barrilete, barrilinho

Rune, *s.* aqueducto

Rungs, *s.* pranchas do sobrado dos navios

Runic, *adj.* runico

Runnel, *s.* ribeirinho

Runner, *s.* correto, mensageiro, galga

Runnet or Rennet, *s.* coalho

Running, *s.* decamp, purgação, fluxo

Running, *adj.* corrente ou perenal, comedio

Running-rigging, manobra volante (*t. naut.*)

Runningly, *adv.* do corrido, correndo

Runnion, *s.* hump

vil, bazo, e depressivel
Rant, *s.* qualquer
 animal que nao cresce
 ou medra naturalmente,
 e fica sempre piqueno.

Rant, anaõ

Rapae or Roupie, *s.*
 rupia (moeda)

Rupert's drops, *s.* la-
 grimas, de vidro

Raption, *s.* rotura

Ruptory, *s.* septico, ou
 ruptorio

Rupture, *s.* ruptura,
 caustico. It. quebra-
 dura

To Rupture, *va.* arre-
 bentar, entourar, rom-
 per-se [aria

Rupture-wart, *s.* herni-
 -

Rural, *adj.* campestre,
 rustico

Ruricalist, *s.* camponez

Rurigenous, *adj.* cam-
 -poneo

Ruse, *s.* manha, arte

Rush, *s.* carreira re-
 -pendina

To Rush, *vn.* lançar-se,
 arregar-se. **To rush**

in, entrar com preci-
 -pitacão, acometer. **To**

rush out, hir-se pre-
 -cipitadamente

Rush, *s.* junco. **The**
sweetrush, coquinanto,
 junça [de junco

Rushiness, *s.* quantidade

Rushy, *adj.* juncozo

Rusk, *s.* biscoito

Russet, *adj.* pardo.

Russeting apple, casta
 de maçã

Russia, *s.* Russia.

Russia ou **Russia**

leather, couro de Mus-
 -covia

Russian, *adj.* russo

Rust, *s.* ferrugem

To Rust, *vn.* criar fer-
 -rugem, enferrujar-se

To Rust, *va.* enferrujar

Rustic, *adj.* rustico,
 camponez. It. brutal,
 rude. It. bom, simplez,
 sincero.

Rustical, *adj.* campees-
 -tre, rustico, brutal

Rustically, *adv.* rusti-
 -camente

Rusticalness, *s.* rusti-
 -cidade

To Rusticate, *vn.* morar
 ou assistir no campo

To Rusticate, *va.* des-
 -terrar para o campo

Rusticity, *s.* v. Rusti-
 -calness

Rustiness or Rust, *s.*
 ferrugem, ranço

To Rustle, *vn.* rugir

Rusty, *adj.* ferrugento

Rut, *s.* berra (cio). **Rut**,
 carril ou rodeyra

To Rut, *vn.* berrar (com
 a cio) [sivo

Ruthful, *adj.* compas-

Ruthfully, *adv.* com
 compaixão, piedosa-
 -mente

Ruthfulness, *s.* compax-
 -aõ, piedade

Ruthlessly, *adv.* inhu-
 -manamente, cruel-
 -mente

Ruthless, *adj.* cruel

Ruthlessness, *s.* cruel-
 -dade

Ruttier, *s.* roteiro

Rutting time, o tempo
 da berra

Ruttish, *adj.* luxurioso

Rye, *s.* centeo

S.

SABAISM, *s.* sabeismo

Sabaoth, *s.* exercitos

Sabbath, *s.* sabbado
 domingo (entre cris-
 -tãos)

Sabbath-breaker, *s.* um
 violador do sabado

Sabbath-breaking, *s.* vio-
 -lação do Sabado

Sabbatical or Sabbatic

adj. sabbatico

Sabbatism, *s.* sabbatismo

Sabine, *s.* sabina

Sable, *s.* sable

Sable, *s.* marta

Sable, *adj.* preto

Sabre, *s.* sabre

Sabulosity, *s.* sabulosi-
 -dade

Sabulous, *adj.* sabuloso

Saccade, *s.* soffreada

Sacerdotal, *adj.* sacer-
 -dotal

Sachel, *s.* taleigo

Sack, *s.* sacco

Sack, *s.* saque, pithagem

To sack, *va.* ensacar,
 saquear

Sackbut, *s.* sacabuxa
 (instr. mus.)

Sackcloth, *s.* panno de
 saccos. It. cilicio. It.

sacco

Sacker, *s.* saqueador

Sacking, *s.* sarapilheira

Sackposset, *s.* (bechida)

Sacrament, *s.* sacra-

mento, juramento

Sacramental, *adj.* sa-

cramental

Sacramentally, *adv.* sa-

cramentalmente

Sacred, *adj.* sagrado,

consagrado. It. in-

violavel

Sacredly, *adv.* inviola-

velmente [dade

Sacredness, *s.* santi-

Sacrificable, *adj.* sacri-

ficavel

Sacrificator, sacrificador

Sacrificatory, *adj.* sa-

crificatorio

Sacrifice, *s.* sacrificio

To Sacrifice, *va.* sa-

crificar

Sacrificer, *s.* sacrificador

Sacrificial, *adj.* relativo
 a sacrificio

Sacrilege, *s.* sacrilegio
Sacrilegious, *adj.* sacrilego [*crilegamente*]
Sacrilegiously, *adv.* sacrilegiamente
Sacring, *part.* sagração
Sacrist or Sacristan, *s.* sancristão
Sacristy, *s.* sancristia
Sacrum, *s.* (*t. anat.*) o osso sacro
Sad, *adj.* triste, sentido, pesoso, melancólico, perado, grave, serio, máo, roim. *Sad*, de cor escura
To Sadden, *va.* entristecer, escurecer
Saddle, *s.* sella
To Saddle, *va.* sellar, carregar
Saddle-maker, *s.* selleyro
Saddler, *s.* id.
Sad-iron or Smoothing-iron, *s.* ferro de engomar
Sadducees, *s.* Sadduceos
Sadducism, *s.* Sadduceismo
Sadly, *adv.* com tristeza, miseravelmente, lastimosamente. *Sadly*, muyto, excessivamente
Sadness, *s.* tristeza, magoa, melancolia. *It.* seriedade, gravidade
Safe, *adj.* salvo, livre de perigo, seguro
Safeconduct, *s.* salvo-conduto, passaporte
Safeguard, *s.* guarda, protecção, defesa.
Safeguard, passaporte, salvo-conduto
To Safeguard, *va.* guardar, proteger
Safely, *adv.* sem perigo; sem damno, seguramente
Safeness, *s.* segurança
Safety, *s.* id.
Safflower, *s.* açafrão
Saffron, *adj.* açafrado
Saffron, *s.* açafrão

To Sag, *va.* carregar
To Sag, *vn.* estar pendurado
Sagacious, *adj.* sagaz
Sagaciously, *adv.* sagazmente
Sagaciousness, *s.* v.
Sagacity, *s.* sagacidade
Sagapenum, *s.* sagapeno
Sagathee, *s.* (*estofa*)
Sage, *s.* salva [*grave*]
Sage, *adj.* prudente,
A Sage, *s.* filosofo, sabio
Sagely, *adv.* prudentemente [*gravidade*]
Sageness, *s.* prudencia,
Sagittal, *adj.* sagittal
Sagittarius or Sagittary, *s.* Sagittario
Sago, *s.* sagú [*zaga*]
Sago-tree, *s.* saqueiro,
Sagouin, *s.* saguim
Saick, *s.* (*embarcação*)
To Saigner, *va.* (*t. de fort.*) sangrar um dique, um fosso, &c.
Sail, *s.* vela de navio.
Sail, vela, navio. *Sail*, (*poet.*) *Taught-sails*, velas cheias. *To set sail*, fazer-se á vela. *To crowd sail*, *to carry a press of sail*, fazer força de vela
To Sail, *va.* navegar, andar á vela. *It.* voar
To Sail, *vn.* navegar, passar o mar. *It.* nadar
Sailer, *s.* ex. good sailer, veleiro
Sailor, *s.* marinheiro
Sail-yard, *s.* antena, (*verga*)
Sain-foin, *s.* Pípirigallo
Saint, *s.* santo
To Saint, *va.* canonizar
To Saint, *vn.* fazer de santo
Sainted, *adj.* canonizado, virtuoso, sagrado
Saint-like, *adj.* santamente

Saintly, *adj.* id.
Saintship, *s.* santidade
Sake, *s.* respeyto, amor, amor
Saker, *s.* sacre
Sal, *s.* sal (*t. pharm.*)
Salacious, *adj.* libidinoso, lascivo
Salaciously, *adv.* libidinosa
Salacity, *s.* luxuria, lascivia
Salad, *s.* salada
Salamander, *s.* salamandra
Salamandrine, *adj.* salamandrino
Sal-ammoniac, *s.* sal ammoniaco
Salary, *s.* salario
Sale, *s.* venda, almôda, leilão
Saleable, *adj.* vendavel
Saleable, *adv.* a modo, ou por modo de venda, como cousa vendida
Salebrous, *adj.* aspero, pedregoso, fragoso, escabroso
Salep, *s.* salepo (*raiz*)
Salesman, *s.* algibebe
Sale work, *s.* obra de carregação
The Salic law, a ley salica
Salient, *adj.* que salta
Saline, *adj.* salino
Salinous, *id.*
Saliva, *s.* saliva
Salival or Salivary, *adj.* salival ou salivar
Salivarious, *adj.* salivar
To Salivate, *va.* salivar
Salivation, *s.* salivação
Salivous, *adj.* salivoso
Sallow, *adj.* pallido, desmayado
Sallow-tree, *s.* salgueyro
Sallowness, *s.* pallidez
Sally, *s.* sahida, correria. *Sally*, rapaziada, extravagancia

To Sally, vn. sair fazer sortidas
Sally-port, s. a porta por onde se faz a sortida [fada
Salmagundi, s. moxine
Salinon, s. salmaõ
Salpicon, s. salpiçaõ
Salsaparilla, s. salsaparrilha
Saloon, s. salaõ
Salso-acid, adj. salsoacido [suginoso
Salsuginous, adj. sal-
Salt, s. sal
Salt, adj. salgado
To Salt, va. salgar
Saltant, adj. saltante
Saltation, s. dansa. It. palpitaçaõ
Saltcat, s. pedra de sal
Saltceller, s. saleiro
Salted, adj. salgado
Salter, s. salgador. It. mercador de saes
Saltern, s. salina
Saltinbanco, s. saltimbanco
Saltish, adj. algum tanto salgado
Saltless, adj. sem sal, desenxabido
Saltness, s. salugem
Saltpetre, s. salitre, nitro
Salvability, s. possibilidade de salvar-se
Salvable, adj. que pode salvar-se
Salvatilla, s. (t. anat.) salvatella
Salvation, s. salvaçaõ
Salubrious, adj. salubre
Salubrity, s. salubridade
Salve, s. emplastro
To Salve, va. emplastar, remediar, salvar, saudar
Salver, s. salva
Salvo, s. excepçaõ; res-
 tricçaõ. It. desculpa
Salutariness, s. salubri-
 dade

Salutary, adj. salubre, salutar
Salutation, s. saudaçaõ
Salutadores, s. saluda-
 dores
Salute, s. saudaçaõ.
Salute (t. mil.) salva
To Salute, va. salvar, saudar, beijar
Saluter, s. saudador
Salutiferous, adj. sa-
 lutifero
Same, adj. mesmo
Sameness, s. mesmei-
 dade, identidade
Samlet, s. salmonet
Samp, s. paõ de milho
Samphire or Sampier, s. perexil
Sample, s. amostra
Sampler, s. padraõ
Sanable, adj. curavel
Sanation, s. a acçaõ de curar
Sanative, adj. sanativo
Sanativeness, s. virtude, sanativa
Sanctification, s. sancti-
 ficaçaõ [ficado
Sanctified, adj. sancti-
Sanctifier, s. sanctifi-
 cador
To Sanctify, va. sanc-
 tificar [ficação
Sanctifying, s. sancti-
Sanctimonious, adj. santarraõ
Sanctimony, s. sancti-
 dade, austeridade, es-
 crupulosa
Sanction, s. ratificaçaõ
Sanctitude, s. sanctidade
Sanctity, s. sanctidade
To Sanctuarise, va. me-
 ter em sagrado
Sanctuary, s. sanctuario, amparo, protecçaõ
Sand, s. arêa
Sandal, s. sandalia
Sandarach, s. sandaraca
Sandblind, adj. peticego encataratado

Sanded, adj. areado
Sanders, s. sandalo
Sand-heat or Sand-bath, s. (t. chim.) banho de areia
Sandish, adj. arenoso
Sandy, adj. areento
Sane, adj. saõ, sadio
**Sanguiferous, adj, san-
 guifero**
Sanguification, s. san-
 guificaçaõ
Sanguifier, s. sangui-
 ficador [ficar
To Sanguify, vn. sangui-
Sanguinary, adj. san-
 guinario
Sanguinary, s. sanguinha
Sanguine, adj. san-
 guineo
Sanguine, s. a cor de sangue
Sanguineness, s. desejo, ansia, sanguinidade
Sanguineous, adj. san-
 guineo
Sanguinity, s. v. San-
 guineness
Sanguinolent, adj. san-
 guinolento, sanguinario
Sanies, s. sanies
Sanious, adj. sanioso
Sanity, s. sanidade
Sans, prep. sem
Sap, s. succo
To Sap, va. e n. solapar
Sapan, s. sapan
Sap-green, s. verde bexiga
Sapid, adj. saboroso, picante ao gosto
Sapidness, or Sapidity, s. sabor picante
Sapience, s. sapiencia, sabedoria
Sapient, adj. sapiente
Sapless, adj. secco, sem succo
Sapling, s. enxerto, novo
**Saponaceous or Sapo-
 nary, adj.** saponaceo

Sapor, *s.* sabor
 Sapper, *s.* sappador, ou mineiro
 Sapphic, *adj.* sapphico
 Sapphire or Saphire, *s.* safira
 Sappiness, *s.* succosidade
 Sappy, *adj.* sucooso
 Saraband, *s.* sarabanda
 Saracens, *s.* Sarracenos
 Sarcasm, *s.* sarcasmo
 Sarcastical, or Sarcastic, *adj.* mordaz, picante
 Sarcenet. *s.* especie de tafetá
 To Sarcle, *va.* sachar, cavar
 Sarcocole, *s.* sarcocole
 Sarcocolla, *s.* sarcocolla
 Sarcoma, *s.* sarcoma
 Sarcophagous, *adj.* sarcophago
 Sarcophagy, *s.* sarcophagia
 Sarcotic, *s.* sarcotico
 Sardel, Sardine stone or Sardins, *s.* sardio
 Sardonian, *adj.* sardonico
 Sardonix, *s.* sardonica
 Sargazo, *s.* sargaço, rinha
 Sargus, *s.* sargo
 Sark, *s.* tubarão
 Sarn, *s.* calçada de pedras
 Sarplar, *s.* — of wool, meio saco de lã
 Sarplier, *s.* serapilheira
 Sarsaparilla, *s.* salsaparilha [una
 Sarsae, *s.* peneyra muyto
 To Sarse, *va.* peneyrar
 Sart, *s.* roça
 Sash, *s.* cinta, cingidouro
 Sassafras, *s.* sassafraz
 Sasse, *s.* comporta
 Satan, *s.* satanaz
 Satanical or Satanic, *adj.* diabolico, infernal
 Satchel, *s.* gorro
 To Sate, *va.* fartar

Satellite, *s.* satellite
 Satellitious, *adj.* (*s.* astron.) dos satellites
 To Satisfate, *va.* saciar, satisfazer, fartar
 Satiety, *s.* saciedade
 Satinet, *s.* satim papel
 Satin, *s.* satim
 Satire, *s.* satyra
 Satirical, *adj.* satyrico, mordaz, picante
 Satirically, *adv.* de um modo satyrico
 Satirist, *s.* satirico
 To Satirize, *va.* satyriizar
 Satisfaction, *s.* satisfação
 Satisfactive, *v.* Satisfactory [fatoriamente
 Satisfactorily, *adv.* satisfactoriness, *s.* fculdade de satisfazer
 Satisfactory, *adj.* satisfactorio
 To Satisfy, *va.* satisfazer, contentar, convencer; *va.* pagar
 Satisfying, *adj.* satisfactorio
 Sative, *adj.* sativo
 Satrap, *s.* satrapa
 Satrapy, *s.* governo de um satrapa
 Saturable, *adj.* saturavel
 Saturant, *adj.* saturante
 To Saturate, *va.* saturar, impregnar
 Saturated, *adj.* saturado, empenhado
 Saturation, *s.* saturação
 Saturday, *s.* Sabado
 Saturity, *s.* saciedade
 Saturn, *s.* Saturno
 Saturnalia, *s.* Saturnaes
 Saturnine, *adj.* saturno, triste
 Satyr, *s.* satyro
 Satyriasis, *s.* pollução
 Savadilloe, *s.* cevadilha
 Savage, *adj.* selvagem, bravo, cruel, barbaço, selvatico
 Savage, *s.* selvagem

To Savage, *va.* esphatecor [mente
 Savagely, *adv.* cruel
 Savageness, *s.* crueldade, brutalidade, feroza
 Savagery, *s.* crueldade, brutalidade
 Savanna, *s.* pastos
 Sauce, *s.* molho
 To Sauce, *va.* deitar molho, saborear, adobar
 Sauceron, *s.* petulante, desmorado
 Saucenpan, *s.* panela
 Saucer, *s.* pires
 Saucily, *adv.* com petulancia
 Sauciness, *s.* desseo, impudencia
 Saucisse, *s.* salchicha
 Saucisson, *s.* salchicha
 Saucy, *adj.* desavergonhado, descarado, petulante, impudente, des-cocado, atrevido
 Save, *adv.* salvo, excepto, fora, menos
 To Save, *va.* custar menos, ser mais barato
 To Save, *va.* salvar, livrar, poupar, fechar, guardar [figural
 Save-all, *s.* cesta de cozer
 Saver, *s.* poupador, *v.* To Save
 Savin, *s.* sabina
 Saving, *adj.* poupador
 Saring, *adv.* excepto, salvo, senão, fora, menos, salvante
 Savingly, *adv.* pacamente, com frugalidade
 Savingness, *s.* frugalidade, parcimonia
 Saviour, *s.* Salvador
 To Sauter. *va.* sacatear
 Savonet, *s.* sabonete
 Savory, *s.* segurelha (erva)
 Savour, *s.* cheiro, sabor, gosto

To Savour, va. e a. sa-
ber. It. *cheyar*, exha-
lar, parecer, saborear,
gostar de alguma coisa
Savourily, adv. com
gosto
Savouriness, s. bom
gosto ou sabor. It. *bom*
cheyro
Savoury, adj. saboroso,
gostoso, agradável chey-
roso [yana
Savoy, s. couve sabo-
Sausage, s. linguiça
Saw s. serra. Sawdust,
serradura (faréllo de
serra). Hand-saw,
serrote. Pit-saw, serra
de braços
To Saw, va. serrar
Sawer or Sawyer, s.
serrador
Saw-wort, s. serratula
Saxifrage, s. saxifragia
To Say, va. dizer, alle-
gar; va. dizer, fallar
Say, s. falla, arenga, dis-
curso, pratica
Saying, s. sentença, di-
to, maxima proverbio
Scab, s. sarna, morrinha.
It. bostella
Scabbard, s. a bainha da
espada [sarnento
Scabbed, or Scabby, adj.
Scabbedness, or Scabbi-
ness, s. sarnosidade
Scabby, adj. v. Scabious
Scabidous, adj. sarnento
Scabious, s. escabiosa
Scabrous, adj. escabroso
Scabrouness, s. escabro-
sidade
Scaffold, s. cadafalso,
palanque
To Scaffold, va. fazer
cadafalsos
Scaffoldage, s. tablado
Scaffolding, s. cadafalso,
andaime ou palanque
Scalade, or Scalado, s.
escala ou escalada

Scald, s. timba
Scald, adj. tinboso
To Scald, va. escaldar
Scaldhead, s. timba
Scale, s. balança; libra
(signo) escama, escada,
escalada. Scale, serie,
ordem, gradação, esca-
la medida ou petipe.
Scale, lamina, escama.
Scale of music, gamma.
Scale-beam, travessaõ
da ballança
To Scale, va. escalar,
pezar, escamar, raspar
Scaled, adj. escamigero
Scalene, s. scaleno
Scalin, s. (moeda)
Scaliness, s. escamosi-
dade
Scall-pated, or Scalled,
adj. tinboso
Scallion, s. ascalonia
(cebola d')
Scallop, s. (marisco)
Scalp, s. o craneo, peri-
craneo
To Scalp, va. estofar, o
craneo
Scalpel, s. escalpelo
Soaly, adj. escumoso ou
escamigero
To Seamble, va. ser in-
quieto ou turbulento,
arrebatar
To Seamble, va. v. To
mangle
Seambler, s. tremetido
Scammony, s. escamo-
nea
To Scamper or To
Scamper away, va.
abalar, irse embora
To Scan, va. examinar
miudamente, escrutar
Scandal, s. escandalo
To Scandal, va. diffamar
To Scandalize, va. escan-
dalizar. It. diffamar
Scandalous, adj. escan-
daloso, verzonhoso, in-
fama, vil, ignominioso

Scandalously, adv. es-
candalosamente
Scandalousness, s. quali-
dade escandalosa
Scanned, adj. exami-
nado
Scansion, s. medição dos
versos
Scant, adj. escasso, apor-
tado, parco, frugal,
pouco
Scant, adv. apenas
To Scant, va. diminuir,
estreitar, escacear
Scantly, adv. escassa-
mente
Scantiness, s. estreiteza
escacez
Scantlet, s. pedacinho,
pouquidade
Scantling, s. pequena
quantidade, uma certa
porção, escantilhaõ
Scantly, adv. apenas
Scantness, s. pequenez
Scanty, adj. estreito,
apertado, frugal, parco,
escasso
Scape, s. escapula, des-
culpa, effugio, subter-
fugio. It. peido
To Scape, va. evitar,
fugir; va. escapar,
fugir
Scapula, s. omoplate,
espadaõ
Scapular or Scapulary,
adj. pertencente as es-
padoas
Scapulary, s. escapulario
Scar, s. cicatriz, oca-
tura. It. rochedo alcan-
tilado
To Scar, va. retalhar
Scarab, s. escaravelho
Scaramouch, s. boubo-
bufo
Scarce, adj. raro, escasso
Scarce or Scarcely, adv.
apenas. It. com diffi-
culdade
Scarceness or Scarcity,

Scientific, *adj.* scientífico
 Scientific, *adj.* Id.
 Scientifically, *adv.* scientíficamente
 Scillitic, *adj.* scillítica
 Scimitar, *s.* cimitarra
 To Scintillate, *va.* scintillar
 Scintillation, *s.* scintilação
 Snob, *s.* um pedante
 Snobbish, *adj.* superficial
 Snout, *s.* garfo (*t. de gricul.*)
 Snoutily, *Scirrous*,
 Scirrhous, veja-se com ch.
 Scissor, *v.* Scissor
 Scissor, *s.* tesoura, ou zoura
 Scissure, *s.* fenda, racha
 Scissure, *s.* rachadura
 Scissure, *s.* esclerótica
 Scissure, *s.* zombaria, escarneio
 Scoff, *vn.* zombar, carnecer, desprezar
 Scoffer, *s.* escarnecedor, zombador
 Scoff, *s.* linguareira
 Scoffer, *s.* filho de mau genio, zateira
 Scold, *vn.* pelear, chibir, reprehender
 Scolding, *adj.* que pelear, zateira, &c.
 Scold, *s.* scolodra
 Scold, *s.* boubo
 Scold, *s.* baluarte, caia, placa. It. multa
 Sconce, *va.* faltar, faltar
 Sconce, *s.* bartidouro, escada golpe
 Scoop, *va.* vasar, tirar fora. To Scoop,
 avar, cavar
 Scoop, *s.* scopa, alvo, liberdade. It. desa-

foro. Scope, lugar, espaço
 Scorbatical or Scorbatic, *adj.* scorbutico
 To Scorch, *va.* chamuscar, queimar; *vn.* chamuscar-se, queimar-se
 Scorching, *adj.* ardente
 Scordion or Scordium, *s.* scordio ou escordio
 Score, *s.* vinte
 Score, *s.* conta. It. corte, golpe. Score, respeito, causa, amor.
 Score, talha (*t. mus.*)
 Score, *s.* risca de pena
 To Score, *vn.* cartegar. It. marcar, tirando uma risca, raya ou linha. It. attribuir, imputar
 Scorer, *s.* marcador
 Scoria, *s.* escoria
 Scorious, *adj.* impuro, que tem fezes
 Scorn, *s.* desprezo, escarneio, desdém
 To Scorn, *va. e n.* desprezar, escarnecer, desdenhar
 Scorn, *s.* escarnecedor
 Scornful, *adj.* insolente, desdenhoso
 Scornfully, *adv.* com desprezo, com desdém
 Scorpion, *s.* escorpião
 Scornozera, *s.* escorcioneira (*erva*)
 Scot, *s.* parte, escote, porção. It. escocoz
 To Scotch, *va.* retalhar, dar golpes ao comprido
 Scotch, *s.* golpe
 Scotch, *adj.* Escocoz.
 Scotch-fiddle, sarna
 Scotomy, *s.* escotomia
 Scovel, *s.* vasculho
 Scoundrel, *s.* maroto, velhaco
 To Scour, *va. & n.* esfregar, alimpar, açacalar, lavar, perseguir, bran-

quear, desterrar, purgar com violência, fugir com velocidade, &c.
 Scourer, *s.* lavadeiro. It. purga violenta. It. corredor veloz
 Scourge, *s.* açoute (*metaph.*) açoute, flagello, castigo
 To Scourge, *va.* açoutar, flagellar. It. castigar
 Scourger, *s.* flagelador
 To Scourse, *va.* trocar, cambiar
 Scout, *s.* batedor, corredor de exercito
 To Scout, *vn.* correr, ou bater a campanha
 To Scowl, fazer carranca
 Scowl, *s.* carranca
 Scowlingly, *adv.* com carranca
 To Scrabble, *vn.* arranhar. It. apalpar, andar ás apalpadelas
 Scrag, *s.* pesoço de carneiro
 Scraggedness, *s.* magreza
 Scragginess, *Id.*
 Scraggy, *adj.* escanifrado, magro, macilento
 Scraggily, *adv.* macilentemente
 Scramble or Scrambling, *s.* rebatinhas
 To Scramble, *vn.* arrepanhar, andar as rebatinhas. It. trepar
 Scrambler, *s.* arrepanhador, agarrador
 To Scranch, *va.* trincar
 Scranne, *adj.* pobre
 Scrap, *s.* fragmento, migalha pedacinho
 Scrape, *s.* aperto, necessidade
 To Scrape, *va. e n.* raspar, lidar, labutar, trabalhar. To Scrape, zangarrear, arunhar, esgaravatar, focar, revolver, raspar

s. falta, penuria, minigoa [tia
Scarcity, s. rareza, cires-
To Scare, va. espantar, amedrontar
Scare-crow, s. espantalho
Scarf, s. manta
To Scarf, va. usar manta, ou cossa alguma solta sobre os ombros
Scarskin, s. epiderma ou cuticula
Scarification, s. sarjadura
Scarificator, s. sarjador
Scarifier, s. id.
To Scarify, va. sarjar, sarrafaçar
Scarifying, s. sarjadura
Scarlet, s. escarlata
Scarlet, adj. escarlate
Scarlet-fever s. escariatina
Scarlet-oak, s. a azinheyra
Scarmage or Scarmoge, v. Skirmish
Scarp, s. escarpa
Scatch, s. escarcha
To Scatch, v. To Trig
Scatches, v. Stilts
Scato, s. lixa
Scate, s. chapim para resvalar no caramelo
To Scate, vn. resvalar, ou escorregar nos caramelos
Scatebrous, adj. cheo de fontes
Scath, s. destruição, ruína, mal, damno, prejuizo
To Scath, va. destruir, arruinar
Scathful, adj. destrutivo
To Scatter, va. espalhar. It. dissipar; vn. dissipar-se, espalhar-se, difundir-se
Scatteringly, adv. uns

aqui, outros ali, espalhadamente
Scatterling, s. vadio, vagabundo
Scavenger, s. almotacel da limpeza
Scelerat, s. scelerato, facinoroso
Scene, s. scena, espectáculo
Scenery, s. apparencia, scenario
Scenic or Scenical, adj. scenico
Scenographical, adj. scenographico
Scenography, s. scenographia
Scent, s. olfacto, cheyro
To Scent, va. cheyrar. It. perfumar
Scentless, adj. sem cheyro
Sceptre, s. sceptro
Sceptic or Skeptic, s. sceptico
Sceptical or Skeptical, adj. sceptico
Scepticism or Skepticism, s. scepticismo
Schedule, s. rol inventario. It. codicillo
Schematist, s. projectista
Scheme, s. systema. It. projecto, designio, plano
Scheuner, s. v. Schematist [dade
Schirrosity, s. scirrosi-
Schirrhou, adj. scirroso, ou escirroso
Schirrhous, scirro, ou scirrho
Schism, s. scisma
Schismatical, adj. scismatico
Schismatically, adv. a modo de scismatico
To Schismatize, va. fazer um schisma
Scholar, s. discipulo,

estudante, douto, classico, pedante
Scholar-like, or Scholarly, adv. doutamente
Scholarship, s. sciencia, doutrina, literatura, sabedoria
Scholastic, adj. escolastico [colastico
Scholastical, adj. es-
Scholastically, adv. escolasticamente
Scholiast, s.
Scholion or Scholium, s. escolio
Scholy, s. escolio
To Scholy, va. anotar escoliar
School, s. escola, collegio, universidade, estudo
School-divinity, theologia escolastica
To School, va. ensinar, instruir
School-boy, s. rapaz, ou menino da escola
School-fellow, s. coadescepulo
School-house, s. escola
School-man, s. escolastico
School-master, s. mestre de escola [tra
School-mistress, s. mes-
Schooled, adj. ensinada, instruido
Schooner, s. escuna
Sciagraphy or Sciography, s. sciographia
Sciamachia or Sciamachy, s. sciamachia
Sciamancy or Scioman- cy, s. sciomancia
Sciatherical or Sciath- ric, adj. gnomonico
Sciatic, adj. ciatico
Sciatica, s. ciatica, ou sciatica
Science, s. sciencia
Sciential, adj. scienti- fico

Scientific, *adj.* científico
 Scientific, *adj.* Id.
 Scientifically, *adv.* scienti-
 ficamente
 Scillitic, *adj.* scillitica
 Scimitar, *s.* cimitarra
 To Scintillate, *va.* scin-
 tilar
 Scintillation, *s.* scintil-
 lação
 Sciolist, *s.* um pedante
 Sciolous, *adj.* superfi-
 cial
 Scion, *s.* garfo (*t. de*
agricul.)
 Scirrosily, Scirrous,
 Scirrhous, veja-se com
 sch.
 Scissar, *v.* Scissor
 Scissor, *s.* tesoura, ou
 tizoura
 Scissure, *s.* fenda, racha
 ou rachadura
 Sclerotica, *s.* sclerotica
 Scoff, *s.* zombaria, es-
 carneo
 To Scoff, *vn.* zombar,
 escarnecer, desprezar
 Scoffer, *s.* escarnecedor,
 zombador
 Scold, *s.* lingnareira
 mulher de máo genio,
 regateira
 To Scold, *vn.* pelejar,
 renhir, reprehender
 Scolding, *adj.* que peleja
 grita, &c.
 Scolopendra, *s.* scolop-
 endra
 Soomm, *s.* boubo
 Sconce, *s.* baluarte, ca-
 beça, placa. *It.* multa
 To Sconce, *va.* fintar,
 multar
 Scoop, *s.* bartidouro,
 pancada golpe
 To Scoop, *va.* vasar,
 botar fora. *To Scoop,*
escavar, cavar
 Scope, *s.* scopa, alvo,
 fim, liberdade. *It.* desa-

foro. *Scope*, lugar, es-
 paço
 Scorbatical or Scorbu-
 tic, *adj.* scorbutico
 To Scorch, *va.* chamus-
 car, queimar; *vn.* cha-
 muscar-se, queimar-se
 Scorching, *adj.* ardente
 Scordion or Scordium,
s. scordio ou escordio
 Score, *s.* vinte
 Score, *s.* conta. *It.*
 corte, golpe. *Score*,
 respeyto, causa, amor.
Score, talha (*t. mus.*)
 tonilho, risca de penna
 To Score, *vn.* cartegar.
It. marcar, tirando
 uma risca, raya ou
 linha. *It.* attribuir, im-
 putar
 Scorer, *s.* marcador
 Scoria, *s.* escoria
 Scorious, *adj.* impuro,
 que tem fezes
 Scorn, *s.* desprezo, es-
 carneo, desdem
 To Scorn, *va. e n.* des-
 prezar, escarnecer, des-
 denhar
 Scornor, *s.* escarnecedor
 Scornful, *adj.* insolente,
 desdenhoso
 Scornfully, *adv.* com
 desprezo, com desdem
 Scorpion, *s.* escorpião
 Scornozer, *s.* escorcio-
 neira (*erva*)
 Scot, *s.* parte, escote,
 porção. *It.* escocez
 To Scotch, *va.* retalhar,
 dar golpes ao comprido
 Scotch, *s.* golpe
 Scotch, *adj.* Escocoz.
Scotch-fiddle, sarna
 Scotomy, *s.* escotomia
 Scovel, *s.* vasculho
 Scoundrel, *s.* maroto,
 velhaco
 To Scour, *va. & n.* esfre-
 gar, alimpar açacalar
 lavar, perseguir, bran-

quear, desterrar, pur-
 gar com violencia, fugir
 com velocidade, &c.
 Scourer, *s.* lavadeiro. *It.*
 purga violenta. *It.* cor-
 redor veloz
 Scourge, *s.* açoute (*me-*
taph.) açoute, flagello,
 castigo
 To Scourge, *va.* açoutar,
 flagellar. *It.* castigar
 Scourger, *s.* flagelador
 To Scourse, *va.* trocar
 cambiar
 Scout, *s.* batedor, corredor
 de exercito
 To Scout, *vn.* correr, ou
 bater a campanha
 To Scowl, fazer carranca
 Scowl, *s.* carranca
 Scowlingly, *adv.* com
 carranca
 To Scrabble, *vn.* arra-
 nhar. *It.* apalpar, andar
 ás apalpadelas
 Scrag, *s.* pesoço de car-
 neyro
 Scraggedness, *s.* magreza
 Scragginess, *Id.*
 Scraggy, *adj.* escaní-
 frado, magro, macilento
 Scraggily, *adv.* maci-
 lentamente
 Scramble or Scramb-
 ling, *s.* rebatinhas
 To Scramble, *vn.* arre-
 panhar, andar as reba-
 tinhas. *It.* trepar
 Scrambler, *s.* arrepanha-
 dor, agarrador
 To Scranch, *va.* trincar
 Scrannel, *adj.* pobre
 Scrap, *s.* fragmento, mi-
 galha pedacinho
 Scrape, *s.* aperto, neces-
 sidade
 To Scrape, *va. e n.* ras-
 par, lidar, labutar, tra-
 balhar. *To Scrape,*
 zangarrear, arunhar, es-
 garavatar, foçar, re-
 volver, raspar

Scrape-penny, *s.* forrêta
Scraper, *s.* raspador, avarento, arranhador (*de instrumentos*)
Scrap, *s.* hermafrodito
Scrat, *s.* hermaphrodita
Scratch, *s.* arranhadura, esfoladura, ou axe
To Scratch, *va.* arranhar, esgaravatar, coçar, raspar, borrar, riscar, apagar
Scratches, *s.* arestins
Scratchings, *spl.* torresmos
Scraw, *s.* superfície
Scrawl, *s.* garabulha, borroens, má letra
To Scrawl, *va.* escrever mal, fazer garabulhas, arrastar-se, engatinhar
Scrawler, *s.* o que faz garabulhas
Scray, *s.* casta de andorinha [chiar
To Scream, *vn.* ranger
Screaking, *s.* estridor
Screaking, *adj.* estridente
Scream, *s.* grito, alarido, clamor
To Scream, *vn.* vozear, vociferar, gritar, chirmar
Screaming, *s.* vociferação
Screaming, *adj.* clamoroso
Screech, *s.* grito
To Screech, *va.* crocitar
Screech-owl, *s.* curuja
Screen, *s.* anteparo, guardavento, amparo, abrigo, protecção. It. ciranda
To Screen, *va.* amparar, abrigar, proteger, encobrir, cirandar
Screw, *s.* parafuso, taraxa. *A cork-screw*, sacarolhas
To Screw, *va.* atarraxar, opprimir, tanger

Scribble, *s.* escritos insignificantes
To Scribble, *vn.* e *s.* escrever, fazer garabulhas
Scribbler, *s.* escritor ignorante
Scribe, *s.* escriba. It. notario
Scrip, *s.* sumão. It. cedula
Scrippage, *s.* tudo o que se contém dentro de um sumão
Scriptory, *adj.* escrito
Scripture, *s.* escritura, Biblia
Scripturists, *s.* escrituristas
Scrivener, *s.* escrivão, tabellião
Scrofula, *s.* escrofula, ou alporca
Scrofularia, *s.* escrofularia (*erva*)
Scrofulous, *adj.* escrofuloso
A Scroll, *s.* rolo de papel
Scrotum, *s.* escroto
Scroyle, *s.* maroto, velhaco
Scrub, *s.* homem, desprezível, vassoura velha
To Scrub, *va.* esfregar, alimpar
Scrubbed or Scrubby, *adj.* vil, baixo, pouco, bordinho, desprezível. It. esfregado
Scrubber, *s.* escova para esfregar
Scuff, *s.* acendalhas, garavatos
Scruple, *s.* escrupulo, escrupulo
To Scruple, *va.* escrupular, ou escrupulizar
Scrupler, *s.* escrupulizador
Scrupulosity, *s.* duvida, escrupulo [loso
Scrupulous, *s.* escrupu-

Scrupulously, *adv.* escrupulosamente
Scrupulousness, *s.* escrupulo
Scrutable, *adj.* escrutavel
Scrutation, *s.* escrutínio
Scrutator, *s.* escrutador
Scrutineer, *s.* id.
To Scrutinize, *va.* e *crutar*
Scrutinous, *adj.* desconfiadamente curioso
Scrutiny, *s.* escrutínio
To Scrutiny, *va.* v. *To Scrutinize*
Scrutor, *Scrutory*, or *Scrutino*, *s.* escritório, ou contador
To Scrutze, *va.* apertar, comprimir
Scud, *s.* chuveiro
To Scud, 'or *To Scuttle*, *vn.* fugir precipitadamente
To Scuddle, *vn.* ir com pressa, ou velocidade
Scuffle, *s.* bulha confusa, tumulto, pendencia
To Scuffle, *va.* peijar, brigar
Skulk, *s.* manada
To Skulk, *va.* esconder-se. It. seguir
Sculking, *adj.* escondido
A sculking hole, ou escondrijo
Skull, *s.* casco, crânio, caveira, carapaca de peixe
Skull-cap, *s.* casco, ou capacete
Sculler, *s.* banco ou um remador, ou remeyro
Scullery, *s.* pia da cozinha
Scullion, *s.* o bico da cozinha
To Sculp, *va.* esculpir, gravar
Sculptile, *adj.* esculpido

Sculptor, *s.* escultor
Sculpture, *s.* escultura
To Sculpture, *va.* esculpir, gravar
Scum, *s.* escuma, escumalho, escorta. *It.* canalha
To Scum, *va.* escumar
Scummer, *s.* escumadeira
Scupper-holes, *s.* embornas
Scupper-nails, *apl.* estoparas
Scurf, *s.* tinha, caspa
Scurfiness, *s.* tinha
Scurfy, *adj.* tinhoso
Scurril, *adj.* baixo, vil, grosseiro, injurioso
Scurriosity or Scurriosity, *s.* graça picante
Scurrile or Scurrilous, *adj.* *v.* Scurril
Scurvily, *adv.* mal, peccadamente, grosseiramente
Scurviness, *s.* malícia, malignidade
Scurvy, *adj.* scurbutico, roim
Scurvy, *s.* loanda, scorbuto
Scurvy-grass, *s.* cochlearia
Scut, *s.* o rabo do coelho
Scutehon, *s.* escudo (*s. do blas.*)
Scutiform, *adj.* que tem a figura de escudo
Scuttle, *s.* cesto. *Scuttler*, escotilhas
To Scuttle, *vn.* correr precipitadamente
Scylla, *s.* Scilla, ou Scylla
Seythe, *s.* foice
Sea, *s.* mar, lago, lagoa, agua
Sea-beat, *adj.* acontado das ondas [*do mar*]
Sea-born, *adj.* nascido

Sea-bay, *s.* grunete
Sea-breash, *s.* inundação do mar
Sea-breeze, *s.* vento do mar
Sea-built, *adj.* fabricado para o mar
Sea-calf, *s.* phoca
Sea-cap, *s.* barrete de marinheiro
Sea-chart, *s.* carta de marear
Sea-coal, *s.* carvão de pedra
Sea-coast, *s.* a costa do mar
Sea-compass, *s.* agulha de marear
Sea-dog, *s.* tubarão
Sea-farer, *s.* marinheiro
Sea-faring, *adj.* navegante
Sea-fennel, *s.* porrexil
Sea-fight, *s.* batalha naval
Sea-fowl, *s.* passaro marinho
Sea-green, *adj.* ceruleo
Sea-green, *s.* saxifragia
Sea-gull, *s.* gaivota
Sea-hedgehog, *s.* ouriço do mar
Sea-hog, *s.* o peixe porco
Sea-holm, *s.* ilheo, ilha
Sea-horse, *s.* cavallo marinho. *It.* hippopotamo
Sealongs, *s.* escuma do mar
Sea-maid, *s.* sereia
Sea-man, *s.* marinheiro
Sea-mark, *s.* baliza na costa do mar
Sea-mew, *s.* gaivota
Sea-monster, *s.* monstro marinho
Sea-onion, *s.* cebola alvaraa
Sea-port, *s.* porto de mar
Sea-purplain, *s.* salgueira (*erva*)

Sea-room, *s.* alto mar
Sea-rover, *s.* pirata
Sea-shark, *s.* tubarão
Sea-shell, *s.* concha
Sea-sick, *adj.* enjoado
Sea-side, *s.* a borda, do mar
Sea-serpent, *s.* serpente aquatica
Sea-service, *s.* guerra naval
Sea-term, *s.* termo nautico [mar]
Sea-water, *s.* agua do
Sea-weed, *s.* alga
Sea-worth, *adj.* em condição de navegar
Sea-beach, *s.* praya
Seal, *s.* sello
To Seal, *va.* sellar, por o sello, confirmar. *It.* fechar. *It.* aferir; *va.* sellar, por o sello
Sealed-earth, *s.* terra sigilata
Sealer, *s.* sellador
Sealing-wax, *s.* lacre
Seam, *s.* costura, sutura, cicatriz
To Seam, *va.* coser, fazer costuras, retalhar
Seamless, *adj.* sem costuras
Seam-rent, *s.* descostadura
Seamstrees, *adj.* costureira
Seamy, *adj.* que tem costuras
Seam, *s.* rede varredoura
Sear, *adj.* secco
To Sear, *va.* queimar, cauterizar, encetar
Searce, *s.* peneyra fina
To Searce, *va.* pensar
Searcer, *s.* pensador
Search, *s.* busca, pesquisa
To Search, *va.* e *s.* buscar, procurar, pesquisar, examinar, investigar
Searcher, *s.* pesquisador
Sear-cloth, *s.* empanado

Season, *s.* estação, tempo, ou occasião favoravel e opportuna, conjunção.
Season, adubo, tempero
To Season, *va.* adubar, temperar, sazonar, acostumar, moderar
To Season, *vn.* secar-se
Seasonable, *adj.* opportuno, favoravel, conveniente
Seasonableness, *s.* conjunção, oportunidade
Seasonably, *adv.* opportunamente
Seasoning, *s.* adubo, tempero
Seat, *s.* assento, banco, cadeira, corte, trono, morada, sitio, situação, paragem
To Seat, *va.* assentar. It. collocar, por propria. *To seat*, firmar, fixar
Seaward, *adv.* para o mar, para a parte do mar
Secant, *s.* secante
To Secede, *vn.* apartar-se
To Secerne, *va.* segregar
Secession, *s.* separação
Secle, *s.* seculo
To Seclude, *va.* excluir apartar, impedir
Secluding, or Seclusion, *s.* exclusão
Second, segundo
Second, *s.* padrinho no desafio. It. protector, defensor, segundo
To Second, *va.* defender, proteger, assistir, apadrinhar, segundar, apoiar
Second-sight, *s.* conhecimento do futuro
Secondarily, *adv.* secundariamente
Secundariness, *s.* estado daquillo que he secundario

Secondary, *adj.* secundario; *s.* um delegado, ou commissario
Secondly, *adv.* em segundo lugar
Second-rate, *s.* segunda ordem, segunda classe
Secrecy, *s.* segredo, solidão, retiro
Secret, *adj.* secreto, occulto, escondido; *s.* segredo
To Secret, *va.* ter, ou guardar segredo
Secretariship, *s.* secretaria
Secretary, *s.* secretario
To Secrete, *va.* esconder, por de parte, segregar
Secretion, *s.* secreção
Secretist, *s.* segredista
Secretitious, *adj.* segregado
Secretly, *adv.* secretamente
Secretness, *s.* segredo
Secretory, *adj.* secretorio
Sect, *s.* seita
Sectarian, *adj.* sectario
Sectarism, *s.* espirito de seita
Sectary, *s.* sectario, sequaz
Sectator, *s.* Id.
Section, *s.* divisão, secção
Sector, *s.* sector
Secular, *adj.* secular, mundano [dade
Secularity, *s.* seculari-
Secularization, *s.* secularisação
To Secularize, *va.* secularisar
Secularly, *adv.* como secular
Secularness, *s.* secularidade
Secundine, *s.* segundas, secundinas
Secure, *adj.* seguro, descansado, socegado,

livre de medo. It. descuidado, negligente
To Secure, *va.* segurar, proteger, defender, segurar, firmar, livrar-se, prender, apanhar
Securely, *adv.* seguramente. It. com descuido
Securement, *s.* protecção
Security, *s.* segurança, descanso, protecção, defesa. *Security*, *in-*
dor, penhor ou hypotheca
Sedan, *s.* cadeirinha
Sedate, *adj.* descansado, tranquillo, sereno
Sedately, *adv.* tranquillamente
Sedateness, *s.* tranquillidade, serenidade
Sedative, *adj.* (*t. med.*) sedativo
Sedentariness, *s.* vida sedentaria
Sedentary, *adj.* sedentario
Sedge, *s.* carriço
Sediment, *s.* sedimento
Sedition, *s.* sedição
Seditious, *adj.* sedicioso
Seditiously, *adj.* sediciosamente
Seditiousness, *adj.* qualidade do que he sedicioso
To Seduce, *va.* seduzir, enganar, depravar, corromper, perverter
Seducement, *s.* sedução
Seducer, *s.* seductor
Seducible, *adj.* seduzivel
Seduction, *s.* sedução
Sedulity, *s.* assiduidade
Sedulous, *adj.* assiduo
Sedulously, *adv.* assiduamente
Sedulousness, *s.* v. Sedulity
See, *s.* séé, ou sé, diocese, cathedral

To See, va. e n. ver,
olhar, atender, consi-
derar. *It. perguntar,*
examinar

See! interj. vê, olha,
considera, toma sentido
Seed, s. semente, prin-
cípio, origem. *It. des-*
cendencia, proge-
nie. *It. geraçãõ, familia,*
casta, prosapia, pro-
genie. *Seed, esperma,*
ou semen

To Seed, vn. espigar
Seed-cake, s. bolo de
erva doce [cabaço
Seedlip, or Seedlop, s.
Seedness, s. v. Seed-time
Seed-pearl, s. aljofar
Seed-plot, s. seminário
Seedsmán, s. semeador,
contratador de se-
mentes, raizes, legumes,
&c.

Seed-time, s. sementeyra
Seedy, adj. cheo de se-
mente

Seeing, s. vista

Seeing, or Seeing that,
adv. ja que, visto que

To Seek, va. e n. buscar,
inquirir, procurar, soli-
citar, intentar, anhelar,
desejar

Seeker, s. buscador

To Seel, vn. pender d'um
lado, dar a borda (*t.*
naut.); *va. tapar, ven-*
dar (*t. de allenaria*)

Seely, adj. feliz, ditoso.
It. parvo simplez, tolo

To Seem, vn. parecer,
ter apparencias

Seemer, s. o que parece
Seeming, s. apparencia.

It. opiniaõ, parecer

Seemingly, adv. na ap-
parencia

Seemingness, s. especi-
oidade, boa apparencia

Seemliness, s. graça fer-
mosura

Seemly, adj. proprio,
decente [mente

Seemly, adv. decente-
Seen, adj. e part. visto.

It. versado, perito

Seer, s. propheta

See-saw, s. (jogo)

To See-saw, vn. balan-
çar-se

To Seeth, vn. ferver;
va. cozer fervendo

Seether, s. panela, cal-
deira

Segment, s. segmento

To Segregate, va. se-
gregar

Segregation, s. segre-
gaçãõ

Seigneurial, adj. inde-
pendente

Signor, s. senhor

Signiory, s. senhoria

Seignorage, s. senho-
riagem

To Signorise, va. sen-
horear

Seine, s. rêde d'arrojo

Seiner, s. pescador de
rede

To Seize, va. prender,
apanhar, pegar, tomar,
travar, agarrar, usurpar,
apoderar-se, sequestrar,
fixar

Seisin, s. (t. for.) posse,
possessãõ

Seizure, s. prisãõ, to-
madia, sequestro

Seldom, adv. raramente

Seldomness, s. raridade

To Select, va. escolher,
eleger

Selected, adj. selecto

Selecting, s. escolha

Selection, s. selecçãõ

Selectness, s. escolha

Selector, s. o que esco-
lho

Selenites, s. selanita

Selenography, s. sele-
nografia

Self, pron. mesmo, mes-

ma, o seu plur. de
selves. Self-same, Id.

The self-same thing,
mesma cousa. *I myself,*

eu mesmo. Thou thy-
self, tu mesmo. The

thing itself, a cousa por
si mesmo. *By one's*

self, só, We are here
by ourselves, estamos

sós. By itself, a parte,
apartado, separado.

Self-conceit, presump-
çãõ. *Self-love, amor*

proprio. Self-destruc-
tion, destruiçãõ, de si

mesmo. Self-denial,
abnegaçãõ *propria.*

Self-evident, evidente
por si mesmo

Selfish, adj. interesseiro

Selfishness, s. amor pro-
prio

Selfwill, s. obstinaçãõ

Selfwilled, adj. obstinado

Selfwilledness, s. obsti-
naçãõ

Selion, s. margem

Sell, s. sella

To Sell, va. vender; vn.
vender-se, fazer negocio

Seller, s. vendedor

Selvage, s. bainha

To Selvage, va. abainhar

Semblable, semelhante

Semblably, adv. seme-
lhantemente

Semblance, s. 'semelhan-
ça, apparencia, figura

Semblant, adj. seme-
lhante [proprio

Semblative, adj. apto,

To Semble, va. asseme-
lhar, representar

Semiannular, adj. semi-
circular

Semibref, s. semibreve

Semicircle, s. semicir-
culo

Semicircled, or Semi-
circular, adj. semicir-
cular

Semicoles, *s.* colar
imperfecto
Semidiameter, *s.* semi-
diâmetro
Semidouble, *s.* semidu-
plice
Semi-fluid, *adj.* semi-
fluido
Semilunar, or Semilun-
ary, *adj.* semilunar
Sema-metal, *s.* semi-
metal
Seminal, *adj.* seminal
Seminary, *s.* seminário
Semination, *s.* semina-
ção
Seminification, *s.* pro-
pagação da semente
Semi-opaque, *adj.* meio
opaco
Semipellucid, *adj.* meio
transparente
Semiproof, *s.* a prova
semiplena
Semiquaver, *s.* semicol-
chea (*t. mus.*)
Semispherical, *adj.* he-
misférico
Semi-spheroidal, *adj.*
semi-esférico
Semitercian, *s.* semiter-
ciana
Semitone, *s.* semitono
Semivowel, *s.* semivogal
Sempervive, *s.* sempre-
viva
Sempiternal, *adj.* sem-
piterno
Sempiternity, *s.* eterni-
dade
Senary, *adj.* senário
Senate, *s.* senado
Senator, *s.* senador
Senatorian, or Senato-
rial, *adj.* senatorio
Senatus-consultum, *s.*
senatus-consulta
To Send, *va.* mandar,
enviar, remeter, pro-
duzir, diffundir, espal-
har; *va.* mandar por
Sendal, *s.* sendal

Senescal, or Seneschal,
s. senescal
Senescence, *s.* senilidade
Sengreen, *s.* saiaô
Senile, *adj.* senil
Senior, *s.* o mais velho.
It. anciao, velho
Seniority, *s.* antiguidade
Senna, *s.* sene ou senne
Sennight, *s.* uma se-
mana
Sensation, *s.* sensação
Sense, *s.* sentido, sensa-
ção, razão, juízo, en-
tendimento, percepção,
parecer, opinião, sen-
sibilidade. It. sentido,
significação
Senseful, *adj.* judicioso
Senseless, *adj.* insensi-
vel, insensato, louco
Senselessly, *adv.* sem
razão
Senselessness, *s.* loucura
Sensibility, *s.* sensibili-
dade
Sensible, *adj.* sensitivo,
sensível. It. conven-
cido, persuadido. It.
judicioso, prudente
Sensibleness, *s.* sensibi-
lidade
Sensibly, *adv.* sensivel-
mente
Sensitive, *adj.* sensitivo
Sensitive, *s.* (*planta*)
sensitiva
Sensitively, *adv.* sensiti-
vamente
Sensory, *s.* sensorio
comum
Sensual, *adj.* sensual
Sensualist, *s.* sensual-
Sensuality, or Sensual-
ness, *s.* sensualidade
To Sensualize, *va.* fazer
sensual, embrutecer
Sensually, *adj.* com sen-
sualidade
Sensuous, *adj.* pathetico
Sentence, *s.* sentença,
maxima. It. período

To Sentence, *va.* senten-
ciar. It. condemnar
Sententious, *adj.* sen-
tencioso
Sententiously, *adv.* sen-
tenciosamente
Sentient, *adj.* sensiente
Sentry, *s.* sentinella
Sentiment, *s.* opinião,
parecer, sentimento
Sentimental, *adj.* senti-
mental
Sentinel, *s.* sentinela
Sentry, *s.* Id.
Senvy, *s.* (*planta*) ma-
tarda
Separability, *s.* sepa-
bilidade
Separable, *adj.* separavel
Separableness, *s.* v. Se-
parability
Separate, *adj.* separado
To Separate, *va.* separar,
vn. separar-se
Separately, *adj.* sepa-
damente
Separateness, *s.* sepa-
ção
Separation, *s.* separação
Separatist, *s.* acismático
Separator, *s.* separador
Separatory, *adj.* separa-
torio
Sepiment, *s.* sebe, tapete
Seposition, *s.* separação
Seps, *s.* especie de le-
garto
Sept, *s.* raça, família
September, *s.* Setembro
Septenarian, or Septe-
nary, *adj.* septenário
Septentrion, *s.* seten-
trião
Septentrional, *adj.* setenti-
onal
To Septentrionate, *va.*
buscar o norte
Septical, *adj.* septico
Septuagenary, *adj.* sep-
tuagenário
Septuagesima, *s.* septu-

Septuagintal, *adj.* set-
uagintário
Sepulchral, *adj.* sepul-
cral
Sepulchre, *s.* sepulcro
To Sepulchre, *ou.* en-
terrar, sepultar
Sepulture, *s.* enterro,
sepultura
Sequences, *adj.* sequaz,
seculi
Sequacity, *s.* desatidão
Sequel, *s.* sequela
Sequence, *s.* serie, con-
tinuação, ordem
Sequent, *adj.* seguinte,
consequente
Sequest, *s.* sequaz
To Sequester, *ou.* retirar,
por de parte. *It.* apar-
tar, segregas, separar,
retirar-se (*s. for.*) se-
questar
Sequestrable, *adj.* se-
questravel
To Sequester, *ou.* apar-
tar, separar
Sequestration, *s.* separa-
ção, retiro, sequestro
Sequestrator, *s.* despal-
tado
Sequit, *s.* sequim
Sequithe, *s.* servilho
Seraph, *s.* serafim
Seraphical, *ou.* Seraphic,
adj. seraphico
Seraphim, (*s. pl. de*
Seraph.) serafim
Seraphims, *id.*
Seraphim, *s.* seraphim
Sere, *adj.* secco
Sere, *s.* guma, unha
Serena, *ex.* Gúria se-
rena, góia serena
Serenade, *s.* descante,
correda
To Serenade, *ou.* dan-
çar
Serene, *adj.* sereno,
alvo, tranquilo, co-
segado
Sereno, *s.* sereno

To Serene, *ou.* serenar
Serenely, *adv.* com seren-
idade
Seremonies, *ou.* Serenities,
s. serenidade, tranqui-
lidade
Serge, *s.* sarja
Sergeant, *s.* sargento.
It. alcaide ou bele-
grim. *Serjeant* (*fr.*)
Sergeantry, *s.* fardo ar-
rente *Peñil sergeantry*,
Sergeantship, *s.* officio
de alcaide
Series, *s.* serie, contin-
uação
Serious, *s.* chiborra
Serious, *adj.* serio,
grave, importante
Seriously, *adv.* seria-
mente
Seriousness, *s.* seriedade
Sermonizer, *s.* prê-
gador
Sermon, *s.* sermão
To Sermon, *ou.* pregar
Serenity, *s.* serenidade
Seron, *s.* surra, cetra
Serona, *adj.* sereno
Serpent, *s.* sarpe ou
serpente
Serpentaria, *s.* serpen-
taria (*ou.*)
Serpentarius, *s.* (*t. ant.*)
serpentario
Serpentiglossa, *adj.*
serpentina
Serpentigerous, *adj.* que
traz serpentes
Serpentine, *adj.* serpen-
tino, tortuoso
Serpentine, *s.* serpen-
taria
Serpent, *s.* canto
Serpiginous, *adj.* que
tem omipigono
Serpigo, *s.* omipigono
To Ser, *ou.* apartar,
comprimir
Serrate, *ou.* Serrated, *adj.*
adentado

Serration, *s.* dentadura
Servant, *s.* criado, servo,
servidor
To Serve, *ou.* a. servir,
ministrar, ajudar, inti-
mar, prestar, ministrar,
contender, ser bastante
ou sufficiente, bastar
Service, *s.* serviço. *Ser-
vice*, cuberta (*da mesa*)
lembranças, compri-
mento, respeito, es-
timação
Service, *s.* serva (*fr.*)
Servicable, *adj.* servi-
çal, prestadio
Servicableness, *s.* pon-
tismo
Servicably, *adv.* offi-
ciosamente
Servile, *adj.* servil
Servile, *adv.* servilmente
Servilence or Servility,
s. baixaria, vilta, es-
cravidão
Servilily, *adv.* servi-
lmente
Servitor, *s.* servitor,
criado
Servitude, *s.* servidão
Sesame, *ou.* Sesamum, *s.*
gergelim, gergelim, ou
sermelim (*planta*)
Sesquialter or Sesqui-
lateral, *adj.* sesqui-
lateral
Session, *s.* sessão, cas-
selho, correição
Sister, *s.* irmã
To
di
ou
ou
si
T
T
tu
di
u
T
u

navalha de barbear. *To set the price*, por ou determinar o preço. *To set a bone*, por um osso deslocado no seu lugar. *To set nels*, armar redes. *To set open*, abrir. *To set*, dar. *To set*, assinar. *To set*, por-se. *To set abroad*, espalhar divulgar, publicar. *To set a bell*, empinar um sino. *To set forth*, ordenar, estabelecer. *To set off*, ornar, ataviar. *To set up*, levantar, edificar, erigir, armar. *To set forth*, dizer, representar

Set, *s.* jogo, colecção. *A fine set of silver plate*, uma bella baxela de prata. *A set of household furniture*, peças, moveis, alfayas. *Set*, o por do sol. *A set off*, adereço, ornato, ornamento, enfeyte. *Set*, um jogo

Setaceous, *adj.* sedendo

Seton, *s.* sedenho

Settee, *s.* archibanco

Setter, *s.* proclamador, perdigueiro, espia

Setting, *s.* acção de cair. *The setting of the sun*, o por, do sol. *A setting up*, investida. *A setting-dog*, perdigueiro

Settle, *s.* assento, banco, cadeira

To Settle, *va. e n.* estabelecer, ordenar, determinar, assentar, regular, ajustar, mudar de vida, reformar-se, pagar

Settledness, *s.* assento, estabelecimento

Settlement, *s.* estabelecimento. *It.* sedimento,

colonia, ajuste, contracto, convenção

Settling, *s.* sedimento

Setwal, or Setwell, *s.* valeriana (*erva*)

Seven, *adj.* sette

Seven-night, *s.* uma semana

Seventeen, *adj.* dezasette

Seventeenth, *adj.* decimo settimo

Seventh, *adj.* settimo

Seventhly, *adv.* em settimo lugar

Seventieth, *adj.* septuagesimo

Seventy, *adj.* settenta

To Sever, *va. e n.* segregar, apartar, dividir, separar. *It.* distinguir

Several, *adj.* diferente, diverso, distincto, muitos, particular, separado

Several, *s.* a cada cousa, cada pessoa, ou cada em particular, distincta, ou separadamente. *Several*, qualquer lugar, ou pedaço de terra com recinto, cercado com parede, &c. e separado ou apartado de outros lugares, ou pedaços de terra

Severally, *adv.* em particular, à parte

Severance, *s.* separação

Severe, *adj.* severo, rigoroso, aspero, cruel, inexoravel, rigido, grave, sezudo, tranquillo, sossegado, penoso, conciso, cerrado, succinto

Severely, *adv.* penosamente. *It.* horrendamente

Severity, *s.* severidade

Suocation, *s.* a acção de chamar alguém a parte

To Sew, *va.* seguir

To Sew, *vn. e a.* coser, fazer costura

To Sew, *va.* esgotar, um tanque, para apañhar o peixe

Sewer, *s.* costureiro, a

Sewer, *s.* trinchante

Sewing-silk, *s.* retroz.

It. cano de limpeza

Sewet, *s.* sebo em rama

Sex, *s.* sexo

Sexagenary, *adj.* sexagenario

Sexagesima, *s.* sexagesima

Sexagesimal, *adj.* sexagesimo [vado

Sexangular, *adj.* sexta-

Sextain, *s.* sextilha

Sextant, *s.* seistante

Sextary, or Setry, *s.* sancristia

Sexte, *s.* sexta

Sextile, *adj.* sextil

Sexton, *s.* coveiro

Sextonship, *s.* officio de coveiro

Sextuple, *adj.* seistuplo

Sexual, *adj.* sexual

To Shab, *vn.* fazer acções, vis

Shabbily, *adv.* vilmente

Shabbiness, *s.* baixeza, vileza

Shabby, *adj.* vil, baxo, desprezivel, roto, esfarapado

Shack-bolt, or Shackle, *s.* ferroepea, grilhaõ

To Shackle, *va.* agrihoar

Shackles, *s.* grilhoens.

Hand-shackles, algemas

Shad, *s.* savel

Shade, *s.* sombra, protecção, amparo, patrocinio, escuridade

To Shade, *va.* sombrear. *It.* proteger, amparar. *It.* assombrar

Shadow, *s.* opacidade
Shadow, *s.* sombra, escuridão, opacidade, sombra, figura, representação, arvoredo, leve sinal. *It.* companheiro inseparável
To shadow, *va.* obumbrar. *It.* esconder, escurar, refrescar. *It.* encobrir, encerrar. *It.* proteger, amparar. *It.* representar imperfeitamente
Shadowy, *or shadow*, *adj.* escuro, sombrio, opaco; typico
Shady, *adj.* sombrio
Shaft, *s.* seta ou frecha. *It.* caso, facto
Shag, *s.* rijo ou tripo. *Shag*, corvo marinho
Shagged, *or shaggy*, *adj.* feipudo, peludo
Shag-bag, *s.* miseravel, escurapado
Shagreen, *adj.* esfolado
Shagreen, *s.* liza
To shagreen, *or chagrin*, *va.* irritar, esfolar, amolecer
To shail, *va.* andar de equitica
Shake, *s.* abalo, movimento, impulso
To shake, *va.* abalar, sacudir, derrubar, abanar, lançar fora (*l. msc.*) tramar. *It.* atemorizar. **To shake hands**, *dar as mãos*, *va.* abalar-se, mover-se, tramar
Shale, *s.* folhelho
Shall, verbo defectivo que se usa o presente *shall*, e o imperfeito *should*. *Shall*, he sinal do futuro. *I shall love*, hei de amar, amarei. *Will you do it? I shall*, quão vai fazer isso?
 Part. II.

Shallow, *s.* falo-hoi
Shallow, *s.* recta
Shallow, *s.* chalupa
Shallow, *adj.* baixo, pouco simples, frívolo, fútil, trivial
Shallow, *s.* vao, baixo parrel
Shallow-brained, *adj.* tolo
Shallowly, *adv.* pouco ou tolamente
Shallowness, *s.* falta de profundidade, simplicidade, loucura
Shalot, *s.* cobelinho
Sham, *s.* engano, engodo, treta
Sham, *adv.* falso, fingido
To sham, *va.* enganar, enganar
Shambles, *s.* carniceria, sangue
Shame, *s.* vergonha, pejo. *It.* ignomínia, deshonra, infamia
To shame, *va.* avergonhar. *It.* deshonrar, infamar
Shame-faced, *adj.* modesto, vergoso, vergonhado
Shame-facedly, *adv.* modestamente
Shame-faceness, *s.* modestia, vergonha, pejo
Shameful, *adj.* infame, vergoso
Shamefully, *adv.* ignominiosamente
Shamefulness, *s.* infamia, ignomínia
Shameless, *adj.* desvergonhado, impudente
Shamelessly, *adv.* impudentemente
Shamelessness, *s.* impudência, desluzo
It shameth me, *v.* impus. tenho pejo ou vergonha (engano)
Shamster, *s.* enganador,

Shamster, *s.* enganador
Shank, *s.* cana ou canela da perna, cano, chaminé
Shanked, *adj.* escurado
Shanhar, *s.* canço venetio; cavallo
Shape, *s.* forma ou figura, estatua, modelo ou exemplar
To *va.* formar, *d* *ou* *figura*
Sh *adj.* deformado
Sh *s.* e simetria
Sh *ly.* bem feito
Sh *co.* voto
Sh *adv.* vil do
Shore, *s.* porta, quibão, interior; a virilha.
Shore-ward, *hava* *inglês*
To share, *va.* distribuir ou repartir, participar. *It.* partir, cortar, abir, acachar; *va.* participar
Sharebone, *s.* osso caxo
Sharer, *s.* distribuidor
Shark, *s.* tubarão. *It.* velhaco; velhacada, rufo. *It.* mimado, gatufo
To shark, *va.* e *n.* enganar, furar, enganar
Sharp, *adj.* aguçado, agudo, afiado. *It.* astil, acido, azedo, cruel, severo, seco, pruriente, atento, vigilante, cuidadoso, rijo, vigoroso, magro, macilento. *A sharp desire*, um ardente desejo
Sharp, *s.* serrado
To sharp, *va.* agucar, afiar, fazer agudo; *va.* viver de velhacarias
To sharpen, *va.* agucar, afiar. *It.* velar (*l. msc.*) amolar

Sharper, s. velhaco, maroto
Sharply, adv. agudamente
Sharpner, s. amolador
Sharpness, s. agudeza, penetração enjinho, severidade
Sharpest, adj. ansioso, vehemente
Sharp-sighted, adj. perspicaz
Shatter, s. pedaço, fragmento
To Shatter, vn. quebrar-se, despedaçar-se; *vs.* quebrar, despedaçar. *It.* distrahir
Shatter-pated, or Shatter-brained, adj. desmazalado
Shattery, adj. quebradiço
To Shave, va. barbear, rapar, reçar, decapar, usurpar, estorquir
Shaveling, s. frade, rapado
Shaven, adj. tonsurado
Shaver, s. barbeiro, saqueador
Shaw, s. bosque
Shawl, s. chale
Shawm, s. corneta
She, pron. ella. *She, a* femina
To Sheaf, va. enfeixar
Sheaf, s. molho, feixe, pavea [tosar
To Shear, va. tosquiar
Shears, s. toquiador
Shearing, s. toquia.
It. tocadura
Shear-man, s. tosador
Shears, spl. tesouras grandes
Sheath, s. bainha
To Sheath, or Sheathe, va. embainhar, meter na bainha, forrar
Sheathing, s. forro.
Copper-sheathing, co- bre em folhas

Blood-shed, s. derramamento de sangue
Shed, s. telheiro
To Shed, va. e n. derramar, verter, mudar, cair
Shedder, s. o que derrama, &c.
Sheen, or Sheeny, adj. resplandecente
Sheen, s. resplander
Sheep, s. gado ovelhum
To Sheepbite, vn. gatumar
Sheep-biter, s. gatuno, ratoneiro
Sheep-cot, s. curral
Sheep-fold, id.
Sheep-hook, s. cajado
Sheepish, adj. acanhado, modesto, pusillanimo
Sheepishness, s. acanhamento, pusillanimidade
Sheep-master, s. senhor de gado ovelhum
Sheep-shearing, s. tempo da toquia
Sheep-walk, s. pasto
Sheen, adj. limpido, claro, puro
Sheer, adv. de uma pancada, de um golpe, de uma vez
To Sheer, v. escapulir-se (*t. naut.*) guinar
Sheet, s. lançol, folha de papel. *Sheet, (t. naut.)* sacota. *Sheet-cable,* amarra mestra
To Sheet, va. por lançoes, embrulhar em uma lançol, cubrir
Sheeting, s. pano de lançoes
Shekel, s. siclo (*moeda*)
Shelf, s. parteleira, estante
Shell, s. bico, bainha, ou folhelho, casca, concha, lira (*t. port.*) apparencia exterior

To Shell, va. cascar; *vs.* cascar-se
Shell-fish, s. marisco
Shelly, adj. esqueloso.
It. cheio de conchas
Shel-lac, s. lacca em folhas
Shelter, s. abrigo, abrigo, amparo, protecção
To Shelter, va. abrigar, amparar, defender, proteger; *vs.* abrigar-se
Shelterer, s. agasalhador, abrigador, protector
Shelterless, adj. desamparado
Shelves, pl. de Shelf
Shelving, adj. pendente, ingreme
Shelvy, adj. cheio de bancos ou bancos de area [inferior
To Shend, va. arruinar
Shepherd, s. pastor
Shepherdess, s. pastora
Shepherd-purse, s. bolsa de pastor (*erva*)
Shepherdish, adj. pastoril
Sherbet, s. limocada
Sherbet, s. coco
Sheriff, s. xerife
Sheriffalty, Sheriffdom, Sheriffship, or Sheriff-wick, s. officio de xerife
Sherry, s. vinho de xerez
To Shew, va. mostrar, v. *To Show*
Shew, s. v. Show
Shield, s. escudo, broquel, portecoa, defensor, amparo. *It.* protector
To Shield, va. escudar, defender, proteger, amparar
Shift, s. treta, manha, gyto, expediente. *It.* engano, astucia,

subterfugio. *Shift*, *s.* camisa de mulher
To Shift, *va.* alterar, mudar, transferir, vestir outra camisa. **To shift off**, procrastinar, retardar; *va.* mudar-se. **To shift**, achar algum meio, expediente, remedio, ou subterfugio
Shifter, *s.* velho
Shifting, *s.* mudança. **A shifting trick**, velhacaria
Shiftless, *adj.* destituido de meios
Shiftingly, *adv.* com velhacaria
Shilling, *s.* xelim (*moeda*)
Shily, *adv.* com refolho, reservadamente
Shin or Shin bone, *s.* canella da perna
Shine, *s.* tempo claro. **It.** resplendor, lustre
To Shine, *vn.* brilhar, resplandecer, luzir
Shiness, *s.* esquivança
Shingle, *s.* ripa
Shingles, *pl.* cobreiro
Shining, *adj.* resplandecente
Shiningly, *adv.* com resplendor
Shiny, *adj.* brilhante, resplandecente
Ship, *s.* navio, Náo, embarcação. **A tight ship**, navio estanco. **A ship or man of war**, navio de guerra. **A merchant ship**, or **merchant man**, navio mercante. **Store-ship**, navio de viveres. **A square-sterned-ship**, navio de popa quadrada
To Ship, *va.* embarcar, meter a bordo. **To ship the oars**, asmar

os remos. **To ship the tiller**, cavarhar a cama do leme
Shipment, *s.* embarque
Shipper, *s.* carregador
Shipping, *s.* navios, naos, embarcações
Shipwreck, *s.* naufragio
To Shipwreck, *va. e n.* naufragar
Shipwright, *s.* carpinteiro de navios
Shire, *s.* comarca, provincia
Shirt, *s.* camisa
Shirtless, *s.* sem camisa
Shuttlecock, or **Shuttlecock**, *s.* volante
Shive, *s.* fatia
To Shiver, *va.* tremer, tritar. **It.** despedaçar, quebrar
Shivering, *s.* tremor
Shivering, *adj.* tremulo
Shivery, *adj.* quebradiço
Shoal, *s.* multidão, cardume, banco de area no mar
To Shoal, *va.* concorrer, atropelar-se
Shoaliness, *s.* quantidade de baxios
Shoaly, *adj.* cheio de baxios
Shock, *s.* violencia, choque, impulso, conflicto, combate, peleja; dizeador, meda. **Shock**, caô d'agua
To Shock, *va. e n.* ofender, desgostar, encontrar, chocar, combater, pelejar, emmedar
Shoe, *s.* sapato. **A horse-shoe**, ferradura
To Shoe, *va.* calçar os sapatos (*a horse*) ferrar
Shoemaker, *s.* sapateiro
Shog, *s.* impulso
To Shog, *va.* abalar, mover, sacudir
Shoot, *s.* tiro, arro-

meto. **It.** rebentado, ronovo
To Shoot, *va. e n.* bratar, lançar, eiecer, atirar, espigar, lançar-se. **To shoot**, latejar, bojar, sobre-sahir, ferir, vazar, areabancar, fugir, hir-se, desapparecer. **To shoot**, (*l. de carpint.*) junctar, ajunctar
Shooter, *s.* caçador, atirador, besteiro
Shop, *s.* loja, officina
Shopboard, *s.* banco de carpinteiro
Shop-book, *s.* livro de contas
Shop-keeper, *s.* mercador
Shop-man, *s.* caxeiro que vende
Shore, *s.* costa, praya, ribeira
Shore, pontaleto
To Shore, *va.* apontelar, estear, desembarcar
Shoreless, *adj.* sem costa, nem praya
Shorling, *s.* ovelha, toequiada
Short, *adj.* curto, breve, conciso, sucinto, casaco, falto
Short, *adv.* brevemente
To Shorten, *va.* encurtar, abreviar, impedir, abaxar, diminuir
Short-hand, *s.* tachigraphia
Short-lived, *adj.* de pouca duração ou vida
Shortly, *adv.* brevemente, em poucas palavras
Shortness, *s.* brevidade, falta, imperfeição
Short-sighted, *adj.* pe-ticogo [vista curta]
Short-sightedness, *s.* Short-waisted, *adj.* curto de cintura

Short-winded, *adj.* falto de respiração
 Short-winged, *adj.* curto das azas
 Shot, *s.* munição chumbo, tiro. *Case-shot*, metralha
 Shotten, *adj.* desovado
 Shove, *s.* empurrão
 To Shove, *va. e n.* empurrar
 Show, *s.* espectáculo, apparencia, ostentação, semelhança
 Shower, *s.* o que mostra, &c.
 Shovel, *s.* pá de ferro
 To Shovel, *va.* padejar
 Shough, *s.* cão de pelo comprido
 Shoulder, *s.* hombro. It. mão, ou quarto dianteiro (*dos animaes*) (*fort.*) espalda
 To Shoulder, *va.* meter os hombros empurrar
 Shoulder-belt, *s.* talabarte
 Shoulder-shotten, *adj.* espadoado
 Shoulder-slip, *s.* deslocação, da espada
 Shoulder-piece, *s.* espaldar [mação
 Shout, *s.* viva, exclamação
 To Shout, *vn.* dar vivas
 To Show, *mostrar*, exhibir, fazer ver, publicar, provar, informar, explicar, descobrir, ensinar; *vn.* apparecer, olhar
 Show, *s.* espectáculo, exhibição, apparencia, ostentação, apparato, pompa mostra, representação, vista
 Shower, *s.* chuva. It. chuveio, generosidade
 To Shower, *vn.* chover; *va.* molhar, distribuir, prodigalizar
 Showery, *adj.* chuvoso

Showish, *adj.* esplendido, ostentoso
 Shred, *s.* retalho, fragmento
 To Shred, *va.* refolhar, retalhar, picar
 Shrew, *s.* mulher gritadora, maliciosa, petulante, inquieta
 Shrewy, *adj.* malicioso, astuto, fino, velhaco, petulante
 Shrewdly, *adv.* com malicia, penosamente, com vexação
 Shrewdness, *s.* malicia, petulancia
 Shreewish, *adj.* maliciosa, petulante
 Shreewishness, *s.* petulancia, maldade
 Shrewmouse, *s.* musaranho
 Shriek, *s.* guincho, grito
 To Shriek, *vn.* guinchar, gritar
 Shrift, *s.* confissão
 Shrill, *adj.* agudo, aspero
 To Shrill, *vn.* chirrar, atroar
 Shrilly, *adv.* asperamente
 Shrilness, *s.* aspereza
 Shrimp, *s.* camarão
 Shrine, *s.* relicario. It. sepulcro
 Shrink, *s.* encolhimento
 To Shrink, *va.* encolher; *vn.* encolher-se, retirar-se, contrahir-se, tremer, tiritar, descorçoar
 Shrinker, *s.* o que se encolhe
 To Shrive, *va.* confessar, ouvir de confissão
 To Shrivell, *vn.* engelhar-se, encolher-se; *va.* engelhar, encolher
 Shrivelled, *adj.* engelhado [hamento
 Shrivelling, *s.* engelhar
 Shriver, *s.* confessor

Shroud, *s.* amparo, abrigo. *Shrouds*, enxarcia, oventadura
 Shroud, *mortalha*
 To Shroud, *va.* amparar, abrigar, proteger, encubrir, esconder. It. amortalhar; *vn.* abrigar-se, esconder-se
 Shrove - Tuesday, *s.* Shrove-tide, *s.* dia de entrudo
 To Shrub, *va.* bater; dar pancadas, espancar
 Shrub, *s.* arbusto
 Shrub, *s.* licor de laranja azeda
 Shrubbiness, *s.* quantidade de arbustos
 Shubby, *adj.* semelhante a um arbusto. It. cheo de arbustos
 Shrug, *s.* encolher dos hombros
 To Shrug, *vn. e s.* encolher os hombros
 To Shudder, *vn.* horrorizar-se, tremer de medo
 Shuddering, *s.* horror
 Shuffle, *s.* a acção de misturar. It. manha, treta, trapassa, subterfugio
 To Shuffle, *va.* misturar, confundir, embaralhar, cambetear, livrar-se, desembaraçar-se; *vn.* illudir, trapacear
 Shufflecap, *s.* casta de jogo
 Shuffler, *s.* trapaceiro
 Shuffling, *adj.* v. Shuffler
 Shufflingly, *adv.* cambeteando, bambeando
 Shumach, *s.* cumagre
 To Shun, *va.* evitar, fugir
 Shunless, *adj.* inevitavel
 Shut, *adj.* fechada. It. livro desembrasado

Shut, *s.* porta, postigo.
It. sarraçãõ
To Shut, *va.* fechar,
 cerrar, prohibir, con-
 cluir, acabar, escluir,
 prender; *va.* fechar-se
Shutter, *s.* porta da
 janella
Shuttle, *s.* lançadeira
Shuttlecock, volante
Shy, *adj.* acutelado,
 attento; refolhado,
 disatulado; arisco,
 esquivo, sospitoso
Shyness, reserva, inso-
 ciabilidade
Sibilant, *adj.* sibilante
Sibilation, *s.* sibilo
Sibyl, *s.* sibilla
Sibylline, *adj.* sibillico,
 rather sibillino
Sibyllist, *s.* sibyllista
Sicamore, *s.* sicomoro
To Sicate, *va.* secar
Siccation, *s.* acção de
 secar
Siccific, *adj.* secante
Siccify, *s.* secum
Sice, *s.* senas (*nos*
dados)
Sick, *adj.* doente, en-
 fermo, enfadado, en-
 fastiado, enjoado, nan-
 ceado
To Sick, *va.* adoecer
To Sicken, *va.* enfermar,
 adoecer; enfastiar-se
 debilitar-se, decahir,
 declinar, passar, des-
 vanecer-se, acabar
To Sicken, *va.* fazer
 adoecer, arruinar
Sickish, *adj.* adoentado
Sickle, *s.* foiceinho
Sickle man, *or* **Sickler**,
s. segador, ceifaõ
Sickness, *s.* achaque
Sickly, *adj.* indisposto,
 languido, doentio
Sickness, *s.* doença, en-
 fermidade, náusea,
 peste

Side, *s.* lado, ilharga
Side, parte, parti-
 da, parcialidade, rancho
Side, lado, borda, mar-
 gem extremidade. *The*
wrong side, avesso
Side by side, par a pa-
It. (naut.) costado
Side, *adj.* lateral
To Side, *va.* tomar
 partido de alguém
Side board, *s.* aparador
Side-box, *s.* camarote
Sideling, *Side-long*, *Side-*
ways, *or* *Sidewise*, *adj.*
 de esguelha [*re*]
Sideral, *adj.* astral, *side*
Sideration, *s.* apoplexia
 morte subita
Siderites, *s.* pedra ima
Sideroxylum, *s.* páo ferr
Side-saddle, *s.* silbad
 selim de senhora
Sides-man, *s.* ajudante
Side-way, *v.* sideling
To Side, *va.* juntar-se
 unir-se
Siege, *s.* sitio, assedio
 cerco. *Siege*, throno
To Siege, *va.* sitiar, cer-
 car
Sieve, *s.* peneira
To Sift, *va.* peneirar
 apartar, separar, divi-
 dir. *It.* examinar
Sifter, *s.* peneirador
Sigh, *s.* suspiro
To Sigh, *va.* suspirar
Sight, *s.* vista, noticia
 conhecimento
Sightfulness, *s.* perspi-
 cacia
Sightless, *adj.* cego, in-
 visível
Sightly, *adj.* vistoso
Sigil, *s.* sello
Sign, *s.* signal, indicio.
It. prodigio, maravil-
 ha, milagre. *It.* pin-
 tura, taboleta. *It.* signal.
It. monumento. *It.*
 bandeira. *It.* typo, sym-

Silently, *adv.* em silencio
 Silentness, *s.* silencio, tranquillidade
 Silicious, *adj.* tecido, ou feyto de sedas
 Silique, *s.* vagem
 Siliquose or Siliquous, *adj.* siliquoso
 Silk, *s.* seda
 Silken, *adj.* de seda
 Silk-worm, *s.* bicho de seda
 Silky, *adj.* feyto de seda
 Sill, *s.* lumiar
 Sillabub or Sillibub, *s.* cocta, bebida
 Sillily, *adj.* loucamente
 Silliness, *s.* simplicidade
 Silly, *adj.* innocente, sincero, simplez, parvo, tolo, fraco
 Silt, *s.* lama, ou lodo
 Silvan, *adj.* campestre
 Silver, *s.* prata [prata
 Silver, *adj.* feito de
 To Silver, *va.* pratear
 Silver-beater, *s.* bate-folha
 Silvered, *adj.* prateado
 Silver-smith, *s.* prateiro, ourives da prata
 Silver-thistle, *s.* acanto
 Silvery, *adj.* salpicado de prata [horas
 Simar, *s.* vestido de seda
 Simarouba, *s.* simearouba
 Similar or Similarly, *adj.* similar
 Similarity, *s.* semelhança
 Simile, *s.* simile
 Similitive, *adj.* similitudinario
 Similitude, *s.* similitude, similar
 Similitudinary, *adj.* similitudinario
 Simitar, *s.* alfange
 To Simmer, *va.* aboborar [niaco
 Simoniacal, *adj.* simoniacal
 Simony, *s.* simonia
 Simper, *s.* sorriso

To Simper, *s.* sorriso
 Simpering, *s.* sorriso
 Simple, *adj.* simplez, singelo, liso, sincero, innocente, parvo
 Simple, *s.* ingrediente, simplicio
 To Simple, *va.* colher simplicio [dade
 Simpliceness, *s.* simplicidade
 Simpler or Simplist, *s.* ervolario
 Simploton, *s.* simplacho
 Simplicity, *s.* simplicidade, sinceridade, lizura, singelozia
 Simply, *adv.* simplezmente, unicamente, meramente
 Simulacre, *s.* simulacro
 Simular, *s.* simulador
 Simulation, *s.* simulação
 Simultaneous, *adj.* simultaneo
 Sin, *s.* peccado
 To Sin, *va.* peccar
 Sin-worm, *s.* peccador
 Sinapism, *s.* sinapismo
 Since, *prep.* e *adv.* como quer que, porque, desde que, depois que. Since, desde, ou depois. Since, desde então, depois daquelle tempo, depois disso
 Sincero, *adj.* sincero, immaculado, so [mente
 Sincerely, *adv.* sinceramente
 Sincereness or Sincerity, *s.* sinceridade
 Sindon, *s.* pano, capa, d'um embrulho
 Sine, *s.* senio [simplez
 Sinecure, *s.* beneficio
 Sinew, *s.* nervo (metaph.) nervo, força, poder [goroso
 Sinewed, *adj.* forte, vigoroso
 Sinewy, *adj.* nervoso, vigoroso
 Sinful, *adj.* peccaminoso, reprobado, perverso

Sinfully, *adv.* perversamente [dade
 Sinfulness, *s.* perversidade
 To Sing, *va.* e *s.* cantar, celebrar, louvar
 To Singe, *va.* chamear
 Singer, *s.* cantor, musico, cantora, cantora
 Singing-master, *s.* mestre de canto
 Single, *adv.* simplez, unico, solteiro, sinco, singelo, singular
 To Single, *va.* escolher, apartar, separar, singularizar, chamar de parte [caso
 Single-hearted, *adj.* singleness
 Singleness, *s.* simplicidade
 Singly, *adv.* simplesmente, por si so. E em particular
 Singular, *adj.* singular, unico, extraordinario
 Singularity, *s.* singularidade, particularidade, privilegio, prerogativa
 To Singularize, *va.* singularizar, particularizar
 Singularity, *adv.* singularmente
 Singult, *s.* suspiro
 Sinister, *adj.* sinistro
 Sinistrous, *adj.* abomino
 Sinistrously, *adv.* sinistramente
 Sink, *s.* cloaca, canal de limpeza, sumidoum
 To Sink, *va.* e *s.* afundar, afundar-se, ir a pique. It. abastar-se, fazer-se, dar de si, cavar, decahir, penetrar, repassar, zavar
 To sink, *diminuir-se*
 Sinless, *adj.* innocente
 Sinlessness, *s.* innocência
 Sinner, *s.* peccador

Sin-offering, *s.* sacrificio
 de expiação
 Sinoper or Sinople, *s.*
 sinopera ou sinopla
 To Sinuate, *va.* fazer
 sinuoso
 Sinuation, *s.* tortuosidade
 Sinuous, *adj.* sinuoso,
 tortuoso
 Sinuosity, *s.* sinuosidade
 Sinus, *s.* enseada do mar
 Sion, *v.* Scion
 Sip, *s.* sorvinho
 To Sip, *va. e n.* beber a
 sorvinhos
 Siphon, *s.* cano ou bomba
 Sipper, *s.* libador
 Sippet, *s.* sopinha
 Sir, *s.* senhor. Sir sire
 Sire, *s.* pay (*t. poet.*)
 Siren, *s.* sirena, serea
 Sirius, *s.* Sirio (*t. astr.*)
 Surname, *s.* apelido,
 nome de familia
 Sirocco, *s.* o vento sueste
 Sirrah, *interj.* repre-
 hensiva
 Sirrup, *s.* xarope
 Siruped, *adj.* doce
 Sirupy, *adj.* adocicado
 Sister, *s.* irmaa. Sister-
 in-law, cunhada
 Sisterhood, *s.* irmandade
 Sisterly, *adj.* fraternal
 To Sit, *vn.* assentar-se,
 pousar, estar ocioso,
 habitar, morar, ser re-
 tratado, estar em uma
 sessão. To sit, chocar
 (as gallinhas, &c.) To
 sit down, disistir, ces-
 sar. To sit out, estar
 sem emprego. To sit
 up, vigiar, não dormir
 To Sit, *va.* To sit a
 horse, ter-se a cavallo,
 assentar
 Site, *s.* sitio, lugar. It.
 postura [dourra
 Sithe, *s.* fouce rouça-
 Sittar, *s.* o que esta as-
 sentado

Sitting, *s.* a acção de
 estar assentado. Sit-
 ting, o espaço de tem-
 po em que alguém esta
 assentado. Sitting, sen-
 sação de hum a assembly
 Situate or Situated, *adj.*
 situado, sito
 Situation, *s.* situação,
 estado, emprego
 Six, *adj.* seis
 Six pence, *s.* meyo xelim
 Six score, *adj.* cento e
 vinte
 Sixteen, *adj.* dezasseis
 Sixteenth, *adj.* decimo
 sexto
 Sixth, *adj.* sexto
 Sixth, *s.* um sexto
 Sixthly, *adv.* em sexto
 lugar
 Sixtieth, *adj.* sexagesimo
 Sixty, *adj.* sessenta
 Size, *s.* grandeza, esta-
 tura, comprimento,
 grossura. Size, cola de
 retalhos. Size, craveira.
 Size, rapão
 To Size, *va.* untar com
 cola. To size, propor-
 cionar, adaptar, accom-
 modar. To size, aferir
 Sizeable, *adj.* propor-
 cionado
 Sizer, *s.* estudante pobre
 Sizere, *s.* tesouras
 Sixiness, *s.* viscosidade,
 tenacidade
 Sizzy, *adv.* viscoso, pe-
 gadiço, glutinoso
 Skain, *s.* meada
 Skainsmate, *s.* camarada
 Skata, *s.* liza. It. cha-
 pins com que resvalão,
 no caramelo
 Skean, *s.* punhal, faca
 de mato
 Skeg, *s.* abrunho
 Skegger, *s.* salmao pe-
 queno
 Skain, *v.* Skain
 Skeleton, *s.* esqueleto

Skellum, or Shelm, *v.*
 velhaco, maroto
 Skep, *s.* cesto de fundo
 estreito
 Skeptic, *s.* Skeptical,
adj. Skepticism, *s.* v.
 Sceptic, Sceptical,
 Scepticism
 Sketch, *s.* delineação,
 rascunho
 To Sketch, *va.* delinear,
 rascunhar
 Skewer, or A Sower,
s. piqueno espeto para
 segurar a carne
 To Skewer, *up meat*,
va. segurar uma peça
 de carne com piquenos
 espetos
 To Skid, *va.* per os
 rayos em uma roda
 Skiff, *s.* oatraio
 Skilful, *adj.* capaz,
 habil, perito, versado,
 sciente, destro [mente
 Skilfully, *adv.* destra-
 Skiffulness, *s.* destreza,
 habilidade, arte, pericia,
 saber, capacidade
 Skill, *s.* Id. Skill,
 qualquer arte ou sci-
 encia
 To Skill, *vn.* ser versado,
 perito, habil, ou destro.
 To Skill, importar. A
 Skillath not, não im-
 porta
 Skillens, *adj.* desmaze-
 lado, ignorante
 Skillet, or Kettle, *s.*
 caldeirinha
 To Skim, *va.* esoumar,
 desnatar, roçar; *vn.*
 resvalar, correr ligeira-
 mente
 Skimmer, *s.* esou-
 madeira
 Skim-milk, *s.* leite des-
 natado
 Skin, *s.* pelle, tez.
 Skin, pelle, pessoa,
 corpo

To Skin, *va.* esfoliar. *It.* cicatrizar, encourar
Skink, *s.* bebida
To Skink, *vn.* dar de beber
Skinuer, *s.* contractador de pellos
Skinny, *adj.* descarnado
Skip, *s.* salto, pulo
To Skip, *vn.* saltar, pular
To Skip, *va.* saltar, omittir
Skipjack, *s. v.* Upstart
Skipkennel, *s.* laçao
Skipper, *s.* o mestre da Nao
Skippet, *s.* esquife
Skirmish, *s.* escaramuça
To Skirmish, *vn.* escaramuçar
Skirmisher, *s.* escaramuçador
To Skirre, *va.* correr a campanha para alimpar os caminhos, de inimigos, de ladroens, &c.
To Skirre, *vn.* fugir com pressa
Skirret, *s.* alquirivia
Skirt, *s.* aba, borda, extremidade
To Skirt, *va.* cercar, rodear, cingir
Skittish, *adj.* medroso, mudavel, vario, liviano, arrebatado, desaforado, arrogante
Skittishness, *s.* inconstancia, petulancia
Skreen, *s.* ciranda
To Skreen, *peneirar*
Skue, *adj.* esguilhado
To Skulk, *or To Sculk*, *vn.* acaçapar-se, agachar-se
Skull, *s.* craneo, caveira
Sky, *s.* o armamento
Skyey, *adj.* ethereo
Sky-colour, *s.* azul celeste
Sky-dyed, *adj.* azul co-

Sky-lark, *s.* cotovia
Sky-light, *s.* claraboya
Sky-rocket, *s.* foguete
Slab, *adj.* viscoso, glutinoso
To Slabber, *vn.* babar ou babar-se; *va.* babar mulhar
Slabberer, *s.* baboso
Slabbering, *adj.* ex. *A Slabbering-bib*, babadouro [dade
Slabbiness, *s.* viscosi.
Slabby, *adj.* viscoso
Slab-line, *s.* (*t. naut.*) carregadeira da vela grande
Slack, *adj.* froxo, bambo, relaxado, vagaroso
To Slack, *or Slacken*, *vn.* remitir-se, afroxar-se
To Slack, *or To Slacken*, *va.* afroxar, mitigar, aliviar. *It.* desprezar, perder, caldear
Slack *s.* carvão pequeno. *It.* cá em pó
Slackly, *adv.* froxamente
Slackness, *s.* froxidão, negligencia, descuido, detença, demora
Slag, *s.* escoria
To Slake, *va.* apagar; *vn.* relaxar-se
To Slam, *vn.* matar
Slander, *s.* aleive, aleivosia, calumnia, infamia, deshonra
To Slander, *va.* infamar, desacreditar, deshonrar, calumniar
Slanderer, *s.* infamador, calumniador
Slanderous, *adj.* aleivoso, infame
Slanderously, *adv.* aleivosamente
Slanderousness, *s. v.* slander
Slank, *or Slanting*, *adj.* obliquo

Slantingly, **Slanttingly**, *or Slantwise*, *adj.* obliquamente
Slap, *s.* palmada, bofetada
Slap, *adv.* com uma pancada violenta e repentina
To Slap, *va.* dar bofetadas ou palmadas
Slash, *s.* golpe, ferida, cutilada
To Slash, *va.* ferir, cutilar, fazer golpes
Slatch, *s.* o meio de uma corda bamba
Slate, *s.* picarra, ardósia
To Slate, *va.* telhar com picarra
Slater, *s.* telhador
To Slatter, *vn.* desprezar
Slattern, *s.* mulher demazelada
Slave, *s.* escravo, cativo
To Slave, *vn.* labutar, lidar, trabalhar
Slaver, *s.* baba
To Slaver, *vn.* babar-se; *va.* babar
Slaverer, *s.* baboso
Slavery, *s.* escravidão, cativoiro
Slaughter, *s.* destroço, mortandade
To Slaughter, *va.* matar, fazer carnagem
Slaughter-house, *s.* s-cougue, matadouro
Slaughterous, *s.* matadeiro
Slaughterous, *adj.* destrutivo
Slaughter-man, *s.* megarefe
Slavish, *adj.* servil, baixo
Slavishly, *adj.* como escravo
Slavishness, *s.* escravidão, cativoiro
To Slay, *va.* matar
Slayer *s.* matador

To Sleave, destorcer
Sleaziness, *s.* rareza
Sleazy, *adj.* ralo, raro, delgado
Sled, *s.* carro de rojo
Sledge, *s.* malho
Sleek, *adj.* liso, luzente, nedeo
To Sleek, *va.* alizar, pentear
Sleekly, *adv.* lizamente
Sleep, *s.* sono
To Sleep, *vn.* dormir
Sleeper, *s.* dormilaõ, dorminhoco
Sleepily, *adv.* com sono. It. loucamente
Sleepiness, *s.* sono
Sleepless, *adj.* tresnoitado
Sleepy, *adj.* dorminhoco, sonolento, soporifero
Sleet, *s.* granizo, saraiva
To Sleet, *vn.* nevar
Sleety, *adj.* que causa ou traz com sigo neve
Sleeve, *s.* manga, meada, lula (*peixe*)
Sleeved, *adj.* que tem mangas
Sleeveless, *adj.* sem mangas, vaõ absurdo
Sleight, *s.* adril, estratagemas
Slender, *adj.* delgado, subtil, frugal, fraco, pequeno
Slenderly, *adv.* delgadamente
Slenderness, *s.* delgadeza, subtileza, escacez
To Sley, *va.* separar, urdir
Slice, *s.* fatia, pedaço, espátula
To Slice, *va.* esfatiar, cortar
To Slick, *v.* Sleek, &c.
To Slidder, *vn.* escoregar, resvalar
Slide, *s.* facil, corrente
To Slide, *va.* escoregar

resvalar, deslizar-se; *va.* por ou meter imperceptivelmente
Slider, *s.* resvalador
Slight, *adj.* pequeno, leve. It. fraco, tolo. It. ralo, franzino
Slight, *s.* desprezo, zombaria, escarneo
To Slight, *va.* desprezar, derrubar, demolir
Slighter, *s.* desprezador
Slighting, *s.* desprezo
Slightly, *adv.* com desprezo
Slightly, *adv.* levemente, superficialmente, com negligencia. It. sem força
Slightness, *s.* fraqueza, negligencia
Slily, *adv.* astutamente, sorateiramente
Slim, *adj.* delgado
Slime, *s.* lodo lama
Sliminess, *s.* viscosidade
Slimy, *adj.* lodoso, viscoso [licia]
Sliness, *s.* astucia, ma-
Sling, *s.* funda. *Sling*, *s.* tira de panno, &c. para suspender, o braço, quando tem alguma chaga, &c. It. (*naut.*)
Slings of a buoy, guarnição da boya
To Sling, *va.* atirar (*com funda*) suspender, pendurar
Slinger, *s.* fundeiro
Slink, *s.* bezerrinho
To Slink, *va.* abortar (*os animaes*)
To Slink away, *vn.* lascar, escapular, ou escapular-se, desapparecer, fugir occultamente
Slip, *s.* escorregadella, erro, engano, falta, esgalho, trella, ou coleira, faxes, tira
To Slip, *vn.* e a, escor-

regar deslocar-se, desmanchar-se, lascar, escapular-se, fugir, apartar-se. *To slip*, errar, esquecer-se, escapar da memoria, insinuar-se, introduzir-se imperceptivelmente. *To slip*, despir ou descalçar. It. vestir com pressa. It. calçar com pressa. *To slip his bridle*, desenfrear-se
Slip knot, *s.* nó corredio
Slipper, *s.* chinela
Slipperiness, *s.* instabilidade
Slippery, *adj.* lizo, escoregadoço, lubrico, incerto, inconstante, mudavel, impudico
Slipshod, *adj.* feito chinelo
Slip-slop, *s.* surrapa
Slit, *s.* fenda, racha
Slit, *adj.* fendido
To Slit, *va.* fender, rachar, abrir
Slitter, *s.* rachador
To Slive, or *Sliver*, *va.* escachar, esgalhar
Sliver, *s.* esgalho
Slobber, *s.* baba
To Slobber, babar
To Sloak, *va.* apagar, extinguir
Slocker, or *Slockster*, *s.* aquelle, que desenca-minha os criados de outra pessoa para os fazer mudar de amo
Sloe-worm, *s.* licranço
Sloop, *s.* chalupa
Slop, *s.* escurralhas. It. licor ruim
To Slop, *va.* beber com sofreguidão
Slop, *s.* calças de marinheiro
To Slop, *va.* derramar qualquer licor [greme]
Slope, *adj.* declive, u

Slope, *s.* declividade, pendor
Slope, *adv.* obliquamente
To Slope, *va.* formar ou fazer obliquamente; *vn.* ter pendor
Slopesness, *s.* declividade, pendor
Slopeswise, *adv.* v. Slopingly
Sloping, *adj.* declive
Slopingly, *adv.* obliquamente
Sloppy, *adj.* sujo, molhado
Slot, *s.* rasto
To Slot, *va.* dar com força, bater
Sloth, *s.* tardança, detença, demora, vagar, dilacão. *It.* preguiça
Slothful, *adj.* preguiçoso, negligente
Slothfully, *adv.* com preguiça
Slothfulness, *v.* Sloth
Slouch, *s.* cabibaixo, sorrateiro, rustico, vilaõ
To Slouch, *vn.* ser cabibaixo, sorrateiro
Sloven, *s.* homem desalinhado
Slovenliness, *s.* porcaria, sujidade, desalinho
Slovenly, *adj.* sujo, porco, desalinhado
Slovenly, *adv.* porcammente
Slovenry, *s.* v. Slovenliness
Slough, *s.* paul, atoleiro, lamaçal, tremedal, a pelle velha que, as serpentes despem; sabugo, crusta, sordos
Sloughly, *adj.* apaulado, lodoso, lamacento
Slouth, *s.* rebanho, manada
Slow, *adj.* vagaroso, tardo, descurtido, des-

cançado, preguiçoso, lento
To Slow, *va.* procrastinar, dilatar
Slowly, *adv.* devagar, vagarosamente
Slowness, *s.* vagar
Slow-worm, licranço
To Slubber, *va.* fazer alguma coisa grosseiramente com preguiça, e desmazelo, manchar. *It.* cobrir com desmazelo
Slubberdegullion, *s.* desalinhado
Sludge, *s.* lodo
Slug, *s.* homem preguiçoso e vadio. *Slug*, impedimento, obstaculo, lesma (*insecto*). *Slug*, pequena barra de chumbo. *Slug*, navio ronceyro
To Slug, *vn.* pergulçar, mandriar
Sluggard, *s.* vadio, mandrião
To Sluggardise, *va.* fazer alguém preguiçoso ou vadio [çoso
Sluggish, *adj.* preguiçoso
Sluggishly, *adv.* vagarosamente
Sluggishness, *s.* vagar, preguiça, inercia
Sluice, *s.* comporta
To Sluice, *va.* soltar, um dique
Sluicy, *adj.* impetuoso, crueloso
Slumber, *s.* sono muyto leve
To Slumber, *vn.* toscanear, dormir
To Slumber, *va.* por a dormir. *It.* fazer estúpido
Slumberous, *or* Slumbery, *adj.* soporifico
Slur, *s.* desdouro, des-

To Star, *va.* sujar, enganar, infamar, desdourar, manchar, dissimular, incobrir, palliar
To Shurry, *v.* To Star
Slut, *s.* bisbilhotista, rota
Sluttry, *s.* sujidade, torpeza [sajo
Sluttish, *adj.* sordido
Sluttishly, *adv.* sordidamente
Sluttishness, *s.* sordidez, sujidade
Sly, *adj.* astuto, malicioso, matreiro, sorrateiro, sono
Slyly, *adv.* com astucia
Smack, *s.* sabor, gosto, estalo, beijo, resbio, resbio, rasto, resquicio, vislumbres, sinal, indicio. *Smack*, tintura, noticia superficial. *Smack*, (*embarracado*) sumaca, prova
To Smack, *vn.* ter gosto, saber, dar estalos com a boca; *vs.* beijar
Smacking, *s.* beijo estalo
Small, *adj.* pequena, curto, pouco, fraco, delgado
Small, *s.* a parte mais delgada de qualquer coisa
Small-beer, *s.* cerveja fraca
Small-coal, *s.* carvão miúdo
Small-craft, *s.* embarcações. *It.* aparelhos de pescaria
Small-pox, *s.* bexigas
Smallly, *adv.* pouco
Smallness, *s.* pequenez
Smalt, *s.* esmalte
Smargdus, *s.* esmeralda
Smarris, *s.* anchoa
Smart, *adj.* agudo, a-certo, grande, pouco

tranta. *Smart*, *reunido*. *Smart*, vivo, es-
perto, vigoroso, activo,
prompto, diligente.
Smart, obibante, cas-
quilho
Smart, *s. dor* sentimen-
to, afflicção, magoa
To Smart, *vn.* doer,
picar, arder, sentir dor
Smarting, *adj.* acerbo,
agudo, picante
Smartly, *adv.* com dor,
acerbamente. *It.* com
vigor, com viveza
Smartness, *s.* agudeza
To Smash, *va.* quebrar
Smatch, *s.* sabor, gosto.
tintura, noticia super-
ficial
Smatter, *s.* tintura super-
ficial noticia de alguma
arte ou sciencia
To Smatter, *vn.* saber
ou falar superficial-
mente
Smatterer, *s.* pedante
Smattering, *s.* noticia
superficial
To Smear, salpicar, un-
tar, emporcalhar
Smeary, *adj.* pegadiço,
viscoso
Smeath, *s.* ave marinha,
Smectis, *s.* greda
To Smeeth, *or Smutch*,
va. defumar [olfacto]
Smell, *s.* cheiro. *It.*
To Smell, *vn. e a.* chei-
rar, exhalar algum
cheiro, presentir
Smeller, *s.* cheirador
Smell-feast, *s.* parasito,
papajentares
Smelling, *adj.* cheiroso
Smell-smock, *s.* effemi-
nado, mulherengo
To Smelt, *va.* fundir,
derreter
Smelter, *s.* fundidor
To Smerk, *vn.* sorrir-se
afeminadamente

Smerky, *adj.* galhardo
To Smicker, *vn.* lançar
os olhos amorosamente
Smicket, *s.* camisa de
mulher
Smile, *s.* sorriso, riso
brando
To Smile, *vn.* sorrir-se
favorecer, ser propicio
Smiling, *adj.* risonho,
agradavel
Smilingly, *adv.* com
sorriso
To Smirch, *va.* sujar,
denigrar
To Smirk, *v.* *To Smerk*
To Smite, *va.* ferir. *It.*
matar. *It.* affligir, cas-
tigar, comover; *vn.*
chocar roçar-se
Smiter, *s.* percussor
Smith, *s.* forjador de
metaes. *A black-smith*,
Id. *Lock-smith*, cer-
ralheiro. *Silver-smith*,
ourives de prata. *Gold-*
smith, ourives de ouro.
Gun-smith, espingar-
deiro
Smith-craft, *s.* a arte de
forjador
Smithery, *s.* forja
Smiting, *s.* percussão,
ferida, golpe
Smock, *s.* camisa de
mulher. *Smock-faced*,
adj. afeminado
Smoke, *s.* fumo
To Smoke, *va.* defumar,
perfumar, presentir,
conhecer, descobrir,
achar. *To Smoke*, es-
carnecer; *vn.* fumar,
fumegar. *It.* levantar
muyta poeira, presen-
tir, soffrer um castigo,
cachimbar
To Smoke-dry, *va.* defu-
mar, ou curar ao fumo
Smokeless, *adj.* que não
fumega [defumador]
Smoker, *s.* fumante. *It.*

Smokiness, *s.* quanti-
dade de fumo
Smoking, *s.* defumador
Smoky, *adj.* fumoso
denigrado, defumado
Smoldry, *adj.* abafadico
Smooth, *adj.* liso, ma-
cio, brando, aedeo;
brando, meigo, lison-
jeiro. *It.* fluido, cor-
rente
To Smooth, *va.* alisar
abrandar, mitigar, mo-
derar, suavizar, facilit-
tar, aliviar o trabalho,
lisonjear, palliar, encu-
brir
Smooth-faced, *adj.* aff-
vel
To Smoothen, *va.* alisar
Smoothly, *adv.* facil-
mente, suavemente
Smoothness, *s.* lisura,
brandura, suavidade
Sinoth, *s.* saffocação,
poeira
To Sinoth, *va.* abafar,
suffocar, opprimir. *It.*
encubrir
Smouldering, *or Smoul-*
dry, *adj.* abafado, suf-
focante
Smug, *adj.* louçã, bi-
zarro com affectação
To Smuggle, *va.* passar
por alto
Smuggler, *s.* contraban-
dista
Smugness, *s.* guapice
affectada, louçania, ou
bizarria no traje
Smut, *s.* mascarra, fer-
rugem da cheminea, &c.
It. alforra, teiras. *It.*
obcenidade
To Smut, *va.* mascarrar,
alforrear; *va.* alforrear-se
To Smutch, *va.* defu-
mar
Smuttily, *adv.* com fer-
rugem, ou mascarra. *It.*
com obcenidade

Smuttiness, s. mascarra.

It. obscenidade

Smutty, adj. defumado, mascarado, alforrado, obsceno

Snack, s. parte quinhão

Snaffle, s. bocado (*do free*)

To Snaffle, va. refrear, manejar, conter, reprimir

Snag, s. dente cavalgado no (*das arvores*)

Snag, or Snagged, or Snaggy, adj. nodoso

Snail, s. caracol (*insecto*). It. *adj.* vagaroso, preguiçoso

Snake, s. cobra. *Snake-root*, serpentaria

Snaky, adj. serpentino

Snap, s. estrondo, quebradela, dentada, mordedura, estalo, roubo, furto

To Snap, va. quebrar, despedaçar. It. *morder*, arrepanhar, darestalos. It. *reprehender*, aboanhar

To Snap, vn. quebrar-se, fazer-se em pedaços

Snapper, s. mordedor

Snappers, s. castanhetas

Snappish, adj. mordaz, impertinente, rabugento, rayvoso

Snappishly, adv. asperamente, rayvosamente

Snappishness, s. raiva, impertinencia, rabugem

Snare, s. abois, buiz, aranhol, laço, armadilha, cilada, enganno

To Snare, enlaçar

To Snarl, vn. rosnar. It. *reprehender*, assanhar-se

Snarler, s. asanhado, rixoso, atrevido

Snary, adj. insidioso

Snart, s. murraõ

Snatch, s. arrepeiaõ, respostada. It. pedaço, bocado

To Snatch, va. arrebat, arrepanhar *vn.* agarrar, pegar, ou apanhar com força e ancia

Snatcher, s. arrebatador

Snatchingly, adv. arrebatadamente, interruptamente

Snead, s. cabo de fouce

To Sneak, vn. lascar, escafeder, escapulir-se, hir-se

Sneaker, s. cangiraõ

Sneaking, adj. servil, baixo, vil, indigno; avarento, miseravel, mofino

Sneakingly, adv. servilmente

Sneakingness, s. vileza

Sneakup, s. cobarde, maroto, velhaco

Sneap, s. reprehensaõ

To Sneap, va. reprehender [prezo

Sneer, s. escarneio des-

To Sneer, vn. olhar sobre o hombro, zombar, escarnecer, sorrirse

Sneerer, s. escarnicador

Sneeze, s. espirro

To Sneeze, vn. espirrar

Sneezewort, s. sevadilha

Snet, s. a gordura da corça

Snick and Snee, s. peleja com facas ou navalhas

To Snicker or Snigger, vn. rir-se occultamente com velhacaria ou por desprezo

To Sniff, vn. tomar respiração

Snip, s. tesourada, pedaço, fragmento

To Snip, or Snip off, va. tesourar

Snipe, s. narseja. It. tolo, tonto

To Snipe, va. assoar, a-limpar o nariz

Snipper, s. tezourador

Snippet, s. pequena parte

Snipsnap, s. discurso aspero, pungente ou picante

Snivel, s. ranho

To Snivel, vn. correr o ranho, chorar

Sniveller, s. choraõ

Snivelling, or Snively, adj. ranhoso

Snore, s. ronco

To Snore, vn. roncar, resonar

Snorer, s. roncador

To Snort, vn. assoptar

Snot, s. ranho, mooco

Snotty, adj. ranhoso

Snout, s. focinho, nariz, tromba

Snow, s. neve

To Snow, vn. nevar

Snow-drop, s. especie de narcisso

Snowy, adj. branco, nevado, nevoso

Snub, s. nó na madeira

To Snub, va. reprehender asperamente

To Snub, vn. soluçar

To Snudge, vn. v. To

Snug, estar ocioso

Snuff, s. murraõ, tabaco rapé, sanha, furor, enfado

To Snuff, va. tomar respiração, cheirar, espitar; *va.* respirar, desprezar

Snuff-box, s. caixa de tabaco

Snuffer, s. aticador, espavitador

Snuffers, s. tesoura de vella

Snuffle, *vn.* ser fanhoso
Snuffler, *s.* fanhoso
To Snug, *vn.* agalhar-se, acaçapar-se
Snug, *adj.* abrigado
To Snuggle, *vn.* abafar-se
So, *adv.* assim, desta sorte, desta maneira, deste modo. *So, so*, assim assim, nem bem nem mal, nem bom nem mau, medianamente, mediocrementemente.
Why so? por que? *So*, taõ. *So*, or *So that*, com tanto que. *So that*, &c. tanto assim que, &c. *So much*, tanto. *So long*, tanto tempo. *So*, muyto bem, assim seja, ou seja assim
Soaking, *s.* remolho, maceração
To Soak, *vn.* demolhar-se, embeber; *va.* demolhar, absorver, esgotar, exaurir
Soap, *s.* sabão
To Soap, *va.* ensaboar
Soap-ball, *s.* sabonete
Soap-boiler, *s.* saboeiro
Soapery, *s.* saboaria
Soap-rock, *s.* pedra saponacea
Soap-wort, *s.* saponaria
Soapy, *adj.* cheio de sabão
Soar, *s.* voo alto
To Soar, *vn.* voar alto
Sob, *s.* soluço
To Sob, *vn.* soluçar, suspirar
Sober, *adj.* sobrio, serio, sirodo desapaixonado
To Sober, *va.* fazer sobrio [mente
Soberly, *adv.* sobriamente
Soberness, *s.* sobriedade
Sobriety, *s.* sobriedade, gravidade
Sociable, *adj.* sociavel

Sociableness, *s.* sociabilidade, socialidade
Sociably, *adv.* com sociabilidade
Social, *adj.* social
Sociality, or **Socialness**, *s.* sociabilidade
Society, *s.* sociedade
Socinian, *s.* Sociniano
Socinianism, *s.* Socinianismo
Sock, *s.* escarpim, socco (çapato)
Socket, *s.* cano do castical, cova dos dentes, canudo, tubo
Socle, *s.* (t. arqui.) socco
Socotrine-aloes, *s.* azev-re socotrina
Sod, *s.* torraõ, de terra
Soda, *s.* soda
Sodalitous, *adj.* sodalicio
Sodality, *s.* sodalicio
Soder, or **Solder**, *s.* solda
To Soder, or **Solder**, *va.* soldar
Sodomite, *s.* sodomita
Sodomitical, *adj.* sodomitico
Sodomy, *s.* sodomia
Soever, *adv.* ex. *What love soever*, todo o amor, qualquer amor. *What great thing soever*, qualquer grande cousa
Sofa, *s.* sofá, canapé
Soft, *adj.* molle, brando, macio, timido, medroso, benigno, meigo, cortez; tranquillo, socego, quieto, placido, debil, effeminado; suave, sonoro, harmonico, corrente
Soft! *interj.* devagar, tenha maõ, vamos devagar
To Soften, *vn.* amollecere, abrandar-se
To Soften, *va.* abrandar, amolletar. *It.* mitigar, aliviar, aplacar

Softish, *adj.* mollesinho
Softly, *adv.* brandamente, placidamente
Softness, *s.* brandura, mollidaõ
Soho! *interj.* oh la!
Soil, *s.* terreno, terra, terraõ, paiz. *It.* estercos, estrume
To Soil, *va.* sujar, estrumar
Soiliness, *s.* sujidade, immundicia
Soilure, *s.* sujidade
Sojourn, *s.* morada, assistencia
To Sojourn, *vn.* morar, assistir, residir
Sol, *s.* sol
Solace, *s.* gosto, prazer, consolação
To Solace, *va.* divertir recrear; *vn.* divertir-se, recrear-se
Solar, *adj.* solar
Sold, *s.* soldo
Soldan, *s.* soldaõ, sultaõ
Soldanel, *s.* soldanella
Solder, *s.* solda
To Solder, *vn.* soldar
Solderer, *s.* soldador
Soldier, *s.* soldado
Soldierlike, or **Soldiery**, *adj.* marcial guerreiro, soldadesco, militar
Soldiership, *s.* profissao militar
Soldiery, *s.* soldadesca
Sole, *s.* sola, pé
Sole, *s.* solha
Soled, solado
To Sole, *va.* solar
Solecism, *s.* solecismo
Solely, *adv.* unicamente, somente, só
Solemn, *adj.* solemne, respeitavel, serio, grave
Solemnness, *s.* solemnidade
Solemnial, *adj.* solemne
Solemnity, *s.* solemnidade

Solemnization, *s.* so-
lemnização

To Solemnize, *va.* so-
lemnizar, celebrar

Solemnly, *adv.* solem-
nemente

To Sol-fa, *va.* solfejar

To Solicit, *va.* solicitar,
induzir, excitar, des-
pertar

Solicitation, *s.* importu-
nação, sollicitação

Solicitor, *s.* sollicitador

Sollicitous, *adj.* sollicito

Sollicitously, *adv.* sol-
licitamente

Solicitude, *s.* diligencia

Solicitress, *s.* sollicita-
dora

Solid, *adj.* solido, mo-
ço, saõ, rijo, forte,
robusto, real, verda-
dairo, profundo

Solidity, *s.* solidez

Solidly, *adv.* solida-
mente

Solidness, solidez

Solidungulous, *adj.* pa-
tiredondo

Soliloquy, *s.* soliloquio

Solipede, *s.* patiredondo

Solitaire, *s.* solitario

Solitarily, *adv.* solita-
riamente

Solitariness, *s.* soledade

Solitary, *s.* solitario

Solitary, *adj.* solitario,
retirado, medonho

Solitude, *s.* solidão,
soledade

Sollar, *s.* agnafurtada

Solo, *s.* (*t. mus.*) solo

Solmisation, *s.* solfejo

Salomon's seal, *s.* fra-
sinella

Solstice, *s.* solsticio

Solstitial, *adj.* solsticial

Solvable, *adj.* explicavel

Soluble, *adj.* soluvel

Solubility, *s.* solubilidade

To Solve, *va.* aclarar,
explicar, solver

Solvency, *s.* possibili-
dade de pagar

Solvent, *adj.* dissol-
vente. It. abenado

Solution, *s.* solução,
dissolução

Solutive, *adj.* solutivo

Some, *adj.* algum, al-
guas huns, humas.

Some two thousand,
alguns dous mil, perto
de dous mil; pouco
mais ou menos

Somebody, *s.* alguém

Somersault, or Somerset,
s. salto mortal

Somehow, *adv.* de al-
gum modo, de qual-
quer sorte que seja, por
algum modo, seja co-
mo for

Something, *s.* alguma
cousa, qualquer cousa

Something, *adv.* algum
tanto, um pouco; algu-
ma cousa

Sometime, *adv.* anti-
gamente, em outro
tempo

Sometimes, *adv.* algu-
mas vezes, de quando
em quando, não sempre

Somewhat, *adv.* algum
tanto, de algum modo,
de alguma sorte

Somewhere, *adv.* al-
gures, em algum lugar

Somewhere-else, para
outro lugar

Somewhile, *adv.* por
algum tempo

Somniferous, *s.* soporifico

Somnolency, *s.* somno-
lencia

Son, *s.* filho, descendente.

A son in law, genro

Son, filho, ou filhote.

A Godson, afilhado

Sonata, *s.* sonata

Song, *s.* cantiga, poema

Songish, *adj.* que con-
tem cantigas ou trovas

Songster, *s.* cantor

Songstress, *s.* cantora

Soniferous, *adj.* sonoro

Sonnet, *s.* soneto

Sonneteer, *s.* sonetista

Sonorific, *adj.* sonoro

Sonorous, *adj.* sonoro,
sonoroso [monia

Sonorousness, *s.* her-

Sonship, *s.* filiação

Soon, *adv.* cedo, em
breve tempo. Very

soon, muyto cedo. Soon
after, logo depois,

pouco depois. As soon
as, logo que, apenas

Sooner, *comp.* mais ce-
do. It. antes, mais

depressa. I would
sooner live alone than,

&c. antes quizera viver
só que, &c. [cedo

Soonest, *superl.* o mais

Soonly, *adv.* logo, im-
mediatamente

Soot, *s.* ferrugem ou
fuligem

Sooterkin, *s.* secundinas

To Sooth, *va.* lisonjeas.

It. agradar. It. abra-
dar, pacificar, aplacar

Sooth, *s.* verdade, san-
lidade

Sooth, *adj.* agradável

Soother, *s.* lisonjeiro

To Soothsay, *va.* adivi-
nhar

Soothsayer, *s.* adivinho

Soothsaying, *s.* a arte
de adivinhar

Sootiness, *s.* fuligem

Sooty, *adj.* fuliginoso

Sop, *s.* sopa

To Sop, *va.* encoapar,
molhar

A Soph, *s.* semipeto
(*t. de universidade*)

Sopha, *s.* sofa

Sophi, *s.* sophi

Sophism, *s.* sophismo

Sophist, *s.* sophista

Sophister, *s.* sophista

Sophistical, adj. sophístico
Sophistically, adv. sophisticamente
To Sophisticate, va. adulterar, falsificar, corromper
Sophistication, s. adulteração
Sophisticator, s. falsificador
Sophistry, s. sofisteria
To Soporare, va. fazer dormir
Soporating, or Soporiferous, adj. soporífero
Soporific, adj. soporífero
Soporeus, adj. soporoso
Sorbile, adj. bebível
Sorbtion, s. absorvição
Sorbs, s. sorvas
Sorcerer, s. feitiçeyro
Sorceress, s. feitiçeira
Sorcery, s. feitiçaria, magia
Sord, s. relva, prado
Sordes, s. fezes, escórias
Sordet, s. surdina de trompa
Sordid, adj. sordido
Sordidly, adv. sordidamente
Sordidness, s. sordideza
Sordina, s. surdina
Sore, s. chaga, ferida, ulcera
Sore, adj. fedorento, melindroso, pisado, magoado, exulcerado.
Sore, v. vehemente, cruel, violento. *A sore fright,* um grande medo
Sore, adv. muito; com pena, dor, afflicção, magoa, violencia, ou vehemencia
Sorel, s. gaino de trez annos
Sorely, adv. v. *Sore, adv.*
Soreness, s. exulceração, dor etc.
Sorites, s. sorites (s. log.)

To Sorn, ex. *To sorn,* or *to be a sornier,* introduzir-se, para viver a custa de barba longa
Sornance, s. chaga, matadura
Sorrel, adj. alazão
Sorrel, s. azedas (erva)
Sorrily, adv. mal, porcamente
Sorriness, s. miseria, piedade, desgraça
Sorrow, s. tristeza, pesar, dor, sentimento, pena
To Sorrow, vn. ter pesar, sentir, lastimar
Sorrowful, adj. triste, pesaroso, sentido, magoado
Sorrowfully, adv. com pesar
Sorrow-proof, adj. insensível
Sorry, adj. vil, desprezível. It. importuno. It. triste, pesaroso
Sort, s. sorte, maneyra, modo, genero
To Sort, va. apartar, separar, escolher. It. sortir, ou sortear; vn. ajuntar-se, unir-se, accommodar-se, adaptar-se, convir, condizer. *To sort,* succeder ou acontecer
Sortable, adj. conveniente, proprio
Sortance, s. qualidade, do que convem
Sortilege, s. sorteio
Sortment, s. sortimento, distribuição
To Soss, vn. recortar-se
Sot, s. tolo, idiota, ignorante
To Sot, va. embruteceer; va. embruteceer-se
Sottish, adj. estúpido
Sottishly, adv. loucamente [loucura
Sottishness, s. estulticia,

Souce, s. salmoura
To Souce, va. salmourar
Sovereign, adj. soberano
A Sovereign, s. soberano, rey
Sovereignly, adv. soberanamente
Sovereignty, s. soberania
Sough, s. sargenta
Soul, s. alma, criatura, grandeza de animo, alma, força, vigor, graça
Soulless, adj. vil, cobarde
Soulshot, s. esmola para as almas
Sound, adj. são, rijo, valente, profundo; adv. profundamente
Sound, s. sonda, mar sondavel
To Sound, va. e n. son-
dar, examinar
Sound, s. som
To Sound, vn. soar
To Sound, va. tanger ou tocar, fazer soar ou retumbar
Sounding, adj. sonoro, sonoro
A Sounding-lead, s. sonda
Soundly, adv. saudavelmente, vigorosamente, profundamente, verdadeiramente, rectamente
Soundness, s. saude, vigor, força. It. rectidão, rectitude
Soup, s. sôpa
Sour, adj. acido, azedo. It. penoso, aspero, enfadado
To Sour, va. azedar, inquietar, desagradar; vn. azedar-se
Source, s. manancial, origem
Sourish, adj. azedinho
Sourly, adv. azedamente. It. com acrimonia [aspereza
Sourness, s. acrimonia,

Sous, *s.* soldo
 To Souse, *va.* salmourar, curtir em sal; *vn.* cahir com violencia
 Souse, *adv.* com violencia repentina
 Souterrains, *s.* gruta, subterraneo
 South, *s.* sul
 South, *adj.* meridional, austral
 South, *adv.* para o sul. It. do sul
 South-east, *s.* sueste
 Southerly, *adj.* austral
 Southern, *adj.* austral, meridional
 Southing, *adv.* para aparte do sul
 Southmost, *adj.* o mais austral
 South-say, *s.* prognostico [noscificar
 To Southsay, *vn.* pronosticar
 Southsayer, *s.* pronosticador
 Southward, *adv.* para o sul
 South-west, *s.* sudueste
 Souvenance, *s.* lembrança, memoria
 Sow, *s.* porca. It. barra de chumbo
 To Sow, *va.* semear
 To Sowce, *va.* lançar n' agoa
 Sower, *s.* semeador
 Sowins, *s.* caldo de avêa
 To Sowl, *va.* arrastar, pellas orelhas
 Sow-thistle, *s.* serralhas
 Space, *s.* espaço, intervalo
 Spacious, *adj.* espaçoso
 Spaciously, *adv.* espacosamente
 Spaciousness, *s.* grande extensão
 Spaddle, *s.* pá, inxada
 Spade, *s.* pa de ferro.
 Spades (das cartas.) espadas

Spadiceous, *adj.* bayo
 Spadille, *s.* espadilha
 Spagyrical, or Spagiric, *adj.* chimico
 Spagyrist, *s.* chimico
 Spagiry, *s.* chimica
 Spain, *s.* Hespanha
 Spall, *s.* espalda
 Span, *s.* palmo. It. instante, momento
 To Span, *va.* medir a palmos. It. medir
 Spangle, *s.* palheta, lantejoula
 To Spangle, *va.* ornar de lantejoulas
 Spaniard, *s.* Espanhol
 Spaniel, *s.* cão d'agua
 To Spaniel, *vn.* adular
 Spanish, *adj.* Hespanhol
 Spanish-fly, *s.* cantarida
 Spanish-juice, *s.* alcaçuz
 Spanish-leather, *s.* cordovaõ
 Spanish-weed, *s.* orzella
 To Spanker, *va.* esbofetear [tranca
 Spar, *s.* marcasita. It.
 To Spar, *vn.* escaramuçar
 To Spar, *va.* trancar
 Sparable, *s.* brocha
 Sparadrap, *s.* encerrado
 Spare, *adj.* parco, frugal, moderado. It. superfluo. It. magro
 Spare, *s.* frugalidade
 To Spare, *va.* poupar, forrar, guardar, escusar, conceder, dispensar
 To Spare, *vn.* viver frugalmente, perdoar, ser compassivo
 Sparer, *s.* poupado
 Spare-rib, *s.* entrecosto
 Sparing, *adj.* escasso, poupado, forreta, pouco
 Sparingly, *adv.* escassamente, parcamente, com cautela, com brandura. It. raras vezes

Sparingness, *s.* escasseza. It. frugalidade
 Spark, *s.* scintilla, faísca. It. secio, casquilho
 To Sparke, *vn.* scintillar
 Sparkful, *adj.* vivo, esperto, airoso
 Sparkish, *adj.* guapo
 Sparkle, *s.* faísca
 To Sparkle, *vn.* lançar faíscas; luzir, brilhar, scintillar
 Sparkling, *adj.* scintillante
 Sparkling, *adv.* brilhantemente
 Sparklingly, *adv.* id.
 Sparklingness, *s.* brilhancia
 Sparrow, *s.* pardal
 Sparrowgrass, *s.* espargo
 Sparry, *adj.* consistido de marcasita
 Spasm, *s.* espasmo
 Spasmodic, *adj.* espasmodico
 Spat, *s.* as ovas dos mariscos
 To Spatiate, *vn.* vagar
 To Spatter, *va.* calamar. It. infamar; *vn.* cuspir-se [zoquinar
 Spatterdasher, *s.* borboleta
 Spattle, or Spatule, *s.* espátula
 Spavin, *s.* esparavaõ
 Spawl, *s.* cuspo
 To Spawl, *vn.* cuspir
 Spawler, *s.* cuspidor
 Spawn, *s.* ovas
 To Spawn, *vn.* desovar-se, proceder, descer
 To Spawn, *va.* criar, produzir, desovar, gerar
 Spawner, *s.* a femêa (do peixe)
 To Spay, *va.* capar a femêa
 To Speak, *va.* e a fallar, soar, celebrar, proclamar, divalgar, mostrar, dizer

Speakable, *adj.* dizível
Speaker, *s.* orador, presidente
Speaking, *adj.* ex. *A speaking trumpet*, uma sarabatana, ou portavoz
Spear, *s.* lança, fissa, venabro
To Spear, *va.* atravessar com uma lança
Spear-man, *s.* lanceiro
Spear-mint, *s.* ortelaa, pimenta
Special, *adj.* especial, particular; extraordinario. *It.* excellente
Specially, *adv.* especialmente
Specialty, *or* **Speciality**, *s.* especialidade
Species, *s.* especie, classe. *It.* representação. *It.* moeda corrente
Specific, *or* **Specific**, *adj.* específico
Specifically, *adv.* especificadamente
To Specificate, *va.* especificar [cifração]
Specification, *s.* especificação
Specific, *adj.* *v.* **Specific**
To Specify, *va.* especificar
Specimen, *s.* prova, ensayo, experiencia, tentativa, mostra
Specious, *adj.* especioso, plausível
Speciously, *adv.* especiosamente
Speciousness, *s.* especiosidade
Speck, *s.* mancha, no-
do, signal
To Speck, *sa.* manchar
Speckle, *s.* signal
To Speckle, *va.* marcar, por malhas
Speckled, *adj.* malhado
Speckt, *s.* picanço (*ave*)
Spectable, *adj.* vistoso
Spectacle, *s.* espectáculo

Spectacles, *spl.* oculos
Spectator, *s.* espectador
Spectatress, *s.* espectadora
Spectre, *s.* espectro
Spectrum, *s.* imagem
Specular, *adj.* espelhento, transparente
To Speculate, *vn.* e *a.* especular
Speculation, *s.* especulação
Speculative, *adj.* especulativo
Speculatively, *adv.* especulativamente
Speculator, *s.* especulador
Speculatory, *adj.* contemplativo
Speculum, *s.* espelho
Speech, *s.* falla, arenga, pratica, discurso, oração
Speechless, *adj.* mudo
Speed, *s.* pressa, despacho, ligeireza, successo, carreira
To Speed, *vn.* apressar-se, acelerar-se, ter successo
To Speed, *va.* despachar, matar, arruinar, destruir, apressar, acelerar; ajudar, assistir, prosperar
Speedily, *adv.* accelerationamento, com pressa
Speediness, *s.* brevidade, despacho [(*erva*)]
Speedwell, *s.* veronica
Speedy, *adj.* prompto, diligente. *It.* ligeiro, veloz
Spell, *s.* encantamento
To Spell, *va.* soletrar, escrever correcto; *vn.* soletrar; ler mal
Speller, *s.* o que soletra
Spelling, *s.* orthographia
To Spelt, *va.* quebrar, despedaçar

Spelt, *s.* espelta
Spelter, *s.* zinco
To Spend, *va.* e *n.* des-
pende ou dispende, gastar. *It.* empregar, passar, desperdiçar, fatigar, perder-se, desvanecer-se, passar, acabar
Spender, *s.* desperdiçador, gastador
Spendthrift, *s.* gastador
Spent, *adj.* e *part. pass.* do *v.* **To Spend**
Sperable, *adj.* esperavel
Sperm, *s.* esperma
Sperma-ceti, *s.* espermacete
Spermatical, *or* **Spermatic**, *adj.* espermático
To Spermatize, *vn.* produzir esperma
Spermatology, *s.* espermato-logia
To Sperse, *va.* espalhar
To Spet, *va.* derramar com abundancia
To Spew, *va.* vomitar, lançar fora; *vn.* vomitar-se
To Spacelate, *vn.* gangrenar
Sphacelus, *s.* esphacelo
Sphere, *s.* esfera, globo, capacidade
To Sphere, *va.* meter n'uma esfera. *It.* dar figura, esferica
Spherical, *or* **Spheric**, *adj.* esferico, planetario
Spherically, *adv.* esfericamente
Sphericalness, *or* **Sphericity**, *s.* redondeza
Spheroid, *s.* esferoide
Spheroidal, *adj.* esferoidal
Sphincter, *s.* esfinter
Spherule, *s.* esferazinha
Sphinx, *s.* esfinge
Spial, *s.* cepia
Spice, *s.* especiaria

To Spice, *as.* adubar
Spicer, *s.* especieiro
Spicery, *s.* especiarie
Spik and Span, *adj.* novo, flamante
Spicy, *adj.* que produz especias, aromatico
Spider, *s.* aranha
Spignel, *s.* mto (*planta*)
Spigot, *s.* espicho
Spike, *s.* espiga, espigão
Spike, *s.* nardo
To Spike, *as.* pregar, encravar
Spikenard, *s.* spica-nardi
Spill, *s.* folha, lamina
To Spill, *as.* entornar, arruinar, lancar fora; *as.* gastar, desperdiçar
Spillers, *s.* guitas, cordeis, ou sedelas para a cana do pescador
Spilt, *adj.* entornado
Spilth, *s.* licorentornado
To Spin, *as.* fiar, prolongar, dilatar; *as.* fiar, ocupar-se em fiar, correr em fio
Spinach, *or* **Spinage**, *s.* espinafre
Spinal, *adj.* espinhal
Spindle, *s.* fuso, talo
To Spindle, *as.* betartalo
Spindle-shanked, *adj.* escanifrado
Spindle-tree, *s.* fusaro
Spine, *s.* espinhaço
Spinel, *s.* espinella
Spinot, *s.* espineta
Spinifrons, *adj.* capinhoso
Spinner, *s.* fiandeiro
Spinning-wheel, *s.* roda de fiar
Spinny, *adj.* espinhoso
Spinosity, *s.* espinho, dificuldade
Spinous, *adj.* espinhoso
Spinster, *s.* fiandeira, rapariga, solteira
Spinstry, *s.* o fiar
Spiny, *adj.* espinhoso

Spiracle, *s.* respiradouro
Spiral, *adj.* espiral
Spirally, *adv.* espiralmente
Spiration, *s.* respiração
Spire, *s.* linha espiral. *It.* volta, rosca, pinaculo
To Spire, *as.* ter remate pyramidal ou cornicheo, respirar
Spirit, *s.* espirito, alma, animo, vigor, resolução, valor. *Spirit*, aparição, visão, fantasma
To Spirit, *as.* animar, alentar, induzir, incitar
Spiritually, *adv.* espiritualmente
Spirited, *adj.* vivo, esperto, fogoso, ardente, animoso, alentado. *It.* animado
Spiritedness, *s.* capacidade, engenho
Spiritsfulness, *s.* espirito, viveza ou expertise
Spiritless, *adj.* covarde, abatido
Spiritual, *adj.* espiritual
Spirituality, *s.* espiritualidade
Spirituality, *s.* os eclesiasticos, o clero
Spiritualization, *s.* espiritualização
To Spiritualize, *as.* espiritualizar [tuality
Spirituality, *v.* **Spirit**
Spirituous, *or* **Spirituousness**, *s.* vivacidade
Spirituous, *adj.* vivo, espirituoso
Spirit, *s.* veneta, capricho
To Spirit, *as.* esguichar; *as.* fazer esguichar
To Spittle, *as.* dissipar, dissolver
Spiry, *adj.* pyramidal
Spiss, *adj.* espesso, denso
Spittitude, *s.* densidade
Spit, *s.* espeto
Spit, *adj.* cuspidor

To Spit, *as.* cuspir, passar
To Spit, *as.* o. n. cuspir, salivar, cuspinhar, encarrar
Spital, *s.* obra pia
To Spitchock, *as.* cortar em pedaços uma anguia para a assar
Spitchock-eel, *s.* anguia cortada em pedaços para assar-se no espeto
Spite, *s.* raiva, odio, rancor, milicia. *It.* acizate, pesar, despeito
To Spite, *as.* vingar, offender, escandalizar
Spiteful, *adj.* vingativo, maligno, malvoso
Spitefully, *adv.* malignamente, por acizate
Spitefulness, *s.* malignidade
Spittle, *s.* cuspo, saliva
Spit-venom, *s.* saliva venenosa [encher
To Splash, *as.* enlamear
Splashy, *adj.* lamacento
Splatchy, *adj.* aranhado
To Splay, *as.* estrepar
Splay-footed, *adj.* mauco
Splay-mouth, *s.* occurneo, momo
Spleen, *or* **Splano**, *s.* baço (*s.* anat.) raiva, ira, colera. *It.* melancholia
Spleened, *adj.* com hipo
Spleenful, *adj.* coligento, melancholico
Spleenless, *adj.* magro, affavel [douradinho
Spleenwort, *s.* hera
Spleeny, *adj.* v. **Spleenful**
Splendant, *adj.* resplandecente
Splendid, *adj.* esplendido
Splendidly, *adv.* esplendidamente
Splendor, *s.* esplendor
Splendetic, *adj.* esplendido

Splenic, *adj.* splênico
Splénish, *adj.* v. **Splénetic**
Splénitive, *adj.* arrebatado
Splént, *s.* (turnor.)
To Splíce, *va.* fazer costura n'um cabo
Splicing-fid, *s.* (t. naut.) passador
Splint, *s.* fasquia
Splinter, *s.* lasca, estilhaço
To Splinter, *vn.* lascar
To Splinter, *va.* quebrar
To Split, *vn.* rachar-se, abrir-se, quebrar-se, fazer-se em pedaços
To Split, *va.* fender, rachar, abrir ao comprido. *It.* apartar, separar, dividir
Splitter, *s.* o que fende, racha, etc.
Splobber, *s.* bulha
Spoil, *s.* despojo
To Spoil, *va.* despojar, roubar. *It.* arruinar; *va.* corromper-se, fazer-se inutil
Spoiler, *s.* roubador, ladrão, arruinador
Spoilful, *adj.* que despoja ou saquea
Spoke, *s.* rayo (derreda)
Spoken, (*part. pass. do v. To Speak*), fallado
Spokesman, *s.* interlocutor
To Spoliate, *va.* roubar, despojar
Spoilation, *s.* saque, roubo [de]o
Spondanik, *adj.* espon-
Spondeo, *s.* espondeo
Spondyl, *s.* espondila
Sponge, *s.* esponja
To Sponge, *va.* borsar, tirar, apagar; *va.* rapar chapar jantares
Sponger, *s.* parasito, pajantares

Sponginess, *s.* qualidade esponjosa
Spongiouse, *adj.* esponjoso [monial]
Spousal, *adj.* matri-
Sponson, *s.* a acção de ser padrinho do bautismo
Sponsor, *s.* padrinho
Spontaneity, *s.* espontaneidade
Spontaneous, *adj.* espontaneo
Spontaneously, *adv.* espontaneamente
Spontaneousness, *s.* v. **Spontaneity**
Spontoon, *s.* espontão
Spool, *s.* (t. de tessalão) canela
To Spoom, *vn.* fazer escummas
Spoon, *s.* colher
To Spoon, *va.* (t. naut.) correr em arvore seca
Spoonbill, *s.* colhereiro
Spoonful, *s.* colherada
Spoon-meat, *s.* comer de colher
Spoon-wort, *s.* coclearia
Sporadical, *adj.* (t. med.) esporadico
Sport, *s.* divertimento, brinco, passa-tempo, como acaça, pesca. *It.* esearneo, zombaria, ludibrio
To Sport, *va.* alegar, entreter, deleytar, recrear; *vn.* brincar, galhofear, divertir-se. *It.* brincar, zombar, fazer esearneo
Sporter, *s.* brincador, amigo de divertir-se
Sportful, **Sporting**, *or*
Sportive, *adj.* amigo de divertir-se
Sportfully, *adv.* por brincoco, por galhofa
Sportfulness, *s.* brinco, galhofa

Sporting, *adj.* v. **Sportful**
Sportive, *adj.* festivo
Sportiveness, *s.* festividade
Sportsman, *s.* caçador
Sportule, *s.* esportula
Spot, *s.* mancha, nodosa, o signal deslustre, infamia, vergonha, salpico, pinta, malha, sitio, lugar
To Spot, *va.* manchar, sujar, desluzir, infamar
Spotless, *adj.* limpo, puro
Spotter, *s.* o que mancha
Spotty, *adj.* malhado
Spousal, *adj.* conjugal
Spousal, *s.* casamento, boda. *It.* *adj.* nupcial, conjugal
Spouse, *s.* esposo, esposa
Spoused, *adj.* casado
Sponseless, *adj.* solteiro
Spout, *s.* bica, bico
To Spout, *va.* fazer, correr, em chorro; *va.* sahir em chorro
Sprain, *s.* torcedura
To Sprain, *va.* torcer (um pé, braco, &c.)
Sprat, *s.* pexinho do mar
To Sprawl, *va.* mancar-se, revolver-se, estender-se, encolher-se, virar-se
Spray, *s.* raminho. *It.* rocio [tensaõ]
Spread, *s.* espaço, ex-
Spread, *adj.* espalhado, estendido
To Spread, *va.* espalhar, esparzir, divulgar, publicar, estender; *vn.* estender-se
Sprig, *s.* raminho
Spriggy, *adj.* que tem muitos raminhos
Spright, *or* **Sprite**, *s.* sombra, espirito, visão, apparicão. *It.* especie de setta

To Spright, va. infestar
Sprightful, adj. activo, vivo, esperto
Sprightly, adv. com vigor, animosamente
Sprightfulness, s. vivacidade, alegria
Sprightliness, s. vigor, animo, vivacidade, alegria
Spring, s. primavera. It. mola, fonte, manancial, salto, origem, principio
To Spring, va. e n. nascer, crescer, medrar. It. proceder, descender, originar-se. It. saltar, pular. It. manar. It. levantar a caça, brotar. *To spring a leak, (naut.)* abrir agua, arreborderar
Spring, adv. com força ou virtude elastica
Springal, s. mancebo
Springant, saltante
Springe, s. abóis
Springer, s. o que levanta a caça
Spring-halt, s. manqueira
Springiness, s. elasticidade
Springle, v. Springe
Spring-tide, s. aguas vivas
Springy, adj. elastico
To Springle, va. e n. espalhar, salpicar, aspergir, esparzir
Sprit, s. renovo
To Sprit, va. e n. brotar, arrojar, sahir
Sprite, s. espirito
Sprit-sail, s. (t. naut.) cevadeira
Sprout, s. renovo, grelos
To Sprout, vn. lançar renovo, grelar
Spruce, adj. guapo,

adamado, lancaõ, pomposo
To Spruce, vn. trajar com affectação
Spruce-beer, s. bebida
Sprucely, adv. com guapice
Spruceness, s. guapice, louçania
Sprunt, s. qualquer coisa curta
Spud, s. navalhinha
Spume, s. escuma
Spumid, Spumy, or Spumous, adj. espumoso
Spun, o pret. e part. pass. do verbo, *To Spin*
Sponge, s. v. Sponge
To Sponge, vn. v. *To Sponge, &c.*
Spunginess, s. v. Spunginess
Spunging-house, s. casa onde poem os devedores antes de os mandarem para a cadeia
Spungious, adj. v. Spongious
Spungy, adj. esponjoso. It. humido, bebedo
Spunk, s. v. Touchwood
Spun-yarn, s. mialhar
Spur, s. espora, esporaõ, estímulo
To Spur, va. esporear, incitar, estimular
Spurrer, s. estimulador
To Spur-gall, va. ferir com a espora
Spur-galled, adj. esporeado
Spurge, s. tytimalo
Spurious, adj. espurio
Spuriousness, s. illigitimidade
Spurn, s. couce
To Spurn, va. e n. dar ou tirar couces. It. desprezar, calcar, espezinhar, oppor-se, resistir
Spurrier, s. o que usa

de esporas. It. official que as faz
Spurry, s. herva marinheira
To Spurt, vn. sahir de enchorrada
Spurway, s. caminho de besta
Sputation, s. salivação
To Sputter, vn. gotejar, babar, deitar perdigotos, espirrar
To Sputter, va. proromper
Sputterer, s. grulha
Spy, s. espia
To Spy, va. e n. espia, observar, esquadrihar, pesquisar
Spy-boat, s. embarcação de espia
Squab, adj. penugento. It. matulaõ, achavacado
Squab, adv. repentinamente
Squab, s. almofada grande. It. pombinho, penugento
To Squab, vn. cahir de redondo. It. va. espancar
Squabbish, adj. grosseiro, pesado, carnudo
Squabble, s. contraste, contenda
To Squabble, vn. contender, ralhar, pelejar
Squabbler, s. bulhaõ
Squadron, s. esquadraõ
Squadroned, adj. formado em esquadraõ
Squalid, adj. esqualido
Squall, s. grito, refega de vento
To Squall, vn. choramingar, gritar, chorar
Squaller, s. choraõ
Squally, adj. (t. mar.) vento de refegas; passagem sujeita a refegas
Squalor, s. decalinho
Squamous, adj. cecami-gero

Squamos, *adj.* Id.
To Squander, *va.* desperdiçar, espalhar
Squanderer, *s.* prodigo
Square, *adj.* quadrado, sincero, lizo, refeito, bem feyto, e-forçado, robusto. *Square*, adaptado
Square, *s.* quadrado, praça, quadra, esquadra, esquadrao, quadrado. *Square*, (*t. architect.*) quadro do pedestal
To Square, *va.* quadrar, medir, regular, adaptar, proporcionar; *vn.* quadrar, condizer, contender, contrastar, desavir-se
Square-built, *adj.* edificado em forma quadrada
Squared, *adj.* quadrado
Squareness, *s.* quadratura
Squaring, *s.* quadratura
Squash, *s.* cousa molle. It. chilacaiota. It. choque de um corpo molle com outro
To Squash, *va.* esmagar, pizar, comprimir
Squat, *adj.* acaçapado, rochonxudo
To Squat, *vn.* acaçapar-se, agachar-se, abaixar-se
Squatina, *s.* peixe anjo
Squeak, *s.* grito, guincho
To Squeak, *vn.* gritar, guinchar, chiar, grunhir
To Squeal, *vn.* gritar, gemer
Squeamish, *adj.* melindroso
Squeamishness, *s.* melindre
Squeeze, *s.* compressão, aperto

To Squeeze, *va. e n.* apertar, comprimir. It. espremer. It. opprimir, atropellar, avexar. It. empurrar, meter por força, entalar
Squeezing, *s. v.* Squeeze
Squelch, *s.* grande queda
Squib, *s.* badameco, ba-charel, buscapé
Squill, *s.* scilla, caranguejola. It. (*insecto*)
Squinancy, *s.* esquinencia
Squinant, *s.* esquinanto
Squincy, *s. v.* Squinancy
Squint, *adj.* vêsgo
To Squint, *vn.* envesgar os olhos
Squint-eyed, *adj.* vêsgo, torto. It. maligno
Squintifego, *adj.* Id.
Squintingly, *adv.* de torto em travez
To Squiny, *vn.* envesgar os olhos [deiro
Squire, fidalgo, escu-
Squirrel, *s.* harda
Squirt, *s.* canudo, esguicho
To Squirt, *va. e n.* esguichar, cagar
St! *interj.* xi! ta!
Stab, *s.* punhalada, facada
To Stab, *va.* esfaquear, apunhalar, ferir
Stabber, *s.* assassino
Stability, *s.* estabilidade
Stable, *adj.* estavel
Stable, *s.* estrebaria
To Stable, *va.* meter as bestas na estrebaria; *vn.* morar, ou assistir na estrebaria
Stable-boy, or **Stableman**, *s.* moço da estrebaria
Stableness, *v.* Stability
To Stablish, *va.* estabelecer

Staccado, *s.* estacada
Stack, *s.* meda, pilha, fleia, renque
To Stack, *va.* emmedar
Stachte, *s.* stache
Stadium, *s.* estadio
Stadle, *s.* esteyo, pontalete, bordam
To Stadle, *va.* esteiar, segurar
Stadtholder, *s.* statouder
Staff, *s.* bordaõ, arrino, apoio, artea, vara de justiça, estancia. *Staff*, estado mayor
Staffish, *adj. v.* Stiff
Stag, *s.* o veado
Stag-beetle, or **Stag-fly**, *s.* escaravelho
Stage, *s.* tablado, theatro. It. estalagem, passo, grão, degrão. *A Stage-writer*, poeta dramatico [tar
To Stage, *va.* represen-
Stage-coach, *s. v.* coche de deligencia
Stage-play, *s.* comedia, tragedia, &c.
A Stage-player, *s.* comediante
Stager, *s.* Id. It. expertalhão
Staggard, *s.* veado de quatro annos
To Stagger, *vn.* vacillar, titubear, desmaiar, descorçoar
To Stagger, *va.* fazer vacillar, assustar
Staggering, *adj.* vacillante
Staggers, *s.* vertigem. It. capricho, loucura
Stagnancy, *s.* estagnação
Stagnant, *adj.* estagnado
To Stagnate, *vn.* estagnar
Stagnation, *s.* estagnação
Staid, *adj.* grave, serio
Staidness, *s.* comedi-mento, seriedade

Stain, *s.* mancha, nodosa, infâmia
To stain, *va.* manchar
Stainer, *s.* o que mancha
Stainless, *adj.* puro
Hmpo, immaculado
Stair, *s.* escada, degrão
Stair-case, *s.* escadas
Stake, *s.* poste, estaca, estacada, bolo (no jogo), aposta
To Stake, *va.* cercar com estacas. *It.* arriscar. *It.* apostar
Stalagmites, *s.* marca-sita
Stale, *adj.* velho, antigo. *It.* sedição, frio (bebidas) safado
Stale, *s.* attractivo, negaça, puta, miço, ourina sedição. **Stale**, cerveja velha e fria
To Stale, *va.* gastar, near
To Stale, *vn.* mijar, urinar
Stalely, *adv.* ha muyto tempo, antigamente
Staleness, *s.* velhice
Stalk, *s.* tallo, pé, astea
Stalk, *s.* pavonada
To Stalk, *vn.* passear com affectada gravidade; ir escondido de traz d'um cavallo.
Stalking-horse, animal fingido de que os caçadores se servem para chegar perto da caça
Stalky, *adj.* duro como o tallo
Stall, *s.* curral. *It.* estrebaria. *It.* tenda. *It.* balcão
To Stall, *vn.* molar, ajustar; *va.* encurralar
Stall-fed, *adj.* engorgado, cevado
Stallion, *s.* cavallo de lançamento, garanhão

Stamen, *s.* estame
Stamina, *s.* estame, filamentos
Stamine, *s.* estamenha
Stamineous, *adj.* filamentoso [jar
To Stammer, *vn.* gaguear
Stammerer, *s.* gago
Stammeringly, *adv.* gaguejando
Stamp, *s.* estampa. *It.* marca, signal. **Stamp**, sello del-rey, laya, classe casta
To Stamp, *va.* trupitar, dar patadas, conculcar, atropellar, pisar, estampar, imprimir, cumbar, marcar, cellar
Stamper, *s.* maço do gral
Stanch, *adj.* saõ, resolutio, forte
To Stanch, *va.* estancar, vedar; *vn.* estancar-se, vedar-se
Stanchion, *s.* espeque
Stanchless, *adj.* invedavel
Stanchness, *s.* firmeza
Stand, *s.* posto, sitio, ponso, officio, cargo, dignidade. *It.* resistencia. *It.* canteiro, difficuldade, embaraço, perplexidade, alto (*t. mil.*)
To Stand, *va.* resistir sustentar, não ceder, sogeitar-se
To Stand, *vn.* estar em pe, subsistir, ficar em ser, estar neste, naquella lugar, ou estado, &c. **To stand**, fazer alto, parar. **To stand**, estar firme, não vacillar, significar, resistir, estar em vigor, permanecer, durar. **To stand still**, estar quieto. **To stand**, sustentar-se, ou apoiar-se estribar-se.

To stand clear, ficar quite, livre ou justificado. **To stand**, demorar-se, ficar satisfeito. **To stand to**, ter tendencia, inclinar-se, encaminhar-se, dar cumprimento, cumprir. **To stand forth**, apresentarse. **To stand upon**, insistir, teimar. **To stand in**, custar, ex. **That stands me in** &c. aquillo custame, &c. **To stand for**, pretender officio, dignidade, &c. **To stand for**, manter, defender, sustentar, ser padrinho. **To stand up**, levantar-se
Standard, *s.* estandarte, padraõ, modelo, exemplar
Standard-bearer, a porte estandarte
Stander, *s.* o que esta em pé. **Stander by**, circunstante
Standing, *adj.* levantado. *It.* encharcado, permanente, duravel
Standing, *s.* continuação, posse antiga. *It.* estado, calidade, condição
Standish, *s.* escrivania
Stang, vara de medir terra. *It.* palanca
Stank, *adj.* estancado, cançado
Stannary, *adj.* concernente a estanho
Stanza, *s.* estancia
Staple, *s.* emporio, escala
Staple, *adj.* mercantil
Star, *s.* estrella, crachá ou placar, asteroide, estrella, destino
Starboard, *s.* (*t. angl.*) estibordo

Starch, s. gomma de engomar

To Starch, az. engomar

Starched, adj. engomado

Starcher, s. gommadeira

Starchly, adv. com affectada gravidade

Starchness, s. gravidade affectada

To Stare, az. fitar os olhos, pasmar-se, arripiar-se

Starer, s. pasmado

Star-fish, s. estrella do mar

Staring, adj. arripiado, espantado, pasmado, encarniçado, fito

Stark, adj. e adv. ex. *Stark-blind*, cego de todo. *Stark-naked*, nu, sem camisa. *Stark-naught*, pessimo, malvado. *Stark-mad*, louco de todo. *Stark with cold*, enterissado, enregelado com frio. *To grow stark*, enterissar-se, enregelar-se com frio

Starkly, adv. ex. *Starkly in the bones*, dentro dos ossos, no meyo dos ossos

Star-less, adj. escuro

Star-light, s. a luz das estrellas

Star-light, adj. estrelado

Star-like, adj. estrelado. It. illustre

Starling, s. estorninho

Star-paved, adj. estrelado [unia]

Star-read, s. astrono-
Starred, adj. estrelado, afortunado

Starry, adj. estrelado

Starring, adj. brilhante

Star-shoot, s. exhalacão

Start, s. salto, pulo, estremecimento, estimo-

lo, susto, movimento repentino, partida

To Start, az. e n. assustar-se, estremecer, saltar, levantar-se. *To start a hare*, levantar uma lebre. *To start*, mover, propor, suscitar, desviar-se, espantar, assustar, arrancar, sahir com impeto, deslocar um osso. *To start*, emprender

Starter, s. o que desiste, ou suscita repentinamente. It. caô de bom faro

Starting, adj. espantadico. It. barreira

Startingly, adv. repentinamente [dico]

Startish, adj. espantado

Startle, s. susto, medo repentino

To Startle, az. assustar, espantar; *vn.* estremecer, assustar-se, espantar-se [ervas]

Start-up, s. filho da-

To Starve, va. matar á fome, ou frio, debilitar; *vn.* morrer de fome, perecer, padecer necessidades

Starveling, s. faminto

Statary, adj. determinado, fixo

State, s. estado, reyno, imperio, herdades, estado, pompa, magnificencia, docel

To State, va. determinar, estabelecer, dispor, ajustar, expor, expender

Stateliness, s. grandeza, magestade, brio, fasto, pompa. It. gravidade, affectada

Stately, adv. com fasto, arrogancia, magestade, brio, &c.

Stately, adj. alto, grande,

magnifico, sumptuoso. It. serie, grave. It.

soberbo, arrogante

Statesman, s. ministro de estado, estadista

Stateswoman, s. estadista

Statical, or Static, adj. statico

Staties, s. statica

Station, s. sitio, posto, cargo, officio, condicão, modo de vida

To Station, va. por em algum lugar ou posto

Stationary, adj. estacionario

Stationer, s. mercador de livros em branco, papel, penas, lacre, &c.

Stationery, s. papel, penas, tinta e tudo que dir respeito á escrita

Statist, v. Statesman

Statistical, adj. statistico

Statistics, s. statistica

Statuary, s. estatuaría

Statue, s. estatua

To Statue, az. collocar

Statute, s. estatuta

Statutable, adj. segundo o estatuto

Statute, s. estatuto, ley, ordenaçã, decreto

To Stave, va. impedir, lançar fora, apartar, destampar, quebrar

Staven, s. o plur. de staff, aduelas

Stay, s. dilacão, tardança, demora, detença,

assistencia, morada. It. impedimento, obstaculo. It. prudencia, cautela. It. esteyo, amparo, apoio, firme

To Stay, vn. estar, demorar-se, ficar, esperar, estar parado,

dilatar-se. *To stay*, estribar-se, ficar-se de

alguem, encostar-se;

Stain, *s.* mancha, nodosa, infâmia
To stain, *va.* manchar
Stainer, *s.* o que mancha
Stainless, *adj.* puro
Stimpo, immaculado
Stair, *s.* escada, degrão
Stair-case, *s.* escadas
Stake, *s.* poste, estaca, estacada, bolo (*no jogo*) apostado
To Stake, *va.* cercar com estacas. *It.* arriscar. *It.* apostar
Stalagmites, *s.* marca-sita
Stale, *adj.* velho, antigo. *It.* sedição, frio (*bebidas*) safado
Stale, *s.* atractivo, negaça, puta, miço, ourina sedição. **Stale**, *cerveja* velha e fria
To Stale, *va.* gastar, usar
To Stale, *vn.* mijar, urinar
Stalely, *adv.* ha muito tempo, antigamente
Staleness, *s.* velhice
Stalk, *s.* tallo, pé, astea
Stalk, *s.* pavonada
To Stalk, *vn.* passear com affectada gravidade; ir escondido de traz d'um cavallo.
Stalking-horse, animal fingido de que os caçadores se servem para chegar perto da caça
Stalky, *adj.* duro como o tallo
Stall, *s.* curral. *It.* estrebaria. *It.* tenda. *It.* balcão
To Stall, *vn.* morar, assistir; *va.* encurralar
Stall-fed, *adj.* engorçado, cevado
Stallion, *s.* cavallo de lançamento, garanhão

Stamen, *s.* estame
Stamina, *s.* estame, filamentos
Stamine, *s.* estamenha
Stamineous, *adj.* filamentoso [jar
To Stammer, *va.* gaguear
Stammerer, *s.* gago
Stammeringly, *adv.* gaguejando
Stamp, *s.* estampa. *It.* marca, signal. **Stamp**, sello del-rey, laya, classe casta
To Stamp, *va.* trupitar, dar patadas, conculcar, atropellar, pisar, estampar, imprimir, cumbar, marcar, cellar
Stamper, *s.* maço do gral
Stanch, *adj.* saõ, resolutio, forte
To Stanch, *va.* estancar, vedar; *vn.* estancar-se, vedar-se
Stanchion, *s.* espeque
Stanchless, *adj.* invadivel
Stanchness, *s.* firmeza
Stand, *s.* posto, sitio, ponso, officio, cargo, dignidade. *It.* resistencia. *It.* canteiro, difficuldade, embaraço, perplexidade, alto (*t. mil.*)
To Stand, *va.* resistir, sustentar, não ceder, sogeitar-se
To Stand, *vn.* estar em pé, subsistir, ficar em ser, estar neste, naquella lugar, ou estado, &c. **To stand**, fazer alto, parar. **To stand**, estar firme, não vacillar, significar, resistir, estar em vigor, permanecer, durar. **To stand still**, estar quieto. **To stand**, sustentar-se, ou apoiar-se estribar-se.

To stand clear, ficar quite, livre ou justificado. **To stand**, demorar-se, ficar satisfeito. **To stand to**, ter tendencia, inclinar-se, encaminhar-se, dar cumprimento, cumprir. **To stand forth**, apresentarse. **To stand upon**, insistir, teimar. **To stand in**, custar, ex. **That stands me in &c.** aquillo custa, &c. **To stand for**, pretender officio, dignidade, &c. **To stand for**, manter, defender, sustentar, ser padrinho. **To stand up**, levantar-se
Standard, *s.* estandarte, padrão, modelo, exemplar
Standard-bearer, *s.* porte'estandarte
Stander, *s.* o que está em pé. **Stander by**, circunstante
Standing, *adj.* levantado. *It.* encharcado, permanente, duravel
Standing, *s.* continuacão, posse antiga. *It.* estado, qualidade, condiçã
Standish, *s.* escrivania
Stang, vara de moer terra. *It.* palanca
Stank, *adj.* estancado, cançado
Stannary, *adj.* concernente a estanho
Stanza, *s.* estancia
Staple, *s.* emporio, escala
Staple, *adj.* mercantil
Star, *s.* estrella, crachá ou placar, asterisco, estrella, destino
Starboard, *s.* (*t. naval*) estibordo

Starch, *s.* gomma de engomar
To Starch, *va.* engomar
Starched, *adj.* engomado
Starcher, *s.* gommadeira
Starchly, *adv.* com affectada gravidade
Starchness, *s.* gravidade affectada
To Stare, *va.* fitar os olhos, pasmar-se, arripiar-se
Starer, *s.* pasmado
Star-fish, *s.* estrella do mar
Staring, *adj.* arripiado, espantado, pasmado, encarniçado, fito
Stark, *adj. e adv. ex.* **Stark-blind**, cego de todo. **Stark-naked**, nu, sem camisa. **Stark-naught**, pessimo, malvado. **Stark-mad**, louco de todo. **Stark with cold**, enterissado, enregelado com frio. **To grow stark**, enterissar-se, enregelar-se com frio
Starkly, *adv. ex.* **Starkly in the bones**, dentro dos ossos, no meyo dos ossos
Star-less, *adj.* escuro
Star-light, *s.* a luz das estrellas
Star-light, *adj.* estrelado
Star-like, *adj.* estrelado. *It.* illustre
Starling, *s.* estorninho
Star-paved, *adj.* estrelado [mia
Star-rod, *s.* astrono-
Starred, *adj.* estrelado, afortunado
Starry, *adj.* estrelado
Starving, *adj.* brilhante
Star-shoot, *s.* exhalação
Start, *s.* salto, pulo, estremecimento, estima-

lo, susto, movimento repentino, partida
To Start, *va. e n.* assustar-se, estremecer, saltar, levantar-se. **To start a hare**, levantar uma lebre. **To start**, mover, propor, suscitar, desviar-se, espantar, assustar, avancar, sahir com impeto, deslocar um peso. **To start**, emprender
Starter, *s.* o que desiste, ou suscita repentinamente. *It.* cão de bom faro
Starting, *adj.* espantadizo. *It.* barreira
Startingly, *adv.* repentinamente [diço
Startish, *adj.* espantado
Startle, *s.* susto, medo repentino
To Startle, *va.* assustar, espantar; *vn.* estremecer, assustar-se, espantar-se [orvas
Start-up, *s.* filho da
To Starve, *va.* matar á fome, ou frio, debilitar; *vn.* morrer de fome, perecer, padecer necessidades
Starveling, *s.* faminto
Statory, *adj.* determinado, fixo
State, *s.* estado, reyno, imperio, herdades, estado, pompa, magnificencia, docel
To State, *va.* determinar, estabelecer, dispor, ajustar, expor, expender
Stateliness, *s.* grandeza, magestade, brio, fasto, pompa. *It.* gravidade, affectada
Stately, *adv.* com fasto, arrogancia, magestade, brio, &c.
Stately, *adj.* alto, grande,

magnifico, sumptuoso. *It.* serio, grave. *It.* soberbo, arrogante
State-man, *s.* ministro de estado, estadista
Stateswoman, *s.* estadista
Statistical, or Static, *adj.* statico
Staties, *s.* statica
Station, *s.* sitio, posto, cargo, officio, condição, modo de vida
To Station, *va.* por em algum lugar ou posto
Stationary, *adj.* estacionario
Stationer, *s.* mercedor de livros em branco, papel, penas, lacre, &c.
Stationery, *s.* papel, penas, tinta e tudo que dir respeito á escrita
Statist, *v.* Statesman
Statistical, *adj.* statistico
Statistics, *s.* statistica
Statuary, *s.* estatuaría
Statue, *s.* estatua
To Statue, *va.* collocar
Stature, *s.* estatura
Statutable, *adj.* segundo o estatuto
Statute, *s.* estatuto, ley, ordenação, decreto
To Stave, *va.* impedir, lançar fora, apartar, destampar, quebrar
Staves, *s.* o plur. do staff, aduelas
Stay, *s.* dilacão, tardança, demora, detença, assistencia, morada. *It.* impedimento, obstaculo. *It.* prudencia, cautela. *It.* esteyo, amparo, apoio, firme
To Stay, *vn.* estar, demorar-se, ficar, esperar, estar parado, dilatar-se. **To stay**, estribar-se, ficar-se de alguem, encostar-se;

va. impedir, fazer pa-
 rar, cessar, desistir, re-
 tardar, deter, estear,
 apontar. *To stay*
vines, empar
Stayedly, *adv.* seria-
 mente
Stayedness, *s.* prudencia,
 gravidade, seriedade
Stays, *s.* (*l. mar.*) estay,
 estacs ou otaes. *It.* es-
 partilho
Stead, *s.* lugar, sitio
To Stead, *va.* ser util,
 ou proveitoso, ajudar.
It. estar no lugar ou
 fazer as vezes de
 outrem
Steadfast, *adj.* estavel,
 firme, fixo, constante,
 resolutivo
Steadfastly, *adv.* firme-
 mente
Steadfastness, *s.* estabi-
 lidade
Steadily, *adv.* com fir-
 meza
Steadiness, *s.* immuta-
 bilidade, firmeza
Steady, *adj.* firme, fixo
Steaks, *s.* ex. *Beef-*
steaks, bifes
To Steal, *va.* e *n.* apa-
 nhar, furtar, roubar, in-
 sinuar-se. *To steal*
away, safar-se, escapu-
 lir-se
Stealer, *s.* ladrao
Stealingly, *adv.* as fur-
 tadelas
Stealth, *s.* roubo, furto
Stealthy, *adj.* impercep-
 tivel, clandestino, se-
 creto
Steam, *s.* vapor, exha-
 lação, fumo
To Steam, *vn.* exhalar,
 evaporar, fumar
Steatoma, *s.* steatoma,
 ou stheatoma
Steed, *s.* cavallo de re-
 gallo

Steel, *s.* aço. *It.* espada,
 alfange, &c. fuzil
To Steel, *va.* dar o aço
 ao ferro. *It.* endurecer
Steely, *adj.* feyto de
 aço. *It.* duro, firme
Steel-yard, *s.* balança
 Romana
Steep, *adj.* alcantilado
 ingreme
Steep, *s.* subida ingreme
To Steep, *va.* macerar
Steeple, *s.* campanario
Steepness, *s.* subida in-
 greme
Steer, *s.* bezerro
To Steer, *va.* governar
 fazer derrota
Steerage, *s.* derrota, go-
 verno, manejo
Steersman, *or* *Steers-*
mate, *s.* piloto
Steganography, *s.* stega-
 nographia
Steganographical, *adj.*
 steganographico
Steganographist, *s.* ste-
 ganographo
Stele, *s.* cabo de uma
 faca, &c.
Stelate, *adj.* radiado,
 estrellado
Stelliferous, *adj.* estel-
 lifero
Stellion, *s.* osga
Stellionate, *s.* stellionato
Stem, *s.* tallo, canna,
 familia, geração, linha-
 gem. *Stem*, a proa de
 um navio
To Stem, *va.* ir contra a
 corrente
Stemmata, *s.* origem,
 raiz
Stench, *s.* fedor. *It.* bom
 cheiro
To Stench, *va.* dar máo
 cheiro
To Stench, *va.* estancar,
 vedar
Stenography, *s.* tachigra-
 phia

Step, *s.* passo, passada,
 pegada, pisada. *Step*,
 degraço, lumiar. *Step-*
father, o padrao.
Step-mother, madrastra.
Step-son, enteadado.
Step-daughter, enteada
To Step, *vn.* andar. ca-
 minhar, hir. *To step*
down, descer. *To step*
aside, apartar-se, afas-
 tar-se. *To step in*, en-
 trar. *To step out*,
 sair. *To step over*,
 passar alem. *To step*
up, subir. *To step*
upon, passar sobre, pas-
 sar por cima
Stepping-stone, *s.* alpon-
 dra, passadeira
Stercoration, *s.* esterca-
 mento
Stereography, *s.* stereo-
 graphia
Stereometry, *s.* stereo-
 metria
Stereotomy, *s.* stereo-
 tomia
Stereotype, *adj.* stereo-
 typo
Steril, *adj.* esteril
Sterility, *s.* esterilidade
To Sterilize, *va.* esterili-
 zar
Sterling, *adj.* esterlino,
 esterlina
Stern, *adj.* carrancudo,
 truculento, cruel, desa-
 brido, aspero, rigido
Stern, *s.* popa ou ré
 trazeira. *Stern* (*me-*
taph.) leme, governo
Sternly, *adv.* cruelmente
Sternness, *s.* crueldade
Sternon, *s.* (*l. anat.*)
 sternon
Sternutation, *s.* sterna-
 tação
Sternutative, *adj.* ster-
 nutativo
Sterautatory, *s.* sterna-
 tatorio

Steven, *s.* grito, gritaria
Stew, *s.* estufa. It. bro-
del

To Stew, *va.* afugar,
estofar; *va.* refogar-se

Steward, *s.* mordomo,
despenseiro

Stewardship, *s.* o offi-
cio de mordomo

Steward, *adj.* afogado,
estofado

Stibium, *s.* antimonio

Stick, *s.* páo, garavatos,
bordaõ. *Candle-stick*,
castiçal. *Stick*, ra-
minho, ramo

To Stick, *va. e n.* pegar,
pegar-se, unir-se, ficar
immoel, ser insepara-
vel, entalar-se, adherir,
imprimir-se, cravar-se,
embaraçar, escrupu-
lear, parar, cravar, es-
petar, fincar To stick,
to a thing, applicar-se,
To stick, insistir, pro-
seguir, teimar

Stickiness, *s.* viscosi-
dade [laca

Stick-lack, *s.* gomma

To Stickle, *va.* lançar-
se, ou acostar-se a um
partido, contractar,
contender, alterar,
disputar, accomodar-
se, defender

Stickler, *s.* padrinho de
duello [tinoso

Sticky, *adj.* viscoso, glu-

Stiff, *adj.* inflexivel, ob-
stinado, pertinaz, soli-
do, duro, ceremonioso,
affectado, rijo, scabroso,
forçado

To Stiffen, *va.* fazer
inflexivel, entezar; *vn.*
fazer-se, inflexivel. It.
endurecer-se, obstinar-
se

Stiffener, *s.* coleira

Stiff-hearted, *adj.* obsti-
nado

Part II.

Stiffly, *adv.* obstinada-
mente [nado

Stiff-necked, *adj.* obeti-
Stiffness, *s.* inflexibili-
dade

To Stifle, *va.* suffocar,
encubrir, esconder. It.
sopear, supprimir

Stigma, *s.* ferrete

Stigmatic, or Stigmati-
cal, *adj.* ferrado

To Stigmatise, *va.* ferrar

Stile, *s.* estilo ou pon-
teiro, v. Style

Still, *s.* silencio, socego.
It. lambique. It. can-
teyro

Still, *adv.* ate, agora,
ainda, até este tempo.

Still and anon, con-
tinuamente. Still, to-
davia, com tudo isso
naõ obstante, sempre,
continuamente. It. des-
pois, disso

Still, *adj.* quieto, cal-
lado

To Still, *va.* pôr silencio.
It. aquietar

To Still, *va. e n.* estillar

Stillatitious, *adj.* que

estilla

Stillator, or Stillatory,
s. alambique, destilla-
torio

Stillborn, *adj.* nascido

morto

Stilletto, *s.* adaga, pun-
hal

Stillicide, *s.* estilicidio

Stillicidious, *adj.* que

goteja

Stillness, *s.* quietação

Stilta, *s.* especie d'andas
em que os rapazes

montão para se faze-
rem altos

To Stimulate, *va.* esti-
mular, excitar

Stimulation, *s.* estimu-
lação

Sting, *s.* ferraõ, remorso

R

To Sting, *va.* picar,
affligir, remorder

Stingily, *adv.* sordida-
mente

Stinging, *s.* ferretoada

Stinging, *adv.* picante

Stinginess, *s.* sordidez,
avareza [raõ

Stingless, *adj.* sem fer-

Stingo, *s.* cerveja velha

Stingy, *adj.* miseravel,
mosino, sordido

Stink, *s.* fedor

To Stink, *vn.* feder,
enjoar

Stinkard, *s.* fedorento

Stinking, *adj.* fedorento

Stinkingly, *adv.* com
vileza [tricção

Stint, *s.* limitação, res-

To Stint, *va.* refrear, re-
primir, limitar, restrin-
gir

Stipend, *s.* estipendio

Stipendiary, *adj.* esti-
pendiario [riado

Stipendiary, *s.* assala-

To Stipple, *va.* pintar,
de miniatura

Stiptic, or Stiptical, *adj.*
styptico

Stiptic, *s.* styptico

To Stipulate, *va.* estipu-
lar [caõ

Stipulation, *s.* estipula-

Stipulator, *s.* estipula-
dor

Stir, *s.* commoção,
bulha, motim, sedição

To Stir, *va.* mover,
mexer, disputar, agi-
tar, incitar, excitar,

animar, instigar; *vn.*
abalar-se, bolir-se, le-
vantar-se

Stirious, *s.* cousa de
caramelo

Stirp, *s.* estirpe

Stirrer, *s.* instigador

Stirrup, *s.* estribo. Sho-
maker's stirrup, ti-
rape

Stitch, *s.* ponto de costura. It. malha, pontada, dor aguda, margem. It. ruga
To Stitch, *va.* perpor-tear, cozer [agulha
 Stitchery, *s.* obra de
 Stithy, *s.* bigorna
To Stive, *va.* arrumar, aquentar
 Stiver, *s.* soldo (*moeda*)
 Stives, *s.* casas de al-couce
 Stiving, *adj.* suffocante
 Stoccado, *s.* estocada
 Stock, *s.* tronco, gera-ção, progeñie, ascen-dencia. *Stock*, enxerto, cronha, cepo, nescio, madeiro, tronco, bigor-na. *Stock*, cabedal pro-vimento. *Stock*, co-leira. *Stock*, cabo.
Stocks, estaleiro. *Stock*, uma estocada. It. fun-dos, cabedais
To Stock, *va.* prover, fazer provimento, guar-dar, por de parte. It. povoar. It. prender.
To stock up, extirpar, arrancar [troca
 Stock-dove, *s.* pombo
 Stock-fish, *s.* peixe páo
 Stock-gilly-flower, *s.* goivos [mêa
 Stocking, *s.* meia ou
To Stocking, *va.* calçar as meias
To Stock-job, *va.* e *n.* negociar ou especular nos fundos publicos
 Stockjobber, *s.* corretor
 Stockish, *adj.* insensato, louco
 Stock-lock, *s.* fechadura de talambor
 Stocks, *s.* cepos (*nas prisões*) [vel
 Stock-still, *adj.* immo-
 Stoical, *adj.* estoico
 Stoicism, *s.* estoicismo

Stoic, *s.* Estoico
 Stoically, *or* Stoic-like, *adv.* estoicamente
 Stole, *s.* estola
 Stolidity, *s.* doudios
 Stomach, *s.* estoma-go. It. ira raiva, or-gulho
To Stomach, *va.* enfa-dar-se, enfastiar-se
 Stomached, *adj.* enfada-do, indignado
 Stomacher, *s.* peitilho
 Stomachful, *adj.* obsti-nado
 Stomachfulness, *s.* obsti-nação
 Stomachic, *adj.* esto-mático, ou estomacal
 Stomachic, *s.* estomacal
 Stomachical, *adj.* Id.
 Stomachless, *adj.* enfas-tiado, que tem fastio
 Stomachosity, *s.* desdem
 Stone, *s.* pedra, pedra preciosa, calculo, casca-bulho, caroço. *Stone*; testiculo. It. (*pezo*) oito arrateis [pedra
 Stone, *adj.* feyto de
To Stone, *va.* apedrejar, matar as pedradas. It. endurecer [gia
 Stone-break, *s.* saxifra-
 Stone-cutter, *s.* canteiro
 Stone-fruit, *s.* fruta de caroço
 Stone-horse, *s.* garanhaõ
 Stone-mason, *s.* canteiro
 Stone-pit, *s.* pedreira
 Stone-pitch, *s.* paz seco
 Stone-work, obra de cantaria
 Stoniness, *s.* pedregal
 Stony, *adj.* de pedra. It. pedregoso, duro, obati-nado, inflexivel
 Stool, *s.* banquinho, curso, escremento
 Stoop, *s.* inclinação, de-cadencia
To Stoop, *va.* dobrar-se

curvar-se, inclinar-se, zambir-se, ceder, se-geytar-se, ser inferior, abaixar-se, abater-se, humilhar-se, dignar-se. It. lançar-se sobre a preza, voar para baixo, baixar
 Stoopingly, *adv.* dobra-do-se ou curvando-se
 Stop, *s.* parada, pousa, interrupção, desconti-nuação. *Stops*, regis-tros, de um órgão It. embaraço, empecilho, impedimento, obstaculo. *Stop*, ponto
To Stop, *va.* parar, sus-pender, deter, estorvar, embaraçar, impedir, tapar, arrancar, estan-car, vedar, atalhar; *va.* parar, suspender os pa-sos [suspensão
 Stoppage, *s.* obstrução
 Stopper, *s.* v. Stopple
 Stopping, *adj.* obstruc-tivo [pulso
 Stopple, *s.* rolha, t-
 Storax, *s.* estoraque
 Store, *adj.* entesourado
 accumulado
 Store, *s.* abundancia, thesouro. *Store*, man-timentos. *Military stores*, petrechos, ma-niçoes de guerra, ba-timentos
To Store, *va.* fornecer, prover, bastecer, povo-ar, entesourar, accu-mular
 Store-house, *s.* armazem
 Storer, *s.* accumulador
 Storied, *adj.* historiado
 Stork, *s.* cegonha
 Storks-bill, *s.* bico de cegonha (*ave*)
 Storm, *s.* tempestade, tormenta, chuveiro, motim, sedição, t-multo. *Storm* (*f. mil*)

e scala ou escalada, assalto. **Storm**, afflicção, aperto, infortúnio. It. violencia, vehemencia, impeto

To Storm, *vn.* causar tormentas. It. apalmar-se

To Storm, *va.* (t. mil.) escalar, tomar d'assalto

Stormy, *adj.* tempestuoso. It. violento

Story, *s.* historia

To Story, *va.* historiar, narrar, contar, referir, dizer, relatar

Story-teller, *s.* fabulista mentiroso [fogaço]

Stove, *s.* estufa. It.

To Stove, *va.* estufar, conservar em estufa

Stound, *s.* tristeza, dor, pesar, sentimento, pasmo, admiração, occasião

Stout, *adj.* forte, vigoroso, valente, esforçado, robusto, intrepido.

Stout, obstinado, pertinaz, resolutio [mente]

Stoutly, *adv.* vigorosa-

Stoutness, *s.* força, valor, vigor [estivar]

To Stow, *va.* arrumar,

Stowage, *s.* estiva

Strabism, *s.* strabismo

To Straddle, *vn.* escarapachar-se

Straddling, *adj.* escarapachado

To Straggle, *vn.* errar, vagar, vaguear

Straggler, *s.* errante, vagabundo

Straggling, *adj.* errante, vagabundo [treito]

Straight, *s.* direito, est-

Straight, *adv.* immediatamente. It. direito

To Straighten, *va.* endireitar

Straightness, *s.* directura

Straightways, *adv.* immediatamente

To Strain, *vn.* coar, apertar, estirar, entesar, filtrar, espremer,

forçar, violentar, constranger, constranger-se, esforçar-se, torcer,

vn. esforçar-se, distillar

Strain, *s.* torção, família, geração, linha-

gem, estilo, mancha, descredito. **Strain**, *son.*

esforço, rasto, easta, raça

Strainer, *s.* coador

Strait, *adj.* estreito, apertado, intimo. It. rigoroso, severo

Strait, *s.* estreito, garganta, abertura, entrada

Strait, *adv.* immediatamente, em continente

To Straiten, *va.* estreitar, apertar, reduzir

Strait-handed, *adj.* escasso, mofo [mente]

Straitly, *adv.* estreitamente

Strait-laced, *adj.* muito apertado [rigor]

Straitness, *s.* estreiteza,

Strake, *s.* chapa que cinge as rodas de carrosa

Strand, *s.* praya

To Strand a ship, *va.* encalhar

Strange, *adj.* estrangeiro, estranho, pasmoso, extraordinario, raro, notavel

Strange! *interj.* que milagre! que maravilha!

To Strange, *vn.* estranhar, pasmar, admirar-se

Strangeness, *s.* estranheza, rareza

Stranger, *s.* estranho estrangeiro, hospede, desconhecido

To Stranger, *va.* estranhar

Strength, *s.* força, vigor

To Strangle, *va.* sufocar, afogar, estrangular

Strangler, *s.* estrangulador

Strangles, *s.* tumor

Strangle-wood, *s.* ervatoura [galeão]

Strangulation, *s.* estrangulamento

Strangullion, *or* **Strangury**, *s.* stranguria

Strap, *s.* tira. It. correia

Strappado, *s.* correia

A Strapper, *s.* macho

Strapping, *adj.* grande, desmedido

Stratagem, *s.* stratagem

To Stratify, *va.* arranjar ou dispor em camadas

Straw, *s.* palha

Strawberry, *s.* morango

Strawberry-tree, *morangueiro*

Straw-built, *adj.* feyto de palha

Strawy, *adj.* de palha

Stray, *s.* desgarrado

To Stray, *vn.* desgarrar, andar vagabundo

Strayed, *adj.* perdido, desgarrado [ficial]

Straz, *s.* diamante, artificial

Streak, *s.* listra, risca

To Streak, *va.* listrar com varias cores, entender

Streaked, *or* **Streaky**, *adj.* listrado

Streaks, *s.* (l. navil.) as bordas de um navio

Stream, *s.* corrente, ribeyrinho, ribeiro, curso

To Stream, *vn.* correr; *va.* rajar

Streamer, *s.* flamma

Streaming, *adj.* choroso

Streamy, *adj.* cheio de rios. It. radiante

Street, *s.* rua, praça

Street-walker, *s.* miche-la, meretriz

Strength, *s.* força, vigor

castello, fortaleza, poder, espirito

To Strengthen, *va.* fortalecer, fortificar, resistir, dar animo, confirmar, estabelecer; *vn.* reforçar-se

Strengthened, *or* *strengthened*, *s.* corroborante

Strengthening, *adj.* fraco

Strenuity, *s.* Strenuousness

Strenuous, *adj.* v. valeroso, vigoroso

Strenuously, *adv.* valerosamente, com ardor

Strenuousness, *s.* ardor, vivacidade, pressa, celeridade

Streperous, *adj.* estrepitoso

Stress, *s.* força, pezo, importancia, violencia

To Stress, *va.* affligir, perseguir, amofinar

Stretch, *s.* extensão, dilatação, força, esfera

To Stretch, *va.* estender, dilatar, entesar, fazer

teso, arrastar torcer, fazer força; *vn.* estender-se, espreguiçar-se

Stretching, *s.* qualquer

cousa que serve para estender

To Strew, *va.* juncar. It. espalhar, esparzir

Striae, *s.* striae, estrias

Striated, *or* *Straited*, *adj.* estriado

Striature, *s.* estriadura

Strick, *s.* strige

Stricken, *o part.* artigo do verbo *To Strike*

Strickle, *Strickless*, *or* *Stritchel*, *s.* o pão da rasoura

Strict, *adj.* restricto, rigoroso, aspero, severo, exacto, limitado, apertado, teso [mente

Strictly, *adv.* exacta-

Strictness, *s.* exactidão, rigor, severidade

Stricture, *s.* rasgo, toque, contracção

Stride, *s.* passada grande, passo largo

To Stride, *vn.* andar escarranchado ou escanchado

Stridingly, *adv.* com as pernas abertas

Stridulous, *adj.* estrudoso

Strife, *s.* discordia, desavença, contenda

Strifeless, *adj.* rixoso

Striga, *s.* fileira continuacão [trias

Striges, *s.* (*t. arch.*) es-

To Strike, *va.* e *n.* dar, esguichar, imprimir,

castigar, affligir, amai-

nar, abater, ferir lume,

dar horas, rasourar,

ferir, encalhar, tocar,

dar couces, *To strike*

blind, cegar. *To strike*

out, borrar, riscar,

apagar. *To strike in*

pieces, quebrar, des-

pedaçar, começar, prin-

cipiar. *To strike*, mover,

fazer impressão, abalar. *To strike dead*,

matar. *To strike*

dumb, emmudecer,

chocar. *To strike*, *or*

strike root, arraigar,

pegar, criar, raizes. *To strike a nail*, pre-

gar um prego, derrubar [curta

Strike-block, *s.* junteira

Striker, *s.* o que da pa-

çadas

Striking, *adj.* maravi-

lhoso. It. admiravel

String, *s.* gaita, cordel,

cordãozinho, atilho.

String, corda de in-

strumento. *String*, fi-

bra, tendão

To String, *va.* catezar,

por cordoens, encor-

doar

Stringed, *adj.* encordo-

ado

Stringent, *adj.* astringente

String-halt, *s.* convul-

são, contracção

Stringless, *adj.* descordo-

ado

Stringy, *adj.* fibroso

To Strip, *va.* despir, desnudar, roubar, pilhar,

despojar, descascar, e-

burgar

Stripe, *s.* tira

To Stripe, *va.* raiar, ris-

car. It. dar corréadas

Stripe, *s.* pancada, golpe,

açoute, vergão

Striped, *adj.* listrado

Stripling, *s.* adolescente

To Strive, *vn.* esforçar-

se, contender, contras-

tar, competir, compa-

rar-se

Striver, *s.* contendor,

competidor

Strivingly, *adv.* pos-

adamente

Stroke, *s.* pancada, gol-

pe, doença, desgraça,

toque do relógio, toque

do pincel. *Stroke*, in-

fluencia, poder, effica-

cia, rasgo, de eloqua-

cia, lanço

To Stroke, *va.* acariciar,

ordenhar

To Stroll, *vn.* errar,

vaguear

Stroller, *s.* vagabundo

Strolling, *adj.* vaga-

bundo

Strong, *adj.* forte vigo-

roso, robusto, esfor-

ço, rijo, fetido, po-

deroso, obstinado, apai-

nado. It. vivo, habil,

capaz

Strong-bodied, *adj.* ro-

busto

Strong-armed, *adj.* rijo
de mão
Strong-hand, *s.* força,
violência
Strongly, *adj.* forte-
mente [forte
Strong-water, *s.* água
Strop, *s.* (t. naut.) es-
trope
Strophe, *s.* strophe
To Strout, *en.* inchar-se,
desvanecer-se
To Strout, *en.* engran-
decer, amplificar
Structure, *s.* estrutura
Strude, *s.* agoas para
castigar
Struggle, *s.* esforço, con-
tenda
To Struggle, *en.* esfor-
çar-se, contender, con-
testar, lutar, lidar, re-
sistir
Struma, *s.* alporcas
Strumous, *adj.* alpor-
quento
Strumpet, *s.* michela
To Strumpet, *en.* deslo-
nar, desourar
To Strut, *en.* inchar, in-
flar
Strut, *s.* pavonada
To Stub, *en.* arrancar
desamoygar
Stub, or Stump, *s.* tron-
co, madeiro
Stubbed, *adj.* arrancado.
It. reforçado
Stubble, *s.* rasiolho
Stubborn, *adj.* obstinado
Stubbornness, *s.* obsti-
nação
Stubbornly, *adv.* obsti-
nadamente
Stubby, *adj.* baixo e
grosso
Stucco, *s.* estuque
Stud, *s.* brocha, tacha, a
manada de egas e ca-
vallos
To Stud, *en.* ornar com
pregaria

St
e
h
e
d
n
c
h
St
St
St
c
q
St
c
St
St
d
St
n
n
e
e
l
h
e
q
d
q
l
r
St
n
e
e
t
e
St
St
t
St
i
St

To Storn, *en.* misturar,
vinho máo com moito,
para o coarctar
Stumble, *s.* tropeço tro-
peço, erro
To Stumble, *en.* trope-
çar, topar, encontrar-se
To Stumble, *en.* fazer
tropeçar, offender
Stumbler, *s.* tropeçador
Stumbling-block, *en.*
Stumbling-stone, *s.* tro-
peço, pedra de escom-
dalo
Stump, *s.* tronco, raiz
To Stump, *en.* jactar-se
Stunple, *s.* coto de um
membro
Stumpy, *adj.* duro
Stun, *en.* atordar, estragat,
atordoar
Stunning, *s.* atordoa-
mento, v. To Stun
To Stunt, *en.* arauhar,
não deixar medrar
Stupe, *s.* esponja, que se
usa nas fomentações
To Stupe, *en.* fomentar
Stupefaction, *s.* nece-
dade, estulticia, fatui-
dade
Stupéfactive, or Stupi-
fying, *adj.* estupefa-
ciento [pondo
St
St
St
St
St
e
Ti
n
St
Ti
prar
Stupration, *s.* estupro
Sturdily, *adv.* briosa-
mente com valor
Sturdiness, *s.* obstinação,
ânimo, valor
Sturdy, *adj.* obstinado,
forte, resolute, robusto

Sturgeon, *s.* porco marinho
Sturk, *s.* novilho
To Stutter, *va.* tartamudear, gaguejar
Stutterer, tartamudo, gago tataro
Stuttering, *s.* gagueira
Stuttering, *adj.* gage, tataro
Sty, *s.* posilga, ou chiqueiro, tereol ou tarçab.
Sty, casa de alconce
To Sty, *va.* enchiqneirar, meter no chiqueiro
To Sty, *va. v.* To Scar
Stygian, *adj.* Stygio, Estygio
Style, *s.* estilo. **Style**, nome, estilo, modo.
Style, estilo, ponteiro, estilo de relogio de polysteria
To Style, *va.* appellidar, chamar
To Style one's self, *v.* self. intitular-se, chamar-se
Stylobatum, *s.* (t. arch.) pedestal
Styptic, *v.* Stiptic
Stypticity, *s.* adstringencia
Suasive, *adj.* persuasivel
Suasion, *s.* persuasão
Suasive, *adj.* suasorio
Suasory, *adj.* Id.
Suavity, *s.* suavidade
Sub, *prep.* aquaí, entra no composiçã de muitas palavras
Subacid, *adj.* azedinho
Subacid, *adj.* gum tanto picante
To Subact, *va.* reduzir, converter, transformar, misturar
Subaction, *s.* mixta
To Subagitate, *va.* fomicar [quicado]
Subalid, *adj.* cebra-

Subalmoner, *s.* subemolér
Subaltern, *adj.* subalterno
Subaltern, *s.* subalterno
Subalternate, *adj.* alternado
Sub-beadle, *s.* segundo bedel
Subcelestial, *adj.* subltinar
Subchanter, *s.* sochantre
Subclavian, *adj.* subclavico
Sub-commissioner, *s.* sub-commissario
Subconstellation, *s.* constellação menor
Subcontracted, *adj.* contratado, depois de outro primeiro contrato
Subcutaneous, *adj.* subcutaneo
Subdeacon, *s.* subdiacono
Subdeaconship, *s.* subdiaconato
Subdelegate, *adj.* subdelegado
Subdelegate, *s.* Id.
To Subdelegate, *va.* subdelegar
Subdelegating, or **Subdelegation**, *s.* subdelegação
Subderisorous, *adj.* engracado
Subdititious, *adj.* suppositício
To Subdiversify, *va.* diversificar suavemente
To Subdivide, *va.* subdividir
Subdivision, *s.* subdivisão
Subdulous, *adj.* dissimulado
To Subduce, *va.* diminuir, subtrahir
Subduction, *s.* subtracção
To Subdue, *va.* sejourar,

sejourar, conquistar.
It. opprimir
Subduement, *s.* conquista
Subduer, *s.* conquistador
Subduple, or **Subduplicate**, *adj.* que contém de duas partes uma
Subjacent, *adj.* que já mais baixo
Subject, *adj.* It. sujeito. It. sujeito, exposto
Subject, *s.* subdito, vassallo, it assumpto, materia. It. objecto, sujeito, pessoa
To Subject, *va.* someter, ou sobmeter, sejourar. It. expor
Subjection, *s.* sujeição, vassallagem
Subjective, *adj.* que diz respeito ao assumpto
To Subject, *va.* accusar, ajuntar
Subitaneous, *adj.* subitaneo
To Subjugate, subjugar
Subjugation, *s.* conquista
Subjunction, *s.* acrescentamento
Subjunctive, *adj.* conjunctivo
Sublapsary, *adj.* feito depois da queda d'Adão
Sublation, *s.* subtracção
Sublevation, *s.* sublevação
Sublimable, *adj.* sublimavel
Sublimate, *s.* sublimado
To Sublimate, *va.* sublimar, exaltar
Sublimated, *adj.* sublimado [usado]
Sublimation, *s.* sublimação
Sublimatory, *s.* vaso para sublimar

Sublime, s. sublime
Sublime, adj. sublime
To Sublime, v. *To* Sublimar-se
To Sublime, vn. sublimar-se
Sublimely, adv. com sublimidade
Sublimeness, or Sublimity, s. sublimidade
Sublingual, adj. que está debaixo da lingua
Sublunar, or Sublunary, adj. sublunar
Submarine, adj. que está debaixo do mar
To Submerge, va. submergir
Submerged, adj. submergido
Submersion, s. sumersão
To Subminister, va. subministrar
To Subministrate, va. Id.
Submiss, adj. submisso
Submission, s. submissão
Submissive, adj. submissivo, humilde
Submissively, adv. humildemente
Submissiveness, s. submissão
Submissly, adv. Submissively
To Submit, va. sumir, sumir-se, recolher-se, sogeitar-se, submeter-se; *vn.* sogeitar-se, submeter-se
Submultiple, adj. submultiplice
Subordinacy, or Subordinacy, s. subordinação
To Subordinate, va. subordinar
Subordinate, adj. subordinado
Subordinated, adj. subordinado
Subordinately, adv. com subordinação

Subordination, s. subordinação
To Suborn, va. sobornar
Subornation, s. suborno, soborno ou subordinação
Suborned, adj. subornado
Suborner, s. subornador
Subpoena, s. sobpena
Sub-rector, s. vice-reitor
Subreption, s. subrepção
Subreptitious, adj. subrepticio
Subreptitiously, adv. subrepticamente
To Subrogate, va. subrogar [qão]
Subrogation, s. sobrogação
To Subscribe, va. e n. subscrever
Subscriber, s. subscriptor, assignante
Subscription, s. subscripção
Subsecutive, s. subsequente
Subsequence, s. subsequencia
Subsequent, adj. subsequente
Subsequently, adv. successivamente
To Subserve, va. servir de instrumento, servir
Subserviency, s. prestimo, serviço
Subservient, adj. servil
Subsextuple, adj. subsextuplo
To Subside, vn. submergir-se, preponderar
Subsidence, s. submersão
Subsidiarily, adv. subsidiariamente
Subsidiary, adj. subsidiário
Subsidy, s. soccorro, ou subsidio
To Subsign, s. subscrever
To Subsist, vn. subsistir, sustentar-se, viver, alimentar-se, existir

Subsistence, s. subsistencia
Subsistent, adj. subsistente, existente
Substance, s. substancia, cabedal, riqueza
Substantial, adj. substancial, real, corporeo, material, rico
Substantiality, s. substancialidade. It. materia, corporeidade
Substantially, adv. realmente. It. fortemente
Substantialness, s. fortidão
Substantials, s. substancia
To Substantiate, va. substanciar
Substantive, s. substantivo
Substantively, adv. substantivamente [tituir]
To Substitute, va. substituir
Substitute, s. substituto
Substitution, s. substituição
To Subtract, va. extrahir, subtrahir
Subtraction, s. subtracção
Subsultive, or Subsultory, adj. saltante
Subsultorily, adv. dando saltos, saltando
Subtangent, s. subtangente
To Subtend, va. subtender
Subtense, s. subtensa
Subterfuge, s. subterfugio
Subterranean, Subterranean, or Subterraneous, adj. subterraneo
Subtile, adj. sutil. It. agudo, penetrante
Subtiley, adv. subtilmente
Subtileness, s. subtilidade, sutileza [zar]
To Subtiliate, va. subtilizar

Subtiliation, *s.* subtilizaçã
 Subtility, *s.* subtilidade, sutileza
 Subtilization, *s.* subtilizaçã
To Subtilize, *va.* subtilizar, requintar em sutilezas
 Subtil, *adj.* subtil
 Subtilely, *adv.* subtilmente
 Subtilty, *s.* sutileza
 Subtle, *adj.* subtil, delgado, agudo, penetrante, malicioso, esperto
To Subtract, *v.* *To* Subtract
 Subtraction, *v.* Subtraction [tivo
 Subtrahend, *s.* subtracção
 Subventaneous, *adj.* subventaneo
To Subverse, subverter
 Subversion, *s.* subversão
 Subversive, *adj.* subversivo
To Subvert, *va.* subverter
 Subverted, *adj.* subvertido
 Subverter, *s.* subversor
 Suburb, *s.* arrabalde, suburbio
 Suburban, *adj.* suburbano
 Succade, *s.* doce de cidraõ
 Succedaneous, *adj.* substituido [stituto
 Succedaneum, *s.* substituto
To Succeed, *vn.* succeder, seguir-se, lograr o seu intento, abrigar-se, recolher-se, acolher-se; *va.* prosperar, fazer prospero, seguir-se
 Succeeding, *adj.* futuro
 Succeder, *s.* successor
 Success, *s.* successo, successo
 Successful, *adj.* prospero

Successfully, *adv.* prosperamente
 Successfulness, *s.* prosperidade
 Succession, *s.* successo
 Successive, *adj.* successivo
 Successively, *adv.* successivamente
 Successless, *adj.* mal sucedido, infeliz
 Successor, *s.* successor
 Succinct, *adj.* succinto, breve, conciso
 Succinctly, *adv.* succintamente
 Succinctness, *s.* brevidade
 Succinum, *s.* succino
 Succotrine-aloes, *s.* aloes succotrino
 Succory, *s.* endivia, ou chicorea
 Succour, *s.* socorro, auxilio, subsidio
To Succour, *va.* socorrer
 Succourer, *s.* socorredor
 Succourless, *adj.* desamparado
 Succubus, *s.* succubo
 Succulency, *s.* succosidade
 Succulent, *adj.* succoso
To Succumb, *vn.* ceder
 Succussion, *s.* trote
 Succussion, *s.* abalo, impulso
 Such, *adj.* tal, igual, semelhante
To Suck, *va.* e *n.* chupar. It. mamar. It. embeber
 Suck, *s.* chupadella
 Sucker, *s.* chupador a alavanca da bomba
 Suckets, *s.* alfeioa, alfenim
 Sucking, *adj.* de mama mamaõ
To Suckle, *va.* dar de mamar [chupar
 Suction, *s.* a açãõ de Sudation, *s.* suor

Sudatory, *s.* estufa
 Sudden, *adj.* repentino, improviso
 Sudden, *s.* repente
 Suddenly, *adv.* de repente, repentinamente
 Sudorific, *adj.* sudorifico
 Sudorous, *adj.* suado
 Suds, *or* Soap-suds, agua de sabão
To Sue, *va.* demandar, armar, demanda, vencer a demanda
To Sue, *vn.* rogar pedir
 Suet, *s.* sebo ou gordão dos animais
 Suety, *adj.* seboso
To Suffer, *va.* e *s.* sofrer, permitir, tolerar, ser castigado, receber, prejuizo
 Sufferable, *adj.* sofrivel, toleravel
 Sufferably, *adv.* sofrivelmente, toleravelmente
 Sufferance, *s.* dar, miseria, trabalho, sofrimento, tolerancia
 Sufferer, *s.* sofredor
To Suffice, *va.* e *s.* abastar, ser bastante. It. prover do necessario
 Sufficiency, *s.* sufficiencia. It. calificação. It. capacidade, sobria, orgulho
 Sufficient, *adj.* sufficiente, bastante
 Sufficiently, *adv.* sufficientemente
To Suffocate, *va.* sufocar
 Suffocative, *or* Suffocation, *s.* suffocaçãõ
 Suffocative, *adj.* suffocante ou suffocativo
 Suffragan, *s.* sufraganeu
To Suffragate, *vn.* sufragar
 Suffrage, *s.* suffragio

Suffumigation, *s.* **suffu-**
migaçãõ
To Suffuse, *va.* **diffundir**
Suffusion, *s.* **suffusaõ**
Sug, *s.* **insecto**
Sugar, *s.* **açucar**. **Sugar-**
loaf, *fôrma de aspicar*
To Sugar, *va.* **açucarar**;
adoçar [*ado*]
Sugary, *adj.* **doce açúcar**
To Suggest, *va.* **sugerir**
Suggestion, *s.* **sugestaõ**
Suggilate, *va.* **pisar**,
fazer sugilaçoens
Suggillation, *s.* **sugilaçãõ**
Suicide, *s.* **suicidio**
Suit, *s.* **at law**, **deman-**
da, causa, pleyto. of
clothes, **um vestido**
inteiro. Suit, **serie,**
ordem, rogo, petiçãõ
To Suit, *va.* **acomodar,**
appropriar, adaptar,
condizer, convir. It.
vestir
To Suit, *vn.* **accommo-**
dar-se, appropriar-se,
quadrar, adaptar-se,
condizer, anaipar
Suitable, *adj.* **acom-**
modado, adaptado,
proprio
Suitableness, *s.* **pro-**
priedade
Suitably, *adv.* **conforme,**
segundo
A Suitor, or Suiter, *s.*
supplicante, preten-
dente, galan
To Suitor, *va.* **namorar**
Suitress, *s.* **uma suppli-**
cante
Sulcated, *adj.* **lavrado**
Sulkiness, *s.* **mão humôr,**
carranca, enfadamento
Sulky, *adj.* **enfadado,**
carrancudo, descon-
fiado
Sull, *s.* **o arado**
Sullen, *adj.* **carrancudo,**
enfadado, tetrico, ob-
stinado

Sullen, or Gloomy, *s.*
v. Gloomy
Sullen, **maligno, male-**
fico, nocivo
Sullenly, *adv.* **carran-**
cudamente
Sullenness, *s.* **carranca,**
malignidade
Sullens, *s.* **mao genio**
Sulliage, *s.* **nodoa,**
mancha [*manchar*]
To Sully, *va.* **sujar;**
Sully, *s.* **infamia, mancha**
Sulphate, *s.* **sulphato**
To Sulphur, *va.* **enxofrar**
Sulphurate, *va.* **sulfurar**
Sulphur, *s.* **enxofre**
Sulphureous, or Sul-
phurous, *adj.* **sulfureo**
Sulphur-wort, *s.* **funcho**
de porco (erva)
Sulphury, *adj.* **sulfureo**
Sultan, *s.* **sultaõ**
Sultana, or Sultanness,
s. **sultana**
Sultania, *s.* **sultanim**
Sultry, *adj.* **quente,**
morinaento
Sultryness, *s.* **calma,**
mormaceira
Sum, *s.* **summa, soma,**
substancia
To Sum, *va.* **summar,**
ou somar, colligir, en-
cerrar
Sumach, *s.* **sumagre**
Sumless, *adj.* **innume-**
ravel
Summage, *s.* **carga de**
um cavallo
Summarily, *adv.* **sum-**
marariamente
Summary, *adj.* **breve,**
summario
Summary, *s.* **summario**
Summer, *s.* **estio, veraõ,**
trave
To Summer, *va.* **aquen-**
tar; vn. passar o estio
ou veraõ
Summer-house, *s.* **casa**
em que se toma o fresco

Summersault, *s.* **salto**
mortal
Summit, or Summity,
s. **summidade, cume,**
extremidade
To Summon, *va.* **citar,**
excitar, intimar, ma-
dar, ordenar
Summoner, *s.* **citador**
Summons, *s.* **citaçãõ,**
intimaçãõ, chama-
mento [*tanque*]
Symph, *s.* **reservatorio,**
Sumpter, *s.* **azemela**
Sumption, *s.* **recepçãõ**
Sumptuary, *adj.* **sump-**
tuario
Sumptuosity, *s.* **sumpta-**
osity, s. sumptuosidade
Sumptuous, *adj.* **sump-**
tuoso
Sumptuously, *adv.*
sumptuosamente
Sumptuousness, *s.* **sump-**
tuosidade
Sun, *s.* **sol**
To Sun, *va.* **assoalhar**
Sun-beams, **rayo do sol**
Sun-beat, *adj.* **soalheiro**
Sun-bright, *adj.* **res-**
plandecente
Sun-burning, *s.* **quei-**
madura do sol
Sun-burnt, *adj.* **quei-**
madado
Sun-clad, *adj.* **radiante**
Sunday, *s.* **Domingo**
To Sunder, *va.* **apartar,**
separar, dividir
Sunder, *s.* **duas partes,**
ou dous pedaços
Sun-dial, *s.* **relogio de**
sol
Sundries, *spl.* **diffe-**
rentes cousas
Sundry, *adj.* **diferente,**
vario, diverso, muytos
Sun-flower, *s.* **girasol,**
fior
Sunless, *adj.* **sombrio**
Sun-like, *adj.* **semel-**
hante ao sol

Sunny, *adj.* exposto ao sol, brilhante
Sun, or Sun-rising, *s.* o nascer do sol
Sun-set, o por do sol, o sol posto
Sun-shine, *s.* resplendor do sol. *It.* auge, lume
Sun-shiny, *adj.* resplandecente
To Sup, *va.* dar de cear; *vn.* cear
Sup, *s.* sorvinho
Superable, *adj.* conquistável
Superableness, *s.* superabilidade
To Superabound, *vn.* superabundar
Superabundance, *s.* superabundância
Superabundant, *adj.* superabundante
Superabundantly, *adv.* superabundantemente
To Superadd, *va.* acrescentar, augmentar
Superaddition, *s.* superadição
Superadvenient, *adj.* superveniente
To Superannuate, *va.* inhabilitar, por causa de velhice
Superannuation, *s.* inhabilitação causada, pela velhice
Superb, *adj.* grande, magnífico
Supercargo, *s.* sobrecarga
Superocelestial, *adj.* celestial
Supercilious, *adj.* supercilioso
Superciliously, *adv.* imperiosamente
Superciliousness, *s.* soberba, sobreceño
Superconception, *s.* novo concebimento
Superconsequence, *s.* consequência remota

Supercrescence, *s.* sobre-excrescência
Supereminence, *s.* supereminência
Supereminent, *adj.* superior na eminência
To Supererogate, *vn.* superrogar
Supererogation, *s.* superrogação
Supererogatory, *adj.* feyto de superrogação
Superexcellent, *adj.* sobreexcellento
Superexcrecence, *s.* excrescência
Superfice, *s.* superfície
Superficial, *adj.* superficial
Superficiality, *s.* superficialidade
Superficially, *adv.* superficialmente
Superficialness, *v.* Superficiality
Superficies, superfície
Superfine, *adj.* superfino
Superfluity, *s.* superfluidade
Superfluous, *adj.* superfluo
Superfluously, *adv.* superfluamente
Superfluoueness, *s.* superfluidade
Superflux, *s.* sobrejo
Super-human, *adj.* superior ás forças do homem
Superincumbent, *adj.* que está sobre a superfície de alguma coisa
To Superinduce, *va.* acrescentar, produzir
Superinduction, *s.* a acção de introduzir
Superinstitution, *s.* segunda instituição
To Superintend, *vn.* superintender
Superintendency, *s.* superintendência

Superintendent, *s.* superintendente
Superiority, *s.* superioridade
Superior, *adj.* superior
A Superior, *s.* superior
Superlative, *s.* demasiada exageração
Superlative, *adj.* superlativo
Superlatively, *adv.* superlativamente
Superlativeness, *s.* excelência
Superlunar, *adj.* superlunar
Supernal, *adj.* superno
Supernally, *adv.* de cima, do alto
Supernatant, *adj.* que nada por cima
Supernatation, *s.* o acto de nadar ao de cima
Supernatural, *adj.* sobrenatural
Supernaturally, *adv.* sobrenaturalmente
Supernumerary, *adj.* supernumerario
To Superponderate, *va.* superponderar
Superpurgation, *s.* superpurgação
To Superscribe, *va.* inscrever
Superscription, *s.* inscrição
To Supersede, *va.* invalidar, desfazer, deixar, largar
A Supersedeas, *s.* pro-rogação
Superserviceable, *adj.* demasiado servicial
Superstition, *s.* superstição, abuso
Superstitious, *adj.* supersticioso
Superstitiously, *adv.* supersticiosamente
To Superstrain, *va.* entender demasiadamente

To Superstruct, va. edificar sobre alguma coisa
Superstruction s. edificio, fabrica
Superstructure, s. v. Superstruction
Supersubstantial, adj. sobresubstancial
Supervacaneous, adj. superfluo
Supervacaneousness, s. superfluidade
To Supervene, vn. crescer, ajuntar-se, sobrevir
Supervenient, adj. superveniente
Supervention, s. accrescimento, addição
To Supervise, va. superintender
Supervisor, s. inspector
To Survive, va. sobreviver
Supination, s. preguiceira
Supine, adj. supino, negligente
Supino, s. (t. gram.) supino
Supinely, adv. de costas, com negligencia
Supinity, or Supineness, s. descuido, negligencia
Suppedaneous, adj. que está debaixo dos pés
To Suppeditate, va. prover
Supper, s. cea or ceia
Supperless, adj. que não cea
To Supplant, va. supplantar, derrubar
Supple, adj. dobradiço, flexível, lisongeiro
To Supple, vn. fazer se flexível; *va.* fazer flexível, dobrar, abrandar
Supplement, s. supplemento
Supplemental, adj. que serve de supplemento
Supplementary, adj. id.

Suppleness, s. flexibilidade brandura
Suppletory, adj. suppletorio
Suppliant, adj. sumisso, humilde
Suppliant, or Supplicant, s. supplicante
To Supplicate, va. supplicar
Supplication, s. supplicação
Supplied, v. Supplied
Supply, s. suprimento. It. subsidio, socorro, alivio
To Supply, va. supprir, prover, soccorrer, aliviar, ajudar
Support, s. ajuda, sustento, socorro, apoio, arrimo
To Support, va. sustentar, tolerar, soffrer, ajudar, soccorrer
Supportable, adj. supportavel, toleravel
Supportableness, s. estado de ser tolerado
Supporter, s. apoio, arrimo, cariatides (*nos edificios*)
Supposable, adj. que se pode suppor
Supposableness, s. qualidade do que se pode suppor
Supposal, v.
Suppose, s. supposição
To Suppose, va. suppor, demandar, requerer
Supposer, s. o que suppoem
Supposition, s. supposição [positicio
Supposititious, adj. sup-
Supposititiousness, s. qualidade do que he suppositicio
Suppositively, adv. suppositivamente
To Suppress, va. sup-

primir, callar, extinguir, atabafar, sopear
reprimir, sogeytar, prohibir
Suppression, s. supressão
Suppressor, s. supressor
To Suppurate, va. suppurar; *vn.* suppurar-se
Suppuration, s. supuração
Suppurative, adj. suppurativo
Supputation, s. calculo
To Suppute, va. calcular, computar
Supralapsary, adj. anterior ao peccado do homem
Supravulgar, adj. superior ao vulgo
Supremacy, s. poder supremo
Supreme, adj. supremo, summo
Supremely, adv. summamente
Suraddition, s. alcunha
Surance, s. v. Assurance
To Surbate, va. estropear
To Surcease, va. e *n.* deixar, por de parte, cessar, desistir, parar, acabar
Surcease, s. cessação, fim
Surcharge, s. sobrecarga, nova carga
To Surcharge, va. sobrecarregar [regader
Surcharger, s. sobre car-
Surcingle, s. corda de arrochar [renove
Surcle, s. rebentaço
Surcoat, s. casacaço
Surd, adj. surdo, mouro
Surdity, s. surdez
Sure, adj. certo, infalível, seguro, firme, estavel
Sure, adv. certamente
Surefooted, adj. firme, que não tropeça

Surely, adv. certamente, seguramente
Sureness, s. certeza, segurança
Surety, s. certeza, fiador, penhor
Suretyship, s. fiança
Surf, s. ressaca, o re-bentar das ondas
Surface, s. superfície
Surfeit, s. barrigada, fartadella, indigestão
To Surfeit, va. empachar empanturrar; *vn.* fartar-se, empanturrar-se
Surfeiter, s. comilão
Surfeit-water, s. agua, que cura indigestoens
Surge, s. vaga, onda decumana
To Surge, vn. empolar-se (*o mar.*)
Surgeon, s. cirurgião
Surgeonry, or Surgery, s. cirurgia
Surgy, adj. empolado, bravo (*o mar.*) [mente
Surlily, adv. descortez-
Surliness, s. rayva, sorna
Surloin of beef, s. lombo de vaca
Surly, adj. indigesto, descortez, enfadado
Surmise, s. sospeyta, vislumbres
To Surmise, va. sospeitar, conjecturar
To Surmount, va. sobrepujar, exceder. *It.* vencer, superar
Surmountable, adj. superavel
Surname, s. sobrenome. *It.* alcunha
To Surname, va. sobrenomear
Surnamed, adj. sobrenomeado
To Surpass, va. sobrepujar, exceder, aventajar-se

Surpassing, adj. excellento
Surpassingly, adj. excellentemente
Surplice, s. sobrepelliz
Surplus, or Surplusage, s. sobejo cogulo, vertedura
Surprisal, or Surprise, s. surpresa, confusão, perplexidade
To Surprise, va. abismar, surprender, admirar, espantar, confundir
Surprising, adj. pasmoso, admiravel, excellento
Surprisingly, adv. admiravelmente
Surquedry, s. arrogancia
Surrebutter, s. treplica
Surrejoinder, Id.
Surrender, or Surrendry, s. entrega
To Surrender, va. e n. entregar, ceder, render-se, entregar-se, renunciar
Surrendry, s. entrega
Surreption, s. subrepção
Surreptitious, adj. subrepticio
Surreptitiously, adv. subrepticamente
Surrogate, s. subrogado
To Surrogate, va. subrogar [rogação
Surrogation, s. sub-
To Surround, va. cercar, rodear [cassação
Surtout, or Surtout, s.
To Survene, va. sobrevir
Survey, s. vista, aspecto, exame, inspecção
To Survey, va. ver, superintender, presidir, abalizar, medir, terras
Surveyor, s. superintendente, abalizador, perito
Surveyorship, s. super-

intendencia, o officio de um abalizador
To Survieue, va. dominar, descortinar
Survival, s. v.
Survivance, s. sobrevivencia [viver
To Survive, va. sobreviver
Survivor, s. sobrevivente
Survivorship, s. sobrevivencia [ceptibilidade
Susceptibility, s. susceptibilidade
Susceptible, adj. susceptivel
Susception, s. recepção
Susceptive, v. Susceptible
Susciency, s. recepção
Suscipient, s. receptivo
To Suscite, va. suscitar
Suscitation, s. suscitação
Suspect, s. sospeita
Suspect, adj. suspeito
To Suspect, va. & n. sospeitar [peito
Suspectful, adj. sospeitoso
To Suspend, va. suspender, pendurar, dilatar, interromper, suspender, descontinuar
Suspense, s. suspensão, duvida, incerteza
Suspense, adj. suspensao
Suspension, s. suspensão
Suspensory, adj. suspensorio [socio
Suspensory, s. suspensão
Suspicion, s. sospeita
Suspicious, adj. sospeitoso, suspecto, suspeito, suspeito
Suspiciously, adv. suspeitosamente
Suspiciousness, s. desconfiança
Suspiral, s. respiradouro
Suspiration, s. suspiro
To Suspire, va. suspirar, respirar
To Sustain, va. sustentar, sostener, ter mão, padecer, soffrer, man-

ter. It. assistir, ajudar, socorrer, aliviar
 Sustainable, *adj.* sustentavel
 Sustenance, *s.* sustentação, sustento
 Sustentation. It. sustentação
 Susurration, *s.* susurro
 Sute, *s.* sorte, laya, casta
 Sutler, *s.* vivandeiro
 Suttle-weight, *pezo* limpo
 Suture, *s.* sutura
 Swab, *s.* lambazes.
Swab, folhelho
 To Swab, *va.* lavar com lambazes
 Swabber, *s.* barredor grumete
 Swaddle, *s.* fxa
 To Swaddle, *va.* faxar.
 It. espancar
 Swaddling-band, Swaddling-cloth, or Swaddling-clout, *s.* fxa das crianças
 To Swag, *vn.* e *a.* fundir-se, sumir-se, pender.
A swag belly, barrigudo
 To Swagger, *vn.* blazonar, gloriar-se, jactar-se, ralhar, fanfarrão, ralhador
 Swaggering, *s.* fanfarrice
 Swagging, or Swaggy, *adj.* pendente, pendurado
 Swain, *s.* mancebo, moço, zagal ou zagelejo pastor moço
 To Swale, or Sweat, *va.* vasar-se, derreter-se depressa, lambear-se
 Swallow, *s.* andorinha
 Swallow, *s.* tragadouro, garganta. It. voracidade
 To Swallow, *va.* engulir, tragar, absorber, crer de leve, devorar, con-

sumir. *A swallowing down*, trago
 Swallow-Tail-Scarf, *s.* (*t. naut.*) rabo de minhoto
 Swamp, or Swump, *s.* paul, pantano
 Swampy, *adj.* apaulado
 Swan, *s.* cisne
 Swap, *adv.* arrebatadamente
 To Swap, *va.* cambiar
 Sward, *s.* pelle de toucinho. It. superficie da terra, relva
 A Swarm, *s.* enxame, multidão, concurso, formigueiro, fervedouro
 To Swarm, *vn.* levantar-se, em enxames enxamear, ferver
 Swart, or Swarth, *adj.* baço, fusco
 To Swart, *va.* embaçar, escurecer [*mente*]
 Swarthily, *adv.* fusca
 Swarthiness, *s.* qualidade do que he baço
 Swash, *s.* charco
 Swashbuckler, *s.* fan-
 Swasher, *s.* Id. [*farrao*]
 Swath, *s.* fxa, tira
 To Swath, *vn.* tenir com espadas ou instrumentos de aço ferro, &c.
 Sway, *s.* imperio, dominio, governo, mando.
 It. influencia, peso
 To Sway, *vn.* ter pendor, pender, influir, contribuir, cooperar. It. mandar, governar, ter poder
 To Sway, *va.* mandar, governar, desviar, apartar, dar pendor. It. mover, vibrar
 To Swear, *vn.* e *a.* jurar, ajuramentar. It. depor
 Swearer, *s.* jurador
 Sweat, *s.* suor, transpi-

ração (*metaph.*) suor, trabalho
 To Sweat, *va.* e *n.* suar, transpirar (*metaph.*) labutar, lidar
 Sweaty, all Sweaty, *adj.* suarento, suado
 Sweep, *s.* varredura
 To Sweep, *va.* e *n.* varrer, arrebat, pavonear, passar com grande velocidade, lançar fora, destruir, devastar, assolar, rapar
 Sweeper, *s.* varredor.
Chimney-sweeper, alimpador de chaminés
 Sweepings, *s.* varreduras
 Sweepnet, *s.* rede varredoura
 Sweepstakes, *s.* ganhador
 it bôlo (*no jogo*)
 Sweepy, *adj.* veloz
 Sweet, *adj.* doce, suave, delectavel, flagrante, melodioso, suave, agradável, fresco, brando.
 It. lindo, bello, fermoso
 Sweet, *s.* doçura, doce, perfume. It. palavrinha doce
 Sweet-bread, *s.* panchreas (*glandula dos animaes*)
 Sweet-broom, *s.* urze
 Sweet-cicely, *s.* cicutaria
 To Sweeten, *vn.* adoçar, abrandar, mitigar, suavizar, palliar; *vn.* fazer-se doce
 Sweetener, *s.* adocador
 Sweetening, *s.* adoçamento [*doce*]
 Sweet-fennel, *s.* funcho
 Sweet-flag, *s.* calamo
 Sweetheart, *s.* amante
 Sweet-herbs, *s.* hervas finas
 Sweet-hoof, *s.* blata bizantea [*doce*]
 Sweeting, *s.* maçã

Sweetish, *adj.* adocicado
Sweetly, *adv.* docemente
Sweet-marjoram, *s.* manjerona
Sweetmeats, *s.* doces, confeitos
Sweetness, *s.* doçura
Sweet-scented, *adj.* perfumado
Sweet-william, *or* **Sweet-willow**, *s.* especie de violeta
Swell, *s.* inchaço, extensão
To Swell, *va. e n.* inchar, inchar-se. *It.* desvanecer-se. *It.* exasperar-se, irritar-se
Swelling, *s.* inchaço. *It.* desafogo
To Swelter, *vn.* abafar com calor; *va.* queimar
To Swert, *vn.* criar selva
Sword, superfície da terra
To Swerve, *vn.* apartar-se, desviar-se, trepar
To Swift a mast, *va.* (*t. naut.*) cingir um mastro
Swift, *adj.* ligeiro, veloz, agil, rapido, prompto
Swift, *s.* o gavião
Swifters, *s.* (*naut.*) curstancinas
Swiftly, *adv.* ligeiramente
Swiftness, *s.* ligeireza
To Swig, *va.* sorver, beber com sofreguidão
Swill, *s.* bebida. *It.* lavagem para porcos
To Swill, *va.* beber com sofreguidão. *It.* banhar. *It.* embebedar
Swill-bowl, *s.* bebedeira
Swither, *s.* bebedeira
Swilling, *s.* bebedeira
Swim, *s.* a bexiga dos peixes
To Swim, *va.* passar a

nado; *vn.* nadar, pa-
 decer de vertigens, ser
 vertiginoso, nadar,
 abundar, estar alagado,
 nadar
Swimmer, *s.* nadador
Swimming, *s.* vertigem
Swimmingly, *adv.* sem
 embaraço
To Swindle, *va.* lograr,
 calotear
Swindler, *s.* caloteiro
Swine, *s.* porco. *Wild-*
swine, javali. *Swine-*
herd, porqueiro
Swing, *or* **Swinge**, *s.*
 arredouça ou redouça.
It. oscilação, desaforo,
 solavanco, balanço,
 movimento de costado
To Swing, *vn.* enredou-
 çar-se; *va.* balançar.
It. vibrar, voltear
To Swinge, *or* **Swinge-**
off, *va.* açoitara, zurrir,
 fustigar
Swinge-buckler, *s.* fan-
 farão
Swinger, *s.* aquelle
 que balança, &c.
Swingeing, *adj.* des-
 marcado, excessivo
Swingingly, *adv.* muito
To Swingle, *vn.* enre-
 douçar-se, balançar-se
Swingle-staff, *s.* espa-
 della
Swinish, *adj.* porco,
 porcahão
Swipe, *s.* maquina de
 tirar agua dos rios, &c.
Switch, *s.* varinha
To Switch, *va.* vardascar,
 fustigar
Swivel, eixo, engonzo,
 piaô. *It.* pedreiro de
 piaô
Swobber, *s.* v. Swabber
Swoon, *s.* desmaio
To Swoon, *vn.* desmaiar
To Swoop, *va.* lançar-
 se sobre, aferrar

Swoop, *s.* acto de aferr-
 rar
To Swoop, *va.* trocar
Swooper, *s.* trocador
Sword, *s.* espada
Sword-cutler, *s.* cutileiro
Sworder, *s.* assassino,
 matador
Sword-fish, *s.* peixe
 espada
Sword-law, *s.* violencia
Sword-man, *s.* soldado,
 guerreiro
Sword-player, *s.* gla-
 diador
Sybaratical, *adj.* syba-
 ritico
Sybil, *s.* sibilla
Sycamore, *s.* sycomoro
Sycophancy, *s.* calum-
 nia. *It.* lisonja
Sycophant, *s.* delator
 falso, lisonjeiro, parasito
Sycophantic, *adj.* lison-
 jeiro
Syllabical, *adj.* syllabico
Syllable, *s.* syllaba
Syllogism, *s.* syllogismo
Syllogistical, *adj.* syl-
 logistico
Syllogistically, *adv.* em
 forma syllogistica
To Syllogize, *vn.* syl-
 logizar
Sylph, *s.* genio
Sylvan, *adj.* campestre
Sylvan, *s.* sylvano
Symbol, *s.* symbolo
Symbolical, *adj.* sym-
 bolico
Symbolization, *s.* sym-
 bolização
To Symbolize, *va. e n.*
 simbolizar
Symmetrical, *adj.* sym-
 metrico
Symmetry, *s.* symmetria
Sympathetical, *or* **Symp-**
athetic, *adj.* sympathe-
 tico
Sympathetically, *adv.*
 com sympathia

Sympathetic, adj. *sympathico*
To Sympathize, va. *sympatizar*
Sympathy, s. *sympathia*
Symphysis, s. *symphysis*
Symphony, s. *symphonia*
Symphyton, s. *symphyto*
Symplegades, spl. *Symplegades*
Symptom, s. *symptoma*
Symptomatic, adj. *sympomatico*
Syneresis, s. *syneresis*
Synagogue, s. *synagoga*
Synalepha, s. *synalepha*
Synarthrosis, s. *synarthrosis*
Syncellus, s. *synello*
Synchroical, adj. *contemporaneo*
To Syncope, va. *syncopear*
Syncope, s. *syncope*, *desmaio*. It. *syncoipa*
Syndic, or Syndick, s. *sindico*
Syndicate, or Syndickship, s. *sindicatura*
To Syndicate, va. *syndicar*
Synecdoche, s. *synecdoche*
Synod, s. *synedo*
Synodal, Synodical, adj. *synodal, synodico*
Synodio, adj. v. *Synodal*
Synonimal, or Synonymus, adj. *synonymo*
Synonym, s. *synonyme*
Synonyma, spl. *synonymos*
Synonymy, s. *synonymia*
Synople, s. *sinopora*
Synopsis, s. *compendio*
Synovia, s. (t. anat.) *synovia*
Synovial, adj. *synovial*
Syntagma, s. *syntagma*
Syntax, s. *syntaxe*
Synteresy, s. *synteresis, synteresis*

Synthesis, s. *synthesis*
Synthetic, adj. *synthetico*
Syphilitick, adj. *venereo*
Syringe, s. *seringa, oiringa*
To Syringe, va. *seringar*
System, s. *systema*
Systematical, adj. *systematico, methodico*
Systematically, adv. *methodicamente*
Systole, s. *systole*

T

TABARD, or Taberd, s. *tabardo*
Tabby, s. *tabi*
Tabby-cords, s. *belbutina de riscas*
Tabby, adj. *malhado*
To Tabe, y, vn. *fazer-se tabido*
Tabellion, s. *tabelliaõ*
Tabor, or Tabour, s. *tamboril*
Taberer, or Tabouro, s. *tamborilleiro*
Tabernacle, s. *tabernaculo*
To Tabernacle, vn. *habitar, morar*
Tabes, s. *hectica, tísica*
Tabid, adj. *tabido, pobre, etico*
Tablature, s. *pintura em fresco, chicaoado*
Table, s. *mesa. Table, taboa, taboada. Table, mesa, manjares, iguarias, taboa, lamina. Table, taboa, quadro, pinturas, painel, retabolo. Table, taboada ou indice, palma da maõ. The Lord's table, communhaõ. Table-beer, cerveja fresca. Table-cloth, toalha de*

mesa. Table-diamond, diamante tabla. Tables (t. de arm.) campo raso. Tables, taboadas. Table-spoon, colher de sopa
Tablet, s. *taboinha. It. retabolo, quadro*
Tabling, s. *roupa de meza*
Tabor, s. *tamboril*
To Tabor, vn. *tanger tamboril*
To Tabour, v. *To Tabor*
Tabour, or Taberet, v. *Taber. It. tamborete raso*
Tabouarer, tamborilleiro
Tabouret, s. *tamboril*
Tabourine, s. *tamboril*
Tabular, adj. *disposto em modo taboada. It. quadrado*
To Tabulate, va. *compor taboas ou taboadas*
Tabulated, adj. *chato*
Tacamahaca, s. *tacamahaca*
Taces, s. *coxote*
Tache, s. *presilha, brocha*
Tachygraphy, s. *tachygraphia*
Tacit, adj. *tacito*
Tacitly, adv. *tacitamente*
Taciturnity, s. *taciturnidade*
Tack, s. *tache, bordo. Tack-wind, vento escasso. Tack, taco. Tacks, secotas, amuras*
To Tack, va. *cecer, ajuntar, unir, preparar com tachas, segurar, firmar. To tack the ship, visar de bordo, bordajar, va. e n. To tack about, tomar outras medidas*
Tackle, or Tackling, s. *setta, ou frecha. Tackle, instrumentos, apa-*

ralhos. *Kitchen-tackle*, or *Tackling*, trastes da cozinha. *Tackle*, cordoalha, e velas de um navio. *Tack-tackle*, contrapunho (*t. naut.*) *Tackling*, *s.* cordoalha *Tactical*, or *Tactic*, *adj.* tactica *Tactics*, *s.* arte militar, a tactica *Tactile*, *adj.* tocarvel *Taction*, *s.* tacto, tocamento *Tadpole*, *s.* rãsinha *Taffety*, or *Taffeta*, *s.* tafeta *Tag*, *s.* agulheta, remate, de uma ataca, &c *To Tag*, *va.* arrematar, unir, juntar *Tagged-lace*, *s.* atacador *Tail*, *s.* rabo, cauda. *Tail-piece*, cifra *To Tail*, *vn.* puxar pello rabo *Tailed*, *adj.* rabudo *Taillage*, *s.* imposto, *Taille*, *s.* tenor [tributo] *Tailor*, *s.* alfayate *Taint*, *s.* mancha, infamia. *It.* infecção, corrupção *To Taint*, *va.* corromper, contaminar, inficionar, manchar; *vn.* contaminar-se, inficionar-se *Tainting*, *s.* infecção *Tainture*, *s.* mancha *To Take*, *va. e n.* tomar, pegar, tomar beber, apanhar, comer, prender, agradar, encantar, elevar. *To take*, apanhar, arrebatrar, pegar, agarrar, entender, compreender. *To take leave*, despedir-se. *To take down*, tragar, engolir. *To take along*,

levar consigo. *To take*, escolher. *It.* retratar, aceitar, receber, admitir. *It.* adoptar, sofrer. *To take delight*, gostar, tomar gosto. *To take root*, pegar a raiz, tirar. *To take hold*, pegar, ou agarrar. *To take*, tomar, conquistar. *To take offence*, tomar-se, picar-se ou agravar-se. *To take up*, emendar-se. *It.* parar. *To take*, crer, julgar, cuidar, ter para si. *To take to*, recorrer, ter recurso. *To take*, seguir *To take the field*, sair a campo, meter-se em campanha. *To take effect*, ter efeito, effectuar-se. *To take flesh*, encarnar, ceber. *To take one in*, enganar. *To take for granted*, suppor. *To take to a thing*, agradecer-se, applicar-se a ella com gosto. *To take one about*, abraçar a alguem. *To take after one*, semelhar, parecer-se. *To take asunder*, apartar, separar. *To take away*, tirar, levar. *To take down*, deitar abaixo, abaixar, abater. *To take one down*, abater, ou humilhar *Taker*, *s.* tomador, apanhador, &c. *Taking*, *s.* a acção de tomar, &c. *v.* *To Take*. *Taking*, medo, embaraço, perplexidade, aperto *Taking*, *adj.* agradável *Talapoins*, *s.* talapoens *A Talbot*, *s.* especie de galgo *Talenum*, *s.* talco

Tale, *s.* conto, historia. *It.* narração, novela, fábula. *Tale*, mexicano, chocalhice. *It.* mentira *Tale-bearer*, *s.* mexeriqueiro, chocalheiro *Tale-bearing*, *s.* mexicano, chocalhice *Talent*, *s.* talento (*merda*) *Talent*, talento, prendas, habilidade *Tale-teller*, *s.* mentiroso *Talismen*, *s.* talisman *Talismanic*, or *Talismanical*, *adj.* talismasco *Talismanist*, *s.* feiticeiro *Talk*, or *Tale*, *s.* talco *Talk*, *s.* falla, boato, assumpto *To Talk*, *vn.* fallar, relatar, contar, referir. *It.* palrar *Talkative*, *adj.* fallador, palreyro, loquaz *Talkativeness*, *s.* loquacidade *Talker*, *s.* fallador, farrão *Tall*, *adj.* alto, grande *Tallage*, *s.* tributo, dreyto, sisa *Tallow*, *s.* cebo *To Tallow*, *va.* enacebar *Tallow-chandler*, *s.* veleiro *Tallowish*, *adj.* cebozo *Tally*, *s.* talha, péo onde se marca [marcar] *To Tally*, *va.* talhar *To Tally*, *vn.* couvir, accommodar-se, ajustar-se *Tallyman*, *s.* mercador que vende fiado *Talmudist*, *s.* Talmudista [tatura] *Talness*, *s.* altura, *Talons*, *s.* garras, unhas *Talshide*, or *Talwood*, *s.* lenha, achas

Tamarind, *s.* tamarindo
Tamarisk, *adj.* tamariz
Tambac, *or* **Tambaqua**,
s. tambeque
Tambarine, *s.* tamboril
Tambour, *s.* tambor,
 tamiz, ou peneira
Tame, *adj.* manso, do-
 mesticado
To Tame, *va.* amansar,
 conquistar, subjugar,
 sogeitar
Tameable, *adj.* domavel
Tamely, *adv.* vilmente,
 timidamente
Tameness, *s.* mansidão
Tamer, *s.* conquistador
Tammy, *or* **Tamy**, *s.*
 tamis, durante
To Tamper with, *or* *in*,
vn. entremeter-se, per-
 seguir. **To tamper with**
a disease, tomar muy-
 tos remedios porem
 debalde
Tan, *s.* casca de carva-
 lho, cumagre, &c.
 para curtir peles
To Tan, *va.* cortar, crestar
Tang, *s.* gosto, resabio
 sainete, som, sonido
To Tang, *va.* tenir
Tangent, *s.* tangente
Tangibility, *s.* qualidade
 tangivel
Tangible, *adj.* percepti-
 vel pelo tacto
Tangle, *s.* enredo
To Tangle, *va.* enredar,
 enlaçar
Tan-house, *s.* officina
 onde se cortem as peles
A Tan-vat, *or* **Tan-pit**,
s. pelame ou palame
Tank, *s.* tanque [chel
Tankard, *s.* caneca, pi-
 tanner, *s.* cortidor
Tanning, *s.* cortimento
Tanay, *s.* athranasia
Tant, *s.* aranha
To Tantalize, *va.* zom-
 bar, lograr

Tantalized, *adj.* logra-
 do, enganado
Tantalizer, *s.* logrador
Tantamount, *adj.* equi-
 valente
Tantivy, *adv.* á desfilada
To Tap, *va.* dar uma
 pancadinha, fazer u-
 ma incisão. *It.* espi-
 char uma pipa, furar,
 ou abrir
To Tap, *vn.* fazer es-
 troyado [torno
Tap, *s.* pancadinha. *It.*
Tap-house, *s.* taverna de
 cerveja
Tapassant, *adj.* acaça-
 pado, agachado
Tape, *s.* trena, cadaço
Taper, *s.* tocha, cirio
Taper, *adj.* conico, pi-
 ramidal
To Taper, *vn.* adelgaçar-
 se para a ponta
Tapestry, *s.* tapeçaria
Tapet, *s.* tapete
Tapioca, *s.* tapioca
To Tappy, *vn.* estar es-
 condido, ou acaçapado
Tapster, *s.* moço de ta-
 verna
Taptow, *s.* retirada
Tar, *s.* alcatrao
To Tar, *va.* alcatroar,
 brear. **To tar on**, pro-
 vocar, irritar
Tarantara, *s.* tarantara
Tarantari, *s.* mordidos
 da tarantola
Tarantula, *s.* tarantula
Tardation, *s.* detensa
Tardigradous, *adj.* va-
 garoso [mente
Tardily, *adv.* vagarosa.
Tardity, *s.* vagar
Tardiness, *s.* vagar,
 froxidão
Tardy, *adj.* vagaroso,
 lento, criminoso, cul-
 pavel
To Tardy, *va.* impedir,
 retardar

Tare, *s.* ervilhaca, joyo,
 tara
To Tare, *va.* marcar
 com a tara [cudo
Targe, *or* **Target**, *s.* es-
Targum, *s.* Targo
Tariff, *s.* tarifa
Tarn, *s.* paul
To Tarnish, *va.* escu-
 recer, deodourar, enfer-
 mjar; *vn.* escurecer-se
Tarpawling, *or* **Tar-
 pauling**, *s.* pedaço de
 lona breada; *it.* ma-
 rinheiro
Tarragon, *s.* estragão
Tarriance, *s.* tardança
Tarrier, *s.* demorado.
It. casta de cao
To Tarry, *vn.* demorar-
 se, tardar; *va.* esperar
Tarsel, *s.* gavião (*ave*)
It. treço
Tart, *adj.* acido, azedo,
 aspero, severo, mordaz,
 picante
A Tart, *s.* pastel, torta
Tartano, *s.* tartana
Tartar, *s.* tartaro (*infer-
 no*). **Tartar**, tartaro
Tartarean, *adj.* tartareo
Tartareous, *adj.* tartarico
To Tartarize, *va.* tarta-
 rizar
Tartarous, *adj.* tartarico
Tartish, *adj.* azedinho
Tartlet, *s.* pastelinho
Tartly, *adv.* aspera-
 mente, severamente
Tartness, *s.* severidade
Task, *s.* tarefa, emprei-
 tada. *It.* occupação,
 emprego, officio, em-
 preza
To Task, *va.* dar tarefa,
 occupar
Tasker, *or* **Taskmaster**,
s. official de empreitada
Tassel, *s.* borla. **Tassef-
 hawk**, açor, treço
Tastable, *adj.* percepti-
 vel pelo gosto

Taste, *s.* gosto, prova, escolha sabor, ensayo, experiencia, mostra, signal, indicio

To Taste, *va. e s.* prevar, gustar, saber, ter gosto, gozar

Tasteful, *adj.* saboreoso, gostoso. *It.* de bom gosto, elegante

Tasteless, *adj.* insipido, detestavel, falta de gosto

Tastelessness, *s.* falta de gosto, insipidez

Taster, *s.* provador

Tatona, *s.* tatu

Tatter, *s.* farrapo

To Tatter, *va.* esfarrapar, rasgar

Tatterdemonialion, *s.* farrapão {do

Tattered, *adj.* esfarrapado

Tattle, *s.* charlatanaria

To Tattle, *vn.* palrar

Tattle-basket, or Tattler, *s.* bilhador

Tattling, *adj.* palreiro

Tattoo, *s.* retreta

Tatu, *s.* tatu

Tavern, *s.* taverna

Taverner, Tavern-keeper, or Tavern-man, *s.* taverneiro

Taunt, *s.* opprobrio

To Taunt, *va.* insultar, desprezar, exprobrar, reprehender

Taunter, *s.* insultuoso

Tauntin, *s.* insulto

Tauntingly, *adv.* por escameo

Tautological, *adj.* tautologico [ista

Tautologist, *s.* tautologo

Tautology, *s.* tautologia

Taw, *s.* arrioz

To Taw, *va.* cortir

Tawdriness, *s.* guapice, esquipação

Tawdry, *adj.* guapo, casquilho

Tawer, *s.* cortidor

Tawny, *adj.* amarelado, adonado

Tax, *s.* imposto, tributo, alcavala, sisa

To Tax, *vn.* impor tributos, tachar, culpar

Taxation, *s.* imposição, acousação

Taxers, *s.* aferidores

Taylor, *s.* alfayate

Tea, *s.* chá. *Gunpowder tea*, chá perola. *Hyson tea*, chá hyson. *Teapot*, bule. *Teacup*, chavena, chicara. *Teaspoon*, colher de chá.

Tea-kettle, caldeira do chá. *Baker-tea*, chá boy

To Teach, *va. e s.* ensinar, instruir

Teachable, *adj.* docil

Teacher, *s.* preceptor, mestre, pregador

Teal, *s.* curcuta (ava)

Team, *s.* parselha, junta

Tear, *s.* lagrima, gota

To Tear, *va.* romper, rasgar, despedaçar, dividir, dilacerar, arrebatar; *vn.* alborotar-se, alvoraçar-se, enfurecer-se, bujar de colera

Tear-falling, *adj.* compassivo

Tearful, *adj.* choroso

To Tease, *va.* carinear, ou carpear a lã, vexar, importunar

Teasels, or Teazels, *s.* o cardo penteador

To Teazel, *va.* pentear, cardar

Teaser, *s.* importuno

Teat, *s.* ubre, teta

Technic, *s.* impertinencia

Technical, *adj.* tecnico

Techy, *adj.* impertinente

Tectonic, *adj.* arquitec-

Te Deum, *s.* Te Deum

Tedious, *adj.* enfadonho, importuno, lento

Tediously, *adj.* com tedio

Tediousness, *s.* tedio, enfado

To Teem, *vn. e a.* gerar, parir, produzir, vazar, despejar

Teemful, *adj.* prenhe, cheio, fertil

Teeming, *adj.* prenhe

Teemless, *adj.* estéril

Teen, *s.* aflicção, magoa

To Teem, *va.* provocar, incitar

Teeth, *o pl.* de tooth, dentes

To Teeth, *va.* morder os dentes

Teil-tree, *s.* til

Taint, *s.* cor, tinta

Telegraph, *s.* telegrafo

Telegraphic, *adj.* telegrafico

Telescope, *s.* telescópio

To Tell, *va. e s.* dizer, relatar, referir, contar. *It.* descobrir, divulgar, publicar

A Telltale, *s.* mexari-queiro {dor

Teller, *s.* relator, conta-

Temerarious, *adj.* temerario, negligente

Temerity, *s.* temeridade

Temper, *s.* tempera, compeição, genio, condicão, humor

To Temper, *va.* temperar, moderar, governar

Temperament, *s.* temperamento

Temperance, *s.* temperança

Temperate, *adj.* temperado, moderado, sobrio

Temperately, *adv.* moderadamente

Temperateness, *s.* moderação

Temperature, s. temperatura
Tempest, s. tempestade
Tempestivity, s. sazaõ, estaçaõ
Tempestuous, adj. tempestuoso
Tempestuously, adv. tempestuosamente
Templar, s. Templario
Templars, spl. Templarios
Templer, s. barrote, viga
Temporal, adj. temporal
Temporalities, s. temporalidades
Temporally, adv. temporalmente
Temporality, s. os seculares
Temporariness, s. estado, transito
Temporary, adj. temporario
To Temporize with, va. temporizar; **va.** procrastinar, dilatar
Temporizer, s. procrastinador
To Tempt, va. tentar, incitar, induzir, sollicitar. **It.** provocar, intentar, experimentar, attrahis, procurar
Temptation, s. tentação
Temptable, adj. susceptível de tentação
Tempter, s. tentador
Tempting, adj. tentador
Temulency, s. bebedice
Temulent, adj. tenrulo
Ten, adj. dez
Tenable, adj. defensivel
Tenacious, adj. tenaz, viscoso
Tenaciously, adv. tenazmente
Tenaciousness, s. tenacidade
Tenacity, s. tenacidade

Tenaille, s. tenalha ou tenax
Tenancy, s. possessaõ, tenencia
Tenant, s. castiço, inclino morader, rendeiro
To Tenant, va. arrendar
Tenantable, adj. habitavel
Tench, s. tenca
To Tend, va. accompanhar, guardar; **va.** concorrer, contribuir, aguardar, esperar, terminar, encaminhar-se, dirigir-se, seguir-se
Tendance, s. expectaçã, trem, cortejo
Tendence, or Tendency, s. tendencia
Tender, adj. molle, brando, tenro; melindroso, delicado, mimoso; affectuoso; afeminado; amoroso, meigo, affivel, compassivo, enternecido, cuidadoso, attento
Tender, s. offerecimento
To Tender, va. offerer, amar, estimar
Tenderling, s. favorito. **It.** corninhos da corça
Tenderly, adv. com ternura
Tenderness, s. affecto, ternura, meiguice
Tendinose, or Tendinous, adj. cousa pertencente aos tendões
Tendon, s. tendão
Tendril, s. elo ou efflo da vide
Tenebriose, or Tenebrose, adj. tenebroso
Tenebrosity, s. tenebrosidade, escuridaõ
Tenebrous, adj. tenebroso
Tenement, s. tenencia
Tenerity, s. v. Tenderness

Tenesmus, s. tenesmo
Tenet, s. dogma
Tenis, s. pela. **Tennis-play, o** jogo da pella
Tenor, s. macho
Tenor, s. theor, contendo, tenor
Tense, adj. teso, estirado
Tense, s. (*t. gram.*) tempo
Tenseness, s. tezura
Tensile, or Tensible, adj. ductil
Tension, or Tensure, s. teitura, tensaõ
Tensive, adj. que entesa
Tent, s. tenda, barraca, pavilhaõ. **It.** vinho tinto. **It.** choça. **It.** mecha de fios
To Tent, va. tentar
Tentation, s. tentação
Tentative, s. tentativa
Tenter, s. escapola. **It.** gancho
To Tenter, va. estirar, enteizar; **va.** estender-se
Tenth, adj. decimo
Tenth, s. decima, dizima
Tenthly, adv. em decimo lugar
Tentinous, adj. teso, estirado
Tenuity, s. tenuidade
Tenuous, adj. tenue
Tenuousness, s. tenuidade
Tenure, s. titulo, direyto, tenencia
Tepid, adj. tepido
Tepidity, adj. tepor
Tepor, s. Id.
Terce, s. terço de pipa (*medida*)
Terebenthine, or Terebenthinate, adj. terebentinado
To Terebrate, va. furar
Tergiversation, s. tergiversação

Term, *s.* termo, fim, limite; termo, palavra; tempo limitado. *It.* condição, clausula. *It.* partido. *Women's terms*, menstruo

To Term, *va.* chamar
Termagancy, *s.* turbulencia

Termagant, *adj.* turbulento

A Termagant, *s.* mulher turbulenta

Termed, *adj.* chamado

Terminable, *adj.* limitavel, terminavel

To Terminate, *va.* terminar; *vn.* terminar-se, acabar-se, ter fim

Termination, *s.* terminação, termo, limite. *It.* fim, conclusão

Termless, *adj.* interminavel

Termly, *adv.* por termos

Ternary, or **Ternarious**, *adj.* ternario

Ternary, or **Ternion**, *s.* terno

Terrace, *s.* socalco

Terrain, *s.* manejo, picadeiro

Terraqueous, *adj.* terraqueo

Terrene, *adj.* terreno

Terreous, *adj.* terreo

Terre-plain, *s.* terrapleno

Terrestrial, *adj.* terrestre

Terrible, *adj.* terrivel

Terribleness, *s.* terribilidade

Terribly, *adv.* terrivelmente

Terrier, *s.* casta de cão. *It.* verruma

Terrific, *adj.* terrifico

Terrified, *adj.* terrificado

To Terrify, *va.* terrificar

Territory, *s.* territorio

Terrour, or **Terror**, *s.* terror

Terse, *adj.* lizo, terso

Tertian, *s.* tercaa

To Tertiate, *va.* treplicar, lavar terceyra vez a terra

To Tessellate, or **Tessellate**, *va.* marchetar

Tesseracoste, *s.* quadresma

Test, *s.* copelha ou copella, toque, prova, experiencia, exame, mostra. *To bring to the test*, examinar mindamente. *To make a test*, discernir, julgar, distinguir.

Test, caracter

Testaceous, *adj.* que tem concha

Testament, *s.* testamento

Testamentary, *adj.* testamentario

Testator, *s.* o testador

Testatrix, *s.* testadora

Tester, *s.* moyo xelim.

Tester, o ceo da cama

Testicle, *s.* testiculo

Testification, *s.* testemunho, testificação

Testificator, or **Testifier**, *s.* o testificador

To Testify, *va.* e *n.* testemunhar, testificar

Testimonial, *adj.* testemunhavel

Testimony, *s.* testemunho

[nencia

Testiness, *s.* impertinencia

Teston, *s.* testaõ ou tostaõ

Testy, *adj.* impertinente

Tête-a-tête, *s.* cara a cara

Tether, *s.* solta ou pã

To Tether, *va.* pear, travar

Tethered, *adj.* peado, travado

Tetrachord, or **Tetrachord**, *s.* tetracordo

Tetrarch, *s.* tetrarcha

Tetrarchy, *s.* tetrarchia

Tetrastic, *s.* tetrastico

Tetrical, or **Tetricous**, *adj.* tetrico

[nico

Teutonio, *adj.* Teuto-

Tew, *s.* materias. *It.* cadeia de ferro

To Tew, *va.* cançar, fatigar; terçar, caldear;

va. espadellar

Text, *s.* texto, thema

Textile, *adj.* tecido

Textuary, or **Textuarist**, *s.* versado no texto

sagrado

Texture, *s.* teia, textura

Thames, *s.* Thamiso

ou Tamiza [que, de.

Than, *adv.* que ou do

Thane, *s.* nobre, fidalgo

To Thank, *va.* agradecer. *It.* abençoar, louvar

Thankful, *adj.* agradecido, grato

Thankfully, *adv.* agradecidamente

Thankfulness, *s.* agradecimento

Thankless, *adj.* desagradecido, ingrato

Thanklessness, *s.* ingratidão

Thanks, *apl.* graças, agradecimentos

Thanksgiving, *s.* acção de graças

Tharm, *s.* tripas

That, *pron.* aquelle, que, qual, isso, aquillo, que, ou aquelle que

That, *conj.* porque. *It.* que, porque, ou porque.

To that end that, para que, para, para effeito de

Thatch, *s.* colmo

To Thatch, *va.* colmar

Thatcher, *s.* colmeiro

Thoughts, *s.* banco de remeiro

Thaumaturgus, *s.* thaumaturgo

[do gâlo

Thaw, *s.* derretimento

To Thaw, *va. e n.* des-
congelar, derreter
The, *artic.* o, a, os, as
Theandric, *adj.* thean-
drico
Theatins, *spl.* Theatinos
Theatral, *adj.* theatral
Theatre, *s.* theatro
Theatric, *or* *Theatrical*,
adj. Theatral
Theatrically, *adv.* the-
atralmente
Thee, *pron. obl.* te ti
Theft, *s.* furto
Their, *s.* (*pron possess.*
de They) seus, suas,
delles, dellas
Them, *caso obliq.* do
pron. They
Theme, *s.* thema
Themselves, *elles mes-*
mos
Then, *adv.* então, na-
quelle tempo; logo
despois, immediata-
mente despois. *Then*,
por isso, por essa razão.
Now and then, de quan-
do em quando. *Till*
then, ate então
Thence, *adv.* dali, da-
quella parte, daquelle
lugar. *It. Thence*, por
isso, por esse motivo
Thenceforth, *or* *Thence-*
forward, *adv.* desde
então, desde aquella
tempo, dali em diante,
dali por diante
Theocracy, *s.* theocracia
Theocratical, *adj.* the-
ocratico
Theogony, *s.* theogonia
Theologer, *or* *Theolo-*
gian, *s.* theologo
Theological, *adj.* theo-
logico, theologal
Theologically, *adv.*
theologicamente
Theologist, *s.* theologo
Theologue, *s.* Id.
Theology, *s.* theologia

Theorbo, *s.* tiorba
Theorem, *s.* theorema
Theorematical *Theore-*
matic, *adj.* theorema-
tico
Theoretic, *Theorical*,
Theoretical, *or* *Theo-*
ric, *adj.* especulativo,
theorico
Theoric, *s.* theorico
Theoretically, *or* *Theo-*
rically, *adv.* especula-
tivamente
Theorist, *s.* theorista
Theory, *s.* theorica
theoria
Therapeutic, *s.* thera-
peutica
There, *s.* ali, naquelle
lugar, naquella parte.
There is, *there is not*,
ha, não ha. *There*
was, havia
Thereabout, *or* *There-*
abouts, *adv.* acerca,
pouco mais ou menos
Thereafter, *adv.* despois
disso. *It.* conforme,
segundo [d'isso, lá
Thereat, *adv.* por isso,
Thereby, *adv.* por isso,
por essa razão
Therefore, *adv.* por
tanto, por esta razão,
por esta causa, por
consequente
Therefrom, *adv.* da-
quillo, dela, á disso
Therein, *adv.* nisto,
naquillo, nisso, nelle.
It. ahí, ali
Thereinto, *adv.* dentro
Thereof, *adv.* disso,
dessa cousa, delle,
della, disto
Thereon, *adv.* nisto,
disso, nisso, naquillo.
It. despois disso
Thereout, *adv.* dali,
daquelle lugar, daquel-
la parte
Thereto, *or* *Thereunto*,

adv. a isso, para isso,
cerca, perto
Thereupon, *adv.* por
tanto, por consequente,
por esta razão, por isso
Thereunder, *adv.* lá de-
baixo, debaixo daquillo
Therewith, *adv.* com
elle, com ella, junta-
mente, no mesmo tem-
po, com elles, com
ellas. *It.* immediata-
mente, sem demora
Therewithal, *adv.* jun-
tamente, no mesmo
tempo. *It.* com elle,
com ella, com o mesmo,
com a mesma
Theriacal, *adj.* medicinal
Thermometer, *s.* ther-
mometro
These, *o plur.* de *This*.
These or those, estes
ou aquelles, estas ou
aquellas
Thesis, *s.* these
Thew, *s.* modo, manei-
ra, costumes
Thewed, *adj.* criado,
educado, acostumado
habituação
They, (*o pl.* de *he* e de
she) elles, ellas
Thick, *s.* espesso, denso,
grosso, basto, turbo,
turvo
Thick, *adv.* frequente-
mente, a miúdo, com
frequencia. *It.* densa-
mente, espessamente
Thick, *s.* espessura,
densidade
To Thicken, *va. e n.*
condensar, espessar,
condensar-se, espessar-
se, corroborar, fortale-
cer, confirmar, engras-
sar
Thicket, *s.* balsa, espi-
nal, mata brava, brenha
Thickish, *adj.* algum
tanto espesso

Thickly, *adv.* densamente
 Thickened, *adj.* [dengado]
 Thickness, *s.* espessura, densidade
 Thickest, *adj.* bastos
 Thick-skin, *s.* grossosiro
 Thick-skinned, *adj.*
 cheo de callos
 Thick-stuff, *s.* (mant.)
 prancha
 Thief, *s.* ladrao, ladra
 Thief-catcher, Thief-
 leader, or Thief-taker,
s. esbirro
 To Thieve, *vn.* furtar
 Thievery, *s.* ladroice
 Thieves, *o pl.* de Thief
 Thievish, *adj.* furtivo
 Thievishly, *adv.* aladroadamente
 Thigh, *s.* coxa da
 perna, nadega
 Thill, *s.* vance de carro
 A Thiller, or Thill-
 horse, *s.* cavallo das
 varas [didal]
 Thimble, *s.* dedal ou
 Thime, *s.* tomilho
 Thin, *adj.* delgado,
 franzino, raro, magro.
 It. raro, delgado, transparente
 To Thin, *va.* adelgaçar,
 fazer raro, diminuir
 Thine, *pron.* possess.
 teu, tua
 Thing, *s.* cousa
 Thingum, or Thingum-
 bob, *s.* cousa
 To Think, *vn.* e *a.* pen-
 sar, cuidar, julgar, ter
 para si, imaginar, pa-
 recer, considerar, me-
 ditar, duvidar, *etc.*,
 figurar-se
 Thinker, *s.* contempla-
 dor, pensador
 Thinking, *adj.* racional,
 discursivo
 Thinly, *adv.* pouco,
 delgadamente

Thinness, *s.* tenuidade,
 delgadoma; raridade;
 penuria, falta
 Third, *adj.* terceiro
 Thirdings, *s.* terceira,
 colheita
 A Third, *s.* a terça parte
 Thirdly, *adv.* em ter-
 ceiro lugar
 Thirled, *adj.* furado,
 perforado
 Thirst, *s.* sede, vontade,
 ardente, dezojo
 Thirstily, *adv.* com sede
 Thirstiness, *s.* sequidão
 segura
 Thirsty, *adj.* sedento,
 sequioso
 Thirteen, *adj.* treze
 Thirteenth, *adj.* decimo-
 tercio
 Thirtieth, *adj.* trigesimo
 Thirty, *adj.* trinta
 This, *pron.* este, esta,
 Thistle, *s.* cardo
 Thither, *adv.* para alli,
 para aquella parte,
 acolá
 Thitherto, *adv.* ate alli,
 até acolá, ate quella
 parte [acolá]
 Thitherward, *adv.* para
 Tho', *adv.* entao
 To Thole, *vn.* esperar
 um pouco
 Tholes, *spl.* toletes
 Thomist, *s.* Thomista
 Thong, *s.* correa
 Thoracic, *adj.* thorachico
 Thorax, *adj.* thorax
 Thorax, *s.* thorax
 Thorn, *s.* espinheiro,
 espinho, cuidado, re-
 morso
 Thornbut, *s.* especie
 de redovalho
 Thorny, *adj.* espinhoso
 Thorough, or Through,
prep. por, atravez, por
 meio
 Thorough, *adj.* total,
 perfeito, completo

Thoroughfare, *s.* pas-
 sagem
 Thoroughly, *adv.* to-
 talmente
 Thorough-paced, *adj.*
 acabado, completo
 Thorough-sped, *adj.*
 acabado, completo
 Thorough-stitch, *s.*
 inteiramente, total-
 mente
 Thorp, *s.* aldeia, lugar
 Those, *o pl.* do That,
 esses, aqueles
 Thou, *pron.* tu
 To Thou, *va.* tratar
 por tu
 Though, or Tho' *conj.*
 ainda que. *As though,*
 como se. *Though,*
 com tudo isso, não
 obstante
 Thought, *s.* pensamento,
 parecer, opinião, juizo,
 um pouco, cuidado,
 inquietação, afflicção
 Thoughtful, *adj.* attento,
 cuidadoso, diligente,
 prudente; pensativo
 Thoughtfully, *adv.* cui-
 dadosamente
 Thoughtfulness, *s.* cui-
 dado [cuidado]
 Thoughtless, *adj.* des-
 cuidadosamente
 Thoughtlessly, *adv.* ne-
 gientemente
 Thoughtlessness, *s.* ne-
 gigencia [quisto]
 Thought-sick, *adj.* in-
 Thousand, *adj.* mil
 A Thousand, *s.* mil
 Thousandth, *adj.* mil-
 lesimo
 Thowls, *s.* toletes
 Thrall, *s.* escravo, es-
 tivo, cativoiro
 To Thrall, *va.* cativar
 Thralldom, *s.* cativoiro
 To Thrash, *va.* trabalhar,
 va. debulhar trigo,
 trilhar, malhar, espar-
 ear

Thrasher, *s.* malhador
 Thrashing-floor, *s.* syra
 Thrasenical, *adj.* fan-
 farra
 Thrave, *s.* rebanho,
 manada
 Thread, *s.* fio, brabante,
 linhã
 To Thread, *va.* enfiar,
 passar
 Threadbare, *adj.* usado,
 safado. *It.* trilhado,
 vulgar, trivial [*fio*]
 Threaden, *adj.* feyto de
 Threat, *s.* ameaça, ou
 ameaço
 To Threat or Threaten,
va. ameaçar
 Threatener, *s.* ameaça-
 dor
 Threatening, *adj.* amea-
 çante
 Threateningly, *adv.*
 com ameaças
 Threatful, *adj.* amea-
 çador
 Three, *adj.* trez
 Threefold, *adj.* tripli-
 cado
 Three-footed, *adj.* tri-
 pede
 Three-leaved, *adj.* tri-
 folio
 Three-pence, *s.* moeda
 Threepenny, *adj.* trivial,
 vil, baixo
 Threepile, *s.* terciopelo
 Threescore, *adj.* ses-
 senta
 Threnody, *s.* lamentação,
 discurso funebre
 Threshold, *s.* lumiar da
 porta
 Thrice, *adv.* tres vezes
 Thrift, *s.* parcimonia
 Thrifty, *adv.* com par-
 cimonia
 Thriftiness, *s.* parci-
 monia
 Thriftless, *adj.* prodigo
 Thrifty, *adj.* frugal
 Thrill, *s.* barbaquim

To Thrill, *va. e n.* furar,
 penetrar, trespassar
 To Thrive, *va.* medrar,
 prosperar, enriquecer,
 adiantar-se
 Thriving, *adj.* prospero
 Thrivingly, *adv.* prospera-
 mente
 Thro, *'em vende through*
 Throat, *s.* garganta
 Throb, *s.* solução
 To Throb, *va.* soluçar,
 palpitar
 Throbbing, *s.* palpitação
 Throe, *s.* dor de parto
 Throne, *s.* throno, ou
 trono
 To Throne, *va.* entron-
 nizar
 Throng, *s.* multidão,
 aperto
 To Throng, *va.* atro-
 pellar
 To Throng, *va.* con-
 correr
 Throstle, *s.* tordo
 To Throttle, *va.* estran-
 gular
 Through, *adv. e prep.*
 por, por meyo, a tra-
 vés, por via, por cauza
 Thoroughly, *or* Thorough-
 ly, *adv.* inteiramente
 Throughout, *prep. e*
adv. por, por toda a
 parte, em toda a parte
 Throw, *s.* lanço, tiro,
 arremêço, golpe
 To Throw, *va. e n.*
 lançar, arremessar, atir-
 ar, expellir, derrubar,
 regeitar, recusar. *It.*
 tornear
 Thrower, *s.* atirador
 Thrum, *s.* lição ou
 cadilhos
 To Thrum, *va.* zangar-
 rear. *It.* espancar
 Thrush, *s.* tordo
 Thrust, *s.* empurrão,
 impulso, estocada
 To Thrust, *va. e n.* em-

puçar. *To thrust*
down, empurrar para
 baixo. *To thrust*
through, correr uma
 estocada. *To thrust,*
 impellir, incitar. *To*
thrust between, intro-
 metterse, metter-se. *To*
thrust back, rechazar
 Thumb, *s.* polegar (*dado*)
 To Thumb, *va.* pegar,
 manear, manuzear
 Thumb-stall, *s.* dedal
It. dedeira
 Thump, *s.* pancada
 To Thump, *va. e n.*
 espancar, bater
 Thumping, *adj.* grosso
 Thunder, *s.* trovão
 To Thunder, *va. e n.*
 trovejar, fulminar
 Thunder-bolt, *s.* rayo
 Thunder-clap, *s.* trovão,
 ou trovada
 Thundering, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante, trovejante, estre-
 pitante
 Thunderous, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante
 Thuriferous, *adj.* thuri-
 fero
 Thurification, *s.* thuri-
 ficação
 Thursday, *s.* quinta feyrta
 Thus, *adj.* assim, desta
 forte, desta maneira
 deste modo. *Thus*
much, tanto, não mais
 Thwack, *s.* golpe, pan-
 cada rija
 To Thwack, *va.* espan-
 car, fustigar
 Thwacking, *s.* sova,
 surra
 Thwart, *adj.* atravessa-
 do, atravessadico,
 perverso
 To Thwart, *va. e n.*
 travessar, oppor-se,
 atravessar-se
 Thwarting, *s.* atravessa-
 mento

Thwarting, *adj.* oppo-
to, contrario
Thwartingly, or Thwart-
ly, *adv.* contrariamente
Thy, *pron.* teu, tua,
teus, tuas
Thyme wood, *s.* thymo
Thyme, *s.* tomilho
Thyrse, *s.* thyrsó
Thyself, *a ti, a ti mesmo,*
tuímesmo
Tiar, or Tiara, *s.* tiara
Tibia, *s.* tibia
To Tice, *va.* attrahir
Tick, *s.* carrapato,
fronha, pano de colxaõ
To Tick, *vn.* comprar
fiado
Ticken, or Ticking, *s.*
panno de colchens,
trespano
Ticket, *s.* sedula, bilhete,
boletim
To Tickle, *va.* fazer
cocegas. *It.* lisonjear
To Tickle, *vn.* sentir
cocegas
Tickle, *adj.* instavel
Ticklish, *adj.* coce-
guento, instavel, melin-
droso, affectado
Tid, *adj.* delicado, deli-
cioso
Tid, *s.* golodice
Tide, *s.* maré, corrente.
Tide, tempo. *It.* dis-
curso, ou espaço do
tempo
To Tide, *va.* levar, con-
sigo, arrastar, *vn.* ir
com a corrente
Tide-gate, *s.* comporta
Tides-men, *s.* guardas
dos navios
Tide-waiter, official da
alfandega
Tidy, *adj.* destro, de-
sembaraçado
Tidings, *s.* novidades,
noticias, indícios
Tie, *s.* nó, vinculo. *It.*
obrigação

To Tie, *vn.* atar, ligar.
It. impedir. *It.* obri-
gar, dar nó
Tier, *s.* renque, ala,
fileira
Tierce, *s.* terço de pipa,
terça, estocada
Tiercet, *s.* terceto
Tiff, *s.* colera, discordia.
It. golo
To Tiff, *vn.* enfadar-se
Tiffany, *s.* especie de
tafeta
Tiger, *s.* tigre
Tiger-cat, *s.* gato bravo
Tigh, *s.* tapada
Tight, *adj.* apertado. *It.*
limpo, aceado. *It.* tesó,
estanco
Tighten, *vn.* apertar,
entesar, vestir com acoo
Tightly, *adv.* apertada-
mente, firmemente
Tightness, *s.* aperto,
estreiteza, aceio
Tigress, *s.* femoa do
tigre
Tike, *s.* carrapato
Tile, *s.* telha
To Tile, *va.* telhar
Tilkin, *s.* forno de
telha
Tiled, *adj.* telhado
Tiler, *s.* telhador
Tiling, *s.* telhado
Till, *s.* gaveta, caxinha
Till, or Until, *prep. e*
conj. até, até qué, ate
o tempo que
To Till, *va.* cultivar,
lavar
Tillage, *s.* culturaõ,
cultura, agricultura
Tiller, *s.* lavrador. *It.*
gavetinha *It.* cana do
leme. *The tiller-ropes,*
gualdropes
Tilling, *s.* cultura
Tills, *s.* lentilhas
Tillman, *s.* lavrador
Tilt, *s.* toldo. *It.* este-
cada

To Tilt, *vn. e a.* toldar,
cobrir com toldo. *To*
tilt, enristar, justar.
To tilt, brigar com es-
padas, cahir, pender,
emborcar, virar, em-
pinar
Tilt-boat, *s.* barco com
toldo
Tilter, *s.* justador
Tilth, *adj.* cultivado
Tilting, *s.* torneio, justa
Timber, *s.* madeira,
tronco, traves, madei-
ras
To Timber, *vn.* pousar;
va. madeirar, vigar
Timbersow, *s.* caruzcho
Timber-yard, *s.* estancia
Timbre, *s.* timbre
Timbrel, *s.* adufe, ou
pandeiro
Time, tempo, occasiã,
oportunidade, vez. *In*
time, a tempo. *At no*
time, nunca. *In the*
mean time, entretanto.
Time (t. mus.) com-
passo
To Time, *va.* obrar, ou
fazer a tempo [tiro
Timeless, *s.* intempe-
stive
Timely, *adv.* a tempo
proprio, opportuna-
mente, cedo
Timid, *adj.* timido
Timidity, *s.* timidez
Timoneer, *s.* timoneiro
Timorous, *adj.* timido,
timorato, *adj.* temeroso
Timorously, *adv.* timi-
damente
Timorousness, *s.* temor,
medo
Tin, *s.* estanho, lata,
folha de Flandres
To Tin over, *va.* estan-
har
Tincal, *s.* tincal
Tinct, *s.* cõr, tinta
To Tinct, or Teint, *va.*
tingir, dar sabor de

Tincture, *s.* tintura, côr.
(*t. pharm.*) tintura
To Tincture, *va.* tingir,
impregnar
Tinder, *s.* isca
Tinder-box, *s.* corno ou
caxa da isca
To Tinge, *va.* tingir
Tineman, *s.* couteiro
Ting, *s.* tinido, tlim,
tlim
To Tingle, *vn.* zunir,
jubilar, alegrar-se
Tingling, *s.* tinido,
zunido
Ting-tang, tim tim
To Tink, *vn.* tinir
Tinker, *s.* caldeireiro
To Tinkle, *vn.* tirar,
murmurar
Tinman, *s.* latoeiro
Tinned, *adj.* estanhado
Tinsel, *s.* ouropel
Tint, *s.* tinta, côr
Tiny, *adj.* piquenino
Tip, *s.* ponta, extremi-
dade
To Tip, *va.* encastoar.
To tip down, derrubar.
To tip one the wink,
piscar os olhos. To
tip off, morrer
Tippet, *s.* palatina
Tipple, *s.* bebida, licor
To Tipple, *vn.* e *a.*
bebericar, embebedar-
se
A Tippler, *s.* beberraõ
Tipstaff, *s.* official de
vara
Topsy, *adj.* borracho
Tiptoe, *s.* a ponta dos
dedos dos pés
Tire, *s.* renque, carreira,
âla, aparato, orna-
mento
To Tire, *va.* cançar,
fatigar. It. ornar, en-
feytar; *vn.* cançar-se
Tiredness, *s.* canção
Tiresome, *adj.* enfa-
donho
Part. II.

Tiresomeness, *s.* tedio
'Tis, em vez de it is, he
Tisane, *s.* tisana
Tisical, *adj.* hectico
Tisick, *adj.* & *s.* hectica
Tissue, *s.* brocado, bro-
catel
To Tissue, *va.* entete-
cer
Tit, cavalinho. faca.
Titbit, golodica
Tithe, *s.* a decima, dizi-
mo
To Tithe, *va.* e *n.* pagar
os dizimos, dizimar
Titheable, *adj.* sogeyto
a os dizimos
Tither, *s.* dizimeiro
Tithing, *s.* dizimos
Tithingman, official de
justiça
Tithymal, *s.* tithymalo
To Titilate, *vn.* fazer
cocegas
Titillation, *s.* titillação
Titlark, *s.* cotovia
Title, *s.* titulo, inscrip-
ção. It. titulo, direyto
To Title, *va.* nomear,
intitular
Title-page, *s.* titulo
Tits, *s.* gado miudo
Titter, *s.* riso
To Titter, *vn.* rir manso
Tittle, *s.* ponto (.)
Tittle-tattle, *s.* loqua-
cidade
Titular, *adj.* titular
Titulary, *adj.* titular
To, *prep.* e *adv.* à;
para; em; com; no;
ao, como; para com
Toad, *s.* sapo
Toad-eater, *s.* adulator,
lisonjeiro
Toad-stone, *s.* pedra do
sapo
Toad-stool, or Tode-
stool, *s.* especie de
fungo
Toast, *s.* torrada. Toast,
saude, brindes
S

To Toast, *va.* torrar,
tostar, brindar
Tobacco, *s.* tabaco
Tobacconist, *s.* merca-
dor de tabaco
Tockay-wine, *s.* vinho
de tockay
Tod, *s.* arbusto. It.
28 arrateis (*pese*)
Toe, *s.* dedo do pé
Toft, *s.* arvoredor
Toged, *adj.* togado
Together, *adv.* junta-
mente, no mesmo
tempo
Toggel, *s.* buril, cavilha
Toil, *s.* trabalho, fadiga
To Toil, *vn.* trabalhar;
va. trabalhar. It. can-
çar, fatigar
Toilet, *s.* toucador
Toiling, *s.* lida, fadiga
Toilsome, *adj.* trabal-
hoso, enfadonho
Toilsomeness, *s.* trabal-
ho, canção
Token, *s.* signal, indí-
cio, prognostico, pre-
sagio, agouro. It. pre-
sente
Tolerable, *adj.* toleravel
Tolerableness, *s.* medi-
ocridade
Tolerably, *adv.* tolera-
velmente
Tolerance, *s.* tolerancia
To Tolerate, *va.* tolerar,
dissimular, permittir
Toleration, *s.* tolerancia
Toll, *s.* portagem, di-
reyto, alcavala
To Tell, *vn.* pagar ou
receber, portagens, di-
reytos ou alcavalas. It.
maquiar
To Toll, *va.* dar bada-
ladas em sinal de morte
Tollbooth, *s.* casa on-
de se pagaõ portagens
Toll-corn, *s.* maquia
Toll-gatherer, *s.* cobra-
dor das portagens

obey, *s.* cárcere, cadeia
 olutation, *s.* furtapasso
 omb, *s.* sepultura
 Tomb, *va.* sepultar
 Tombed, *adj.* sepultado
 Tom-bey, *s.* magano, mangaralbona
 Tome, *s.* tomo, ou volume
 Ton, *s.* tonelada
 Tone, *s.* tom, som, toada, voz
 Tonga, *s.* tanaz, alicate
 Tongue, *s.* lingua.
 Tongue, lingua, idioma
 To Tongue, *va.* descompor, maltratar com palavras; *vn.* dar á lingua, fallar muyto
 Tongue-pad, *s.* fallador, chocalheiro
 Tonnage, *s.* direyto. It. porte de um navio
 Tonsils, *s.* amygdalas
 Tonsure, *s.* tonsura
 Tony, *s.* tonto, simples
 Too, *adv.* demasiadamente, nimiamente, muyto, com demasia, tambem, nimio, demasiado
 Tool, *s.* ferramenta, instrumento
 Tooth, *s.* dente. It. gosto, paladar
 To Tooth, *va.* adentar
 Tooth-ache, *s.* dôr de dentes [siado
 Tooth-drawer, *s.* dentista
 Toothed, *adj.* dentado
 Toothless, *adj.* desdentado
 Tooth-pick, or Tooth-picker, *s.* palito
 Toothsome, *adj.* gostoso
 Tooth-wort, *s.* dentaria
 Toothwrest, *s.* boticaõ
 Top, *s.* cume, summitade. Boot-top, canhoes de betas. It. super-
 ficie, topo, cimo, cabeça, encunata, piaõ. It.

(t. naut.) Top, cesto de gavia. Top-mast, mastareo
 Top, *adj.* primeiro, principal
 To Top, *va. e n.* sobrepujar, exceder. It. levantar-se, predominar, trabalhar, rematar, decotar, aprumar
 Top-gallant, *s.* a vela do joanete
 Top-heavy, *adj.* pezado da cabeça
 Top-knot, *s.* laço que as mulheres fazem no alto da cabeça
 Top-most, *adj.* mais alto
 Topaz, *s.* topazio
 To Tope, *vn.* embebedar-se
 Toper, *s.* beberraõ
 Tophet, *s.* inferno
 Topical, *adj.* topico
 Topic, *s.* topico
 Topographer, *s.* topographo
 Topographical, *adj.* topographico
 Topography, *s.* topographia
 Topping, *adj.* afroso, bizarro
 Toppingly, *adv.* airosamente
 Topsyturvy, *adv.* ao revez
 Torce, *s.* grinalda
 Torch, *s.* tocha
 Tore, *o pret.* do verbo
 To Tear
 Torment, *s.* tormento
 To Torment, *va.* atormentar, affligir
 Tormenter, or Tormenter, *s.* atormentador
 Tormentil, *s.* tormentilla
 Tormenting, *adj.* afflicativo, cruel
 Torn, *o part. pass.* do verbo To Tear
 Tornado, *s.* tufão

Torpedo, *s.* torpedo
 Torpid, *adj.* dormento, trêpego
 Torpidness, or Torpitude, *s.* torpor
 Torpor, *s.* torpor
 To Torrefy, *va.* torrar, tostar
 Torrent, *s.* torrente
 Torrid, *adj.* torrido
 Torteauxes, *s.* arruelas
 Tortile, *adj.* torcido
 Tortion, *s.* tormento
 Tortious, *adj.* injurioso
 Tortive, *adj.* torcido
 Tortoise, *s.* cágado, tartaruga
 Tortoise-shell, *s.* tartaruga
 Tortuosity, *s.* tortuosidade
 Tortuous, *adj.* tortuoso
 Torturable, *adj.* susceptivel de tortura
 Torture, *s.* tortura, afflicção, tormento
 To Torture, *va.* atormentar, affligir, dar tratos, entesar
 Torturer, *s.* atormentador
 Torvity, *s.* fero aspecte
 Torvous, *adj.* carrancudo [nas
 To Toss, *va.* penejar
 Toss, *s.* arremeco
 To Toss, *va.* atirar, lançar, levantar, inquietar; *vn.* agitar-se, affligir-se
 It. atirar ao ar
 Tosses, *s.* atirador
 Tossingly, *adv.* ás voltas, ás cambotas
 Toss-pot, *s.* beberraõ
 Total, *adj.* total, universal. It. inteiro
 Totality, *s.* totalidade
 Totally, *adv.* totalmente
 T'other, em vez de the other
 To Totter, *vn.* titubear, vacillar

Traded *adj.* versado, experto
Trader, *s.* mercante, mercador, negociante
Tradesfolk. Id.
Tradesman, *s.* logeiro mercador
Trading, *s.* negocio
Tradition, *s.* tradição
Traditional, *or* **Traditionary**, *adj.* que passou por tradição
Traditionally, *adv.* por tradição
Traditionary, *adj.* *v.* **Traditional**
Traditive, *adj.* Id.
To Traduce, *vn.* infamar, censurar, desacreditar, calumniar. It. propagar
Traducement, *s.* infâmia [dor
Traducer, *s.* calúnia
Traduction, *s.* tradição, propagação, transição
Traffic, *s.* negocio, trafego
To Traffic, *vn.* commerciar
Trafficker, *s.* negociante
Tragacanth, *s.* tragacantho
Tragedian, *or* **Tragediographer**, *s.* o poeta tragico, representante tragico
Tragedy, *s.* tragedia
Tragical *or* **Tragic**, *adj.* tragico, funesto
Tragically, *adv.* tragicamente
Tragicalness, *s.* calamidade, catastrophe
Tragi-comedy, *s.* tragi-comedia
Tragi-comical, *adj.* tragicomico
Tragi-comically, *adv.* a modo de tragicomedia
Trail, *s.* fardo, cheiro, rasto

To Trail, *vn.* arrastar, rastejar, correr em fio
Train, *s.* artificio, manha, estratagemas, rabo (*de ave.*) sequito, comitiva, trem, serie. **Train**, cauda, methodo, modo, procissão
To Train, *va.* arrastar. It. criar, educar, ensinar, instruir. It. attrahir, convidar, pôr negações
Train-bearer, caudatário
Training up, *s.* ensino, criação
Train-oil, azeite de balea
Trait, *s.* rasgo, desenvolvimento
Traiterous, *adj.* desleal, perfido, traidor
Traiterously, *adv.* atraiçoadamente
Traitor, *s.* traidor
Traitorly, *adv.* traidoramente
Traitress, *s.* traidora
Tralatitious, *adj.* translaticio
Tralatitiously, *adv.* metaphoricamente
To Tralineate, *vn.* desviar-se, apatar-se não imitar
Tralucet, *adj.* transparente
Trammel, *s.* trasmalho ou tresmalho
To Trammel, *va.* apanhar
Tramontane, *s.* tramontana
To Trample, *va.* atropellar, pisar, conculcar
To Trample, *vn.* Id. It. trupitar
Trampled, *adj.* atropelado
Trampler, *s.* atropellador
Trance, *s.* extasis
Tranced, *adj.* extatico

Trangram, *s.* embrulhada, tramoya, artil, traça
Tranquil, *adj.* tranquiilo
Tranquillity, *s.* tranquillidade
To Tranquillize, *va.* tranquillizar
To Transact, *va.* manejar, tratar, negociar
Transaction, *s.* negociação, transacção, negocio
Transactor, *s.* negociador
Transalpine, *adj.* transalpino
Transanimation, *s.* transmigração
To Transcend, *va.* transcender
Transcendancy, *or* **Transcendency**, *s.* transcendencia, exaggeração
Transcendant, *adj.* transcendente
Transcendental, *adj.* transcendente
Transcendently, *adv.* superiormente
Transcolation, *s.* coamento
To Transcolate, *va.* transcolar, coar
To Transcribe, *va.* trasladar, copiar, transcrever
Transcriber, *s.* copista
Transcript, *s.* traslado, transumpto
Transcription, *s.* transcripção
To Transcur, *va.* transcurrir, discorrer
Transexion, *s.* mudança de um sexo para outro
To Transfer, *va.* transferir
To Transfigure, *va.* transfigurar
Transfiguration, *s.* transfiguração

<i>To Transfigure, va.</i> transfigurar	<i>Transmigrated, adj.</i> transmigrado	<i>Transportation, s.</i> trans- porte, desterro, de- grado, extasis, encan- to
<i>To Transfix, va.</i> tres- passar	<i>Transmigration, s.</i> transmigração	<i>Transposal, s.</i> trans- posição [por
<i>To Transform, va. e n.</i> transformar	<i>Transmission, s.</i> trans- missão	<i>To Transpose, va.</i> trans- position, <i>s.</i> trans- posição
<i>Transformation, s.</i> trans- formação	<i>Transmissive, adj.</i> transmissivo	<i>To Transubstantiate, va.</i> transmutar
<i>Transformer, s.</i> trans- formador	<i>To Transmit, va.</i> reme- ter, transmittir	<i>Transubstantiation, s.</i> transubstanciação
<i>Transfulgid, adj.</i> trans- luzente	<i>Transinontane, adj.</i> transinontano	<i>Transudation, s.</i> trans- sudação
<i>To Transfuse, vn.</i> trans- fundir	<i>Transmutable, adj.</i> transmutavel	<i>To Transude, vn.</i> trans- sudar [versal
<i>Transfusion s.</i> transfusão	<i>Transmutation, s.</i> trans- mutação	<i>Transversal, adj.</i> trans- versally, <i>adv.</i> obliquamente
<i>To Transgress, va. e n.</i> transgredir	<i>To Transmute, va.</i> transmutar	<i>Transverse, adj.</i> trans- verso
<i>Transgression, s.</i> trans- gressão [pavel	<i>Transmuted, adj.</i> trans- mutado [mutador	<i>Trap, s.</i> armadilha, aboia, lousa, alçapaõ, trapa, cepo, abrolho, ratoeira
<i>Transgressive, adj.</i> cul-	<i>Transmuter, s.</i> trans-	<i>To Trap, va.</i> enlaçar, enjaezar
<i>Transgressor, s.</i> trans- gressor	<i>Transom, s.</i> trave, bar- rote, transversaria, gio	<i>Trap-door, s.</i> alçapaõ
<i>To Transhape, va.</i> trans- figurar, transformar	<i>Transparency, s.</i> trans- parencia	<i>To Trape, vn.</i> saracotear
<i>Transient, adj.</i> trans- itorio	<i>Transparent, adj.</i> trans- parente	<i>Trape, s.</i> mulher suja
<i>Transiently, adv.</i> de passagem	<i>Transpicious, adj.</i> Id.	<i>Trapezium, s.</i> trapezio
<i>Transit, s.</i> transito	<i>To Transpierce, va.</i> pe- netrar, trespassar	<i>Trappers, or Trappings,</i> <i>s.</i> jaezes
<i>Transition, s.</i> transição	<i>Transpiration, s.</i> trans- piração	<i>Trash, s.</i> porcaria, bostas
<i>Transitive, adj.</i> trans- itivo	<i>To Transpire, va.</i> trans- pirar, exhalar, saber- se, divulgar-se	<i>To Trash, va.</i> decotar. It. abater, humilhar
<i>Transitorily, adv.</i> trans- itoriamente	<i>Transpiring, s.</i> trans- piração	<i>Trashy, adj.</i> vil, inutil
<i>Transitory, adj.</i> trans- itorio	<i>To Transplant, va.</i> transplantar	<i>Travail, s.</i> trabalho
<i>To Translate, va.</i> trans- ferir. It. mudar. It. verter, traduzir, ex- plicar	<i>Transplantation, s.</i> transplantação	<i>To Travail, vn.</i> trabal- har, lidar
<i>Translation, s.</i> tradução	<i>Transplanter, s.</i> trans- plantador	<i>To Travail, va.</i> cançar, fatigar
<i>Translator, s.</i> traductor	<i>Transport, s.</i> transporte. It. extasis, encanto.	<i>Travally, s.</i> alvorada
<i>Translucency, s.</i> trans- parencia	<i>Transport, degradado</i>	<i>Travel, s.</i> viagem, jór- nada, fadiga
<i>Translucent, adj.</i> trans- luzente	<i>To Transport, va.</i> levar, acarretar. It. degradar, desterrar, arrebatat, encantar	<i>To Travel, vn.</i> pere- grinar, viajar
<i>Transmarine, adj.</i> ultra- marino	<i>Transportance, s.</i> trans- porte	<i>To Travel, va.</i> passar, fazer jornada, viajar
<i>To Transmew, va.</i> transmutar		<i>Traveller, s.</i> viandante, caminhante, viajante
<i>Transinigrant, adj.</i> transinigrante		

Travers, *adj.* de travez
 Traverse, *adj.* atravessado, transverso
 Traverse, *s.* revezes.
Traverse-board, uma rosa (*t. naut.*)
 To Traverse, *va.* atravessar, atravessar-se, oppor-se, estorvar, examinar
 Travesty, *adj.* trans-formado
 Traumatic, *adj.* vulnerario
 Tray, *s.* gamella, macelra, tarro, coche, treno
 Treacherous, *adj.* perfido, infido, desleal, infiel, aleivoso, traidor, atreçoado
 Treacherously, *adv.* perfidamente
 Treacherousness, *or* Treachery, *s.* perfidia, traição aleivosa
 Treacle, *s.* triaga, meloço, mel de canas
 Tread, *s.* passo, ou passada, caminho, via
 To Tread, *va. e n.* caminhar passar, pisar, atropellar, conculcar, pisar, gallar
 Treadle, *s.* premedeyra ou tirapela, galladura.
Treadles, eaganitas
 Treason, *s.* traição, perfidia, aleivosa.
Petty treason or *petit treason*, o crime do criado que mata a seu amo, &c. *High-treason*, crime de lesa magestade
 Treasonable, *adj.* alai-voso
 Treasonably, *adv.* trai-doramente
 Treasure, *s.* thesouro
 To Treasure up, *va.* — — — — — guardar

Treasure-house *s.* the-souro
 Treasurer, *s.* thesoureiro
 Treasureship, *s.* the-souraria
 Treasury, *s.* thesouraria
 Treat, *s.* banquette
 To Treat, *vn.* tratar, negociar, discorrer, banquetear; *vn.* ajustar se
 Treatable, *adj.* tratavel
 Treatise, *s.* tratado
 Treatment, *s.* tratamento, trato
 Treaty, *s.* negociação, tratado
 Treble, *adj.* triplicado
 Treble, *s.* (*t. mus.*) triple, soprano
 To Treble, *va.* triplicar
 Treble-block, *s.* cadernal
 Trebled, *adj.* triplicado
 Trebly, *adv.* treplicadamente
 Tree, *s.* arvore. *A pear tree*, pereyra. *A plum tree*, ameixleria, &c. *A fruit tree*, arvore de fruto
 Trefoil, *s.* trifolio
 Treillage, *s.* cançada
 Trellis, *s.* gelosia
 To Tremble, *vn.* tremor, tremolar
 Trembling, *adj.* tremulo
 Tremblingly, *adv.* tremendo
 Tremella, *or* Trementa, *s.* tremonha
 Tremendous, *adj.* tremendo
 Tremor, *s.* tremôr
 Tremulous, *adj.* tremulo
 Tremulously, *adv.* tremulamente
 Tremulousness, tremôr
 Tren, *s.* foga, arpaõ
 Trench, *s.* fosso, trincheira, rego
 To Trench about, *vn.* trincheirar, cortar,

abrir um fosso, lavar a terra
 Trenchant, *adj.* afiado
 Trencher, *s.* trincho. *It.* manjares
 Trencherly, *s.* parasite
 Trencherman, comilão
 Trenchermate, *s.* parasito
 Trenels, *s.* cavilhas
 Trental, *s.* Trintario
 Trepan, *s.* trepano. *It.* ardil
 To Trepan, *va.* trepanar, enlaçar, enganar
 Trepanner, *s.* enganador, astuto
 Trepidation, *s.* trepidação
 Trepidity, *s.* tremor
 Trespass, *s.* trespasso, transgressão
 To Trespass, *vn.* offender, agravar. *It.* transgredir, trespassar
 Trespasser, *s.* offensor, transgressor
 Tresses, *s.* crespos, caracões do cabello
 Trestle, *s.* trepeça, tripo
 Tret, *s.* (*t. com.*) des-conto
 Trethings, *s.* tributos, direyos
 Trevet, *s.* trempe, ou tripo
 Trey, trez (*nas cartas*) terno (*nas dados*)
 Trial, *s.* prova, exame, experiencia, processo criminal
 Triangle, *s.* triangulo
 Triangular, *adj.* triangular
 Triarians, *or* Triarii, *s.* triarios
 Tribe, *s.* tribu
 Triblet, *s.* instrumento de que se servem os ourives para fazer arcos
 Tribulation, *s.* tribulação

Tribunal, s. tribunal
Tribune, s. tribuno
Tribuneship, s. tribuna-
 do
Tribunitial, or Tribu-
nitions, adj. de tribuno
Tributary, adj. tributa-
 rio; *s.* tributario
Tribute, s. tributo, con-
 tribuição
Trice, s. ex. In a trice,
 em um triz
Trick, s. peça maliciosa,
 treita, manha, estrata-
 gema, artifício, engano,
 ligeireza de mãos (no
 jogo) vasa
To Trick, va. fazer
 peças, enganar. *It.*
 ornar, enfeitar; *vs.*
 trapacear (gatilho)
Tricker, or Trigger, s.
Tricking, s. ornamento.
It. engano
Tricking, adj. engana-
 dor, trapaceiro
Trickish, adj. velhaco
To Trickle, va. gotejar
Tricksy, adj. lindo, bo-
 nito
Trident, s. tridente
Triduan, adj. triduo
Triennial, adj. triennial,
 triênio
Tryer, s. o experimen-
 tador. *It.* chuz
Trieterica, s. trietericas
To Trifallow, va. la-
 vrar a terra a terceiro
 vez
Trifle, s. ninhada, nin-
 haria bagatela
To Trifle, va. desestimar;
vs. dizer parvoíces,
 sombar, brincar. *It.*
 engodar, desperdiçar o
 tempo
Trifler, s. necio, tolo
Trifling, adj. ridículo,
 frívolo
Triflingly, adv. frivo-
 lamente

Triflingness, s. bagatela | tropeço; erro; volta
Triform, s.
To Trig
 (carros)
Trigger, s.
 pedra ou
Triglyph, s.
Trigon, s.
Trigonal, s.
Trigonou
 nometria
Trigonou
 trigonou
Trilateral, s.
Trill, s. 1
To Trill, va.
 gotejar,
Trilling, s.
 nado
Trim, a.
 polido, 1
Trim, s.
 composi-
 to, enfe-
To Trim
va. en-
 guarnecer,
 bear, po-
 limar, a-
 rar ou
trim, to
 cultivar
 hesitar
Trimly, s.
 lindamente
Trimmen
saca. It.
Trimmit
Trimmes
 alinho
Trinal, s.
Trineus, s.
Trine, a.
Trinitari
 trinitar
Trinity, s.
Trinket, s.
 ninharia
Trinomi
 nômio
Trio, s.
Trip, s.

Thickly, *adv.* densamente [denso]
 Thickened, *adj.* con-
 Thickness, *s.* espessura, densidade
 Thicket, *adj.* bastee
 Thick-skin, *s.* grosseiro
 Thick-skinned, *adj.* cheio de callos
 Thick-stuff, *s.* (naut.) pranchão
 Thief, *s.* ladrão, ladra
 Thief-catcher, Thief-loader, or Thief-taker, *s.* cabirro
 To Thieve, *vn.* furtar
 Thievery, *s.* ladroice
 Thieves, *o pl.* de Thief
 Thievish, *adj.* furtivo
 Thievishly, *adv.* aladroadamente
 Thigh, *s.* coxa da perna, nadega
 Thill, *s.* varas de carro
 A Thiller, or Thill-horse, *s.* cavallo das varas [didal]
 Thimble, *s.* dedal ou
 Thime, *s.* tomilho
 Thin, *adj.* delgado, franzino, raro, magro.
 It. raro, delgado, transparente
 To Thin, *va.* adelgaçar, fazer raro, diminuir
 Thine, *pron. possess.* teu, tua
 Thing, *s.* causa
 Thingum, or Thingumbob, *s.* cousa
 To Think, *vn. e a.* pensar, cuidar, julgar, ter para si, imaginar, parecer, considerar, meditar, duvidar, crer, afigurar-se
 Thinker, *s.* contemplador, pensador
 Thinking, *adj.* racional, discursivo
 Thinly, *adv.* pouco, delgadamente

Thinness, *s.* tenuidade, delgadeza; raridade; penuria, falta
 Third, *adj.* terceiro
 Thirdings, *s.* terceira, colheita
 A Third, *s.* a terça parte
 Thirdly, *adv.* em terceiro lugar
 Thirled, *adj.* furado, perforado
 Thirst, *s.* sede, vontade, ardente, dezejo
 Thirstily, *adv.* com sede
 Thirstiness, *s.* sequidão, secura
 Thirsty, *adj.* sedento, sequioso
 Thirteen, *adj.* treze
 Thirteenth, *adj.* decimo-tercio
 Thirtieth, *adj.* trigesimo
 Thirty, *adj.* trinta
 This, *pron.* este, esta
 Thistle, *s.* cardo
 Thither, *adv.* para alli, para aquella parte, acolá
 Thitherto, *adv.* ate alli, até acolá, ate quella parte [acolá]
 Thitherward, *adv.* para
 Tho', *adv.* então
 To Thole, *vn.* esperar um pouco
 Tholes, *spl.* toletes
 Thomist, *s.* Thomista
 Thong, *s.* correia
 Thoracic, *adj.* thoracico
 Thorax, *s.* thorax
 Thorn, *s.* espinheiro, espinho, cuidado, remorso
 Thornbut, *s.* especie de redovação
 Thorny, *adj.* espinhoso
 Thorough, or Through, *prep.* por, através, por meio
 Thorough, *adj.* total, perfeito, completo

Thoroughfare, *s.* passagem
 Thoroughly, *adv.* totalmente
 Thorough-paced, *adj.* acabado, completo
 Thorough-spel, *adj.* acabado, completo
 Thorough-stitch, *adv.* inteiramente, totalmente
 Thorp, *s.* aldeia, lugar
 Those, *o pl.* do That, esses, aqueles
 Thou, *pron.* tu
 To Thou, *va.* tratar por tu
 Though, or Tho' *conj.* ainda que. *As though,* como se. *Though,* como tudo isso, não obstante
 Thought, *s.* pensamento, parecer, opinião, juízo, um pouco, cuidado, inquietação, aflicção
 Thoughtful, *adj.* attento, cuidadoso, diligente, prudente; pensativo
 Thoughtfully, *adv.* cuidadosamente
 Thoughtfulness, *s.* cuidado [cuidado]
 Thoughtless, *adj.* des-
 Thoughtlessly, *adv.* negligentemente
 Thoughtlessness, *s.* negligencia [quisto]
 Thought-sick, *adj.* in-
 Thousand, *adj.* mil
 A Thousand, *s.* mil
 Thousandth, *adj.* millesimo
 Thowls, *s.* toletes
 Thrall, *s.* escravo, cativo, cativoiro
 To Thrall, *va.* cativar
 Thralldom, *s.* cativoiro
 To Thrash, *va.* trabalhar, trilhar, malhar, cepear

Thrasher, *s.* malhador
 Thrashing-floor, *s.* syra
 Thrasonical, *adj.* fan-
 farado
 Thrave, *s.* rebanho,
 manada
 Thread, *s.* fio, brabante,
 linha
 To Thread, *va.* enfiar,
 passar
 Threadbare, *adj.* usado,
 safado. *It.* trilhado,
 vulgar, trivial [*fio*]
 Threaden, *adj.* feyto de
 Threat, *s.* ameaça, ou
 ameaço
 To Threat or Threaten,
va. ameaçar
 Threatener, *s.* ameaça-
 dor
 Threatening, *adj.* amea-
 çante
 Threateningly, *adv.*
 com ameaças
 Threatful, *adj.* amea-
 çador
 Three, *adj.* trez
 Threefold, *adj.* tripli-
 cado
 Three-footed, *adj.* tri-
 pede
 Three-leaved, *adj.* tri-
 folio
 Three-pence, *s.* moeda
 Threepenny, *adj.* trivial,
 vil, baixo
 Threepile, *s.* terciopelo
 Threescore, *adj.* ses-
 senta
 Threnody, *s.* lamentação,
 discurso funebre
 Threshold, *s.* lumiar da
 porta
 Thrice, *adv.* tres vezes
 Thrift, *s.* parcimonia
 Thrifty, *adv.* com par-
 cimonía
 Thriftiness, *s.* parci-
 monia
 Thriftless, *adj.* prodigo
 Thrifty, *adj.* frugal
 Thrill, *s.* barbaquim

To Thrill, *va. e n.* furar,
 penetrar, trespassar
 To Thrive, *va.* medrar,
 prosperar, enriquecer,
 adiantar-se
 Thriving, *adj.* prospero
 Thrivingly, *adv.* prospe-
 ramente
 Thro, *em vende through*
 Throat, *s.* garganta
 Throb, *s.* soluço
 To Throb, *va.* soluçar,
 palpitar
 Throbbing, *s.* palpitação
 Throe, *s.* dor de parto
 Throne, *s.* throno, ou
 trono
 To Throne, *va.* entroni-
 zizar
 Throng, *s.* multidão,
 aperto
 To Throng, *va.* atrop-
 ellar
 To Throng, *va.* con-
 correr
 Throistle, *s.* tordo
 To Throttle, *va.* estran-
 gular
 Through, *adv. e prep.*
 por, por meyo, a tra-
 vés, por via, por cauza
 Thoroughly, or Thorough-
 ly, *adv.* inteiramente
 Throughout, *prep. e*
adv. por, por toda a
 parte, em toda a parte
 Throw, *s.* lanço, tiro,
 arremêço, golpe
 To Throw, *va. e n.*
 lançar, arremessar, atir-
 rar, expellir, derrubar,
 regeitar, recusar. *It.*
 tornear
 Thrower, *s.* atirador
 Thrum, *s.* liço ou
 cadilhos
 To Thrum, *va.* zangar-
 rear. *It.* espancar
 Thrush, *s.* tordo
 Thrust, *s.* empurrão,
 impulso, estocada
 To Thrust, *va. e n.* em-

puçar. *To thrust*
down, empurrar para
 baixo. *To thrust*
through, correr uma
 estocada. *To thrust*,
 impellir, incitar. *To*
thrust between, intro-
 metterse, metter-se. *To*
thrust back, rechazar
 Thumb, *s.* polegar (*dado*)
 To Thumb, *va.* pegar,
 manear, manuzear
 Thumb-stall, *s.* dedal,
It. dedeira
 Thump, *s.* pancada
 To Thump, *va. e n.*
 espancar, bater
 Thumping, *adj.* grosso
 Thunder, *s.* trovão
 To Thunder, *va. e n.*
 trovejar, fulminar
 Thunder-bolt, *s.* rayo
 Thunder-clap, *s.* trovão,
 ou trovada
 Thundering, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante, trovejante, estre-
 pitante
 Thunderous, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante
 Thuriferous, *adj.* thuri-
 fero
 Thurification, *s.* thuri-
 ficação
 Thursday, *s.* quinta feyra
 Thus, *adv.* assim, desta
 sorte, desta maneira
 deste modo. *Thus*
much, tanto, não mais
 Thwack, *s.* golpe, pan-
 cada rija
 To Thwack, *va.* espan-
 car, fastigar
 Thwacking, *s.* coça,
 surra
 Thwart, *adj.* atrevesa-
 do, atrevesadico,
 perverso
 To Thwart, *va. e n.*
 atrevesar, oppor-se,
 atrevesar-se
 Thwasting, *s.* atrevesa-
 mento

Thickly, *adv.* densamente [denso]
Thickened, *adj.* con-
Thinness, *s.* espessura, densidade
Thicket, *adj.* bastos
Thick-skin, *s.* grossoiro
Thick-skinned, *adj.* cheio de callos
Thick-staff, *s.* (rust.) pranchão
Thief, *s.* ladrão, ladra
Thief-catcher, **Thief-leader**, *or* **Thief-taker**, *s.* cabirro
To Thieve, *vn.* furtar
Thievery, *s.* ladroice
Thieves, *o pl.* de Thief
Thievish, *adj.* furtivo
Thievishly, *adv.* aladroadamente
Thigh, *s.* coxa da perna, nadega
Thill, *s.* varace de carro
A Thiller, *or* **Thill-horse**, *s.* cavallo das varas [didal]
Thimble, *s.* dedal ou
Thime, *s.* tomilho
Thin, *adj.* delgado, franzino, raro, magro.
It. raro, delgado, transparente
To Thin, *va.* adelgaçar, fazer raro, diminuir
Thine, *pron.* possess. teu, tua
Thing, *s.* cousa
Thingum, *or* **Thingumbob**, *s.* cousa
To Think, *vn.* e *a.* pensar, cuidar, julgar, tor para si, imaginar, parecer, considerar, meditar, duvidar, crer, figurar-se
Thinker, *s.* contemplador, pensador
Thinking, *adj.* racional, discursivo
Thinly, *adv.* pouco, delgadamente

Thinness, *s.* tenuidade, delgadoma; raridade; penuria, falta
Third, *adj.* terceiro
Thirdings, *s.* terceira, colheita
A Third, *s.* a terça parte
Thimly, *adv.* em terceiro lugar
Thirled, *adj.* furado, perforado
Thirst, *s.* sede, vontade, ardente, dezejo
Thirstily, *adv.* com sede
Thirstiness, *s.* sequidão, seca
Thirsty, *adj.* sedento, sequioso
Thirteen, *adj.* treze
Thirteenth, *adj.* decimotercio
Thirtieth, *adj.* trigesimo
Thirty, *adj.* trinta
This, *pron.* este, esta
Thistle, *s.* cardo
Thither, *adv.* para alli, para aquella parte, acolá
Thitherto, *adv.* até alli, até acolá, até quella parte [acolá]
Thitherward, *adv.* para Tho', *adv.* então
To Thole, *vn.* esperar um pouco
Tholes, *spl.* toletes
Thomist, *s.* Thomista
Thong, *s.* correa
Thoracic, *adj.* thorachico
Thorax, *adj.* thorax
Thorax, *s.* thorax
Thorn, *s.* espinheiro, espinho, cuidado, remorso
Thornbut, *s.* especie de redovalho
Thorny, *adj.* espinhoso
Thorough, *or* **Through**, *prep.* por, através, por meio
Thorough, *adj.* total, perfeito, completo

Thoroughfare, *s.* passagem
Thoroughly, *adv.* totalmente
Thorough-paced, *adj.* acabado, completo
Thorough-spel, *adj.* acabado, completo
Thorough-stitch, *adv.* inteiramente, totalmente
Thorp, *s.* aldeia, lugar
Those, *o pl.* de That, esses, aqueles
Thou, *pron.* tu
To Thou, *va.* tratar por tu
Though, *or* **Tho'** *conj.* ainda que. *As though*, como se. *Though*, com tudo isso, não obstante
Thought, *s.* pensamento, parecer, opinião, juizo, um pouco, cuidado, inquietação, afflicção
Thoughtful, *adj.* attento, cuidadoso, diligente, prudente; pensativo
Thoughtfully, *adv.* cuidadosamente
Thoughtfulness, *s.* cuidado [cuidado]
Thoughtless, *adj.* des-
Thoughtlessly, *adv.* negligentemente
Thoughtlessness, *s.* negligencia [quieto]
Thought-sick, *adj.* in-
Thousand, *adj.* mil
A Thousand, *s.* mil
Thousandth, *adj.* millesimo
Thowls, *s.* toletes
Thrall, *s.* escravo, cativo, cativoiro
To Thrall, *va.* cativar
Thraldom, *s.* cativoiro
To Thrash, *va.* trilhar, es-
va. debulhar trigo, trilhar, malhar, espan-
car

Thrasher, *s.* malhador
 Thrashing-floor, *s.* eysa
 Thrasonical, *adj.* fan-
 farad
 Thrave, *s.* rebanho,
 manada
 Thread, *s.* fio, brabante,
 linha
 To Thread, *va.* enfiar,
 passar
 Threadbare, *adj.* usado,
 safado. It. trilhado,
 vulgar, trivial [Ho
 Threaden, *adj.* feyto de
 Threat, *s.* ameaça, ou
 ameaço
 To Threat or Threaten,
va. ameaçar
 Threatener, *s.* ameaça-
 dor
 Threatening, *adj.* amea-
 çante
 Threateningly, *adv.*
 com ameaças
 Threatful, *adj.* amea-
 çador
 Three, *adj.* trez
 Threefold, *adj.* tripli-
 cado
 Three-footed, *adj.* tri-
 pede
 Three-leaved, *adj.* tri-
 folio
 Three-pence, *s.* moeda
 Threepenny, *adj.* trivial,
 vil, baixo
 Threepile, *s.* terciopelo
 Threescore, *adj.* ses-
 senta
 Threnody, *s.* lamentação,
 discurso funebre
 Threshold, *s.* lumiar da
 porta
 Thrice, *adv.* tres vezes
 Thrift, *s.* parcimonia
 Thrifty, *adv.* com par-
 cimonía
 Thriftiness, *s.* parci-
 monia
 Thriftless, *adj.* prodigo
 Thrifty, *adj.* frugal
 Thrill, *s.* barbaquim

To Thrill, *va. e n.* furar,
 penetrar, trespassar
 To Thrive, *va.* medrar,
 prosperar, enriquecer,
 adiantar-se
 Thriving, *adj.* prospero
 Thrivingly, *adv.* prospe-
 ramente
 Thro, 'em vende through
 Throat, *s.* garganta
 Throb, *s.* solução
 To Throb, *va.* soluçar,
 palpitar
 Throbbing, *s.* palpitação
 Throe, *s.* dor de parto
 Throne, *s.* throno, ou
 trono
 To Throne, *va.* entro-
 nizar
 Throng, *s.* multidão,
 aperto
 To Throng, *va.* atro-
 pellar
 To Throng, *va.* con-
 correr
 Throistle, *s.* tordo
 To Throttle, *va.* estran-
 gular
 Through, *adv. e prep.*
 por, por meyo, a tra-
 vés, por via, por cauza
 Thoroughly, or Thorough-
 ly, *adv.* inteiramente
 Throughout, *prep. e*
adv. por, por toda a
 parte, em toda a parte
 Throw, *s.* lanço, tiro,
 arremêço, golpe
 To Throw, *va. e n.*
 lançar, arremessar, atir-
 ar, expellir, derrubar,
 regeitar, recusar. It.
 tornear
 Thrower, *s.* atirador
 Thrum, *s.* lição ou
 cadilhos
 To Thrum, *va.* zangar-
 rear. It. espancar
 Thrush, *s.* tordo
 Thrust, *s.* empurrão,
 impulso, estocada
 To Thrust, *va. e n.* em-

puçar. To thrust
 down, empurrar para
 baixo. To thrust
 through, correr uma
 estocada. To thrust,
 impellir, incitar. To
 thrust between, intro-
 metter-se, metter-se. To
 thrust back, rechazar
 Thumb, *s.* polegar (dedo)
 To Thumb, *va.* pegar,
 manear, manuzear
 Thumb-stall, *s.* dedal,
 It. dedeira
 Thump, *s.* pancada
 To Thump, *va. e n.*
 espancar, bater
 Thumping, *adj.* grosso
 Thunder, *s.* trovão
 To Thunder, *va. e n.*
 trovejar, fulminar
 Thunder-bolt, *s.* rayo
 Thunder-clap, *s.* trovão,
 ou trovada
 Thundering, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante, trovejante, estre-
 pitante
 Thunderous, *adj.* fulmi-
 nante
 Thauriferous, *adj.* thuri-
 fero
 Thaurification, *s.* thuri-
 ficação
 Thursday, *s.* quinta feyrta
 Thus, *adv.* assim, desta
 sorte, desta maneira
 deste modo. Thus
 much, tanto, não mais
 Thwack, *s.* golpe, pan-
 cada rija
 To Thwack, *va.* espan-
 car, fustigar
 Thwacking, *s.* covva,
 surra
 Thwart, *adj.* atrevesa-
 do, atrevesadico,
 perverso
 To Thwart, *va. e n.*
 atrevesar, oppor-se,
 atrevesar-se
 Thwarting, *s.* atrevesa-
 samento

Thwarting, *adj.* oppo-
to, contrario
Thwartingly, or Thwart-
ly, *adv.* contrariamente
Thy, *pron.* teu, tua,
teus, tuas
Thyme wood, *s.* thymo
Thyme, *s.* tomilho
Thyrse, *s.* thyreo
Thyself, *a ti, a ti mesmo,*
tumesmo
Tiar, or Tiara, *s.* tiara
Tibia, *s.* tibia
To Tice, *va.* attrahir
Tick, *s.* carrapato,
fronha, pano de colção
To Tick, *vn.* comprar
fiado
Ticken, or Ticking, *s.*
panno de colchens,
trespano
Ticket, *s.* sedula, bilhete,
boletim
To Tickle, *va.* fazer
cocegas. *It.* lisonjear
To Tickle, *vn.* sentir
cocegas
Tickle, *adj.* instavel
Ticklish, *adj.* coce-
guento, instavel, melin-
droso, affectado
Tid, *adj.* delicado, deli-
cioso
Tid, *s.* golodice
Tide, *s.* maré, corrente.
Tide, tempo. *It.* dis-
curso, ou espaço do
tempo
To Tide, *va.* levar, con-
sigo, arrastar, *vn.* ir
com a corrente
Tide gate, *s.* comporta
Tides-men. *s.* guardas
dos navios
Tide-waiter, official da
alfandega
Tidy, *adj.* destro, de-
sembaraçado
Tidings, *s.* novidades,
noticias, indícios
Tie, *s.* nó, vinculo. *It.*
obrigação

To Tie, *vn.* atar, ligar.
It. impedir. *It.* obri-
gar, dar nó
Tier, *s.* renque, ala,
fileira
Tierce, *s.* terço de pipa,
terça, estocada
Tiercet, *s.* terceto
Tiff, *s.* colera, discordia.
It. golo
To Tiff, *vn.* enfadar-se
Tiffany, *s.* especie de
tafeta
Tiger, *s.* tigre
Tiger-cat, *s.* gato bravo
Tigh, *s.* tapada
Tight, *adj.* apertado. *It.*
limpo, aceado. *It.* teso,
estanco
Tighten, *vn.* apertar,
entesar, vestir com aceo
Tightly, *adv.* apertada-
mente, firmemente
Tightness, *s.* aperto,
estreiteza, aceio
Tigress, *s.* fêmea do
tigre
Tike, *s.* carrapato
Tile, *s.* telha
To Tile, *va.* telhar
Tilkin, *s.* forno de
telha
Tiled, *adj.* telhado
Tiler, *s.* telhador
Tiling, *s.* telhado
Till, *s.* gaveta, caxinha
Till, or Until, *prep.* e
conj. até, até qué, ate
o tempo que
To Till, *va.* cultivar,
lavar
Tillage, *s.* cultura, agricultura
Tiller, *s.* lavrador. *It.*
gavetinha. *It.* cana do
leme. *The tiller-ropes,*
gualdrope
Tilling, *s.* cultura
Tills, *s.* lentilhas
Tillman, *s.* lavrador
Tilt, *s.* toldo. *It.* esto-
cada

To Tilt, *vn.* e *a.* toldar,
cobrir com toldo. *To*
tilt, enriatar, justar.
To tilt, brigar com es-
padas, cahir, pender,
emborcar, virar, em-
pinar
Tilt-boat, *s.* barco com
toldo
Tilter, *s.* justador
Tilth, *adj.* cultivado
Tilting, *s.* torneio, justa
Timber, *s.* madeira,
tronco, traves, madei-
ras
To Timber, *vn.* pensar;
va. madeirar, vigar
Timbersow, *s.* caruncho
Timber-yard, *s.* estancia
Timbre, *s.* timbre
Timbrel, *s.* adufe, ou
pandeiro
Time, tempo, occasiã,
oportunidade, vez. *In*
time, a tempo. *At no*
time, nunca. *In the*
mean time, entretanto.
Time (*t. mus.*) com-
passo
To Time, *va.* obrar, ou
fazer a tempo [tivo
Timeless, *s.* intempe-
stive
Timely, *adv.* a tempo
proprio, oportuna-
mente, cedo
Timid, *adj.* tímido
Timidity, *s.* timidez
Timoneer, *s.* timoneiro
Timorous, *adj.* tímido,
timorato, *adj.* temeroso
Timorously, *adv.* timi-
damente
Timorousness, *s.* temor,
medo
Tin, *s.* estanho, lata,
folha de Flandres
To Tin over, *va.* estan-
har
Tincal, *s.* tincal
Tinct, *s.* cor, tinta
To Tinct, or Teint, *va.*
tingir, dar sabor de

Tincture, *s.* tintura, cõr.
(*t. pharm.*) tintura
To Tincture, *va.* tingir,
impregnar
Tinder, *s.* isca
Tinder-box, *s.* corno ou
caxa da isca
To Tinge, *va.* tingir
Tineman, *s.* conteiro
Ting, *s.* tinido, tlim,
tlim
To Tingle, *vn.* zunir,
jubilar, alegrar-se
Tingling, *s.* tinido,
zunido
Ting-tang, tim tim
To Tink, *vn.* tinir
Tinker, *s.* caldeireiro
To Tinkle, *vn.* tirar,
murmurar
Tinman, *s.* latoeiro
Tinned, *adj.* estanhado
Tinsel, *s.* ouropel
Tint, *s.* tinta, cõr
Tiny, *adj.* piquenino
Tip, *s.* ponta, extremi-
dade
To Tip, *va.* encastoar.
To tip down, derrubar.
To tip one the wink,
piscar os olhos. To
tip off, morrer
Tippet, *s.* palatina
Tippie, *s.* bebida, licor
To Tippie, *vn.* e a.
bebericar, embebedar-
se
A Tippler, *s.* beberraõ
Tipstaff, *s.* official de
vara
Topsy, *adj.* borracho
Tiptoe, *s.* a ponta dos
dedos dos pés
Tire, *s.* renque, carreira,
ála, apparato, orna-
mento
To Tire, *va.* cançar,
fatigar. It. ornar, en-
feytar; *vn.* cançar-se
Tiredness, *s.* canção
Tiresome, *adj.* enfa-
donho

Part. II.

Tiresomeness, *s.* tedio
'Tis, em vez de it is, he
Tisane, *s.* tisana
Tisical, *adj.* hectico
Tisick, *adj.* & *s.* hectica
Tissue, *s.* brocado, bro-
catel
To Tissue, *va.* entate-
cer
Tit, cavalinho. faca.
Tibbit, golodica
Tithe, *s.* a decima, dizi-
mo
To Tithe, *va.* e *n.* pagar
os dizimos, dizimar
Titheable, *adj.* sogeyto
a os dizimos
Tither, *s.* dizimeiro
Tithing, *s.* dizimos
Tithingman, official de
justiça
Tithymal, *s.* tithymalo
To Titilate, *vn.* fazer
cocegas
Titillation, *s.* titillação
Titlark, *s.* cotovia
Title, *s.* titulo, inscrip-
ção. It. titulo, direyto
To Title, *va.* nomear,
intitular
Title-page, *s.* titulo
Tits, *s.* gado miudo
Titter, *s.* riso
To Titter, *vn.* rir manso
Tittle, *s.* ponto (.)
Tittle-tattle, *s.* loqua-
cidade
Titular, *adj.* titular
Titulary, *adj.* titular
To, *prep.* e *adv.* à;
para; em; com; no;
ao, como; para com
Toad, *s.* sapo
Toad-eater, *s.* adulator,
lisonjeiro
Toad-stone, *s.* pedra do
sapo
Toad-stool, or Tode-
stool, *s.* especie de
fungo
Toast, *s.* torrada. Toast,
saude, brindes

S

To Toast, *va.* torrar,
tostar, brindar
Tobacco, *s.* tabaco
Tobacconist, *s.* merca-
dor de tabaco
Tockay-wine, *s.* vinho
de tockay
Tod, *s.* arbusto. It.
28 arrateis (*pese*)
Toe, *s.* dedo do pé
Toft, *s.* arvoredor
Toged, *adj.* togado
Together, *adv.* junta-
mente, no mesmo
tempo
Toggel, *s.* buril, cavilha
Toil, *s.* trabalho, fadiga
To Toil, *vn.* trabalhar;
va. trabalhar. It. can-
çar, fatigar
Toilet, *s.* toucador
Toiling, *s.* lida, fadiga
Toilsome, *adj.* trabal-
hoso, enfadonho
Toilsomeness, *s.* trabal-
ho, canção
Token, *s.* signal, indi-
cio, prognostico, pre-
sagio, agouro. It. pre-
sente
Tolerable, *adj.* toleravel
Tolerableness, *s.* medi-
ocridade
Tolerably, *adv.* tolera-
velmente
Tolerance, *s.* tolerancia
To Tolerate, *va.* tolerar,
dissimular, permittir
Toleration, *s.* tolerancia
Toll, *s.* portagem, di-
reyto, alcavala
To Tell, *vn.* pagar ou
receber, portagens, di-
reytos ou alcavalas. It.
maquiar
To Toll, *va.* dar bada-
ladas em sinal de morte
Tollbooth, *s.* casa on-
de se pagaõ portagens
Toll-corn, *s.* maquia
Toll-gatherer, *s.* cobra-
dor das portagens

obey, *s.* cárcere, cadeia
 olutation, *s.* furtapasso
 omb, *s.* sepultura
 To Tomb, *ca.* sepultar
 Tombed, *adj.* sepultado
 Tom-bey, *s.* magano, mangaralbona
 tome, *s.* tomo, ou volume
 Ton, *s.* tonelada
 Tone, *s.* tom, som, toada, voz
 Tonga, *s.* tanaz, alicate
 Tongue, *s.* lingua.
 Tongue, lingua, idioma
 To Tongue, *ca.* descompor, maltratar com palavras; *vn.* dar á lingua, fallar muyto
 Tongue-pad, *s.* fallador, chocalheiro
 Tonnage, *s.* direyto. *It.* porte de um navio
 Tonsils, *s.* amygdalas
 Tonsure, *s.* tonsura
 Tony, *s.* tomo, simples
 Too, *adv.* demasiadamente, nimiamente, muyto, com demasia, tambem, nimio, demasiado
 Tool, *s.* ferramenta, instrumento
 Tooth, *s.* dente. *It.* gosto, paladar
 To Tooth, *ca.* adentar
 Tooth-ache, *s.* dôr de dentes [siado
 Tooth-drawer, *s.* dentista
 Toothed, *adj.* dentado
 Toothless, *adj.* desdentado
 Tooth-pick, or Tooth-picker, *s.* palito
 Toothsome, *adj.* gostoso
 Tooth-wort, *s.* dentaria
 Toothwrest, *s.* botivão
 Top, *s.* cume, summitade. *Root-topo*, canhões de betas. *It.* super-
 stio, topo, cinso, cabeça, encuneta, piaç. *It.*

(*t. naut.*) Top, cesto de gavea. Top-mast, mastarco
 Top, *adj.* primeiro, principal
 To Top, *ca.* e *n.* sobrepujar, exceder. *It.* levantar-se, predominar, trabalhar, rematar, decotar, aprumar
 Top-gallant, *s.* a vela do joanete
 Top-heavy, *adj.* pezado da cabeça
 Top-knot, *s.* laço que as mulheres fazem no alto da cabeça
 Top-most, *adj.* mais alto
 Topaz, *s.* topazio
 To Tope, *vn.* embriagar-se
 Toper, *s.* beberão
 Tophet, *s.* inferno
 Topical, *adj.* topico
 Topic, *s.* topico
 Topographer, *s.* topographo
 Topographical, *adj.* topographico
 Topography, *s.* topographia
 Topping, *adj.* airoso, bizarro
 Toppingly, *adv.* airosamente
 Topsyturvy, *adv.* ao revez
 Torce, *s.* grinalda
 Torch, *s.* tocha
 Tore, *o prel.* do verbo
 To Tear
 Torment, *s.* tormento
 To Torment, *ca.* atormentar, affligir
 Tormenter, or Tormen-tor; *s.* atormentador
 Tormentil, *s.* tormentilla
 Tormenting, *adj.* afflic-tivo, cruel
 Torn, *o part. pass.* do verbo To Tear
 Tornado, *s.* tufão

Torpedo, *s.* torpedo
 Torpid, *adj.* dormente, trêpego
 Torpidness, or Torpi-tude, *s.* torpor
 Torpor, *s.* torpor
 To Torrefy, *ca.* torrar, tostar
 Torrent, *s.* torrente
 Torrid, *adj.* torrido
 Torteauxes, *s.* arruelas
 Tortile, *adj.* torcido
 Tortion, *s.* tormento
 Tortious, *adj.* injurioso
 Tortive, *adj.* torcido
 Tortoise, *s.* cágado, tartaruga
 Tortoise-shell, *s.* tarta-ruga
 Tortuosity, *s.* tortuosidade
 Tortuous, *adj.* tortuoso
 Torturable, *adj.* suscep-tivel de tortura
 Torture, *s.* tortura, afflicção, tormento
 To Torture, *ca.* atormentar, affligir, dar tratos, entesar
 Torturer, *s.* atormentador
 Torvity, *s.* fero aspecto
 Torvous, *adj.* carran-cendo [ma
 To Tose, *ca.* pentear s
 Toes, *s.* arremço
 To Toss, *ca.* atirar, lan-çar, levantar, inquietar; *vn.* agitar-se, affligir-se
It. atirar ao ar
 Tosses, *s.* atirador
 Tossingly, *adv.* ás vol-tas, ás cambetas
 Toss-pot, *s.* beberão
 Total, *adj.* total, uni-versal. *It.* inteiro
 Totality, *s.* totalidade
 Totally, *adv.* totalmente
 T'other, em vez de the other
 To Totter, *vn.* titubar, vacillar

Tottering, *adj.* vacilante
Totteringly, *adv.* vacilando
Toucan, *s.* tucano
Touch, *s.* tacto, tocamento, toque, contacto, prova, experiencia.
Touch, rasgo de penna.
Touches of raillery, piques, graças picantes, seição do rosto. *It.* tatura, abalo ou ameaço. *Touch*, nota, censura
To Touch, *va. e n.* tocar, *Tolouch*, chegar, roçar, pertencer. *It.* tocar, mover, causar, abalo, delinear. *It.* notar, censurar, tocar ou tanger, impellir, forçar, inficionar, retocar, arribar
Touch-hole, *s.* fogaõ, ou ouvido de qualquer arma de fogo
Touching, *prep.* em torno; acerca; a respeito
Touching, *adj.* contiguo, tocante, pathetico
Touchingly, *adv.* patheticamente
Touch-me-not, *s.* noli-me-tangere (*planta*)
Touch-pan, *s.* cassouleta
Touchstone, *s.* pedra de tocar [pão]
Touchwood, *s.* isca de
Tough, *adj.* elastico. *It.* duro, forte. *It.* inflexivel. *Tough*, difficuloso
To Toughen, *va.* endurecer-se
Toughness, *s.* dureza, firmeza
Toupet, *s.* topete
Tour, *s.* volta, jornada, vóo
Tournament, *or* **Tourney**, *s.* torneio
To Tourney, *va. e n.* justar

Tourniquet, *s.* torniquete
To Touse, *va.* perturbar
Tow, *s.* estopa, sirga.
Tow-rope, virador
To Tow, *va.* rebocar, sirgar, levar a sirga
Towage, *s.* sirga
Toward, *or* **Towards**, *prep.* para esta, ou para aquella parte. *Toward*, para, ou para effeito de. *Towards*, perto, para o pe, para, para com, perto de.
Toward, *adj.* prompto, preparado, engenhoso, docil, esperto
Towardliness, *s.* engenho, docilidade
Towardly, *adj.* docil, engenhoso
Towards, *v.* Toward
Towel, *s.* toalha de mãos
Tower, *s.* torre, fortaleza, cidadella
To Tower, *va.* levantar-se, subir, voar muyto alto
Tower, *s.* rebocador
Towered, *adj.* torreado
Towering, *adj.* alto, soberbo, sublime
Towery, *adj.* torreado
Towing, *s.* rebocamento
Town, *s.* villa, povoação, cidade
Town-clerk, *s.* procurador do povo
Town-house, *s.* camara da cidade
Township, *s.* districto
Town-talk, *s.* fabula do povo. *He is become a town-talk*, elle he fabula do povo, todos fallão nelle
Toxical, *adj.* venenoso
Toxicum, *s.* veneno
Toy, *s.* farandula, bu-

giaria, dixe, brincõ.
Toy, capricho, veneta.
Toy, brinco, galantêo
To Toy, *va.* zombar, brincar, galantear
Toyish, *adj.* brincalhão
Toyish, *adj.* chocarreiro
Toyishness, *s.* brincadeira
Toyishness, *s.* chocar-
 rice
Toyman, mercador de bugiarias, brincos, &c.
Toy-shop, *s.* tenda onde se vendem bonecos, fitas, dices, &c.
Trace, *s.* pisada, pegada, trilha, pisa, rasto, reliquia, indicio, sinal, vestigio
Traces, *spl.* tirantes
To Trace, *va.* indagar, investigar, seguir a trilha, imitar
Tracer, *s.* indagador
Trachea, *s.* (*t. anat.*) trachea
Track, *s.* pisada, pegada, trilha, rasto, signal, vestigio. *It.* carril, rodeyra
To Track, *va.* seguir a trilha, seguir pelio rasto, rastear
Trackless, *adj.* sem trilha
Tract, *s.* extensaõ, espaço, tracto, tratado, dissertação
Tractable, *adj.* tratavel, affavel [lidade]
Tractableness, *s.* affabi-
Tractably, *adv.* com affabilidade
Tractate, *s.* tratado
Tractile, *adj.* ductil
Trade, *s.* commercio, negocio, trafego, trato, officio
To Trade, *va. e a.* commerciar, negociar, tratar, contratar

Traded *adj.* vendido, esperto
Trader, *s.* mercante, mercador, negociante
Tradesfolk, *Id.*
Traderman, *s.* logreiro mercador
Trading, *s.* negocio
Tradition, *s.* tradiçãõ
Traditional, or **Traditionary**, *adj.* que passou por tradiçãõ
Traditionally, *adv.* por tradiçãõ
Traditionary, *adj.* *v.* **Traditional**
Traditive, *adj.* *Id.*
To Traduce, *en.* infamar, censurar, desacreditar, calumniar. *It.* propagar
Traducement, *s.* infâmia [dor
Traducer, *s.* calumnia
Traduction, *s.* tradiçãõ, propagaçãõ, transiçãõ
Traffic, *s.* negocio, trafego
To Traffic, *en.* commerciar
Trafficker, *s.* negociante
Tragacanth, *s.* traga-canthe
Tragedian, or **Tragediographer**, *s.* o poeta tragico, representante tragico
Tragedy, *s.* tragedia
Tragical or **Tragic**, *adj.* tragico, fúnebre
Tragically, *adv.* tragicamente
Tragicness, *s.* calamidade, catastrophe
Tragi-comedy, *s.* tragi-comedia
Tragi-comical, *adj.* tragicomico
Tragi-comically, *adv.* a modo de tragi-comedia
Trall, *s.* faro, cheiro, feto

To Trail, *vs.* arrastar,
rastegar, correr em fio
Train, *s.* artificio, man-
ha, estratagemma, rabo
(de ave.) sequito, combi-
tiva, trem, serie Train,
canda, methodo, modo,
procedimento
To Train, *vs.* arrastar
It. criar, educar, ensi-
nar, instruir. It. attra-
hir, convidar, pôr ne-
gasas
Train-beamer, candefario
Training up, *s.* ensino,
criação
Train-oil, azote de balea
T " " , dreno-
7 " " , desical,
7 " " , do. atraí-
7 " " , dor
7 " " , traidora-
mente
Traitor, *s.* traidor
Translative, *adj.* trans-
lativo
Translatively, *adv.* me-
taforicamente
To Traill, *vs.* des-
viar-se, apertar-se með
imitar
Tralocant, *adj.* trans-
parente
Trammel, *s.* trabalho
ou trapalhão
To Trammel, *vs.* apa-
lar
Tramontane, *s.* tramon-
tas
To Trample, *vs.* atropellar, pisar, conculcar
To Trample, *vs.* Id. it.
trapitar
Trampled, *adj.* atropel-
lado
Trampler, *s.* atropella-
dor
Trance, *s.* extase
Tranced, *adj.* extasiado

Trangram, *s.* embrol-
 hada, tramaça, astil,
 treça
 Tranquil, *adj.* tranquilo
 Tranquillity, *s.* tran-
 quilidade
 To Tranquillize, *vt.*
 tranquilizar
 To Transact, *vt.* mane-
 jar, tratar, negociar
 Transaction, *s.* negocia-
 ção, transacção, nego-
 cio
 Transactor, *s.* negocin-
 dor
 Transalpine, *adj.* trans-
 alpino
 Transanimation, *s.*
 transmigração
 To Transcend, *vt.* trans-
 cender
 Transcendancy, *or* Tran-
 scendency, *s.* transcen-
 dência, exaggração
 Transcendant, *adj.* trans-
 cendente
 Transcendental, *adj.*
 transcendente
 Transcendently, *adv.*
 superiormente
 Transcolation, *s.* cor-
 mento
 To Transcolate, *vt.*
 transcolar, corar
 To Transcribe, *vt.* tra-
 lavar, copiar, trans-
 crever
 Transcriber, *s.* copista
 Transcript, *s.* traslado,
 transcripto
 Transcription, *s.* trans-
 crição
 To Transcur, *vt.* trans-
 cursar, descobrir
 Transexion, *s.* mudança
 de um sexo para outro
 To Transfer, *vt.* trans-
 ferir
 To Transfigure, *vt.* re-
 transfigurar
 Transfiguration, *s.* trans-
 figuração

<i>To Transfigure, va.</i> transfigurar	<i>Transmigrated, adj.</i> transmigrado	<i>Transportation, s.</i> trans- porte, desterro, de- gredo, extasis, encan- to
<i>To Transfix, va. tres- passar</i>	<i>Transmigration, s.</i> transmigração	<i>Transposal, s.</i> trans- posição [por
<i>To Transform, va. e n.</i> transformar	<i>Transmission, s.</i> trans- missão	<i>To Transpose, va.</i> trans- position, <i>s.</i> trans- posição
<i>Transformation, s.</i> trans- formação	<i>Transmissive, adj.</i> transmissivo	<i>To Transubstantiate, va.</i> transmutar
<i>Transformer, s.</i> trans- formador	<i>To Transmit, va.</i> reme- ter, transmittir	<i>Transubstantiation, s.</i> transsubstanciação
<i>Transfulgid, adj.</i> trans- luzente	<i>Transmontane, adj.</i> transmontano	<i>Transudation, s.</i> tran- sudação
<i>To Transfuse, vn.</i> trans- fundir	<i>Transmutable, adj.</i> transmutavel	<i>To Transude, vn.</i> tran- sudar [versal
<i>Transfusion s.</i> transfusão	<i>Transmutation, s.</i> trans- mutação	<i>Transversal, adj.</i> trans- versally, <i>adv.</i> obliquamente
<i>To Transgress, va. e n.</i> transgredir	<i>To Transmute, va.</i> transmutar	<i>Transverse, adj.</i> trans- verso
<i>Transgression, s.</i> trans- gressão [pavel	<i>Transmuted, adj.</i> trans- mutado [mutador	<i>Trap, s.</i> armadilha, aboia, lousa, alçapaõ, trapa, cepo, abrolho, ratoeira
<i>Transgressive, adj.</i> cul-	<i>Transmuter, s.</i> trans-	<i>To Trap, va.</i> enlaçar, enjaezar
<i>Transgressor, s.</i> trans- gressor	<i>Transom, s.</i> trave, bar- rote, transversaria, gio	<i>Trap-door, s.</i> alçapaõ.
<i>To Transhape, va.</i> trans- figurar, transformar	<i>Transparency, s.</i> trans- parencia	<i>To Trape, vn.</i> saracotear
<i>Transient, adj.</i> tran- sitorio	<i>Transparent, adj.</i> trans- parente	<i>Trape, s.</i> mulher suja
<i>Transiently, adv.</i> de passagem	<i>Transpicious, adj.</i> Id.	<i>Trapezium, s.</i> trapezio
<i>Transit, s.</i> transito	<i>To Transpire, va.</i> trans- pirar, exhalar, saber- se, divulgar-se	<i>Trappers, or Trappings,</i> <i>s.</i> jaezes
<i>Transition, s.</i> transição	<i>Transpiring, s.</i> trans- piração	<i>Trash, s.</i> porcaria, borras
<i>Transitive, adj.</i> trans- sitivo	<i>To Transplant, va.</i> transplantar	<i>To Trash, va.</i> decotar. It. abater, humilhar
<i>Transitorily, adv.</i> trans- itoriamente	<i>Transplantation, s.</i> transplantação	<i>Trashy, adj.</i> vil, inutil
<i>Transitory, adj.</i> tran- sitorio	<i>Transplanter, s.</i> trans- plantador	<i>Travail, s.</i> trabalho
<i>To Translate, va.</i> trans- ferir. It. mudar. It. verter, traduzir, ex- plicar	<i>Transport, s.</i> transporte. It. extasis, encanto. <i>Transport, degradado</i>	<i>To Travail, vn.</i> trabal- har, lidar
<i>Translation, s.</i> tradução	<i>To Transport, va.</i> levar, acarretar. It. degradar, destronar, arrebatrar, encantar	<i>To Travail, va.</i> cançar, fatigar
<i>Translator, s.</i> tradutor	<i>Transportance, s.</i> trans- porte	<i>Travally, s.</i> alvorada
<i>Translucency, s.</i> trans- parencia		<i>Travel, s.</i> viagem, jór- nada, fadiga
<i>Translucent, adj.</i> trans- luzente		<i>To Travel, vn.</i> pere- grinar, viajar
<i>Transmarine, adj.</i> ultra- marino		<i>To Travel, va.</i> passar, fazer jornada, viajar
<i>To Transmew, va.</i> transmutar		<i>Traveller, s.</i> viandante, caminhante, viajante
<i>Transmigrant, adj.</i> transmigrante		

Travers, *adj.* de travez
 Traverse, *adj.* atravessado, transverso
 Traverse, *s.* revezes.
Traverse-board, uma rosa (*t. naut.*)
 To Traverse, *va.* atravessar, atravessar-se, oppor-se, estorvar, examinar
 Travesty, *adj.* transformado
 Traumatic, *adj.* vulnerario
 Tray, *s.* gameira, macelra, tarro, coche, treno
 Treacherous, *adj.* perfido, infido, desleal, infiel, aleivoso, traidor, atreçoado
 Treacherously, *adv.* perfidamente
 Treacherousness, *or* Treachery, *s.* perfidia, traição aleivosa
 Treacle, *s.* triaga, melço, mel de canas
 Tread, *s.* passo, ou passada, caminho, via
 To Tread, *va. e n.* caminhar passar, pisar, atropellar, conculcar, pisar, gallár
 Treadle, *s.* premedeyra ou tirapela, galladura.
Treadles, eaganitas
 Treason, *s.* traição, perfidia, aleivosa.
Petty treason *or* *petit treason*, o crime do criado que mata a seu amo, &c. *High-treason*, crime de lesa magestade
 Treasonable, *adj.* alai-voso
 Treasonably, *adv.* trai-doramente
 Treasure, *s.* thesouro
 To Treasure up, *va.* entheourar

Treasure-house *s.* the-souro
 Treasurer, *s.* thesoureiro
 Treasurership, *s.* the-souraria
 Treasury, *s.* thesouraria
 Treat, *s.* banquette
 To Treat, *vn.* tratar, negociar, discorrer, banquetear; *vn.* ajustar-se
 Treatable, *adj.* tratavel
 Treatise, *s.* tratado
 Treatment, *s.* tratamento, trato
 Treaty, *s.* negociação, tratado
 Treble, *adj.* triplicado
 Treble, *s.* (*t. mus.*) triple, soprano
 To Treble, *va.* triplicar
 Treble-block, *s.* cadernal
 Trebled, *adj.* triplicado
 Trebly, *adv.* treplicada-mente
 Tree, *s.* arvore. *A pear tree*, pereyra. *A plum tree*, ameixieria, &c. *A fruit tree*, arvore de fruto
 Trefoil, *s.* trifolio
 Treillage, *s.* caniçada
 Trellis, *s.* gelosia
 To Tremble, *vn.* tremar, tremolar
 Trembling, *adj.* tremulo
 Tremblingly, *adv.* tremendo
 Tremella, *or* Trementa, *s.* tremonha
 Tremendous, *adj.* tremendo
 Tremor, *s.* tremôr
 Tremulous, *adj.* tremulo
 Tremulously, *adv.* tremulamente
 Tremulousness, tremôr
 Tren, *s.* foga, arpaõ
 Trench, *s.* fosso, trincheira, rego
 To Trench about, *vn.* trincheirar, cortar,

abrir um fosso, lavar a terra
 Trenchant, *adj.* afiado
 Trencher, *s.* trincho. It. manjares
 Trencherly, *s.* parasite
 Trencherman, comilão
 Trenchermate, *s.* parasito
 Trenels, *s.* cavilhas
 Trental, *s.* Trintario
 Trepan, *s.* trepano. It. ardil
 To Trepan, *va.* trepanar, enlaçar, enganar
 Trepanner, *s.* enganador, astuto
 Trepidation, *s.* trepidação
 Trepidity, *s.* tremor
 Trespass, *s.* trespasso, transgressão
 To Trespass, *vn.* offender, agravar. It. transgredir, trespassar
 Trespasser, *s.* offensor, transgressor
 Tresses, *s.* crespos, caracões do cabello
 Trestle, *s.* trepeça, tripo
 Tret, *s.* (*t. cons.*) desconto
 Trethings, *s.* tributos, directos
 Trevet, *s.* trempe, ou tripo
 Trey, *trez* (*nas cartas*) terno (*nos dados*)
 Trial, *s.* prova, exame, experiencia, processo criminal
 Triangle, *s.* triangulo
 Triangular, *adj.* triangular
 Triarians, *or* Triarii, *s.* triarios
 Tribe, *s.* tribu
 Triblet, *s.* instrumento de que se servem os ourives para fazer anéis
 Tribulation, *s.* tribulação

Tribunal, *s.* tribunal
Tribune, *s.* tribuna
Tribuneship, *s.* tribu-
 nato
Tribunitial, *or* **Tribu-
 nitions**, *adj.* de tribuna
Tributary, *adj.* tributa-
 rio, *s.* tributario
Tribute, *s.* tributo, con-
 tribuição
Trice, *s.* ex. *In a trice*,
 em um triz
Trick, *s.* peça maliciosa
 treta, manha, estrata-
 gema, artifício, engano,
 ligeireza de mãos (*no
 jogo*) vaza
To Trick, *va.* fazer
 peças, enganar. *It.*
 ornar, enfeitar; *va.*
 trapacear (*gatilho*)
Tricker, *or* **Trigger**, *s.*
Tricking, *s.* ornamento.
It. engano
Tricking, *adj.* engana-
 dor, trapaceiro
Trickish, *adj.* velho
To Trickle, *va.* gotejar
Tricky, *adj.* lindo, bo-
 nito
Trident, *s.* tridente
Tridnan, *adj.* tridno
Triennial, *adj.* triennial,
 trienal
Trier, *s.* o experimen-
 tador. *It.* chuz
Trieterica, *s.* trieterica
To Trifallow, *va.* la-
 vrar a terra a terceira
 vez
Trifle, *s.* nonnada, nin-
 haria bagatela
To Trifle, *va.* desestimar;
va. dizer parvoíces,
 zombar, brincar. *It.*
 engodar, desperdiçar o
 tempo
Trifler, *s.* necio, tolo
Trifling, *adj.* ridículo,
 frívolo
Triflingly, *adv.* frivo-
 lamente

Triflingness, *s.* bagatela
Triform, *adj.* triforme
To Trig, *va.* calçar
 (*carras*)
Trigger, *s.* calco de
 pedra ou pão
Triglyph, *s.* triglypho
Trigou, *s.* trigono
Trigonal, *adj.* triangular
Trigonometry, *s.* trigo-
 nometria
Trigonometrical, *adj.*
 trigonométrico
Trilateral, *adj.* trilatelo
Trill, *s.* trinado
To Trill, *va.* e *s.* trinar,
 gotejar, correr em fio
Trilling, *s.* gorgoejo, tri-
 nado
Trim, *adj.* enfeitado,
 polido, limado
Trim, *s.* alinhado, aceyo,
 compostura, ornamen-
 to, enfeite, guarnição
To Trim, *or* **Trim up**,
va. enfeitar, ornar,
 guarnecer, zurzir, bar-
 bear, polir, adornar ou
 limar, aprestar, prepa-
 rar ou equipar. *To*
trim, loquiar, decotar,
 cultivar, abarrotar; *va.*
 hesitar
Trimly, *adv.* com aceyo,
 lindamente
Trimmer, *s.* volta ca-
 saca. *It.* barbeiro
Trimming, *s.* guarnição
Trimness, *s.* aceyo
 alinhado
Trinal, *adj.* trino
Trineum, *s.* trincolho
Trine, *adj.* trino
Trinitarian, *s.* trino
 trinitariano
Trinity, *s.* trindade
Trinket, *s.* trincolho
 ninharia
Trinomial, *adj.* tri-
 nomio
Trio, *s.* tercetto
Trip, *s.* catapapá. *It.*

Triumvir, *s.* triumviro
 Triumvirate, *s.* triumvirato
 Triune, *adj.* trino
 To Troat, *v.* berrar
 Trochaical, *adj.* trocheo
 Troche, *s.* trocheo
 Trochise, *s.* trochisco ou trocisco
 Trochoid, *or* Trochois, *s.* curva, cycloide
 Trode, *s.* trilha, caminho trilhado
 Troglodyte, *s.* troglodyta
 To Troll, *vn.* rodar, rodar, vaguear
 Trollop, *s.* rota
 Troop, *s.* multidão, tropa, tropel
 To Troop, *vn.* marchar
 Trooper, *s.* soldado de cavallo
 Trope, *s.* tropo
 Trophy, *s.* trophéo
 Tropic, *s.* tropico
 Tropical, *adj.* tropológico [pológico
 Tropological, *adj.* tropológico
 Tropology, *s.* tropologia
 Trot, *s.* trote
 To Trot, *vn.* trotar
 Troth, *s.* verdade, fidelidade
 In Troth, *adv.* na verdade
 Trotter, *s.* cavallo trotao. It. maõ de carneiro
 Trotting, *adj.* que trota
 Troubadours, *s.* trovadores
 Trouble, *s.* inquietação, perplexidade, trabalho, afflicção, desgosto, infortunjio, descommodo, molestia, enfado, vexame ou vexação, embaraço, aperto, necessidade, revolta, perturbação
 To Trouble, *va.* incomodar, inquietar, vexar, importunar, perturbar

Troubler, *s.* perturbador
 Troublesome, *adj.* enfadonho, trabalhoso, importuno, molesto, impertinente
 Troublesomely, *adv.* importunamente
 Troublesomeness, *s.* importunação, enfado, vexação, vexame
 Trouble-state, *s.* faccioso
 Troublous, *adj.* perturbado, revoltoso
 Trough, *s.* gamella
 To Troul, *va.* taramellar
 To Trounce, *va.* punir, castigar
 Trout, *s.* truta
 To Trow, *vn.* cuidar, imaginar
 Trowel, *s.* trolha
 Trowsers, *s.* calças
 Troy-weight, *s.* doze onças
 Truant, *s.* vadio, vagabundo
 To Truant, *vn.* madraçar, vadiar
 Truanship, *s.* madraçaria, ociosidade
 Trubtail, *s.* gorducha
 Truce, *s.* treguas
 Trucidation, *s.* trucidação
 Truck, *s.* escambo, escambio
 To Truck, *va.* e *n.* trocar, escambar
 Trucker, *s.* trocador
 Truckle, *s.* rodinha, roldana
 To Truckle, *vn.* someter-se, ceder, sogeytar-se
 Trucks, *s.* truque de taco, coesouros
 Truculence, *s.* truculencia
 Truculent, *adj.* truculento [nhar
 To Trudge, *vn.* cami-
 True, *adj.* verdadeiro,

certo, veridico, fiel, leal, perfeito, proprio, sincero
 True-bred, *adj.* legitimo verdadeiro
 True-hearted, *adj.* fiel, leal, sincero, honrado
 True-heartedness, *s.* sinceridade, lealdade
 Trueness, *s.* sinceridade
 Truffle, *s.* tubara da terra
 Trugg, *s.* o coche da cal
 Truism, *s.* axioma
 Trull, *s.* rameira, cabaneira, michêa
 Truly, *adv.* verdadeiramente
 Trump, *s.* trombeta, trunfo
 To Trump, *vn.* e *a.* trunfar, mentir
 Trumpery, *s.* falsidade, engano
 Trumpet, *s.* trombeta, trombeteiro. *Speaking trumpet*, sarabatana
 To Trumpet, *vn.* tocar trombeta, publicar divulgar
 Trumpeter, *s.* trombeteiro
 To Truncate, *va.* troncar
 Truncheon, *s.* bastão, porrete
 Trundle, *s.* zorra
 To Trundle, *or* Trundle down, *vn.* rodar, rolar; *va.*
 Trunk, *s.* tronco. It. baul, ou baul, tromba, sarabatana ou zarabatana, cabo
 To Trunk, *va.* troncar
 Trunnions, *s.* munhões de canhão
 Trusion, *s.* emperrão
 Truss, *s.* fardel, trouxa, envoltorio, funda
 To Truss up, *va.* entrouxar, enfardelar, enforçar, arrebatat

Trust, confiança espe-
rança. It. posto, cargo,
posto
To Trust, *va.* fiar, crer,
dar credito, vender
fiado; *vn.* fiar-se, ser
credulo
Trusted, *adv.* fiado, da-
do em guarda, &c.
Trustee, *s.* depositario,
curador [doria
Trustee-ship, *s.* cura-
Truster, *s.* fiador
Trustily, *adv.* fielmente
Trustiness, *s.* honra,
fidelidade
Trustless, *adj.* infiel
Trusty, *adj.* verdadeiro,
fidedigno [tempra
Trusty, *adj.* forte, de boa
Truth, *s.* verdade, cons-
tancia, fidelidade,
honra, virtude, reali-
dade
To Try, *vn.* intentar,
estar á cápa
To Try, *va.* examinar,
provar, experimentar,
concluir, decidir, in-
tentar, emprender
Tub, *s.* tina, tonel, dor-
na, cuba ou cubo
Tube, *s.* tubo, cano, ou
cano
Tubercle, *s.* tuberculo
Tuberosa, *s.* tubarosa,
ou tuberosa
Tuberosity, *or* Tuber-
ousness, *s.* tumor, tu-
berosidade
Tuberos, *adj.* tuberoso
Tuberosness, *s.* v. Tu-
berosity
Tubular, *adj.* &co
Tuck, *s.* estoque
To Tuck, *va.* arregaçar
a vestidura, prender a
roupa da cama
Tucker, *s.* fólhos
Tuesday, *s.* terça feyra.
Shrove Tuesday, dia de
entrudo

Tuft, *s.* borla mancho
molho, poupa, topeté.
It. moita
Tufted, *adj.* copado
To Tug, *va.* puxar,
estirar; *vn.* forçar-se
Tuition, *s.* tutela, am-
paro, protecção
Tulip, *s.* tulipa
Tulipant, *s.* trunfa
Tumble, *s.* tombo,
queda
To Tumble, *va.* derru-
bar, deytar abaixo,
tombar, lançar por
terra, revolver, menear,
desmanchar; *vn.* tom-
bar, rodar, cahir, re-
volver-se, menear-se,
saltar
Tumbler, *s.* saltador,
copo (*d'agua*) [carro
Tumbrel, *or* Tumbriel, *s.*
Tumefaction, *s.* tume-
cencia, tumor
To Tumefy, *va.* entu-
mecer
Tumefied, *adj.* tumido
Tumid, *adj.* tumido
Tumour, *s.* tumor
Tumult, *s.* tumulto
Tumultuarily, *adv.* tu-
multuariamente
Tumultuariness, *s.* tur-
bulencia
Tumultuary, *adj.* tu-
multuario
To Tumultuate, *vn.*
tumultuar
Tumultuation, *s.* per-
turbação
Tumultuous, *adj.* tu-
multuooso
Tumultuously, *adv.* tu-
multuosamente
Tumultuousness, *s.* con-
fusão, sedição
Tun, *s.* tonel, tonelada
To Tun, *va.* embarrilar
Tuna, *s.* tuna ou tunal
Tunable, *adj.* harmo-
nico

Tunableness, *s.* harmonia
Tunably, *adv.* harmo-
niosamente
Tune, *s.* toado, tonilho,
tom, cantiga, canção
To Tune, *va.* afinar
Tuneful, *adj.* musico,
afinado
Tuneless, *s.* desentoadado
Tuner, *s.* afinador
Tunic, *s.* tunica. *Tu-
nic* (*t. anat.*) tunica
Tunicle, *s.* tunica
Tunnage, *s.* lotação de
um navio. It. (*direito*)
Tunned, *adj.* embarril-
lado
Tunnel, *s.* funil. It.
nassa (*rede*). *Tunnel*,
caminho, subterraneo
To Tunnel, *vn.* afunil-
lar. It. deitar a nassa
Tuuny, *s.* atum
Tup, *s.* carneyro
To Tup, *va.* turrar,
marrar [turbante
Turbant, Turban, *s.*
Turbary, *s.* o direyto de
cavar ou tirar terra de
algun campo
Turbid, *s.* turbado, turvo
Turbinated, *adj.* conico
Turbot, *s.* rodovalho
Turbulence, *or* Turbu-
lency, *s.* turbulencia
Turbulent, *adj.* tur-
bulento
Turbulently, *adv.* tur-
bulentamente
Turcism, *s.* mahome-
tismo
Turcois, *s.* turqueza
Turd, *s.* merda cagalha
Turf, *s.* leiva [leiva
To Turf, *va.* cubrir de
Turgent, *adj.* turgente
Turgescence, *or* Tur-
gency, *s.* turgencia
Turgid, *adj.* turgido
Turgidity, *s.* turgencia
Turk, *s.* Turco
Turkey, *s.* peru

Turkish, *adj.* Turco,
Turquesco
Turkscap, *s.* lirio bravo
Turmeric, *s.* cúrcuma
Turmoil, *s.* perturbação,
tumulto
To Turmoil, *va.* per-
turbar, inquietar
Turp, *s.* volta, indole,
genio, volta ou passeio,
giro, vez. Turn, oc-
currencia, occasião,
conjunctão, beneficio.
An ill turn, affronta.
Turns, viravoltas, va-
riedades, mudanças,
inconstancias, revezes.
Turn, geyto, graça,
cadencia, tortura, volta
To Turn, *va. e n.* voltar,
virar, dar volta, volver.
To turn to, recorrer.
To turn off, desviar,
apartar, divertir. To
turn off, despedir, de-
metir. To turn back,
engeytar. To turn
away, despedir. To
turn, trastornar, ou
transornar, revolver.
To turn the edge, em-
botar, voltar o fio. To
turn or to go back,
(*vn.*) arripiara carreira,
voltar. To turn about,
or round (*vn.*) voltear.
To turn, fazer, pender.
To turn one's self to,
voltar-se ou virar-se.
To turn, tornear. To
turn, fazer ou formar.
To turn, transmutar,
transfigurar, transfor-
mar, mudar, converter,
traduzir. To turn back,
voltar para tras
Turn-back, *s.* cobarde
Turn-coat, *s.* volta,
cazaca
Turner, *s.* torneiro
Turning, *s.* torcedura,

Turningness, *s.* subter-
fugio
Turnip, *s.* nabo
Turnkey, *s.* carcereiro
Turnpike, *s.* cancela
Turnsick, *s.* vertiginoso
Turnsol, *s.* girasol
Turpentine, *s.* termen-
tina
Turpentine-tree, *s.* the-
rebinto
Turpitude, *s.* torpeza
Turret, *s.* torre pequena
Turtle, or Turtle-dove,
s. rola
Turtle, tartaruga
Tuscan, *adj.* Toscano,
Toscana
Tush, or Tusk, *s.* presa
Tutanage, *s.* tutanaga
Tutania-metal, *s.* tuta-
nage [tutela
Tutelage, *s.* tutoria,
Tutelar, or Tutelary,
adj. tutelar
Tutor, *s.* ayo, pedago-
go, tutor
To Tutor, *va.* educar,
instruir, ensinar
Tutress, *s.* aya, mestra
Tutorship, *s.* tutela
Tutty, *s.* tutia
Twang, *s.* som agudo,
fanhoço
To Twang, *vn.* soar,
fazer um som agudo
'Twas, em vez de it was
To Twattle, *vn.* palrar
A Twattle-basket, *s.*
palra, palreiro
Twattler, *s.* palradôr
Twatling, *adj.* palreiro
To Tweag, or To Tweak,
va. beliscar, estortelar,
torcer
Tweague, or Tweak,
beliscão, perplexidade,
aperto
Tweezers, *s.* tenazinhas
Twelfth, *adj.* duodecimo
Twelfth-day, or Twelfth-
tide, *s.* a epiphania

Twelve, *adj.* doze
A Twelvemonth, *s.* um
anno
Twentieth, *adj.* vigesimo
Twenty, *adj.* vinte
Twibill, *s.* picaço
Twice, *adv.* duas vezes
Twig, *s.* verga, vergontas
Twiggen, *adj.* feyto de
vergas
Twilight, *s.* crepusculo
Twilight, *adj.* escuro,
sombrio
Twin, *s.* gêmeo. *Twins*,
(*t. astr.*) Gemini, ge-
meos
Twin-born, *adj.* gêmeo
Twine, *s.* fio de sapa-
teyro, barbante
To Twine, *va. e n.* tor-
cer fios, encorporar,
unir, enroscar-se, re-
volver-se, torcer-se
Twinge, *s.* pontada
beliscão
To Twinge, *va.* affigir,
atormentar
Twinkle, *s.* scintillação,
triz, momento, instante
To Twinkle, *va.* brilhar.
scintillar, pestanear,
pisca os olhos
Twirl, *s.* volta
To Twirl, *va.* girar
Twirling, *s.* volta
Twist, *s.* cordão, fio
To Twist, *va. e n.* es-
trecer, torcer, enlar,
embaraçar
Twister, *s.* torcedor,
cordoeiro
Twisting, *s.* torcedor,
volvulo, volta
To Twit, *va.* exprobrar
Twiter, *s.* exprobrar
Twitch, *s.* puchão
To Twitch, *va.* puxar,
arrancar
Twitch-grass, *s.* dente
de cão
Twitter, *s.* capricho,
veneta

To Twitter, *vn.* chilrar
 ou chilrear, escarnecer
Twittle-twattle, *s.* pal-
 reiro
Twixt, *em vez de betwixt*
Two, *adj.* dous duas
Twofold, *adj.* duplicado
Twofold, *adv.* dobra-
 damente
Two-handed, *adj.* des-
 marcado, enorme
Tye, *s.* (*t. naut.*) os-
 taga
Tymbal, *s.* atabale
Tympan, *s.* tambor,
 tympano
Tympanist, *s.* hydropico
Tympanitical, *adj.* tym-
 panitico
Tympany, *s.* tympanitis
Type, *s.* typo, symbolo
Typic, *or Typical*, *adj.*
 typico
Typhon, *s.* tufaõ
Typically, *adv.* sim-
 bolicamente
Typographer, *s.* im-
 pressor
Typographical, *adj.* ty-
 pografico
Typographically, *adv.*
 typograficamente
Typography, *s.* typo-
 grafia
Tyranness, *s.* tyranna
Tyrannical, *adj.* tyran-
 nico
Tyrannically, *adv.* ty-
 rannamente
Tyrannicide, *s.* tyra-
 nicidio
To Tyrannize, *va.* ty-
 rannizar
Tyrannously, *v.* Ty-
 rannically
Tyranny, *s.* tyrannia
Tyrant, *s.* tyranno, des-
 pota
Tyro, *s.* principiante,
 aprendiz
Tyrocing, *s.* tirocinio
Tythe, decima

V.

VACANCY, *s.* vacui-
 dade, vazio, vacancia,
 vagueaçã
Vacant, *adj.* vasio, va-
 cante, vago
To Vacate, *va.* invali-
 dar, annullar, despejar
Vacation, *s.* vagar, des-
 canço, ferias
Vaccary, *or* **Vacchary**,
s. curral de vacas
Vaccine, *s.* vaccina
Vacillancy, *or* **Vacil-
 lation**, *s.* vacillaçã
Vacillant, *adj.* vacil-
 lante
To Vacillate, *vn.* vacillar
Vacuation, *s.* vacuaçã
Vacuity, *s.* vacuidade
Vacuous, *adj.* vazio
Vacuum, *s.* vacuo
Vagabond, *s.* vagabundo
Vagabond, *adj.* vaga-
 bundo, vadio
Vagary, *s.* veneta,
 capricho
Vagrancy, *s.* vadice,
 madraçaria
Vagrant, *adj.* vagabundo
Vagrant, *s.* vagabundo
Vague, *adj.* vagabundo,
 vadio, vago, indeter-
 minado
Vail, *s.* veio, cortina
To Vail, *va.* corbrir com
 veio, amainar; *vn.* ceder,
 amainar, respeytar
Vailing, *s.* a açã de
 cobrir
Vain, *adj.* vã, inutil;
 orgulhoso, vaidoso,
 falso, ostentoso
In Vain, *adv.* em vã,
 vaamente, inutilmente,
 debalde
Vainglorious, *adj.* van-
 glorioso

Vaingloriousness,
Vainglory, *s.* vaidã
 vangleria
Vainly, *adv.* em vã,
 debalde, vaamente
Vainness, *s.* vaidado
Vaivode, *s.* vayvoda
Valance, *s.* sanefa
Vala, *s.* valle
Valediction, *s.* despedid.
Valentine, *s.* namorado,
 amante ou galan
Valerian, *s.* valeriana
Valet, *s.* servo, criado,
 servidor
Valet-de-chambre, *s.*
 camareiro
Valetudinarian, *or* **Va-
 letudinary**, *adj.* vale-
 tudinario
Valetudinarian, *s.* Id
Valiance, *s.* valôr, va-
 lentia
Valiant, *adj.* valente
Valiantly, *adv.* valen-
 temente
Valiantness, *s.* valentia
Valid, *adj.* valido, valioso
Validity, *s.* valia ou
 preço
Valley, *s.* valle
Valorous, *v.* Valiant
Valour, *s.* valor, animo
Valuable, *adj.* precioso,
 estimavel
Valuation, *s.* avaliaçã
Valuator, *s.* avaliador
Value, *s.* valia, apreço
To Value, *va.* avaliar,
 estimar, apreciar, pre-
 sumir, valer
Valued, *adj.* avalido
Valueless, *s.* invalido,
 sem valor
Valuer, *s.* avaliador
Valvules, *s.* valvulas
Vamp, *s.* empanha
To Vamp, *or* **New-
 vamp**, *va.* concertar,
 remendar
Vamplate, *s.* roca ou gar-
 dama de uma lança

Van, *or* Van-guard, *s.* vanguarda. *Van*, joeyra
 To Van, *va.* joeirar
 Vandals, *s.* vandalos
 Vane, *s.* grimpá
 Vanguard, *s.* vanguarda
 Vanilla, *s.* bainha, bainilha
 To Vanish, *va.* desvanecer-se, passar, acabar. *It.* desaparecer
 Vanity, *s.* vaidade
 To Vanquish, *va.* vencer
 Vanquisher, *s.* vencedor
 Vantage, *s.* ventagem
 To Vantage, *va.* aproveitar
 Vantbrass, *s.* braçal
 Vapid, *adj.* evaporado
 Vaporation, *s.* evaporação
 Vapour, *s.* vapor
 To Vapour, *vn.* evaporar; *va.* fazer evaporar
 Vapourer, *s.* fanfarrão
 Vapourish, *adj.* rabugento, impertinente
 Vapourous, *adj.* cheio de vapores
 Vardingal, *s.* donayre
 Variable, *adj.* variavel
 Variableness, *s.* variedade, inconstancia
 Variably, *adv.* variavelmente
 Variance, *s.* discordia, dissensão, desavença
 Variation, *s.* mudança, alteração, variação
 Varices, *s.* varizes
 Vari-coloured, *adj.* variegado
 Varicous, *adj.* varicoso
 To Variegate, *va.* variegar
 Variegation, *s.* variedade
 Variety, *s.* variedade
 Various, *adj.* vario, differente, mudavel, variavel
 Variously, *adv.* diversamente, variamente

Varlet, *s.* velhaco
 Varlety, *s.* maganagem
 Varnish, *s.* verniz
 To Varnish, *va.* envernizar
 Varnisher, *s.* envernizador
 To Vary, *va.* variar, mudar; *vn.* mudar-se, variar, apartar-se
 Varying, *adj.* variegado, vario
 Vase, *s.* vaso
 Vassal, *s.* vassallo, subdito [gem
 Vassalage, *s.* vassallagem
 Vast, *adj.* vasto
 Vast, *s.* vão, vastidão, extensão
 Vastation, *s.* vastação, vastidão
 Vastly, *adj.* muyto vasto, immenso
 Vastly, *adj.* muyto, grandemente
 Vastness, *s.* vastidão
 Vat, *s.* tonel, tina, dorina, cuba
 Vatican, *s.* vaticano
 To Vaticinate, *vn.* vaticinar
 Vault, *s.* abobada, caverna, espelunca, adega, sepulcro, carneira
 Vault, *s.* salto
 To Vault, *va.* abobadar, fazer abobada
 To Vault, *vn.* voltear, saltar
 Vaulted, *adj.* abobadado, arqueado
 Vaulter, *s.* bolantium
 Vaulty, *adj.* arqueado, arcado
 Vaunt, *s.* jactancia, fanfarrice
 To Vaunt, *va.* e *n.* jactar-se, gabar-se, gloriar-se, blazouar
 Vaunter, *s.* fanfarrão, ralhador [jactancia
 Vauntingly, *adv.* com

Vayvod, *s.* vayvoda
 Uberous, *adj.* abundante, fertil
 Uberty, *s.* abundancia, fertilidade
 Ubication, *or* Ubiety, *s.* ubicação
 Ubiquitarian, *s.* ubiquitario
 Ubiquity, *s.* ubiquidade
 Udder, *s.* teta
 Uddered, *adj.* teta; mamuda
 Veal, *s.* carne de vitella
 Vector, *s.* vector
 Vedette, *s.* sentinella a cavallo
 To Veer, *va.* virar, mudar, voltar (*t. naut.*)
 arriar, largar; *vn.* variar, virar-se, mudar-se
 Vegetability, *s.* vegetação
 Vegetable, *adj.* vegetante, vegetativo
 To Vegetate, *va.* vegetar
 Vegetation, *s.* vegetação
 Vegetative, *adj.* vegetativo
 Vegetativeness, *s.* vegetação
 Vegete, *adj.* vegeto
 Vegetive, *adj.* vegetante, vegetativo
 Vehemence, *or* Vehemency, *s.* vehemencia
 Vehement, *adj.* vehemente
 Vehemently, *adv.* com vehemencia
 Vehicle, *s.* vehiculo
 Veil, *s.* veo; côr, pretexto, disfarce
 To Veil, *va.* cubrir. *It.* encubrir, esconder
 Vein, *s.* vea, veio
 To Vein, *va.* fingir marmore
 Veined, *adj.* venoso
 Veiny, *adj.* venoso
 Velites, *s.* velites
 Velleity, *s.* velleidade

To Vellicate, va. vel-
 licar
Vellication, s. vellicação
Vellum, s. pergaminho
Velocity, s. velocidade
Velvet, s. veludo
Velveteen, s. belbutina
Velvets, s. saramatulos
Velvet, adj. aveludado,
 macio
Velveting, s. o pello
 do veludo
Velvet-like, adj. ave-
 ludado
Velure, s. veludo
Venal, adj. venal
Venality, s. venalidade
Venation, s. venatoria
To Vend, va. vender
Vendee, s. comprador
Vender, s. vendedor
Vendible, adj. vendavel
Vendibleness, s. quali-
 dade do que he ven-
 davel
To Vendicate, va. re-
 vendicar
Vendication, s. revindi-
 cação [tação
Venditation, s. osten-
Vendition, s. venda
Vendor, s. vendedor
To Veneer, va. embutir
Venefice, s. veneficio
Veneficial, or Venefice,
adj. venefico. It. ma-
 gico
Veneficiously, adv.
 com veneficio
Venemous, adj. ve-
 nenoso
To Venenate, va. em-
 venenar
Venensation, s. veneno
Venene, or Venenose,
adj. venenoso
Venerable, adj. veneravel
Venerably, adv. com
 veneração
To Venerate, va. venerar
Veneration, s. veneração
Venerator, s. venerador

Venereal, adj. venereo
Venereous, adj. lux-
 urioso
Venery, s. deleytes
 sensuaes, veação
Venesection, s. sangria
To Venge, va. vingar
Vengeable, adj. vingativo
Vengeance, s. vingança
Vengeful, adj. vingativo
Venial, adj. venial
Venialness, s. veniali-
 dade
Venison, s. veação,
 carne de veado
Venitian, adj. vene-
 ziano
Venoin, s. veneno
To Venom, vn. avenenar
Venomous, adj. venenoso
Venomously, adv. com
 veneno
Venomousness, s. ve-
 nenosidade
Venous, adj. venoso
Vent, s. ar. *Vent*, res-
 piradouro, fresta, ven-
 da, desafogo, valla,
 agoadeiro
To Vent, va. vender,
 divulgar, publicar, ven-
 tillar, desafogar
To Vent, vn. respirar,
 tomar ou dar o fardo,
 sospeytar, aventar
Ventanna, s. janella
Venter, s. ventre, barriga
Ventiduct, s. respira-
 douro
To Ventilate, va. ven-
 tillar [lação
Ventilation, s. venti-
Ventilatory, s. venti-
 latorio
Ventose, s. ventosa
Ventosity, s. ventosi-
 dade
Ventricle, s. ventriculo
Venture, s. risco, peri-
 go, ventura, accidente
To Venture, vn. atrever-
 se, arriscar-se, aven-

turar-se; **va.** aventura
 arriscar
Venturer, s. aventureiro
Venturesome, adj. atre-
 vido, arriscado
Venturous, adj. atrevido
Venturously, adv. atre-
 vidamente
Venue, s. (na esgr.)
 estocada (t. jur.) vi-
 zinhança
Venus, s. Venus
Veracious, adj. veridico
Veracity, s. veracidade
Veratrum, s. veratro
Verb, s. verbo
Verbal, adj. verbal,
 verboso, loquaz
Verbality, s. verbalidade
Verbally, adv. verbal-
 mente
Verbascum, s. verbasco
To Verberate, va. açoutar
Verberation, s. verbe-
 ração
Verbose, adj. verboso
Verbosity, s. verbosi-
 dade
Verdant, adj. verde
Verderer, s. mateiro
Verde, or Verdea, s.
 verdea
Verderor, Id.
Verdetum, s. verdete
Verdict, s. juizo, opi-
 nião, decisão
Verdigrase, or Verdi-
gris, s. verdete artificial
Verditer, s. verde mon-
 tanha
Verditure, s. Id.
Verdour, or Verdure, s.
 verdura
Verdurous, adj. verde
Verecund, adj. verpe-
 cundo
Verge, s. vara, maça,
 insignia de authori-
 dade. It. borda, fim,
 limite
Verger, s. maceiro
Veridical, adj.

Veriest, *adj. superl. de very*
 Verification, *s. verificação*
 To Verify, *vn. verifical*
 Verily, *adv. verdadeiramente*
 Veriloquent, *or Veriloquous, adj. verídico*
 Verine, *s. nicotiana*
 Verisimilar, *adj. verosimil*
 Verisimilitude, *or Verisimilitude, s. verisimilhança*
 Veritable, *adj. verdadeiro*
 Verity, *s. verdade*
 Verjuice, *s. agraço*
 Vermicelli, *s. letria*
 Vermicular, *adj. vermicular*
 Vermicularis, *a erva vermicular*
 Vermicule, *s. verme*
 Vermillion, *s. vermilhão*
 Vermin, *s. verme*
 Vermination, *s. verminação*
 Vernacular, *or Vernaculous, adj. nacional, vernacula (lingua)*
 Vernal, *adj. de primavera*
 Veronica, *s. veronica*
 Versability, *or Versableness, s. flexibilidade*
 Versal, *adj. total, todo*
 Versatile, *adj. versátil*
 Verso, *s. verso*
 To Verse, *va. versificar*
 Versed, *adj. versado, experimentado*
 Verseman, *s. poeta*
 Versicle, *s. verseto*
 Versification, *s. versificação*
 Versificator, *or Versifier, s. versificador*
 To Versify, *vn. versificar*

Version, *s. versão*
 Verso, *s. verso*
 Vert, *adj. verde*
 Vert, *s. verde*
 Vertebral, *adj. vertebral*
 Vertebre, *s. vertebra*
 Vertex, *s. vertice, zenith ou zenit*
 Vertical, *adj. vertical*
 Vertically, *adv. no zenith*
 Vertiginous, *adj. vertiginoso*
 Vertigo, *s. vertigem*
 Vervain, *or Vervine, s. verbena*
 Very, *adj. verdadeiro, real, mesmo. These very cocks, estes mesmos gallos*
 Very, *adv. muito*
 Vesicatory, *s. vesicatório*
 Vesicle, *s. bexiga*
 Vespers, *spl. vespers*
 Vespertine, *adj. vespertino*
 Vessel, *s. vaso, navio, embarcação. Vessel (t. anat.) vaso*
 To Vessel, *va. envasar, embarrilar*
 Vest, *s. vestido*
 To Vest, *va. vestir, revestir-se, investir*
 Vestal, *adj. vestal*
 Vestal, *s. virgem vestal*
 Vestuary, *s. vestimenta*
 Vestibule, *s. portico*
 Vestige, *s. vestigio*
 Vestment, *s. vestimenta*
 Vestry, *s. sacristia. It. congregação dos parochianos*
 Vesture, *s. v. Vest*
 Vetch, *s. ervilhaca*
 Veteran, *adj. veterano*
 Veteran, *s. soldado veterano*
 Veterinarian, *s. alveitar*
 Veterinary, *adj. veterinário*
 Veto, *s. veto*

To Vex, *va. vexar*
 To Vex oneself, *s. ref. vexar-se, affligir-se*
 Vexation, *s. vexação, vexação*
 Vexatious, *adj. fastidioso*
 Vexer, *s. vexador*
 Uglily, *adv. feamente*
 Ugliness, *s. fealdade, deformidade*
 Ugly, *adj. feo, deform*
 Vial, *or Phial, s. rodona*
 Viand, *s. prato, vianda*
 Viaticum, *s. alforje. R. viático*
 To Vibrate, *va. vibrar*
 Vibration, *s. vibração*
 Vicar, *s. vigário*
 Vicarage, *s. vigaria*
 Vicarious, *adj. delegado*
 Vicarship, *s. vigaria*
 Vice, *s. vicio. A vice, um parafuso*
 Vice-admiral, *s. vice almirante*
 Vice-chancellor, *s. vice-chancellor*
 Vice-consul, *s. vice-consul*
 Viced, *adj. vicioso*
 Vicegerent, *s. um deputado*
 Viceroy, *s. vice-rei*
 To Viciate, *&c. viciar, corromper*
 Vicinage, *s. vizinhança*
 Vicinity, *s. vizinhança*
 Vicinal, *or Vicine, adj. vizinho*
 Vicious, *adj. vicioso*
 Viciously, *adv. viciosamente*
 Vicissitude, *s. vicissitude*
 Victim, *s. vítima*
 Victor, *s. vencedor*
 Victorious, *adj. victorioso*
 Victoriously, *adv. victoriosamente*
 Victory, *s. vitória*

Victual, *s.* virtualba
To Victual, *va.* prover de mantimentos
Victualler, *s.* vivandeiro
Victuals, *s.* vivres
Vidam, *s.* vidama
Videlicet, *adv.* convem a saber, isto he
Viduity, *s.* viuvez
Vie, *s.* envite
To Vie, *va. e n.* competir, emular, repetir, enviar
View, *s.* vista, vestigio, vistoria, frontaria, mostra, mira, fim, designio, intento
To View, *va.* ver, fazer vistoria, passar mostra
Viewer, *s.* examinador
Viewless, *adj.* invisivel
Vigil, *s.* vigilia
Vigilance, **Vigilancy**, *or* **Vigilantness**, *s.* vigia, vigilia, vigilancia
Vigilant, *adj.* vigilante
Vigilantly, *adv.* com vigilancia
Vignette, *s.* vinhetta
Vigono, *s.* certa laa de Hespanha
Vigorous, *adj.* vigoroso
Vigorously, *adv.* vigorosamente
Vigorousness, *s.* vigor, força
Vigour, *s.* vigor, energia
Vile, *adj.* vil, baixo, desprezivel
Viled, *adj.* diffamatorio
Vilely, *adv.* vilmente
Vileness, *s.* vileza
To Vilify, *va.* vilificar, aviltar
To Vilipend, vilipendiar
Villa, *s.* quinta, casa de campo
Village, *s.* aldeia
Village, *s.* aldeão
Villain, *s.* villaõ, labrego

Villainous, *adj.* vil, baixo, infame
Villainously, *adv.* vilmente
Villainousness, *s.* villania [villeza
Villainy, *s.* villania
To Villanize, *va.* aviltar
Villatic, *adj.* campestre
Villous, *adj.* aspero, felpudo
Vimineous, *adj.* devimes
Vincible, *adj.* vencivel
Vincture, atadura, atilho
Vindemial, *adj.* de vindima
To Vindemiate, *va.* vindimar
Vindemiation, *s.* vindima [mador
Vindemiator, *s.* vindimador
Vindemiatix, *s.* vindimadora
To Vindicate, *va.* vindicar
Vindication, *s.* vendicaçã [cativo
Vindictive, *adj.* vindicativo
Vindicator, *s.* vindicador
Vindictive, *adj.* vingativo
Vine, *s.* videira
Vinegar, *s.* vinagre
Vineyard, *s.* vinha
Vinosity, *s.* qualidade, vinhosa
Vinous, *adj.* vinhoso
Vintage, *s.* vindima
Vintager, *s.* vindimador
Vintner, *s.* taverneiro
Vintry, *s.* adega
Viol, *s.* guitarra, viola
Violable, *adj.* violavel
To Violate, *va.* violar
Violation, *s.* violação
Violator, *s.* violador
Violence, *s.* violencia
Violent, *adj.* violento
Violently, *adv.* violentamente
Violet, *s.* violeta
Violet, *adj.* roxo

Violin, *s.* violino
Violist, *s.* violista
Violoncello, *s.* violoncello
Viper, *s.* vibora
Viperine, *adj.* viperino
Viperous, *adj.* viperino
Virago, *s.* mulher, machão
Virent, *adj.* verde, viçoso
Virgin, *s.* virgem, donzella
Virgin, *adj.* virgineo
Virgin-like *adj.* virginalmente
Virginal, *adj.* virginal
Virginal, *or* **Virginals**, *s.* espinheta
Virginity, *s.* virginidade
Virgo, *s.* virgo (*signo*)
Virgula, *s.* virgula
Virile, *adj.* viril
Virility, *s.* virilidade
Virtual, *adj.* virtual
Virtuality, *s.* virtude
Virtually, *adv.* virtualmente
Virtue, *s.* virtude
Virtuoso, *s.* homem versado em antiguidades
Virtuous, *adj.* virtuoso
Virtuously, *adv.* virtuosamente
Virulence, *or* **Virulency**, *s.* virulencia
Virulent, *adj.* virulento
Virulently, *adv.* com virulencia
Virus, *s.* virus
Visage, *s.* cara, rosto, semblante
Viscera, *s.* viscera
Visceral, *or* **Viscerous**, *adj.* visceroso
To Viscerate, *va.* desentranhar
Viscid, *adj.* viscoso
Viscosity, *s.* v.
Viscosity, *s.* viscosidade
Viscount, *s.* visconde

Viscountess, *s.* viscondeça
 Viscounty, *s.* viscondado
 Viscous, *adj.* viscoso
 Viscousness, *s.* viscosidade
 Viscum, *s.* visco
 Viser, *s.* viseira
 Visibility, *s.* visibilidade
 Visible, *adj.* visível
 Visibleness, *s.* visibilidade
 Visibly, *adv.* visivelmente
 Visier, or Grand Visier, *s.* vizir
 Vision, *s.* vista, visão
 Visionary, *adj.* visionário
 Visionist, or Visionary, *s.* visionário
 Visit, *s.* visita
 To Visit, *va. e n.* visitar
 Visitant, *s.* visitante
 Visitation, *s.* visita, Visitação
 Visiter, *s.* visitador
 Visitor, *s.* visitador
 Visive, *adj.* visivo
 Visor, *s.* máscara
 Vista, *s.* vista
 Visual, *adj.* visual
 Vital, *adj.* vital
 Vitality, *s.* vitalidade
 Vitals, *s.* as partes vitais
 Vitex, *s.* agno casto (*planta*)
 To Vitiate, *va.* viciar, depravar, corromper
 Vitiation, *s.* depravação
 To Vitiligitate, *vn.* letigar
 Vitious, *adj.* vicioso
 Vitiously, *adv.* viciosamente
 Vitiousness, *s.* vício
 Vitrean, or Vitreal, *adj.* vitreo
 Vitreous, *adj.* vitreo
 Vitrescible, or Vitrificable, *adj.* vitrificável

Vitrificable, *adj.* vitrificável
 Vitrication, *s.* vitrificação
 To Vitrify, *va.* vitrificar; *vn.* vitrificar-se
 Vitriol, *s.* vitriolo
 Vitriolic, or Vitriolus, *adj.* vitriolico
 Vitrum, *s.* vidro natural
 Vittles, *v.* Victuals
 Vituperable, *adj.* vituperável
 To Vituperate, *va.* vituperar
 Vituperation, *s.* vituperação
 Vivacious, *adj.* vivaz, vivo, esperto
 Vivaciousness, or Vivacity, *s.* vivacidade
 Vivary, *s.* viveiro
 Vive, *adj.* vivo, eficaz
 Viver, *s.* dragão do mar
 Vives, *s.* alporcas
 Vivid, *adj.* vivo, alegre
 Vividly, *adv.* vivamente
 Vividness, *s.* vigor, vivacidade
 Vivifical, *adj.* vivificante
 To Vivificate, or To Vivify, *va.* vivificar
 Vivification, *s.* vivificação
 Vivific, *adj.* vivifico
 To Vivify, *v.* To Vivificate
 Vixen, *s.* mulher astuta
 Viz, *adv.* a saber
 Vizard, *s.* máscara
 To Vizard, *va.* emmascarar
 Ulcer, *s.* ulcera
 To Ulcerate, *va.* ulcerar
 Ulceration, *s.* ulceração
 Ulcerous, *adj.* ulceroso
 Uliginous, *adj.* húmido, lodoso
 Ulna, *s.* ulna
 Ulterior, *adj.* ulterior
 Ultimate, *adj.* último

Ultimately, *adj.* ultimadamente
 Ultion, *s.* vingança
 Ultramarine, *s.* azul ultramarino
 Ultramarine, *adj.* ultramarino
 Ultramontane, *adj.* ultramontano
 Ultramundane, *adj.* imaginário
 Ultroneous, *adj.* espontâneo
 Umbered, *adj.* sombrio
 Umbilical, *adj.* umbilical
 Umbone, *s.* (*t. bot.*) pistillo
 Umbrage, *s.* sombra
 Umbrageous, *s.* sombrio
 Umbrel, or Umbrella, *s.* chapeo de sol ou guarda chuva
 Umpirage, *s.* arbitramento, louvamento
 Umpire, *s.* arbitro
 Unabashed, *adj.* descomado, descarado
 Unability, *s.* incapacidade
 Unable, *adj.* inhabil
 Unacceptable, *adj.* desagradável
 Unaccessible, *adj.* inacessível
 Unaccommodated, *adj.* desacommodado
 Unaccompanied, *adj.* desacompanhado
 Unaccomplished, *adj.* imperfeito
 Unaccountable, *adj.* inexplicável
 Unaccountably, *adv.* estranhamente
 Unaccustomed, *adj.* desacostumado
 Unacknowledged, *adj.* não reconhecido
 Unacquaintance, *s.* falta de conhecimento
 Unacquainted, *adj.* ig-

norante, inexperto, des-
sacostumado

Unactive, *adj.* indi-
ligente

Unactuated, *adj.* indo-
lente [admirado

Unadmired, *adj.* não

Unadored, *adj.* desado-
rado

Unadorned, *adj.* desa-
linhado

Unadventurous, *adj.*
prudente

Unadvised, *adj.* impru-
dente, indiscreto

Unadvisedly, *adv.* in-
consideradamente

Unadvisedness, *s.* in-
discripção

Unadulterated, *adj.* puro

Unaffected, *s.* simpli-
cidade

Unaffected, *adj.* desa-
fectado, sincero

Unaffectedly, *adv.* sem
afecção

Unaffectedness, *s.* desa-
fectação

Unaffected, *adj.* que
não move os animos

Unagreeable, *adj.* des-
conveniente, improprio

Unaided, *adj.* desaju-
dado

Unaiming, *adj.* sem al-
vo, mira ou direcção

Unaking, *adj.* insensível

Unalienable, *adj.* ina-
lienável

Unalterable, *adj.* inal-
terável

Unalterably, *adv.* in-
alteradamente

Unaltered, *adv.* Id.

Unamazed, *adj.* intre-
pido

Unamazedness, *s.* in-
trepidez

Unamiable, *adj.* não
amável

Unamissible, *adj.* im-
perdível

Unanchored, *adj.* não
anchorado

Unanimated, *adj.* ina-
nimado [midade

Unanimity, *s.* unani-
midade

Unanimous, *adj.* una-
nime

Unanimously, *adj.* una-
nimeamente

Unanointed, *adj.* não
untado

Unanswerable, *adj.* ir-
refutável, incontestável

Unanswerably, *adv.* in-
contestavelmente

Unanswered, *adj.* in-
contestado

Unappalled, *adj.* in-
trepido

Unapparellled, *adj.* des-
pido [placável

Unappeasable, *adj.* im-
acessível

Unapproachable, *adj.*
inacessível

Unapproved, *adj.* de-
saprovado

Unapt, *adj.* inhabil

Unaptly, *adv.* com ine-
ptidão

Unaptness, *s.* ineptidão

To Unarm, *va.* desarmar

Unarmed, *adj.* desar-
mado

Unarrayed, *adj.* desa-
linhado

Unartful, *adj.* inepto,
inhabil [arte

Unartificially, *adv.* sem

Unatoned, *adj.* não
expiado

Unattainable, *adj.* im-
possível de alcançar

Unattempted, *adj.* que
não se intentou

Unattended, *adj.* desa-
companhado

Unattentive, *adj.* desa-
tentado

Unavailable, or Unavail-
ing, *adj.* inútil, vão

Unavoidable, *adj.* ine-
vitável

Unavoidably, *adj.* ine-
vitavelmente

Unavoided, *adj.* inevi-
tável

Unawares, or At Una-
wares, *adv.* improvisa-
mente, de repente, ines-
peradamente

Unawed, *adj.* indomito,
indomável

Unbacked, *adj.* indomi-
to, sem auxílio

Unbalanced, *adj.* des-
compassado

To Unbar, *va.* destran-
car, desaferrilhar

Unbarked, *adj.* descas-
cado

Unbashful, *adj.* des-
carado

Unbathed, *adj.* enxuto

Unbearing, *adj.* esteril

Unbeaten, *adj.* não
trilhado

Unbecoming, *adj.* inde-
cente, indecoroso

Unbecomingness, *s.* in-
decência

To Unbed, *va.* levantar,
da cama

Unbefitting, *adj.* in-
decente

To Unbeget, *va.* des-
truir, matar

Unbegotten, or Unbegot,
adj. eterno

To Unbeguile, *va.* de-
senganar [vel

Unbeheld, *adj.* invisí-
vel

Unbelief, *s.* increduli-
dade

To Unbelieve, *va.* descre-
r

Unbeliever, *s.* incrédulo

Unbelieving, *adj.* infel,
incrédulo

Unbeloved, *adj.* desa-
mado

To Unbend, *va.* afrouxar

Unbending, *adj.* inflex-
ível

Unbenevolent, *adj.* ma-
levolo

To Unbennum, *va.* des-
 senregular
 To Unbeseem, *va.* não
 estar bem, ser indecente
 Unbeseeming, *adj.* in-
 decente
 Unbesought, *adj.* não
 rogado
 Unbewailed, *adj.* não
 lamentado
 To Unbewitch, *va.* de-
 senfetiçar
 Unbiased, or Unbiast,
adj. imparcial
 Unbiasedly, *adv.* de-
 sapassionadamente
 Unbid, or Unbidden,
adj. espontaneo
 To Unbind, *va.* soltar,
 desatar
 Unbitted, *adj.* desen-
 freado
 Unblameable, *adj.* ir-
 reprehensivel, inno-
 cente, inculpavel
 Unblameably, *adv.* in-
 nocentemente
 Unblamed, *adj.* irre-
 prehensivel
 Unbleched, *adj.* puro
 Unblast, *adj.* maldito
 Unbloody, or Unblood-
 ed, *adj.* não ensan-
 guentado
 Unbodied, *adj.* incor-
 poreo
 Unboiled, *adj.* não fer-
 vido [rude
 Unbolted, *adj.* grosseiro,
 Unbonnetted, *adj.* des-
 carapuçado
 Unborn, *adj.* innato
 To Unbosen, (*v. refl.*)
 desafogar, descobrir
 Unbought, *adj.* que não
 se comprou
 Unbound, *adj.* solto,
 desatado
 Unbounded, *adj.* infi-
 nito, immenso
 Unboundedly, *adv.* sem
 limites

To Unbowel, *va.* de-
 sentranhar
 To Unbrace, *va.* afro-
 xar, alargar
 Unbreathing, *adj.* ina-
 nimado
 Unbred, *adj.* mal cria-
 do, descortez
 Unbribed, *adj.* não
 peitado [frede
 Unbridled, *adj.* desen-
 Unbroken, *adj.* indo-
 mito, vigoroso, invio-
 lado
 Unbruised, *adj.* não
 magoado, vigoroso,
 fresco [fivellar
 To Unbuckle, *va.* des-
 To Unbuild, *va.* arru-
 nar, destruir, derrubar
 Unburied, *adj.* não
 sepultado
 Unburning, *adj.* que
 não queima
 To Unburthen, *va.* des-
 carregar, desafogar
 To Unbury, *va.* desen-
 terrar [botoar
 To Unbutton, *va.* desa-
 Uncalled, *adj.* não
 chamado [quietar
 To Uncalm, *va.* desen-
 Uncancelled, *adj.* não
 riscado [canonico
 Uncanonical, *adj.* não
 Uncapable, *adj.* inca-
 paz, indigno
 To Uncare, *va.* desen-
 caixar, esfolar, despir
 Uncautious, *adj.* desa-
 cautelado
 Uncertain, *adj.* incerto
 Uncertainly, *adv.* incer-
 tamente
 Uncertainty, or Un-
 certainty, *s.* incerteza,
 duvida [eadear
 To Unchain, *va.* desen-
 Unchangeable, *adj.* im-
 mudavel
 Unchangeableness, *s.*
 immutabilidade

To Uncharge, *va.* re-
 tractar uma accusação
 Uncharitable, *adj.* falto
 de caridade
 Uncharitably, *adv.* sem
 caridade
 Uncharity, *s.* falta de
 caridade
 To Uncharm, *va.* desca-
 cantar
 Unchary, *adj.* descuida-
 do, negligente
 Unchaste, *adj.* impu-
 dico [cia
 Unchastity, *s.* impudici-
 Unchastely, *adv.* luxu-
 riosamente
 Unchasteness, *s.* luxuria
 Uncheerfulness, *s.* me-
 lancolia
 Unchewed, *adj.* não
 mastigado
 Uncircumcised, *adj.* in-
 circumciso
 Uncircumscribed, *adj.*
 incircumscripto
 Uncircumspect, *adj.* de-
 satento, negligente
 Uncircumstantial, *adj.*
 cousa de pouca con-
 sequencia
 Uncivil, *adj.* incivil,
 descortez
 Uncivilized, *adj.* inci-
 vil, descortez
 Uncivilly, *adv.* descor-
 tesmente
 To Unclasp, *va.* des-
 brochar [classico
 Unclassic, *adj.* não
 Uncle, *s.* tio
 Unclean, *adj.* imundo
 Uncleanliness, *s.* im-
 mundicia
 Uncleanly, *adv.* v. Un-
 clean [dicia
 Uncleaness, *s.* immu-
 Uncleaned, *adj.* sujo
 Unclench, *va.* abrir o
 punho
 Uncropped, *adj.* intes-
 To Unclog, *va.* ativar,

desabafar, desafogar, soltar	Unconcern, <i>s.</i> quietação, desinteresse, negligencia	Unconsidered, <i>adj.</i> inconsiderado
To Uncloister, <i>vn.</i> soltar, por em liberdade	Unconcerned, <i>adj.</i> descuidado	Unconstant, <i>adj.</i> inconstante [pontaneo]
To Unclose, <i>va.</i> abrir	Unconcernedly, <i>adv.</i> descuidadamente	Unconstrained, <i>adj.</i> es-
To Unclothe, <i>va.</i> despir	Unconcernedness, <i>s.</i> descuido	Unconstrainedly, <i>adv.</i> livremente
Unclouded, <i>adj.</i> claro	Unconcludent, or Unconcluding, <i>adj.</i> inconcludente	Unconstraint, <i>s.</i> desenvoltura, agilidade, facilidade
To Uncock, <i>va.</i> desengatilhar	Unconcocted, <i>adj.</i> indigesto	Unconsulting, <i>adj.</i> desatentado, imprudente
To Uncoil, <i>va.</i> tirar a coisa da cabeça a uma mulher	Uncondemned, <i>adj.</i> não condenado	Unconsumable, <i>adj.</i> inconsumptível
Uncombed, <i>adj.</i> des-penteado	Unconditional, <i>adj.</i> absoluto [freado]	Unconsummate, <i>adj.</i> não consummado
Uncomestable, <i>adj.</i> inaccessible	Unconfineable, <i>adj.</i> desenv-	Uncontaminated, <i>adj.</i> puro
Uncomely, <i>adj.</i> indecente	Unconfined, <i>adj.</i> não limitado	Uncontemned, <i>adj.</i> não desprezado
Uncomfortable, <i>adj.</i> triste, melancolico, inconsolavel	Unconfirmed, <i>adj.</i> não confirmado	Uncontented, <i>adj.</i> descontente
Uncomfortableness, <i>s.</i> miseria, desconsoação	Unconform, <i>adj.</i> dessemelhante	Uncontestable, <i>adj.</i> in-
Uncomfortably, <i>adv.</i> sem consolação	Unconformable, <i>adj.</i> inconcordavel, incongruente	Uncontrastable, <i>adj.</i> irrefragavel [tamento]
Uncommanded, <i>adj.</i> espontaneo	Unconformity, <i>s.</i> incongruencia	Uncontestably, <i>adv.</i> certo
Uncommon, <i>adj.</i> raro, não ordinario, extraordinario	Unconfutable, <i>adj.</i> irrefragavel [satado]	Uncontested, <i>adj.</i> certo, evidente [tento]
Uncommonly, <i>adv.</i> raramente, extraordinariamente [reza]	Unconnected, <i>adj.</i> descon-	Uncontrite, <i>adj.</i> impeni-
Uncommonness, <i>s.</i> raridade	Unconquerable, <i>adj.</i> inconquistavel	Uncontroverted, <i>adj.</i> indisputavel
Uncommunicable, <i>adj.</i> incommunicavel	Unconquered, <i>adj.</i> inconquistavel, invencivel	Uncontroulable, <i>adj.</i> indisputavel, irrefragavel
Uncompanied, <i>adj.</i> desacompanhado	Unconscionable, <i>adj.</i> injusto, desarresado, desalmado, enorme	Uncontroulably, <i>adv.</i> incontestavelmente
Uncompassionate, <i>adj.</i> despiadoso	Unconscionableness, <i>s.</i> sem razão, falta de razão, consciencia ou justiça; injustiça	Unconversable, <i>adj.</i> insociavel
Uncomplaisant, <i>adj.</i> incondescendente	Unconscionably, <i>adv.</i> desarresoadamente, sem justiça, sem consciencia [norante]	To Uncord, <i>va.</i> desatar ou soltar
Uncomplete, <i>adj.</i> imperfeito	Unconscious, <i>adj.</i> ignorante	Uncorrect, <i>adj.</i> incorrecto
Uncompounded, <i>adj.</i> simples, claro	Unconsecrated, <i>adj.</i> não consagrado	Uncorrected, <i>adj.</i> incorrecto, inexacto
Uncomprehensive, <i>adj.</i> incomprehensivel	Unconsequent, <i>v.</i> inconsequent	Uncorrupt, or Uncorrupted, <i>adj.</i> incorrupto
Unconceiveable, <i>adj.</i> incomprehensivel		Uncorruptly, <i>adv.</i> incorruptamente
Unconceivableness, <i>s.</i> incomprehensibilidade		Uncorruptness, <i>s.</i> incorrupção, integridade
		To Uncover, <i>va.</i> descobrir, despir

Uncountable, *adj.* innumeravel
 To Uncouple, *va.* desajonjar
 Uncourteous, *adj.* descortez
 Uncourteously, *adj.* descortezmente
 Uncourtliness, *s.* falta de cortezia
 Uncouth, *adj.* extraordinario, extravagante, raro, portentoso
 Uncouthness, *s.* estranheza
 To Uncreate, *va.* aniquilar
 Uncreated, *adj.* incriado
 Uncreditableness, *s.* descredito
 To Uncrown, *va.* descoroar, desentronizar
 Uction, *s.* unção
 Unctuousness, *s.* unctuosidade
 Unctuous, *adj.* unctuososo
 Unculpable, *adj.* inculpavel
 Uncultivable, *adj.* incultivavel
 Uncultivated, *adj.* inculto
 Uncumbered, *adj.* desembaraçado
 Uncurable, *adj.* incuravel [rioso
 Uncurious, *adj.* não curioso
 To Uncurl, *va.* desenrolar
 To Uncure, *va.* levantar a escomunhão
 Uncut, *adj.* inteiro
 Undaunted, *adj.* intrepido
 Undauntedly, *adv.* intrepidamente
 To Undeaf, *va.* desensurdecer
 Undebauched, *adj.* incontaminado, incorrupto [gozo
 Undecagon, *s.* undeca-

Undecayed, *or* Undecaying, *adj.* vigoroso
 To Undeceive, *va.* desenganar
 Undecent, *adj.* indecente
 Undecided, *adj.* indeciso
 To Undeck, *va.* desalinhar
 Undeclinable, *or* Undeclined, *adj.* indeclinavel [delevel
 Undefeasible, *adj.* indefendido
 Undefended, *adj.* não defendido
 Undeiled, *adj.* incontaminado [finivel
 Undefinable, *adj.* indefinido
 Undefined, *adj.* indefinido
 Undeliberated, *adj.* indeliberado
 Undelighted, *adj.* desgostoso
 Undemonstrable, *adj.* indemonstravel
 Undeniable, *adj.* innegavel
 Undeniably, *adv.* evidentemente
 Under, *prep.* debaixo, menos de, em, com, debaixo de pretexto, sob.
Under hand, occultamente. *Under pain of death*, sob pena de morte
 Under-age, *s.* menoridade
 To Underbear, *va.* suportar, sofrer
 To Underbid, *va.* lançar menos, do que uma coisa vale
 Under-clerk, *s.* segundo secretario
 Underdone, *adj.* qualquer coisa mal assada
 To Undergo, *va.* suportar, tolerar, sofrer, intentar, emprender.
 It. estar sogeito
 Undergovernor, *s.* vice-governador

Underground, *s.* subterraneo
 Underhand, *adv.* secretamente
 Underhand, *adj.* secreto, occulto, clandestino
 Underling, *s.* um inferior
 To Undermine, *va.* minar, cavar, solapar
 Undermost, *adj.* infimo, o mais baixo de todos
 Underneath, *adv.* em baixo; *prep.* debaixo
 Under-officer, *s.* official subalterno
 To Under-pin, *va.* sostener, suportar, sustentar
 Underpetticoat, *s.* anagão, enredo
 To Underprop, *va.* sostener, suportar, sustentar
 Under-rate, *s.* preço vil
 To Under-rate, *va.* avaliar em menos do que a coisa vale
 Under-secretary, *s.* segundo secretario
 To Undersell, *va.* vender por menos que outrem
 Under-servant, *s.* criado subalterno
 To Undersel, *va.* apoiar, escorar
 Undersong, *s.* estribilho
 Undermort, *s.* vulgo, canalha
 To Understand, *va.* entender, perceber, ouvir, compreender
 Understanding, *s.* entendimento, intelligencia, conhecimento, juizo
 Understrapper, *s.* substituto
 To Undertake, *va.* e *s.* intentar, emprender, ter cuidado, prometer, arriscar-se, aventurar-se
 Undertaker, *s.* empreiteiro. *An undertaker of funerals*, o que

vende, aluga ou appa- relha o necessario para os enterros	Undeniable, <i>adj.</i> Undeniable <i>adv.</i> Undeniable
Undertaking, <i>s.</i> empresa	Undiscernible, <i>adj.</i> visivel, imperceptive
Undervalue, <i>s.</i> preço vil	Undiscernibly, <i>adv.</i> visivelmente
To Undervalue, <i>va.</i> ava- liar em menos; des- prezar	Undisciplined, <i>adj.</i> disciplinado
Underwood, <i>s.</i> arvores pequenas	Undiscoverable, <i>adj.</i> inaveriguavel
To Underwork, <i>va.</i> mi- nhar. <i>lt.</i> não trabalhar bastante	Undiscovered, <i>adj.</i> cuberto
To Underwrite, <i>va.</i> so- breescrever	Undiscreet, <i>adj.</i> indiscreto
Underwriter, <i>s.</i> segura- dor ou assegurado	Undisguised, <i>adj.</i> disfarce [trepid
Undescribed, <i>adj.</i> não descripto	Undismayed, <i>adj.</i> tristado
Undeserved, <i>adj.</i> não merecido	Undisposed of, <i>adj.</i> disponivel
Undeservedly, <i>adv.</i> im- meritadamente, injusta- mente	Undisputed, <i>adj.</i> putavel
Undeserver, <i>s.</i> desmere- cedor	Undissembled, <i>adj.</i> sincero [lave
Undeserving, <i>adj.</i> indig- no	Undissolvable, <i>adj.</i> indissolavel
Undesigned, <i>adj.</i> não premeditado	Undistinguishable, <i>adj.</i> indistinguivel
Undesigning, <i>adj.</i> sin- cero	Undistinguishing, <i>adj.</i> confuso
Undesirable, <i>adj.</i> in- apetecivel	Undistracted, <i>adj.</i> atento
Undesired, <i>adj.</i> não de- sejado	Undistractedly, <i>adv.</i> sem distracção
Undestroyable, <i>adj.</i> in- destructivel	Undisturbed, <i>adj.</i> quieto, placido, sosegado, des- cansado, interrupto
Undeterminable, <i>adj.</i> indeterminavel	Undisturbedly, <i>adv.</i> placidamente, sem per- turbacão
Undeterminate, <i>adj.</i> in- determinado	Undividable, <i>adj.</i> indivisivel
Undeterminateness, or Undetermination, <i>s.</i> indecisão, irresolução, indeterminação	Undividably, <i>adv.</i> indivisivelmente
Undevout, <i>adj.</i> indevoto	Undivided, <i>adj.</i> indiviso
Undevoutly, <i>adv.</i> inde- votamente	Undivulged, <i>adj.</i> occulto
Undigested, <i>v.</i> Indi- gesto	To Undo, <i>va.</i> arruinar, deitar a perder, destruir, desfazer, desmanchar, desatar [lave
Undiligent, <i>adj.</i> indi- ligente	Undoubted, <i>adj.</i> indubitavel
	Undoubtedly, <i>adv.</i> indubitavelmente

Voriest, *adj.* superl. de very
Verification, *s.* verificação [car-se
To Verify, *vn.* verificar
Verily, *adv.* verdadeiramente
Veriloquent, or Veriloquous, *adj.* verídico
Verine, *s.* niceciana
Verisimilar, *adj.* verosímil
Verisimilitude, or Verisimilitude, *s.* verisimilhança
Veritable, *adj.* verdadeiro
Verity, *s.* verdade
Verjuice, *s.* agraço
Vermicelli, *s.* letria
Vermicular, *adj.* vermicular
Vermicularis, *a* erva vermicular
Vermicule, *s.* verme
Vermillion, *s.* vermilhão
Vermin, *s.* verme
Vermination, *s.* verminação
Vernacular, or Vernaculous, *adj.* nacional, vernacula (*lingua*)
Vernal, *adj.* de primavera
Veronica, *s.* veronica
Versability, or Versableness, *s.* flexibilidade
Versal, *adj.* total, todo
Versatile, *adj.* versátil
Verso, *s.* verso
To Verse, *va.* versificar
Versed, *adj.* versado, experimentado
Verserian, *s.* poeta
Versicle, *s.* verseto
Versification, *s.* versificação
Versificator, or Versifier, *s.* versificador
To Versify, *vn.* versificar

Version, *s.* versão
Verso, *s.* verso
Vert, *adj.* verde
Vert, *s.* verde
Vertebral, *adj.* vertebral
Vertebre, *s.* vertebra
Vertex, *s.* vertice, zenith ou zenit
Vertical, *adj.* vertical
Vertically, *adv.* no zenith
Vertiginous, *adj.* vertiginoso
Vertigo, *s.* vertigem
Vervain, or Vervine, *s.* verbena
Very, *adj.* verdadeiro, real, mesmo. *These very cocks*, estes mesmos gallos
Very, *adv.* muito
Vesicatory, *s.* vesicatorio
Vesicle, *s.* bexiga
Vespers, *spl.* vespersas
Vespertine, *adj.* vespertino
Vessel, *s.* vaso, navio, embarcação. *Vessel (t. anat.)* vaso
To Vessel, *va.* envasar, embarrilar
Vest, *s.* vestido
To Vest, *va.* vestir, re-vestir-se, investir
Vestal, *adj.* vestal
Vestal, *s.* virgem vestal
Vestiary, *s.* vestiaria
Vestibule, *s.* portico
Vestige, *s.* vestigio
Vestment, *s.* vestimenta
Vestry, *s.* sacristia. It. congregação dos parochianos
Vesture, *s.* v. Vest
Vetch, *s.* ervilhaca
Veteran, *adj.* veterano
Veteran, *s.* soldado veterano
Veterinarian, *s.* alvetail
Veterinary, *adj.* veterinario
Veto, *s.* veto

To Vex, *va.* vexar
To Vex oneself, *s.* *ref.* vexar-se, affligir-se
Vexation, *s.* vexame, vexação
Vexatious, *adj.* fastidioso
Vexer, *s.* vexador
Uglily, *adv.* feamente
Ugliness, *s.* fealdade, deformidade
Ugly, *adj.* feo, deforme
Vial, or Phial, *s.* redoma
Viand, *s.* prato, vianda
Viaticum, *s.* alforje. It. viatico
To Vibrate, *va.* vibrar
Vibration, *s.* vibração
Vicar, *s.* vigario
Vicarage, *s.* vigairaria
Vicarious, *adj.* delegado
Vicarship, *s.* vigairaria
Vice, *s.* vicio. *A vice*, um parasuso
Vice-admiral, *s.* vice almiranete
Vice-chancellor, *s.* vice-chancellor
Vice-consul, *s.* vice-consul
Viced, *adj.* vicioso
Vicegerent, *s.* um deputado
Viceroy, *s.* vice-rei
To Viciate, &c. viciar, corromper
Vicinage, *s.* vizinhança
Vicinity, *s.* vizinhança
Vicinal, or Vicine, *adj.* vizinho
Vicious, *adj.* vicioso
Viciously, *adv.* viciosamente
Vicissitude, *s.* vicissitude
Victim, *s.* vítima
Victor, *s.* vencedor
Victorious, *adj.* victorioso
Victoriously, *adv.* victoriosamente
Victory, *s.* victoria

Victual, *s.* virtualha
To Victual, *va.* prover de mantimentos
Victualler, *s.* vivandeiro
Victuals, *s.* vivres
Vidam, *s.* vidama
Videlicet, *adv.* convem a saber, isto he
Viduity, *s.* viuvez
Vie, *s.* envite
To Vie, *va. e n.* competir, emular, repetir, envidar
View, *s.* vista, vestigio, vistoria, frontaria, mostra, mira, fim, designio, intento
To View, *va.* ver, fazer vistoria, passar mostra
Viewer, *s.* examinador
Viewless, *adj.* invisivel
Vigil, *s.* vigilia
Vigilance, **Vigilancy**, *or* **Vigilantness**, *s.* vigia, vigilia, vigilancia
Vigilant, *adj.* vigilante
Vigilantly, *adv.* com vigilancia
Vignette, *s.* vinhetta
Vigone, *s.* certa laa de Hespanha
Vigorous, *adj.* vigoroso
Vigorously, *adv.* vigorosamente
Vigorousness, *s.* vigor, força
Vigour, *s.* vigor, energia
Vile, *adj.* vil, baixo, desprezivel
Viled, *adj.* diffamatorio
Vilely, *adv.* vilmente
Vileness, *s.* vileza
To Vilify, *va.* vilificar, aviltar
To Vilipend, vilipendiar
Villa, *s.* quinta, casa de campo
Village, *s.* aldeia
Village, *s.* aldeão
Villain, *s.* vilão, labrego

Villainous, *adj.* vil, baixo, infame
Villainously, *adv.* vilmente
Villeinuousness, *s.* villania [villeza
Villainy, *s.* villania
To Villanize, *va.* aviltar
Villatic, *adj.* campestre
Villous, *adj.* aspero, felpudo
Vimineous, *adj.* devimes
Vincible, *adj.* vencivel
Vincture, atadura, atilho
Vindemial, *adj.* de vindima
To Vindemiate, *va.* vindimar
Vindemiation, *s.* vindima [mador
Vindemiator, *s.* vindimador
Vindemiatix, *s.* vindimadora
To Vindicate, *va.* vindicar
Vindication, *s.* vendicaçã [cativo
Vindictive, *adj.* vindicativo
Vindicator, *s.* vindicador
Vindictive, *adj.* vingativo
Vine, *s.* videira
Vinegar, *s.* vinagre
Vineyard, *s.* vinha
Vinosity, *s.* qualidade, vinhosa
Vinous, *adj.* vinhoso
Vintage, *s.* vindima
Vintager, *s.* vindimador
Vintner, *s.* taverneiro
Vintry, *s.* adega
Viol, *s.* guitarra, viola
Violable, *adj.* violavel
To Violate, *va.* violar
Violation, *s.* violação
Violator, *s.* violador
Violence, *s.* violencia
Violent, *adj.* violento
Violently, *adv.* violentamente
Violet, *s.* violeta
Violet, *adj.* roxo

Violin, *s.* violino
Violist, *s.* violista
Violoncello, *s.* violoncello
Viper, *s.* víbora
Viperine, *adj.* viperino
Viperous, *adj.* viperino
Virago, *s.* mulher, machão
Virent, *adj.* verde, viçoso
Virgin, *s.* virgem, donzella
Virgin, *adj.* virgineo
Virgin-like *adj.* virginalmente
Virginal, *adj.* virginal
Virginal, *or* **Virginals**, *s.* espineta
Virginity, *s.* virginidade
Virgo, *s.* virgo (*signo*)
Virgula, *s.* virgula
Virile, *adj.* viril
Virility, *s.* virilidade
Virtual, *adj.* virtual
Virtuality, *s.* virtude
Virtually, *adv.* virtualmente
Virtue, *s.* virtude
Virtuoso, *s.* homem versado em antiguidades
Virtuous, *adj.* virtuosa
Virtuously, *adv.* virtuosamente
Virulence, *or* **Virulency**, *s.* virulencia
Virulent, *adj.* virulento
Virulently, *adv.* com violencia
Virus, *s.* virus
Visage, *s.* cara, rosto, semblante
Viscera, *s.* viscera
Visceral, *or* **Viscerous**, *adj.* visceroso
To Viscerate, *va.* desentranhar
Viscid, *adj.* viscoso
Viscosity, *s.* v.
Viscosity, *s.* viscosidade
Viscount, *s.* visconde

Viscountess, *s.* viscondeça
 Viscounty, *s.* viscondado
 Viscous, *adj.* viscoso
 Viscousness, *s.* viscosidade
 Viscum, *s.* visco
 Viser, *s.* viseira
 Visibility, *s.* visibilidade
 Visible, *adj.* visível
 Visibleness, *s.* visibilidade
 Visibly, *adv.* visivelmente
 Visier, or Grand Visier, *s.* vizir
 Vision, *s.* vista, visão
 Visionary, *adj.* visionário
 Visionist, or Visionary, *s.* visionário
 Visit, *s.* visita
 To Visit, *ca. e n.* visitar
 Visitant, *s.* visitante
 Visitation, *s.* visita, Visitação
 Visiter, *s.* visitador
 Visitor, *s.* visitador
 Visive, *adj.* visivo
 Visor, *s.* máscara
 Vista, *s.* vista
 Visual, *adj.* visual
 Vital, *adj.* vital
 Vitality, *s.* vitalidade
 Vitals, *s.* as partes vitais
 Vitex, *s.* agno casto (*planta*)
 To Vitiate, *va.* viciar, depravar, corromper
 Vitiating, *s.* depravaçã
 To Vitiligate, *vn.* letificar
 Vitious, *adj.* vicioso
 Vitiously, *adv.* viciosamente
 Vitiousness, *s.* vício
 Vitrean, or Vitreal, *adj.* vitro
 Vitreous, *adj.* vitro
 Vitrescible, or Vitri-
 ficable, *adj.* vitrificável

Vitri-
 ficable, *adj.* vitri-
 ficável
 Vitri-
 fication, *s.* vitri-
 ficaçã
 To Vitri-
 fy, *va.* vitrificar;
vn. vitrificar-se
 Vitriol, *s.* vitriolo
 Vitriolic, or Vitriolus, *adj.* vitriolico
 Vitrum, *s.* vidro natural
 Vittles, *v.* Victuals
 Vituperable, *adj.* vitu-
 perável
 To Vituperate, *va.* vi-
 tuperar
 Vituperation, *s.* vitupe-
 raçã
 Vivacious, *adj.* vivi-
 douro, vivo, esperto
 Vivaciousness, or Viva-
 city, *s.* vivacidade
 Vivary, *s.* viveiro
 Vive, *adj.* vivo, eficaz
 Viver, *s.* dragã do mar
 Vives, *s.* alporcas
 Vivid, *adj.* vivo, alegre
 Vividly, *adv.* vivamente
 Vividness, *s.* vigor, vi-
 vacidade
 Vivifical, *adj.* vivificante
 To Vivificate, or To
 Vivify, *va.* vivificar
 Vivification, *s.* vivifi-
 caçã
 Vivific, *adj.* vivifico
 To Vivify, *v.* To Vivi-
 ficato
 Vixen, *s.* mulher astuta
 Viz, *adv.* a saber
 Vizard, *s.* mascara
 To Vizard, *va.* emmas-
 carar
 Ulcer, *s.* ulcera
 To Ulcerate, *va.* ulcerar
 Ulceration, *s.* ulceraçã
 Ulcerous, *adj.* ulceroso
 Uliginous, *adj.* humido,
 lodoso
 Ulna, *s.* ulna
 Ulterior, *adj.* ulterior
 Ultimate, *adj.* ultima-
 do

Ultimately, *adj.* ulti-
 madamente
 Ultion, *s.* vingança
 Ultramarine, *s.* azul
 ultramarino
 Ultramarine, *adj.* ul-
 tramarino
 Ultramontane, *adj.* ul-
 tramontano
 Ultramundane, *adj.*
 imaginario
 Ultraneous, *adj.* es-
 pontaneo
 Umbered, *adj.* sombrio
 Umbilical, *adj.* umbi-
 lical
 Umbone, *s.* (*t. bot.*)
 pistillo
 Umbrage, *s.* sombra
 Umbrageous, *s.* sombrio
 Umbrel, or Umbrella,
s. chapeo de sol ou
 guarda chuva
 Umpirage, *s.* arbitra-
 mento, louvamento
 Umpire, *s.* arbitro
 Unabashed, *adj.* desco-
 cado, descarado
 Unability, *s.* incapaci-
 dade
 Unable, *adj.* inhabil
 Unacceptable, *adj.* de-
 sagradavel
 Unaccessible, *adj.* in-
 accessivel
 Unaccommodated, *adj.*
 desacommodado
 Unaccompanied, *adj.*
 desacompanhado
 Unaccomplished, *adj.*
 imperfeito
 Unaccountable, *adj.*
 inexplicavel
 Unaccountably, *adv.*
 estranhamente
 Unaccustomed, *adj.*
 desacostumado
 Unacknowledged, *adj.*
 não reconhecido
 Unacquaintance, *s.* falta
 de conhecimento
 Unacquainted, *adj.* ig-

norante, inexperto, des-
sacostumado

Unactive, *adj.* indi-
ligente

Unactuated, *adj.* indo-
lente [admirado

Unadmired, *adj.* não

Unadored, *adj.* desado-
rado

Unadorned, *adj.* desa-
linhado

Unadventurous, *adj.*
prudente

Unadvised, *adj.* impru-
dente, indiscreto

Unadvisedly, *adv.* in-
consideradamente

Unadvisedness, *s.* in-
discripção

Unadulterated, *adj.* puro

Unaffected, *s.* simpli-
cidade

Unaffected, *adj.* desa-
fectado, sincero

Unaffectedly, *adv.* sem
afecção

Unaffectedness, *s.* desa-
fectação

Unaffected, *adj.* que
não move os animos

Unagreeable, *adj.* des-
conveniente, improprio

Unaided, *adj.* desaju-
dado

Unaiming, *adj.* sem al-
vo, mira ou direcção

Unaking, *adj.* insensível

Unalienable, *adj.* ina-
lienável

Unalterable, *adj.* inal-
terável

Unalterably, *adv.* in-
alteradamente

Unaltered, *adv.* Id.

Unamazed, *adj.* intrepido

Unamazedness, *s.* in-
trepidez

Unamiable, *adj.* não
amável

Unamissible, *adj.* im-
perdível

Unanchored, *adj.* não
anchorado

Unanimated, *adj.* ina-
nimado [midade

Unanimity, *s.* unani-

Unanimous, *adj.* una-
nime

Unanimously, *adj.* una-
nimeamente

Unanointed, *adj.* não
untado

Unanswerable, *adj.* ir-
refutável, incontestável

Unanswerably, *adv.* in-
contestavelmente

Unanswered, *adj.* in-
contestado

Unappalled, *adj.* in-
trepido

Unappareled, *adj.* des-
pido [placável

Unappeasable, *adj.* im-

Unapproachable, *adj.*
inacessível

Unapproved, *adj.* de-
saprovado

Unapt, *adj.* inhabil

Unaptly, *adv.* com ine-
ptidão

Unaptness, *s.* ineptidão

To Unarm, *va.* desarmar

Unarmed, *adj.* desar-
mado

Unarrayed, *adj.* desa-
linhado

Unartful, *adj.* inepto,
inhabil [arte

Unartificially, *adv.* sem

Unatoned, *adj.* não
expiado

Unattainable, *adj.* im-
possível de alcançar

Unattempted, *adj.* que
não se intentou

Unattended, *adj.* desa-
companhado

Unattentive, *adj.* desa-
tentado

Unavailable, or Unavail-
ing, *adj.* inútil, vaõ

Unavoidable, *adj.* ine-
vitável

Unavoidably, *adj.* ine-
vitavelmente

Unavoided, *adj.* inevi-
tável

Unawares, or At Una-
wares, *adv.* improvisa-
mente, de repente, ines-
peradamente

Unawed, *adj.* indomito,
indomável

Unbacked, *adj.* indomi-
to, sem auxilio

Unbalanced, *adj.* des-
compassado

To Unbar, *va.* destran-
car, desferrolhar

Unbarked, *adj.* descas-
cado

Unbashful, *adj.* des-
carado

Unbathed, *adj.* enxuto

Unbearing, *adj.* esteril

Unbeaten, *adj.* não
trilhado

Unbecoming, *adj.* inde-
cente, indecoroso

Unbecomingness, *s.* in-
decência

To Unbed, *va.* levantar,
da cama

Unbefitting, *adj.* in-
decente

To Unbeget, *va.* des-
truir, matar

Unbegotten, or Unbegot,
adj. eterno

To Unbeguile, *va.* de-
senganar [vel

Unbeheld, *adj.* invisí-

Unbelief, *s.* increduli-
dade

To Unbelieve, *va.* descre-
r

Unbeliever, *s.* incredulo

Unbelieving, *adj.* infiel,
incredulo

Unbeloved, *adj.* desa-
mado

To Unbend, *va.* afrouxar

Unbending, *adj.* inflex-
ível

Unbenevolent, *adj.* ma-
levolo

To Unbennum, va. des-
 senregular
To Unbeseem, va. não
 estar bem, ser indecente
Unbeseeming, adj. in-
 decente
Unbesought, adj. não
 rogado
Unbewailed, adj. não
 lamentado
To Unbewitch, va. de-
 senfetiçar
Unbiased, or Unbias,
adj. imparcial
Unbiasedly, adv. de-
 sapassionadamente
Unbid, or Unbidden,
adj. espontaneo
To Unbind, va. soltar,
 desatar
Unbitted, adj. desen-
 freado
Unblameable, adj. ir-
 reprehensivel, inno-
 cente, inculpavel
Unblameably, adv. in-
 nocentemente
Unblamed, adj. irre-
 prehensivel
Unbleched, adj. puro
Unblast, adj. maldito
Unbloody, or Unblood-
ied, adj. não ensan-
 guentado
Unbodied, adj. incor-
 poreo
Unbottled, adj. não fer-
 vido [rude
Unbelted, adj. grosseiro,
Unbonnetted, adj. des-
 carapuçado
Unborn, adj. innato
To Unbosom, (v. refl.)
 desafogar, descobrir
Unbought, adj. que não
 se comprou
Unbound, adj. solto,
 desatado
Unbounded, adj. infi-
 nito, immenso
Unboundedly, adv. sem
 limites

To Unbowel, va. de-
 sentranhar
To Unbrace, va. afro-
 xar, alargar
Unbreathing, adj. ina-
 nimado
Unbred, adj. mal cria-
 do, descortez
Unbribed, adj. não
 peitado [freado
Unbridled, adj. desen-
Unbroken, adj. indo-
 mado, vigoroso, invio-
 lado
Unbruised, adj. não
 magoado, vigoroso,
 fresco [fivellar
To Unbuckle, va. des-
To Unbuild, va. arru-
 zar, destruir, derrubar
Unburied, adj. não
 sepultado
Unburning, adj. que
 não queima
To Unburthen, va. des-
 carregar, desafogar
To Unbury, va. desen-
 terrar [botar
To Unbutton, va. desa-
Uncalled, adj. não
 chamado [quietar
To Uncalm, va. desen-
Uncancelled, adj. não
 riscado [canonico
Uncanonical, adj. não
Uncapable, adj. inca-
 paz, indigno
To Uncease, va. desen-
 coixar, esfolar, despir
Uncautions, adj. desa-
 cautelado
Uncertain, adj. incerto
Uncertainly, adv. incer-
 tamente
Uncertainty, or Un-
certainity, s. incerteza,
 duvida [eadear
To Unchain, va. desen-
Unchangeable, adj. im-
 mudavel
Unchangeableness, s.
 immutabilidade

To Uncharge, va. re-
 tractar uma accusação
Uncharitable, adj. falto
 de caridade
Uncharitably, adv. sem
 caridade
Uncharity, s. falta de
 caridade
To Uncharm, va. desen-
 cantar
Unchary, adj. descuida-
 do, negligente
Unchaste, adj. impa-
 dieo [cia
Unchastity, s. impedi-
Unchastely, adv. luxu-
 riosamente
Unchasteness, s. luxuria
Uncheerfulness, s. me-
 lancolia
Unchewed, adj. não
 mastigado
Uncircumcised, adj. in-
 circumciso
Uncircumscribed, adj.
 incircumscripto
Uncircumspect, adj. de-
 satento, negligente
Uncircumstantial, adj.
 cousa de pouca con-
 sequencia
Uncivil, adj. incivil,
 descortez
Uncivilized, adj. inci-
 vil, descortes
Uncivilly, adv. descor-
 tesmente
To Unclasp, va. desa-
 brochar [classico
Unclassic, adj. não
Uncle, s. tio
Unclean, adj. imundo
Uncleanliness, s. im-
 mundicia
Uncleanly, adj. v. Un-
 clean [dicia
Uncleaness, s. imman-
Uncleansed, adj. sujo
Uncleugh, va. abrir o
 punho
Unclipped, adj. intetro
To Unclog, va. ativar.

desabafar, desafogar, soltar	Unconcern, <i>s.</i> quietação, desinteresse, negligencia	Unconsidered, <i>adj.</i> inconsiderado
To Uncloister, <i>va.</i> soltar, por em liberdade	Unconcerned, <i>adj.</i> des-cuidado	Unconstant, <i>adj.</i> inconstante [pontaneo]
To Unclose, <i>va.</i> abrir	Unconcernedly, <i>adv.</i> descuidadamente	Unconstrained, <i>adj.</i> e-
To Unclothe, <i>va.</i> despir	Unconcernedness, <i>s.</i> descuido	Unconstrainedly, <i>adv.</i> livremente
Unclouded, <i>adj.</i> claro	Unconcludent, or Unconcluding, <i>adj.</i> inconcludente	Unconstraint, <i>s.</i> desenvoltura, agilidade, facilidade
To Uncock, <i>va.</i> desengatilhar	Unconcocted, <i>adj.</i> indigesto	Unconsulting, <i>adj.</i> desatentado, imprudente
To Uncoif, <i>va.</i> tirar a coifa da cabeça a uma mulher	Uncondemned, <i>adj.</i> não condenado	Unconsumable, <i>adj.</i> inconsumptível
Uncombed, <i>adj.</i> des-penteado	Unconditional, <i>adj.</i> absoluto [freado]	Unconsummate, <i>adj.</i> não consummado
Uncomeatable, <i>adj.</i> inaccessible	Unconfined, <i>adj.</i> não limitado	Uncontaminated, <i>adj.</i> puro
Uncomely, <i>adj.</i> indecente	Unconfined, <i>adj.</i> não limitado	Uncontemned, <i>adj.</i> não desprezado
Uncomfortable, <i>adj.</i> triste, melancolico, inconsolavel	Unconfirmed, <i>adj.</i> não confirmado	Uncontented, <i>adj.</i> descontente
Uncomfortableness, <i>s.</i> miseria, desconsolação	Unconform, <i>adj.</i> dessemelhante	Uncontestable, <i>adj.</i> incontestavel, irrefragavel [tamente]
Uncomfortably, <i>adv.</i> sem consolação	Unconformable, <i>adj.</i> inconcordavel, incongruente	Uncontestably, <i>adv.</i> e-
Uncommanded, <i>adj.</i> espontaneo	Unconformity, <i>s.</i> incongruencia	Uncontested, <i>adj.</i> certo, evidente [tente]
Uncommon, <i>adj.</i> raro, não ordinario, extraordinario	Unconfutable, <i>adj.</i> irrefragavel [satado]	Uncontrite, <i>adj.</i> impeni-
Uncommonly, <i>adv.</i> raramente, extraordinariamente [reza]	Unconnected, <i>adj.</i> desconquistavel	Uncontroverted, <i>adj.</i> indisputavel
Uncommonness, <i>s.</i> raridade	Unconquerable, <i>adj.</i> inconquistavel	Uncontrollable, <i>adj.</i> indisputavel, irrefragavel
Uncommunicable, <i>adj.</i> incommunicavel	Unconquered, <i>adj.</i> inconquistavel, invencivel	Uncontrollably, <i>adv.</i> incontestavelmente
Uncompanied, <i>adj.</i> desacompanhado	Unconscionable, <i>adj.</i> injusto, desarresado, desalmado, enorme	Unconversible, <i>adj.</i> insociavel
Uncompassionate, <i>adj.</i> despiadoso	Unconscionableness, <i>s.</i> sem razão, falta de razão, consciencia ou justiça; injustiça	To Uncord, <i>va.</i> desatar ou soltar
Uncomplaisant, <i>adj.</i> incondescendente	Unconscionably, <i>adv.</i> desarrezadamente, sem justiça, sem consciencia [norante]	Uncorrect, <i>adj.</i> incorrecto
Uncomplete, <i>adj.</i> imperfeito	Unconscious, <i>adj.</i> ignorante	Uncorrected, <i>adj.</i> incorrecto, inexacto
Uncompounded, <i>adj.</i> simples, claro	Unconsecrated, <i>adj.</i> não consagrado	Uncorrupt, or Uncorrupted, <i>adj.</i> incorrupto
Uncomprehensive, <i>adj.</i> incomprehensivel	Unconsequent, <i>v.</i> inconsequent	Uncorruptly, <i>adv.</i> incorruptamente
Unconceiveable, <i>adj.</i> incomprehensivel		Uncorruptness, <i>s.</i> incorrupção, integridade
Unconceiveableness, <i>s.</i> incomprehensibilidade		To Uncover, <i>va.</i> descobrir, despir

Uncountable, *adj.* innumeravel
 To Uncouple, *va.* desajoujar
 Uncourteous, *adj.* descortez
 Uncourteously, *adj.* descortezmente
 Uncourtliness, *s.* falta de cortezia
 Uncouth, *adj.* extraordinario, extravagante, raro, portentoso
 Uncouthness, *s.* estranheza
 To Uncreate, *va.* aniquilar
 Uncreated, *adj.* incriado
 Uncredibility, *s.* descredito
 To Uncrown, *va.* descoroar, desentronizar
 Uction, *s.* unção
 Uctnosity, *s.* unctuosidade
 Uctuous, *adj.* unctuosos
 Unculpable, *adj.* inculpavel
 Uncultivable, *adj.* incultivavel
 Uncultivated, *adj.* inculto
 Uncumbered, *adj.* desembaraçado
 Uncurable, *adj.* incuravel [rioso
 Uncurious, *adj.* não curioso
 To Uncurl, *va.* desenrolar
 To Uncurse, *va.* levantar a escomunha
 Uncut, *adj.* inteiro
 Undaunted, *adj.* intrepido
 Undauntedly, *adv.* intrepidamente
 To Undeaf, *va.* desensurdecer
 Undebauched, *adj.* incontaminado, incorrupto [puro
 Undecagon, *s.* undeca-

Undecayed, *or* Undecaying, *adj.* vigoroso
 To Undeceive, *va.* desenganar
 Undecent, *adj.* indecente
 Undecided, *adj.* indeciso
 To Undeck, *va.* desalinhar
 Undeclinable, *or* Undeclined, *adj.* indeclinavel [delevel
 Undefeasible, *adj.* indefensavel
 Undefended, *adj.* não defendido
 Undeiled, *adj.* incontaminado [finivel
 Undefinable, *adj.* indefinivel
 Undefined, *adj.* indefinido
 Undeliberated, *adj.* indeliberado
 Undelighted, *adj.* desgostoso
 Undemonstrable, *adj.* indemonstravel
 Undeniable, *adj.* innegavel
 Undeniably, *adv.* evidentemente
 Under, *prep.* debaixo, menos de, em, com, debaixo de pretexto, sob.
 Under hand, *occultamente.* Under pain of death, *sob pena de morte*
 Under-age, *s.* menoridade
 To Underbear, *va.* soportar, sofrer
 To Underbid, *va.* lançar menos, do que uma coisa vale
 Under-clerk, *s.* segundo secretario
 Underdone, *adj.* qualquer coisa mal assada
 To Undergo, *va.* soportar, tolerar, sofrer, intentar, emprender.
 It. estar sogeito
 Undergovernor, *s.* vice-governador

Underground, *s.* subterraneo
 Underhand, *adv.* secretamente
 Underhand, *adj.* secreto, occulto, clandestino
 Underling, *s.* um inferior
 To Undermine, *va.* minar, cavar, solapar
 Undermost, *adj.* infimo, o mais baixo de todos
 Underneath, *adv.* em baixo; *prep.* debaixo
 Under-officer, *s.* official subalterno
 To Under-pin, *va.* sopter, soportar, sustentar
 Underpetticoat, *s.* anagoo, enredo
 To Underprop, *va.* sopter, soportar, sustentar
 Under-rate, *s.* preço vil
 To Under-rate, *va.* avaliar em menos do que a coisa vale
 Under-secretary, *s.* segundo secretario
 To Undersell, *va.* vender por menos que outrem
 Under-servant, *s.* criado subalterno
 To Undersel, *va.* apoiar, escorar
 Undersong, *s.* estribilho
 Undersort, *s.* vulgo, canalha
 To Understand, *va.* entender, perceber, ouvir, compreender
 Understanding, *s.* entendimento, intelligencia, conhecimento, juizo
 Understrapper, *s.* substituto
 To Undertake, *va.* e a. intentar, emprender, ter cuidado, prometer, arriscar-se, aventurar-se
 Undertaker, *s.* empreiteiro. *An undertaker of funerals, o que*

vende, aluga ou appa-
relha o necessario para
os enterros

Undertaking, *s.* empresa

Undervalue, *s.* preço vil

To Undervalue, *va.* ava-
liar em menos; des-
prezar

Underwood, *s.* arvores
pequenas

To Underwork, *va.* mi-
nar. It. não trabalhar
bastante

To Underwrite, *va.* so-
breescrever

Underwriter, *s.* segura-
dor ou assegurado

Undescribed, *adj.* não
descripto

Undeserved, *adj.* não
merecido

Undeservedly, *adv.* im-
meritadamente, injusta-
mente

Undeserve, *s.* desmere-
cedor [no

Undeserving, *adj.* indig-

Undesigned, *adj.* não
premeditado

Undesigning, *adj.* sin-
cero

Undesirable, *adj.* in-
apetecível

Undesired, *adj.* não de-
sejado

Undestroyable, *adj.* in-
destrutível

Undeterminable, *adj.*
indeterminável

Undeterminate, *adj.* in-
determinado

Undeterminateness, or
Undetermination, *s.*
indecisão, irresolução,
indeterminação

Undevout, *adj.* indevoto

Undevoutly, *adv.* inde-
votamente

Undigested, *v.* Indi-
gested

Undiligent, *adj.* indi-
ligente

Undiminishable, *adj.*
que não se pode dimi-
nuir

Undiscernible, *adj.* in-
visível, imperceptível

Undiscernibly, *adv.* in-
visivelmente

Undisciplined, *adj.* in-
disciplinado

Undiscoverable, *adj.*
inaveriguável

Undiscovered, *adj.* en-
cuberto

Undiscreet, *adj.* indis-
creto

Undisguised, *adj.* sem
disfarce [trepido

Undismayed, *adj.* in-
Undisposed of, *adj.*

disponível

Undisputed, *adj.* indis-
putável

Undissembled, *adj.* sin-
cero [flavel

Undissolvable, indisso-

Undistinguishable, *adj.*
indistinguível

Undistinguishing, *adj.*
confuso

Undistracted, *adj.* at-
tento

Undistractedly, *adv.*
sem distração

Undisturbed, *adj.* quieto,
plácido, sosegado, des-
cansado, interrupto

Undisturbedly, *adv.*
placidamente, sem per-
turação

Undividable, *adj.* in-
divisível

Undividably, *adv.* in-
divisivelmente

Undivided, *adj.* indiviso

Undivulged, *adj.* occulto

To Undo, *va.* arruinar,
deitar a perder, destruir,
desfazer desmanchar,
desatar [tavel

Undoubted, *adj.* indubi-

Undoubtedly, *adv.* in-
dubitavelmente

Undoubting, *adj.* indu-
bitável

To Undress, *va.* despir.
It. desalinhar

Undried, *adj.* molhado

Undubitable, *adj.* in-
dubitável

Undue, *adj.* indevido,
illegal

Unduly, *adv.* indevi-
damente

Undutious, *adj.* dis-
obediente

Undutiful, *adj.* Id.

Undutifully, *adv.* de-
sobedientemente

Undutifulness, *s.* deso-
bediência

Uneasily, *adv.* trabal-
hosamente

Uneasiness, *s.* inquie-
tação, abalo, cuidado

Uneasy, *adj.* trabalhoso,
inquieta, descontente,
constrangido, embara-
çado, trabalhoso, dif-
fícil

Unedifying, *adj.* que
desedifica

Uneffable, *adj.* ineffável

Uneligible, *adj.* inele-
gível

Unemployed, *adj.* de-
soccupado

Unemptiable, *adj.* in-
exhausto

Unendowed, *adj.* des-
tituido de prendas

Unentertaining, *adj.*
desagradável

Unenvied, *adj.* não en-
vejado

Unequal, *adj.* desigual.
It. inferior

Unequable, *adj.* incom-
parável [parável

Unequalled, *adj.* incom-

Unequally, *adv.* por si só

Unequitable, *adj.* par-
cial, injusto

Unequivocal, *adj.* cla-
ro

Unerrableness, *s.* infallibilidade
 Unerring, *adj.* infallível
 Uneschewable, *adj.* inevitável
 Unessential, *adj.* não essencial
 Unestablished, *adj.* não estabelecido
 Unevenly, *adv.* desigualmente
 Uneven, *adj.* desigual
 Unevenness, *s.* escabrosidade
 Unevitable, *adj.* inevitável
 Unexampled, *adj.* sem exemplo
 Unexcusable, *adj.* inexcusável
 Unexempt, *adj.* não isento {perto
 Unexercised, *adj.* inexercido
 Unexhausted, *adj.* inexhausto
 Unexpected, *adj.* inesperado
 Unexpectedly, *adv.* inesperadamente
 Unexpedient, *adj.* inconveniente
 Unexperienced, *adj.* inexperito
 Unexpert, *adj.* inexperito
 Unexplored, *adj.* não explorado
 Unexpoundable, *adj.* inexplicável
 Unexpressible, *adj.* ineffável, indizível
 Unexpressive, *adj.* não expressivo, inexplicável
 Unextended, *adj.* não extenso
 Unextinguishable, *adj.* inextinguível
 Unfair, *adj.* fraudulento
 Unfairly, *adv.* fraudulentamente
 Unfairness, *s.* fraudulência

Unfaithful, *adj.* traidor, perfido, alhevo, infido, infiel, desleal
 Unfaithfully, *adv.* perfidamente
 Unfaithfulness, *s.* perfidia
 Unfailable, *adj.* infallível
 Unfalsified, *adj.* verdadeiro
 Unfamiliar, *adj.* desconhecido [da moda
 Unfashionable, *adj.* não fashionável
 Unfashioned, *adj.* informal
 To Unfasten, *va.* abrir, desfechar, soltar, desatar, desapertar
 Unfathomable, *adj.* insondável
 Unfathomably, *adv.* insondavelmente
 Unfatigued, *adj.* não fatigado
 Unfavourable, *adj.* desfavorável
 Unfavourably, *adv.* desfavoravelmente
 Unfeared, *adj.* intrepido
 Unfeasible, *adj.* impraticável
 Unfeathered, *adj.* implume
 Unfeatured, *adj.* deformado
 Unfed, *adj.* faminto
 Unfeeling, *adj.* insensível, cruel
 Unfeelingly, *adv.* cruelmente
 Unfeigned, *adj.* sincero
 Unfeignedly, *adv.* sinceramente
 Unfeignedness, *s.* sinceridade
 Unfertil, *adj.* estéril
 To Unfetter, *va.* soltar, tirar os grilhões
 Unfinished, *adj.* não acabado
 Unfirm, *adj.* fraco
 Unfit, *adj.* impróprio, incapaz, inhabil

To Unfit, *va.* inhabilitar, incapacitar
 Unfitly, *adv.* imprópriamente
 Unfitness, *s.* inhabilidade, incapacidade, insuficiência. It. impropriedade
 Unfitting, *adj.* impróprio
 To Unfix, *va.* abalar, dissolver, derreter
 Unfixed, or Unfixt, *adj.* errante, vagabundo
 Unfledged, *adj.* implume
 Unfoiled, *adj.* fresco, vigoroso
 To Unfold, *va.* abrir, desdobrar, desenrolar, desenvolver. It. dizer, manifestar, declarar, descobrir
 Unforced, *adj.* voluntário
 Unforcible, *adj.* fraco
 Unforeseen, *adj.* imprevisto
 Unforeskinned, *adj.* circuncidado
 Unforgiving, *adj.* implacável, inextinguível, inflexível
 Unformed, *adj.* informe
 Unfortified, *adj.* não fortificado
 Unfortunate, *adj.* desafortunado
 Unfortunately, *adv.* desgrazadamente
 Unfortunateness, *s.* desventura
 Unfought, *adj.* não combatido {rupto
 Unfouled, *adj.* incoado
 Unframed, *adj.* informe
 Unfrequent, *adj.* raro
 Unfrequency, *s.* raridade
 To Unfrequent, *va.* deixar de frequentar
 Unfrequented, *adj.* não frequentado
 Unfrequently, *adv.* raras vezes

Unfriendly, *adj.* de-
semparado

Unfriendliness, *s.* de-
semparo [humano]

Unfriendly, *adj.* des-

Unfrozen, *adj.* descon-
gelado

Unfruitful, *adj.* esteril,
infructífero

Unfruitfully, *adv.* in-
fructuosamente

Unfruitfulness, *s.* este-
rilidade

Unfulfilled, *adj.* não
cumprido

To Unfurl, *va.* largar o
panno ou as velas

To Unfurnish, *va.* de-
sarmar, desmobillar

Unfurnished, *adj.* de-
sarmado, não alfaiado

Ungain, or Ungainly,
adj. v. Awkward

Ungalled, *adj.* não ferido

Ungathered, *adj.* não
colhido

Ungenerated, *adj.* não
gerado

Ungenerous, *adj.* não
generoso, ignominioso

Ungential, *adj.* nocivo,
damnoso

Ungentle, *adj.* severo,
tiranno, aspero. It.

rude, grosseiro não
gentil, grosseiro

Ungentlemanly, *adj.*
grosseiro, vil, baixo

Ungentleness, *s.* vileza,
baixeza, descortezia

Ungently, *adv.* aspera-
mente

Ungilded, or Ungilt,
adj. desourado

To Ungird, *va.* desa-
pertar, desprender

To Unglue, *va.* desgradar

Unglued, *adj.* desgru-
dado [mente]

Ungodlily, *adv.* impia-

Ungodliness, *s.* impie-
dade

Ungodly, *adj.* impio

Ungored, *adj.* illeso

Ungovernable, *adj.* in-
domito, desenfreado,

descomedido

Ungoverned, *adj.* des-
governado

Ungraceful, *adj.* desen-
graçado

Ungracefully, *adv.* de-
sengraçadamente, de-

sairosamente

Ungracefulness, *s.* des-
mazelo

Ungracious, *adj.* desa-
gradavel, desgraçado

Ungraciously, *adv.* de-
sengraçadamente, im-

piamente

Ungraciousness, *s.* mal-
dade, desagrado

Ungrafted, *adj.* não
enxertado

Ungrammatical, *adj.*
não grammatical

To Ungrapple, *va.* de-
sembaraçar

Ungrateful, *adj.* ingrato.
It. desagradavel

Ungratefully, *adj.* in-
gratamente, desagrada-

velmente

Ungratefulness, *s.* in-
gratidão. It. desagrado

Ungravely, *adj.* sem
gravidade

To Ungrease, *va.* de-
sengraxar

Ungrounded, *adj.* aereo,
sem fundamento

Unguarded, *adj.* não
defendido

Unguent, *s.* unguento

Unguided, *adj.* sem
guia

Unguiltly, *adj.* innocente

Unhabitable, *adj.* in-
habitavel

To Unhast, *va.* desen-
cavar

To Unhallow, *va.* profa-

nar, violar, contaminar

Unhallowing, *s.* pro-
fanação

To Unhalter, *va.* de-
sencabrestar

To Unhand, *va.* largar,

deixar hir

Unhandled, *adj.* intacto

Unhandsome, *adj.* feo,
descortez

Unhandsomely, *adv.*
desengraçadamente

Unhandsomeness, *s.*
fealdade, falta de in-
genuidade

Unhandy, *adj.* desma-
zelado

To Unhung the rudder,
va. (t. naut.) desmon-

tar a cana do leme

Unhap, *s.* infortunio.

Unhappily, *adv.* infeli-
zmente

Unhappiness, *s.* infeli-
cidade, miseria, infor-

tunio, aperto, desastre

Unhappy, *adj.* infeliz,
miseravel, desgraçado,

desaventurado, desa-

fortunado

To Unharbour, *va.* le-

vantar a caça

Unharboured, *adj.* de-

sabrigado

Unhardened, *adj.* im-
matureo [tímido]

Unhardy, *adj.* fraco,

Unharmful, *adj.* intacto,
illeso

Unharmful, *adj.* inno-
cente

Unharmonious, *adj.*
dissonante

To Unharness, *va.* de-

sarmar, desenfeitar

To Unhasp, *va.* abris

um cadeado, &c.

Unhazarded, *adj.* seguro

Unhealed, *adj.* não

curado [tão]

Unhealthful, *adj.* doen-

Unhealthiness, *s.* doen-

ça emfermidade

Unhealthy, <i>adj.</i> doente, enfermo	Unimaginable, <i>adj.</i> impossivel de imaginar-se	Unitedly, <i>adv.</i> unidamente
Unheard, <i>adj.</i> inaudito	Unimitable, <i>adj.</i> inimitavel	Unity, <i>s.</i> unidade, uniaõ, mesmidade, identidade
To Unheart, <i>va.</i> desanimar	Unimmortal, <i>adj.</i> mortal	Unjudged, <i>adj.</i> não decidido, não sentenciado
Unheeded, <i>adj.</i> desprezado, nal attendido	Unimportant, <i>adj.</i> singelo	Universal, <i>adj.</i> universal, geral
Unheedful, <i>adj.</i> descuidado, negligente	Unindifferent, <i>adj.</i> parcial	Universal, <i>s.</i> o universo
Unheedily, <i>adv.</i> negligentemente	Unindustrious, <i>adj.</i> negligente	Universality, <i>s.</i> universalidade
Unheediness, <i>s.</i> negligencia	Uningenuous, <i>adj.</i> não ingenuo	Universally, <i>adv.</i> universalmente
Unheeding, <i>adj.</i> Id.	Uninhabitable, <i>adj.</i> inhabitavel [bitado]	Universe, <i>s.</i> o universo
Unheedy, <i>adj.</i> subito, repentino	Uninhabited, <i>adj.</i> inhabitado	University, <i>s.</i> universidade
To Unhele, <i>va.</i> descobrir, expôr	Uninjured, <i>adj.</i> illeso	Univocal, <i>adj.</i> univoco
To Unhinge, <i>va.</i> desencaxar, desengonçar	Unintelligent, <i>adj.</i> ignorante	Univocally, <i>adv.</i> univocamente
Unholiness, <i>s.</i> impiedade, profanação	Unintelligible, <i>adj.</i> intelligivel	Unjoyful, <i>adj.</i> melancolico, triste
Unholy, <i>adj.</i> profano	Unintelligibly, <i>adv.</i> intelligivelmente	Unjust, <i>adj.</i> injusto, iniquo
Unhonest, <i>adj.</i> desonesto	Unintentional, <i>adj.</i> impensado	Unjustifiable, <i>adj.</i> injustificavel
To Unhoodwink, <i>va.</i> desvendar	Uninterested, or Uninterested, <i>adj.</i> desentereçado	Unjustly, <i>adv.</i> injustamente [brir]
To Unhook, <i>va.</i> tirar do gancho	Unintermitted, <i>adj.</i> continuado	To Unkennel, <i>va.</i> descobrir
Unhoped, or Unhoped for, <i>adj.</i> inesperado	Unintermixed, <i>adj.</i> não misturar	Unkind, <i>adj.</i> descortez, grosseiro
To Unhorse, <i>va.</i> desmontar [montado]	Uninterrupted, <i>adj.</i> continuado	Unkindly, <i>adv.</i> descortezmente
Unhorsed, <i>adj.</i> des-hospitaleiro	Uninterruptedly, <i>adv.</i> sem interrupção	Unkindly, <i>adj.</i> malevoloso, desafeiçoado, nocivo, pernicioso
Unhurt, <i>adj.</i> illeso	Uninvited, <i>adj.</i> não convidado	Unkindness, <i>s.</i> descortezia
Unhurtful, <i>adj.</i> innocente	Unjoined, <i>adj.</i> apartado	To Unking, <i>va.</i> desentronizar
Unhurtfully, <i>adv.</i> innocentemente	To Unjoint, <i>va.</i> deslo-car, desmanchar [dia]	To Unknit, <i>va.</i> destecer. It. separar, desatar, desfazer
Unhusbanded, <i>adj.</i> inculto [cascar]	Union, <i>s.</i> Uniaõ, concórdia	To Unknot, <i>va.</i> desatar
To Unhusk, <i>va.</i> des-unicorn, <i>s.</i> unicórnio	Unique, <i>adj.</i> unico, singular so	Unknowing, <i>adj.</i> ignorante
Uniform, <i>s.</i> uniforme	Unison, <i>adj.</i> unisõno	Unknowingly, <i>adv.</i> ignorantemente
Uniform, <i>adj.</i> uniforme	Unit, <i>s.</i> unidade	Unknown, <i>adj.</i> desconhecido, estranho, incognito
Uniformity, <i>s.</i> uniformidade	Unitable, <i>adj.</i> susceptivel de uniaõ	Unlaboured, <i>adj.</i> incul-
Uniformly, <i>adv.</i> uniformemente	Unitarian, <i>s.</i> anti-trinitario, Sociniano	
To Unify, <i>va.</i> unir, reconciliar	To Unite, <i>va.</i> unir; <i>vn.</i> unir-se, ajuntar-se	

- to. It. *spontaneo*, *voluntario*, *nao forçado*
To Unlace, *va.* *desaper-
tar, desatar, desatascar*
To Unlade, *va.* *desacar
cargar*
Unlader, *s.* *desacarra-
gador*
Unlading, *s.* *descarga*
Unlodge, *s.* *lei injusta
tyranny ou iniqua*
Unlaid, *adj.* *instavel
inquieta*
Unlamented, *adj.* *nao
lamentado*
Unlawful, *adj.* *illegi-
timo, ilícito*
Unlawfully, *adv.* *ille-
gitimamente*
Unlawfulness, *s.* *illegi-
timidade*
To Unlearn, *va.* *desa-
prender, esquecer-se*
Unlearned, *adj.* *igno-
rante*
Unlearnedly, *adv.* *igno-
rantemente*
Unlearnedness, *s.* *ig-
norancia*
To Unleash, *va.* *soltar
ou caens*
Unleavened, *adj.* *nao
levedado*
Unless, *conj.* *senão*
Unlettered, *adj.* *igno-
rante*
Unlevelled, *adj.* *desigual*
Unlibidinous, *adj.* *casto*
Unlicensed, *adj.* *que
nao tem licença*
Unlike, *adj.* *dessemel-
hante, inverosmil*
Unlikelihood, *or Un-
likeliness*, *s.* *improba-
bilidade*
Unlikely, *adj.* *invero-
símil*
Unlikely, *adv.* *com
improbabilidade*
Unlikeness, *s. v.*
Unlikeliness, *s.* *desse-
melhança*
Part. II.

Unmiry, *adj.* limpo
 Unmodest, immodesto
 Unmoist, *adj.* enxuto
 Unmolested, *adj.* tran-
 quillo
 To Unmorb a ship, *va.*
 desamarrar um navio,
 fôr as anchoras
 Unmoralized, *adj.* de-
 sembrado, vicioso
 Unmortified, *adj.* im-
 mortificado
 Unmoveable *adj.* im-
 movel
 Unmoveableness, *s.* im-
 mobilidade
 Unmoveably, *adv.* sem
 movimento
 Unmoved, *adj.* firme,
 fixo
 To Unmould, *va.* trans-
 formar, transfigurar
 To Unmuffle, *va.* de-
 sembrar
 To Unmuzzle, *va.* tirar
 o acaimo, desacaimar
 To Unnail, *va.* despregar
 Unnaimed, *adj.* inua-
 dito, inominado
 Unnatural, *adj.* dena-
 tural, artificial, affec-
 tado, não natural
 Unnaturally, *adv.* for-
 çadamente, não natu-
 ralmente
 Unnaturalness, *s.* in-
 naturalidade
 Unnavigable, *adj.* inna-
 vegavel
 Unnecessarily, *adv.* des-
 necessariamente
 Unnecessariness, *s.* inu-
 tilidade
 Unnecessary, *adj.* des-
 necessario, inutil
 Unneedful, *adj.* Id.
 To Unnerve, *va.* enervar,
 enfraquecer
 Unnoble, *adj.* ignobil
 Unnothered, *adj.* inu-
 moravel
 Unnothered, *adj.* despo-

Unobservable, *adj.* in-
 observavel
 Unobservant, *adj.* in-
 observante
 Unobserved, *adj.* v.
 Unminded
 Unobstructed, *adj.* de-
 semtapido
 Unobvious, *adj.* raro
 Unoccupied, *adj.* desoc-
 cupado
 Unoffending, *adj.* in-
 offensivo
 Unoperative, *adj.* ineffi-
 caz
 Unopposed, *adj.* [pedido]
 Unorderly, *adj.* desor-
 denado
 Unordinary, *adj.* ex-
 traordinario, inusitado
 Unorganized, *adj.* de-
 organizado
 To Unpack, *va.* desem-
 pacar
 Unpacked, *adj.* desem-
 fado
 Unpaid, *adj.* por pagar
 Unpalatable, *adj.* de-
 agradavel ao gosto
 Unparagoned, *adj.* in-
 comparavel
 Unparalysed, *adj.* Id.
 Unpardonable, *adj.* in-
 remissivel
 Unpardonably, *adv.* ir-
 remissivelmente
 Unpardoning, *adj.* in-
 exoravel, inexivél
 Unparted, *adj.* junto
 Unpartially, *adv.* im-
 parcialmente
 Unpraisable, *adj.* im-
 praticavel
 Unpassionate, *adj.* v.
 Impartial
 Unpathed, *adj.* não tril-
 hado
 Unpatient, impaciente
 To Unpave, *va.* des-
 calçar
 Unperished, *adj.* descom-
 penhado

To Unpay, *va.* des-
 pagar
 Unpeaceable, *adj.* in-
 pace, turbulento, in-
 quieto
 Unpeaceably, *adv.* com
 turbulencia
 To Unpeople, *va.* despe-
 var
 Unpeopled, *adj.* despo-
 vado
 Unperceivable, *adj.*
 imperceptivel
 Unperceivably, *adv.*
 imperceptivelmente
 Unperceived, *adj.* não
 percebido, não practi-
 cado
 Unperceivedly, *adv.* im-
 perceptivelmente
 Unperfect, imperfeito
 Unperfectness, *s.* im-
 perfeição
 Unperformed, *adj.* não
 executado
 Unperishable, *adj.* in-
 terminavel, incorrup-
 tivel
 Unpersuadable, *adj.* in-
 xoravel, inflexivel
 Unphilosophical, *adj.*
 antifilosofico
 To Unpin, *va.* despregar
 Unpitied, *adj.* descom-
 parado
 Unpitifully, *adv.* des-
 piadosamente
 Unpitying, *adj.* inco-
 ravel
 To Unplait, *va.* des-
 fazer pregas
 Unplausible, *adj.* não
 plausivel
 Unpleasant, *adj.* des-
 agradavel
 Unpleasantly, *adv.* de-
 agradavelmente
 Unpleasantness, *s.* de-
 agrado
 Unplanted, *adj.* des-
 gradado
 Unpleasing, *v.* Un-
 pleasant

Unpliant, *adj.* inflexível
 Unpliantness, *s.* inflexibilidade
 Unplowed, *adj.* não lavrado
 Unpolished, *adj.* rude, grosseiro [descortez]
 Unpolite, *adj.* rude
 Unpoliteness, *s.* incivilidade
 Unpolluted, *adj.* puro, incorrupto
 Unpopular, *adj.* não popular
 Unpracticable, *impracticável*
 Unpractised, *adj.* biso [alto]
 Unprecarious, *adj.* independente
 Unprecedented, *adj.* inaudito
 Unpreferred, *adj.* não preferido
 Unpregnant, *adj.* estéril
 Unprejudicate, *adj.* desapaixionado
 Unprejudicately, *adv.* imparcialmente
 Unprejudiced, *adj.* imparcial
 Unpremeditated, *adj.* não premeditado
 Unprepared, *adj.* desaparcobido
 Unprepared, *adj.* não trilhado
 Unpretending, *adj.* que não pretende
 Unprevailing, *adj.* não porvalente
 Unprevented, *adj.* imprevisto
 Unprishable, *adj.* roim, insignificante
 Unpronounced, *adj.* solto
 Unprofitable, *adj.* inutil, não proveitoso
 Unprofitableness, *s.* inutilidade
 Unprofitably, *adv.* inutilmente
 Unprolific, *adj.* estéril

Unpronounced, *adj.* não pronunciado
 Unproper, *adj.* impróprio
 Unproperly, *adv.* impropriamente
 Unpropitious, *adj.* desfavorável
 Unproportionable, *or* Unproportioned, *adj.* desproporcionado
 Unprosperous, *adj.* infeliz, infansto
 Unprosperously, *adv.* desgraçadamente
 Unprotected, *adj.* desamparado
 Unproved, *adj.* não provado
 Unprovided, *adj.* imprevisto [provido]
 Unprovident, *adj.* im
 Unprovoked, *adj.* não provocado
 Unpruned, *adj.* não podado
 Unpublished, *adj.* oculto
 Unpunished, *adj.* impunito
 Unqualified, *adj.* inhabil, incapaz, não calificado
 To Unqualify, *vs.* inhabilitar
 Unquenchable, *adj.* inextinguível
 Unquestionable, *adj.* inquestionável
 Unquestionableness, *s.* certeza
 Unquestionably, *adv.* indubitavelmente
 Unquiet, *adj.* inquieto, agitado
 Unquietly, *adv.* sem sossego
 Unquietness, *s.* desassossego, inquietação
 Unracked, *adj.* não desgastado
 To Unravel, *vs.* desentruar, desmanchar, des

lindar, destecer, desentruar
 Unread, *adj.* não lido, ignorante [prompto]
 Unready, *adj.* não
 Unreasonable, *adj.* desarresado, despropositado. It. exorbitante
 Unreasonableness, *s.* exorbitância, despropósito
 Unreasonably, *adv.* desarresadamente
 To Unreave, *vs.* destecer
 Unrebukable, *adj.* irrepreensível
 Unrecallable, *adj.* irrevogável
 Unrecallably, *adv.* irrevogavelmente
 Unreceived, *adj.* não recebido
 Unreconcilable, *adj.* irreconciliável
 Unrecorded, *adj.* não registrado
 Unrecoverable, *adj.* impossível de recuperar-se
 Unrecurring, *adj.* inter-ravel
 Unreduced, *adj.* não reduzido
 Unreformable, *adj.* irreformável
 Unreformed, *adj.* não reformado [prezado]
 Unregarded, *adj.* des-
 Unregardful, *adj.* desprezível
 Unregistered, *adj.* não registrado
 Unreined, *adj.* desenfreado
 Unrelenting, *adj.* inextinguível, inflexível
 Unrelievable, *adj.* que não pode ser socorrido
 Unrelieved, *adj.* não socorrido
 Unremarkable, *adj.* não memorável
 Unremediable, *adj.* irremediável

Unremembered, *adj.* não lembrado, esquecido
 Unremembering, *adj.* esquecido
 Unremembrance, *s.* esquecimento
 Unremoveable, *adj.* resolutivo, firme, constante, inflexível
 Unremoveably, *adv.* firmemente
 Unremoved, *adj.* não removido
 Unreparable, *adj.* irreparável [reparado]
 Unrepaired, *adj.* não
 Unrepealed, *adj.* não revogado
 Unrepealable, *adj.* irrevogável
 Unrepenting, or Unrepentant, *adj.* impenitente
 Unreprievable, *adj.* que não admite dilação
 Unreprovable, *adj.* irreprehensível
 Unreproved, *adj.* irreprehensível
 Unrepugnant, *adj.* compatível
 Unreputable, *adj.* ignominioso [rogado]
 Unrequested, *adj.* não
 Unresembling, *adj.* dissimilhança, diferente
 Unreservedly, *adv.* sem reserva
 Unreservedness, *s.* candura [tível]
 Unresistable, *adj.* irresistível
 Unresolved, *adj.* irresoluto
 Unresolving, *adj.* irresoluto
 Unrespectful, *adj.* insolente, irreverente
 Unrespectfully, *adv.* irreverentemente
 Unrespectfulness, *s.* incivilidade

Unrespective, *adj.* inadvertido
 Unrest, *s.* inquietação, desassossego
 Unrestored, *adj.* não restituído
 Unrestrained, *adj.* livre, desenfreado, descomedido [revelado]
 Unrevealed, *adj.* não
 Unrevenged, *adj.* não vingado
 Unreverent, *adj.* irreverente
 Unreverently, *adv.* com irreverência
 Unreserved, *adj.* não revogado
 Unrevoked, *adj.* Id.
 Unrewarded, *adj.* não recompensado
 To Unriddle, *va.* resolver, soltar dificuldades, adivinhar
 To Unrig, *va.* desataviar, desenfrear, desapearellhar
 Unrighteous, *adj.* injusto
 Unrighteously, *adv.* injustamente
 Unrighteousness, *s.* injustiça
 Unrightful, *adj.* v. Unrighteous [imaturado]
 Unripe, *adj.* verde, imaturidade [paravel]
 Unripeness, *s.* imaturidade
 Unrivalled, *adj.* incomparavel
 To Unroll, *va.* desenrolar, desenvolver
 To Unroof, *va.* destelhar
 To Unroot, *va.* desimpoleirar
 To Unroot, *va.* desarraigar, extirpar, arrancar [manso]
 Unruffled, *adj.* sereno
 Unruled, *adj.* descomedido, desenfreado
 Unruly, *adv.* desenfreadamente
 Unruliness, *s.* turbu-

lencia, soltura, desforo
 Unruly, *adj.* turbulento, desenfreado [sella]
 To Unsaddle, *va.* tirar a
 Unsafe, *adj.* perigoso
 Unsafely, *adv.* perigosamente
 Unaid, *adj.* não dicto, não mencionado
 Unsalted, *adj.* não salgado [saudado]
 Unsaluted, *adj.* não
 Unsanctified, *adj.* não sanctificado
 Unsatiabable, *adj.* insaciavel, insaturavel
 Unsatisfactory, *adj.* não satisfatorio
 Unsatisfiable, *adj.* insaciavel
 Unsatisfied, *adj.* dissatisfeito
 Unsavourily, *adv.* desenhadamente
 Unsavouriness, *s.* insipidez
 Unsavoury, *adj.* desenhado, insipido
 To Unsay, *va.* retractar, desdizer-se
 To Unscale, *va.* escamar
 Uncanned, *adj.* immenso, immensuravel
 Unschooled, *adj.* ignorante
 Unscoured, *adj.* sujo
 To Unseal, *va.* tirar o selo [excrutavel]
 Unsearchable, *adj.* in-
 Unseasonable, *adj.* intempestivo
 Unseasonably, *adv.* intempestivamente
 Unseasoned, *adj.* intempestivo, inhabil, incapaz
 To Unsecret, *va.* divulgar
 Unsecure, *adj.* perigoso, arriscado
 Unseemingly, *adv.* repugnante

Unseemingly, *adv.* indecente
 Unseemly, *adj.* indecentemente
 Unseen, *adj.* não visto, invisível, inexperto
 Unsent, *adj.* não mandado
 Unseparable, *adj.* inseparável [til
 Unserviceable, *adj.* inútil
 Unserviceableness, *s.* inutilidade
 Unserviceably, *adv.* inutilmente
 Unset, *adj.* não posto, não plantado. *Unset down*, não escrito, não posto por letra
 Unsettled, *adj.* irresoluto, incerto, duvidoso
 Unsettledness, *s.* irresolução, incerteza, inconstância
To Unsew, *va.* descoser
To Unshackle, *va.* soltar dos grilhões
 Unshadowed, *adj.* não escurecido
 Unshady, *adj.* não sombrio [balável
 Unshakeable, *adj.* inabalável
 Unshaken, *adj.* resolutivo, inflexível
 Unshamed, *adj.* desavergonhado
 Unshamefaced, *adj.* descarado
 Unshapen, *adj.* deformado
 Unshaved, *or* Unshaven, *adj.* barbado
To Unsheath, *va.* desembainhar
 Unsheltered, *adj.* desamparado
To Unship, *va.* descarregar
 Unshod, *adj.* descalço
 Unshorn, *adj.* não tosquiado
 Unshunnable, *adj.* inevitável

Unsifted, *adj.* não joeirado
 Unsincere, *adj.* não sincero, fingido
 Unsincerity, *s.* falta de sinceridade
 Unskilled, *or* Unskilful, *adj.* ignorante, inexperto
 Unskilfully, *adv.* ignorantemente
 Unskilfulness, *s.* imperícia, ignorância
 Unsleping, *adj.* vigilante
To Unslough, *va.* ex. *To unslough a wild boar*, levantar um javali
 Unsmirched, *adj.* puro, incorrupto
 Unsmooth, *adj.* desigual
 Unsociable, *adj.* insociável
 Unsociableness, *s.* falta de sociabilidade
 Unsociably, *adv.* sem sociabilidade
 Unsodden, *adj.* crú
 Unsoiled, *adj.* puro
 Unsold, *adj.* por vender
To Unsolder, *va.* desoldar
To Unsole, *va.* tirar as solas. *It. desferrar*
 Unsolid, *adj.* fluido, não sólido
 Unsophisticated, *adj.* não adulterado [cado
 Unsought, *adj.* não buscado
 Unsound, *adj.* doente, enfermo, corrupto, podre. *It. errado, erro*
 Unsounded, *adj.* não sondado [mear
 Unsown, *adj.* por semear
 Unsparring, *adj.* despojado
To Unspeak, *va.* retratar [vel
 Unspeakable, *adj.* inefla-

Unspeakably, *adv.* inefavelmente
 Unspecified, *adj.* não especificado
 Unsped, *adj.* não despachado
 Unspent, *adj.* não desvanecido, não exaustivo
To Unspirit, *va.* desanimar
 Unspoken of, *adj.* de que se não fallou
 Unspotted, *adj.* puro, limpo immaculado
 Unstable, *adj.* instável
 Unstability, *s.* instabilidade
 Unstaid, *adj.* inconstante
 Unstaidness, *s.* inconstância [limpo
 Unstained, *adj.* puro
 Unsteadily, *adv.* sem certeza, com volubilidade
 Unsteadiness, *s.* irresolução, volubilidade
 Unsteady, *adj.* irresoluto, inconstante, vario, volúvel, mudável, não fixo
 Unstedfast, *adj.* inconstante [stancia
 Unstedfastness, *s.* inconstância
 Unstirred, *adj.* não mexido
To Unstitch, *va.* descoser, desfazer uma costura [inflexível
 Unstooping, *adj.* firme
To Unstop, *va.* abrir, desentupir
To Unstring, *va.* desencordoar
 Unstudied, *adj.* não premeditado, não estudado
 Unstuffed, *adj.* vazio, não cheio, não estofado
 Unsubdued, *adj.* não conquistado
 Unsubstantial, *adj.* insubstancial

Untravelled, <i>adj.</i> não trilhado	Unvariably, <i>adv.</i> invariavelmente	Unwashed, or Unwashed, <i>adj.</i> não lavado
Untreatable, <i>v.</i> Intractable	Unvaried, <i>adj.</i> não vario	Unwatered, <i>adj.</i> não regado
Untried, <i>adj.</i> não tentado	Unvarying, <i>adj.</i> invariavel	Unwavering, <i>adj.</i> firme
Untrimmed, <i>adj.</i> não adornado, não enfeitado	To Unveil, <i>va.</i> descor-tinar desvendar, &c.	Unweaned, <i>adj.</i> não desmamado
Untred, or Untrodden, <i>adj.</i> não pisado, não trilhado	Unveritable, <i>adj.</i> falso	Unweariable, <i>adj.</i> incançavel, indefesso
Untrolled, <i>adj.</i> não lançado, não rodado	Unversed, <i>adj.</i> inexper-to, imperito	To Unweary, <i>va.</i> des-cançar, refrescar
Untroubled, <i>adj.</i> des-cançado, tranquillo, sossegado. It. claro, transparente. It. não interrupto	Unviolable, <i>adj.</i> invio-lavel	Unweather, <i>s.</i> tempes-tade, tormenta
Untrue, <i>adj.</i> falso, desleal	Unviolated, <i>adj.</i> invio-lado [virtuoso]	To Unweave, <i>va.</i> des-tecer
Untruly, <i>adv.</i> falsamente	Unvirtuous, <i>adj.</i> não	Unwed, Unwedded, <i>adj.</i> solteiro
To Untruss, <i>va.</i> desen-troar, desenvolver	Ununiform, <i>adj.</i> des-semeilhante	Unweeded, <i>adj.</i> não mondado, não sachado
Untrustiness, <i>s.</i> des-lealdade	Unvoyageable, <i>adj.</i> in-navegavel	Unweesting, <i>adj.</i> igno-rante
Untrusty, <i>adj.</i> infiel, desleal	Unused, <i>adj.</i> desusado	Unwelcome, <i>adj.</i> mal aceito, mal vindo
Untruth, <i>s.</i> falsidade, deslealdade	Unuseful, <i>adj.</i> inutil	Unwet, <i>adj.</i> enxuto
To Untack, <i>va.</i> descarregaçar [nante]	Unusual, <i>adj.</i> raro, não commun	Unwholesome, <i>adj.</i> doentio, insalutifero
Untunable, <i>adj.</i> disso-	Unutterable, <i>adj.</i> in-effavel, indisivel	Unwholesomeness, <i>s.</i> falta de salubridade
To Untune, <i>va.</i> desafinar	Unvulnerable, <i>adj.</i> in-vulneravel	Unwieldily, <i>adv.</i> deva-gar, com trabalho, len-tamente
Unturned, <i>adj.</i> não re-velido, não virado	Unwakened, <i>adj.</i> ador-mecido	Unwieldy, <i>adj.</i> pesado, carregado
Untutored, <i>adj.</i> rude, ignorante, indiscipli-nado	Unwalled, <i>adj.</i> não murado	Unwilling, <i>adj.</i> repa-gnante, reluctante, cons-trangido
To Untwine, <i>va.</i> desen-volver, desenrolar, des-senovelhar, destecer, deslar	Unawares, <i>adv.</i> inco-peradamente, improvi-samente, inopinada-mente	Unwillingly, <i>adv.</i> con-tra a vontade, com re-pugnancia
To Untwist, <i>va.</i> des-torcer, destecer	Unwarily, <i>adv.</i> descui-dadamente	Unwillingness, <i>s.</i> má vontade, repugnancia
To Unvail, or Unveil, <i>va.</i> tirar o veo, descu-brir	Unwariness, <i>s.</i> descui-do, negligencia	Unwise, <i>adj.</i> impru-dente
Unvaluable, <i>adj.</i> inea-estimavel [venido]	Unwarlike, <i>adj.</i> não guerreiro	Unwisely, <i>adv.</i> impru-dentemente
Unvanquished, <i>adj.</i> não	Unwarned, <i>adj.</i> des-precatado	To Unwish, <i>va.</i> não desear
Unvariable, <i>adj.</i> invariavel	Unwarrantable, <i>adj.</i> que não se pode de-fender, justificar, nem permitir	Unwished, <i>adj.</i> não desejado, não procura-do, não buscado
	Unwarranted, <i>adj.</i> in-certo	Unwitherable, <i>adj.</i> in-marcescivel
	Unwary, <i>adj.</i> impru-dente, descuidado, temerario, inesperado	

Unwitnessed, *adj.* sem testemunhas
 Unwonted, *adj.* raro, não cominum
 Unwontedness, *s.* descostume
 Unworshipped, *adj.* desadorado
 Unworthily, *adv.* indignamente, inmeritamento
 Unworthiness, *s.* desmerecimento, demérito
 Unworthy, *adj.* indigno, vil
 Unwounded, *adj.* não ferido
 Unwoven, *adj.* desteto
 To Unwrap, *va.* desembrulhar, desenvolver
 To Unwreath, *va.* destorcer
 To Unwring, *va.* destorcer; *vn.* destorcer-se
 To Unwrinkle, *va.* desarrugar
 Unwritten, *adj.* oral, não escripto
 Unwrought, *adj.* não trabalhado, não lavrado, não obrado
 Unyielded, *or* Unyielding, *adj.* inflexivel
 To Unyoke, *va.* tirar o jugo
 Unyoked, *adj.* desenfreado, solto, indomito
 Unzoned, *adj.* descindido
 Vocabulary, *s.* vocabulário
 Vocal, *adj.* vocal, oral
 Vocality, *s.* vocalidade
 Vocally, *adv.* vocalmente
 Vocation, *s.* vocação
 Vocative, *s.* vocativo
 Vociferation, *s.* vociferação
 Vociferous, *adj.* vozeiro, estrondoso
 Vogue, *s.* credito, reputação, estimação, voga

Voice, *s.* voz
 To Voice, *va.* vozear, vociferar, gritar
 Void, *adj.* vazio, vacuo, desoccupado. *Void*, *va.*, inutil, nullo, vago, vágante ou vacante
 Void, *s.* vacuo
 To Void, *va.* desoccupar, despejar, vomitar, annullar, invalidar
 Voidance, *s.* vacante, vacancia ou vacatum
 Voidness, *s.* vacuo, vacuidade. *It.* nullidade, invalidade
 Volant, *adj.* volante
 Volary, *s.* viveiro
 Volatil, *adj.* volátil
 Volatile, *s.* animal volátil
 Volatility, *or* Volatility, *s.* volatilidade, volubilidade
 Volatilization, *s.* volatilisação [latilizar
 To Volatilize, *va.* volatilizar
 Volcanic, *adj.* volcanico
 Volcano, *s.* volcão ou vulcão
 To Volitate, *vn.* voar
 Volitation, *s.* vôo
 Volition, *s.* volição
 Volitive, *adj.* que tem volição
 Volley, *s.* carga, descarga de mosquetaria
 Volubility, *s.* volubilidade
 Voluble, *adj.* volúvel
 Volume, *s.* volume
 Voluminous, *adj.* voluminoso ou volumoso
 Voluntarily, *adv.* voluntariamente
 Voluntary, *adj.* spontaneo, livre, voluntario (soldado)
 Volunteer, *s.* voluntario
 Voluptuary, *s.* homem voluptuoso [tuoso
 Voluptuous, *adj.* volup-

Voluptuously, *adv.* voluptuosamente
 Voluptuousness, *s.* luxuria, sensualidade
 Voluta, *s.* voluta
 Vomica, *s.* vomica
 Vomit, *s.* vomito
 To Vomit, *va.* e *n.* vomitar
 Vomition, *s.* vomito
 Vomitive, *adj.* vomitivo
 Vomitory, *s.* vomitorio
 Voracious, *adj.* voraz
 Voraciously, *adv.* com voracidade
 Voraciousness, *s.* voracidade
 Voracity, *s.* voracidade
 Vortex, *s.* redomoinho
 Votarist, *or* Votary, *s.* devoto. *It.* amante
 Votares, *s.* devota
 Vote, *s.* voto, suffragio
 To Vote, *vn.* votar
 Voter, *s.* votante
 Voting, *s.* a acção de votar
 Votive, *adj.* votivo
 To Vouch, *va.* chamar em testemunho, certificar, assegurar, afirmar
 Vouch, *s.* testificação, asseveração, certificação, testemunho
 To Vouch, *vn.* testemunhar, certificar, testificar
 Voucher, *s.* o que testifica
 To Vouchsafe, *va.* e *n.* dar, conceder, conceder, dignar-se, conceder
 Vow, *s.* voto
 To Vow, *va.* consagrar, dedicar-se
 To Vow, *vn.* fazer voto
 Vowel, *s.* vogal
 Voyage, *s.* viagem
 To Voyage, *va.* e *n.* viajar
 Voyager, *s.* navegante, viajante

Up, adv. e prep. em cima, para cima, levantado. *To be up*, acabar-se, concluir-se. *Up to the knee*, até o joelho. *Up, ea, ea sus*, levantai-vos. *Up to*, conforme, segundo. *To lock up*, fechar á chave. *Up to the ears*, até as orelhas
To Upbear, va. sustentar ou sostar, levantar
To Upbraid, va. exprobrar, desprezar
Upbrought, adj. criado, educado, nutrido
Upcast, s. malhaõ
To Upgather oneself, or. encolher-se
Uphill, adj. arduo, trabalhoso
To Upboard, va. amontoar, acumular, entesourar
To Uphold, va. levantar, sostar, sustentar
Upholsterer, s. armador. It. mercador de alfaias; espelhos, cortinas, camas, &c.
Upland, s. outeiro, eminencia, monte
Upland, or Uplandish, adj. montanhez
To Uplay, va. amontoar, acumular
To Uplift, va. levantar
Upmost, adj. e superl. superno, superior, mais alto
Upon, prep. sobre, em cima, á, no, na, de. *Upon*, por causa, por motivo. *Upon the whole*, sobre tudo, em summa. *Upon the day*, no dia. *Upon*, perto, cerca
Upper, adj. e compar. superior, mais alto
Upper-deck, s. convés

Uppermost, adj. e superl. superno, superior o mais alto de todos, predominante
Upper-works, s. (t. naut.) obras mortas
Uppish, adj. soberbo, arrogante
Uppishness, s. arrogancia
To Upraise, va. levantar, exaltar
To Uprear, va. levantar
Upright, adj. direito, perpendicular; arripado, erriçado, arrebitado, recto, justo, inteiro
Uprightly, adv. a prumo perpendicularmente. It. rectamente
Uprightness, s. rectidão, integridade
Uprise, s. o nascer do sol
To Uprise, vn. levantar-se
Uproar, s. bulha, estrondo, confusão
To Uproar, va. perturbar
To Uproot, va. desarraiga, arrancar
To Uprouse, va. despertar
Upshot, s. fim, conclusão [alta
Upside, s. a parte mais
Upside-down, adv. de cabeça para baixo, ás avessas
Upstaid, adj. sustentado
Upstart, or Upstart-man, s. villaõ rico
To Upstart, vn. levantar-se
To Upstay, va. sustentar, sostar
To Uptake, va. tomar nas mãos [educar
To Uptrain, va. criar,
To Upturn, va. revolver
Upward, or Upwards, adv. para cima

Upward, adj. levantado para cima
Upward, s. cume, alto, sumidade
To Upwind, va. enrolar, dobrar circularmente
Urania, s. Urania
Urachus, s. uraco
Uranography, s. uranografia
Uranometry, s. uranometria
Uranoscopist, s. astromomo [nomia
Uranoscopy, s. astro-
Urbanity, s. urbanidade
To Urbanize, va. fazer-se urbano
Urchin, s. ouriço caheiro
Ure, s. pratica, uso, costume, exercicio, habito
Ure-ox, s. uro
Ureters, s. uretras
Urethra, s. uretra
Uretics, s. diureticos
To Urge, va. excitar, incitar, induzir. It. provocar, irritar, exasperar, seguir, apertar, instar, insistir
Urgency, s. urgencia
Urgent, adj. urgente
Urgently, adv. instantemente, importunamente
Urgewonder, s. casta de cevada
Urging, adj. v. Urgent
Urim, s. urim
Urinal, s. ourinol
Urinary, adj. urinario
Urinative, adj. diuretico
Urinator, s. buzio, mergulhador
Urine, s. ourina
To Urine, vn. urinar
Urn, s. urna
Ursa, s. ursa
Ureos, s. especie de castor

Usulinas, spl. Ursulinas

Us, o caso obliquo do
pres. ve. *With us,*
com-nosco. *Tous,* a nós

Usage, s. uso, costume,
habito, pratica, trata-
mento

Usance, s. uso

Use, s. uso, costume,
pratica, habito, usança.

It. necessidade, caren-
cia. **It.** ajuda, assisten-
cia, proveito. **Use,** juro

To Use, va. e n. usar,
servir-se, acostumar-se,
avessar-se, portar-se,

proceder, tratar, prati-
car, exercitar, gastar

Use, adj. usado

Useful, adj. util, pro-
veitoso, conveniente

Usefully, adv. utilmente

Usefulness, s. utilidade

Useless, adj. inutil

Uselessly, adv. inutil-
mente [dade

Uselessness, s. inutili-

Usher, s. escudeiro, por-
teiro, substituto nas
escolas

To Usher in, va. intro-
duzir, publicar, dar á
luz

Usquebaugh, s. especie
de licor

Ustion, s. combustão

Ustorious, adj. ustorio

Usual, adj. usual, com-
mum, ordinario

Usually, adv. commu-
mente, ordinariamente,
frequentemente

Usufruct, s. usufructo

Usufructuary, s. usu-
fructuario

To Usure, va. fazer usur-
ra, ser usureiro

Usurer, s. usureiro,
usureiro

Usurious, adj. usurio

To Usurp, va. usurpar

Usurpation, s. usurpação

Usurper, or Usurpator, s. usurpador

Usurpingly, adv. com
usurpação

Usury, s. usura

Utensil, s. utensilio

Uterine, adj. uterino

Uterus, s. utero

Utile, adj. prestavel

Utility, s. utilidade

Utmost, adj. o mais re-
moto, extremo, ultimo.
It. excessivo

Utmost, s. ex. *To the*
utmost of my power,
com todo o esforço

Utter, adj. total. **It.**
exterior, apartado, ou
remoto do centro ou do
meio

To Utter, va. fallar, ex-
primir, proferir, publi-
car, divulgar, vender

Utterance, s. elocução.

Utterance, extremo

Utterly, adv. totalmente

Uttermost, v. Utmost

Vulcan, s. Vulcano

Vulcano, s. v. Vulcano

Vulgar, adj. vulgar, vil,
baxe. **It.** publico

The Vulgar, s. o vulgo,
a plebe

Vulgarity, s. vulgaridade

Vulgarly, adv. vulgar-
mente

Vulgate, s. Vulgata

Vulnerable, adj. vulne-
ravel [rio

Vulnerable, adj. vulnera-

To Vulnerate, va. vul-
nerar, ferir

Vulture, s. abutre

Vulva, s. (t. anat.) mu-
triz [rio

Uvula, a. campainha da

Uxorious, adj. que se
governa por sua mulher

Uxoriousness, s. depen-
dado amor ou depen-
dência submissa, do

marido á sua mulher

W.

Wad, or Wood, s. pastal
(erva). **Wad, pavão.**

It. buxa

To Wad, va. estofar

Wadeable, adj. vadavel

Wadded, adj. estofado

Waddemole, s. litro

Wadding, s. entretela

To Waddle, vn. menear-
se, rebolar-se

To Wade, va. e n. va-
dear, passar a vado, sen-
dar, penetrar, indagar

Wadhook, s. sacatrapo

Wafer, s. obrea, hostia.

Wafer, filhó

Waft, s. boia

To Waft, va. combalar,
conduzir

To Waft, va. boiar

Wafter, s. barco ou bar-
ca de passagem

Wag, s. brincadeira

To Wag, va. mover; va-
mover-se, bulir-se, an-
dar, hir

To Wage, va. tentar,
arriscar-se, expor-se,
assalarar

Wager, s. aposta

To Wager, va. apostar

Wages, spl. salarios

Waggery, s. obocarrice

Waggish, adj. faceto

Waggishly, adv. faceta-
mente

Waggishness, s. gale-
teria, facécia

To Waggle, va. mene-
ar-se

Waggon, s. carroça,
carro grande

Waggoner, s. carroceiro

Wagtail, s. a peripita ou
rabeta (ave). **It.** pata

Wail, s. coiza sem-depo

Wail, s. pitar, magoar,
sentimento

To Wail, *va.* lamentar, chorar, prantejar
Wailful, *adj.* lugubre
Wain, *s.* carro ou carreta [vel]
Wainable, *adj.* cultivável
Wainrope, *s.* corda de carro
Wainscot, *s.* forro, taboas de ripa
To Wainscot, *va.* forrar, ripar
Wair, *s.* pedaço de madeira de seis pés de comprimento e um de largura
Waist, *s.* cintura [go]
Waist-cloaths, *s.* empavezes
Waist-coat, *s.* colete, veste [cada]
Wait, *s.* cilada, emboscada
To Wait, *va. e n.* esperar; aguardar, servir, acompanhar, servir à mesa. *It.* vigiar
Waiter, *s.* criado que serve a mesa: *Waiters*, os officiaes ou guardas das alfandegas
Waiting, *adj.* ex. *A waiting woman*, or *maid*, camareira, ou moça da camara
Wake, *s.* (*l. naut.*) esteira, que faz o navio. *It.* vigia, ou vigilia
To Wake, *va. e n.* velar, vigiar, não dormir. *It.* despertar, acordar, animar
Wakeful, *adj.* vigilante
Wakefully, *adv.* com vigilância
Wakefulness, *s.* vigilância
To Waken, *vn.* acordar, despertar; *va.* despertar
Wakrobia, *s.* jaro (erva)
Wales, *s.* costa dos navios. *Gun-wales*, amuradas. *Chate-wales*, mesas da guarda

Walk, *s.* passeio, avenida
To walk, *va. e n.* passear, dar um passeio, andar, apparecer. **To walk out**, sair. **To walk in**, entrar
Walker, *s.* passeador
Walking, *s.* passeio
Walkingstaff, *s.* bengala
Wall, *s.* parede, muro, muralha
To Wall, *va.* murar
Wallet, *s.* alforge, ou alforges
Wall-eyed, *adj.* gafeo
Wallflower, *s.* violetta amarella
Wallop, *s.* pedaço de gordura
To Wallop, *vn.* ferver
Wallouse, *s.* persovejo
To Wallow, *vn.* mover-se com dificuldade, enxurdar-se no lodo.
Wallowing-place, enxurdeiro [xabido]
Wallowish, *adj.* desentão
Wallwort, *s.* engos (planta)
Waln, *s.* fervura
Walnut, *s.* noz
Walrus, *s.* hippopotamo
Waltron, *s.* cavallo marinho
To Wamble, *vn.* roncar
Wan, *adj.* pallido, descorado, desmaiado
Wand, *s.* varinha, vara (insignia)
Wanded chair, cadeira de vimes
To Wander, *vn. e a.* errar, vaguear, vagar; apartar-se, desviar-se, desencaminhar-se. *It.* distrahir-se
Wanderer, *s.* vadio, vagabundo
Wandering, *adj.* vadio, vagabundo. *It.* distrahido andante

Wane, *s.* o mingotio da lua. *It.* declinação, decadencia
To Wane, *vn.* mingar, declinar
Wanness, *s.* palidez
To Want, *va.* carecer, necessitar; ter falta. *It.* desejar; *vn.* faltar, ser preciso, precisar
Wanted, *adj.* preciso, coisa de que ha falta, ou que faz falta
Wanting, *adj.* necessitado, falta, destituido
Wanton, *adj.* solto petulante; luxurioso, lascivo, dissoluto, deenfreado, insolente, manganho, vicioso, loucão
Wanton, *s.* putanheiro, lascivo
To Wanton, *vn.* brincar, galhofear, ou folgar lascivamente
Wantonly, *adv.* lascivamente, alegrenmente
Wantonness, *s.* lascivia, facecia
Wantwit, *s.* louco, necio
Waped, *adj.* abatido, afflicto
War, *s.* guerra
To War, *va. e n.* guerrear, pelejar, fazer guerra
To Warble, *vn. e a.* trinar, gargantear, gorgear
Ward, *s.* vigia, guarda, presidio, fortaleza, guarda da fechadura. *It.* guarda, custodia, cadeia, carcere
To Ward, *va. e n.* guardar, estar de guarda; proteger, defender
Warden, *s.* tutor, carcereiro, guarda, reitor, vara (insignia)
Wardnote, or **Ward-note-court**, *s.* junta que se faz em cada bairro

para consultar o que he
melhor para o governo
delle
Wardrobe, *s.* guardaropa
To Ware, *vn.* acautelar-
se, aperceber-se
Ware, *adj.* apercebido,
preparado, acutelado
Ware, *s.* mercancia.
China ware, louça da
China. *Earthenware*,
louça de barro. *Small
wares*, mercaria, mer-
cancias miudas. *Hard-
ware*, ferragens e quin-
calherias
Wareful, *adj.* precatado,
puidadoso, acutelado
Warehouse, *s.* almazem,
loja [dado
Wareless, *adj.* descui-
Warely, *adv.* com cau-
tela
Warfare, *s.* serviço, ou
vida militar, milicia,
guerra
To Warfare, *vn.* militar
Wariness, *s.* cautela,
prudencia [belico
Warlike, *adj.* guerreiro,
Warlock, *or* *Warluck*,
s. feiticeiro
Warm, *adj.* quente,
apaixonado, arrebatado
To Warm, *va.* aquecer
Warm-headed, *adj.* en-
thusiasta [aquenta
Warming, *adj.* que
Warming-pan, *s.* es-
quentador
Warmly, *adv.* com ca-
lor. It. ardentemente,
com ancia, com fervor
Warmness, *or* *Warmth*,
s. quentura, ardor, fer-
vor, ancia, zelo
To Warn, *va.* admoes-
tar, avizar, precatar
Warning, *s.* aviso, ad-
moestação
Warp, *s.* fio ordido, or-
dume

To Warp, *va.* rebocar
uma embarcação
To Warp, *va.* ordir, en-
colher, regelar, apartar
To Warp, *vn.* empenar,
entortar-se. *To warp*,
apartar-se, desviar-se
Warrant, *s.* mandado,
ordem
To Warrant, *va.* susten-
tar, manter, assegurar,
defender, affirmar, au-
thorizar, eximir, isen-
tar, justificar, garantir
Warrantable, *adj.* que
se pode justificar, sus-
tentar, &c.
Warrantise, *or* *War-
ranty*, *s.* autoridade,
poder, ordem
Warranty, *s.* garantia
To Warray, *va.* guer-
rear
Warren, *s.* coelheira
Warren-keeper, *s.* guar-
dador de coelheira
Warrior, *or* *Warriour*,
s. guerreiro
Warriour, *v* *Warrior*
Wart, *s.* veruga, cravo
Wartwort, *s.* verrucaria
Warty, *adj.* verruguento
Warworn, *adj.* roto,
esfarrapado
Wary, *adj.* acutelado
Wash, *s.* lavagem, char-
co, lagoa. *Wash-house*,
lavanderia
To Wash, *va.* lavar,
banhar, justificar-se;
vn. lavar-se
Washball, *s.* sabonete
Washer, *s.* lavandeiro
ou lavandeira
Washing, *s.* lavagem
Washy, *adj.* lento, hu-
mido
Wasp, *s.* abelhaõ
Waspish, *adj.* imperti-
nente
Waspishly, *adv.* com
impertinencia

Waspishness, *s.* imper-
tinencia
Wassail, *s.* bebida de
maças, açúcar, &c.;
It. beberria
Wassailer, *s.* beberraõ
Waste, *adj.* assolado,
destruido, arruinado,
superfluo, demasiado,
exuberante, inculto,
agreste, vil
Waste, *s.* estrago, desper-
dicio, ruina, desolação
To Waste, *va.* diminuir,
estragar, espedir,
consumir, gastar de-
struir, arruinar, aso-
lar, desolar
To Waste, *vn.* finar-se,
attenuar-se, consumir-se
Wasteful, *adj.* destruc-
tivo, inculto, agreste
Wastefully, *adv.* com
estrago, prodigamente
Wastefulness, *s.* prodi-
galidade, estrago
Wasteness, *s.* desolação,
estrago, ruina
Waster, *s.* dissipador
Watch, *s.* vigia, vela,
cuidado, attenção, vi-
gilância. It. vigia, es-
pia, guarda, sentinella,
vigia. *Watch*, re-
logio de algibeira. It.
(*naut.*) quarto
To Watch, *va.* vigiar,
guardar. It. espreitar,
observar; *vn.* velar,
guardar, vigiar-se
Watcher, *s.* vigia, vigiador,
guarda
Watchet, *s.* azul, celeste
Watchful, *adj.* vigilante
Watchfully, *adv.* com
vigilância
Watchfulness, *s.* vigi-
lância, insomnolencia
Watch-house, *s.* corpo
de guarda
Watching, *s.* vigia, in-
somnolencia

- Watch-maker, s.** relojero
Watchman, s. guarda, sentinella, vigia
Watch-tower, s. atalaia
Watch-word, s. (t. mil.) senha, canto
Water, s. agua
To Water, va. s. n. regar, aguar, dar de beber, fazer agoada [ens]
Water-cresses, s. agrio
Waterer, s. regador
Water-fall, s. catadupa
Water-fowl, s. aves aquáticas
Watergreen, s. acolgas brava
Water gruel, s. papas de aveia
Wateriness, s. humidade
Watering, s. regamento. *A watering-pot, regador*
Waterish, adj. aquoso, humido
Waterman, s. arrais ou barqueiro [cia]
Water-melon, s. melão
Water-mill, s. azenha
Water-work, s. engenho d'agua
Watery, adj. liquido, apocento, humido
Wattle, s. barbas do gallo
To Wattle, va. entretecer, encaixar
Wave, s. onda
To Wave, va. ondear, fluctuar, tremolar, vacillar; *va.* ondear, brandir, vibrar, acenar, desabrir mão de alguma materia
To Waver, va. ondear, fluctuar, tremolar, fluctuar, vacillar
Wavering, adj. vacillante, irresoluto
Waveringly, adv. irresolutamente

- Wavy, adj.** fluctuoso, agitado
Waves, or Wags, s. ondas
To Wawl, va. manivar
Wax, s. cera. *Seal in wax, lacre. Ear-wax, cera das orelhas. Wax-maker, ceraeiro*
To Wax, va. encenar
To Wax, va. encenar fazer-se maior
Waxen, adj. de cera
Waxy, adj. seroso
Way, s. via, caminho estrada, passagem
Way (metaph.) caminho, instrumentos o meios, sorte, modo, o maneira, costume
Highway, s. estrada, caminho publico. *Highway-man, ladrão de estradas. The way of ship, rumo ou darrot do navio*
Wayfarer, s. caminhante, viajante passageiro
Wayfaring, adj. id.
To Waylay, va. armariadas, emboscar-se
Wayless, adj. não trilhado
Wayward, adj. impertinente, rabugento
Waywardness, s. má condicão, rabugem
Waywode, s. valvoda
We (o plural do pron. I) nós
Weak, adj. fraco, debil, doente, flexivel
To Weaken, va. debilitar, enfraquecer
Weakling, s. debilitado, fraco
Weakly, adv. fracamente
Weakly, adj. fraco, doente

Weasieome, *adj.* trabalhoso, enfadadinho
Weary, *adj.* fatigado, cansado, enfadado, ap-fatiado
To Weary, *vn.* cansar, fadigar, enfadar, enfa-tiar, molestar
Weasel, *s.* doninha
Weather, *s.* tempo.
Good or bad weather, bom ou mau tempo.
Weather-sheets, sacas-tas de barlavento. *The weather-shore*, a costa de barlavento. *Blowing weather*, ventania.
Stormy weather, tem-po grosso. *Squally wea-ther*, tempo tempestu-oso. *Clear weather*, tempo sereno. *Thick weather* e *foggy wea-ther*, tempo cuberto ou nebuloso. *Hazy wea-ther*, o mesmo
To Weather, *va.* arejar, expor ao ar. *To wea-ther out a storm*, pas-sar uma borrasca
Weathercock, *s.* grima-pa, voleta, estavento
Weathered, *adj.* arejado
Weather-gage, *s.* barla-vento
Weatherglass, *s.* baro-metro
Weather-side of a ship, *s.* (*t. naut.*) o costado de barlavento
Weatherspy, *s.* astrologo
Weatherwise, *adj.* ver-sado em fazer prognos-ticos
To Weave, *vn.* e *a.* te-cer, trabalhar no tear
Weaver, *s.* tecelão ou tecedor
Web, *s.* teia. *Web-webs*, as aranha. *Web-*

ing-webs, mais ou po-cas
To Wed, *va.* e *a.* casar
Wedding, *s.* casamento, boda
Wedge, *s.* cunha
To Wedge in, *va.* entelar
Wedlock, *s.* casamento, matrimonio
Wednesday, *s.* quarta-feira
Wee, *adj.* pequeno
Weed, *s.* xirania, joia, ervilhaca, egeralmente toda aerva ruim. *Weed*, vestido, habito. *Weeds*, or *black weeds*, vestido de do, ou luto. *A friar's weed*, habito da frade
To Weed, *va.* mondar
Weeder, *s.* mondador
Weeding, *s.* monda
Week, *s.* semana
Weekly, *adv.* por semana
Weekly, *adj.* semanal
Wool, *s.* lã, massa, covo. *It.* voragem
To Ween, *vn.* pensar, imaginar, cuidar
Weening, *s.* imaginação
To Weep, *vn.* e *a.* ver-tar lagrimas, chorar. *It.* lamentar, carpir, prantear. *It.* lagrimejar
Weeping, *adj.* choroso
Wepper, *s.* choradeira, pranteadeira, carpideira
Weerish, *adj.* descaxa-bido, fraco, debil
Wet, *s.* coiza perdida. *It.* tecido, textura
Westage, *s.* textura, tecido
To Weigh, *va.* pesar, ponderar, considerar, levantar, levar; *vn.* pe-sar, ter peso, opprimir
Weigher, *s.* pesador
Weight, *s.* peso, carga, oppressão, gravidade, importância, conse-quencia

Weightily, *adv.* solida-mente
Weightiness, *s.* peso, solidez, força, peso, efficacia, consequencia
Weightless, *adj.* leve
Weighty, *adj.* pesado, effcaz
Welch, *adj.* coveiro de principado de Gales
Welcome, *adj.* bem-vinda, bem-acolto, bem-chegado, bem-recebido
Welcome! *interj.* seja bem-vindo
Welcome, *s.* saudação
To Welcome, *va.* acolher, saudar
Welcomeness, *s.* grati-dação, bom acolhimento
Welfare, *s.* saúde, pro-speridade, felicidade
To Well, *va.* commoer
Welked, *adj.* escureci-do. *It.* entretecido um com o outro
Wellin, or **Walking**, *s.* firmamento
Well, *s.* poço, fonte, olho de agua
To Well, *va.* manar, nacer; *va.* dar, dispen-sar, distribuir
Well, *adv.* bem. *Very well*, muito bem
Well-born, bem-nacido
Well-favoured, *well-feathered*, bem-feito
Well-minded, bem in-tencionado. *Well-wisher*, amigo, apasmo-nado. *Well-meaning*, boa intenção. *Well-tasted*, gostoso. *Well-doing*, o bem fazer
Wellbeing, *s.* felicidade
Wellborn, *adj.* illustre
Wellbred, *adj.* bem-educado
Well-don't factory, *adv.* não bem e bem feito e fizeste bem

Well, *s.* debrum
 To Well, *ou.* debruar
 Welled, *adj.* dobrado
 To Welter, *ou.* exur-
 dar-se, revolver-se na
 lama
 Wem, Weman, *or*
 Wemmo, *s.* mancha
 Wemb, *s.* a barriga
 Wen, *s.* lobinho (*tumor*)
 Wench, *s.* rapariga
 To Wench, *ou.* fornicar
 Wench, *s.* fornicador
 Went, *pres.* do verbo
 To go
 Were, *pres.* do verbo
 To be. *We were*, nos
 eramos [mem
 Were-wolf, *s.* lobbo-
 West, *s.* oeste, occi-
 dental, poente
 West, *adv.* da parte oc-
 cidental
 Western, *adj.* occidental
 Westerly, *or* Western,
adj. occidental
 Westward, *adv.* para a
 parte do oeste
 Wet, *adj.* molhado, hu-
 mido, lento
 Wet, *s.* humidade, agua
 To Wet, *ou.* molhar,
 humedecer, regar
 Wet-glover, *s.* peli-
 quetro
 Wether, *s.* carneiro ca-
 pado
 Wetness, *s.* humidade
 Wetted, *adj.* molhado
 Whale, *s.* balea
 Whale-bone, *s.* barba
 de balea
 Whaler, *s.* pescador de
 baleas
 Wharf, *s.* caes ou cais
 Wharfrage, *s.* direito que
 se paga por embarcar
 ou desembarcar faze-
 das no caes. [caes
 Wharfinger, *s.* dono do
 What, *pron.* que, o que,
 aquillo que

tempo que for, onde
 vez que
 Where, *adv.* onde
 aonde i. em que lugar
 e em que parte i. (*em in-
 terrupção*) donde
 onde, em que, no qual,
 na qual, nos quaes, nas
 quaes
 Whence, *adv.* onde,
 em que lugar, aonde
 do qual
 Whereas, *adv.* pelo con-
 trario, onde. *Whereas*,
 á vista disto, visto ser
 isto assim, desta sorte,
 ainda que, posto que
 Whereat, *adv.* á vista
 do que pelo qua, pela
 qual razão lá, onde,
 no qual
 Wherby, *adv.* pelo
 qual, por meio do qual
 Whosoever, *adv.* algures
 Wherefore, *adv.* pelo
 que, pela qual razão,
 pelo qual motivo.
 Wherefore? por que
 razão? por que causa?
 por que motivo?
 Wherein, *adv.* ao qual,
 nele, nos quaes, nellas,
 em que, no que
 Whereto, *adv.* para
 onde, para dentro do
 qual
 Wherence, *s.* ubi, ou
 ubicação
 Whereof, *adv.* do qual,
 de que, cujo, cuja
 Whereon, *adv.* em que,
 no qual, nos quaes, nas
 quaes
 Wheresoever, *or* Where-
 so, *adv.* algures, em
 qualquer parte ou lugar
 que for
 Whereto, *or* Whereto-
 to, *adv.* ao que, a qual
 cousa, a qual, ou ao
 qual. It. para o qual
 em, para a qual

Whereupon, *adv.* neste
comenos, entretanto
Wherewith, *Where-*
withal, *adv.* com que,
com o qual
Wherret, *s.* bofetada.
It. coacorraõ
To Wherret, *va.* vexar
esbofetear
Wherry, *s.* barca da
passagem nos rios
Whet, *s.* amoladura
To Whet, *va.* afiar,
amolar. It. incitar, ir-
ritar, exasperar
Whether, *conj.* se, quer
ou seja
Whether, *pron.* qual,
qual dos dous
Whetstone, *s.* pedra de
amolador
Whetter, *s.* amolador
Whetting, *s.* amoladura
Whey, *s.* soro do leite
Wheyey, or Wheyish,
adj. soroso
Which, *pron. rel.* qual,
que o qual. *Which do*
you like the best? qual
vos agrada mais?
Which way? por onde?
Whichever, or Whiche-
ver, *adj.* qualquer
Whiff, *s.* bafo de vento,
assopro, haforada
To Whiffle, *vn.* agitar-
se. com o vento. It.
chocarrear
Whiffler, *s.* assoprador
Whig, *v.* Wig
Whigs, *spl.* nome que
derão aos constitui-
naes no tempo de Carlos
II. [dos whigs
Whiggism, *s.* sistema
While, *s.* tempo, espa-
ço de tempo
While, Whilst, *adv.*
durante, entretanto
que, no tempo que,
ate que [tempo
To While, *vn.* perder o

Whilom, *adv.* antiga-
mente [pricho
Whim, *s.* veneta, ca-
himbale, *s.* verruma
To Whimper, *va.* cho-
ramigar
Whimpled, *adj.* choraõ
Whimsical, *adj.* ca-
prichoso
Whimsically, *adv.* ca-
prichosamente
Whim, or Petty-whim,
s. tojo
Whine, *s.* queixa, choro
To Whine, *vn.* chora-
migar
Whining, *adj.* que cho-
ramiga
To Whinny, *vn.* rinchar
Whinyard, *s.* farrum-
peo
Whip, *s.* acoute, correa,
disciplina, azorrague
To Whip, *va.* acontar,
castigar, arrebatrar, ar-
repanhar, sahir ou en-
trar com rapidez
Whipcord, *s.* disciplinas
Whipgrafting *s.* o enx-
ertar
Whiplash, *s.* ponta do
azurrague
Whipper, *s.* o que
acouta
Whipsaw, *s.* garlopa
Whipstaff, *s.* cana do
leme [ligeiro
Whipster, *s.* homem,
Whirl, *s.* giro, volta
To Whirl, *vn.* girar,
voltar
Whirlbone, *s.* rotala
do Joelho
Whirlpit, or Whirlpool,
s. voragem
Whirlwind, *s.* redo-
moinho de vento
Whisk, *s.* escova, es-
panador
To Whisk off, *va.* es-
panar, escovar
Whisker, *s.* bigode

Whisper, *s.* sussurro
To Whisper, *va.* e *s.*
segredar, cochichar. It.
induzir ou incitar se-
cretamente
Whisperer, *s.* segredista
Whist, *interj.* silencio!
Whist, *s.* iste (jogo de
cartas)
Whistle, *s.* assovio ou
assobio, apito
To Whistle, *va.* e *n.*
assoviar, zunir
Whistler, *s.* assobiador
Whistling, *s.* assobio
Whistling, *adj.* sibi-
lante
Whit, *s.* jota, a mini-
ma parte de qualquer
cousa. *Not a whit,*
nada, de nenhuma coisa.
Every whit, inteiri-
mente
White, *adj.* branco,
alvo, candido, puro,
enfado
White, *s.* brancura,
alvura. *White,* clara
de ovo; a alva do olbo
To White, or Whiten,
va. branquear
Whitelead, *s.* alvado
Whitely, *adj.* alvado,
alvadio [branco
Whitemeat, *s.* manjar
To Whiten, *va.* bran-
quear, cair; *vn.* em-
branquecer
Whitener, *s.* bran-
queador
Whiteness, *s.* brancu-
ra, candura
To Whitewash, *va.* cair
White-wort, *s.* matri-
caria
Whither, *adv.* aonde,
onde, donde
Whithersoever, *adv.*
aonde querque seja
Whiting, *s.* cal com
que se caia. It. certo
peixe

Whitish, *adj.* alvaceito
 Whiteness, *s.* alvura
 Whitlow, *s.* pedericto
 Whither, *s.* brancador
 Whitsunday, *s.* Domingo do Pentecoste
 Whittitude, *s.* o Penterecto
 Whittle, *s.* navalha.
 It. especie de couteiro
 To Whittle, *vs.* cortar
 To Whiz, *vs.* sair, chiar
 Who, *pron.* rel. quem, que
 Whoever, *pron.* quem quer que; qualquer que, todo aquelle que
 Whole, *adj.* todo, total, inteiro, saõ
 Whole, *s.* o todo
 Wholeness, *s.* totalidade
 Wholesale, *s.* venda por atacado
 Wholesome, *adj.* salutar, saudavel
 Wholesomely, *adv.* saudavelmente
 Wholesomeness, *s.* salubridade
 Wholly, *adv.* inteiramente, totalmente
 Whom, *construção de who*, tanto no sing. como no plur.
 Whosoever, *pron.* quem quer que, qualquer pessoa que
 Whoobub, *s.* gritaria
 Whoop, *s.* poupa (cas)
 Whoop, *s.* gritaria, agitação
 To Whom, *vs.* o a. a. apuper [tris
 Whore, *s.* puta, mureto
 To Whore, *vs.* putear
 Whoredom, *s.* putaria
 Whoremonger, *or* Whoremonger, *s.* putamboiro
 Whorenet, *s.* casa de alornas

Whorenet, *s.* filio de puta
 Whorish, *adj.* desonesto, impudico
 Whorishly, *adv.* a modo de mureto
 Whore, *pron.* do qual, da qual, dos quaes, das quaes, cujo, cuja, cujos, cujas, de quem
 Whoso, *or* Whosoever, *pron.* quem quer que, todo aquelle que
 Why, *adv.* por que? por que causa, razão ou motivo? It. por que. *Why*, pois que, pois estab, pois bem
 Wick, *s.* pavio
 Wicked, *adj.* perverso, malvado, máo, depravado, maligno. It. pernicioso
 Wickedly, *adv.* perversamente
 Wickedness, *s.* perversidade, maldade
 Wicker, *adj.* de vime
 Wicket, *s.* postigo
 Widdle-waddle, *adv.* á cambetas
 Wide, *adj.* largo, vasto, grande, espaçoso
 Wide, *adv.* longe, em distancia
 Wide open, aberto de todo
 Widely, *adv.* longe. It. com vastidão, com grande extensão
 To Widen, *vs.* alargar; *vs.* alargar-se
 Wideness, *s.* largura, vastidão, extensão
 Widgen, *or* Widgin, *s.* especie de gaúcho bravo. It. parvo
 Widow, *s.* viúva
 To Widow, *vs.* casivar, privar uma mulher do seu marido
 Widower, *s.* viúvo

Widowhood, *s.* viuvez
 Widow-hunter, *s.* cazador de viúvas
 Width, *s.* largura
 To Wield, *vs.* brandir, vibrar, manejar
 Wieldy, *adj.* manejavel
 Wife, *s.* mulher casada
 Wi
 W
 d
 W
 v
 r
 q
 q
 r
 d
 W
 ramo
 To Wither, *vs.* embotar, abarbar
 Witherness, *s.* deserto
 Wildfire, *s.* fogo bravo
 Wildly, *adv.* desordenadamente
 Wildness, *s.* bravura
 Wile, *s.* engano, astucia, ardil, fraudulencia, venencia
 Wilful, *adj.* perverso, máo, contumaz, obstinado, pertinaz, premeditado, deliberado
 Wilfully, *adv.* perversamente, deliberadamente, premeditadamente
 Wilfulness, *s.* pertinacia, perversidade, malícia
 Wilily, *adv.* lentamente
 Will, *s.* vontade, decisão, alvadio, potestade, ordem, mandado, modo, testamento
 To Will, *vs.* querer, decidir, ordenar, mandar. It. pedir por favor

Wiseacre, *s.* sabichão.
It. tolo, ignorante.
Wisely, *adv.* judiciosamente.
Wiser, *o compar.* de **Wise**.
Wiseest, *o superlat.* de **Wise**.
Wish, *s.* desejo, vontade.
To Wish, *ea. e n.* de-
 zear, pedir, rogar.
Wisher, *s.* desejoso,
 desejador.
Wishful, *adj.* desejoso,
 sandoso.
Wishfully, *adv.* de veras,
 com grandes veras,
 com grande desejo.
Wisket, *s.* cesto.
Wisky, *s.* especie de
 agoa ardente.
Wisp, *s.* mancha de
 palha ou feno.
Wistful, *adj.* pensativo.
Wistfully, *adv.* atten-
 tamente.
Wit, *s.* juize, entendi-
 mento, engenho, pene-
 tração, agudeza, pers-
 picacia. **It.** conceito,
 ardileza, arte, traça,
 estragemas, manha.
Witch, *s.* feiticeira. **It.**
 rio, sinuoso.
To Witch, *ea.* encan-
 tar, enfeitiçar.
Witchcraft, *s.* feiticaria.
Witchery, *s.* **Id.**
Witcracker, *s.* chocar-
 reiro.
Witcraft, *s.* invenção,
 traça. [**prehender**]
To Wite, *ea.* culpar, re-
 wite, *s.* culpa.
With, *prep.* com. **It.**
 de. **To cut with a**
knife, cortar com uma
 faca. **Tired with run-**
ning, cansado de correr.
Withal, *adv.* alem
 disso; com.
To Withdraw, *ea.* tirar,

retirar, privar; *ea.* re-
 tirar-se.
Withdrawing-room, *s.*
 rocamora.
Withe, *s.* vite, verga.
To Wither, *ea.* marchar-
 se, finar-se, consumir-
 se, mirrar-se, acabar-
 se; *ea.* mirrar, mar-
 char.
Witherband, *s.* ferro
 que fica por baixo do
 arçã da sella, e perto
 de uma mão travez
 distante da cernelha ou
 cruz do cavallo.
Withered, *adj.* mar-
 chado.
To With-hold, *ea.* im-
 pedir, embaraçar, estor-
 var, reter ou deter o
 alheio.
Within, *prep. e adv.*
 dentro, em; em casa;
 no interior; interior-
 mente.
Withinside, *adv.* no in-
 terior nas partes de
 dentro.
Without, *prep.* sem,
 com falta de; fora;
adv. fora, fora de casa;
 exteriormente; *conj.*
 salvo, excepto, senão.
To Withstay, *ea.* negar.
To Withstand, *ea.* re-
 sistir, oppor-se.
Withstander, *s.* resis-
 tente.
Withy, *s.* salgueiro
 (arvore).
Witless, *s.* estúpido.
Witling, *s.* pedante.
Witness, *s.* testemunho,
 testemunha.
To Witness, *ea. e n.*
 testemunhar, testificar.
Witticism, *s.* affectação
 do engenho.
Wittily, *adv.* engenho-
 samente.
Witliness, *s.* agudeza.

Wittlingly, *adv.* pene-
 tradamente.
Wittol, *s.* cernudo.
Witty, *adj.* judicioso,
 engenhoso, arguto. **It.**
 mordaz, satirico, pi-
 cante.
To Wive, *ea.* casar-se
 o homem; *ea.* casar.
Wives, *o plur.* de **Wife**.
Wizard, *s.* feiticeiro.
Wizardry, *s.* feiticaria.
Wo, *or.* **Woe**, *s.* des-
 graça, infortunio, dor
 effluvia. **Wo, woe!**
Woe! ah! desgra-
 çado de mim.
Woad, *s.* pastel (erva).
Woeful, *adj.* triste,
 magoado, afflicto, en-
 tido. **It.** afflicto, acerbo.
Woefully, *adv.* triste-
 mente. **It.** miseravel-
 mente. [**tristemo**].
Woefulness, *s.* miseria.
Wold, *s.* campo aberto
 sem matos mas mon-
 tuoso.
Wolf, *s.* lobo. **It.** lo-
 binho (*t. cir.*).
Wolf-dog, *s.* rafoiro.
Wolfish, *adj.* roaz, fo-
 roz, carnívoro.
Wolf's-bane, *s.* aconite.
Wolf's-milk, *s.* tithy-
 male.
Wolf's-teeth, *s.* sobre-
 dentes do cavallo.
Wolves, *o plur.* de **Wolf**.
Woman, *s.* mulher.
Woman-hater, *s.* abor-
 recedor de mulheres.
Womanhead, *or.* **Wo-**
manhood, *s.* o ser, as
 qualidades, do sexo
 feminino. [**heril**].
Womanish, *adj.* mo-
 to. **To Womanize**, *ea.* effe-
 minar. [**feminino**].
Womankind, *s.* o sexo
 humanlike, *adj.* mu-
 lheril.

Womanly, adv. afeminadamente

Womb, s. utero, ventre

Womby, adj. espaçoso

Women, o plur. de Woman

Won, o pret. e part. pass. de To Win

Wonder, s. maravilha, admiração, milagre

To Wonder, va. maravilhar-se, admirar-se, pasmar, espantar-se

Wonderer, s. admirador

Wonderful, adj. maravilhoso, espantoso, pasmoso

Wonderfully, adv. maravilhosamente

Wonderstruck, s. maravilhado

Wonderous, adj. estranho, maravilhoso

Wont, s. costume, habite

To Wont, or. To be Wont, va. costumar, soer, frequentar

Wonted, adj. costumeado, usado

Wontedness, s. costume

Wontless, adj. insolito, desuzado [tear

To Woo, va. e n. galan-

Wood, s. selva, floresta, bosque, mato ou mata.

It. madeira, páo, lenha

Woodbine, s. madressilva

Woodcock, s. gallinhola

Wooden, adj. de páo

Wood-fretter, s. caruncho [matos

Woodland, s. bosques,

Woodlark, s. especie de cotovia

Woodlouse, s. bicho de conta, contas

Woodman, s. mateiro

Woodmonger, s. mercador de lenha

Wood-nymphs, s. driadas

Wood-pease, s. ervilhas bravas

Wood-pecker, s. picanço

Wood-pigeon, or Wood-culver, s. pombo bravo

Woodward, s. mateiro

Woody, adj. cheio de bosques. **It.** silvestre, selvatico [galante

Woer, s. galan ou

Woof, s. o fio tecido

Wool, s. lã

Woolcard, s. carda

To Woold, va. trincar

Wooldings, s. rotadouras

Woollen, adj. de lã.

Weallen-drapeer, mercador de pannos. Wool-

len cloth, pano de lã

Woollen, s. pano de lã

Woolly, adj. feito de lã

Woolpack, s. fardo de lã

Word, s. palavra, termo, vorto, promessa, aviso, recado

To Word, va. e n. acreditar, compor, exprimir, contender, disputar

Wordiness, s. verbosidade

Wordy, s. verboso

Work, s. trabalho, obra, exercicio, labor, infortunio, trabalho

To Work, va. e n. trabalhar, operar; obrar; fermentar; mover-se; bordar, manobrar; produzir, lavar; fazer lavôres; formar, causar, marear. **To work**

out, alcançar, conseguir, effectuar. To work

up, levantar, revolver, realçar

Worker, s. obrador, artifice, author, obreiro, trabalhador, operario

Work-fellow, s. camarada no trabalho

Workhouse, or Working-house, s. manufac-

tura ou officina. **It.** caza que ha em todas as freguesias sustentada pela parrochia, onde recolhem os pobres e invalidos da freguezia, assim como tambem orfaõs, ingeitados e vadios, que fazem trabalhar nos caminhos, &c.

Working-day, s. dia de trabalho [dor

Workman, s. trabalha-

Workmanly, adv. com primor

Workmanship, s. officio ou arte. **It.** obra, labor

Workmaster, s. artifice

Work-ship, s. officina

Workwoman, s. trabalhadeira

World, s. mundo, universo [avaricia

Worldliness, s. cobiça,

Worldling, s. mundano

Worldly, adj. mundano

Worldly, adv. mundanamente

Worm, s. bicho, gusano, carcoma, verme, lombriga, &c. **Silk-**

worm, bicho de seda.

Hand-worm, ouçaõ. It. sacatrapo

To Worm, va. trabalhar, lidar; **va.** privar, lançar fora, extrahir o bicho da boca do Caõ

Worm-seed, s. semente de Alexandria

Wormwood, s. abacynthio

Wormy, adj. bichoso

To Worry, va. espedaçar; dilacerar; perseguir [bad, peor

Worse, adj. comp. de

To Worse, va. peonar, deteriorar

Worship, s. adoraçã.

Worship (titulo) auctoridade, e tambem excellencia. **Worship,**

respeito, cortesia, reverencia. *Worship*, honra, dignidade, excellencia
To Worship, *va.* adorar, respeitar, reverenciar, venerar
Worshipful, *adj.* respeitavel, veneravel, adoravel
Worshipfully, *adv.* com veneração
Worshipper, *s.* adorador
Worshipping, *adj.* adoração
Worst, *adj.* e *superl.* de bad, pessimo, muito máo
Worst, *s.* o peor, a peor parte de qualquer cousa
To Worst, *va.* vencer, levar a melhor, ficar vencedor
Worsted, *s.* fio, estambre, *s.* laia. *Worsted stockings*, meias de laia
Wort, *s.* cerveja nova que esta fervendo.
Wort, qualquer erva
Worth, *s.* valor, preço, estimação, merecimento
Worth, *adj.* equivalente, digno, merecedor
Worthies, *spl.* beneméritos
Worthily, *adv.* merecidamente, dignamente
Worthiness, *s.* merecimento, dignidade
Worthless, *adj.* vil, indigno
Worthlessness, *s.* indignidade
Worthy, *s.* benemerito
Worthy, *adj.* digno, merecedor
To Wot, *vn.* saber
Would, *pret.* de *To Will*, o qual geralmente he signal do modo conjunctivo. ex. *I would*

not do it, eu não o quizera fazer
Woulding, *s.* propensão, inclinação
Wound, *s.* ferida
Wound-wort, *s.* vulneraria [vulnerar
To Wound, *va.* ferir;
Woundless, *adj.* não ferido
Wrack, *s.* naufragio
Wrangle, *s.* disputa, contenda
To Wrangle, *vn.* altercar, porfiar
Wrangler, *s.* altercador
Wrangling, *adj.* altercador
To Wrap, *va.* enrolar, enrodilhar; envolver, dobrar, embrulhar
Wrapt, *adj.* envolto, enrolado
Wrath, *s.* ira, furia, raiva
Wrathful, *adj.* irado, furioso
Wrathfully, *adv.* furiosamente [paixão
Wreak, *s.* vingança
To Wreak, *va.* vingar, importar
Wreakful, *adj.* vingativo
Wreakless, *adj.* descuidado
Wreath, *s.* grinalda, torcedura, rosca, volta
To Wreath, *va.* torcer. It. retorcer, entretecer, cingir, cercar
Wreathy, *adj.* retorcido, enroscado
To Wreck, *va.* naufragar, dar á costa. It. arruinar; *vn.* despedaçar-se, naufragar, dar á costa
Wren, *s.* picaço
Wrench, *s.* arrepanhamento
To Wrench, *va.* puxar, arrebatat, tirar, deslocar, arrombar

Wrest, *s.* impeto, violencia, impulso
To Wrest, *va.* arrebatat, arrancar, torcer
Wrester, *s.* torcedor
To Wrestle, *vn.* lutar, contender
Wrestler, *s.* lutador
Wrestling, *s.* o exercicio da luta
Wretch, *s.* miseravel, desgraçado
Wretched, *adj.* pobre, miseravel, desgraçado, infeliz, desprezível
Wretchedly, *adv.* infelizmente. It. vilmente
Wretchedness, *s.* miséria, infelicidade, infortunio
Wretchless, *adj.* descuidado, negligente
To Wriggle, *vn.* e *a.* revolver-se, ensinuar-se, enroscar-se, menear-se, rabear [tífice, official
Wright, *s.* obreiro, arto
To Wring, *va.* torcer, espremer, affligir, atormentar, opprimir, apertar; *vn.* torcer-se
Wringer, *s.* torcedor
Wrinkle, *s.* ruga
To Wrinkle, *va.* arrugar
Wrinkled, *adj.* arrugado
Wrist, *s.* munheca, punho, pulso
Wrist-band, *s.* punho da camisa [cesso, feito
Writ, *s.* escritura, pro-
To Write, *va.* escrever; *vn.* compor
Writer, *s.* escrevente, escriptor
To Writhe, *va.* torcer, entortat, retorcer, apañhar, arrebatat
To Write, *vn.* encolher-se, torcer-se
To Writhe, *va.* arrugar
Writing, *s.* escritura, escrita, escrito

Wrong, *s.* injuria, affronta, contrariação, injustiça.
 Wrong, *adv.* mal, erradamente
 Wrong, *adj.* prepostero, desacertado, errado
 To Wrong, *va.* affrontar, injuriar
 Wrong-doer, or Wrong-er, *s.* oppressor
 Wrongful, *adj.* injurioso, injusto
 Wrongfully, *adv.* injustamente
 Wronghead, or Wrong-headed, *adj.* disparatado
 Wronghealy, *adv.* justamente
 Wrongly, *adv.* injustamente
 Wrath, *adj.* irado, en-
 Wry, *adj.* torto, curvo, torcido
 To Wry, *vn.* desviar-se; *va.* desviar
 Wryly, *adv.* obliquamente, através
 Wry-neck, *s.* torcicollo
 Wyche, or Wich, *s.* marinha ou salina
 Wydraught, *s.* cano real

X.

Xebec, *s.* Xaveco
 Xerophagy, *s.* xerophagia
 Xerotes, *s.* temperamento secco
 Xyrobalsanum, *s.* xilobalsomo
 Xaphoides, *s.* xiphoides

Y.

Yacht, *s.* hiacte
 Yap, *s.* eneberrinha

Yard, *s.* patco ou patio. It. jarda. Yard (6. de canie), verga. A yard-arm, laiz. Main yard, verga grande. Main-top-yard, verga da gavena. Main-top-gallant yard, verga do lanete grande, &c.
 Yardwand, *s.* uma vara
 Yare, *adv.* prompto
 Yarely, *adv.* destramente
 Yarn, *s.* lã fiada, fiavelica
 To Yarr, *vn.* arrogar-se
 Yarringles, or Yarringle-blades, *s.* dobladoura
 Yarrow, *s.* mil em rama (erva)
 Yawl, *s.* bote ou esquife
 Yawn, *s.* bocejo, hiato, sonidouro, voragem
 To Yawn, *vn.* bocejar
 Yawner, *s.* bocejador
 Yawning, *s.* bocejo
 Yaws, *s.* guinadas
 Yclaped, *adj.* chamado
 Ye, *o nom. do pter. de Thou, vós*
 Yea, *adv.-v.* Yes
 To Yean, *va.* parir (ovelhas)
 Yealings, *s.* cordeirinhos
 Year, *s.* anno
 Yearling, *adj.* que tem um anno de idade
 Yearly, *adv.* annual
 Yearly, *adv.* annualmente
 To Yearn, *va.* affligir-se, compadecer-se; *va.* affligir, vexar, inquietar
 To Yearn, *latir*
 Yearnfully, *adv.* compadecidamente, piedosamente
 Yearning, *s.* latido
 Yeast, *v.* Yest
 Yeasty, *adj.* espumoso
 Yell, *s.* huivo
 To Yell, *va.* huiar

Yellow, *adj.* amarello
 Yellow-jaundice, *s.* ictericia
 Yellow-boy, *s.* (l. vul.) diabo de ouro
 Yellowish, *adj.* amarelado
 Yellowishness, *s.* amarelidão
 Yellows, *s.* ictericia
 Yellowness, *s.* amarelidão, ciummes
 To Yelp, *va.* latir
 Yelping, *s.* latido
 Yeoman, *s.* lavrador, rico. Yeoman of the guard, alabardeiro, archeiro
 Yes, *sim*
 Yest, *s.* fermento feito da escuma de cerveja
 Yester, *adj.* como de hontem
 Yesterday, *adv.* hontem
 Yesternight, *s.* a noite passada
 Yesty, *adj.* espumoso
 Yet, *as yet, adv.* con-
 demnis, alem disso. It. ainda, até gora, até aqui; *conj.* como tudo isso não obstante, todavia, ainda assim
 Yow, *s.* toice ou toice
 To Yex, *va.* soltar
 To Yield, *va.* render, produzir, dar, permitir, conceder, ceder. To yield up, ceder; *va.* render-se, entregar-se, dar-se por vencido, submetter-se, ceder-se, contentar, ceder-se, confessar, admitir
 Yielding, *adj.* que se rende ou que cede facilmente
 Yieldingness, *s.* facilidade, complacencia
 Yielding, *adv.* Move-
 mente, francamente
 Yarn, *s.* lã

Yoides, hioide
 Yoke, *s.* jugo, canga, junta de bois. It. jugo cativoiro
 To Yoke, *va.* jungir, juntar, sojugar
 Yoke-fellow, *or* Yoke-mate, *s.* companheiro, camarada
 Yoke-elm, *s.* carpe
 Yolk, *s.* gemma do ovo
 Yon, Yond, *or* Yonder, *adj.* acolá, ali lá; *adv.* acolá, naquella, lugar
 Yond, *adj.* furioso
 Yore, *or* of Yore, *adv.* muito tempo. It. antigamente, ha muito tempo
 You, *o caso obliquo de ye; porem agora usase como nominativo do plur. de thou, vós*
 Young, *adj.* moço, novo
 Young, *s.* animaes novos
 Younger, *o compar. de young, mais moço*
 Youngest, *o superl. de young*
 Youngish, *adj.* arrapazado
 Youngling, *s.* animal-sinho
 Youngly, *adv.* cedo, na

mocidade, na idade tenra
 Youngster, *s.* rapazete
 Younker, *s.* grumete
 Your, *pron. poss. vosso, vossa, vossos, vcsas*
 Yourself, *s.* vos mesmo.
 You yourself, *vos mesmos*
 Youth, *s.* mocidade, juventude. It. joven
 Youthful, *adj.* moço, novo, sadio, vigoroso
 Youthfully, *adv.* de um modo juvenil
 Youthfulness *s.* mocidade
 Yucca, *s.* mandioca
 Yuck, *s.* sarna
 Yule, *s.* tempo do natal
 Yuz, *s.* soluço

Z.

Zagaye, *or* Hassagaye, *s.* zagaia
 Zamorin, *s.* samorim
 To Zany, *va.* imitar, contrafazer
 Zany, *s.* bobo
 Zea, *s.* espelta, cevada
 Zeal, *s.* zelo
 Zealot, *s.* zelador, fanatico, supersticioso

Zealous, *adj.* zeloso
 Zealously, *adv.* com zelo
 Zebra, *s.* zebra
 Zechin, *s.* zequim
 Zedoary, *s.* zedoaria
 Zenizem, *or* Bir-zem-zem, *s.* zenzaõ ou zamzaõ
 Zenith, *s.* zenith
 Zephyr, *or* Zephyrus, *s.* Zephyro
 Zest, *s.* casta de laranja que se espreme no vinho para darlhe gosto. *v.* tambem Relish
 Zeugma, *s.* zeugma
 Zibethum, *s.* a algalia cheiro
 Zig-zag, *s.* zing-zag
 Zinc, *s.* zineo
 Zocle, *or* Zocco, *s.* socco
 Zodiac, *s.* zodiaco
 Zone, *s.* zona
 Zöographer, *s.* Zoographo
 Zöography, *s.* Zoographia
 Zöology, *s.* zoologia
 Zoonomia, *s.* zoonomia
 Zöophyte, *s.* zoophyto
 Zöotomist, *s.* zootomista
 Zöotomy, *s.* zootomia
 Zymology, *s.* a doutrina da fermentaçã
 Zythum, *s.* zitho

FINIS

Wrong, *s.* injuria, affronta, contrazão, injustiça
Wrong, *adv.* mal, erradamente
Wrong, *adj.* prepostero, desacertado, avesso
To Wrong, *va.* affrontar, injuriar
Wrong-doer, *or* **Wrong-er**, *s.* oppressor
Wrongful, *adj.* injurioso, injusto
Wrongfully, *adv.* injustamente
Wronghead, *or* **Wrong-headed**, *adj.* disparatado
Wronghealy, *adv.* injustamente
Wrongly, *adv.* injustamente
Wroth, *adj.* irado, en-
Wry, *adj.* torto, curvo, torcido
To Wry, *vn.* desviar-se; *va.* desviar
Wryly, *adv.* obliquamente, através
Wry-neck, *s.* torcicollo
Wyche, *or* **Wich**, *s.* marinha ou salina
Wydraught, *s.* cano real

X.

Xebec, *s.* Xavoco
Xerophagy, *s.* xerophagia
Xerotes, *s.* temperamento secco
Xyrobalsanum, *s.* xilobalsomo
Xiphoides, *s.* xiphoides

Y.

Yacht, *s.* hiacto
Yap, *s.* encharrinha

Yard, *s.* pateo ou patio. It. jarda. **Yard**, *(t. de nautica)*, verga. **A yard-arm**, laiz. **Main yard**, verga grande. **Main-top-yard**, verga da gavia. **Main-top-gallant yard**, verga do janeto grande, &c.
Yardwand, *s.* uma vara
Yare, *adv.* prompto
Yarely, *adv.* destramente
Yarn, *s.* lã fiada, fiavelica
To Yarr, *vn.* arrogar-se
Yarringles, *or* **Yarringle-blades**, *s.* dobradoura
Yarrow, *s.* mil e a rama (erva)
Yawl, *s.* bote ou esquife
Yawn, *s.* bocejo, hiato, sonidouro, voragem
To Yawn, *vn.* bocejar
Yawner, *s.* bocejador
Yawning, *s.* bocejo
Yaws, *s.* guinadas
Ycleped, *adj.* chamado
Ye, *o nom. do plur. de Thou*, vós
Yea, *adv.* v. Yes
To Yean, *vn.* parir (ovelhas)
Yeanlings, *s.* cordeirinhos
Year, *s.* anno
Yearling, *adj.* que tem um anno de idade
Yearly, *adj.* annual
Yearly, *adv.* annualmente
To Yearn, *vn.* affligir-se, compadecer-se; *va.* affligir, vexar, inquietar
To Yearn, *vd.* latir
Yearnfully, *adv.* compadecidamente, piedosamente
Yearning, *s.* latido
Yeast, *v.* Yest
Yeasty, *adj.* espumoso
Yell, *s.* huivo
To Yell, *vn.* huir

Yellow, *adj.* amarello
Yellow-jaundice, *s.* ictericia
Yellow-boy, *s.* (t. vul.) diabeiro de ouro
Yellowish, *adj.* amarelado
Yellowishness, *s.* amarelidão
Yellows, *s.* ictericia
Yellowness, *s.* amarelidão, diumes
To Yelp, *vn.* latir
Yelping, *s.* latido
Yeoman, *s.* lavrador, rico. **Yeoman of the guard**, alabardeiro, archeiro
Yes, *sim*
Yest, *s.* fermento feito da escuma de cerveja
Yester, *adj.* como de hontem
Yesterday, *adv.* hontem
Yesternight, *s.* a noite passada
Yesty, *adj.* espumoso
Yet, *as yet*, *adv.* conj. deinceps, alem disso. It. ainda, até gora, até aqui; *conj.* como tudo isso não obstante, todavia, ainda assim
Yew, *s.* taieo ou taceo
To Yex, *vn.* soltar
To Yield, *vn.* render, produzir, dar, permitir, conceder, ceder. **To yield up**, ceder; *vn.* render-se, entregar-se, dar-se por vencido, submeter-se, socorrer-se, consentir, ceder-se, der, confessar, admitir
Yielding, *adj.* que se rende ou que cede facilmente
Yieldingness, *s.* facilidade, complacencia
Yielding, *adv.* honestamente, francamente
Yoke, *s.* iugo

Yoides, hioide
 Yoke, *s.* jugo, canga, junta de bois. *It.* jugo cativoiro
 To Yoke, *va.* jungir, juntar, sojugar
 Yoke-fellow, *or* Yoke-mate, *s.* companheiro, camarada
 Yoke-elm, *s.* carpe
 Yolk, *s.* gemma do ovo
 Yon, Yond, *or* Yonder, *adj.* acolá, ali lá; *adv.* acolá, naquella, lugar
 Yond, *adj.* furioso
 Yore, *or* of Yore, *adv.* muito tempo. *It.* antigamente, ha muito tempo
 You, *o caso obliquo de ye; porem agora usase como nominativo do plur. de thou, vós*
 Young, *adj.* moço, novo
 Young, *s.* animaes novos
 Younger, *o compar. de young, mais moço*
 Youngest, *o superl. de young*
 Youngish, *adj.* arrapazado
 Youngling, *s.* animal-sinho
 Youngly, *adv.* cedo, na

mocidade, na idade tenra
 Youngster, *s.* rapazete
 Younker, *s.* grumete
 Your, *pron. poss. vosso, vossa, vossos, vossas*
 Yourself, *s.* vos mesmo.
 You yourself, *vos mesmos*
 Youth, *s.* mocidade, juventude. *It.* joven
 Youthful, *adj.* moço, novo, sadio, vigoroso
 Youthfully, *adv.* de um modo juvenil
 Youthfulness *s.* mocidade
 Yucca, *s.* mandioca
 Yuck, *s.* sarna
 Yule, *s.* tempo do natal
 Yuz, *s.* soluço

Z.

Zagaye, *or* Hassagaye, *s.* zagaia
 Zamorin, *s.* samorim
 To Zany, *va.* imitar, contrafazer
 Zany, *s.* bobo
 Zea, *s.* espelta, cevada
 Zeal, *s.* zelo
 Zealot, *s.* zelador, fanático, supersticioso

Zealous, *adj.* zeloso
 Zealously, *adv.* com zelo
 Zebra, *s.* zebra
 Zechin, *s.* zequim
 Zedoary, *s.* zedoaria
 Zenizem, *or* Bir-zem-zem, *s.* zenzaõ ou zamzaõ
 Zenith, *s.* zenith
 Zephyr, *or* Zephyrus, *s.* Zephyro
 Zest, *s.* casta de laranja que se espreme no vinho para darlhe gosto. *v.* tambem Relish
 Zeugma, *s.* zengma
 Zibethum, *s.* a algalia cheiro
 Zig-zag, *s.* zing-zag
 Zinc, *s.* zineo
 Zocle, *or* Zocco, *s.* socco
 Zodiac, *s.* zodiaco
 Zone, *s.* zona
 Zöographer, *s.* Zoographo
 Zöography, *s.* Zoographia
 Zöology, *s.* zoologia
 Zoonomia, *s.* zoonomia
 Zöophyte, *s.* zoophyto
 Zöotomist, *s.* zootomista
 Zöotomy, *s.* zootomia
 Zymology, *s.* a doutrina da fermentaçã
 Zythum, *s.* zitho

FINIS

T 8914

